



# JOURNAL

of the

## Virginia Annual Conference

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

# 2018



236th Session  
Richmond Area  
Southeastern Jurisdiction

# VIRGINIA CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

The Virginia United Methodist Center — Glen Allen

1-800-768-6040 or 804-521-1100

CREDIT UNION PHONES: 1-866-657-0004 or 804-672-0200

Staff Member	Office or Job Title	Email Address	Phone Ext.
Astrella, Judy	Billing and Health Plan Administrator	JudyAstrella@vaumc.org	131
Baynham, Lindsey	Associate Dir. for Call, Candidacy & Discernment	LindseyBaynham@vaumc.org	160
Beagle, Elizabeth	Pensions Admin. Assistant	ElizabethBeagle@vaumc.org	129
Biggins, Terri	Bishop's Office Admin. Asst.	TerriBiggins@vaumc.org	102
Blair, Nancy	Benefits Administrator	NancyBlair@vaumc.org	130
Bragg, Dwight	Network Administrator	DwightBragg@vaumc.org	118
Brown, Marc	Director of Connectional Ministries	MarcBrown@vaumc.org	133
Capen, Brenda	Database Manager/Webmaster	BrendaCapen@vaumc.org	116
Cochran, MaryKaye	Congregational Excellence Admin. Asst.	MaryKayeCochran@vaumc.org	155
Compton, Bryan	Manager of Technology	BryanCompton@vaumc.org	115
Culler, Pam	Communications Admin. Asst.	PamCuller@vaumc.org	110
Davis, Janet	Accts Payable, Payroll, Equitable Compensation	JanetDavis@vaumc.org	107
Davis, Stephanie	Archives Director	StephanieDavis@vaumc.org	132
Dommissie, David	Conference Treasurer/Business Administrator	DavidDommissie@vaumc.org	109
Draper, Carol	Staff Accountant	CarolDraper@vaumc.org	105
Fuller, John	Executive Director Pensions and Related Benefits	JohnFuller@vaumc.org	128
Gudgel, Tina	Staff Accountant	Tina Gudgel@vaumc.org	104
Herndon, Tommy	Foundation VP-Legacy Giving and Stewardship	TommyHerndon@vaumc.org	157
Ingroff, Cindy Payne	Mission Admin. Asst.	CindyIngroff@vaumc.org	153
Joyce, Tom	Assistant to the Bishop	TomJoyce@vaumc.org	103
Lewis, Sharma D.	Presiding Bishop	TerriBiggins@vaumc.org	102
Lopes, Paulo	Director of Next Generation Ministries	PauloLopes@vaumc.org	135
Loving, Marian	Receptionist	MarianLoving@vaumc.org	100
Malak, Chris	Data Manager	ChrisMalak@vaumc.org	140
Maxwell, Maria	Richmond District Coord. of Church Revitalization	MariaMaxwell@vaumc.org	125
McNabb, Meredith	Director of Clergy Excellence	MeredithMcNabb@vaumc.org	127
Moon, Pete	Richmond District Superintendent	RichmondDS@vaumc.org	123
Myers, Bev	Connectional Ministries Admin. Asst.	BevMyers@vaumc.org	134
Ogren, Mark	Director of Congregational Excellence	MarkOrgren@vaumc.org	156
Petrey, Susan	Richmond District Office Admin. Asst.	RichmondDistrict@vaumc.org	124
Pillow, Madeline	Dir. of Communications, <i>Advocate editor</i>	MadelinePillow@vaumc.org	111
Roberts, Stacey	Camp Rainbow	StaceyRoberts@vaumc.org	149
Rowley, Glenn	Director of Justice and Missional Excellence	GlennRowley@vaumc.org	143
Ruxton, Nick	Communication Videographer	NickRuxton@vaumc.org	112
Peters, John	Association of Educational Institutions (AEI)	JohnPeters@vaumc.org	146
Seibert, Kristen	Clergy Excellence Program and Admin Coord.	KristenSeibert@vaumc.org	126
Shelton, Randy	Foundation VP- Lending and Capital	RandyShelton@vaumc.org	151
Smith, Lori	Director of All God's Children Camps	litlelori@gmail.com	138
Soto, Ted	Foundation VP-Investing and Planned Giving	TedSoto@vaumc.org	122
Tate, Becky	Next Generation Admin. Asst.	BeckyTate@vaumc.org	139
	<i>Advocate Office</i>	Advocate@vaumc.org	
	Foundation Office	Foundation@vaumc.org	
	Mission Office	Mission@vaumc.org	
	Richmond District Office	RichmondDistrict@vaumc.org	

*For updates, visit [www.vaumc.org](http://www.vaumc.org).*

*For a complete Credit Union listing, visit [www.vumcu.org](http://www.vumcu.org).*

*For a complete Foundation listing, visit <https://vaumf.org>.*

# THE VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST CENTER DIRECTORY

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 5606\*, Glen Allen, VA 23058

Physical Address: 10330 Staples Mill Road, Glen Allen, VA 23060

Phones: Main Switchboard – (804) 521-1100 locally or toll-free 1-800-768-6040

Credit Union – toll-free 1-866-657-0004; (804) 672-0200 locally

\*Apportionment Remittances to Conference Treasurer should be addressed to P.O. Box 5605, Glen Allen, VA 23058

\*Correspondence for the Credit Union should be addressed to P.O. Box 9798, Henrico, VA 23228

Phone Ext.

## BISHOP'S OFFICE (FAX: 521-1178)

Sharma D. Lewis, <i>Presiding Bishop</i> .....	102
Terri Biggins, <i>Administrative Staff to the Bishop</i> .....	102
Thomas L. Joyce, <i>Assistant to the Bishop</i> .....	103
Meredith McNabb, <i>Director of Clergy Excellence (Fax: 521-1176)</i> .....	127
Lindsey Baynham, <i>Associate Director for Call, Candidacy &amp; Discernment</i> .....	160
Kristen Seibert, <i>Program and Admin. Coordinator, Clergy Excellence</i> .....	126

## COMMUNICATIONS

Madeline Pillow, <i>Director of Communications &amp; Editor of the Virginia Advocate and Journal</i> .....	113
Pam Culler, <i>Administrative Staff</i> .....	110
Brenda S. Capen, <i>Database Manager/Webmaster</i> .....	116
Nick Ruxton, <i>Videographer</i> .....	112

## INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Bryan Compton, <i>Manager of Technology</i> .....	115
Dwight Bragg, <i>Network Administrator</i> .....	118
Chris Malak, <i>Data Manager</i> .....	140

## CONFERENCE TREASURER and BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (FAX: 521-1174 - Main Lobby)

David Dommissie, <i>Conference Treasurer and Business Administrator</i> .....	109
Carol Draper, <i>Staff Accountant</i> .....	105
Tina Gudgel, <i>Staff Accountant</i> .....	104
Janet Davis, <i>Accounts Payable/Equitable Compensation/Payroll Clerk</i> .....	107
Becki Stokes, <i>Assistant Business Administrator</i> .....	106

## CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES (FAX: 521-1179)

Marc Brown, <i>Director of Connectional Ministries</i> .....	133
Bev Myers, <i>Administrative Staff</i> .....	134
Glenn Rowley, <i>Director of Justice and Missional Excellence</i> .....	143
Cindy Payne Ingroff, <i>Administrative Staff</i> .....	153
Madeline Pillow, <i>Director of Communications (Fax: 521-1173)</i> .....	111
Pam Culler <i>Administrative Staff</i> .....	110
Paulo Lopes, <i>Director of Next Generation Ministries</i> .....	135
Becky Tate, <i>Administrative Staff</i> .....	139
Mark Ogren, <i>Director of Congregational Excellence</i> .....	156
MaryKaye Cochran, <i>Administrative Staff</i> .....	155

## VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION

Tommy Herndon, <i>VP of Legacy Giving and Stewardship Development</i> .....	122
Ted Soto, <i>VP of Investing and Planned Giving</i> .....	122
Randy Shelton, <i>VP of Lending and Capital Development</i> .....	151
Courtney Howell, <i>Chief Operating Officer</i> .....	159
Tricia Louque, <i>Marketing and Communications Coordinator</i> .....	119
Kathie Szewczyk, <i>Loan Amindistration Specialist</i> .....	152
Derek Dommissie, <i>Office Assistant</i> .....	150

## OTHER CONFERENCE-RELATED MINISTRIES

Stephanie Davis, <i>Director of Conference Archives</i> .....	132
John Peters, <i>Executive Director of Association of Educational Institutions (AEI)</i> .....	146

## PENSIONS AND RELATED BENEFITS (FAX: 521-1177)

John Fuller, <i>Executive Director</i> .....	128
Elizabeth Beagle, <i>Administrative Assistant</i> .....	129
Nancy Blair, <i>Benefits Administrator</i> .....	130
Judy Astrella, <i>Billing and Health Plan Administrator</i> .....	131

## RICHMOND DISTRICT (FAX: 521-1175)

Pete Moon, <i>District Superintendent</i> .....	123
Maria Maxwell, <i>Coor. of Church Revitalization/Leadership Development</i> .....	125
Susan Petrey, <i>Administrative Staff</i> .....	124

## CREDIT UNION (FAX: 672-0444) Phone: (804) 672-0200

Jim Eads, <i>Chief Executive Officer</i>	Suzanne Bullock, <i>Accounting Clerk</i>
Adrienne Cummings, <i>Operations Manager</i>	Michael Haydon, <i>Loan Manager</i>
Melissa Elliott, <i>Member Service Representative</i>	Karen Salmons, <i>Financial Manager</i>
Janie Hightower, <i>Marketing Manager</i>	Sharon Birchfield, <i>Member Services Representative</i>

**JOURNAL**  
of the  
Virginia Annual Conference  
The United Methodist Church

THE TWO HUNDRED  
AND THIRTY-SIXTH  
SESSION  
Hampton, Virginia  
June 15-17, 2018

**SHARMA D. LEWIS**

*Presiding Bishop*

Post Office Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058

---

Edited and Published for the Virginia Conference by  
MADELINE PILLOW, Editor

Virginia United Methodist Communications  
10330 Staples Mills Rd., Glen Allen, VA 23060  
(804) 521-1113 or 1-800-768-6040, ext. 113  
EMail: MadelinePillow@vaumc.org

---

*On the cover: Theme of the 2018 Annual Conference, "Servant Leaders Making a Difference"  
Logo designed by Cathryn Huff.*





## TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	CONFERENCE OFFICIALS .....	4
	A. Officers of the Annual Conference .....	4
	B. Cabinet .....	5
	C. Other Officials .....	5
II.	THE COMMON TABLE FOR CHURCH VITALITY .....	7
III.	BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES.....	8
	A. Annual Conference Session Committees.....	8
	B. Annual Conference Program Boards .....	9
	C. Annual Conference Administrative Boards and Agencies .....	11
	D. Trustees and Representatives to Other Agencies .....	15
IV.	ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS.....	20
	A. Clergy Members .....	20
	B. Lay Members .....	20
	C. Chronological Roll and Service Years .....	28
	1. Elders in Full Connection.....	28
	2. Associate Members .....	36
	3. Provisional Members Elected Under <i>1992 Discipline</i> .....	37
	4. Provisional Members Elected and Commissioned.....	37
	5. Deacons in Full Connection.....	38
	6. Full-Time Local Pastors .....	38
	Part-Time Local Pastors.....	39
	7. Diaconal Ministers.....	40
V.	DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Including Clergy and Laity Sessions).....	41
VI.	BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE .....	54
VII.	APPOINTMENTS .....	94
	A. Clergy .....	94
	B. Extension and Other Ministries.....	94-104
	C. Diaconal, Deaconesses and Home Missioners.....	94-103
	D. Salaries of Those in Extension Ministries .....	104
VIII.	FINANCIAL REPORTS .....	105
	A. Council on Finance and Administration Report.....	112
	B. Financial Statements .....	113
	C. Audit Reports.....	124
IX.	REPORTS OF CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES .....	135
X.	CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES .....	200
XI.	MEMOIRS .....	230
XII.	DECEASED CLERGY .....	255
XIII.	HISTORICAL STATEMENT .....	260
XIV.	PASTORAL RECORDS.....	265
XV.	DIRECTORIES .....	320
	A. Clergy/Diaconal Ministers.....	320
	B. Lay Members of Conference Boards and Agencies .....	400
	C. Widows/Widowers of Clergy/Diaconal Ministers.....	404
	D. Deaconesses and Home Missioners.....	407
	E. Missionaries supported by the Virginia Conference.....	407
XVI.	CHURCH ADDRESSES .....	408
XVII.	CONFERENCE CALENDAR .....	423
XVIII.	STATISTICAL TABLES .....	A1
XIX.	INDEX .....	A286
	Directory of Conference-Related Agencies and Institutions .....	A289
	Appendix .....	A294

## I. CONFERENCE OFFICIALS

### A. Officers of the Annual Conference

*(Clergy addresses will be found in Section XV (A), Directory of the Ministry, and lay addresses in Section XV (B), Directories of the Laity.)*

#### OFFICERS OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

##### PRESIDENT

Sharma Denise Lewis  
Presiding Bishop

Office: 10330 Staples Mill Rd., Glen Allen, VA 23060

Phone: (804) 521-1100 or 1-800-768-6040

#### HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

*(Bishops who have served the Virginia Conference or have been elected from the Virginia Conference)*

##### Elected

1980	Carlton P. Minnick Jr.
1984	R. Kern Eutsler
1988	Thomas B. Stockton
1988	H. Hasbrouck Hughes Jr.
1996	Joe E. Pennel Jr.
1996	Ray W. Chamberlain Jr.
2001	Timothy W. Whitaker
1996	Charlene P. Kammerer
2012	Young Jin Cho

#### RETIRED BISHOPS RESIDING IN THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

##### **R. Kern Eutsler**

7090 Covenant Woods Dr., F.304, Mechanicsville, VA 23111 | Phone: (804) 569-8053

##### **H. Hasbrouck Hughes Jr.**

113 S. Stocker Ct., Williamsburg, VA 23188-6307 | Phone: (757) 258-0538

##### **Ray W. Chamberlain Jr.**

1521 Nester Dr., Winchester, VA 22601 | Phone: (540) 662-0009

##### **Timothy W. Whitaker**

P.O. Box 219 Keller, VA 23401 | Phone: (757) 787-1081

##### **Young Jin Cho**

13524 Prairie Mallow Ln, Centreville, VA 20120-5035 | Phone: (703) 830-1960

#### SECRETARY

Susan M. Reaves

8341 Fletchers Chapel Rd., King George, VA 22485

Phone: (540) 775-4501

Email: SusanReaves@vaumc.org

#### EDITOR OF THE JOURNAL

Madeline Pillow

P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058

Phone: (804) 521-1113 or 1-800-768-6040, ext. 113

Email: MadelinePillow@vaumc.org

#### DIRECTOR OF CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES

Marc Brown

P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058

Phone: (804) 521-1133 or 1-800-768-6040, ext. 133

Email: MarcBrown@vaumc.org

#### CONFERENCE TREASURER AND STATISTICIAN

David Dommissie

P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058

Phone: (804) 521-1109 or 1-800-768-6040, ext. 109

Email: DavidDommissie@vaumc.org

#### VIRGINIA CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Warren Harper

200 Ladybank, Williamsburg, VA 23188

Phone: (757) 258-4498

Email: wrscharper@gmail.com

## I. CONFERENCE OFFICIALS

**B. Other Officials****THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE CABINET**

Richmond Area Bishop Sharma D. Lewis

Office: P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058 (804) 521-1100 or 1-800-768-6040

Residence: 11412 Willow Gate Drive, Glen Allen, VA 23060

<b>District Superintendents</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Fax/Email</b>	<b>Phone</b>
<b><i>Alexandria District</i></b>			
Jeffrey P. Mickle	O: 3600 Chain Bridge Rd., Suite 210, Fairfax, VA 22030	FAX (703) 845-8147	(703) 820-7200
	H: 8318 Chapel Lake Ct., Annandale, VA 22003	AlexandriaDS@vaumc.org	(703) 425-3568
<b><i>Arlington District</i></b>			
Catherine G. Abbott	O: 3600 Chain Bridge Rd., Suite 210, Fairfax, VA 22030	FAX (703) 845-8147	(703) 820-7200
	H: 7516 Royal Oak Drive, McLean, VA 22102	ArlingtonDS@vaumc.org	(703) 847-5325
<b><i>Charlottesville District</i></b>			
Danny J. Kesner	O: 914 E Jefferson St., Ste. 104, Charlottesville, VA 22902	FAX (434) 977-7642	(434) 977-4254
	H: 914 E Jefferson St., Ste. 104, Charlottesville, VA 22902	CharlottesvilleDS@vaumc.org	(434) 295-2035
<b><i>Danville District</i></b>			
Janine Howard	O: P.O. Box 4202, Martinsville, VA 24115	FAX (276) 638-2696	(276) 638-2688
	H: 10 Starling Ave., Apt. 307, Martinsville, VA 24112	DanvilleDS@vaumc.org	(276) 761-1651
<b><i>Eastern Shore District</i></b>			
Alex Joyner	O: P.O. Box 317, Parksley, VA 23421	FAX (757) 665-6295	(757) 665-6295
	H: P.O. Box 436, Parksley, VA 23421	EasternShoreDS@vaumc.org	(757) 665-5935
<b><i>Elizabeth River District</i></b>			
M. Wayne Snead	O: P.O. Box 12654, Norfolk, VA 23541	FAX (757) 473-1790	(757) 473-1592
	H: 4113 N. Witchduck Rd., Va Beach, VA 23455	ElizabethRiverDS@vaumc.org	(757) 464-5392
<b><i>Farmville District</i></b>			
Robert J. Parks Jr.	O: 204 High Ave., Farmville, VA 23901	FAX (877) 233-6168	(434) 392-4687
	H: 301 Fourth Ave., Farmville, VA 23901	FarmvilleDS@vaumc.org	(434) 392-6712
<b><i>Harrisonburg District</i></b>			
Victor R. Gomez	O: 40 S. Gate Ct., Ste. 101, Harrisonburg, VA 22801	FAX (540) 433-7587	(540) 433-2382
	H: 226 Northview Dr., Dayton, VA 22821	HarrisonburgDS@vaumc.org	(540) 974-4103
<b><i>James River District</i></b>			
Sylvia S. Meadows	O: P.O. Box 3413, Petersburg, VA 23805	FAX (804) 732-6641	(804) 732-2538
	H: P.O. Box 3413, Petersburg, VA 23805	JamesRiverDS@vaumc.org	(434) 390-7955
<b><i>Lynchburg District</i></b>			
Scott Davis	O: 2420 Memorial Ave., Lynchburg, VA 24501	FAX (434) 237-3044	(434) 832-0401
	H: 169 Sunset Drive, Amherst, VA 24521	LynchburgDS@vaumc.org	(434) 363-1399
<b><i>Rappahannock River</i></b>			
Theodore (Ted) Smith	O: P.O. Box 100, Ladysmith, VA 22501	FAX (804) 448-8328	(804) 448-8326
	H: P.O. Box 100, Ladysmith, VA 22501	RRDS@vaumc.org	(540) 419-5131
<b><i>Richmond District</i></b>			
Peter M. Moon	O: P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058	FAX (804) 521-1175	(804) 521-1100
	H: P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058	RichmondDS@vaumc.org	(804) 658-7373
<b><i>Roanoke District</i></b>			
Kathleen Overby Webster	O: 101 Professional Park, 4502 Starkey Rd. SW, Roanoke, VA 24018	FAX (540) 989-0672	(540) 989-3335
	H: 3807 Greenway Dr., Roanoke, VA 24018	RoanokeDS@vaumc.org	(540) 266-7628
<b><i>Staunton District</i></b>			
David J. Rochford III	O: 26 Orr Dr., P.O. Box 1048, Fishersville, VA 22939	FAX (540) 932-1054	(540) 932-1055
	H: 508 Woodmont Dr., Staunton, VA 24401	StauntonDS@vaumc.org	(540) 414-8343
<b><i>Winchester District</i></b>			
Steven J. Summers	O: 158 Front Royal Pike, Suite 307, Winchester, VA 22602	FAX (540) 722-6780	(540) 662-7332
	H: 113 Bent Path Ct., Winchester, VA 22602	WinchesterDS@vaumc.org	(804) 822-6927
<b><i>York River District</i></b>			
Seonyoung Kim	O: 6515 Geo. Washington Memorial Hwy, Ste 203, Yorktown, VA 23692		(757) 596-3476
	H: 215 Fleming Way, Yorktown, VA 23682	YorkRiverDS@vaumc.org	

## VIRGINIA CONFERENCE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Conference Lay Leader: Warren Harper, 200 Ladybank, Williamsburg, VA 23188

District	Name	Address
Alexandria	John Meeuwissen	7900 Bressingham Dr., Fairfax Station, VA 22039
Arlington	Gene Cross	4141 North Henderson Rd., #310, Arlington, VA 22203
Charlottesville	Martha Murray	945 Dorchester Pl., #304, Charlottesville, VA 22911
Charlottesville	Dian McNaught	13721 Patrick Henry Hwy., Roseland, VA 22967
Charlottesville	Mira Suddreth	1649 Sally Lou Ln., Culpeper, Va. 23931
Danville	Bobby Thompson	364 Sawmill Rd., Ferrum, VA 24088
Eastern Shore	Jennifer Hume	7401 Long Point Rd., Exmor, VA 23350
Elizabeth River	Gary Denette	503 Linda Rd., Portsmouth, VA 23701
Farmville	Sue Mayo	521 Walnut Hill Rd., Crewe, VA 23931
Rappahannock River	Debbie Dietrich	1583 Root Swamp Rd., Tappahannock, VA 22560
Rappahannock River	Terry Bain	141 Laurel Ln., Warsaw, VA 222572
Harrisonburg	Rodney Bussard	125 Granary Rd., Verona, VA 24482
Harrisonburg	Joe Amend	137 Alleghany Ave., McGaheysville, VA 22840
Harrisonburg	Marquetta Mitchell	1170 green Acre Dr., Strasburg, VA 22657
Lynchburg	Joyce Duncan	1039 Ivy Woods Dr., Forest, VA 24551
James River	Keith Jordan	3262 Lake Prince Dr., Suffolk, VA 23434
James River	Gerry Fuss	12760 Donegal Dr., Chesterfield, VA 23838
Richmond	Ron White	1307 Pebble Creek Ln. Richmond, VA 23112
Roanoke	Brenda Brooks	4616 Phyllis Rd., Roanoke, VA 24012
Roanoke	Gary Morris	3107 Harmony Rd., Roanoke, VA 24018
Staunton	Larry Creamer	P.O. Box 1290, Lexington, VA 24450
Winchester	Wilma Jennings	700 Chimney Cir., Middletown, VA 23645
York River	Nancy Yarborough	131 Edsylv St., Newport News 23601

## DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE ORDAINED MINISTRY

- ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:** Matthew Benton, Judy Fender, Neil Hough, Jim Leamon, Hyo Lee, John Meeuwissen, Linda Monroe, Mark Mrini, Wyley Neal, Emmanuel Nkrumah, Julianne Paunescu, Lydia Rodriquez, Christian White, Jeffrey Mickle
- ARLINGTON DISTRICT:** Allison Rosner Bass, Sarah Calvert, Michelle Holmes Chaney, James Coates, Catherine T. Guest, Eugene Kim, M. Thomas Lott, Mary Ann Kral, Barbara F. Miner, Christopher E. Riedel, James C. Sprouse, Tracy McNeil Wines, Neal E. Wise, Catherine G. Abbott
- CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT:** Pam Baldwin, Jessica Colwell, George Gorman, Mary Jeffries, Ed Rigg, Rochelle Shoemaker, Ed Winkler, Robert Forrest, Danny J. Kesner
- DANVILLE DISTRICT:** Peter Choi, Mark Clayton, Jennifer Coffey, Katherine Dietrich, Brad Dulaney, Bart Fletcher, Susan Hannah, Valerie Jordan, Jo Ann Moore, Tom Shepherd, Jaeyong Song, Will Waller, Janine Howard
- EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT:** Berkley Ashby, Paul Bowers, Joseph D. Carson, Mikang Kim, Brenda Laws, Alan Layman, Gary Miller, Iris Gunter Smith, Patsy Stith, Bart Weakley, Judy Worthington, Alex Joyner
- ELIZABETH RIVER DISTRICT:** Darlene Amon, Clark Cundiff, Sherry Daniels, Tammy Estep, Olivia "Libby" Hinton, June Kernutt, Won Gyu Lee, Edward Martin, Stephanie Parker, Scott Rimer, Tammy Robertson, Jason Stanley, Wayne Snead
- FARMVILLE DISTRICT:** Lyndsie N. K. Blakely, John A. Bright, James F. Brown, Shayne V. Estes, Michael P. Kendall, Joan Lacks, Don R. Pizzeck, Sue Mayo, Judy Scott, Brian Siegle, John Sykes, Susie Wolf, Robert J. Parks, Jr.
- HARRISONBURG DISTRICT:** Erich Bennett, Adam Blagg, John Crawford, III, Dale Dodrill, Stephen D. Hay, Kathleen Haynes, Dolly Huffman, Tom Murphy, Debbie Powell, Joel Robinette, Laura Stratton, Stan Thompson, Bob Weeks, Victor Gomez
- JAMES RIVER DISTRICT:** Carolyn Beale, James Carey, Jr., Cynthia Corley, Mary Dadisman, Nathan Decker, DeWayne Duncan, Gerry Fuss, Michael Harrington, Garland Hines, Stephen King, Michelle Lindsey, Anita Mays, Gene Mims, Jacob Sahms, Sylvia Meadows
- LYNCHBURG DISTRICT:** Paul Baker, Amy Beth Coleman, Dawn Compton, Judy Dudley Joyce Duncan, David Edinger, Keon Huh, Ron Litten, Dennis Van Aalsburg, John Vest, Willie Weigand, Scott Davis
- RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER DISTRICT:** Jonathan Baker, Elizabeth Glass, David Lawson, Bradford Phillips, Brenda Pusso, Michael Reaves, Rebecca Rumburg, Linda Thompkins, George Warner, Walt Westbrook, Sung Il Yoo, Theodore Smith
- RICHMOND DISTRICT:** Spencer Broce, Bob Cooper, Amy Crisp, Carol Hampton, Marilyn Heckstall, Bill John, Lauren Lobenhofer, Mike Maxwell, Jim Noland, Derrick Parson, Sarah Sealand, Donna Seward, Susan Smith, Dave Stoakley, Pete Moon
- ROANOKE DISTRICT:** Denise Bates, Morris Bennett, Warner Bonderman, Sue Brewer, Brenda Brooks, Jennifer Fletcher, Bobbie Hanby, Lyle Morton, Craig Newman, Douglas Paysour, Paul Song, Jeffrey Wilson, Kathleen Overby Webster
- STAUNTON DISTRICT:** Jeff Allen, Charles Bates, Bill Bearden, Bill Betlej, Joe Cailles, Bud Davis, Anita Jackson, Janet Knott, Sarah Locke, Dawn Peck, Russ Urban, Dave Rochford,
- WINCHESTER DISTRICT:** Joanna Dietz, Tony Forstall, Keiko Foster, Wilma Jennings, Debra Lucas, Kathy Lutman, Mike Mayton, Steve Melester, Archie Skiles, Sherry Waddell, Steve Summers
- YORK RIVER DISTRICT:** Ji Hoon Choi, Blair Ellis, Blair Gloss, Calvin Griffin, Warren Harper, Elizabeth Lutz, Forrest H. Teague, Jr., Eric Vaudt, Doug Watson, Mary Linda Womack, Sylvia Woodcock, Nancy Yarborough, Seonyoung Kim

## DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

- FARMVILLE DISTRICT:** Robert J. Parks, Jr., Betty Baldwin, Richard L. Bucher, Robert Crews, Emory Hodges, Harrison Jamison, Don R. Pizzeck, Lynn Royster, Robert Timberlake
- HARRISONBURG DISTRICT:** Becky Downey, Victor Gomez, Tom Hoover, Rob Hoskins, Jim Joyner, John Morse, Bill Neff
- JAMES RIVER DISTRICT:** Rennie Bridgman, Edith Brittle, Cynthia Corley, Gilbert Elder, Betty Forbes, Teresa Keezel, Sylvia Meadows, Proctor Peebles, Mark Richardson, Joellen Simmons, Lois Spencer, Jane Ward

II. THE COMMON TABLE FOR CHURCH VITALITY

**LYNCHBURG DISTRICT:** Bill Burleigh, Connie Coleman, Scott Davis, Joyce Duncan, Marci Huntsman, Bob Sherman, Mark Tucker, Lynn Watson, Frank Wright  
**RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER DISTRICT:** Charles Tillapaugh, Robb Almy, Loretta Benninghove, Penny Cory, Kevin Elmore, Ralph Fallin, Rob Gates, Ted Smith, Larry Tubbs, Otto Williams  
**RICHMOND DISTRICT:** Burt Brooks, Al Dorin, Mahood Fonville, John Hemming, Donna Holder, Jim Mallon, Pete Moon, Bill Pike, Claude Stocky, Nancy Taylor  
**ROANOKE DISTRICT:** Ronnie Brooks, Debbie Brown, Chris Burns, Walter B. Failes, W. Douglas Mitchell, Joanna M. Paysour, Kathleen Overby Webster, Patsy Sparks, Sallie Strauss, Donald Witt  
**STAUNTON DISTRICT:** David Boger, John Dillon, Carl Mann, Sarah Payne, Dave Rochford, Peggy Rosen, Jenelle Watson, Stephen Young  
**WINCHESTER DISTRICT:** Karen Adams, Clarissa Byrd, Al Irving, Linda McCauley, Forrest Smith, Chad Hrbek, Steve Summers  
**YORK RIVER DISTRICT:** Doug Akers, Nancy Blagg, George Curtis, Jim Elliott, Charlie French, Calvin Griffin, Becky Gwaltney, Seonyoung Kim, George Leftwich, Patricia Riggs, Ron Rumsey  
**WINCHESTER DISTRICT:** Karen Adams, Clarissa Byrd, Al Irving, Linda McCauley, Forrest Smith, Donnie Thompson, Larry Thompson,  
**YORK RIVER DISTRICT:** Ron Rumsey, George Leftwich, George Curtis, Charlie French, Jim Elliott, Don Richwine, Seonyoung Kim, Doug Akers, Calvin Griffin, Helen Casey-Rutland, Bert Cloud, Becky Gwaltney

**2016-2020 GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATION**

<i>General Conference</i>	<i>General Conference</i>	<i>SEJ Jurisdictional</i>	<i>SEJ Jurisdictional</i>	<i>Clergy Alternates:</i>	<i>Lay Alternates:</i>
<i>Elected Clergy:</i>	<i>Elected Laity:</i>	<i>Conference</i>	<i>Conference</i>	Brenda Biler	Nancy Yarborough
Tom Berlin	Martha Stokes	<i>Elected Clergy:</i>	<i>Elected Laity:</i>	Alan Combs	Nina Winkler
Meredith McNabb	Warren Harper	Seonyoung Kim	Larry Burian	Thomas Barnard	Carlos Liceaga
Denise Honeycutt	Shirley Cauffman	Bob Cooper	Jacob Paysour	Won Un	Joel Joyner
Clarence Brown	Nathaniel L. Bishop	Alex Joyner	Olivia Hinton	David McAlister-Wilson	
Tamy Estep	Virginia Greer	Beth Givens	Michael Monge	Kathleen Overby Webster	
Ted Smith	Darlene Amon	Tommy Herndon	Vicki A. Boger	Ed Walker	
Ileana Rosario	Joyce Winston	Marc Brown	Virginia Turner	David Rash	
Peter Moon	Gene Mims	Jason Stanley	Brenda Brooks	John D. Copenhagen	
Kendall Soulen	Beth Christian	Jeffrey Mickle	Aimee Hong	Paulo DaSilva	
Mark Ogren	Alison Malloy	Greg West	Zach Ferguson		
Rob Vaughn	Marshall Bailey	R. Bruce Johnson	Lori Valentine		
			de Segovia		

**REPRESENTATIVES ON GENERAL BOARDS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

Michelle Hettmann - Connectional Table  
 Brenda Biler - Wespeth  
 Neal Wise - Wespeth  
 Lindsey Baynham - General Board of Higher Education and Ministry  
 Alison Malloy - General Board of Church and Society  
 Ted Smith - General Board of Church and Society  
 Rob Vaughn - General Board of Church and Society

**II. THE COMMON TABLE FOR CHURCH VITALITY**

Sharma D. Lewis *Bishop*  
 Marc Brown *Director of Connectional Ministries/Chair*  
 Warren Harper *Conference Lay Leader/Vice Chair*  
 Kathleen Overby Webster *Cabinet Representative*  
 Lyle Morton *CEMCA Representative*  
 Rob Lough *Board of Higher Education Ministries*  
 David Dommissie *CFA Representative*

*Elected members*

*Clergy:*  
*Conference Nominated:*  
 Ashley Roth (22) Jonathan Page (20)  
 Rachel Miller (19) Carlos Liceaga (21)

*Bishop Nominated:*

Harold White (21) Unsil Choi (20)  
 Larry Lenow (19) Sandra Wilson-Blackwell (22)  
*The Secretary of the Annual Conference, the Rev. Susan Reaves, is Secretary of the Common Table (without vote).*



### III. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

#### A. ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION COMMITTEES COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS, 2018 ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

Seonyoung Kim, *Host District Superintendent*

Ileana Rosario, *Planning Committee Chair*

Michael Lee Nelson, *Operations*

Brian D. Seigle, *Platform*

Barbara Miner, *Worship*

Tim Craft, *Housing*

Madeline Pillow, *Communications*

Susie Ross, *Registration*

Michael B. Reaves, *Banquets*

#### Committee on Minutes

*Clergy:*

Joanna Dietz (20)

William Greer (24)

Alan Layman (24)

Stanley A. Thompson, *Chair* (20)

*Lay:*

Sandra Fulcher (24)

Robert Stephens (20)

Willie Weigand (20)

*Ex officio:*

Susan M. Reaves

Marc Brown

Madeline Pillow

Delano Douglas

Bev Myers

#### Committee on Resolutions

*Clergy:*

Grace Han

Lynda Moore

Melody Tanner, *Chair*

*Lay:*

Darlene Amon

James D. Hudson

#### Committee on Memoirs

Debra Lucas

#### Tellers

Kyunsuk Cho, *Head Teller*

*Alexandria District*

*Arlington District*

*Charlottesville District*

*Danville District*

*Eastern Shore District*

*Elizabeth River District*

*Farmville District*

*Harrisonburg District*

*James River District*

*Lynchburg District*

*Rappahannock River District*

*Richmond District*

*Roanoke District*

*Staunton District*

*Winchester District*

*York River District*

Michelle Matthews

Brett Isernhagen

Neil McLaughlin

Tammy Franklin

Donghwan Paul Oh

Sandra Benton Plasters

James Kim

John Haynes, Jr.

James Carey

Sue Kean

Donna Blythe

Larry Cochran

Ray Sandifer

Charles Bates

Keiko Foster

Kenneth Cleveland

Rhona Alexander Powell

Mary Ellen VanNederyne

Catherine McLaughlin

Lisa Haskins

David Greer

Kevin Otey

Amy White

Joe Amend, III

Marie Hawks

Connie Coleman

Dottie Garrison

Lauren Adkins

Ronda Rogers

Erin Schaeffer

Charles Browning

Jose Inchausti

**B. ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM BOARDS**

**CHURCH AND SOCIETY, BOARD OF**

*Clergy:*

Eduardo Carrillo (22)  
John Copenhaver (21)  
Shayne Estes (19)  
JP Hong (22)  
Dan Kim (20), Vice Chair  
David Magruder (21)  
Anita Mays (20)  
James Page (19), Co-Chair  
Deborah D. Porras (20)  
Jason Stanley (22)

*Lay:*

Calvin Hughes (19)  
Ashley Oliver (22)  
Roger Pendergrass (20)  
Julie Rosas (22)  
Emma Samson (20)  
Suzanne Shrader (21)  
Kenn Speicher (21)  
Dave Stegmaier (18)  
Tootie Urrutia (20)  
Samantha Wilds (19)

*Ex officio:* Rob Vaughn, Alison Malloy, *General Board of Church and Society*; Marilyn Blagg, *UMW Social Action Chair*; Janine Howard, *Cabinet Rep*; Glenn Rowley, *Staff*

**CHURCH DEVELOPMENT TEAM**

Paul Baker (21)  
David Bonney (21)  
Janet Bracey (19)  
Randy Duncan (22)  
Melissa Dunlap, Chair (20)  
Don Gibson (22)  
Rachel Gilmore (22)

Ellen Heatwole (20)  
Chad Herndon (20)  
Han Sung Kim (21)  
Carl Perez (20)  
Mike Plasters (19)  
Gordon Pruitt (22)  
Jill Riddle (19)

Mark Ogren, *Staff*; Cathy Abbott, *Cabinet Rep*.

**DISCIPLESHIP, BOARD OF**

Don Jamison (22), *Chair*  
Mike Davis (19), *Vice-Chair*  
Larry Lehman (20), *Secretary*  
Jeffrey Smith (20), *Disciple Resource Team Lead*  
Cindy Banek (19), *Eastern Region Network Lead*  
Paul Greer (19), *Southern Region Network Lead*  
Matthew Sergent (20), *Northern Region Network Lead*  
Kathy Gochenour (22) *Western Region Network Lead*

*Disciple Resource Team:*

Lisa Barbery (22)  
Scott Beck (19)  
Robin BeMiller (22)  
Liz Buxton (19)  
Erin Geoffrion (19)

Timothy Hazlett (21)  
Michael Kendall (19)  
Linda Ray (19)

*Ex officio:* Bob Parks, *Cabinet Rep*; Paulo Lopes, *Staff*; Warren Harper, *Board of Laity Rep*; Jason Duley, *Co-Opt*; Rick Dawson, *Camping Rep*

**Older Adult Council**

Quentin Haynie (20)  
Tom Lee (21)  
Jenny Lucas (18)  
Barbara Parker (19)  
Annie Pierce (20)  
Suzanne Spencer, *Chair*

**Young Adult Council**

Robert Michalides (19)  
Jacob Montague (22)  
Kathleen Roysten (20)

**Youth Council**

Brian Bachrach (19)  
Jennifer Coffey (21)  
Chris Ganoe, *Co-Chair*  
Justin Hicks (19)  
Chad Hrbek (22)  
Lizzy Lawrence, *Co-Chair*  
Alison Malloy (19), *Adult Chair*  
Julie Odell (22)

**HIGHER EDUCATION and CAMPUS MINISTRIES, BOARD OF**

Emilie Berger (21)	Joshua McCauley (20)
Josh Blakely (19)	Bill Pike (22)
Rob Lough (22), <i>President</i>	Ann On-Lin Tang (19)
Barbara Cousar (21)	John Wright (22)
John Dunning (19)	TBD (20), <i>College President</i>
Robert Gates (21)	
Bret Gresham (20)	

*Ex officio:* Sylvia Meadows, *Cabinet Rep*; John Peters, *AEI Representative*; J. Paulo Lopes, *Staff*

**LAITY, BOARD OF**

<i>Lay:</i>	Gerry Fuss	Martha Murray
Joe Amend	Warren R Harper, <i>President</i>	Mira Suddreth
Terry Bain	Jennifer W. Hume	Bobby Thompson
Brenda Brooks	Wilma Jennings	Ronald O. White
Rodney Bussard	Keith Jordan	Nancy Yarborough
Larry Creamer	Sue Mayo	
Gene Cross	Dian McNaught	<i>Clergy:</i>
Gary Denette	John Meeuwissen, <i>Vice President</i>	Teresa Keezel
Debbie Dietrich	Marquetta Mitchell	Linda Youn
Joyce Duncan	Gary Morris	

*Engaging:* Larry Creamer

*Equipping:* Joyce Duncan

*Empowering:* TBD

*Lay Servant Coordinator:* Richard Speirs

*Associate Lay Speaking Coordinator:* Beth Christian

*Ex officio:* Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; Marc Brown, *DCM*; Mark Ogren, *Staff*; Danny Kesner, *Cabinet Rep.*; Andrew Kissell, *UMMen President*; Mary Jane Rawley, *UMW President*; Alison Malloy, *Adult Youth Council Representative*; Lizzy Lawrence, Chris Ganoe, *Conference Youth Council Co-Chairpersons*

**MISSIONAL MINISTRIES BOARD**

<i>Clergy:</i>	<i>Lay:</i>
Esther Agbosu (21)	Betsy Davis (21)
Veronica Barrell (21), Chair	Ann Klotz (22)
Drew Colby (20)	Judy Moughon (19)
Robert Gochenour (22)	Angela Peabody (19)
Kendra Grimes (22)	Darlene Runaldue (21)
Marcia Huntsman (19)	Jessie Swann (20)
Emmanuel Nkrumah (19)	Tysha Chambliss (22)
Nancy Robinson (20)	Emily Turner (19)
Michael Southall-Vess (19)	

*Ex officio:* Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; Glenn Rowley, *Staff*; Marc Brown, *DCM*; Judy Fender, *IOH*; Mary Jane Rawley, *UMW*; Brenda Nesmith, *UMW E&I*; Ted Smith, *Cabinet Rep.*; Kip Robinson, *CCMP*; Vacant, *CUIC*; Rebecca Makowski, *UMVIM*

**C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE & MONITORING BOARDS AND AGENCIES**

**ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE**

Mark A. Miller, *Chair*  
 Denise P. Bates  
 Alton M. Washington  
*Reserves:* Rita A. Callis, Reginald D. Tuck

**ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON  
 (Virginia Conference Historical Society)  
 BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF**

*Executive Committee*

John T. Martin, Jr., *President*

Michael Browder, <i>Vice President</i>	Lee B. Sheaffer, <i>EUB Historian and Past President</i>
J. Brooke Willson, <i>Secretary</i>	Catherine D. Morgan, <i>Archives Chair</i>
Brenda NeSmith, <i>Nominations Chair</i>	Stephen S. Mansfield, <i>Immediate Past President</i>

<i>Clergy:</i>	Samuel E. NeSmith	Reginald H. Potts	Myra P. Lindsey
W. James Athearn,	John C. Price		Marianne Martin
Paul A. Beigley, Jr.	C. Edward Pruitt	<i>Laity:</i>	David Meyer
Carlton D. Casey	James Sprouse	Mary Ashton Athearn	Margaret Mock
Robert T. Casey	Elizabeth W. Taylor	Thelma Crowder	William A. Olson
Raymond H. Edmonds, Jr.	Rudolph E. Tucker, Jr.	Grace Deane	Laurie Preston
William R. Freeman	Walter A. Whitehurst	Betty Duley	Leona Salter
H. Hasbrouck Hughes, Jr.	Elizabeth A.S. Wright	Jesse Fanshaw, III	JoEllen Fulk Smith
James M. John	Gary A. Ziegler	Nina Frederick	William Stead
Alexander B. Joyner		Queen Green	Craig Swain
Margaret T. Kutz	<i>Emeritus:</i>	Ann Keeling	Betty Whitehurst
Barbara D. Lewis	Raymond F. Wrenn	Audrey Lewis	Kathi Hughes Wise

*Ex officio:* District Society presidents; presidents of Old Brunswick Circuit, Old Stone Church, and William Watters Foundations; Stephanie Davis, *Archivist*.

**The William Watters Foundation**

E. Jean Balcom, <i>President</i>	Kathryn A. Sessler, <i>Treasurer</i>
David Meyer, <i>Vice President</i>	Karen Smith, <i>Secretary</i>
<i>Board Members-at-Large:</i>	
David W. C. Bearr	Judy Winter
Myra P. Lindsey	Kathryn Hughes Wise
Ernest McGee	

*Ex officio:* John T. Martin, Jr., James C. Sprouse, Charles Williams, Dan Park; Raymond F. Wrenn, *Honorary Director*

**The Old Brunswick Circuit Foundation**

Jim Mott, <i>President</i>			
Carol Corker, <i>Secretary</i>		Alice Carol Maitland, <i>Treasurer</i>	
Walter Beales	Lisa Jordan	William Olson	Chad Rhodes
John Caknipe, Jr.	Ann T. Keeling	Marianne R. Martin	W.E. (Gene) Thomas
Thelma Crowder	John T. Martin, Jr.	Nancy Palmer	
Larry House	George Morrison	William Paxton	

**The Old Stone Church Foundation**

Charles E. Williams, <i>President</i>	Margorie Williams, <i>Promotion and Interpretation</i>
Ralph Carver, <i>Vice President</i>	Myra Lindsey, <i>Historian</i>
Letty Mallery, <i>Treasurer</i>	John Creamer, <i>Site Manager</i>
Nancy Wolford, <i>Assistant Treasury/Correspondence Secretary</i>	Rev. Dr. Raymond F. Wrenn, <i>Director Emeritus</i>
Kathy Lutman, <i>Recording Secretary</i>	
Charles E. Williams	Dennis Hanraham
Lou Legard	John Creamer
Shirlita West	Ralph Carver
	Michael Browder
	James Roberts

**BISHOPS' FOUNDATION***Clergy:*

John Bright (21)  
 Andy Brock (19)  
 Barbara Cousar (20)  
 Mikang Kim (20)

*Lay*

Kevin Bruny (20)  
 Haley dos Santos (19)  
 Charles Sullivan (19)  
 Pat Wright (21)

*Ex officio:* Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; Sylvia Meadows, *Cabinet Rep.*

**COMMUNICATIONS, INC., VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST***Conference Elected Clergy:*

Barbara Lewis (19)  
 Sandra Benton Plasters (19)  
 Lynda Moore (20)  
 Andrew Ware (20)  
 Jacob Sahms (21)  
 Larry Davies (22)  
 Eileen Gilmer (22)

*Board Elected Clergy:*

Brian Siegle (19)  
 John Vest (20)  
 Tim Craft (22)

*Conference Elected Lay:*

Brian Bachrach (19)  
 Joon Shin (20)  
 Letisha Bordon (20)  
 Joel Joyner (21)  
 Helen Smith (22)  
 Susan Petrey (22)

*Board Elected Lay:*

Kim Johnson (19)  
 Wendell Cochran (20)  
 Katey McCarney (20)  
 Cynthia Lopinski (21)  
 Jill Gaynor (22)

*Ex officio:* Madeline Pillow, *Director of Communications*; Marc Brown, *Director of Connectional Ministries*; Dave Rochford, *Cabinet Rep.*; Bryan Compton, *Conference Information Systems Director*; Brenda Capen, Pam Culler, Nick Ruxton, *Staff*

**CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP DISCOVERY AND DEVELOPMENT TEAM**

Marc Brown, Warren Harper, *Co-chairs*

*Alexandria District:*

John Meeuwissen

*Arlington District:*

Ellen LaCroix Fillette

*Charlottesville District:*

Charles Winner

*Danville District:*

TBD

*Eastern Shore District:*

Greg Duncan

*Elizabeth River District:*

Jamie Beck

*Farmville District:*

Joan Tipton

*Harrisonburg District:*

Sandy Cabbage

*James River District:*

Susan Petrey

*Lynchburg District:*

Jennifer Moore

*Rappahannock River District:*

Brad Phillips

*Richmond District:*

Lisa Sykes

*Roanoke District:*

Joanna Paysour

*Staunton District:*

Beth Christian

*Winchester District:*

Andy Brock

*York River District:*

Melissa White

*Bishop's Clergy Appointee:*

Seung Hae Yoo-Hess

*Bishop's Lay Appointee:*

Vera Morton

*Monitors:* Neil McLaughlin, *COD*; Lyle Morton, *CEMCA*; Mary Dadisman, *COSROW*

**DISABILITIES, COMMISSION ON***Clergy:*

Ashley Allen (20)  
 Timothy Barth (21)  
 Neil McLaughlin (19)  
 Claire Miller (21)

Donna Mott (21)  
 Peggy Packard (22)  
 Young Sung Ryu (19)  
 Barry Throckmorton (22)

*Lay:*

Judy Diggs (22)  
 Marjorie Long Brown (19)  
 Faye Godbey (20)  
 James Mitchell (21)

Susan Rigg (20)  
 Clarisa Sheppard (20)

*Ex Officio:* Jennifer Boyden, *Heart Havens*; Ron Rumsey, *UMMen*; Stacy Roberts, *Camp Rainbow Connection*. Cheryl Edley-Worford, *Staff*; Seonyoung Kim, *Cabinet Rep.*, Marc Brown, *Director of Connectional Ministries*

**EPISCOPACY, COMMITTEE ON***Clergy:*

Regina Anderson-Cloud  
 Thomas M. Berlin, *chair (Jurisdictional Committee)*  
 Rachel May  
 John B. Peters  
 Sung Il Yoo

*Lay:*

Shirley Cauffman  
 Warren Harper, *Conference Lay Leader*  
 Melissa Holmes  
 Mary Jeffries  
 Carl Moravitz  
 Martha Stokes (*Jurisdictional Committee*)  
 W. Clark Williams

**EQUITABLE COMPENSATION, COMMISSION ON**

*Clergy:*

Denise Bates(20)  
 Joe Carson III (21), *Chair*  
 Wilhelmina Sumpter (22)  
 Brad Phillips (19)  
 Kent Wise (20)

*Lay:*

Bernard Carpenter (22)  
 Edward Federico (21)  
 Pat Harding (19)  
 Roy Staton (20)  
 Carolyn Woodrum (20)

*Ex officio:* David Dommissie, *Staff*; Ted Smith, *Cabinet Rep*

**ETHNIC MINORITY CONCERNS AND ADVOCACY, COMMISSION ON**

*Clergy:*

Clarence Brown\* (YR)  
 Eduardo Carrillo\* (F)  
 Faith Evans Fowler (19)  
 Jay Harrison (22)  
 Maggie Hasselbach (20)  
 Garland Hines (20)  
 Seungsoo Jun (22)  
 Yun Chol Kim (21)  
 Chenda Lee (19)  
 Lyle Morton\* (Rn), co-chair  
 Fred Okello (22)  
 Robert Schoeman (21)  
 Steve Snodgrass (19)

*At Large:*

Karen Bragg\* (C) (22)  
 David Brown (21)  
 Gustavo Segovia Molley (19)  
 Lydia Rodriguez (21)  
 Patricia A. Schang (20)

*Lay:*

Shana Colwell (19)  
 Tianna Durbin (22)  
 Saura Green (19)  
 Minoka Gunsekera (21)  
 Margie Hernandez\* (W) (19)  
 Calvin Hughes\* (S)  
 Mary Jeffries (21)  
 Les Kurtz (20)  
 Carol-Ann Redmon (21)  
 Lori Valentine de Segovia (22), co-chair  
 Janice Webb\* (W)  
 Harold White Jr. (20)

\*District Coordinators

*Ex officio:* Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; Marc Brown, *Director of Connectional Ministries*; Bob Parks, *Cabinet Rep.*;  
 Glenn Rowley, *Staff*; Sherry Daniels, *Co-Chair VASBC21*; Larry Jent, *Native American Ministries*;  
 Hyo J. Lee, *Asian Ministers*; Debra A. Straughter, *BMCR*; Josefa B. Wall, *BMCR/MARCHA*

**FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON**

*Clergy:*

June Carpenter (19)  
 Douglas Gestwick (21)  
 Chris Riedel (19)  
 Linda Lowe (22)  
 William L. White (20)

*Lay:*

Jim Cole (22)  
 Erin Hickman (22)  
 Betty Forbes (21), *President*  
 Verle Hammond (20)  
 Bret Hrbek (19)

Cecelia Pike (20)  
 Betty Rough (21)  
 Bill Talley IV (20)  
 Marilyn Traynham (19)  
 Malcolm White (22)

*Ex officio:* Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; David Dommissie, *Treasurer*; Marc Brown, *DCM*; Jeff Mickle *Cabinet Rep.*

**FOUNDATION OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, INC., THE UNITED METHODIST**

*Conference Elected:*

Brandon Gilmore (20)  
 Bobbie Henley (21)  
 John Jones (19)  
 Mark Manasco (20)  
 Pat McGuckin (21)  
 Hal Miller (21)  
 Wayne S. Rickman (19)  
 James W. Smith (20)  
 W. Richard Smith (20)

Justin White (21)

Malcolm White (19)

*Board Elected:*

Lewis J. Ashley (20)  
 Sarah Calvert (19)  
 Angie Hoen (20)  
 Elizabeth Honea (19)  
 Ella Sue Smart (19)  
 Tom Sturgis (19)

Christine Williamson (21)

Neal T. Wise (21)

James Bergdoll, *Emeritus*  
 Charles S. Kiracofe, *Emeritus*  
 William V. Neff Sr., *Emeritus*  
 David Thompson, *Emeritus*  
 Raymond F. Wrenn, *Emeritus*  
 William T. Powell, *Emeritus*

*Ex officio:* David Dommissie, *President and Conference Treasurer*; Bishop Sharma D. Lewis, Peter Moon, *Cabinet Rep*

**Development Company, LLC, Virginia United Methodist**

David Dommissie (19)  
 Elizabeth Godwin-Jones (18)

Steven R. Jones (18)  
 Tom Frost (20)

S. Craig Lane (20)  
 Carl L. Moravitz (20)

Jeffrey A. Witt (20)  
 Lori Roberts (21)



**INVESTIGATION, COMMITTEE ON**

<i>Clergy:</i>	<i>Clergy Alternates:</i>	<i>Lay:</i>	<i>Lay Alternates:</i>
Verónica G. Barrell	Jeffrey J. Haugh	Kathy Lutman (W)	Janet Bracey (ER)
Thomas E. Frost	Patricia L. Shipley	Ronald White (Rd)	Joyce Duncan (L)
Steven R. Jones	Sung Il Yoo	Clark Williams (Rd)	Larry Tubbs (F)
Elizabeth Wright Taylor			

**ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF**

<i>Third Four-Year Term</i>	Carey, Jay	Weigand, Willie (lay)	Blakely, Lyndsie
Alley-Grant, Lynne	Colwell, Jessie	White, Christian	Choi, Jae Haeng
Gestwick, Clara	Dore, Livingstone	Wise, Neal	Choi, Baesick Peter
Giessler, Chip	Estep, Tammy	Wolf, Susie (lay)	Combs, Alan
Hall, John	Hannah, Susan	Miller, Gary	Davis, Michael
Kral, Mary Ann (lay)	Hargraves, Stan	Robbins, Brandon	Ellis, Blair (lay)
Laws, Brenda	Hay, Steve	Rosario, Ileana	Gellasch, Mark (lay)
Manning, Mitzi	Holder, Donna	Stanley, Jason	Gibson, Don
Martin, Ed	Johnson, Darcey	Weigand, Willie (lay)	Givens, Beth
Peck, Dawn (lay)	Kiger, Shawn (lay)	White, Christian	Handby, Bobbie (lay)
Smith, Matthew	Lee, Won	Wise, Neal	Heckstall, Marilyn
	Mayton, Mike	Wolf, Susie (lay)	Hindman, David
<i>Second Four-Year Term</i>	McMullen, Brad		Kim, Mikang
Beck, Tim	Miller, Gary	<i>First Four-Year Term</i>	Lee, Hyo
Bonney, David	Robbins, Brandon	Baker, Paul	Lewis, Deborah
Brown, Clarence	Stanley, Jason	Barker-Brugman, Kim	Mims, Gene (lay)

Scott Davis, Alex Joyner, Kathleen Overby-Webster, *Cabinet Representatives*; Meredith McNabb, *Registrar*

**PENSIONS, INC. AND RELATED BENEFITS, VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST**

<i>Clergy:</i>	<i>Lay:</i>	Jim Pearman (24)
Brenda J. Biler (20)	Stacey Anthony (24)	Ken Peterson (20), chair
Steve Bray (24)	Stuart Blankenship (24)	Ida Powell (20)
Katherine Gooch (24)	Mike Earman (20)	Catherine Powers (20)
R. Lawrence House (24)	Mike Finnegan (20)	Kevin Sheppard (24)
Nancy Johnson (20)	Gale Kennon (24)	
Gretchen Simpson Nelson (24)	Mark Leep (24)	
Paul Oh (20)	Jim Mallory (20)	
Amos Rideout (20)	Sally McGrath (24)	

*Executive Director:* John W. Fuller; *Benefits Administrator:* Nancy K. Blair; *Health Plan and Billing Administrator:* Judy Astrella; *Wespath Representatives:* Brenda Biler, Neal Wise; *Cabinet Representative:* Jeff Mickle

**RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES, ASSOCIATION OF**

Paul & Martha Phillips, <i>Co-Presidents</i>	John & Ann Shappell, <i>Co-Treasurers</i>
John Price, <i>Vice President</i>	Jim Noland & Harry Kennon, <i>Retreat Leaders</i>
Ed & Marian Garrett, <i>Co-Secretary</i>	Dick & Pat Faris, <i>"To Arms" Editors</i>
Harry & Gale Kennon, <i>Past Co-Presidents</i>	Jean Balcom, <i>Sunshine Correspondent</i>
Jim Nolan (17)	Richard & Diane Galbreath (18)
Tom Keithley (18)	Steve & Susan Hassmer (19)
Becky Cloud (18)	Tim Gerde (19)
Bill & Bobby Kay Wash (19)	

**RETIRED CLERGY HOUSING CORPORATION**

Mike Houff, <i>Chair</i>	<i>Secretary:</i> Marilyn Lipieko
Walter Borwn, <i>Vice Chair</i>	<i>Treasurer:</i> Brenda Capen
Suzanne Boltz	
Aaron E. Kane	
Robert Moore	
Danny Kesner, <i>Cabinet Rep</i>	

**RULES AND PLAN OF ORGANIZATION, COMMITTEE ON**

<i>Clergy:</i> Joshua King (20), <i>chair</i> Jim Smith (20) Rosemary Welch (24) Sung Woon Yoo (24)	<i>Lay:</i> Terry Bain (20) Judy Craun (20) Scott Diamond (24) Thomas Hassler(20)
---	---

*Ex officio:* Marc Brown, *DCM*; Steven D. Brown, *Chancellor*

**SITE SELECTION COMMITTEE**

<i>Clergy:</i> Steve Hundley (20) Elizabeth Lutz (24)	<i>Lay:</i> David Bailey (20) Neal Wise (24), <i>chair</i>
---	--

*Ex officio:* Marc Brown, David Dommissie, *Staff*

**STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, COMMISSION ON THE**

<i>Clergy:</i> Mary Dadisman (22) Candace Martin (19)	<i>Lay:</i> Janae House (20) Suzanne Joyner (20)
---	--

*Ex officio:* Madeline Pillow, *Staff*; Janine Howard, *Cabinet Rep.*; Julianne Rosas, *UMW*

**TRUSTEES OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, INC., BOARD OF**

<i>Clergy:</i> Michael Copeland (21) Clyde T. Nelson (22), <i>Secretary</i> Dorothy M. O'Quinn (19) Sandra B. Plasters (20)	<i>Lay:</i> Walter R. Beales, III (22) Gene Cross (19) Karen Elmore (19) Elizabeth Godwin-Jones (20)	 Sue Lewis (22) Kathleen Lutman (21), <i>Vice President</i> Carl Lee Moravitz (20), <i>President</i>
---	--	---

*Ex officio:* Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; David Dommissie, *Conference Treasurer*; Dave Rochford, *Cabinet Rep.*; Andrew White, *Legal counsel*

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Mary Jane Rawley, <i>President</i> Nancy Walsh, <i>Vice President</i>	Dottie Thompson, <i>Secretary</i> Linda Borrer, <i>Treasurer</i>
<i>Mission Coordinators for:</i> <i>Spiritual Growth:</i> Melissa White <i>Education and Interpretation:</i> Brenda NeSmith <i>Social Action:</i> Karen McElfish <i>Membership Nurture and Outreach:</i> Marlene Dahita	Jeanette Yoh, <i>Secretary of Program Resources</i> Frances Ellis, <i>Communication Coordinator</i> Carolyn Patterson, <i>Chair; Committee on Nominations</i> Seonyoung Kim, <i>Cabinet Rep.</i>

**UNITED METHODIST MEN CABINET**

Andrew Kissell, <i>President</i> Albert Weal Jr., <i>Vice President, Spiritual Life</i>	TBD, <i>Vice President, Membership Development</i> Todd Hoar, <i>Secretary</i>
--	---

<i>Chaplain:</i> TBD <i>Prayer Advocate:</i> Todd Hoar <i>Hunger Relief Advocate:</i> Wade Mays <i>CRC/COD Advocate:</i> Ron Rumsey <i>Heart Havens Advocate:</i> David Campbell	<i>All God's Children Advocate:</i> TBD <i>Scouting Representative:</i> Bill Chaffin <i>Disciple Bible Outreach Ministry:</i> Gene Mims <i>Cabinet Rep:</i> Rev. Dr Stephen J. Summers
--	---

<i>District Presidents/Team Leaders:</i> <i>Alexandria:</i> Bud West <i>Arlington:</i> TBD <i>Charlottesville:</i> TBD <i>Danville:</i> Dwain Severs <i>Eastern Shore:</i> TBD	<i>Elizabeth River:</i> David Collins <i>Farmville:</i> TBD <i>Harrisonburg:</i> Scott Dillard <i>James River:</i> Paul Smith <i>Lynchburg:</i> TBD <i>Rappahanock:</i> Bob Pickett	<i>Richmond:</i> Sonny Rea <i>Roanoke:</i> David Bates <i>Staunton:</i> Buck Craft <i>Winchester:</i> Stephen Cunningham <i>York River:</i> Jim Chaffin
---	--	---

**D. TRUSTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES TO OTHER AGENCIES**

**COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, VIRGINIA: GOVERNING ASSEMBLY**

Bishop Sharma D. Lewis, *Judicatory Head*

Larry Lenow, *Ecumenical Representative*

**GRACEINSIDE**

Charles Williams, *Chair*

Kevin Richardson, *Vice-Chair*

Barbara Sadtler, *Treasurer*

James T. Bailey  
Emily A. Bailey  
Robert T. Casey  
J. Samuel Glasscock  
Marilyn A. Heckstall  
Sally P. Gunn

Marjorie H. Holm  
William Eric Jackson  
Terri Johnson-Gregory  
Charles Layman  
Marilyn McCarty  
Robert McClintock

Marti Stephens-Hartka  
John H. Spencer  
William B. Twine  
  
James G. O'Quinn, *Emeritus*

**HEART HAVENS**

Jennifer Boyden, *Chief Executive Officer*

C. Lee Price, *Chair*

Eric Vaudt, *Vice Chair*

R. Shaun Smith, *Secretary*

Danny J. Kesner, *Treasurer*

Jay Cowan (20)  
Pam Culler (19)  
Johnnie Draughon (20)  
Edward T. Judkins (18)

B. Allen Langford (20)  
Anne McNeal (20)  
Dale Pennel (19)  
Bert Ramsay (18)

Jeremy Rowan (20)  
Ron Rumsey (18)  
Tom Saunders (20)

*At Large:*  
Michael Steele (17)  
Connie Nichols (19)

**HOUSING DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION, VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST**

Larry Dickenson (20), *President*

James G. O'Quinn (20), *Vice-President*

Jim Branscome (18), *Treasurer*

Ernest T. Herndon (19), *Secretary*

*Clergy:*

Thomas R. Barnard (19)  
Steven Wayne Greer (19)  
John R. Jones (19)  
Harold E. White, Sr. (19)

*Lay:*

Sue Boltz (19)  
David Brown (0)  
Monte Cox (18)  
Robert G. Hinkle (18)

Elizabeth R. Honea (19)  
Kathy Lutman (19)  
Randy Spears (20)

**SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREW**

Lynette Johnson, *Executive Director*

Ken Bradford (18)  
Harriet Bryan (19)  
Drew Colby (20)

Cooper Davidson (21)  
Shawn Kiger (21)  
Bill Kuecker (18)

Bill Moore (20)  
David Moseley (19)  
Robert Spencer (19)

Cliff Steger (21)  
Julie Taylor (18)  
Jim Tongue (20)

**PELL FOUNDATION**

Paul S. Baker, *President*

William A. Young Jr., *Vice President*

Mary B. Blinn  
James L. Branscome  
J. Peter Clements

Betty Forbes  
Steven J. Summers  
Joseph Varner

**PINNACLE LIVING**

Christopher P. Henderson, *President/CEO*

Lisa F. Han (24), *Vice Chair*

William H. Peterson (20), *Secretary/Treasurer*

Brenda S. Brooks (23)  
Kevin W. Bruny (26)  
Shirley M. Cauffman (25)

Steven R. Jones (26)  
Benjamin J. Lambert IV (22)  
Ellen Netting (26)

*Administrative Staff:* Michael J. Shaw, *Cedarfield, Executive Director*; Dan J. Nimon, *Hermitage Eastern Shore, Interim Administrator*; Edward Lynn Watkins, *Hermitage Northern Virginia, Executive Director*; Gale A. Knox, *Hermitage Richmond, Executive Director*; Michael W. Kearney, *Hermitage Roanoke, Executive Director*; Beverly J. Bobo, *Lydia Roper Home, Norfolk, Administrator*; Marilyn M. Gray, *WindsorMeade Williamsburg, Executive Director*

III. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

**THE UNITED METHODIST CREDIT UNION**

Alvin J. Horton, *Chair*

William A. James, *Vice Chair*

M. William Jones IV, *Secretary*

Thomas A. Rachele, *Treasurer*

*Board Members:*

David Atkins

Christopher R. Burgess

Sue W. Lewis

Jeff Peterson

Madeline Pillow

Joel Pollard

*Staff: CEO: James R. Eads; Operations Manager: Adrienne Cummings; Loan Manager: Michael E. Haydon; Accounting Clerk: Suzanne Bullock; Member Services: Sharon Burchfield, Melissa Elliott; Marketing Manager: Janie Hightower*

**UMFS**

Greg Peters, *President and CEO*

Ken Huntsman, *Chair*

Mike Giancaspro, *Vice Chair*

Bruce Sadler, *Secretary*

*Clergy:*

Larry Davies

John S. Brenneke

L. Douglas Hill

*Lay:*

Betty Forbes

Jim Godwin

Margaret Hardy

Sarah Hoyle

David Reid

Marshall Ross

Melissa Sikes

Patrick Sturdivant

Bruce Whitehurst

**TRUSTEES OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

**FERRUM COLLEGE**

David Johns, *President*

Phyllis Karavatakis, *Chair*

D. Scott Showalter, *1st Vice Chair*

W. Jeffrey Booker, *2nd Vice Chair*

Lou C. Talbutt, *Secretary*

Suzanne Bell  
Suzanne Boltz  
W. Clay Campbell  
John Cougill  
Betty J. Forbes  
Vicki Gardner  
Janine Howard

Ann Klotz  
Elizabeth Lazenby  
Sharma D. Lewis  
Judson P. Mason  
Annita Nelson  
Wilson Paine  
Baxter Phillips, Jr.

Mary Jane Rawley  
Glenn Rowley  
Ronald Singleton  
Carolyn L. Smith  
Suzanne Smith  
Robert W. Todd  
Kathleen Overby Webster

Marilyn H. West  
Martin Williams  
Don Lee Wilson  
George Yancey

**RANDOLPH COLLEGE**

Bradley W. Bateman, *President*

Cathy Havener Greer, *Chair*

Karen K. Patterson, *Vice Chair*

James Manaro, *Treasurer*

Steve Willis, *Secretary*

Cara S. Barnes  
Margaret Keyes Beckstoffer  
Elizabeth Hope Crighton  
Kathleen S. Graves  
Kathryn Heath Graves  
Kathy Havener Greer  
Elizabeth A. Grimm

Carol J. Haley  
Jane J. Hampson  
Hylan Thomas Hubbard  
Page Crider LeMay  
Elizabeth A. Maffey  
Barbara Niedland McCarthy  
Lesley Cynthia Morgan

F. Anderson Morse  
Allison Gulick Muller  
Caroline R. Noyes  
Karen K. Patterson  
Edna Aguirre Rehbein  
Robert S. Roberson  
Marc A. Schewel

Hollis Redmond Spiller  
Randall J. Watts  
Eugenia Livings Welburn  
Henry George White, Jr.  
Katherine Clay Willis

**RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMY**

Brig. Gen. David Wesley, *President*

RADM John Stufflebeem., *Chair*

John D. Simar, *Vice Chair*

Harry G. Austinn III, *Secretary*

Rodney E. Deane Jr., *Treasurer*

Eric Carlson

Patty Keenan

Joseph Hadeed

George Mathias

Stuart Hester

Pamela McInnis

Lucy Hooper

Doug Huthwaite

*Ex officio: Sharma D. Lewis, Bishop; John B. Peters, AEI; Steven Summers, District Superintendent; Susan Gawalt, Heather Grossman, Parents Association.*

**RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE**Robert Lindgren, *President*Alan B. Rashkind, *Chairman*     Jan M. Carter, *Vice Chairman*     Lee B. Spencer, Jr., *Secretary*

Gilbert T. Bland	Sabra L. Klein	Allison M. O'Brien	Harold E. Starke
Roland B. Boney	Frank E. Laughon, Jr.	Timothy P. O'Brien	Linwood A. Staub,
Yvonne W. Brandon	Cynthia H. Lee	Mark V. Ogren	Charles W. Steger
L. Preston Bryant, Jr.	Hunter Leemon	Anne Cabell Birdsong Pearce,	Sanjay Tandon
Jan M. Carter, M.D.	Robert R. Lindgren	John B. Peters	Samuel E. Vichness, Ph.D.
J. Peter Clements	David G. Meleski	Susan P. Quinn	R. Douglas White
William A. Davis, Jr.	Thornton C. Melton, III	Alan B. Rashkindington, DC	D. Calloway Whitehead, III
Malinda E. Dunn	Thomas L. Millner	Dianne L. Reynolds-Cane,	Charles W. Wornom
Robin Anne Floyd	Frank J. Murphy, III	Benjamin S. Schapiro	David E. Yawars
F. Gillis Green, Esq.	R. Geoffrey Neville, Jr.	Susan D. Schick	
R. Earl Johnson	Wesley A. Nichols	Lee B. Spencer	

**SHENANDOAH UNIVERSITY**Tracy Fitzsimmons, *President*John D. Stokely Jr. *Chair*     Robert J. Frogale, *Vice Chair*     Mark E. Stavish, *Secretary*Harry S. Smith, *Treasurer*     Marjorie S. Lewis, *Past Chair*

Walter H. Aikens	Bruce E. Hunter	Debra S. Orbacz	Ashley Warren
J. Gregory Bennett	Diane S. Kearns	Bipin B. Patel	F. Dixon Whitworth Jr.
Teresa A. Cluss	Ann K. MacLeod	John B. Peters	James R. Wilkins Jr.
Laura N. Dabinett	Art H. Major	Mary Farland Shockey	Heather H. Wilson
Andrew U. Ferrari	Keith A. May	Gerald F. Smith Jr.	Irene R. Wurtzel
Mary Bruce Glaize	M. Yaqub Mirza	James A. Stutzman Jr.	
Fred Helm	Richard R.J. Morin	Lawrence R. Thompson Jr.	Miyako Kake – <i>Honorary</i>
Tommy Herndon	Nicholas J. Nerangis Sr.	Charles A. Veatch	<i>Trustee</i>
L. Janell Hoffman	Mark J. Ohrstrom	James T. Vickers	

**VIRGINIA WESLEYAN COLLEGE**Scott D. Miller, *President*David L. Kaufman, *Chair*     Jonathan E. Pruden, *Vice Chair*Cynthia G. Rodriguez, *Secretary*     Anne B. Shumadine, *Treasurer*George K. Tsantes, *Parliamentarian*     Gary D. Bonnewell, *Immediate Past Chair*

J. Tim Bailey	William W. Granger III	Vincent J. Mastracco, Jr.	M. Wayne Snead
Susan Torma Beverly	Mary C. Haddad	Tassos J. Paphites	Lee T. Stevenson
Nancy T. DeFord	Alexander B. Joyner	Deborah M. Paxson	Kenneth G. Trinder II
Troy DeLawrence	Howard P. Kern	Robin D. Ray	D. Henry Watts H
O. L. (Butch) Everett	Ronald M. Kramer	Louis F. Ryan	Michael J. White
William H. George	Sharma D. Lewis	Alan H. Shaw	
Susan S. Goode	John F. Malbon	James H. Shumadine	

**WESLEY FOUNDATIONS**

**FARMVILLE WESLEY FOUNDATION**

Justin Hicks, *Director*

Jeff Postans, *Chair*

Johua Blakely  
Ray Brastow  
Jordan Harless

Eric Houglund  
Michael Kendall  
Jeff Kinne

Molly Monaghan  
Bob Parks  
Bill Schall

Dale Totten  
Anna Knapp  
Madi Trebor

**WESLEY FOUNDATION AT VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY (PACE)**

Kathryn B. Gooch, *Director*

Matt Bates Jr.  
Jeff Eastman  
Doug Hill  
Darcy Mays

Blake MacIver  
Peter Moon  
Leigh Anne Ross  
Rob Spotts

**WESLEY FOUNDATION AT OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY (IGNITE)**

Maxine L. Thomas, *Director*

Frances McHugh, *Chair*

McKayla Winder

Paul Robbins, *Trustee*

Alec Mang, *Student President*

**FLOW WESLEY FOUNDATION AT VIRGINIA STATE UNIVERSITY**

Delano Douglas, *Director*

James Barbar  
Yvonne Coleman

Frederick Custis  
Melvin Jones

Lamar Lockhart  
Yvette Robinson

Maxcine Walker

**WESLEY FOUNDATION AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA**

Deborah Lewis, *Director*

Melissa Holmes, *Chair*

Alyssa Rybert, *Student Coordinating Council President*

Carly Sawyer, *Secretary*

Justice Allen  
Madi Alvis  
Theresa Carroll  
Kayla Fyock  
Philip Hahn

Leatha Harlow  
Jenny Kragie  
Brian Lee  
Alex Martin  
Rachel Miller Chen

Maria Niechwiadowicz  
Matt Paysour  
David Robey  
Doug Rosson  
Caleb Selph

Kelly Stewart  
Sandra Thornton  
Ed Winkler  
Tim Worley

**WESLEY FOUNDATION AT VIRGINIA TECH**

Bret Gresham, *Director*

Kelly Beeken  
Tim Craft  
Jalin Diggs  
Jessica Dodson

Dick Eggleston  
Alexis Gillmore  
Jim Gresham  
Byron Hughes

Erin Johnson  
Tara Kontra  
Larry Root  
Ralph Rowley

Amy Shank  
Pam Shaver  
Davey Winyall  
Kelly Wiseman

**WESLEY FOUNDATION AT THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY**

Max Blalock, *Director*

John Dunning, *Chair*

Matt Brown  
Beth Burroughs  
Jacob Evans  
Aaron Gregory  
Leah Griffith

Sara Grace Frary  
Donna Herman  
Erin Kitchens  
Melissa MacIntyre  
Mona Overturf

Jen Peek  
Susan Riggs  
Karen Robins  
Ron Rumsey  
Kate Sandberg

Jackson Sasser  
Dean Shinn  
Stephanie Slocum  
Kathrynn Weilacher  
Nancy Yarbrough



## IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

## A. CLERGY MEMBERS

See section XV. PASTORAL RECORDS of this *Journal*; or page 28 for Chronological Roll

## B. LAY MEMBERS, 2018 SESSION

(Diaconal ministers will be found listed alphabetically in the Directory of the Ministry.)

(1,306 Registered — \*Did not report present according to registration cards.)

## ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

## ALEXANDRIA

Beverly Hills ..... Jennifer Kilmer  
 Del Ray ..... Janie Mitchell  
 Fairlington ..... Wray Sexson  
 Fairlington ..... Roma Sexson  
 Fairlington ..... Mark Elder  
 Roberts Memorial ..... Kimberly Young  
 Saint Andrew's ..... Alray Henderson  
 Saint James ..... Linda Patterson  
 Trinity (Alexandria) ..... Tom Tyler  
 Washington Street ..... Christel Dawson

## FAIRFAX

Fairfax ..... James Conklin Jr.  
 Fairfax ..... Chris Crowl

## FAIRFAX COUNTY

Accotink-Cana ..... Chong Tae Kim  
 \* Aldersgate ..... Christian Burnette  
 \* Aldersgate ..... Travis Gianchetta  
 \* Aldersgate ..... Carrie Henderson  
 \* Aldersgate ..... Leah Matthews  
 Annandale ..... Betsy Clevenger  
 Annandale ..... Harry Day  
 \* Annandale ..... Cuyler O'Brien  
 Burke ..... Gerry Staudte  
 Burke ..... Bob Read  
 Cameron ..... Kim Bennett  
 Christ ..... Jeff Kimmel  
 Christ ..... Cathy Kimmel  
 Cranford ..... Lorenzo Hill Sr.  
 Cranford ..... Linda Heller  
 Franconia ..... Michael Cagle  
 Lincolnia ..... Joseph Moseray  
 Messiah ..... Maurice Wilson  
 Messiah ..... Richard Underwood  
 Messiah ..... Peter D. Wolls  
 Mount Vernon ..... Honor Fede  
 \* New Light ..... Young Jo Kim  
 Rising Hope ..... Shonna James  
 Saint George's ..... Michael Jones  
 Saint John's ..... Ivan Imm  
 Saint Matthew's ..... Elizabeth Lanthier  
 Saint Matthew's ..... Lyle Minter  
 Saint Matthew's ..... Robert Hull  
 Saint Stephen's ..... Glen Bottoms  
 Saint Stephen's ..... Jean Taylor  
 Saint Stephen's ..... Cathy Liverman  
 Silverbrook ..... Janice Ferguson  
 Springfield ..... Kathi Pierce  
 Sydenstricker ..... LaRae Curry  
 Washington Farm ..... Eileen Fraedrich  
 Wesley ..... Sean Varner  
 \* Woodlawn-Faith ..... Anetta Benjamin

## FAUQUIER COUNTY

Bethel (Fauquier) ..... Rosanne Williamson  
 \* Orlean ..... Ellie Casterline  
 \* Orlean ..... James Leamon  
 Warrenton ..... Duane Bresson  
 Warrenton ..... Bob Doenges  
 Wesley Chapel ..... Misty Whittington

## MANASSAS CITY

Grace ..... Rick Deeter  
 Grace ..... Dee Deeter  
 Saint Thomas (Manassas) ..... Pat Brown  
 Saint Thomas (Manassas) ..... Terry Dearth

## PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY

Asbury ..... Forrest Smith  
 Bethel (Woodbridge) ..... Wanda Lee Smith

Buckhall ..... Fabienne Wilson  
 Cokesbury ..... Donna Sapp  
 Dumfries ..... Deanna Brown  
 Gainesville ..... Alvin Dillings  
 Gainesville ..... Juanita McKeown  
 Gainesville ..... Samuel McKeown  
 Ghana Wesley UM Mission Regina Nkrumah  
 Good Shepherd ..... Patricia Pearsall  
 Good Shepherd ..... Dwain McMullen  
 Nokesville ..... Jacqui Mason  
 Old Bridge ..... Kathy McCray  
 Old Bridge ..... Bill Spangler  
 Old Bridge ..... Charlotte Murphy  
 Old Bridge ..... Catie Wolf Murphy  
 Prince of Peace ..... Cheryl Heywood  
 Saint Mark's ..... Bill Davis  
 Saint Paul ..... Donna Pollard  
 Spirit and Life ..... Conor Mahoney  
 Sudley ..... Phyllis Thompson

## DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Maureen Allison  
 Francis Amankwah  
 Deb Angerman  
 Genevieve Anyimadu-District Youth Member  
 Theresa Arnold  
 Brian Bachrach  
 Michael Baker-District Youth Member  
 \* Libby Barricks  
 Karen Booker  
 Suzanne Bottoms  
 Artemus Brown  
 Jonathan Brown-District Young Adult Member  
 \* Jim Conklin Jr.-District UMM President  
 Marlene Dakita  
 Brigid H. Davis  
 Rebecca Davis  
 Christie Dawson  
 Laura Derby  
 Kelley E. DiNenna  
 Pat Dodson  
 Sharon Emory  
 George Gero  
 Stephen Heller  
 Michael Hogan  
 James Hudson  
 Kim Johnson  
 Cyndi Jones  
 Edna Joyner  
 Pamela Kipps  
 Rick Kottemann  
 \* Glenda Lambert  
 John Long  
 Jacqueline Martin  
 Mattie Mayes  
 Mckinley Mayes  
 John Meeuwissen-District Lay Leader  
 Robert Miller  
 Jacob Mossear  
 Wyley Neal  
 Barbara Newhart  
 Claudia Newhart  
 Michael Obeng Sr.  
 Rhona Alexander Powell  
 Cynthia Rainger  
 Bob Read  
 Lori Roberts  
 Darlene Runaldue  
 Agyen Frimpong Sampong

Clyde Saunders  
 Sally Saunders  
 Daniel Selby  
 Jim Smith  
 John Speight  
 \* Tom Starking  
 Sue Stewart  
 Gail Sutcliffe  
 Gail Sztanko  
 Ruth Tapp-District Young Adult Member  
 Jerry Taylor  
 Jim Templeton  
 Marc Thompson  
 Dale Turner  
 Norma Turner  
 Maria Ward-District UMW President  
 Dorothy H. Weibel  
 Gary West  
 Nancy West  
 Albert Wright  
 Emmett Wright

## ARLINGTON DISTRICT

## ARLINGTON COUNTY

Arlington Forest ..... Valerie Duncan  
 Arlington Temple ..... Katie Mulembe  
 Calloway ..... David Brown  
 Calvary ..... Susie Kidwell  
 Central ..... Kimberly Smith  
 Cherrydale ..... Frank Edmondson  
 Clarendon ..... Paul Gibert  
 Community ..... John Ironmonger  
 First Vietnamese ..... Nam Neuyen  
 Mount Olivet ..... Kenn Speicher  
 Mount Olivet ..... David Traynham  
 Mount Olivet ..... Hannah Godfrey  
 Walker Chapel ..... Carl Cunningham

## FAIRFAX COUNTY

Andrew Chapel ..... Dee Leggett  
 \* Bruen Chapel ..... Harry Elanko  
 Centreville ..... Joe Alexander  
 Centreville ..... Barbara Litzenberger  
 Centreville ..... Frank Allen Philpot  
 Charles Wesley ..... Dale Thompson  
 Chesterbrook ..... Jae Seong Lee  
 Ch. of the Good Shepherd ..... Virginia Johnson  
 Community of Faith ..... Joseph Barcia  
 \* Culmore ..... No Member Elected  
 \* Dranesville ..... Rusty Shaw  
 \* Epiphany ..... Lonnie Futrell  
 \* First Korean ..... Howard Ahn  
 \* First Korean ..... Kris Minney  
 Floris ..... Cynthia Lopynski  
 Floris ..... Susan Gonzalez  
 Floris ..... Aldo Gonzalez  
 Floris ..... Pam Borland  
 Floris ..... Jonathan Fuller  
 Friendship ..... Faye Wagoner  
 Friendship ..... Rebecca Yannopoulos  
 Graham Road ..... Lisa George  
 Great Falls ..... Hubert Deaton  
 Herndon ..... Jon Simons  
 Korean of Grtr Washington ..... Joanne Lee  
 Korean of Grtr Washington ..... Shil K. Koh  
 Korean of Grtr Washington ..... Byeongyong Choi  
 Korean of Grtr Washington ..... Cynthia Choi  
 Korean of Grtr Washington ..... Hyung R. Yoo  
 Korean of Grtr Washington ..... Han Park

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Korean of Koinonia..... Jason Yoon  
 Korean of Koinonia..... Eui-Hong Han  
 \* Oakton..... Jack Dalaba  
 Pender..... Phil Hannum  
 \* Pender..... Kay Creel  
 Saint Luke's..... Laura Harris  
 Chwastyk  
 Sleepy Hollow..... Lavera Hamidi  
 \* Smiths Chapel..... Lavinia Lambert  
 \* Trinity..... Ellen LaCroix  
 \* Trinity..... Nick McMichael  
 United Christian Parish..... Kathy Kelley  
 Vale..... Sara Larson  
 Vine..... Margaret Schlechty  
 Wesley..... Janet Keener  
 FALLS CHURCH  
 Christ Crossman..... Brian Christoffersen  
 \* Dulin..... No Member Elected  
 Galloway..... Tanya Hardy  
 LOUDOUN COUNTY  
 Aldie-Arcola..... Tianna Durbin  
 \* Ashburn Korean..... No Member Elected  
 \* Crossroads..... No Member Elected  
 Galilee..... David Turner  
 Galilee..... Jim Cox  
 Galilee..... Barbara Sergent  
 \* Pleasant Valley..... William Walden  
 Sterling..... Beth Meserve  
 DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS  
 Ted Black  
 Virginia Carney  
 Shirley Cauffman  
 J. Eugene Cross, District Lay Leader  
 Willi Dalaba  
 Andrew LaBar-Dietz  
 Doris Douglass, District UMW President  
 Rebekah Elmore  
 Thomas Feeney  
 \* Andrew Flowers  
 Jonathan Fuller  
 Lula Gaskins  
 Christian Granberg  
 \* Sam Han  
 David Hitchings  
 Laura Hough-Shelton  
 Betsy Hudson  
 Kathi Hughes Wise  
 Art Hunt  
 Claire Joseph, District Young Adult Member  
 Miran Kim  
 Jae Lee  
 John Litzenberger  
 Jennifer Liu  
 Karen McElfish  
 Elton Minney  
 Phil Mohr  
 A. Cantrell Moten  
 Kelvin Mulembe  
 Alison Murphy, District Young Adult Member  
 Janice Myers-Coleman  
 \* Joanne Nam, District Youth Member  
 Vicki Poindexter  
 Sam Riedel  
 Jennifer Secki-Shields  
 Tylee Smith  
 Eric Snader  
 \* Susan Swan  
 Lane Timm  
 Marilyn Traynham  
 Mary Ellen Van Nederynen  
 Bane Vaughn  
 Ian Wilson, District Youth Member  
 Grace Wines  
 \* Neal Wise  
 \* Andrew Woten  
 Sunja Yang  
 \* Han Yi

**CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT**  
 ALBEMARLE COUNTY  
 Aldersgate..... Susan Painter  
 \* Batesville..... Gloria Nash  
 \* Bingham's..... Crystal Payne  
 Crozet..... Karen Rowlingson  
 Ivy Creek..... Bob Pattison  
 Mount Moriah..... Jay Ragsdale  
 \* Restoration..... No Member Elected  
 Southern Albemarle..... Don Critzer  
 Trinity (North Garden)..... Bill Marley  
 West Albemarle..... Dillard Morris  
 AMHERST COUNTY  
 \* Bethany-Sardis..... Glenda Hash  
 Mount Pleasant..... Linda Woody  
 \* Wesleyan..... Jean Schaar  
 CHARLOTTESVILLE  
 First..... Bill Clarke  
 First..... Meredith Rose  
 Hinton Avenue..... Cookie Ferrier  
 Wesley Memorial..... Fred O'Bryant  
 CULPEPER COUNTY  
 Culpeper..... Michael Carey  
 Culpeper..... Jan Fitts  
 Culpeper..... Allison West  
 East Culpeper..... Karen McGowan  
 Little Fork Circuit..... Eleanor Crosley  
 FLUVANNA COUNTY  
 Byrd Chapel..... Catherine McLaughlin  
 Cunningham..... Micahel C. Wilkerson  
 \* Haden Chapel..... No Member Elected  
 Palmyra..... Patricia Sclater  
 Salem..... Frank Page  
 \* South Fluvanna..... No Member Elected  
 GREENE COUNTY  
 Greene..... Lewis Byrd  
 Stanardsville..... Val Shifflett  
 Westover..... Gwen Prather  
 LOUISA COUNTY  
 Louisa..... Janine Desrochers  
 Macedonia..... Lucy Harris  
 Mineral-Mount Pleasant..... Nancy Webster  
 \* West Louisa..... No Member Elected  
 \* Zion..... Dennis Wells  
 MADISON COUNTY  
 Bethel-Mountain View..... Rosemary Anderegg  
 Madison..... Larry Moody  
 North Madison..... Fay Butcher  
 Rapidan..... Tom Miller  
 NELSON COUNTY  
 \* Bethany..... No Member Elected  
 \* Bethlehem (Nelson)..... Judy Spencer  
 Nelson..... Dian McNaught  
 New Faith..... Virginia Wood  
 Rock Spring..... Debbie Sites  
 Rodes..... Jim Garwood  
 ORANGE COUNTY  
 Gordonsville..... Paul Harris  
 Orange Circuit..... Rhonda Chrisman  
 Trinity (Orange)..... Uva W. Stanley  
 RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY  
 Amissville..... Edie Fishback  
 Rappahannock..... Ce Pike  
 DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS  
 Cindy Bezell  
 Katy Brandt, District Young Adult Member  
 Tommy Clark, District UMM President  
 Lynda Chandler  
 Pat Cutright  
 Susan Fletcher  
 Mark Frazier  
 Kayla Fyock  
 \* William George  
 Mary Jeffries  
 Connie LeFon  
 Dian McNaught, District Lay Leader &  
 District UMW President

Chelsea Morse  
 Anthony Moyers  
 Kimberly Moyers  
 Martha Murray, District Lay Leader  
 Helen Nitzsche, District Youth Member  
 Ashley Oliver, District Young Adult Member  
 Mary Parr  
 \* Deb Reynolds  
 Timothy Sandridge, District Youth Member  
 William Stead  
 Mira Suddreth, District Lay Leader  
 \* Sandra Thornton  
 Rebecca Wagner  
 \* Margaret Webster  
 Scott Webster  
 \* James Wells  
 \* Sue Wells  
 \* Allison West  
 Nina Cortada Winkler  
 JoAnne D. Worley  
**DANVILLE DISTRICT**  
 DANVILLE  
 \* Fairview..... Barbara Grogan  
 \* Grace Design..... Billy Phelps  
 Moseley Memorial..... Debbie Fox  
 Mount Vernon..... Melissa Herke  
 Saint Luke's..... Sherman England  
 Trinity..... Sonnie Brown  
 Wesley Chapel-Rock Springs NJason W. Tato  
 FLOYD COUNTY  
 \* Harris Chapel..... Ralph Barnard  
 FRANKLIN COUNTY  
 Bethlehem (Rocky Mount)..... Darla Bennett  
 Callaway Parish..... Eric Krauss  
 East Franklin..... Debbie Carter  
 East Franklin..... Nancy Mitchell  
 \* Fork Mountain..... No Member Elected  
 \* Gogginsville..... No Member Elected  
 Pleasant Hill..... Linda Ayers  
 Red Valley..... Tammy Manning  
 Red Valley..... Edward P. Gorski  
 \* Redwood..... Tammy Manning  
 Rocky Mount..... Rodney Cundiff  
 Saint James (Ferrum)..... Annita Nelson  
 \* Upper Franklin Parish..... Teresa Andrews  
 Washington Parish..... Bill Gorby  
 Washington Parish..... Christine Mosig  
 Washington Parish..... Valerie Jordan  
 \* West Franklin..... Patty Spencer  
 \* West Franklin..... Rodney Spencer  
 HENRY COUNTY  
 Axton..... Robert Young  
 Fieldale-Mount Bethel..... Bonnie Byrne  
 Henry County Parish..... Lidia Hairston  
 \* Pleasant Grove..... Christina Tisdale  
 Smith Memorial..... Wally Cook  
 \* Stanleytown..... Lisa Westmoreland  
 Two County Parish..... Jeff Crews  
 Two County Parish..... Mike Bass  
 MARTINSVILLE  
 First (Martinsville)..... Paul Geib  
 \* Wesley Memorial..... Kathy Rice  
 PATRICK COUNTY  
 \* Meadow..... Crystal Collins  
 \* Mountain View..... No Member Elected  
 North Patrick..... Evelyn Ivey  
 \* Providence..... Phyllis Whitehead  
 Salem..... Marian Ullrich  
 Stuart..... Mark Vernon  
 West Patrick..... Sylvia Cummings  
 PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY  
 Brosville..... Irene Jordan  
 \* Calvary-Kern Memorial..... Hilda Williamson  
 Concord-Mt Pleasant..... Rebecca Lutz  
 \* Floral Hills..... Patsy Wyatt

Harmony ..... Judy Griffith	William Lee Custis Sr.	Nimmo ..... Dave Rademacher
Hopewell ..... June Barcalow	Faye Godbey	Princess Anne/St. Luke's ..... Jennifer King
Mount Olivet ..... Ruth Dillion	David Greer, District Youth Member	Resurrection ..... Laarni Bibay
Oakland ..... Chris Miller	Dani Greer, District Young Adult Member	Saint Andrew's ..... Jocelyn Owens
* Swansonville ..... Rita Irby	* Elise Harrison, District UMW President	* Salem ..... Evelyn Swanberg
Watson Memorial ..... Glenn Shelton	Jennifer Hume, District Lay Leader	* Sandbridge Community ..... No Member Elected
* Wesley Chapel-Rock Spgs. No Member Elected	* Barbara Justis	Tabernacle ..... Ginger Williams
Whitmell-St. John's ..... Carol Stowe	Connie Kershner	Thalia ..... Diane Kesterson
* Whitmell-St. John's ..... Emma Austin	* Katelyn Leatherbury, District Youth Member	The Gathering at Scott Mem. Rudo Kashiri
<b>DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS</b>	Barbara Mason	Virginia Beach ..... Bart Folta
Dylan Aron	Ida Nedab	Virginia Beach ..... Ron Dyer
Ciera Barth	Robin Nedab	<b>DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS</b>
Joe Calhoun, District Youth Member	Iris Smith	Darlene Amon
Tara Ferris, District Young Adult Member	Harold White Jr., District Young Adult Member	Joseph L. Bass
Sandra S. Fulcher		Allison Beck
Barbara Grogan		Jamie Beck
Emma Hale		Jim Bergdoll
* Hannah Hale		Helen Bottenfield
* Lia Haskins	<b>ELIZABETH RIVER DISTRICT</b>	Janet Bracey
Emma Johnston, District Young Adult Member	<b>CHESAPEAKE</b>	Olga Caalim
Sherri Krauss, District UMW President	Covenant ..... Carlyle Duncan	* Joy Carrington
Charles "Chaz" Nickens, District Youth Member	Deep Creek ..... Katelyn Lydens	John Case
Juli O'Dell	Good Hope ..... John Doody	* Anita Chapman
* Dwain Severs, District UMM President	Great Bridge ..... Ed Carbaugh	Jannette Clavez
Rebecca Shadrick, District Youth Member	Great Bridge ..... Denise Carbaugh	David Collins, District UMM President
Alice Shelton	Great Bridge ..... Jim Butts	Donna Denette
Mary Sue Terry	Hickory ..... Clyde Harrell	Gary Denette, District Lay Leader
Bobby Thompson, District Lay Leader	Indiana ..... Pamela Wagner	Christine Dipietro, District Youth Member
Jennifer White	Jolliff ..... Cameron T. Harihan	Johnnie Draughon
Taylor White	Messiah ..... Marjorie Markham	Rebecca Ellis
Samantha Wilds	Mount Pleasant ..... Johnna Byrd-King	Mary Sue Floyd
Madison Williams	New Creation ..... Sandy Stapleton	Phyllis Ford
Matthew Withers	New Creation ..... Debbie Armistead	* Terry Forringer
	Oak Grove ..... Bette Price	Olivia Hinton
	* Oaklette ..... Pat Newbern	Wendy Howard
	Portlock ..... Desiree Flora	Pam Kelly
	Saint Paul's ..... Albert Weal Jr.	Ashley Kline
	<b>CURRITUCK COUNTY, NC</b>	Michael LaRock
	Knotts Island ..... Dale Johnson	Tim Learn
	<b>NORFOLK</b>	Donn Lee
	Aldersgate ..... Beverly Cooper	Gary Lupton
	Christ ..... Susan G. Brown	Alec Mang
	Epworth ..... Ann Long	* Peter Maytham
	* Fairmount Park ..... Paula Haith	Andrew McClung
	Ghent ..... Russell Evett	Joann McClung, District UMW President
	Larchmont ..... Ginny Pollard	* Joseph McDaniel
	Larchmont ..... Frances Holsinger	Lori Michalochick, District Young Adult Member
	Miles Memorial ..... Ed Majors	Patricia Mills
	Norfolk ..... Freida Clark	Mike Monge
	Norview ..... Martha Cassidy	* Kevin Otey, Jr
	Saint John's ..... Joni Shifflett	Marta Pizzeck
	Wesley Grace ..... G. Gray Puryear Jr.	Ja'alycia Richmond
	<b>PORTSMOUTH</b>	* Andrew Schwartz
	Broad Street ..... Janet L. Day	Bill Slingerland
	Centenary ..... Martha Windley	Beth Snead
	Community-Saint Mark ..... Terry Forringer	Jacob Sorrentino
	Community-Saint Mark ..... Terry Dettmer	Brenda Stahl
	* Monumental ..... Patricia Spear	Michael Strickland
	Saint Andrew's ..... Vernon Bloodgood	Sabrina Tausch, District Youth Member
	West End ..... Iverson Garrison Jr.	Forrest Teague
	<b>SUFFOLK</b>	Gloria Thompson
	Beech Grove ..... Chuck Rintamaki	Dale Ware
	Ebenezer ..... Katherine Pearson	Jackie Ware
	* Virginia Korean ..... Se Won Oh	Katie Wax, District Young Adult Member
	Wesley Chapel ..... David Goodrich	Betty Whitehurst
	<b>VIRGINIA BEACH</b>	George Williams
	Baylake ..... Janet Moore	
	Baylake ..... Kim McConnaughey	<b>FARMVILLE DISTRICT</b>
	Bethel ..... Catherine Heidlebaugh	<b>AMELIA COUNTY</b>
	Charity ..... James Oglesby	Amelia ..... Don Shreffler Jr.
	Community ..... Jackie Stein	Journey ..... Kristy Cole
	Community ..... Kenny Walker	North Amelia ..... Debbie Schroder
	Courthouse Community ..... Carl Peake	<b>APPOMATTOX COUNTY</b>
	Foundry ..... Ralph Keel	Memorial (Appomattox) ..... George Bergdoll
	Francis Asbury ..... Bruce Doyle	Pamplin ..... Ricky Harris
	Haygood ..... Ruth Page	
	Heritage ..... Nancy Barron	
	Lynnhaven ..... Dave Yemington	
	Memorial ..... Annie Lu Guertin	
<b>EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT</b>		
<b>ACCOMACK COUNTY</b>		
Accomack Co-op Parish ..... Marlene Donnell		
Accomack Co-op Parish ..... Vernon C. Gunter		
Adams-Bloxom Co-op Par. Sandra White		
Atlantic ..... Robin Lewers		
Belle Haven-Bethel ..... Barbara O'Toole		
* Calvary ..... Virginia Parks		
Christ ..... Ron Mason		
Craddockville ..... Carol Wehner		
Grace ..... Nancy Cheesman		
Greenbackville ..... Kristin Schafer		
Greenbackville ..... Judy Hunt		
Guilford ..... Joel Simpson		
* Hallwood ..... Will Russell		
Market Street (Onancock) ..... Larry Thomas		
* Melfa ..... Steve Turlington		
New Beginnings ..... Milton Christian		
New Hope ..... Mary Killmon		
Oak Hall ..... Barbara Lazenby		
* Ocean View ..... No Member Elected		
Onley ..... Juanita Daley		
* Pittsville-Pocomoke-Wattsville. Mickey Merritt		
Saint John's (Atlantic) ..... Justine Custis		
* Sanford-Saxis ..... No Member Elected		
* Seaside ..... No Member Elected		
Snead Memorial ..... Boyd White		
Swain Memorial (Tangier) William A. Parks Sr.		
* Woodberry ..... Edith Estelle		
<b>NORTHAMPTON COUNTY</b>		
Cape Charles-Capeville ..... Mary Jernigan		
Cheriton ..... R. Clayton Allen		
Epworth (Exmore) ..... Laura Lungarelli		
Epworth (Exmore) ..... Allen Caison		
Franktown ..... Anne W.P. Batchelder		
Franktown ..... Doug Godbey		
Johnsons ..... Lorna DeGrazia		
* New Mission ..... No Member Elected		
<b>DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS</b>		
Annette Austin		
Bill Cheesman		

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

BRUNSWICK COUNTY

Brodnax.....Jim Polhman  
Lawrenceville.....John Sykes  
\* North Brunswick.....Pete Bishop  
Prospect.....Linda May  
South Brunswick.....Vickie Evans  
West Brunswick.....Muriel W. Gray  
West Brunswick.....Becky M. Hinkle

BUCKINGHAM COUNTY

Buckingham.....Nancy Dragovich  
Dillwyn.....Janet Rose  
\* James River.....No Member Elected  
\* West Buckingham.....Sherry Ragland

CHARLOTTE COUNTY

Charlotte.....Breanne Hicks  
Keysville.....Dan Michaelson  
Mount Carmel-Phenix.....Rose Ann Terrell  
New Hope-Southall Mem. ....Misook Hong

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

\* Antioch.....Dale Toten  
Cumberland.....Herbert Goodman  
\* Oakwood.....Dwight Baker  
Thomas Chapel.....Faye Lickey

HALIFAX COUNTY

\* Cherry Hill.....Mitch Conner  
East Halifax.....Lee Snead  
\* Glenwood.....Bryant Hunt  
Halifax-Union Parish.....David Beckley  
Main Street.....Lucy Harris  
\* McCaless Memorial.....Vicky Throckmorton  
\* McKendree-Asbury.....No Member Elected  
Mount Cana.....Dianne Holmes  
Mount Laurel.....Robin Yates  
Shady Grove.....Kelly Desclos-Estes  
\* South Halifax.....Phyllis Farris

LUNENBURG COUNTY

\* Kenbridge.....No Member Elected  
Lunenburg.....Nancy Turner  
\* Plantersville.....Janice Thompson  
Victoria.....Melissa Johnson

MECKLENBURG COUNTY

Boydton.....Mary Garrett  
\* Centenary (Chase City).....Delmer Aylor  
Easters.....No Member Elected  
Jamieson Memorial.....Leigh Felton  
LaCrosse.....Laura Jane Rash  
Lakeland.....Elizabeth F. Sadler  
\* North Mecklenburg.....No Member Elected  
\* Providence-Trinity.....Candi Adcock  
\* Providence-Trinity.....Jamie Rogers  
\* Rehoboth (Boydton).....Catherine Flynn  
Sardis.....Bob Buck  
South Hill.....Douglas B. Child Sr.  
Union Chapel.....No Member Elected  
West Mecklenburg.....Sherry Guerrant  
\* Zion.....Betsy Green

NOTTOWAY COUNTY

Burkeville.....Amy White  
Crenshaw (Blackstone).....Mickey Shields  
Crewe.....Robert Horn  
East Nottoway.....Roberta W. Armes  
Nottoway.....Connie Jones  
Nottoway-Lunenburg.....Phillip Urban

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY

Farmville.....Mike Montgomery  
Farmville.....Erik Wilson  
\* Meherrin.....No Member Elected  
Prince Edward.....Mary Whitlock  
\* Prospect.....Steven Kerns

DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Ruby Lee Anderson  
Abigail Barnes  
Joshua Blakely  
\* Michelle Clary, District Young Adult Member  
Kristy Cole  
Thelma Crowder

\* Brenda Decker  
Betsy Hammer  
Larry Harris  
Sue Mayo, District Lay Leader  
\* Betty Morris  
\* Johnnie Morris  
Carrolyn "C.C." Nehme  
Libby Parrish  
Jeff Postans  
Nancy Postans  
Charles Rathgeber  
Billy Sanderson  
eraldine Sanderson  
Carol Sanger  
Joan Tipton  
Susie Wolf

HARRISONBURG DISTRICT

AUGUSTA COUNTY

Annex-Crimora.....Kimi Wills  
Bethany.....Rosemary Wagoner  
\* Harrison-Mt. Bethel.....No Member Elected  
Mount Pisgah.....Portia Pruitt  
\* Mount Zion (Mount Solon).....Cherie Driver  
New Hope.....Kim Maugans  
Parnassus.....Sue Ann Sheets  
Sangerville.....Lulubelle Ziegler  
Verona.....Doug MacTavish  
Weyers Cave.....Steve Van Vickle

HARRISONBURG

Asbury.....Ellen McDorman  
Asbury.....Ann Knicely  
\* John Wesley.....Dorita Moore  
Otterbein.....Linda Conrad  
\* RISE.....No Member Elected

PAGE COUNTY

Luray.....Ron Vickers  
Page.....Signe Vaughan  
Shenandoah.....Richard Pierce  
\* Shenandoah.....Lisa Shenk  
Shenandoah Circuit.....Marv Kelley  
Stanley.....Jef Horchner

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

\* Blue Ridge.....No Member Elected  
Bridgewater.....Becky Downey  
Clover Hill.....George Quick  
Dayton.....Susie Dinsmore  
Elkton.....Winston Hensley  
Evangelical.....Kam Stabler  
Evangelical.....Kimberly Sampson  
Fellowship-Linville-Edom.....Stashia Kline  
\* First (Broadway).....No Member Elected  
\* Fulks Run.....Betty May  
Grottoes.....Melanie Wiseman  
Keezletown.....Sherry Summers  
\* Massanutten.....Harold Smith  
McGaheysville.....Phyllis Foltz  
Mount Clinton.....Kathy Rothgeb  
\* Mount Crawford.....Timothy Hevener  
\* Mount Horeb.....Shirley Newman  
Mount Tabor.....Daneen Coakley  
Mountain Vly-Cedar Grove.....Barbara Phillips  
Port Republic.....Ralph Groves  
\* Saint James (Pleasant Vly).....David Gordon  
\* Saint James (Pleasant Vly).....Carire Talbott  
\* Saint Paul.....Harold Johnson  
Singers Glen.....Megan Geier  
Sunset Drive (Broadway).....Michael Malloy  
Vision of Hope.....Bill Lalla

SHENANDOAH COUNTY

\* Christian Newcomer.....Jean Crites  
\* Columbia Furnace-Union Forge.....No Member Elected  
Edinburg.....Fay Wymer-Hollar  
\* Edinburg.....Sarah Kline  
Fort Valley.....Carol Senters  
Manor Memorial.....Monty Cox

Mount Jackson.....Cheryl Hassler  
\* Mount Olive-Shiloh.....Terry Denton  
Mount Pleasant.....Mindi Haughey  
Mount Pleasant.....Larry Haughey  
Shenandoah Valley.....Peggy Pye  
Strasburg.....Marquetta Mitchell  
\* Toms Brook.....Linda Hudgins  
Woodstock.....Beth Dalton

DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Joe Amend III, District Lay Leader  
Kitty Bolinger  
Janice M. Bussard  
Rodney E. Bussard, District Lay Leader  
Wendell Cochran  
Lisa A. Coffelt  
Christine Cole  
Charles Wesley Curry  
Elizabeth "Betsy" Curry  
Tom Devore  
Scott Dillard, District UMM President  
\* Dale Dodrill  
\* Edith H. Good  
Marsha Gordon  
\* Tamara (Tammy) R. Gordon  
Jacob Hall, District Youth Member  
Marcus Hall, District Youth Member  
Sharon Harold, District UMW President  
Dolly Huffman  
Sarah Jennings, District Young Adult Member  
Gene Knicely  
Katharine Layton  
Jo Ann Liskey  
Paul McFarland  
Diana S. Miller  
Richard Pierce  
Sherri Poeckert  
Kara Posey  
Dennis W. Rawley  
\* Alison Leigh Sisson  
Phyllis Todd  
Ginger A. Turner  
Matthew Von Schuch  
Priscilla M. West  
Nicholas Zimmerman, Young Adult Member

JAMES RIVER DISTRICT

BRUNSWICK COUNTY

Brunswick.....Jane Ward  
Philadelphia.....Linda Callis

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY

Bermuda Hundred.....Gary Starr  
Bethia.....Shawn McCain  
\* Centenary.....No Member Elected  
Chester.....Megan Carson  
Chester.....Audrey Smith  
\* Ettrick.....Linda Roane  
Hopewell.....Paul Smith  
Ivey Memorial.....Stuart Short  
Matoaca.....David Monger  
Trinity (Chesterfield).....Jen Lively  
Wesley Chapel.....Terry Shipe  
Woods.....Janae House

COLONIAL HEIGHTS

Highland.....Richard Covington  
Highland.....Janice Payne  
Wesley.....Larry Cortright Jr.

DINWIDDIE COUNTY

Asbury.....Sam Hayes  
Carson.....Kimberly Blake  
\* Crawford.....Jim Fry  
Kenwood (Dinwiddie).....Tracy DeLuca  
Lebanon.....Bill Jones  
Ocran.....Steve Perry  
Rocky Run.....T.Y. Lee  
South Dinwiddie Hope.....Rennie Bridgman  
Twin Grove.....Daryl Hill



West Dinwiddie.....Mary Jane Harvey  
**EMPORIA**  
 Main Street (Emporia).....Thomas G. Slippy  
 Monumental.....Chuck Lifsey  
**GREENSVILLE COUNTY**  
 \* Centenary.....No Member Elected  
 Greenville.....Martha Dodd-Slippy  
**HOPEWELL**  
 First.....Thurman Elmore  
 \* Wesley (Hopewell).....Bonnie Barbini  
**PETERSBURG**  
 Saint Mark's.....Nancy Washabaugh  
 Trinity (Petersburg).....Jamie Burnett  
 \* Washington Street.....Elaine Nance  
**PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY**  
 Prince George Parish.....Rachel Vaughan  
 \* Prince George Parish.....Lisa Harrison  
 Prince George.....No Member Elected  
 Sycamore.....Robert Dyer  
 Trinity (Disputanta).....Savannah Helmer  
**SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY**  
 Boykins.....Carolyn Modlin  
 \* Capron.....David Everett  
 Courtland.....Steve Clark  
 Grace Memorial.....LouAnne Davis  
 High Street.....Kerri Frohlich  
 Newsoms.....Denise Bunn  
**SUFFOLK**  
 Magnolia.....Tracie June  
 Main Street (Suffolk).....Beverly Cox  
 \* Oxford.....No Member Elected  
 Providence.....Larry Griffin  
 Somerton.....David McMillan  
 \* Whaleyville.....Scott Anderson  
**SUSSEX COUNTY**  
 Concord (Sussex).....JJ Green  
 Fort Grove.....Lisa Hammer  
 Lebanon (Sussex).....Martha Gordon  
 Sharon.....Woody Dunn Jr.  
 Wakefield.....Judy Britt  
 Waverly.....Nancy Pritchett  
**SURRY COUNTY**  
 \* Claremont.....Peggy Harrell  
 \* Surry.....No Member Elected  
**DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS**  
 \* Steve Barcena, District UMM President  
 Leticia Borden  
 Carol Elmore  
 Brogan Foy  
 Justin Foy  
 Alison Frohlich, District Youth Member  
 Gerry Fuss, District Lay Leader  
 Chris Ganoe, District Youth Member  
 Eric Hamilton  
 Nancy Hamilton  
 Laura Hancock  
 Diana Harbarger, District UMW President  
 Darlene Harvanek  
 Marie Hawks  
 Scott Honaker, District Young Adult Member  
 Trish Honaker  
 Keith Jordan, District Lay Leader  
 Russell Kvasnika  
 \* Sheena Laine  
 Kathy Lee  
 Katey Petrey McCarney  
 Jeannette McMillion  
 Magen Moore  
 Susan Petrey  
 Joseph Plemmons  
 \* Mike Ponder  
 Rick Ridpath  
 Amy Riggs  
 Candee Speirs  
 \* Richard Speirs  
 Mildred Spiers

Peggy Watson  
 Alexandra Woody, District Young Adult Member  
 Chris Workman  
**LYNCHBURG DISTRICT**  
**AMHERST COUNTY**  
 Amelon.....Judy Dudley  
 Emmanuel.....Beverly Brown  
 \* Monroe-Saint James.....No Member Elected  
 \* Mount Tabor-Smyrna.....No Member Elected  
**APPOMATTOX COUNTY**  
 Appomattox Circuit.....Louis Moore  
 \* Bethel.....No Member Elected  
**BEDFORD**  
 Main Street.....Carol Ellis  
**BEDFORD COUNTY**  
 Bellevue.....Marsha Martin  
 Bethesda-Patmos Parish.....Marylee Barton  
 \* Bethlehem (Moneta).....Sue Whitney  
 \* Big Island-Cove.....No Member Elected  
 \* Center Point-Salem.....Marian Kelly  
 Court Street-Marsh Mem.....Martha A. Prebble  
 Ebenezer-Otterville.....Robert Foutz  
 Emmaus-Leesville.....Mary Wither  
 Epworth (Thaxton).....James Agee  
 \* Forest.....No Member Elected  
 \* Kelly Circuit.....No Member Elected  
 Lebanon.....Sandra Parker  
 Mountain View.....Charles P. Reynolds  
 \* Otter.....Frances Viemeister  
 \* Patmos.....No Member Elected  
 \* Peaksview.....Janet Carter  
 \* Shiloh.....Joanne Johnson  
 \* Union.....No Member Elected  
**CAMPBELL COUNTY**  
 Bethany (Campbell).....Mary Caldwell  
 \* Bethlehem (Concord).....No Member Elected  
 \* Brookneal.....Benny David  
 Calvary.....James Owen Cyrus  
 Huddleston-Mount Horeb.....No Member Elected  
 Indian Hill.....Susan Jones  
 Lane Memorial.....Kathy Jackson  
 Mead Memorial.....Linda Millner  
 Mount Hermon.....Jan Klahn  
 Mount Zion (Campbell).....Kevin Holt  
 \* New Hope-Sharon.....Geraldine Riley  
 Providence-Whites.....Kim Millner  
 Rustburg.....Mary Bailey  
 Salem.....Veronica Hall  
 Timberlake.....Larry Scott  
 \* Wesleybury.....Sarah Monroe  
 West Campbell.....Jeanette Walker  
**LYNCHBURG**  
 \* Boonsboro.....Linda Charlton  
 Centenary.....Garland Harper  
 \* Chestnut Hill.....Jody Underwood  
 Christ's Comm Fellowship.....Ken Cyrus  
 Fairview-New Bethel.....Bobbie Trent  
 Fairview-New Bethel.....Le Ann Showers  
 \* Forest Road-Mount Olivet.....No Member Elected  
 Fort Hill.....Ann Vincent  
 Fort Hill.....Greg Vincent  
 Heritage.....Carla Lentz-Bales  
 Heritage.....Jamie Michalides  
 Jackson Street.....Theresa R. Copeland  
 Peakland.....Sharyn Marks  
 \* Tyreanna-Salem.....No Member Elected  
**PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY**  
 Anderson Mem (Gretna).....Deborah Moran  
 Fowler Memorial.....Deborah Elaine Brown  
 \* Hurt.....No Member Elected  
 \* Mount Airy.....No Member Elected  
 \* New Bethel-Motley.....John Gibson  
 \* Payneton-Siloam.....Barbara Hancock  
 Smith Mountain.....Melissa Newbill  
 Zion.....David Sutherland

**DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS**  
 Karen Bragg  
 Brenda Bryant  
 Shelley Burleigh  
 \* Bob Carpenter  
 Randall Carter, District Young Adult Member  
 Connie Coleman  
 Harriett Darst  
 Mazie Doss, District Youth Member  
 Stephen Driskill  
 Joyce Duncan, District Lay Leader  
 Kenneth Ellis  
 Dodie Fauber  
 Fred Fauber  
 Ginny Greer  
 Virginia Greer  
 Chris Howell  
 Brenda Hudson  
 Joanne Johnson  
 Christina Kim  
 Linda Millner  
 Travis Morris  
 Ida Powell  
 \* E-dee Taylor  
 Elnora Tucker  
 Roberta Tucker  
 Willie Weigand  
 Andy Whitehead  
 Brett Witcher  
 \* Amanda Wolfe  
**RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER DISTRICT**  
**CAROLINE COUNTY**  
 Bethel.....Bray Young  
 Bowling Green.....Kitty Hambley  
 \* Caroline.....Peggy Norris  
 \* Hopewell.....Lisa Chandler  
 Rehoboth (Caroline).....Karen Sloop  
 Shiloh.....Lynwood Broaddus  
 Wrights Chapel.....Shawn Kiger  
**ESSEX COUNTY**  
 Essex-King and Queen.....Susan Gayle  
 Tappahannock Memorial.....Richard P. Guest Jr.  
**FAUQUIER COUNTY**  
 Cedar Run.....Michelle Hermsdorf  
 Grace (Hartwood).....David Whitesell  
 \* Liberty.....Wanda Dellinger  
 Midland.....Jim Settle  
 Morrisville.....Pam Dannaf  
 Mount Horeb.....Jay VanGelder  
 Remington.....Betsy McConn  
**FREDERICKSBURG**  
 Fredericksburg.....Dave Berry  
 Fredericksburg.....Tony Schroth  
 Fredericksburg.....Henry McCaslin  
 Hillcrest.....Kathleen Holladay  
**KING AND QUEEN COUNTY**  
 \* Mizpah.....No Member Elected  
 Shepherds.....Anthony Fortune  
**KING GEORGE COUNTY**  
 Dahlgren.....Denise Ramsbotham  
 \* Fletchers Chapel.....Tina Lauber  
 Trinity (King George).....Dave Loudin  
**KING WILLIAM COUNTY**  
 Epworth.....Lona Dunlavey  
 McKendree.....Corey McConville  
**LANCASTER COUNTY**  
 \* Asbury.....No Member Elected  
 Bethel-Emmanuel.....Joe Hecht  
 Irvington.....Donna Funkhouser  
 Kilmarnock.....Sherry Ketner  
 White Stone.....Julie George  
**NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY**  
 Bethany (Reedville).....Linda Hixon  
 \* Bluff Point.....No Member Elected

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Galilee.....Eddie Barnes Jr.	Beulah.....Joanne Barreca	Huguenot.....Gerry Flinchbaugh
Heathsville.....Becky Perry	Beulah.....Vic Bouril	Ramsey Memorial.....Sue Newmann
Henderson.....Gwen Headley	Bon Air.....June Edwards	Ramsey Memorial.....Rick Vance
Melrose.....Angela Self	Bon Air.....Jerry Edwards	Reveille.....CJ Struble
* Mila-Wicomico.....No Member Elected	* Brandermill.....Chuck Clement	Reveille.....Jill Gaynor
Northumberland.....Judy Mooers	Mount Pisgah.....Diane Hassell	Reveille.....Kevin Bruny
* Rehoboth.....No Member Elected	Mount Pisgah.....Henry Hassell	Walmsley Boulevard.....Bob Moseley
<b>RICHMOND COUNTY</b>	New Life.....Isabelle Sullivan	Wesley Memorial.....Bessie Owens
Richmond.....Laura Barrett	Providence (Chesterfield).....Joe Gillette	Westhampton.....Tristan Runge
Warsaw.....Julia Blackley-Rice	Saint Luke's.....A. Ray Kyle	Westover Hills.....James Mays
<b>SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY</b>	Saint Mark's.....Banks Buchanan	<b>DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS</b>
* Eastland.....Frances Vaughn	Sherbourne.....Bob Copeland	Lauren Adkins
Peace.....Robert Harbick	Woodlake.....Jackie Nation	Karen Albro
* Shady Grove-Olivet.....B.J. Oliver	Woodlake.....Don Vaught	Marshall Bailey
* Tabernacle.....Kent Schrader	<b>GOOCHLAND COUNTY</b>	Brandon Barts
* Wilderness Community.....Ben Gearhardt	Bethel.....Frank Carney	Joann Batteiger
Zion.....Richard Reichert	Corinth (Goochland).....Thomas Browning	Russell Busch
<b>STAFFORD COUNTY</b>	Saint Matthew's.....Jerry Lindquist	Bill Chaffin
Andrew Chapel.....George W. Langford	<b>HANOVER COUNTY</b>	* Dale Childrey
* Antioch.....Jim Taylor	Duncan Memorial (Ashland).....Sue Ann Lewis	* Robert (Bob) Childrey
Ebenezer (Stafford).....Don Williams	Duncan Memorial (Ashland).....Charlotte Jones	MaryKaye Cochran
Ebenezer (Stafford).....Sandra Williams	Dunns Chapel.....Theresa Warinner	Marie F. Coone
Falmouth.....Deborah Beveridge	Enon.....Dora Bowman	Agnes Dalton
New Hope.....Charles Jett	Forest Grove.....Robert L. Smith	Leila Denton
Register Chapel.....Steven Synder	Kenwood.....Carolyn Swingle	Scotty Doyle, District UMW President
Saint Matthias.....Peg Jones	* Lebanon.....Jimmy Mills	Carol Draper
* Salem.....Darenn BeMiller	Mechanicsville.....David Brown	Hailey Draper, District Youth Member
<b>WESTMORELAND COUNTY</b>	* Mount Hermon.....Lillie Donahue	Emily Eaton
Andrew Chapel.....Sue Oliveri	* New Song.....Becky Storm	Joanna Etheredge
* Carmel-Coles Point.....Kris Hicks	* New Song.....Jamie Storm	Elizabeth Farrell
Colonial Beach.....Amy Tabler	* Prospect.....No Member Elected	John Fuller
Ebenezer.....Scott Flickinger	Saint Peter's.....Mandy M. Nevius	Betty Gillis
Grace (Oak Grove).....Michael Liskiewicz	Shady Grove (Mechanicsville).....Nathan Hochstrasser	Myrna Graves
Montross.....Diane Waltrip	Shady Grove (Mechanicsville).....Jacque Frame	Durward Hechler
<b>DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS</b>	Shiloh.....Mary Anne Fleming	Sara Herndon
Annette Ashton	West Hanover.....Fredy Calderon	Pamela K. Johnson
Terry Bain, District Lay Leader	<b>HENRICO COUNTY</b>	Carolyn Kreider
Harold Britton	Brookland.....Kate Brown	* A. Regina Leftwich
Suzie Britton	Brookland.....Brandon Barts	Rosa Lewis
Ellen Brown	* Chamberlayne Heights.....No Member Elected	* Carol Faye Lipps
Mary Beth Bryant	Christ.....Lloydette Diggs	* Daniel Long Jr.
Debbie Dietrich, District Lay Leader	Corinth (Sandston).....Katherine Poarch	Maria Maxwell
Karen Elmore	Discovery.....Valentina Shaw	Verena McCall
Mary Ella Fuquay	Fairmount.....Marc Hinerman	Maureen McKay
Julia Meade "JM" Gallier, District UMW President	Good Shepherd.....Renee Delgado	Sheldon McLeod
Dottie Garrison	Good Shepherd.....Ellen Smith	Brenda NeSmith
Gary Gross	Greenwood-Laurel Park.....Susan Johnston	Kay Nicholas
Linda Gross	Highland Springs.....Tom Eubank	Janie Nuttall
Jim Helm	Lakeside.....Grace Mimbe	Bill Pike
Patricia Martin	Laurel Hill.....Theresa Duke	Linda Porter
Kevin Mooers	River Road.....Gib Seese Jr.	Rives Priddy
Carolyn Nelson	Saint Andrew's.....Ajit Tiwari	Garrett Ray, District Youth Member
John Nelson	Shady Grove (Short Pump).....Jack Reasor	* Sonny Rea, District UMM President
* Sue Oliveri	Shady Grove (Short Pump).....Dave Adkins	Jill Riddle
Charlotte Parrish	Skipwith.....Diana Cruickshank	Kip Robinson
Wayne Parrish	Trinity.....Jim Crowder	Julia Roquemore
Abbagale Perez, District Youth Member	Trinity.....Carol Crowder	Nicholas Ruxton
Judah Perez, District Youth Member	Trinity.....Art Utley	Wenda Singer
Bob Pickett, District UMM President	Welborne.....Joy Crawford	Sung Song
Ramona Ritter	* Willis.....Karen Paxton	Yoon Song
Stephanie Serrett	* Worship and Praise.....Linwood Alford	Emily Stallings
Helen Smith, District Young Adult Member	<b>LOUISA COUNTY</b>	Robert "Bob" Stephens
Pam Smith	Gum Spring.....Margaret Allison	Claude Stocky, District UMM President
Barbara Swingle	<b>NEW KENT COUNTY</b>	Martha Stokes
Larry Tubbs	Providence (New Kent).....Dan Vandervort	* Owen Taylor
Mary Wildy	<b>POWHATAN COUNTY</b>	Susan Thomas
Joanne Wilson	Powhatan.....Jason Norton	Tom Wagstaff
Kelsey Wilson	<b>RICHMOND</b>	Betty Walker
Kristina Wilson, District Young Adult Member	Asbury (Church Hill).....Angela Coleman	Ron White, District Lay Leader
Terri Wiseman	Belmont.....Wallace McMichael	Ruth Wilkinson
Kay Wright	Boulevard.....Kylee Schilling	Angie Williams
<b>RICHMOND DISTRICT</b>	* Calvary.....Patricia Ellington	<b>ROANOKE DISTRICT</b>
<b>CHESTERFIELD COUNTY</b>	Centenary.....Douglas Wilson	<b>BEDFORD COUNTY</b>
Asbury Memorial.....Eugene Hawkins	Central.....Bonnie Neighbour	* Mays Memorial.....Jean Cochran
	* Emmaus at Stratford Hills.....Jang Yul Kwak	
	Ginter Park.....Sarah Croll	



Parrish Chapel.....Stephanie Lynch	James Buckles, District Youth Member	Saint John's (Staunton).....Amanda Riley
Three Oaks Fellowship.....Robin Claris	Jan McCall Failes	Saint Paul's.....Doug Harris
<b>BOTETOURT COUNTY</b>	Phyllis Geoghegan, District UMW President	Staunton-Grottoes.....Dorothy G. Dunning
Andrew Chapel.....Sandra Camper	Gayle Graves	<b>WAYNESBORO</b>
* Buchanan.....No Member Elected	Alan Johnson	Basic.....Robin Powell
Eagle Rock.....Debbie Thurston	* Quaid Jones, District Youth Member	Glover Memorial.....Karen Wright
* Ebenezer.....Ella Parker	* Lanora King	Main Street.....Everlyn F. Britton
Fincastle.....Weldon Martin	Madison Long	Pleasant View.....Clarence Durette
Saint Mark's.....Norman Craft	Cynthia Martin	Saint Mark's.....Donna Desper
<b>CRAIG COUNTY</b>	Carrie Moffitt	<b>DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS</b>
* Foothills.....Luther Compton	Gary Morris, District Lay Leader	Marilyn Blagg
New Castle.....Richard Martindell	Jacob Paysour	Vicki J. Boger
<b>FLOYD COUNTY</b>	Rhonda Rogers	Earl David Cash
Floyd Parish.....Chris Landon	James Wyatt Sasser	Beth Christian
<b>FRANKLIN COUNTY</b>	Nancy Sasser	Larry Creamer, District Lay Leader
* Boones Mill.....Susan Cain	Mary Sutphin	Hannah Doty, District Youth Member
* Mount Olivet.....McKinley Nelson	Terri Urquhart	Mary Ellen Golden
<b>GILES COUNTY</b>	Austin Wheeling	David Grimm
Newport-Mt. Olivet.....Carole Poland	Harvey Woodmansee	Deborah Grimm
Pembroke.....Ron Smith		Kay Hanger
<b>MONTGOMERY COUNTY</b>	<b>STAUNTON DISTRICT</b>	Patricia K. Hartman
Asbury (Christiansburg).....Jalin Diggs	<b>ALLEGHANY COUNTY</b>	Calvin Hughes, District UMM President
* Belview.....Mark Bruce	* Alleghany.....Sam Clemons	Anita Jackson
Blacksburg.....Amy Frecker	Callaghan.....Linda White	Libby Keyser, District UMW President
Blacksburg.....Claire Waldron	* Epworth.....Monty Bowman	Ann Klotz
Calvary (Christiansburg).....Mary Hughes	* Iron Gate.....No Member Elected	* Jeremiah McGinnis, District Youth Member
* Crockett Springs.....Joyce Jewell	* Mountain Valley.....Kathy McCoy	Susan Obaugh
Fieldstone.....Tricia Cox	Mt Pleasant-S Covington.....Patty Anderson	Sarah Powell, District Young Adult Member
Goodwin Memorial.....Karen E. Montgomery	* Potts Valley.....Carl Mann	Carol-Ann Redmon
* Halls.....Lynn Reese	<b>AUGUSTA COUNTY</b>	Linda Robinson
* Lafayette.....Meredith Novak	* Bethlehem-Jollivue.....Daniel Carter	Joseph Rose
Mount Elbert.....Glenda Brouwer	* Bethlehem-Jollivue.....Mark Hackett	Erin Schaeffer, District Young Adult Member
Mount Tabor.....Bob MacLeod	Calvary.....Amelia Fauber	Lori Smith
Park.....Sallie Strauss	Calvary.....Jeanne Tillerey	Jennifer Strother
* Prices Fork.....Karey Gray	* Churchville Co-op Par.....No Member Elected	Gayle Urban
Saint Paul (Christiansburg).....Tom Bell	Fishersville.....Leigh Iberg	Butch Washer
Trinity (Christiansburg).....Clarisa Shepherd	Fishersville.....Janet Hopewell	
Wesley Memorial.....Judy Peter	Greenville.....Dianne Strader	<b>WINCHESTER DISTRICT</b>
White Memorial.....Barnett Carr	* Lyndhurst-Oak Hill.....Elmer Alger	<b>CLARKE COUNTY</b>
<b>ROANOKE</b>	* McKinley.....No Member Elected	Boyce-Millwood-White Post.....Aaron Lloyd
Fairview.....Jackie Baldwin	Mint Spring.....Midge Price	Crums.....Mary Ellen Phillips
Grace.....Sandra R. Bullington	* Saint Paul's-Goshen.....Cody Adkins	Duncan Memorial.....Virginia Owens
Greene Memorial.....Mitch Irvin	Shenandoah.....Carol-Ann Redmon	* Marvin Chapel.....No Member Elected
Huntington Court.....Sue Brewer	* Sherando.....Steve Snyder	Paris Mountain.....Sharon Gibson
Raleigh Court.....Sue McCoy	West Augusta.....Peggy Beck	<b>FAUQUIER COUNTY</b>
Saint Paul (Roanoke).....Frances P. Chubb	<b>BATH COUNTY</b>	* Cool Spring.....Bill Puckett
South Roanoke.....Everett Holland	Bath.....Geri Tuning	Linden-Markham-Marshall Edith Middleton
Southview.....Karen Davis	* Hot Springs.....Frank Johnson	Middleburg-Rectortown.....Richard Wilde
Trinity (Roanoke).....LeRoy Worley	<b>BOTETOURT COUNTY</b>	* Saint Mark's.....Fred Berge
West End.....Everett Werness	Mount Olivet.....Martha Gray	<b>FREDERICK COUNTY</b>
Windsor Hills.....Heather Case	<b>BUENA VISTA</b>	Bruce town.....Forrest Smith
Woodlawn.....John Bingham	Saint John's (Buena Vista).....Paul Janiczek	Burnt Factory.....Angela Renner
<b>ROANOKE COUNTY</b>	* People United in Christ.....No Member Elected	* Cedar Grove.....Dennis Fishel
Bonsack.....Jeff Armstrong	<b>CLIFTON FORGE</b>	Emmanuel.....Cheryl Gearhart
* Catawba Circuit.....Carl Absher	Central (Clifton Forge).....Richard W. Bates	Fairview-Refuge.....Mary Strosnider
Cave Spring.....Karen Dinkins	<b>COVINGTON</b>	* Francis Asbury.....Patty Dehaven
Cave Spring.....Bonnie Dickson	Christ's Co-op Parish.....Don Woodward	* Gainesboro.....Mary Fay Jones
Cave Spring.....Debbie Jones	Granbery Memorial.....Gary Barger	Grace (Middletown).....Carolyn Bell
Lawrence Memorial.....Susie Ross	* Mount Carmel.....Joyce Emerson	Hites Chapel.....Rhea Orndorff
Locust Grove.....Nancy Deyerle	<b>HIGHLAND COUNTY</b>	Kernstown.....JR Richard
Mount Pleasant.....Jane Burks	Blue Grass.....Don Ferrell	* Macedonia.....Linda McCauley
Northview.....Helen Watson	McDowell.....Lee Blagg	Mount Olive-Relief.....Natalie McGeachy
Rockingham Court.....Maria Wickham	Monterey.....Jennifer Propst	North Frederick.....Lauren Bagnell
Thrasher Memorial.....Carol Brown	<b>LEXINGTON</b>	Old Bethel-Welltown.....Beverly Ridings
Thrasher Memorial.....Carol Mattox	Trinity (Lexington).....Anne Grimmer	Pleasant View.....Larry Tomek
<b>SALEM</b>	<b>ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY</b>	Redland.....Jim Ford
* Calvary (Salem).....Joe Salvia	* Collierstown.....Patricia Nicely	Round Hill (Frederick).....William A. Orndoff
Central.....Stephanie Senter	* Ebenezer.....No Member Elected	Stephens City.....Paul Levesque
First.....Joe Ferguson	Fairfield.....Gail Heslep	* Wesley Chapel-Pine Grove.....Susie Ballenger
First.....Morgan Combs	* Marvin.....Brenda Campbell	* Wesley Chapel-Pine Grove.....Nancy Reed
<b>DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS</b>	Rockbridge.....Sherry Shafer	<b>LOUDOUN COUNTY</b>
David Bates	<b>STAUNTON</b>	Agape.....Rebecca Campbell
Nathaniel Bishop	Central (Staunton).....Ellen DeLong	Bethany (Purcellville).....Bobbie Cochran
Sylvia Bishop	Cherryvale Co-op Parish.....Lisa Chambers	Bethel.....Jan Benjamin
Brenda Brooks, District Lay Leader	Christ (Staunton).....Betty Moomau	Evergreen.....Ralph Carver
J. Andree Brooks	Marquis Memorial.....Barbara Painter	Harmony (Hamilton).....Lorenzo Goins

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Leesburg.....Jill Ryan	Salem-Olive Branch.....Earlene Miller	Emily Bacon
* Leesburg.....Walter Tennyson	Singleton.....Brownie Bartley	Lynn Butler
* Loudoun.....No Member Elected	Susanna Wesley.....Jeff Merrill	* James Corliss
* Lovettsville.....No Member Elected	HAMPTON	Fred Dant
Mt. Olivet-Mt. Pleasant.....Steven Harris	Bethany (Hampton).....Curtis Davis	* Curtis Davis
Mt. Zion-Willisville.....Charles E. Williams	Bethany (Hampton).....Jose Inchausti	Blair Ellis
* Rehobeth.....Julie Cornelius	* East Hampton.....No Member Elected	Emily Ezzell, District Youth Member
* Round Hill (Loudoun).....Jennifer Imthurn	First (Fox Hill).....Lynn Landrum	Jessie Fisher, District Young Adult Member
Short Hill.....Nicole Clark	First (Fox Hill).....Paul J. Polma	Eliana Fountain, District Youth Member
West Loudoun.....Janice Coon	First (Hampton).....Rich Foley	* Joshua Hagstrom, District Young Adult Member
WARREN COUNTY	Fox Hill Central.....Carol Hudgins	Ron Hardman
Bethel (Warren).....Jerri Ridgway	Kecoughtan.....Christina Marshall	Sandra Harper
Front Royal.....Cary Burke	Phoebus.....Karl W. Gunther	Addie Haynes Walker
Howellsville.....Heather Justice	Saint James.....Tracy Small-Johnson	Mary Lou Hollingshead
* John Wesley.....Preston Barbour	Saint Mark's.....Trish Hurst	Emily Howdyshehl, District Young Adult Member
Reliance-Ridings Chapel.....Ashby Judy	Wallace Memorial.....Reggie Holloway	* Carol Hudgins
Riverton.....Cecil Pullen	Wesley.....Charlie Morris	Kathryn Inchausti
Warren.....Douglas Jones	ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY	Byron E. Kelly
WINCHESTER	Benns.....Mary Nancy Saunders	Michael Koerber, District Youth Member
Braddock Street.....Chip Newcome	Bethany (Isle of Wight).....Linda Edwards	Berkley (Allen) Langford Jr.
Braddock Street.....Delores Gordon	Oak Grove-Riverview.....Joan Mizelle	Peggy Langford
Braddock Street.....Jerry Gordon	Trinity (Isle of Wight).....Blair Meador	Carlos Liceaga
First.....JoEllen F. Smith	Uzzell.....Connie Wade	Leah McGlynn
Greenwood-Market St.....Janet Moore	Woodland.....Amy Herrmann	* George McKnight
Greenwood-Market St.....Heather Littleton	JAMES CITY COUNTY	Susan McKnight
John Mann-Wesley Parish.....Harmon Byrd Jr.	* Mount Vernon.....Pat Ziesmann	C.W. Miller
John Mann-Wesley Parish.....Donnie Whitacre	New Town.....Thomas Hassler	Judy Moughon
Montague Avenue.....Archie Skiles	Wellspring.....Beth Burroughs	Mike Nelson
DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS	KING & QUEEN COUNTY	Ross Phillips, District UMMen
Betty Armentrout	* Shackelfords Chapel.....Josephine Smith	* Linda Rhodes
Linda Borrer	KING WILLIAM COUNTY	Julianne Rosas
Robert Brock	West Point.....Todd Hoar	Sylvia Rumsey
Debra Brown	MATHEWS COUNTY	Judy Rushton
Charles Browning	Bethel-Saint Matthew.....Betty Hammond	Carlson Sawyer, District Young Adult Member
Susan Browning	* Beulah-Saint Paul.....Suzi Maloney	Anne Scott
Kathleen Chapman	Central (Mathews).....Nancy Jagger	Virginia Sherrod
Jordan Clark	Mathews Chapel.....Peggy Newsome	Cecelia Short
Steve Cunningham, District UMM President	Salem (Mathews).....Diane Bing	Tracy Small-Johnson
Nathan Everett, District Young Adult Member	West Mathews.....George McKnight	Loretta Sutton
Carole L. Feirins	MIDDLESEX COUNTY	William Sutton
Tracy Fitzsimmons	Clarksbury.....Terry Cleveland	Melissa White, District UMW President
Chad Hrbek	Lower Church.....Cullen Walker	Joyce Winston
Wilma Jennings, District Lay Leader	Middlesex.....Debbie Wyatt	Warren Wright
Bailey Jones, District Young Adult Member	Urbanna.....Jeannette Sharp	Nancy Yarborough, District Lay Leader
Pat Cassada Kelley	NEW KENT COUNTY	CONFERENCE LAY MEMBERS
Lisa Knick	* New Kent.....Annemaarie Johnson	Conference Chancellor—Steven D. Brown
Paula Levesque	* New Kent.....Barney M. Payne	Conference Treasurer—David D. Dommissie
Kathy Lutman	NEWPORT NEWS	Member, World Methodist Council—Willard H.
Meleah Mayton, District Youth Member	* Asbury.....Bryon Kelly	Douglas Jr.
Bob McDonald-Walker	Chestnut Memorial.....Cindy Jacob	Chair, Council on Finance and Administration—
Melanie Melester	Christ (Newport News).....Diane Bonney	Betty Forbes
Beth Moon	First (Newport News).....Joyce Harrell	President, CCYM—Hannah Hale
Randy Moon	Grace.....Timothy Hart	Chair, Bd. of Church and Society—Jaydee
Daniel Renner, District Youth Member	Parkview.....Jean Wimmer	Hanson
Catherine Richard	Trinity (Newport News).....Beverly Wicks	Conference Lay Leader—Warren R. Harper
Shirley Richardson	Warwick Memorial.....Maggie Vincelette	Connectional Table—Michelle Hettmann
Susan Schall	Warwick Memorial.....Brian Rose	President, United Methodist Men—Andrew
Larry Scheuble	Warwick Memorial.....Jason Vincelette	Kissell
Lillian Sloane	POQUOSON	General Board of Church and Society—Alison
Judy Smith	Tabernacle.....Nancy Grizzard	Malloy
Sheila Smith	Tabernacle.....Betsy Forrest	President, Bd. of Communications—Keri Marston
* Nancy Walsh	Trinity (Poquoson).....Robert Chapman	Chair of Trustees—Carl L. Moravitz
* Philip Walsh	WILLIAMSBURG	Assistant Conference Secretary—Bev Myers
Linda Whitacre	Williamsburg.....Donna Potts	President, Bd. of Pensions—Ken Peterson
Carolyn Woodrum, District UMW President	Williamsburg.....Clyde Spence	Conference President of UMW—Mary Jane
YORK RIVER DISTRICT	Williamsburg.....Mary Spence	Rawley
CHASE CITY COUNTY	YORK COUNTY	Dir., Lay Servant Ministries—Richard Speirs
Memorial.....David Ledbetter	Crooks Memorial.....Chuck Eldred	CEMCA Co-Chair—Lori Valentine de Segovia
GLOUCESTER COUNTY	Saint Luke's.....Megan Collins	Chair, Site Selection Committee—Neal Wise
Bellamy.....Kathy Dumas	Saint Luke's.....Helen Farley	
Bethany (Gloucester Point).....Alan Harvey	Zion.....Florence Rush	
Bethlehem.....Jimmy Shackelford	DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS	
Gloucester-Mathews.....Charles Clements	Phyllis Ayers	
New Hope.....Miriam Charnock	William Ayers	
Salem-Olive Branch.....Gordon Llewellyn		

C. CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL AND SERVICE YEARS

1. ELDERS IN FULL CONNECTION IN ORDER OF SENIORITY

\*Denotes Retired Relationship ‡ Denotes serving extension or other valid ministries  
 † Denotes Personal Leave § Denotes Granted Medical Leave f Denotes Family Leave S Denotes Sabbatical Leave  
 † Denotes Transition Leave

“Ent. Probationary/Provisional” is the year entered into membership as Probationer/Provisional.

“Other Years” are years in the chaplaincy, institutions or other conferences which Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. is not responsible for years of service.

“Va. Conf. Yrs.” include years of service that are counted toward retirement eligibility under ¶357.2 in the *Book of Discipline*.

“Total Yrs.” are the total years of service that are counted toward retirement eligibility under ¶357.2 in the *Book of Discipline*.

These records are revised to correspond with the records of Wespeth and Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. as of July 1, 2018. Contact Nancy Blair, Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., P. O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, Va. 23058 with questions. Each individual will need to be in contact with Wespeth or the Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. office to determine pension benefits available at the time of retirement.

*Bishop C.P. Minnick Jr. (Retired), Bishop R. Kern Eutsler (Retired), Bishop H. Hasbrouck Hughes Jr. (Retired), Bishop Ray W. Chamberlain Jr. (Retired), Bishop Timothy W. Whitaker (Retired), Bishop Charlene Kammerer (Retired) and Bishop Young Jin Cho (Retired), having been elected to the episcopacy from the Virginia Conference, are Honorary Members of the Virginia Conference.*

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O. T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O. T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
1	* Wrenn, Raymond F	1942	0	40.25	40.25	52	* Tate, John Bibb, Jr.	1956	1	43	44
2	* Cofer, Gilbert F	1945	0	30.75	30.75	53	* Walters, W. Dabney	1956	0	41	41
3	* Crumb, C. Warner	1945	1	44.75	45.75	54	* Ward, Gerould A., Jr	1956	2	42	44
4	* Newman, M. Douglas	1945	0	47.75	47.75	55	* Whitehurst, Walter A.	1956	8.5	34.5	43
5	* Reynolds, J.W., Jr	1947	0	45	45	56	* Amon, William E	1957	3	39	42
6	* Paylor, Earl W., Jr.	1948	0	42.75	42.75	57	* Cosslett, Carl E.	1957	1	41	42
7	* Donat, Ward L.	1949	0	39.75	39.75	58	* Montgomery, N.P.	1957	2.75	41.25	44
8	* Jamison, Lee Roy	1950	0	32.75	32.75	59	* Arndt, Frederick A.	1958	0	38	38
9	* Potts, R.H., III	1950	0	39.75	39.75	60	* Ashby, Chester T.	1958	18	8	26
10	* Thomas, William K.	1950	0	38.75	38.75	61	* Daniel, Linwood E.	1958	0	42.5	42.5
11	* Thomas, Wilton B.	1950	28	16.75	44.75	62	* Ennis, Richard Carl	1958	12	29	41
12	* Chappell, Willie A.	1951	26	14.75	40.75	63	* Faris, Richard B.	1958	0	40	40
13	* John, James M.	1951	5.25	38.75	44	64	* Hobbs, Herbert G.	1958	0	42	42
14	* Kitchen, Theodore J	1951	44	0	44	65	* Lynch, H. Jack	1958	0	38	38
15	* Via, Bernard S., Jr.	1951	0	40.75	40.75	66	* Riley, Henry E., Jr.	1958	0	41	41
16	* Bodie, Raymond G.	1952	0	19.75	19.75	67	* Stewart, Carl Oscar	1958	0	39	39
17	* Carson, Louis E.	1952	0	44.75	44.75	68	* Whetzel, Kenneth E.	1958	3	37	40
18	* Coffey, John H.	1952	0	34.75	34.75	69	* Worden, Richard L.	1958	0	41	41
19	* Coffman, Thomas	1952	2	37.75	39.75	70	* Beane, Wendell C.	1959	28	14	42
20	* Gore, Albert N.	1952	19	6	25	71	* Casey, Carlton D.	1959	0	39	39
21	* Hall, James T.	1952	43	0	43	72	* DeVerter, John S.	1959	0	40	40
22	* Howell, David H.	1952	1	39.75	40.75	73	* Edmonds, R.H., Jr.	1959	11.75	33	44.75
23	* James, Frank D.	1952	0	39.75	39.75	74	* Erbach, William W.	1959	31	15	46
24	* Pfeiffer, Bruce C.	1952	5.25	38.5	43.75	75	* Gue, Robert L.	1959	24	13	37
25	* Regan, J. Robert, Jr.	1952	11.5	31	42.5	76	* Hunsicker, Philip N.	1959	0	41	41
26	* Sheaffer, Lee B.	1952	10	39.75	49.75	77	* Jennings, Thomas E.	1959	0	30	30
27	* Yaple, Malcolm L.	1952	2	39	41	78	* Mayton, Wilfred M.	1959	0	44	44
28	* Baird, Donald A.	1953	16.5	9	25.5	79	* McDonald, James F.	1959	0	41	41
29	* Boice, James H., Jr.	1953	0	40.75	40.75	80	* Morefield, David C	1959	0	42	42
30	* Burnette, R.R., Jr.	1953	35	9.75	44.75	81	* Morgan, Lewis H.	1959	0	36	36
31	* Casey, Robert T.	1953	0	42.75	42.75	82	* NeSmith, Samuel E.	1959	7	33	40
32	* Grant, Arthur E.	1953	6	41.75	47.75	83	* Pollok, William H.	1959	0	35	35
33	* Nichols, Hugh E.	1953	0	40	40	84	* Vaiden, Gerald M, Jr.	1959	2	39	41
34	* Rollins, Milford C.	1953	0.25	36.75	37	85	* Athearn, W. James	1960	0	42	42
35	* Stables, Alfred G.	1953	0	25.75	25.75	86	* Gravely, James L. III	1960	24	15	39
36	* Beasley, Joseph H.	1954	0	42	42	87	* Jarvis, David F., II	1960	3	37	40
37	* Caudill, Charles C	1954	0	45.5	45.5	88	* Knox, Robert T.	1960	0	39	39
38	* Hogge, W. Ernest	1954	0	43	43	89	* Luker, Maurice S., Jr.	1960	34	10	44
39	* McAden, Robinson	1954	11	36	47	90	* Morse, Christopher	1960	30	15	45
40	* Martin, Richard K.	1954	25	6.25	31.25	91	* Parker, John S.	1960	9	26	35
41	* Minnick, Jack A.	1954	0	44	44	92	* Sikkelee, Albert D.	1960	0	42	42
42	* Moyer, Herbert A.	1954	0	40	40	93	* Stith, W. Hewlett, Jr.	1960	3.5	23.5	27
43	* Palmer, David J.	1954	20	19	39	94	* Will, William A., Jr	1960	18	19	37
44	* Smith, David H.	1954	0	43	43	95	* Dixon, Roger L.	1961	31	12	43
45	* Soulen, Richard N.	1954	31	12	43	96	* Draper, James W.	1961	0	39	39
46	* Campbell, Deroy C.	1955	0	38	38	97	* Galloway, Jeremy Q.	1961	0	36.5	36.5
47	* Corr, Laughton L.	1955	0	40	40	98	* Jones, LeRoy V.	1961	3	35	38
48	* Hall, Wm. P. Jr.	1955	0	27	27	99	* Leonard, P.E., Jr.	1961	0	42	42
49	* Sutlive, Vinson H.Jr.	1955	0	35	35	100	* Nuckols, W.H.	1961	2	15	17
50	* Fink, Rufus B.	1956	20.75	2	22.75	101	* Righter, James D.	1961	0	38	38
51	* Hastings, Robert C.	1956	3	40	43	102	* Cushnie, William D.	1962	1	10	11

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
103	* Hattle, George B.	1962	27	1	28	175	* Cofield, R.F., Jr	1968	0	39	39
104	* Morrison, John, Jr.	1962	18	20.75	38.75	176	* Garrett, Daniel L	1968	0	35	35
105	* Mullaney, Fahy G.	1962	24	1	25	177	* LeGault, John T.	1968	0	43	43
106	* Seely, Donald H.	1962	3	37	40	178	* Parsley, G. Wayne	1968	0	39	39
107	* Thomason, Robert T.	1962	26.25	8.75	35	179	* Reames, Waverly G	1968	0	41	41
108	* Blankenship, R.C.	1963	0	40	40	180	* Sirk, Wade L.	1968	5	30	35
109	* Bomberger, C. Grant	1963	18	18	36	181	* Smith, Charles H., III	1968	6	33	39
110	* Brusati, John F.	1963	0	39	39	182	* Vann, William L, III	1968	0	37	37
111	* Donnelly, Robert J.	1963	0	38	38	183	* Washington, Alton	1968	12	23	35
112	* Gardner, William P.	1963	0	29	29	184	* Wilkins, Mary M.	1968	28	6	34
113	* Hicks, Harold L.	1963	3	41	44	185	* Acklin, Clarence E.	1969	9	26	35
114	* Hill, L. Douglas	1963	0	42	42	186	* Beals, Kenneth A.	1969	35	11	46
115	* Ivey, Daniel K.	1963	0	40	40	187	* Camden, David B.	1969	0.25	24.5	24.75
116	* Kim, Myung J.	1963	0	40	40	188	* Crawford, John, III	1969	0	36	36
117	* Logan, William C.	1963	0	38	38	189	* Dunkum, Thomas R	1969	0	37	37
118	* Munford, J. Wade, Jr.	1963	0	37	37	190	* Eldridge, Joseph T.	1969	48	0	48
119	* Murphy, E.T., Jr.	1963	0	39	39	191	* Gant, Edward P.	1969	0	32	32
120	* Gillis, R. Franklin, Jr.	1964	0	37	37	192	* Godwin, James B.	1969	3	27	30
121	* Gosnell, Howard M.	1964	11	26	37	193	* Hamilton, F.C.	1969	0	37	37
122	* Larkin, R. Eugene	1964	20	22	42	194	* Hanke, Jay M.	1969	0	39	39
123	* Moore, Robert	1964	0	40	40	195	* Harless, Charles H.	1969	3.25	28	31.25
124	* Nobles, Michael, Sr.	1964	0	39	39	196	* Joyce, Thomas L.	1969	0	44	44
125	* Pillow, C. Douglas	1964	0	30	30	197	* Kannev, Douglas W.	1969	0	35	35
126	* Pratt, W. Benjamin	1964	17	20	37	198	* Keever, Evelyn G.	1969	35.25	0	35.25
127	* Ridout, Edward M	1964	2	21	23	199	* King, George E.	1969	17	12	29
128	* Truxell, James McG.	1964	36	13	49	200	* Long, Donald L.	1969	0	31	31
129	* Allport, Braxton, Jr.	1965	3	32	35	201	* Mahaffey, James L.	1969	0	37	37
130	* Boger, David R	1965	0	36	36	202	* Shinn, Samuel	1969	6	19	25
131	* Cannon, Glen H.	1965	26	14	40	203	* Smith, Rudy L.	1969	0	38	38
132	* Chamberlain, C.D.	1965	37	3	40	204	* Spilman, Martin K.	1969	0	30	30
133	* Davis, Creed S., Jr.	1965	0	40	40	205	* Stewart, George W.	1969	0	36	36
134	* Garrett, Ed M., Jr.	1965	0	41	41	206	* Tanner, W. D., Jr.	1969	31.5	4	35.5
135	* Harris, Hugh T.	1965	0	31	31	207	* Tongue, James M.	1969	2	47	49
136	* Harris, Kelsey H.	1965	14	23	37	208	* Brown, G.Thomas, Jr.	1970	0	40	40
137	* Jones, C. Bailey	1965	0	26	26	209	* Canada, David M.	1970	16	19	35
138	* King, Charles B.	1965	0	41	41	210	* Carlton, Donald E.	1970	0	36	36
139	* McMahan, Wm. F	1965	0	34	34	211	* Eccard, E.W., Jr.	1970	2	30	32
140	* Parsons, Robert L.	1965	0	36	36	212	* Freeman, George H.	1970	9	32	41
141	* Paul-Coker, Isaac S.	1965	11	30	41	213	* Geoghegan, Richard Jr.	1970	0	43	43
142	* Pratt, John David	1965	26.5	8.5	35	214	* Harris, Charles E.	1970	41	0	41
143	* Rideout, Amos S. Jr.	1965	0	38	38	215	* Markham, T.T., Jr.	1970	0	33	33
144	* Spear, Harry B., II	1965	0	39	39	216	* Meloy, D. Michael	1970	0	35	35
145	* Tingle, Larry O.	1965	0	39	39	217	* Noseworthy, James A.	1970	45.5	0	45.5
146	* Tyndall, L.Glenn	1965	0	44	44	218	* Plymale, Steven R.	1970	25	17	42
147	* Wade, David L.	1965	0	40	40	219	* Sawyer, Jack C.	1970	2	29.5	31.5
148	* Wilson, Douglas K.	1965	0	35	35	220	* Snider, Michael L	1970	0	31.5	31.5
149	* Arthur, Wesley E.	1966	0	35	35	221	* Weaver, Clyde W., Jr.	1970	0	31	31
150	* Bailey, Melbourne	1966	13	26	39	222	* Au, Thomas H	1971	6.75	23.25	30
151	* Cock, John P.	1966	19.25	0.75	20	223	* Beighley, Paul A., III	1971	2.5	33.5	36
152	* Cooke, James R.	1966	0	34.5	34.5	224	* Davis, Paul B., Jr.	1971	0	32	32
153	* Greer, William T.	1966	47	0	47	225	* Martin, John T., Jr.	1971	0	41	41
154	* McWilliams, Jos. C.	1966	34	5	39	226	* Mateer, Ronald W.	1971	0	41	41
155	* Pruitt, C. Edward	1966	0	44	44	227	* McHose, Charles	1971	17	18	35
156	* Ricketts, W.A., Jr.	1966	0	37	37	228	* Morris, Robert L., Jr.	1971	0	27	27
157	* Satterwhite, E.H.	1966	0	25	25	229	* Peters, John B.	1971	0	42	42
158	* Savinsky, Joseph G.	1966	0	39	39	230	* Reifsnnyder, Alan G.	1971	0	39	39
159	* Zeigler, Gary A.	1966	2	30	32	231	* Setchel, Eugene A.	1971	0	28	28
160	* Adams, Larry E.	1967	8	32.5	40.5	232	* Sisson, Richard B.	1971	0	35	35
161	* Bare, I. William	1967	0	24	24	233	* Thornton, Harold E.	1971	0	35	35
162	* Burgess, Stephen W.	1967	0	38	38	234	* Wade, William N.	1971	3	37	40
163	* Cobb, Richard E.	1967	13.5	30	43.5	235	* Chadsey, John S.	1972	0	43	43
164	* Curry, Henry L., III	1967	26	10	36	236	* Erickson, W.D., Jr.	1972	0	42	42
165	* Franklin, A. Howell	1967	0	36	36	237	* Espinoza, Samuel J.	1972	0	31	31
166	* Hawkins, Robert E.	1967	0	31	31	238	* Hain, James A.	1972	0	22	22
167	* Layman, William A.	1967	3	39	42	239	* Hassmer, Stephen B.	1972	0	42	42
168	* Lotts, Joseph L.	1967	0	28	28	240	* Marks, Milton E.	1972	0	43	43
169	* Miller, Gerald M.	1967	0	25.25	25.25	241	* Meek, C. Eugene.	1972	0	40	40
170	* Miller, Roy L.	1967	0	37	37	242	* Schill, David	1972	16	20	36
171	* Siegle, John A	1967	0	38	38	243	* Wilbur, Lynn R.	1972	13	23	36
172	* Watson, H. Douglas	1967	43.25	0	43.25	244	* Andrews, John M.	1973	0	39	39
173	* White, Robert E.	1967	0	33	33	245	* Burgess, Reginald D.	1973	0	37	37
174	* Wingfield, A.W.	1967	0	43.75	43.75	246	‡ Carl, David E.	1973	45	0	45



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
247	* Close, George H., Jr.	1973	0	31.5	31.5	319	* Ullian, James C.	1976	11	22	33
248	* Farabaugh, Timothy	1973	39	0	39	320	* Vaughn, Peter M.	1976	0	30.75	30.75
249	* Forrest, David T.	1973	0	45	45	321	* Vaughn, Robert E., Jr	1976	0	42	42
250	* Hindman, David M.	1973	0	42	42	322	* Williams, Gene M.	1976	0	29	29
251	* Houff, D. Michael	1973	0	40	40	323	* Wilson, Donald W.	1976	0	32	32
252	* Johnston, Robert F.	1973	0	21.75	21.75	324	* Woodfin, Robert H.	1976	6	25.25	31.25
253	* Jones, Steven R.	1973	0	42	42	325	* Anderson, Joseph R.	1977	0	26	26
254	* Leavitt, Charles, Jr	1973	34.5	6	40.5	326	* Barclay, Richard A	1977	0	23	23
255	* Patrick, Kenneth K.	1973	0	41	41	327	* Blubaugh, J. Blaine	1977	3.5	39	42.5
256	* Payne, Michael D.	1973	2	33	35	328	‡ Brown, Marc D.	1977	0	41	41
257	* Roberts, Donald H.	1973	0	40	40	329	Burgess, Mark A.	1977	0	41	41
258	* Robinson, E. Kirk	1973	0	33	33	330	* Burrough, David R.	1977	0	44.5	44.5
259	* Barnett, C.H., Jr.	1974	0	16	16	331	* Butcher, Jeffrey	1977	0	40	40
260	* Bray, Stephen G.	1974	0	41	41	332	* Carrier, John H.	1977	0	33	33
261	* Buchanan, Ray A.	1974	33	10	43	333	* Copenhaver, J.D., Jr.	1977	26	11	37
262	* Davidson, Wm. G.	1974	0	39	39	334	* Dameron, John C.	1977	0	33	33
263	* Evans, Glen C., Jr.	1974	5	32	37	335	* Davidson, Ronald T.	1977	0	35.25	35.25
264	* Finley, Wm. M., III	1974	4	33	37	336	* Finn-McKenzie, M.D.	1977	0	40	40
265	* Harlow, C. Randall	1974	0	37.5	37.5	337	* Fisher, John A.	1977	0	29.25	29.25
266	* Herndon, Ernest, Jr.	1974	4.75	40	44.75	338	* Friend, Robt E., Jr.	1977	3	31	34
267	* Horne, K.C., Jr.	1974	13	21	34	339	* Gibson, R. Gordon	1977	0	41	41
268	* Hudson, Sara L.	1974	1	33	34	340	* Harrison-Davidson, C.	1977	0	30	30
269	‡ Hurley-Browning, L.	1974	41	3	44	341	* Helveston, Richard	1977	0	23	23
270	* Kutz, Margaret T.	1974	0	39	39	342	* Jones, Harry B.	1977	0	27	27
271	* Manner, David E., Jr.	1974	12	24	36	343	Jones, Matthew, IV	1977	0	41	41
272	‡ Ogren, Mark V.	1974	0	44	44	344	* Langston, D. Glen	1977	0	2700	2700
273	* Parish, Frederick L.	1974	0	37	37	345	* Martin, P. Douglas	1977	0	37	37
274	* Pendley, Dee F., III	1974	0	33	33	346	* Moore, Charles N.	1977	0	36	36
275	* Pendrak, Gary A.	1974	21	11	32	347	* Olewiler, William E.	1977	0	27	27
276	* Wilkins, Edward F.	1974	2.75	37	39.75	348	* Pearson, George, Jr.	1977	2	35	37
277	* Willson, J. Brooke	1974	0	40	40	349	Rickman, S. Wayne	1977	0	41	41
278	* Young, Stephen E.	1974	16	20	36	350	* Seibert, H. Leroy	1977	0	40	40
279	* Browder, Michael H.	1975	0	40	40	351	* Sharp, Robert W.	1977	0	40	40
280	Burgess, Ruth	1975	1.5	31	32.5	352	* Sherrod, Thomas W.	1977	32	9	41
281	* Buxton, Lawrence W.	1975	0	41	41	353	Sprouse, James, Jr.	1977	0	42	42
282	* Colby, Donald V.	1975	3	33	36	354	* VanDyck, Edward S.	1977	0	33	33
283	* Edwards, Robert A.	1975	0	39	39	355	* Walters, Gordon, Jr.	1977	20.5	14.5	35
284	* Horton, Alvin J.	1975	0	43	43	356	* Wilborn, Roger E.	1977	0	28.25	28.25
285	* Keller, Richard S.	1975	0	31	31	357	* Adkins, Gregory L.	1978	0	38.5	38.5
286	* Kubat, J. Michael	1975	0	42	42	358	* Alvis, Gary F.	1978	0	32	32
287	* Manner, Sara L.	1975	10	30	40	359	* Ashby, Jay F.	1978	0	21.5	21.5
288	* Mucha, David R.	1975	0	32.25	32.25	360	* Burrough, William F.	1978	0	40	40
289	* Pittard, Vickie E.	1975	0	27	27	361	§ Callis, Rita A	1978	2	40	42
290	* Reynolds, T.P., Jr.	1975	0	30	30	362	‡ Darr, Stephen E.	1978	37	3	40
291	* Rorrer, Sebert W.	1975	4	34	38	363	* Drinkard, David R.	1978	0	40	40
292	* Sims, Phillip E.	1975	3	18	21	364	* Goodman, R.B., Jr.	1978	0	27	27
293	* Swadley, Charles E.	1975	0	34	34	365	* Hampton, David T.	1978	2	26	28
294	* Sweat, Thomas W.	1975	4	36	40	366	‡ Hollar, Barry Penn	1978	31	9	40
295	* Thomas, Howe O.	1975	28	14	42	367	* Hundley, Stephen C.	1978	1	38	39
296	* Unterberger, Gail L.	1975	15	19	34	368	* King, William M.	1978	41	0	41
297	* White, Roy P.	1975	0	37	37	369	* Lough, David E.	1978	1	29	30
298	* Breeden, Frederic L.	1976	0	30.25	30.25	370	McDowell, J. Richard	1978	0	40	40
299	* Butler, Willie E	1976	4	27	31	371	‡ Mickle, Jeffrey P.	1978	0	40	40
300	* Clever, A.J. Edwin	1976	0	37	37	372	* Morris, Ronald K.	1978	0	40	40
301	* Corley, Cynthia A.	1976	0	35	35	373	* Morris, M. Mochel	1978	0	38	38
302	* Felumlee, Alan R.	1976	0	40	40	374	* Pugh, Jeffrey C.	1978	40	2	42
303	* Finley, Jeanne T.	1976	25	10	35	375	* Throckmorton, R., Jr.	1978	0	37	37
304	* Gillfillan, Douglas Y.	1976	0	33	33	376	Winfree, W. Joseph	1978	0	40	40
305	* Grogan, Louis J., Jr.	1976	0	36	36	377	* Adkins, David L.	1979	1	37	38
306	* Hanak, Paul A.	1976	25.5	10	35.5	378	* Atwell, William F.	1979	0	26	26
307	* Hewitt, James A. III	1976	0	41	41	379	* Bennett, Judith M.	1979	24	0	24
308	Kincannon, Keary C.	1976	6	26	32	380	* Conner, John E.	1979	0	31	31
309	* Lavender, James, Jr.	1976	0	40	40	381	Davis, Jack E.	1979	7.5	31.5	39
310	* Maddox, James R.	1976	0	35	35	382	Earley, II James N.	1979	0	39	39
311	* Nelson, Clyde T.	1976	0	41	41	383	Edmonds, Larry J.	1979	8	31	39
312	* Porter, W. Forest, Jr.	1976	0	35	35	384	Finn-McKenzie, E.L.	1979	0.5	32.75	33.25
313	* Robbins, Gary L.	1976	3	39	42	385	* Garrett, Susan S.	1979	0	29	29
314	* Savage, Carl E, III	1976	0	21	21	386	* Harris, James A.	1979	2	25	27
315	* Shepherd, W. Joseph	1976	0	37	37	387	* Helmbrecht, Beth Marie	1979	0	30	30
316	* Smith, Riley R., Jr.	1976	0	42	42	388	* Hemphill, Eugene R.	1979	0	21	21
317	* Tanner, David R.	1976	4	31	35	389	* Hendrix, Jeffry L.	1979	0	21	21
318	* Turbyfill, Margaret	1976	0	20	20	390	Mercer, Thomas L.	1979	0	39	39

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
391	* Mottley, Keith A.	1979	0	40	40	463	Chapman, Robert M	1983	13	21	34
392	Perry, Dennis	1979	3	39	42	464	‡ Driscoll, James R.	1983	2	33	35
393	* Price, John C	1979	0	32	32	465	* Fathbruckner, Alexis	1983	2	19.5	21.5
394	* Reynolds, David T.	1979	0	38	38	466	Gillis, Dale E.	1983	0	34	34
395	* Rivero, Janice	1979	17	20.25	37.25	467	* Guill, Willie B.	1983	0	35	35
396	Rowley, Ralph W.	1979	3	39	42	468	* Harrell, Manning B.	1983	3	25	28
397	* Spivey, Robert A.	1979	0	18	18	469	* Hays, Brant K.	1983	0	31	31
398	* Tangeman, Karl K.	1979	0	16	16	470	* Hull, John Francis	1983	0	28	28
399	* Thompson, L.R., Jr.	1979	3	39	42	471	* Justis, Robert E.	1983	0	33	33
400	* Waters, Maria M.	1979	1	18	19	472	Martin, Edward S.H.	1983	0	33	33
401	* Woodall, Richard T.	1979	0	33	33	473	§ Milstead, Gary W.	1983	0	35	35
402	Akers, C. Douglas	1980	0	38	38	474	Norman, David A.	1983	0	35	35
403	* Austin, Deborah L.	1980	0	32	32	475	Patterson, John E.	1983	5.5	30	35.5
404	* Bird, Steven L.	1980	0	37	37	476	Paysour, Douglas B.	1983	0	35	35
405	* Barrow, Vernie, Jr.	1980	0	24	24	477	* Reuter, Mark A.	1983	0	22.5	22.5
406	* Bollfrass, Katha M.	1980	0	20	20	478	* Rhodes, Cheryl M.B.	1983	17.5	5	22.5
407	* Burns, James E	1980	0	31	31	479	* Rowley, Charles E.	1983	18	16	34
408	* Daily, Richard A.	1980	6	24	30	480	Speight, John C.	1983	6.5	28	34.5
409	* Dawson, William K.	1980	9	24	33	481	* Tuttle, Bruce D.	1983	0	30	30
410	‡ Decker, Frank P.	1980	31	7	38	482	Walker, Edward R.	1983	0	35	35
411	* Gerde, Timothy R.	1980	4	33	37	483	* Wash, Willard	1983	0	31	31
412	* Hassmer, James W.	1980	0	30	30	484	* Webster, Harold F	1983	0	31	31
413	Hulme, Gary Lee	1980	29	9	38	485	‡ Webster, Kathleen O.	1983	0	35	35
414	* Kincannon, Karla M.	1980	29	9	38	486	* Wright, Elizabeth A.S.	1983	0	18	18
415	Lee, Thomas G.	1980	0	38	38	487	Burch, David M.	1984	0	36	36
416	§ Newsome, Kenneth	1980	0	38	38	488	Canody, James D.	1984	0	34	34
417	O'Quinn, Dorothy	1980	0	38	38	489	* Childress, Nancy B.	1984	2.25	27.75	30
418	O'Quinn, James G.	1980	24	14	38	490	* DeLoach, Travis L.	1984	0	35	35
419	* Phillips, Bradford L.	1980	0	37	37	491	Dorsey, Jeffrey L.	1984	0	32	32
420	* Roberts, Charles H.	1980	2	23	25	492	Estep, Tammy L.	1984	0	33.5	33.5
421	* Stroud, Robt. L., Jr.	1980	0	38	38	493	Failes, Walter B., Jr.	1984	0	34	34
422	Vest, John N.	1980	2	39	41	494	‡ Hargraves, J. Stanley	1984	16	18	34
423	* Wadsworth, Anthony	1980	1	25	26	495	Hay, Stephen D.	1984	0	34	34
424	Westbrook, W.W.	1980	0	38	38	496	* Hubbard, Chas. W, Jr.	1984	0	11	11
425	* Allen, Earl W.	1981	0	22	22	497	* Jackson, Charles V.	1984	17.5	14	31.5
426	* Astin, C. Wesley, Jr.	1981	26	8	34	498	* Keithley, Thomas J.	1984	1.5	32.5	34
427	Blinn, Mary Beth	1981	9	28	37	499	King, Stephen P.	1984	5.5	31	36.5
428	* Blinn, Robert C.	1981	10	22.5	32.5	500	Lenow, Larry	1984	2	31	33
429	Carson, Joseph T., III	1981	0	37	37	501	* Lyle, Michael	1984	2	30.75	32.75
430	‡ Van Dyke, Rhonda	1981	10.5	25.5	36	502	Miller, Mark	1984	0	34	34
431	* Davis, William A., Jr.	1981	0	37	37	503	* Minter, Barbara	1984	2	11	13
432	* Greer, Steven W.	1981	0	34	34	504	Palmer, David R.	1984	0	39	39
433	* Hunter, Rodney M.	1981	0	32.5	32.5	505	Wishmyer, James N.	1984	0	34	34
434	* Johnson, Edward H.	1981	0	34	34	506	* Wolz, Arthur	1984	0	31	31
435	* Klotz, Joseph H., Jr.	1981	0	36	36	507	* Bennett, Morris A	1985	0	29	29
436	* Melson, James M.	1981	14	20	34	508	* Bowen, C.W., Jr.	1985	0	20	20
437	* Mullen, Alyce B.M.	1981	0	18	18	509	* Bowen, Sallye"	1985	3	20	23
438	* Neas, George B.	1981	0	29.25	29.25	510	* Breeden, David W.	1985	0	31	31
439	* Ramsey, M. Lee, Jr.	1981	0	20	20	511	Craddock, Larry E.	1985	0	33	33
440	Ripley, Robert C.	1981	0	37	37	512	Hazlett, Timothy D.	1985	18	15	33
441	* Strickler, Louis M.	1981	0	33	33	513	Hittel, Karen B	1985	13	19	32
442	* Thorne, Alan D.	1981	0	36	36	514	* Kennon, Harry G.	1985	0	27	27
443	* Tony, Patsy B.	1981	0	37	37	515	Litten, Ronald A.	1985	0	34.5	34.5
444	* Torrence, C. David, Jr.	1981	0	35	35	516	* Noland, James R.	1985	0	30	30
445	Tucker, Rudolph, Jr.	1981	0	37	37	517	* Phillips, Paul L.	1985	0	30	30
446	Weakley, Jeffrey B.	1981	0	37	37	518	* Pierson, Myles	1985	0	31	31
447	* Ashley, John W.	1982	0	34	34	519	* Proctor, Stephen A.	1985	0	28	28
448	* Butler, Henry D.	1982	0	22	22	520	* Rash, David A.	1985	0	29	29
449	* Cook, Linwood G.	1982	14.5	20	34.5	521	§ Rhodes, Stephen	1985	0	32	32
450	Hannah, Susan	1982	18.25	17	35.25	522	Ritchie, Keith E.	1985	0	33	33
451	Holley, H. Frank	1982	19	17	36	523	* Teates, Timothy E.	1985	0	29	29
452	Hopkins, Edward A	1982	0	36	36	524	Tuck, Reginald D.	1985	1	32	33
453	* Hundley, Lynne M.	1982	14	16	30	525	Wells, Steven B.	1985	0	33	33
454	* Jones, Finley O.	1982	6	25	31	526	Wines, Tracy McN.	1985	0	33	33
455	‡ Kesner, Danny J.	1982	0	36	36	527	Wingert, James R.	1985	21	12	33
456	Lord, David W.	1982	1	34	35	528	* Wright, Lea Stanley, Jr.	1985	0	34	34
457	* Marion, Deborah T.	1982	0	35	35	529	* Yoo, Sung-Jun	1985	6	14	20
458	* Maddrey, Thomas D.	1982	0	26	26	530	* Biler, Brenda J.	1986	0	30	30
459	Rigg, Edward	1982	0	36	36	531	* Carlson, Judith E.	1986	0	12.5	12.5
460	‡ Snead, Marshall W.	1982	0	36	36	532	* Dalton, Elinor R.	1986	0	19	19
461	‡ Talley, Kathryn F.	1982	13.5	21.25	34.75	533	Gochenour, Robert	1986	0	33	33
462	* Thomas, Eugene F.	1982	0	31.5	31.5	534	* Haley, Robert L.	1986	0	31	31



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
535	Heaton, Gary E.	1986	0	32	32	607	* Miller, Gretchen A.	1989	0	23	23
536	* Insley, George T.	1986	0	24	24	608	* Miranda, Edgar	1989	11.25	5	16.25
537	Keezel, Teresa M.	1986	0	32	32	609	Moore, Keith D.	1989	0	34	34
538	* McAllister-Wilson, D.	1986	15	17	32	610	Nave, G. Kirk	1989	0	30	30
539	* Monge, K. M.R.	1986	0	30	30	611	* Page, Jean H.	1989	0	14	14
540	* Shipley, Patricia L.	1986	0	25	25	612	* Radford, James O.	1989	1.5	29	30.5
541	‡ Smith, Theodore	1986	0	32	32	613	* Swartz, Ronna L.	1989	0	18	18
542	‡ Soulen, R. Kendall	1986	32	0	32	614	Bonney, David J.	1990	0	28	28
543	§ Thomas, James D.	1986	0	34	34	615	* Bradley, Stephen E.	1990	0	21.75	21.75
544	* Watkins, James P.	1986	21	9	30	616	Carson, Joseph D.	1990	0	28	28
545	* White, Burton E.	1986	0	30	30	617	* Carter, L. Wayne	1990	0	25	25
546	* White, Mary S.V.	1986	1	19	20	618	Cory, Penny Pugh	1990	0	28	28
547	* Allen, George J	1987	8	30	38	619	* Cross, A. Susan	1990	22	1	23
548	Berlin, Thomas M.	1987	0	31	31	620	* Ferrell, Dwala J.	1990	20	6	26
549	* Clark, Jay E.	1987	6.5	14	20.5	621	Gestwick, Clara	1990	0	20.75	20.75
550	Creech, Stephen R.	1987	0	30.25	30.25	622	* Grow, Ralph H., Jr.	1990	3	16	19
551	‡ Davis, Scott E.	1987	10	21	31	623	* Hancock, Maurice G.	1990	1	15	16
552	Goodpasture, David	1987	0	32	32	624	House, Robert L.	1990	0	30	30
553	* Hardman-Cromwell, Y	1987	20	6	26	625	Kirkland, M. Davies	1990	0	28	28
554	* Hawks, Harold D., Jr.	1987	0	29	29	626	§ Nesselrodt, David L.	1990	0	27	27
555	* Johnson, Joyce E.	1987	0	13	13	627	Ray, Linda Driver	1990	9	12	21
556	* Lipke, Dennis C.	1987	0	24.75	24.75	628	Riedel, Christopher	1990	0	30	30
557	* McMillen, Sandra A.	1987	0	30	30	629	* Satter, Ralph G	1990	0	25	25
558	* Michie-Bent-Susan L	1987	0	22	22	630	* Shappell, John F.	1990	0	25	25
559	* Nixon, Paul	1987	22	9	31	631	* Short, Judith Ellen	1990	5	16	21
560	* Southall-Vess, M.F.	1987	6	23	29	632	§ Southall-Vess, L.M.	1990	5	24	29
561	* Zuchelli, David J.	1987	11.75	21	32.5	633	* Suerdieck, Christina	1990	4	15	19
562	Boggs, Kerry David	1988	0	31	31	634	Sykes, Lisa K.	1990	0	28	28
563	* Bookwalter, Carol I	1988	0	17	17	635	* Taylor, Elizabeth W.	1990	0	23	23
564	Casey-Rutland, H.	1988	2.5	16	18.5	636	* Watts, P. Michael	1990	17.5	9	26.5
565	* Davies, Larry E.	1988	0	32	32	637	Williams, H.C., Jr.	1990	0	25	25
566	* DeJong, John E.	1988	0	18	18	638	* Zavitz, Dwight L., Jr.	1990	0	20	20
567	Derflinger, Michael	1988	0	30	30	639	‡ Baker, Dori L.	1991	26.75	0	26.75
568	§ Gestwick, Douglas	1988	2	28	30	640	‡ Barker-Brugman, Kim	1991	11	9.5	20.5
569	* Gunn, Alda V.	1988	0	18	18	641	§ Barnett, Edward S.	1991	7	20	27
570	Knick, W. Clay	1988	0	30	30	642	Brooks, N. Burton	1991	2.5	25.5	28
571	* LeMon, Carl J	1988	0	30	30	643	Daniels, Sherry Lynn	1991	15	12	27
572	* Martin, Louis A.	1988	12	20	32	644	* Erbin, Lawrence A.	1991	0	27	27
573	* Mills, Ronald V.	1988	0	23	23	645	‡ Foster, Barry Scott	1991	2	25	27
574	Moore, Wayne C.	1988	0	35	35	646	Gochenour, Kathy B.	1991	0	27	27
575	Orndorff, James R.	1988	0	30	30	647	Gordon, Richard S.	1991	0	27	27
576	Rodden, James R.	1988	0	31	31	648	* Hetherington, Jo E.	1991	0	27	27
577	‡ Smith, Teresa S	1988	10.25	19	29.25	649	McMillen, Randall	1991	0.5	27.5	28
578	* Taylor, James J.	1988	0	28	28	650	‡ Moon, Peter M.	1991	0	27	27
579	Un, Won H	1988	0	30	30	651	* Bird, Marianne	1992	0	14	14
580	White, William M.	1988	0	30	30	652	‡ Brooks, Florence	1992	2	7	9
581	* Wickham, Charles	1988	0	29	29	653	* Comstock, Ellen W	1992	11.5	12	23.5
582	* Bennett, Jonathan L	1989	0	30	30	654	Frank, Michael T.	1992	0	30	30
583	* Bishop, Jerry Lee	1989	4.5	17.25	21.75	655	Heath, H. Celeste	1992	0	23	23
584	* Brosnan, David R.	1989	0	16	16	656	Henry, James E.	1992	0	26	26
585	‡ Burks, Benjamin D.	1989	23	6	29	657	* Hottle, Lucy B. M.	1992	0	22	22
586	‡ Chandler, James H.	1989	2	26.25	28.25	658	* Jones, Patricia A.	1992	0	20	20
587	* Clark, Larry D.	1989	0	15	15	659	* Loehr, Judy L.	1992	7	14.5	21.5
588	* Cloud, Becky Jane	1989	0	27	27	660	McClain, L. Bryan	1992	4	22	26
589	* Colwell, Robin L.	1989	0	34	34	661	* Meadows, Patricia	1992	0	21	21
590	Cooper, Frances	1989	0	29	29	662	* Nottingham, Saundra	1992	0	18	18
591	* Copeland, Michael	1989	0	30	30	663	‡ Parks, Robert J., Jr.	1992	0	35	35
592	Eo, Yunho	1989	6	23.25	29.25	664	Propst, Steven L	1992	0	28	28
593	Forstall, Walton, II	1989	0	30	30	665	Rimer, Scott M.	1992	0	26	26
594	Foss, Elizabeth A.	1989	0	29	29	666	Song, Moon Sup	1992	0	26	26
595	* Geeting, Robert D.	1989	0	28	28	667	Tillapaugh, Charles	1992	0	26	26
596	§ Hadley-Goggin, R.B.	1989	0	28.75	28.75	668	* Tippens, Norman G.	1992	0	26.75	26.75
597	Hill, Lorenzo D.	1989	0	30	30	669	Witt, Jeffrey A.	1992	0	31	31
598	* Hines, Garland K, Jr.	1989	0	23	23	670	* Boyette, Keith D	1993	0	24	24
599	* Holbert, David A.	1989	0	21	21	671	Brown, Clarence R.	1993	1.5	25	26.5
600	Honeycutt, J. Denise	1989	9.5	19	28.5	672	Carper, Alan Bruce	1993	0	27	27
601	Jennings, Frank T.	1989	0	34	34	673	Craig, Timothy P.	1993	0	25	25
602	Johnson, James L.	1989	12	13	25	674	Duncan, Carl R.	1993	0	26	26
603	* Jordan, Preston L.	1989	0	7.75	7.75	675	Ecklund, Richard H.	1993	0	28	28
604	‡ Joyner, Alexander B.	1989	5	24	29	676	Giessler, F.W., II	1993	0	25	25
605	* Legg, Floetta	1989	0	23	23	677	* Hough, Elizabeth A	1993	0	16	16
606	* McPhail, Sam E.	1989	0	24	24	678	Hough, Neil R.	1993	0	25	25

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O. T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O. T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
679	McMillion, Steven	1993	0	29	29	751	Pizzeck, Don R.	1996	0	22	22
680	Rowland, Raymond.	1993	0	28	28	752	Plasters, Sandra	1996	0	23	23
681	Singleton, Dawn M.	1993	0	24.5	24.5	753	* Reiss, Bonnie A.	1996	0	7	7
682	* Smith, Jr., Robert W.	1993	0	20	20	754	* Staul, Rita	1996	0	21	21
683	Tate, Timothy T.	1993	0	25	25	755	Tang, Ann On-Lin	1996	8	14	22
684	* Thornton, J. W. Sr	1993	0	25	25	756	* Welch, Rosemary G.	1996	0	16	16
685	* Warnick, Harvey L.	1993	0	9	9	757	Yang, Chong Ho	1996	3	14	17
686	Waltz, Philip M	1993	0	25	25	758	Andress, John C.	1997	0	21	21
687	* Work, Kathleen	1993	0	20	20	759	* Bowen, Donna M.	1997	0	8.25	8.25
688	* Beckley, Harlan R.	1994	45	0	45	760	Broce, Reid S.	1997	0	21	21
689	Burkholder, Barry	1994	0	25	25	761	* Byrd, Doris V.	1997	0	17	17
690	* Cannon, Jeffrey L.	1994	0	26.75	26.75	762	Cailles, Joseph J.	1997	0	21	21
691	Christian, Mark E.	1994	15	24	39	763	Clark, Terry L.	1997	0	27	27
692	Cooper, Robert E.	1994	0	24	24	764	Cole, John W., II	1997	0	21	21
693	§ Earley, Phyllis R.	1994	0	24	24	765	‡ Crews, Tammy	1997	21	0	21
694	Glass, Elizabeth S.	1994	22.5	1	23.5	766	Daniely, James G.	1997	1	20	21
695	* Hyeon, Seong	1994	0	13	13	767	Dunlap, Melissa	1997	2	16.25	18.25
696	Jones Jr., Robert O.	1994	0	24	24	768	Duley, Jason B.	1997	0	22.5	22.5
697	Koolman, Derek P.	1994	0	23	23	769	* Fair, John A.	1997	0	13	13
698	* McDonald, Jean G.	1994	0	15	15	770	Foerster, Abigail E.	1997	0	18	18
699	* Plummer, John A.	1994	0	20	20	771	Haynes, Kevin W.	1997	0	23	23
700	* Reynolds, Charles F.	1994	0	24	24	772	Johnson, Robert B.	1997	0	22	22
701	Robinson, Burton	1994	0	27	27	773	Jones, John Robt Sr.	1997	0	23	23
702	Rodriguez-Colon, Lydia	1994	12	12	24	774	* Julcher, John G.	1997	0	11	11
703	* Seibert, Vickie G.	1994	0	25	25	775	* Lagerveld, David C.	1997	0	24	24
704	* Shepherd, Edward, Jr.	1994	2	14.25	16.25	776	Lindsey, Michelle E.	1997	0	21	21
705	* Shoemaker, Rochelle	1994	0	21	21	777	* Mott, Donna L.S.	1997	0	12	12
706	* Stamps, Robert J.	1994	28	12	40	778	* Prentace-Commander,	1997	0	20	20
707	* Taylor, Andrew R.	1994	28	12	40		Janice				
708	* Zottoli, Helen M.	1994	0	21	21	779	Riggs, Patricia A.	1997	0	21	21
709	* Williams, Russell	1994	0	25	25	780	* Siddons, James D.	1997	0	14	14
710	‡ Alley-Grant, M. Lynn	1995	2	19	21	781	Spigener, Laney S.	1997	0	23	23
711	* Bair, Tracy R.	1995	0	15	15	782	‡ Grimes, Kendra D.	1997	4	11	15
712	* Baschore, Betsy	1995	0	17	17	783	* Vornov, Steven	1997	0	20	20
713	Bright, John A.	1995	0	23	23	784	Waclo, Kenneth	1997	0	22	22
714	* Crichlow, Winston L.	1995	0	13	13	785	Bates, Matthew W.	1998	14	19	33
715	* Crabill, Ralph H.	1995	0	21	21	786	Carey, Jr. James H.	1998	0	20	20
716	* DeLoach, Clyde	1995	0	22	22	787	* Carter, Vernell M.	1998	0	16	16
717	Fletcher, Bart	1995	22	1	23	788	Duncan, Dewayne A.	1998	7	13	20
718	Givens, Frances	1995	0	23	23	789	* Gentry, Kay Barstow	1998	0	20.75	20.75
719	* Hanak, Christine	1995	10	0	10	790	‡ Holton, Margaret	1998	20	0	20
720	* Harris, Ralph	1995	0	24	24	791	* Hauck, Robert L.	1998	0	14	14
721	Hopkins, Scott D.	1995	9	16	25	792	Hong, Jung Pyo	1998	0	16	16
722	Kendall, Michael	1995	0	23	23	793	* Lewandowski, Robt	1998	0	17	17
723	Lucas, Debra R.	1995	0	21	21	794	* MacNicol, Donald C.	1998	2	8.75	10.75
724	* Marsh, Corinne	1995	0	17	17	795	‡ Meadows, Sylvia S.	1998	0	20	20
725	* Murphy, Patricia A.	1995	0	11.5	11.5	796	Nelson, Gretchen O.	1998	0	20	20
726	Nelson, Michael L.	1995	0	22	22	797	Powell, Debra Ann	1998	0	20	20
727	* Norton, Vera Ann	1995	0	14	14	798	Ramsey, Norman III	1998	3	24	27
728	* Rice, Grace E.	1995	0	12	12	799	* Reed, David D.	1998	22	10	32
729	* Sault, Stephanie M.	1995	9	17	26	800	* Salmon, Sue Ann	1998	2	17	19
730	Schlechty, David T	1995	0	23	23	801	‡ Sygeel, Crystal R.	1998	14.25	3	17.25
731	Sixbey, Brian K.	1995	0	22	22	802	‡ White, Adam J.	1998	9	12	21
732	Smith, Timothy T.	1995	0	30.25	30.25	803	Barnard, Thomas R.	1999	0	23	23
733	Stacy, Charles R.	1995	0	22	22	804	Bates, Denise P.	1999	0	19	19
734	* Throckmorton, Barry	1995	0	26	26	805	* Carter, Carroll C.	1999	0	17	17
735	§ Barre, Kirsten K	1996	19	3	22	806	* Dunkum, Jeane D.	1999	0	21	21
736	* Brill, Jr., Ray S.	1996	0	20	20	807	Ecklund, Elizabeth	1999	0	19	19
737	Carswell, Warren R.	1996	8	13	21	808	* Ford, Robert W.	1999	5	21.5	26.5
738	* Childers, Denise	1996	8	15	23	809	‡ Kim, Seon-Young	1999	0	19	19
739	* Fair, Deborah R.	1996	0	17	17	810	‡ Nassef, Marianne Kehoe	1999	14	5	19
740	Forrester, Joseph D.	1996	0	21	21	811	* Piluso, Phyllis S.	1999	0	14.75	14.75
741	* Haynes, John B.	1996	0	20	20	812	Reaves, Michael B.	1999	0	19	19
742	Heinzman, William E.	1996	0	22	22	813	Reaves, Susan M.	1999	0	19	19
743	* Horner, Patricia M.	1996	0	11	11	814	Richardson Mark D.	1999	0	20	20
744	Hoskins, Robert N.	1996	0	22	22	815	§ Roberts, Jeffry J.	1999	0	19	19
745	‡ Howard, Janine	1996	0	22	22	816	‡ Rochford III, David	1999	0	19	19
746	* Johnson, Jan	1996	8	8	16	817	Rosario, Ileana	1999	0	19	19
747	Kelchner, John J.	1996	0	22	22	818	* Townsend, Charles	1999	0	21	21
748	§ Martin, John A.	1996	0	23.75	23.75	819	Urban, Russell T.	1999	0	19	19
749	Montgomery, Wm. B.	1996	0	22	22	820	* Werner, Paula P.	1999	0	19	19
750	Parrish, Delia M.	1996	0	23	23	821	* Wilson, Stephanie L.	1999	0	10	10
						822	* Whitlock, Edwin C.	1999	0	17	17

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
823	* Abbott, Daniel P.	2000	0	23.5	23.5	895	Johnson, Darcey Gritzmacher	2003	7	7	14
824	* Brack, Susan Fae	2000	0	17	17	896	Parson, Derrick	2003	1	17	18
825	* Bridges, Tilden	2000	0	15	15	897	Smith, Matthew G.	2003	0	17	17
826	Brown, Brian	2000	5	13	18	898	Smith, T. Bryson	2003	0	16	16
827	Caudill, Elizabeth G.	2000	0	17	17	899	Stallings, Claudia H.	2003	0	15	15
828	Cheatham, Russell	2000	18.5	18	36.5	900	* Stover, Patricia	2003	0	22	22
829	Dore, Livingstone	2000	3	14	17	901	Wilson, Jr. Penny L.	2003	0	18	18
830	Dulaney, Bradley S.	2000	0	18	18	902	‡ Bennett, Christopher M.	2004	1	14	15
831	Gunsalus, Richard	2000	0	23	23	903	Benninghove, Loretta	2004	0	19	19
832	Haugh, Jeffrey J.	2000	0	18	18	904	‡ Calvert, Sarah L. K.	2004	2	12	14
833	Heckstall, Marilyn	2000	0	18	18	905	Douce, Tonya M.	2004	0	12	12
834	Kim, Eumin Oh	2000	7	12	19	906	Forbes, Sharon Lee	2004	0	15	15
835	Lawson, Hae Rin	2000	2	17	19	907	Herdon, Chad M.	2004	0	14	14
836	Lee, Stephen K.	2000	4.75	13	17.75	908	‡ Lewis, Deborah E.	2004	0	14	14
837	Lee, Hyo Joong	2000	2	19	21	909	Micheli, Jason A.	2004	0	15	15
838	Lock, Mary J.	2000	0	11.5	11.5	910	Monroe, Linda H.	2004	0	14	14
839	Martin, Candace L.	2000	0	18	18	911	Mrini, A. Mark	2004	0	15	15
840	Maxwell, Michael T.	2000	0	18	18	912	Ritter, Valerie W.	2004	0	16	16
841	McClung, William Jr.	2000	0	18	18	913	Shepherd, Thomas B.	2004	0	23	23
842	* Samson, Angelito G	2000	8	16	24	914	‡ Summers, Steven J.	2004	0	18	18
843	* Sharp, Donna D.	2000	5.75	5	10.75	915	Weedling, Faith M.	2004	0	14	14
844	Shoop, Joseph A.	2000	0	21	21	916	Bennett, Erich David	2005	0	13	13
845	* Simmons, Myron I.	2000	0	13	13	917	§ Carey, Deborah L.	2005	0	12	12
846	Smith, James M.	2000	0	22	22	918	* DeLong, Leah C.	2005	0	10	10
847	Teague, Forrest H. Jr.	2000	0	18	18	919	Fitch, Aaron W.	2005	0	18	18
848	‡ West, Gregory B.	2000	2	17	19	920	Gresham, Edgar R.	2005	0	13	13
849	* Winkler, Edward P.	2000	2	15	17	921	Guest, Catharine T.	2005	0	12	12
850	§ Woodfin, Robert II	2000	0	18	18	922	* Hall, Priscilla Gay B.	2005	0	14	14
851	Alderman, Luis E.	2001	7.25	10	17.25	923	Haynes, I. Kathleen W.	2005	0	13	13
852	‡ Almy, Robert A.	2001	0	17	17	924	Haynes, John Berry, Jr.	2005	0	13	13
853	Berghuis, J. Robert	2001	0	20	20	925	Kim, Chul-Ki	2005	0	13	13
854	* Card, Kathleene B.	2001	0	12.75	12.75	926	Koontz, Deborah Ann	2005	0	13	13
855	* Frederick, Lou Ann	2001	0	11.25	11.25	927	* Moore, Edna F.	2005	0	9	9
856	* Freund, Elizabeth P.	2001	0	8	8	928	Pannell, Amy Elizabeth	2005	0	15	15
857	* Hartman, Gary W.	2001	0	6	6	929	Plasters, Michael Wade	2005	0	28	28
858	Holder, Donna C.	2001	0	17	17	930	Robertson, Robert J. III	2005	0	14	14
859	‡ Kim, Sangkeun	2001	12.5	4.5	17	931	Rumburg, Rebecca L.	2005	0	15	15
860	Lewis, Robert D.	2001	0	12	12	932	Snow, Jason W.	2005	0	13	13
861	McGarr, L. Raymond	2001	0	20	20	933	* Stearns, Carla P.	2005	0	11	11
862	Mitchell, Bass M.	2001	0	24	24	934	Tran, Charles K.	2005	4	13	17
863	Morton, Lyle E.	2001	15	11	26	935	White, Justin S.	2005	0	14	14
864	Pruitt, Gordon K.	2001	0	18	18	936	Yoo, Sung IL	2005	0	15	15
865	* Rose, Brenda L.	2001	1	13.5	14.25	937	* Yu, Hija Lee	2005	0	5.25	5.25
866	* Stewart, Douglas	2001	0	13	13	938	‡ Abbott, Catherine G.	2006	0	12	12
867	* Stewart, Sydney E.	2001	0	8.5	8.5	939	Blackmonson, Lisa R. .	2006	0	14	14
868	Vineyard, Stephen T.	2001	0	20	20	940	Bottoms, Sandra C.	2006	0	13	13
869	‡ Allen, Justin	2002	11	6	17	941	Box, Oliver	2006	3	9	12
870	Anderson-Cloud, R.	2002	0	16	16	942	Cho, Seung-Hie	2006	0	11	11
871	t Boone, Sandra L.	2002	1	13	14	943	Choi, Jae Haeng	2006	8	3.75	11.75
872	Cloud, Bert	2002	0	16	16	944	Choi, Ji Hoon	2006	0	13	13
873	* Freeman, William R.	2002	0	11	11	945	Combs, Alan T	2006	0	10	10
874	* Gibbs-Morris, Connie	2002	0	11	11	946	Donald, Christopher	2006	0	11.75	11.75
875	* Jacobs, Barbara	2002	0	13.5	13.5	947	§ Gibson, Suzanne D.	2006	0	12	12
876	John, William H.	2002	0	18	18	948	‡ Gresham, Bret-Ashton G.	2006	2	10	12
877	Lock, John E.	2002	0	18	18	949	Hughes, Dwight	2006	6	8	14
878	Mayton, Michel Q.	2002	0	17	17	950	Johnson, Amy D.	2006	1	10	11
879	McLain, Christina R.	2002	0	16.5	16.5	951	Kim, Han Sung	2006	10	2	12
880	Roberson, C. Marc	2002	3	20	23	952	Lloyd, Robert B. Jr.	2006	0	11	11
881	* Smith, Jeffrey B.	2002	1	15	16	953	Lutz, Elizabeth A.	2006	0	12	12
882	Snyder, John Bennett	2002	0	19	19	954	McMullen, Bradley	2006	0	12	12
883	Turner-Haga, Christy	2002	0	16	16	955	Perez, Carl L.	2006	0	12	12
884	Walker, Elizabeth v. T.	2002	0	18	18	956	Perkins, Tasi	2006	0	13	13
885	Bates, Charles F.	2003	0	17	17	957	* Petreski, Kitan	2006	0	15	15
886	Beck, Timothy A.	2003	0	19	19	958	Salbert, Janet P.	2006	0	12	12
887	Clark Egan, Pamela	2003	0	15	15	959	‡ Seusy, Brent M.	2006	1	11	12
888	* Compfer, Nancy H.	2003	0	11	11	960	Siegle, Brian D.	2006	0	11	11
889	Cundiff, Clark D.	2003	1	15	16	961	Teague, ReNe'e R.	2006	0	13.5	13.5
890	* Gable, Pamela Jo	2003	0	15	15	962	Warner, George M.	2006	0	12	12
891	Garber, Amanda M.	2003	0	15	15	963	Whaley, Michael Lee	2006	0	12	12
892	‡ Gomez, Victor R.	2003	4	10.5	14.5	964	Worthington, Judith G.	2006	0	14	14
893	‡ Gunther, Allen E.	2003	6.5	10.5	17	965	* Ahn, Byong H. .	2007	0	5	5
894	‡ Haushalter, Julie A.	2003	3	11	14						

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
966	Anderson, Elizabeth S.	2007	0	12	12	1038	Beck, Scott A.	2010	0	15	15
967	Copeland, Debra C.	2007	0	16	16	1039	‡ Book, Andrew H.	2010	0	9	9
968	Cunningham, David L.	2007	0	11	11	1040	Cole, Charles	2010	0	10	10
969	Day, Jennifer L.	2007	0	11	11	1041	Crenshaw, Maxine C..	2010	3	11	14
970	Elmore, Daniel E.	2007	0	11	11	1042	Durrance, Thomas E.	2010	0	13	13
971	Griffin, Calvin J.	2007	0	15	15	1043	Henley, Bobbie Jo.	2010	0	8	8
972	Grissett, Janet F.	2007	0	11	11	1044	Kang, Tae Won	2010	4	2	6
973	Jamison, Donald	2007	0	11	11	1045	Lee, Hyeon Ho	2010	0	10	10
974	Joyner, James W.	2007	0	11	11	1046	Lough, Robert DeWayne	2010	0	8	8
975	Kim, Young Bong	2007	2	13	15	1047	Magruder, David C.	2010	0	8	8
976	Lee, Won Gyu	2007	0	11	11	1048	May, Rachel Gene	2010	0	8	8
977	Lefon, David A.	2007	0	16	16	1049	Porras, Deborah Dickison	2010	0	8	8
978	‡ McNabb, Meredith Leigh	2007	0	11	11	1050	Rooks, Mark Vaden	2010	0	8	8
979	McQueen, Sarah May	2007	0	11	11	1051	Rosner, Alison G.	2010	0	8	8
980	Meiser, Richard Lee	2007	2	18	20	1052	Sasser, Douglas Reid Jr.	2010	3	8	11
981	Minor, Rebecca L.	2007	0	11	11	1053	Saucier, Megan J.	2010	0	8	8
982	Money, Patricia.	2007	0	10	10	1054	Wilson, Jeffrey Dean	2010	0	12	12
983	Porter-Miller, Melissa D.	2007	0	11	11	1055	Barton, Richard Lee	2011	6	7	13
984	‡ Pearsall, Lemuel Jr.	2007	1	11	12	1056	Benton, J. Matthew	2011	0	7	7
985	Perkins, Christina Marie	2007	0	11	11	1057	Brock, Andy L.	2011	0	7	7
986	Pusso, Brenda Lee	2007	0	10	10	1058	Cochran, Larry J.	2011	0	7	7
987	Robinette, Talmadge J	2007	0	12	12	1059	Coffey, Jennifer D.	2011	0	8	8
988	Tipton, Thomas G.	2007	0	10	10	1060	Dadisman, Mary K.	2011	0	8	8
989	Wise, Ronald Kent	2007	0	11	11	1061	Dettmer, Michael	2011	0	10	10
990	Buckles, Bryan K. .	2008	0	9	9	1062	Estes, Shayne.	2011	0	7	7
991	Decker, Nathan	2008	0	14	14	1063	‡ Guyton, Morgan	2011	3	5	8
992	Hemming, John T.	2008	0	10	10	1064	Huntsman, Marcia K.	2011	0	8.25	8.25
993	Houglan, Amy Beth	2008	0	10	10	1065	James, Thomas Glenn	2011	0	7	7
994	Jun, Seungsoo	2008	0	9	9	1066	Johnson, Brian	2011	0	7	7
995	Keeling, Sara P.	2008	0	9	9	1067	Locke, Sarah D.	2011	0	8	8
996	Kim, Michelle M.	2008	0	10	10	1068	Montgomery, Mark	2011	9	1	10
997	Lee, Kang Uk	2008	0	14	14	1069	Page, Jonathan J.	2011	0	7	7
998	‡ LeMon, Joel M.	2008	2	7	9	1070	‡ Porias, Gayle D.	2011	2	6	8
999	Muffley, Craig Alan	2008	0	12	12	1071	‡ Tripodi, Dorothee E.	2011	1	6	7
1000	Park, Daniel	2008	6.75	3	9.75	1072	Yoo, Sung Woon	2011	3	7	10
1001	† Rickabaugh, Marc W.	2008	0	10	10	1073	‡ Gooch, Katherine B.	2012	2	4	6
1002	Robbins, Brandon P.	2008	1	8	9	1074	Baker, Paul	2012	4	6	10
1003	Robinson, Robert G.	2008	0	11	11	1075	‡ Baynham, Lindsey M.	2012	0	6	6
1004	Sahms, Jacob H.	2008	0	10	10	1076	Carpenter, June C.	2012	0	7	7
1005	Song, Eric Chang-gyoon	2008	0	12	12	1077	Cho, Kyungsuk.	2012	0	6	6
1006	* Sumpter, Wilhelmina	2008	0	7.75	7.75	1078	Foster, Keiko Tani.	2012	0	6	6
1007	Thompson, Stanley A.	2008	0	18	18	1079	Gibson, Donald D.	2012	7	7	14
1008	Weeks, Robert J.	2008	0	19	19	1080	Hong, Shin Woo	2012	0	8	8
1009	Winner, Charles S.	2008	0	10	10	1081	Lee, Chenda I.	2012	0	6	6
1010	‡ Abarca-Mitchell, Ashley	2009	0	11	11	1082	* Lugn, Bruce N.	2012	0	7	7
1011	Barbery, Lisa Ann	2009	0	9	9	1083	Park, Jae Woo	2012	6	2	8
1012	Crabbs, Linda E.	2009	0	9	9	1084	Paysour, Joanna M.	2012	0	6	6
1013	‡ Crosby, Thomas W.	2009	2	7	9	1085	Roth, Meghan	2012	0	6	6
1014	Eakes, Michael G.	2009	0	9	9	1086	Thorne, Michelle R.	2012	1	6	7
1015	Frost, Thomas E.	2009	0	9	9	1087	Vaudt, Eric J.	2012	0	10	10
1016	Gilmore, Brandon L.	2009	0	9	9	1088	Wastella, Sarah R.	2012	0	6	6
1017	Gilmore, Rachel Marie	2009	0	9	9	1089	Weedling, Steven W.	2012	0	7	7
1018	Griffin, Kotosha S.	2009	0	10	10	1090	Wray, Daniel.	2012	0	6	6
1019	‡ Headley, Gerald C. III	2009	1	8	9	1091	Blagg, Adam L.	2013	0	6	6
1020	Horrocks, Benjamin E.	2009	0	10	10	1092	Choi, Bae Sick Peter	2013	0	5	5
1021	‡ Labella-Foster, Elizabeth	2009	4.25	3.75	8	1093	Colby, Drew V.	2013	0	5	5
1022	Lee, Ki Cheon	2009	0	9	9	1094	Crisp, Amy L.	2013	0	5	5
1023	Lim, Hung Su	2009	0	9	9	1095	Fletcher, Jennifer	2013	0	6	6
1024	Livermon, John G.	2009	0	9	9	1096	Kim, Eugene	2013	0	5	5
1025	Lobenhofer, Lauren E.	2009	0	9	9	1097	Kim, Mikang	2013	0	5	5
1026	Lowe, Linda H.	2009	0	9	9	1098	King, Joshua S.	2013	0	7	7
1027	Meisenhelter, Matthew A	2009	1.25	10.25	11.5	1099	Mertins, Taylor C.	2013	0	5	5
1028	Moore, Lynda D.	2009	0	12	12	1100	Nkruman, Emmanuel	2013	0	8	8
1029	Newman, Craig C.	2009	0	10	10	1101	Parker, Stephanie K.	2013	0	5	5
1030	Pugh, Sara E.	2009	0	9	9	1102	Phan, Hieu D.	2013	0	5	5
1031	Sealand, Sarah Grams	2009	0	9	9	1103	Schoeman, John R.	2013	0	13	13
1032	‡ Shea, Thomas M.	2009	2	8	10	1104	Springstead, Christa	2013	0	7	7
1033	Squires, Jessica	2009	0	9	9		Mercer				
1034	Tanner, Melody P.	2009	0	9	9	1105	Stratton, Laura A.	2013	0	5	5
1035	Vaughan, David F. .	2009	0	9	9	1106	Waller, William J.	2013	0	6	6
1036	Willson, Andrew B.	2009	0	10	10	1107	Kim, Yun Chol	2013	0	7	7
1037	‡ Barrell, Veronica	2010	2	7	9	1108	‡ Ens, Andrew	2014	2	2	4

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
1109	Han, Grace Sun-Kim	2014	0	4	4	1126	Kim, Dan	2015	0	5	5
1110	Huh, Keon	2014	0	7	7	1127	Levy, David B	2015	0	3	3
1111	Layman, C. Alan	2014	0	4	4	1128	Louk, Michelle D.	2015	0	9	9
1112	Lott, Michael Thomas	2014	0	6	6	1129	Nichols, Brandon T	2015	0	3	3
1113	Mays, Anita	2014	0	5	5	1130	Oswald, Ryan S.	2015	0	7	7
1114	Mcglone, James B	2014	0	4	4	1131	Simmons, Brian J	2015	0	13	13
1115	‡ Orndorff, Joshua Randall	2014	2	2	4	1132	Thornberry, Gayle M	2015	0	14	14
1116	Sergent, Matthew Blair	2014	0	11	11	1133	Yoo-Hess, Seung Hae	2015	0	4	4
1117	Song, Jae Yong	2014	0	5	5						
1118	Varner, Edward Joseph Tucker	2014	0	4	4						
1119	Ward, Timothy	2014	0	9	9						
1120	Webber, Amanda Suzanne	2014	0	4	4						
1121	Agbosu, Esther Naana	2015	0	5	5						
1122	‡ Bailey, Caitlyn Fox	2015	0	3	3						
1123	Earle, Devon Maust	2015	0	3	3						
1124	Grant, Amy E.	2015	0	3	3						
1125	‡ Hawkins, Ralph	2015	0	4	4						

2. SERVICE YEARS FOR ASSOCIATE MEMBERS IN ORDER OF SENIORITY

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
1	* McIntrye, Robert L.	1968	18	3.5	21.5	42	* Wagner, R.C.	1999	0	10	10
2	* Bender, Harley	1969	0	31	31	43	* James, William A.	2000	0	20	20
3	* Pack, R. Elwood	1969	2	27	29	44	Miller, Gary C.	2000	0	24.25	24.25
4	* Rowan, Darwood	1969	0	41	41	45	* Gross, Barbara	2001	0	18	18
5	* Ramsey, Luther S	1971	6	13	19	46	* Shull, Don L	2001	0	10	10
6	* Richmond, James F.	1971	4	4	8	47	* Simmons, James W.	2001	0	22	22
7	* Soots, Virgil W.	1971	0	30	30	48	* Brenneke, John S.	2002	0	21	21
8	* Lamb, Bobby H.	1972	14.5	25	39.5	49	* Briggs, John G. Jr	2002	0	12	12
9	* Clark, Wm. M., Jr.	1975	0	31	31	50	§ Carlson, Susan K.	2002	0	24	24
10	* Tatum, Gene C.	1975	0	41	41	51	* Frye, Cynthia Lee	2002	6	5	11
11	* Caldwell, Samuel F.	1976	1	20	21	52	* Wiest, Charles N.	2002	0	19	19
12	* Green, Alfred M.	1976	0	44.75	44.75	53	* Lanasa, Ruth Kay	2003	0	10	10
13	* Worley, Otis H.	1977	0	26	26	54	* Knott, Janet C.	2004	0	13	13
14	* Tucker, Clay B.	1978	0	25	25	55	Reynolds, Thomas W.	2005	0	10	10
15	* Collins, Donald Lee	1979	1	24	25	56	Early, William Glen	2006	0	12	12
16	* Crockett, Albert Lee	1979	0	26	26	57	Hall, John Robert	2006	0	16	16
17	* Vanhook, Bettie Jean	1979	0	18	18	58	Gorman, George	2007	0	16	16
18	* Sowder, Robert J.	1980	0	24	24	59	* Sandoval, Karen	2007	1.5	12.5	14
19	* Blankenship, James H	1981	1	24	25	60	* Armstrong, Kenneth	2008	0	11	11
20	* Tarpley, Emory N.	1982	3	22	25	61	Davis, Michael T.	2011	0	11	11
21	* Parker, Steven D.	1983	0	30	30	62	Melester, C. Steven	2015	0	13	13
22	* Mann, Larry F.	1984	0	44	44						
23	* Wright, Wm C., Jr.	1984	0	24	24						
24	* Lewis, Steve J.	1986	0	31	31						
25	* Pruitt, Jack D.	1987	0	15	15						
26	Rumburg, Reginald	1987	0	35	35						
27	* James, Kenneth S.	1988	0	11	11						
28	* Thorne, Robert J.	1991	0	28	28						
29	* Fisher, Wm. R.	1992	3	36	39						
30	* Stovall, Lowell P.	1992	0	22.75	22.75						
31	* Wyatt, Doyle	1992	0	20	20						
32	* Branton, Grover, III	1996	0	23	23						
33	* Brothers, Emily H.	1996	0	13	13						
34	* Galbreath, Richard	1996	0	10	10						
35	* Hammond, Joseph, Jr.	1996	0	31	31						
36	* Schooler, Jack L.	1996	0	21	21						
37	* Huffman, Denise R.	1997	0	16	16						
38	* Maas, Robert E.	1997	0	12	12						
39	* Craig, David E.	1998	1	22	23						
40	* Clemens, Frederick	1999	0	14.25	14.25						
41	Parks, III, Charles	1999	0	26	26						



IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

3. SERVICE YEARS FOR PROVISIONAL MEMBERS ELECTED UNDER 1992 DISCIPLINE IN

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
1 §	Eden, Sharon .....	1997	0	21	21
2	Heacock, John G.....	1995	0	2	2

4. SERVICE YEARS FOR PROVISIONAL MEMBERS ELECTED AND COMMISSIONED IN PREPARATION FOR ORDER OF DEACON IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

NAME	YEAR ELECTED PM/PE	VA. YEARS
Allen, Marie	2016	1.75
Anderson, Nathan P.	2017	1
Conway, John H.	2016	2
Hughes, Susan	2013	5
t Kesner, Anne W.	2014	4
‡ Malloy, Katherine A.	2017	1
Wray, Heather	2015	3

IN PREPARATION FOR ORDER OF ELDER IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

NAME	APPROVED YEAR	VA. YRS.	NAME	APPROVED YEAR	VA. YRS.
Ahn, Mi Sook	2018	3	Roth, Ashley B.	2017	2
Allen, Ashley Blair	2014	4	Ryu, Young Sung	2017	3
Bowers, James	2018	3	Schaeffer, Ryan Mark	2014	4
Bowles, Genevieve	2016	2	Simons, Joellen Mary	2017	10
Campbell, Jay L.	2018	0	Sloan, William Henry	2017	1
Chapman, Carl M.	2016	3	Sullivan-Trent, Mary Alice	2017	2
Cho, Heewon	2017	3	Swingle, Thomas	2016	2
Chung, In Yong (Danny)	2017	1	Timmerman, Randall T.	2017	2
* Cook, Marvin T.	2004	17	Ware, Andrew J.	2016	4
Cousar, Barbara Ann	2017	6	Watson, Christopher C.	2018	3
Devolites, Sean Charles	2017	3	Webster, Katherine C.	2018	1
Edwards, Darwin G	2012	11	Wicker, Gerald L.	2014	7
Geoffrion, Erin A.	2016	8	Wilds, Kameron M	2015	3
Ginther, James A.	2018	0	Wilkins, Frances D.	2016	3
§ Hackman, Ian J.	2012	9	Wooten, Dirk A.	2016	2
Hendricks, Terry L.	2016	3			
‡ Hicks, Justin A.	2018	3			
Isernhagen, Brett D.	2016	2			
Kim, Arum	2018	3			
Kim, Jeongin	2016	4			
Kim, Jiyeon	2015	6			
Kim, Minoo William	2017	3			
Lacroix Fillette, Ellen	2016	2			
Lamb, Jonathan Jennings	2017	1			
Larock, Ryan S.	2016	2			
Lee, Gi Il	2018	2			
Matthews, Michelle L	2015	3			
Mcwilliams, David	2016	2			
Min, Kwong Hong Moses	2014	4			
Moore-Diamond, Emily	2014	8			
Mulford, Stanley H. III	2010	17			
Namgung, Yosub	2018	1			
Newman, Amanda H.	2016	4			
Obeng, John	2017	1			
Oh, Donghwan Paul	2015	4			
Payne, Clayton W.	2015	8			
Payne, Sarah E.	2018	1			
Plemmons, Rachel G.	2018	4			
Posey, Brian E.	2013	9			
Potter, Matthew G.	2018	1			
Reibel, Erin	2016	9			
Reynolds, Monica T.	2017	1			
Ringenbach, Martha C.	2017	5			
Robins, Koren B.	2014	4			



5. SERVICE YEARS OF DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	NAME	YEAR BECAME DIACONAL MINISTER	VA. YEARS AND/OR OTHER YEARS	YR. BECAME DEACON IN FULL CONNECTION	VA. YEARS PD AND/OR FD
1	* Benedict, Jeanetta	1977	33	1997	6
2	* Chadsey, Elizabeth	1977	20	1997	15
3	* Cho, Kiok Chang	1996	7	2003	5.5
4	* Cutshaw, Susan D	1977	30	1998	12
5	* Douglass, Laura	1990	10	2000	16.5
6	* Dowdy, Roger	1981	17	1998	17
7	* Downs, Beth C	1977	18.5	1998	16
8	* Hall, Judith T.		0	1998	7
9	Hawkins, Janet	1986	11	2000	18
10	f Joyner, Courtney C.		0	2014	10
11	‡ Laws, Brenda Lee	1988	15	2003	15
12	Lee, Cynthia A.	1989	11	2000	17
13	‡ Lee, Virginia A	1992	5	1997	19
14	f Lenow, Amy	1987	9	2000	16
15	* Maughlin, Joanne	1989	8	1997	5
16	* Mills, C. Ralph	2000	4	2004	4.5
17	Oguich, Judith	1990	10	2000	18
18	* Real, Martha M	1992	5	1997	19
19	Rodgers, III C. Milt	1998	3	2001	14.5
20	* Stockberger, Carole	1996	3	1999	6
21	* Swann, Mary Sue	1983	15	1997	8
22	* Swift, Robert G	1978	26	1998	7
23	‡ Taylor, Leigh Ann	2000	1	2001	11.5
24	* Tippett, G. Hardy	1977	32	1997	4.25
25	* Uzzle, Carol T.	1977	30	1999	13.25
26	* Wang, Shirley	1995	4	2000	6.5
27	‡ White, John D	1994	4	1998	15.75
28	‡ Willhauck, Susan		0	1997	21
29	‡ Zirlott, Cynthia I	1987	14	2002	13.75

	NAME	YEAR BECAME DIACONAL MINISTER	VA. YEARS AND/OR OTHER YEARS	YR. BECAME DEACON IN FULL CONNECTION	VA. YEARS PD AND/OR FD
1	Baber, Charles	2010	0	2013	8
2	Blakely, Lyndsie Nicole	2012	0	2015	6
3	† Compton, Dawn	2007	0	2007	9.25
4	Craft, Timothy S.	2013	0	2018	5
5	t Delamar, Caitlin	2015	0	2018	3
6	Dietz, Joanna S.	2007	0	2010	10.5
7	* Fender, Judith R	2000	0	2003	14.75
8	* Hankins, Jean M.	2007	0	2010	9
9	‡ Harding, Lynda W.	2004	0	2013	15
10	Hargrove, Jessica L.	2007	0	2010	11
11	Hwang, Eoi Kyung	2003	0	2007	4.75
12	Lane, Kelly	2012	0	2016	6
13	* Manning Michele	2004	0	2007	8
14	Mcgehee, Lisa M.	2010	0	2013	8
15	† Oh, Jinwook	2013	0	2016	3.25
16	‡ Robinson, Nancy E.	2003	0	2007	14.5
17	* Rudisill, Joan Morgan	2004	0	2007	6
18	‡ Stanley, Jason C.	2010	0	2013	7.75
19	‡ Torrence, Joseph S.	2003	0	2009	15
20	White, Christian S., Jr.	2004	0	2009	7
21	* White, Valerie L.	2010	0	2013	4.75

6. SERVICE YEARS FOR FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

NAME	VA. CONF. YEARS	NAME	VA. CONF. YEARS	NAME	VA. CONF. YEARS
Aikens, Lorrie J	6	Bearden, William D.	10	Bryant, Jason Lee	14.5
Albrant, Daniel H.	1	Beck, Chad	1	S Brynildsen, Herbert	21
Allen, Nona R. F.	12	Bennett, Donald Chris	15	* Buddenhagen, Ralph	13
*Armstrong, Daniel J.	10	* Blagg, Donald L.	6	Budzik, Anthony	3
Arnold, Anthony	1	Blair, Devon M.K.	0	Budzik, Kathryn F.	4
Bailey, Sarah C.	0.25	Boettcher, Brian T.	3	Burch, Daniel	1
Baisey, Randall L.	6.5	Bollinger, James A.	9	Burleigh, William T.	8
Baldwin, Donald W.	19.5	* Branson, Allen Lee	6.5	Buse, Darin Marc	2
Baldwin, Pamela	8	* Brayton, Lawrence S.	6	Buxton, Elizabeth	17
Barb, Victoria	8	Brockhausen, Frederick	13.5	Carrillo, Eduardo A.	8
Barth, Timothy J.	0.25	Brown, Booker D.	0.25	Catlett, Susan G.	1
Baugham, Michael E.	3	Brown, David C	16	Chandler, Marlene A.	4
Beach, Lorena E.	9	Brown, James F.	23	Chandler, Reason	17

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

NAME	VA. CONF. YEARS	NAME	VA. CONF. YEARS	NAME	VA. CONF. YEARS
Childress, Edwin M.	21	* Jeter, Kent L.	13	* Pittman, Gregory D.	15
Clark, Deborah S.	10	Johnson, Michael A.	5	Plymale, Samuel	1
Clayton, William Mark	16	Johnson Nancy J. C.	5	Poarch, Jonathan F.	0
* Clemens, Jeffery P.	14.25	‡ Jones, Robin C. M.	11	Poeckert, Kevin C.	6
Cleveland, Kenneth E.	10	* Kanten, Rita	17	* Puckett, Evelyn A.	16
Coleman, Stephen A.	8	Keen, Susan W.	0.25	Rasnake, Penny G.	0.25
* Collins-Dinger, Ruth A.	2	Kelly, Anne	3	Reynolds, Martha T.	1.25
Colwell, Nathan	3	Kelly, Robert Irvin	6.25	Riggles, Robert N.	6
Compton, Dawn	11.25	Kennedy, Lester III	8	Riggs, Glen	3
Crosby, Lee J	18	* Kesler, Danny L.	6.25	‡ Ritter, Paul	11
Crummett, William A	15	Khokhar, Nadeem A.	4	Robertson, Richard R.	5
Culpepper, Robert K.	6	Kiel, John Randall	3	* Russell, Robert L.	34
Dalton, Joshua E.	0.25	Kim, Hodae T.	0	Ryu, David	12
* Davidson, Ruth Ann	5	Kim, Ohhwan	1	* Sallinger, Murray L.	7
Davis, Jr. George J.	6	Kim, YoungMin M.	0	* Salmon, James	11
Davis, Marsha	6	Kirven, Timothy Joe	7	Satterfield, Timothy V.	3
* Dawson, Richard B.	3	Kwon, Peter Banseok	1	Schoeman, Laetitia	3
Day, Michael G.	25	Lamb, Brian C.	0	Schooler, Charles	25
Decker, Kenneth T.	7	Landon, E. Darren	10	Schwartz, Andrew H.	0
‡ Douglas, Delano P.	4	* Langley, Charles L.	13	Serrano Perez, Julio C.	0.25
Duncan, Alexander	8	Langille, Penny	2	Sheehan, Edward F.	5
Duncan, Melody Ann	0.25	* Lanman, Ronald T.	5	* Shelton, Emerson	6
* Early, Reginald A.	22	* Lazenby, Elizabeth H.	22	Showers, Phillip C.	13.5
Earnhardt, Timothy R.	27	Lee, Un Ju T.	0	Shushok Kelly A.	5
Edinger, David P.	7	Lewis, Barbara D.	17	Sisson Anne M.	10
* Edwards, James A.	8.5	Little, Joe Stephen, Jr.	7	‡ Smith, Donna Brown	9
Edwards, Kelvin A. Sr	6	* Loyd, Harry	12.5	‡ Smith, Rodney	3
Elder, Gilbert M.	9	Lucy, Curtis D.	5	* Smith, Waverly C., III	16
Elmore, Kevin	3	Lutz, Tobias	3	Snodgrass, Steven C.	3
Eum, Terry Kwanghyun	1	Mallary, Brian R.	1	Suh, Hyun Bum	0
Evans, William M.	1	* Marshall, Betty	11	Suh, Seokchane	2
* Fisher, David P.	6	* Marshall, Mary Long	4	Swan, Billy	11
Fleischer, Morris	21	* McCaslin, Henry H., Jr.	3.5	Talbott, Carrie Lynn	12
Flood, John E. Sr.	5	McCauley, Joshua A.	1	Talbott, Robert E.	10
Follett, Allan	16	McGlothlin, John J.	0	Taylor, Owen M.	0
Franklin, John B.	12	McKenney, William R.	0.25	Teixeira, Michael W.	19.25
* Fuss, Christopher	2	* McKinley, Neal D.	6.5	* Theis, Linda Jean	10
Gearheart, Timothy W.	10	McLaughlin, Neil W.	4	* Thornberry, Wesley	9.5
§ Gillespie, Paul F.	14	McMullen, Kevin D.	2	Thrasher, Kenneth L.	19
Gilmer, Eileen A.	5	* Mears, Charlene Landes	12.75	Tolbert, Michael	7
* Glisson, Hannah	9	Mercer, Jennifer	9	Tomek, Derek	11
* Godwin, Philip Gene	6	* Meriwether, Gordon K.	2	Trovalli-Cook, Rebecca L.	4
* Goode, Leslie G.	19	Meyers, Lisa Snoddy	7	§ Turner, Jack Steven	6
* Green, Robert E.	12	Michalides, Robert	1	Utz, Vivian	8
Greer, Jonathan S.	0	Miner, Barbara F.	12	Vaughan, Nancy M.	4
Greer, William A.	12	Misiaszek, Marie E.	1	Vernon, Keith Lee	4
* Greer, William P.	13	Mitchell, William D.	8.5	Waddell, Sherry L.	5
Grendahl, Richard P.	15	Moffitt, Jesse M.	1	Washer, Deborah L.	5
Gundry, Sean	3	‡ Moore, Jennifer V.	10	Watkins, Denise Beth D.	5
Hagstrom, Joshua M.	0	Moreno Howard, Leisa N.	0	Westley, Bertina	2
Hall, Stephen M.	5	Morris, Judy G.	9	Westmoreland, David A.	16
Hanson, Kenneth	3	Morris, Michael S.	1.75	White, Harold E., Sr.	13
Hardy, Dal Teer	1	Munnikhuisen, Joshua D.	12	Williams, Justin L	17.25
Hardy, IV, Robert F.	9.75	* Murphy, Allan T.	17	Williams, Randall S.	19
Harrington, Michael	19	* Neilsen, Patricia	6.75	Woodburn, Jon M.	11
Harris, Amanda B.	1.25	* Nelan, Beverly J	7	Woodson, John P.	2
Harrison, James H.	1	‡ Nordan, Elizabeth	0.25	Workman, S. Karen	11
Hasselbach, Maggie L.	1	* Oberdick, Jan	8	Wright, James L.	11
Heinrich, Russell L.	16	Oliver, Sonia	13	Wright, John C.	1
* Hatmaker, George	11	O'Quinn, Blair C.	0	Wright, Lauren E.	0
* Haynes, John W.	12	Packard, Margaret McMullen	8	Wright, Sandra L.	8
Hiner, Shawna N.	0	Page, James Edward Jr.	4	Yi, Han	0
Hollenbeck, Douglas	16	Palmer, Nancy A.	5		
Holly, Christine L.	0	Pelter, Penny	5		
Holmes, Randy	9.25	Penn, Evelyn L.	1		
Hudgins, Linda D.	0	Petry, Lowell David	25		
§ Huffman, Garland M.	15	Petry, Michael W.	9.5		
* Hundley, John Michael	7	Pihlcrantz, Robert M.	16		
Irving, Alphonso Leon	11	Pillow, Patrick S.	4		

PART-TIME LOCAL PASTOR PERCENTAGES EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 2017 IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

NAME	%	NAME	%	NAME	%
Adams, Karen Diane Merica	50%	Gaylor, David R.	25%	Nitzsche, Julie Anne	50%
Aguilar, Norma	50%	Geraghty, Lauren L.	25%	Nock, James S.	50%
Ailstock, Jennifer L.	25%	Goodman, Jeffery H.	25%	Norris-Hoydilla, Flor De Maria	50%
Alden, Russel	50%	Graves, Carolyn	25%	* Osborne, E. Joanne	n/a
Askew, Kristie A.	50%	Gwaltney, Rebecca W.	50%	Parke, Barbara L.	75%
Bailey, Jack T.	50%	*Haley, Charles S., Jr.	n/a	Payne, William R.	50%
Bailey, Jarvis	25%	Harper, Isaac E.	50%	Pickard, Pamela G.	25%
Baker, Jonathan	50%	Harrington, James E.	12.5%	Pierce, Walter L.	50%
Basham, Clyde Leon, Jr.	50%	Hedrick, Doris T.	25%	Pizzeck, Bonnie G.	50%
Baugham, Deborah F.	75%	*Henson, David G.	n/a	Porter, Timothy M.	50%
BeMiller, Robin	75%	* Hepler, William A.	n/a	Powell, Roger T.	75%
Bertrand, Francis Paul	25%	Houchens, Benjamin F.	25%	Purdom, Daniel K.	75%
Betit-Buck, Linda K.	50%	*Huffman, Robert C.	n/a	* Rawlings, William E. III	n/a
Blakley, Barry R.	75%	*Hughes, Lucy A. Jackson	n/a	‡ Roscoe, Mark A.	50%
Blythe, Donna Marie	75%	Jagoe, Marcellus H.	75%	* Ross, Terry A.	n/a
Blythe, Jesse C.	50%	* Jamieson, Barbara H.	n/a	* Rough, Robert E.	n/a
* Brumback, Philip H.	n/a	Jarman, Marcela M.	50%	Saldana, Jose W.	50%
* Bucher, Richard Lee	n/a	Jefferson, William C.	50%	*Sanborn, J. Michael	n/a
*Burkholder, Geraldine	n/a	* Jennings, Robert L.	n/a	* Sandifer, Walter Raysor	n/a
Butts, Sandra L.	75%	Johnson, Charles E., Jr.	75%	Schaefer, George K.	50%
Carper, Bryan L.	50%	Johnson, Diana L.	75%	Senters, John W.	75%
Carte, Ira Cameron	50%	Johnson, Edward W.	25%	Shepherd, Russell E.	25%
* Carwile, Elwood E.	n/a	Kang, Ho	25%	*Shively, Bobby	n/a
Chen, Rachel R.	50%	Kelley, John M.	25%	Sims, Betty Jo	75%
Clark, William R.	50%	Kropff, J. Gregory	50%	St. Jean, Barbara J.	50%
Clayton, Roderick L.	50%	Lacy, James F., Jr.	75%	Staul, Brenton A.	50%
Coffey, Richard	50%	Lauer, Keith A.	25%	Stelzl, John Thomas	50%
Colwell, Mary A.	50%	Lawrence, Mark A.	50%	Sternfeld, Brenda B.	25%
Corber, Wesley Sean	50%	Leamon, James A.	50%	Straughter, Debra A.	50%
§ Cox, Tina	n/a	Lehman, Larry A.	50%	Stribula, Charles M.	25%
*Craig, Frances Curtis	n/a	Lester, Thomas F.	50%	*Strohecker, Thomas L.	n/a
Culler, Pamela H.	50%	Lochart, Benjamin F. Jr.	75%	Swanson, Lauren E.	75%
David, Janet L.	25%	Ludwig, Kurt Dennis	75%	Taylor, Benjamin H. III	50%
Davis, Jon B.	25%	Mactavish, Susanne H.	25%	‡ Teague, Forrest B.	75%
*De La Rosa, Martha	n/a	Major, Roland D.	75%	*Tharpe, Mary V.	n/a
*Dean, Norma J.	n/a	Malone, Jerry B.	25%	Trickey, Joe D. Jr	50%
Dibble, Daniel Ray	75%	*Markle, James R.	n/a	Tucker, Mark W.	50%
*Dietze, Gail Lynn	n/a	Martin, Ellen H.	50%	Tuten, Al	50%
Drinkard, Jerry E. Jr	50%	* Martin, James W.	n/a	*Turlington, Glenda T.	n/a
Duncan, Gregory Lee	75%	* Martin, Janet L.	n/a	Walker, Calvin J.	75%
Elmore, R. Jason	50%	Martin, Terry Franklin	25%	*Walker, Dan E.	n/a
*Enright, W. Maurice	n/a	‡ Meeuwissen, Pamela G.	75%	Ware, Ryan S.	50%
Evans, Hillary A.	50%	*Merry, Edward	n/a	Watson, Samuel Ray	50%
Farrar, Kenneth D	50%	Meservey, John Edward	75%	West, Alvin L.	25%
* Foley, William L.	n/a	Mickelson, Geitra J.	50%	White, Jeffery T.	75%
Fowler, Faith E.	50%	Miller, Claire B.	75%	* White, Troy Michael	n/a
Foy, Penny M.	75%	Miller, Gregory E.	50%	*White, Wilma H.	n/a
Franklin, Melanie Duncan	75%	Miller, Michael W.	50%	Whitehead, Jane L.	50%
Franklin, Richard	75%	Moberly, William E.	25%	*Whitehurst, J. Karen	n/a
Franklin Tammy P.	75%	Moffitt, Carrie D.	50%	Williams, Gary D.	50%
Fritzinger, Clifton	50%	Monroe, Gary M.	25%	Wood, Marcus C.	25%
Fry, James H.	50%	Neidig, Harry G.	50%	Woolner, Louis G.	50%
*Galford, James E.	n/a	Neil, Elizabeth H.	25%	Worley, Timothy Lee	50%
Gayle, Ellis H.	75%	Neil, Nelson J.	25%		

7. SERVICE YEARS OF DIACONAL MINISTERS

#	NAME	YEAR BECAME DIA- CONAL MINISTER	OTHER YEARS	VA. CONF. YEARS	TOTAL YEARS
1	* Barbour, Dorothy R.	1977	0	11	11
2	* Lucy, Ruth B.	1977	5	33	38
3	* McAden, Shelby S.	1977	0	20	20
4	* Miller, Louise L.	1977	0	21	21
5	* Nelms, Shirley F.	1977	1	40.25	41.25
6	* Trego, Laurel G.	1977	0	19	19
7	* Hewitt, Arlene	1981	12	16	28
8	* Green, Noni S.	1987	0	2	2
9	* Mills-Thomas, Karen	1994	0	12	12
10	Meeks, Lynn M.	1996	0	22	22

**V. DAILY PROCEEDINGS**  
236th Session  
The Virginia Annual Conference  
Hampton Roads Convention Center, Hampton, Virginia  
June 15-17, 2018

The Virginia Annual Conference opened in the Hampton Roads Convention Center with the Clergy Executive Session in Ballrooms D, E, F and G and the Laity Session in Halls B and C.

**FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 15, 2018**  
**CLERGY EXECUTIVE SESSION**

Bishop Sharma D. Lewis, resident bishop of the Richmond Area, called the Clergy Executive Session to order at 10:33 a.m. She welcomed the members of the clergy session. Rev. Leigh Anne Taylor, Revitalization Coordinator, Lynchburg District, led the singing. Rev. Lynn Alley-Grant, Chair, Order of Elders, preached the message based on Matthew 28:1-10. She encouraged the clergy to remember the call that first brought them to ministry and remember it as a call to love God and everyone we meet. She described Jesus as a living document who has shaped us and moved us to new understandings. Liturgists were Rev. Jason Stanley, Chair, Order of Deacons and Rev. Michael Davis, President, Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors. The sign language interpreters for the session were Ms. Shirley Musik and Ms. Virginia Bryant.

Rev. John Hall, Sr., Chair, Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, noted which clergy have voice and vote in the clergy session. He referred to the printed booklet of Minute Questions and the addendum sheet, and pointed out the page for submitting corrections. He set the bar as the entire hall. Rev. Hall moved that staff members for the bishop and from the Center for Clergy Excellence, the sign language interpreters, diaconal ministers, lay members of the Board of Ordained Ministry and the conference chancellor be admitted into the clergy session with voice but without vote. The motion was approved.

Rev. Hall led the members in the presentation of the Minute Questions. The entire printed booklet of Minute Questions, with additions and corrections distributed separately, was presented in an itemized manner. Members of the clergy who were retiring at this session of annual conference were invited to stand for recognition. Persons receiving their first appointment as local pastors in all categories were invited to the platform to be recognized by the members. Bishop Lewis asked the historic questions of those persons who were to be ordained. Candidates for commissioning, ordination, recognition of orders and transfer into the conference from other denominations were presented and approved. Appropriate recognition was given to all persons being received into a new relationship with the Annual Conference at the current session.

Regarding Minute Question 43.c.2, Rev. Mark Miller, Chair, Administrative Review Committee, explained the work of that committee. He affirmed that fair process was followed as two names were brought forward to have their conference relationships changed to administrative location. Rev. Tammy Estep, Chair, Conference Relations Committee, gave a summary of the process utilized in recommending that Rev. Teresa K. McRoberts be placed on administrative location. The recommendation was approved.

Rev. Estep then spoke to the process used in recommending that Rev. George Riggins be placed on administrative location. Rev. Riggins spoke against the recommendation. His advocate, Rev. Elizabeth Ecklund, spoke against the recommendation as did Rev. Keith Boyette, retired, Rappahannock River District. The recommendation was voted on by written ballot with 326 votes for the recommendation and 223 votes against the recommendation. The recommendation passed.

All other Minute Questions were passed with the required majorities.

Rev. Hall thanked the Board of Ordained Ministry for their work over the past year as well as Ms. Kristen Dowdy Seibert. Bishop Lewis thanked Rev. Meredith McNabb and Ms. Seibert, along with the Board of Ordained Ministry and especially Ms. Terri Biggins, the Bishop's executive secretary. She also thanked Mr. Steven Brown, Conference Chancellor, and the 16 district superintendents who act as an extension of her office. Finally, she encouraged the clergy to be gentle and kind to one another, love their people and take good care of themselves, being sure to utilize the mental health resources available to them when needed. Bishop Lewis dismissed the Clergy Executive Session at 1:13 p.m.

**FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 15, 2018**  
**LAITY SESSION**

The meeting was opened by Mr. Warren Harper, Conference Lay Leader, at 10:33 a.m. Ms. Marguetta Mitchell, Harrisonburg District Co-Lay Leader, led the assembly in prayer.

A *Chuck Knows Church* video entitled "Our Purpose" was shown. Throughout the laity session several skits were enacted on the themes of leadership, spiritual gifts and prison ministry. District lay leaders and co-lay leaders performed in them.

The upcoming Lay Servant Academy, August 17 - 19, 2018, at the W. E. Skelton 4H Conference and Educational Center, Smith Mountain Lake, was announced. Lay Servant Academy is an excellent teaching and training resource for local church members. The book, *Rediscovering Our Spiritual Gifts*, by Charles V. Bryant, which includes a "Grace-Gifts Discovering Inventory," was cited as another useful resource.

The mission statement of the church, "to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, was discussed."

Three topics related to the upcoming plenary sessions of Annual Conference were presented. Mr. John Fuller, Executive Director, the Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., gave information about changes to the health plans offered to conference clergy. Mr. Harper discussed Constitutional

Amendment I and the upcoming vote that would be held. Mr. Rodney Bussard, Harrisonburg District Co-Lay Leader, provided an overview of Saturday's Great Day of Service.

Mr. Harper recognized members attending Annual Conference for the first time. Mr. Larry Creamer, Staunton District Lay Leader; Ms. Martha Murray, Charlottesville District Lay Leader; Mr. Gene Cross, Arlington District Lay Leader; Ms. Jennifer Hume, Eastern Shore District Lay Leader; and Ms. Sue Mayo, Farmville District Lay Leader provided information about the Annual Conference and the responsibilities of its members.

Mr. Ronald White, Richmond District Lay Leader, closed the session with prayer. Mr. Harper dismissed the gathered at 11:57 a.m.

### FRIDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 15, 2018 PLENARY SESSION

Bishop Sharma D. Lewis called the first plenary of the 236<sup>th</sup> Session of the Virginia Annual Conference to order at 2:04 p.m. and noted it marks the 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the unification of the Methodist Church and Evangelical United Brethren Church in 1968. This unification created The United Methodist Church.

Ms. Christal Heyward, St. John's Chapel (Anglican), Charleston, South Carolina, led the members and guests in singing the Charles Wesley hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive." This hymn has been sung by persons gathering for holy conferencing since the beginning of the Wesleyan movement. Rev. Gilbert Cofer, retired, Rappahannock River District, and Mr. Chaz Nickens, Fairview United Methodist Church, Danville District, opened the Annual Conference in prayer. This was Rev. Cofer's 73<sup>rd</sup> Annual Conference and Mr. Nickens' first Annual Conference. Rev. Raymond Wrenn, who has offered the opening prayer for Annual Conference since 2009, was unable to be present this year. Rev. Wrenn will be celebrating his 100<sup>th</sup> birthday later this month.

Bishop Lewis expressed appreciation to Ms. Heyward for stepping in after Rev. Robert H. McMichael, III, who had been scheduled to serve as worship leader, passed away. She thanked members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee, and its Chair, Rev. Ileana Rosario, Lower United Methodist Church, York River District, for their preparatory work. Bishop Lewis expressed appreciation to Rev. Joshua King, Chair, Conference Rules Committee, and Ms. Terry Bain, member, Conference Rules Committee, for serving as parliamentarians for the first half of the afternoon session as well as Rev. Rosemary Welch and Mr. Scott Diamond, members of the Conference Rules Committee, for serving as parliamentarians for the second half of the afternoon session and for Bishop Young Jin Cho for serving as parliamentary consultation. She introduced Ecumenical Officer, Council of Bishops, B. Michael Watson, who would be speaking at the Mission Service on Saturday.

The sign language interpreters for the 236<sup>th</sup> session were Ms. Virginia Bryant, Ms. Christina York and Ms. Shirley Musik.

Bishop Lewis recognized York River District Superintendent Seonyoung Kim who welcomed the assembly to Hampton and the York River District. Rev. Kim introduced Ms. Nancy Yarborough, York River District Lay Leader. She acknowledged the retired Virginia Conference bishops and their spouses: Bishop Young Jin and Rev. Kiok Cho (in attendance); Bishop Ray and Ms. Martha Chamberlain; Bishop Kern Eustler; Bishop C. P. Minnick; Bishop H. Hasbrouck and Ms. Mera Hughes and Bishop Tim and Ms. Melba Whitaker.

Rev. Kim moved to establish the bar of the conference as consisting of the platform and all seats in the hall with the exception of the front eight rows in the first right section nearest the hallway when facing the stage, and the two rear left sections of the hall, when facing the stage, marked with orange flags and orange tape. The technical and camera platforms are included in the bar of the conference. The motion was approved.

Rev. Kim moved that the schedule printed on pages five and six in the *Book of Reports* be adopted as the agenda, with the addition of voting on Constitutional Amendment I following the prayer for consecration of conference leadership and the "Glory Sightings" video during the afternoon's session. She further moved that the following orders of the day be established: voting on Constitutional Amendment I at 5:00 p.m.; worship on Friday at 7:30 p.m.; Saturday at 8:35 a.m., 11:00 a.m., and 7:30 p.m., and on Sunday at 11:00 a.m. The motion was approved.

Conference Secretary Susan Reaves moved the election of Rev. Delano Douglas and Ms. Beverly Myers as assistant secretaries to the Annual Conference and of Ms. Madeline Pillow as Editor of the *Journal*. The motion was approved.

Rev. Reaves moved the election of the Annual Conference committees found on page 43, *Book of Reports* and on the green Addendum sheet found in the official packet with the following five corrections: Eastern Shore District Lay Teller Katelyn Leatherbury was replaced with David Greer; Alexandria District Clergy Teller Larry Craddock with Michelle Matthews; York River District Lay Teller Warren Wright with Jose Inchausti; Lynchburg District Clergy Teller June Carpenter with Sue Keen; and Farmville District Lay Teller Michelle Clary with Amy White. The motion was approved.

Rev. Reaves announced that Meeting Room 106 on the main level of the Convention Center was designated as a Prayer Room throughout the Annual Conference. Meeting Room 207 on the second level of the Convention Center was designated as a chapel where the Eucharist will be celebrated on Saturday and Sunday mornings at 7:30 a.m.

Rev. Reaves reminded conference members that amendments to the agenda must be submitted before the end of that day's session, Friday, June 15.

The deadline for requests for items to be removed from the Consent Agenda was set by the Consent Agenda Committee as 3:30 p.m., Friday, June 15. According to Conference Rules, removal of an individual item from the Consent Agenda requires 30 signatures accompanying the request. Motion forms to request removal of items from the Consent Agenda are at the front of the stage and must be returned to the "secretarial inbox" at the corner of the stage by the established deadline.

In response to the approval of five constitutional amendments at the 2016 General Conference, all annual conferences voted on these amendments.



The results of balloting by the Virginia Annual Conference were:

Amendment I	Yes 1101	No 469
Amendment II	Yes 1137	No 435
Amendment III	Yes 1490	No 79
Amendment IV	Yes 1533	No 34
Amendment V	Yes 1385	No 180

Rev. Reaves explained that all annual conferences reported the results to the Council of Bishops for ratification. After the votes on the Constitutional Amendments were ratified, the General Conference Secretary discovered that the wording for Constitutional Amendment I included a sentence that should have been omitted. The inclusion of this sentence requires another vote by annual conferences on this specific constitutional amendment. In establishing an order of the day for the annual conference agenda, a revote on Constitutional Amendment I will be taken at 5:00 p.m. this afternoon. Rev. Reaves asked members to bring to the secretary's desk a written copy of all motions and reports made from either the podium or the floor.

Rev. Joshua King, Chair, Rules Committee, presented the report of the Rules Committee located on page 44 with recommendations on pages 45-46, *Book of Reports*. In addition to this year's written report, the Rules Committee has included in the official packets a table of often used parliamentary procedures from *Robert's Rules of Order*.

Rev. King explained that the report of the Rules Committee included three main recommended changes:

- 1.) Replace Clergy Session Nominations at III.C.2.b with Clergy Nominations from the Floor.
- 2.) Replace Laity Session Nominations at III.D.5 with Lay Nominations from the Floor:
- 3.) Strike II.B Resolutions in whole and replace it with II.B Presentations followed by:
  - 1.) Requests for inclusion of presentations for the annual conference agenda shall be submitted to the Director of Connectional Ministries by the due date for the publication of the *Book of Reports*. The author or originating agency must be identified if other than the submitter(s) of the proposal."
- 4.) Add a new sub-section "C" named Petitions to read: "II.C PETITIONS followed by:
  - 1.) An area designated by the annual conference planning committee shall be determined for receiving signatures for petitions."

The recommendations were approved.

Rev. Helen Casey-Rutland, Williamsburg United Methodist Church, York River District, moved that Section F of the rules on page 22, *Book of Reports*, under 3.(b) be amended "after the word 'delegates' add 'and/or alternates.'" The motion was approved.

Rev. Mochel Morris, retired, Rappahannock River District, moved that in section III, there be inserted:

*A new number 8 after F.7 and renumber the current number 8 to be changed to 9. The new number 8 would read: a 20 minute pause in the balloting shall be observed each time the number of elected delegates reaches a multiple of three since the last pause. During these pauses, the Bishop may lead the conference in conduct of its usual business, including the work of prayer, discernment and reflection. After all General Conference delegates have been elected, there will be a pause of 20 minutes before the jurisdictional balloting begins. When five of the Jurisdictional delegates have been elected, there will be a final 20 minute pause.*

The motion was not approved.

Rev. Erin Geoffrion, member, Commission on the Status and Role of Women (COSROW), presented a report on monitoring. She noted that the Commission on Disabilities, COSROW, and the Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy play an important role in helping the Annual Conference hear "the voices of everyone God calls to the table."

Roanoke District Superintendent Kathleen Overby Webster presented the Report of the Cabinet, pages 45-47, *Book of Reports*. She then presented for election the nominees for District Committees on Ordained Ministry (DCOM) listed on the gold sheet found in the official packet with the following correction under Winchester District should be Wilma Jennings instead of Wilma Jenkins. She presented nominees for members of the District Boards of Church Location and Building, found on the violet sheet in the official packet. The nominees were elected, as presented.

Rev. Overby Webster presented the remaining sections of Minute Questions 14, 15 and 16, found on the white sheets in the official packet, for approval with the following corrections:

- 1.) Remove the following from 14.f (3) Satellite Congregation: Bethel United Methodist Church, Roanoke District, 344 Locust Bottom Road, Eagle Rock, Va. It is correctly listed under 14.f.(4) Chartered Local Church.
- 2.) Under Minute Questions 14.j What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? Under Parish Name, add Forest/Forest Road Cooperative Parish. Under Church Name add Forest and Forest Road. Under district, add Lynchburg. Additionally, under Parish Name, add Shiloh/Mt. Olivet. Under Church Name, add Shiloh and Mt. Olivet. Under district, add Lynchburg.
- 3.) Minute Question 16: The Eagle Rock Charge: correction of the spelling of two names: Eagle Rock, not Road, and Shiloh (without an 'a').



Charlottesville District Superintendent Danny Kesner moved the following:

*Be it resolved that Bethel United Methodist Church on the Charlottesville District be discontinued effective 30 June 2018 and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church be transferred to the Charlottesville District Board of Trustees and that the membership of Bethel United Methodist Church on the Charlottesville District be transferred to Batesville United Methodist Church except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.*

The motion was approved.

Elizabeth River District Superintendent Wayne Snead moved the following:

*Be it resolved that Chesapeake Avenue United Methodist Church on the Elizabeth River District be discontinued effective 30 June 2018 and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church be transferred to the Elizabeth River District Board of Missions, Inc. and that the membership of Chesapeake Avenue United Methodist Church on the Elizabeth River District be transferred to Portlock United Methodist Church except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.*

The motion was approved.

Lynchburg District Superintendent Scott Davis moved the following:

*Be it resolved that Salem (Appomattox) United Methodist Church on the Lynchburg District be discontinued effective June 30, 2018 and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church be transferred to the Lynchburg District Board of Trustees and that the membership of Salem (Appomattox) United Methodist Church on the Lynchburg District be transferred to Tyreeanna United Methodist Church except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.*

The motion was approved.

Rev. Davis made the motion:

*Be it resolved that Big Island United Methodist Church on the Lynchburg District be discontinued effective June 30, 2018 and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church be transferred to the Lynchburg District Board of Trustees and that the membership of Big Island United Methodist Church on the Lynchburg District be transferred to Cove United Methodist Church except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.*

The motion was approved.

Rev. Davis further moved:

*Be it resolved that St. James United Methodist Church on the Lynchburg District be discontinued effective June 30, 2018 and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church be transferred to the Lynchburg District Board of Trustees and that the membership of St. James United Methodist Church on the Lynchburg District be transferred to Emmanuel United Methodist Church except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.*

The motion was approved.

Rev. Overby Webster moved the following:

*Be it resolved that Bethel United Methodist Church, Eagle Rock, on the Roanoke District be discontinued effective 30 June 2018 and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church be transferred to the Roanoke District Board of Missions, Inc. and that the membership of Bethel (Eagle Rock) United Methodist Church on the Roanoke District be transferred to Glen Wilton United Methodist Church except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.*

The motion was approved.

Staunton District Superintendent Dave Rochford moved the following:

*Be it resolved that West View United Methodist Church on the Staunton District be discontinued effective 30 June 2018 and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church be transferred to the Staunton District Board of Mission, Inc., and that the membership of West View United Methodist Church on the Staunton District be transferred to Cherryvale United Methodist Church except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.*

The motion was approved.

Winchester District Superintendent Larry Thompson moved the following:

*Be it resolved that Pleasant Valley United Methodist Church on the Winchester District be discontinued effective 30 June 2018 and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church be transferred to the Winchester District Board of Mission, Inc., and that the membership of Pleasant Valley United Methodist Church on the Winchester District be transferred*

*to Little Mountain United Methodist Church except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.*

The motion was approved.

Rev. Thompson also made the following motion:

*Be it resolved that Chestnut Grove United Methodist Church on the Winchester District be discontinued effective 30 June 2018 and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church be transferred to the Chestnut Grove Cemetery Association, Inc., and that the membership of Chestnut Grove United Methodist Church on the Winchester District be transferred to Pine Grove United Methodist Church except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.*

The motion was approved.

Rev. Overby Webster prayed over the churches being discontinued. She gave thanks to God for the ministry they had provided and extended the hope that the influence of their discipleship would be experienced in new places, among new people. She moved the adoption of Minute Questions 14-16. The motion was approved.

Rev. Mark Ogren, Director, Center for Congregational Excellence, presented new faith communities beginning on July 1, 2018. Fairfax United Methodist Church, Alexandria District, will become a multi-site church. Rev. David Bonney is the lead pastor and Rev. Mino Kim will be the church planter. Floris United Methodist Church, Arlington District, will add another satellite, Restoration Loudon. Rev. Tom Berlin is the lead pastor and Rev. Jake McGlothlin will be the church planter.

Rev. Ogren recognized Korean United Methodist Church of Koinonia, Arlington District, which was started in 2008 by Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington, Arlington District. Korean United Methodist Church of Koinonia will be chartered on July 1, 2018. It is led by Rev. Young Bong Kim. Bishop Lewis greeted the church-start pastors and offered a prayer for the new churches and the communities they will serve.

Bishop Lewis acknowledged her mother, Ms. Alethia Lewis, and her sister, Ms. Le'Ontyne Buggs, who are attending their second Virginia Annual Conference. Following this she reviewed the conference vision. The Virginia Annual Conference Vision is to be "Disciples of Jesus Christ who are lifelong learners who influence others to serve." All United Methodist Churches in the Virginia Annual Conference will have a process of intentionally forming disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world by 2020. Bishop Lewis encouraged churches to begin the process with prayer, then have a conversation about your church's potential mission field for intentionally forming disciples. She presented three resources:

- 1.) *#SEEALLTHEPEOPLE – Developing an Intentional Discipleship System: A Guide for Congregations* by Junius B. Dotson; [www.SeeAllThePeople.org](http://www.SeeAllThePeople.org) (Discipleship Ministries)
- 2.) *Engaging Your Community: A Guide to Seeing All the People* by Junius B. Dotson (Discipleship Ministries)
- 3.) *Membership to Discipleship: Growing Mature Disciples Who Make Disciples* by Phil Maynard

Mr. Warren Harper, Conference Lay Leader, delivered the laity address. During his address he spoke of the many learning opportunities he had throughout the past year. He discussed Bishop Kenneth Carder's blog "ShiftingMargins" ([Shiftingmargins.com](http://Shiftingmargins.com)). His blog often discusses life with his wife, Linda, who lives with Alzheimer's disease. Bishop Carder writes, "What is the sacred within the present moment? It is LOVE! Love transforms the present moment into a sacrament!" Mr. Harper quoted 1 Peter 4:10, "Each of you should use whatever gift you have received to serve others as faithful stewards of God's grace and in its various forms." He then encouraged members of conference to take love outside to Hampton and beyond.

Mr. Neal Wise, Chair, Site Selection Committee, presented the committee's report located on page 51, *Book of Reports*. The Site Selection Committee recommended the 2023 Annual Conference be held in Roanoke on June 15-17. The recommendation was approved.

Bishop Lewis reminded everyone that Annual Conference will begin on Thursday and end on Saturday next year. She spoke about the importance of honoring fathers and father figures and with this in mind, pastors will be with their congregations and have the possibility of being with their children on Father's Day.

Bishop Lewis introduced a "Glory Sightings" video about the SHEEP Ministry of South Hill United Methodist Church, Farmville District. SHEEP stands for South Hill Elementary Educational Program and was begun with a grant from the Annual Conference.

Rev. Reaves reported that no items had been removed from the Consent Agenda. Bishop Lewis presented the Consent Agenda, consisting of the following reports (page numbers refer to the *Book of Reports*): page 155, Association of Retired Ministers and Spouses; page 145, Bishops' Foundation; page 77, Church and Society; page 110, Church Development Team; page 79, Communications, Virginia United Methodist, Inc.; page 157, The Virginia United Methodist Credit Union, Inc.; page 111, Commission on Disabilities; page 80, Board of Discipleship; page 144, Committee on Episcopacy; page 111, Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy; page 162, United Methodist Foundation; page 114, GraceInside; page 86, Heart Havens; page 93, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries; page 158, Virginia Conference Historical Society; page 90, Virginia United Methodist Housing Development; page 106, Board of Laity; page 83, Conference Missional Ministries Board; page 140, Board of Ordained Ministry; page 157, PAUMCS; page 87, Pinnacle Living; page 155, Preachers' Relief Society; page 156, Retired Clergy Housing Corporation; page 51, Site Selection Committee; page 115, Society of St. Andrew; page 113, Commission on Status and Role of Women; page 144, Conference Trustees; page 89, United Methodist Family Services; page 107, United Methodist Men; page 146, United Methodist-related Schools; page 109, United Methodist Women; page 116, Virginia Council of Churches; page 117, Virginia Interfaith Center for Public Policy; page 91, Wesley Housing Development Corporation. The Consent Agenda was approved as presented with page number corrections as listed above.

Rev. Joe T. Carson, III, Chair, Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation, presented the report found on pages 52-53, *Book of Reports*. He noted that the Equitable Compensation Commission had a positive balance at the end of 2017 of approximately \$131,000. The recommended

Equitable Compensation Fund apportionment for 2019 is \$350,000. Rev. Carson recommended that no change be made to the current Minimum Compensation Schedule for 2018. This would set the Minimum Compensation Schedule for 2019 at \$42,000 for Full Connection Pastors, \$38,500 for Provisional and Associate Members and \$36,000 for Local Pastors. The recommendation was approved.

Rev. Carson reported that the Commission on Equitable Compensation also recommended no change from the 2018 floor schedule. This would set the floor schedule for 2019 at \$28,000 for Full Connection Pastors, \$25,600 for Provisional and Associate Members and \$24,000 for Local Pastors. The recommendation was approved.

Mr. Ken Peterson, President, Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. (VUMPI) presented the Board's report found on pages 54-72, *Book of Reports*. He began by pointing out that for 2019, VUMPI recommends three new health plans that will replace the Conference's current health plans. The changes are described in Report 2. These recommendations are intended to improve the health plans available to Virginia Conference clergy, contain health care costs, and make strategic adjustments to avoid the so called "Cadillac tax" penalty under the Affordable Care Act. For 2019, VUMPI makes the following nine recommendations:

- 1.) Total apportionments of \$16,520,000. This is a 250,000 dollar reduction from last year. This is the fifth consecutive year in which the total VUMPI apportionment is either unchanged or reduced from the prior year.
- 2.) The establishment of three new Conference health plans as noted above with four notable provisions. First, clergy who have accumulated medical credits in the Clergy Managed Care Plan be given the option to remain in that plan in 2019 so that those credits are not lost. Second, the current medical plan made available to clergy receiving Comprehensive Protection Plan disability benefits, and to surviving spouses and dependent children of clergy, be offered in 2019 with no changes in the plan design. Third, Pre-Medicare-eligible clergy, who currently only have the option to enroll in the PPO plan, be able to enroll in either the PPO Core plan or the PPO Buy-Up plan in 2019, which gives that group of retirees a choice of plans, where currently there is only one option. Fourth, the two Conference dental plans continue to be offered in 2019 with no plan design changes.
- 3.) The launch of a new vision plan in 2019.
- 4.) The expansion of the enrollment tiers with can be found on page 64, *Book of Reports*. Expressed as a percentage of the 2018 total cost, the rate of increase for those enrolling in the new family coverage tier generally will be about 2 to 3%. The Conference-sponsored health plans for both pre-Medicare-eligible and Medicare-eligible retirees will continue to be on the two-tier enrollment structure in 2019.
- 5.) The elimination of the Retiree Health Plan Access fee, which allowed clergy with at least ten years of full time Virginia conference ministry to freeze their years of service as well as the elimination of the requirement that a clergyperson have ten consecutive years of full time ministry immediately preceding retirement. Instead, retiree health plan eligibility would be based on the total of all years of full time appointed ministry in Virginia Conference churches, plus all years of full time ministry other than in Conference churches but with enrollment in the Conference health plan.
- 6.) Regarding the calculation of pension benefits of the Pre-82 pension program, the Past Service Rate would be increased from \$565 to \$570 in 2019.
- 7.) No change be made to funding for the Clergy Retirement Security Program and the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
- 8.) Is a summary of the 2019 comprehensive benefit funding plan that is required by the *2016 Book of Discipline*, ¶ 1506.6. The plan should demonstrate the ability to fund all financial obligations associated with VUMPI-administered benefit plans in 2019. The plan is to be submitted to Wespath.
- 9.) Is a resolution addressing clergy housing tax exclusions, as allowed under the Internal Revenue Service rules. The full resolution can be found on pages 71-72, *Book of Reports*. Upon Conference approval, VUMPI will make copies of this resolution available on its website for income tax filing purposes.

The preceding nine recommendations were presented for approval. The recommendations were approved.

Dr. Carlos Liceaga, Ms. Iris Gunter Smith and Rev. Gary Miller, members, The Common Table for Church Vitality, presented the report of Common Table, pages 73-77, *Book of Reports*. They lifted up highlights related to ministries that fall under the direction of the Common Table.

Ms. Susan Healey, Monumental United Methodist Church, James River District, described her experience with the United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) after losing a home to Hurricane Matthew and then having her next residence destroyed by lightning. Through UMCOR, people came from all over to rebuild her house and her life. She said, "these workers showed me the power and the grace of God working in and with and through them." Ms. Healey closed her remarks saying, "The Holy Spirit and the light of Jesus Christ shines through you."

Bishop Lewis then prayed with Ms. Healey and the Annual Conference.

Dr. Liceaga presented the following:

- 1.) Recommendation 3 for approval, page 76, *Book of Reports*: Approve the resolution by the Virginia Conference Commission on Archives and History regarding United Methodist Historic Site No. 7: William Watters Grave, McLean, Virginia, Heritage Landmark as found in the *Book of Reports* (Resolution 8, page 175).
- 2.) Recommendation 4 found on pages 76-77, *Book of Reports*, by the following boards for approval which states:
  - a. By the Board of Discipleship, the endorsement of Rev. Gregory West as a general evangelist according to the standards of the General Board of Discipleship;
  - b. By the Board of Discipleship regarding changes in the Standing Rules related to the structure of its board;

- c. By Missional Ministries regarding special offerings for Heart Havens, United Methodist Family Services of Virginia, and Virginia United Methodist Homes, Inc.
- d. By Missional Ministries that the Relationship Agreements as presented to the Missional Connections Team of the Conference Missional Ministries Board between the Virginia Conference and Heart Havens, Inc.; Pinnacle Living.; United Methodist Family Services of Virginia; Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Corporation; and Wesley Housing Development Corporation, be continued.

Rev. Charles Swadley, Williamsburg United Methodist Church, York River District, made a motion that:

*The Common Table initiate a study on how the future relationship of the local churches, the districts and the Virginia Conference may be strengthened for the ecumenical work of the body of Christ united in witness to the Commonwealth of Virginia through the Virginia Council of Churches; and further that the results of this study be reported with recommendations and future funding levels to the 2019 Annual Conference.*

Rev. Marc Brown accepted Rev. Swadley's motion on behalf of the Common Table. The motion was approved. The recommendations were approved.

Ms. Pat Hickman, Connectional Ministry staff member for over 40 years, was recognized for her work through the Virginia Conference.

Mr. Warren Harper and Rev. Marc Brown, co-chairs, Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team (CLDDT) presented their report, pages 119-123, *Book of Reports*, and in the Addendum found in the official packet.

Mr. Harper offered for election the nominations to committees, commissions, boards and agencies of the annual conference found on pages 119-123, *Book of Reports* and the Addendum, with the addition of Rev. Fred Okello as a clergy nominee to the Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy. The motion was approved.

Bishop Lewis asked all persons serving in leadership through all conference boards and agencies to stand as they were able. She prayed over the conference leadership and consecrated them for the work before them.

A "Glory Sightings" video about Park View Community Mission, Lynchburg District, highlighting the foodbank, was shown.

Rev. Reaves presented the constitutional amendments found on the salmon colored sheet in the official packet. She reminded members where the bar of the conference was set and reviewed voting eligibility for constitutional amendments. Rev. Reaves reported that after the votes on the proposed Constitutional Amendments from the 2016 General Conference were ratified, the General Conference Secretary discovered that the wording for Constitutional Amendment I included a sentence that should have been omitted. This discovery requires another vote by annual conferences on this specific constitutional amendment.

Rev. Reaves explained that the outcome of a vote on a constitutional amendment is determined by the total vote of all members of all annual conferences and the results of the balloting on the proposed constitutional amendments will be submitted directly to the Executive Secretary of the Council of Bishops without announcement in the Annual Conference session.

Head Teller, Rev. Kyungsook Cho, explained the balloting procedure. Ballots were distributed. Bishop Lewis opened the balloting. After all members of Conference voted, the balloting was closed and ballots taken up by the tellers.

Rev. Reaves announced the following:

- 1.) The Scuttle Bus will be available to pick up and drop off people going between their cars and the Convention Center.
- 2.) Please remove all items from seats in preparation for the evening's worship.
- 3.) Bishop Lewis' book recommendations will be at the Cokesbury display in the display area.
- 4.) Annual Conference members are encouraged to wear their Great Day of Service t-shirts to tomorrow morning's session. T-shirts may be received through donations in support of tomorrow's Great Day of Service.
- 5.) The Board of Communication is selling cooling towels for the Great Day of Service.
- 6.) The annual conference mission offering will be received during the 11:00 a.m. worship service tomorrow.
- 7.) The Eucharist will be celebrated on Saturday and Sunday mornings at 7:30 a.m. in Room 207.
- 8.) The next 5 Talent Academy will take place on October 30, 2018 using a new format featuring four different speakers. The topic is on worship. Bishop Lewis will be preaching to open the day and doing a presentation in the afternoon.
- 9.) Bishop Lewis will be conducting a Wesley Heritage Tour that will expand our knowledge of the ministry of John Wesley. Please consider this her personal invitation to be a part of this adventure in faith and join her in experiencing a once in a lifetime journey! The tour will be on April 23 – May 1, 2019.

The plenary session recessed for dinner at 5:10 p.m. following the announcements.



**FRIDAY EVENING, JUNE 15, 2018**  
**SERVICE OF REMEMBRANCE AND HOLY COMMUNION**

A Service of Remembrance and Holy Communion began at 7:30 p.m. Worship leader for the service was Bishop Sharma D. Lewis. Rev. Ileana Rosario, Lower United Methodist Church, York River District, preached on the theme, “Love Never Ends,” based on Revelation 7:9-17. Her message proclaimed that “the communion of saints is a promise that when we serve, God uses us to bless others.” The communion of saints is also “a miracle of love that never ends. We celebrate and honor those who came before us. It is a blessing that we will see them again!”

Ms. Christal Heyward, St. John’s Chapel (Anglican), Charleston, South Carolina led the music. The deacon assisting the Bishop was Rev. C. Milton Rodgers, Grace United Methodist Church, Alexandria District. The liturgists were: Rev. Fred Ouma Okello, New Beginnings United Methodist Church, Eastern Shore District; Mr. Chad Sokolowski, Restoration United Methodist Church, Charlottesville District; Rev. Marie Elizabeth Misiaszek, Woodlake United Methodist Church, Richmond District; and Rev. Daniel Burch, Warsaw United Methodist Church, Rappahannock River District. Acolytes for the service were Ms. Caroline Pope and Ms. Ann Cook, both from Trinity United Methodist Church, Smithfield, James River District. Ms. Robin Griffin, Trinity United Methodist Church, Smithfield was the bell ringer. Also assisting in the service was Rev. Susan Reaves, Annual Conference Secretary.

Three white candles were lit on stage in remembrance of the three persons who lost their lives during the Charlottesville protest held on August 12, 2017. During the service, memorial candles on the worship table were lit, a bell was rung and persons stood as Rev. Reaves read the names of clergy, diaconal ministers, clergy spouses and the lay members of the Virginia Annual Conference who died during the previous year. Following the reading of the names, the assembled were invited to name and pray aloud for the members of their church who had died during the previous year. The congregation joined in giving thanks to God for each of these faithful people. As the communion elements were brought forward liturgical dancers entered the worship space. Dr. Josie Hoover, Adjunct Professor of Liturgical Dance, Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D.C. choreographed their movements. Bishop Lewis presided over Holy Communion.

Following the benediction, the evening session was adjourned at 9:07 p.m.

**SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 16, 2018**  
**PLENARY SESSION**

Ms. Christal Heyward, St. John’s Chapel (Anglican) Charleston, South Carolina, led the conference in “Singing our Faith” at 8:15 a.m.

Bishop Sharma D. Lewis called the Annual Conference to order at 8:33 a.m.

Bishop Lewis recognized Bishop Hasbrouck and Ms. Mera Hughes who were present at the morning session. Mr. Chris Ganoe, incoming co-chair, Conference Council on Youth Ministries, led the Annual Conference in prayer.

Following the prayer Bishop Lewis thanked Ms. Terry Bain and Mr. Thomas Hassler, members, Rules Committee, for serving as parliamentarians for the morning session and to Bishop B. Michael Watson for being available for parliamentary consultation.

Rev. Stanley Thompson, Chair, Minutes Committee, moved the acceptance of the minutes for the Clergy Executive Session, the Friday afternoon plenary, and the evening worship service. The minutes were approved.

A service celebrating the ministry of clergy who were retiring at the 236<sup>th</sup> Session of the Virginia Annual Conference was held. They were recognized along with their spouses. Bishop Lewis presided. Bishop Lewis noted that the clergy retiring in 2018 represented 1,285.5 years of service. Rev. David Forrest, St. Thomas United Methodist Church, Arlington District, delivered a message titled “Not Driven to Despair” on 2 Corinthians 4:1-10. He shared that we do not need to have all the answers in order to follow Christ. Rev. Forrest affirmed we may not know much about God, but what we do know is so important we need to go around the world and across the street to share it. Liturgists for the service were Ms. Kathy Day, Kenwood United Methodist Church, Richmond District; Rev. Maggie Hasselbach, Highland United Methodist Church, James River District; and Rev. Harold White, New Mission United Methodist Church, Eastern Shore District. Mr. John Fuller, Executive Director, Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., participated in the service. Others assisting in the service were: Rev. Lyndsie Blakely, representing the Order of Deacons; Rev. Lynne Alley-Grant, Chair, Order of Elders; and Rev. Michael Davis, President of Associate Members and Local Pastors. Bishop Lewis greeted the retirees and spouses on stage as statements from the retirees were read.

Ms. Martha Stokes and Rev. Tom Berlin, leaders of the General Conference delegation, brought a report about the 2019 Special Session General Conference scheduled for February 2019. Rev. Berlin reviewed the work of the Commission on a Way Forward and the recommendation of the Council of Bishops (COB). He then outlined the plans put forward by the Commission on a Way Forward to the COB: the One Church Plan, the Connectional Conference Plan and the Traditional Church Plan. By a majority the COB recommend the One Church Plan, but all three plans will be presented by the Commission on a Way Forward.

Ms. Stokes reported that the final report of the Commission will be published on or around July 7, 2018. She noted that the Judicial Council ruled on May 25<sup>th</sup> that legislative petitions in addition to the report from the COB may be filed as long as the business proposed to be transacted in such petitions is in harmony with the stated purpose in the call. That purpose is to receive and act upon the report from the COB based upon the recommendations of the Commission on a Way Forward.

Ms. Stokes encouraged Annual Conference attendees and local congregations to pray for the entire 2019 Special Session General Conference, especially around Thanksgiving when delegates will receive the legislative materials for the Special Session General Conference. She listed several prayer initiatives as an aid to ongoing prayer. Among those was encouragement to pause and pray for the Special Session Conference for four minutes daily from 2:23-2:26 a.m. and/or p.m. The times represent the dates of the session. She asked the body to pray whenever they could.

Bishop Lewis thanked Rev. Berlin for his work on the Commission on a Way Forward and thanked Floris United Methodist Church for allowing him to work with the Commission over the last 17 months. She told the assembly, “Do not factor out the God factor,” in the work of the upcoming

Special Session Conference. She encouraged us to “pray and pray and pray.” She asked everyone to stretch out a hand toward the Virginia Conference delegation assembled on the platform as she prayed for them and for the Conference.

A “Glory Sightings” video about the Staunton District’s HELP medical closet was shown. HELP stands for the Health Equipment Loan Program.

Rev. Melody Tanner, Chair, Committee on Resolutions, gave a brief report on the work of the committee.

Bishop Lewis addressed Resolution 6, Gracious Accommodation Virginia Annual Conference, pages 172-173, *Book of Reports*. She stated that, “It seeks Annual Conference approval to ignore the Trust Clause ¶2501.1, *2016 Book of Discipline*. Resolution 6 seeks to negate, ignore or violate church law and encroaches on the power of the General Conference. Therefore, it is out of order and not properly before the body.” Rev. H. O. “Tom” Thomas, retired, Lynchburg District, asked that the writers be allowed to return on Sunday with a new motion from the floor.

Chancellor Steven Brown advised Bishop Lewis to clarify that she will entertain a motion from Rev. Thomas but will not allow an amendment to Resolution 6 as it has been ruled out of order and is not before the body.

Rev. Tanner introduced Resolution 3, Compassionate Support for Members of the Armed Forces, Veterans and Their Families, pages 166-167, *Book of Reports*. It was addressed by Mr. Darin Buse, Fulks Run United Methodist Church, Harrisonburg District. The resolution was approved.

Rev. Tanner introduced Resolution 1, Affirm Unity in Christ, page 165, *Book of Reports*. Rev. Kirk Knave, Braddock Street United Methodist Church, Winchester District, spoke in favor of the resolution.

Ms. Leah McGlynn, First United Methodist Church, Fox Hill, York River, spoke for the resolution and included an amendment within her speech.

An amendment to the resolution was offered by Rev. Bill Davidson, retired, Richmond District, before Ms. McGlynn’s speech was recognized as an amendment.

Rev. Davidson’s amendment reads, “Be it resolved that the Virginia United Methodist Church supports the recommendation of the Council of Bishops of the One Church Plan and its full development by the Bishops for its presentation to the 2019 General Conference.” There was an objection to the amendment and therefore it could not be accepted by the maker of the resolution. A vote was needed to amend the resolution.

A proposal to table the resolution until a later time was made. The motion to table was not approved.

The Davidson amendment was not approved.

Ms. McGlynn’s amendment was then addressed. The amendment read as follows:

*“God’s saving grace” would become “God’s abundant grace” and after “transforms the world.” add “For the communion table is His and ‘It is because of him that you are in Christ Jesus, who has become for us wisdom from God – that is our righteousness, holiness and redemption’ (I Corinthians 1:30).”*

The question was called and approved.

The McGlynn amendment was not approved.

The question was called for Resolution 1 and the motion was approved.

Resolution 1 was approved.

Rev. John Peters, Executive Director, Association of Educational Institutions, introduced the newest president in the association and 12<sup>th</sup> president of Ferrum College, Dr. David Johns. Dr. Johns offered his thanks to the Virginia Conference and noted that he had once served as a pastor of a United Methodist church in the East Ohio Conference. He then introduced the presidents of the other United Methodist schools supported by the Virginia Conference: Dr. Scott Miller, Virginia Wesleyan University; Dr. Robert Lindgren, Randolph-Macon College; and Dr. Tracy Fitzsimmons, Shenandoah University. The leadership from Randolph-Macon Academy and Randolph College sent greetings as well. A video highlighting student leadership in Virginia Conference United Methodist affiliated institutions was shown. Bishop Lewis greeted the presidents. Dr. David McAllister-Wilson, President, Wesley Theological Seminary, was also recognized.

Ms. Mary Jane Rawley, President, Virginia Conference United Methodist Women, and Ms. Darlene Amon, a longtime board member of the Wesley Community Service Center, presented Mr. John Hatcher with a plaque in recognition of his years of ministry at the Wesley Community Service Center, Portsmouth, Elizabeth River District. Mr. Hatcher retired in April 2017 after working faithfully and humbly for 47 years serving the poor and marginalized in Christ’s name.

Bishop Lewis reminded the annual conference members about the Great Day of Service taking place from 2:00 – 5:00 p.m.

Rev. Susan Reaves, Annual Conference Secretary, made the following announcements:

- 1.) The youth delegation would be receiving an offering for the Youth Service Fund prior to Sunday’s morning’s worship service.
- 2.) The Treasurer’s office will have a staff member at the Registration Desk for persons who would like to use a credit card to make a donation to the Annual Conference Offering,
- 3.) Everyone must sign an indemnity form in order to take part in the Great Day of Service.

The morning session was dismissed in preparation for worship.

Bishop Lewis presided over the Mission Worship service. Bishop B. Michael Watson was the guest preacher. He was elected to the episcopacy in 2000 and served first the South Georgia Conference and then the North Georgia Conference. He retired in 2016 and is currently a member of the



World Methodist Council and a member of The United Methodist National Youth Ministry Organization. His text was James 1:22-25 and his sermon was titled, “What Are We Doing?” He proclaimed the incarnational theology of the Christian faith by stating that “God didn’t just say, God did!” The church is a voluntary movement that fulfills the greatest purpose on earth. It is a powerful witness when the church does what God has called it to do.

The liturgists were Rev. Jae Song, Red Valley United Methodist Church, Danville District; Rev. Ashley Roth, North Amelia United Methodist Charge, Farmville District; Mr. Jonathan Fuller, Floris United Methodist Church, Arlington District; Rev. Eduardo Carrillo, Lunenburg United Methodist Charge, Farmville District; and Ms. Courtney Chaney, Centreville United Methodist Church, Arlington District. The 2018 Conference Offering was collected by the ushers and Holy Rollers. Rev. Everett Hopkins, Wellspring United Methodist Church, York River District, prayed. Musical leadership was provided by the Nexus Praise Team led by Rev. Daniel Park. The worship service concluded at 12:22 p.m.

### **SATURDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 16, 2018 GREAT DAY OF SERVICE**

From 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. 1,637 members of the Virginia Annual Conference took part in 1) ministry outside of the Convention Center; 2) UMCOR Kit building in the Convention Center; and 3) presentations on social justice issues at the Convention Center. During this time 3,000 kits were packed. Participants were also deployed around Hampton praying with residents, picking up trash from waterways, as well as clearing brush from alley ways and historic African American cemeteries.

### **SATURDAY EVENING, JUNE 16, 2018 A SERVICE FOR THE ORDERING OF MINISTRY,**

Bishop Sharma D. Lewis presided at the Service for the Ordering of Ministry, beginning at 7:30 p.m. Rev. Jonathan Barton, General Minister, Virginia Council of Churches, represented the ecumenical community. Bishop B. Michael Watson delivered the sermon, “We Have This Ministry,” based on 2 Corinthians 4:1-6 and 5:18-20. He stated, “God has a place of service for all Christians, but amongst the baptized some are ordained for specialized ministry.” Those called to this ministry must “do something with the wonderful gift that is ministry” and “must choose what to do with this holy privilege.”

Virginia Annual Conference members assisting in the service included Mr. Warren Harper, Conference Lay Leader; Rev. John Hall, Sr., Chair, Board of Ordained Ministry; Rev. Meredith McNabb, Director, Center for Clergy Excellence; Rev. Lindsey Baynham, Associate Director for Call, Candidacy and Discernment, Center for Clergy Excellence; Rev. Lynn Alley-Grant, Chair, Order of Elder; Rev. Jason Stanley, Chair, Order of Deacon; and Rev. Michael Davis, President, Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors. The following members of the Board of Ordained Ministry served as acolytes, crucifers, marshals, banner carriers and symbol carriers: Rev. Alan Combs, Rev. Bradley McMullen, Rev. B. Justin Allen, Rev. Jessica Squires Colwell, Rev. Susan Hannah, Rev. Donna Holder, Rev. Darcey Johnson, Rev. Ileana Rosario, Rev. Kimberly Barker-Brugman, Rev. Gary C. Miller, Rev. Michele Manning, Rev. Timothy Beck, Rev. Christian White, Jr., Rev. Clarence Brown, Rev. F. Elizabeth Givens, Rev. Brandon Robbins, Rev. Brenda Laws, and Rev. Won Gyu Lee.

Music for the service was led by Ms. Christal Heyward, St. John’s Chapel (Anglican) Charleston, South Carolina. An anthem was sung by the Virginia Wesleyan University Chorale, directed by Mr. Bryson Mortenson.

Bishop Lewis licensed, commissioned, recognized orders and ordained the candidates as listed in the worship booklet for the service. Following the prayer of thanksgiving, Bishop Lewis invited those feeling led by the Holy Spirit to inquire into Christian ministry to come forward and greet her during the singing of the final hymn. The service concluded at 9:34 p.m. with the dismissal and blessing.

### **SUNDAY MORNING, JUNE 17, 2018 PLENARY SESSION**

“Singing our Faith” was led at 8:15 a.m. by Ms. Christal Heyward, St. John’s Chapel (Anglican) Charleston, South Carolina.

Bishop Sharma D. Lewis called the morning plenary session to order at 8:31 a.m.

Ms. Lizzy Lawrence, Christ United Methodist Church, Alexandria District, led in prayer. Ms. Lawrence is an incoming co-chair of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

Bishop Lewis expressed appreciation to Rev. James Smith and Rev. Sung Woon Yoo, members, Rules Committee, for serving as parliamentarians for the morning’s session and to Bishop Young Jin Cho for being available for parliamentary consultation.

Rev. Stanley Thompson, Chair, Minutes Committee, presented his report. The minutes of the Saturday morning plenary session and service for the ordering of ministry were reviewed and corrected. The minutes were approved.

Rev. Thompson announced that the Minutes Committee would meet on June 27, 2018 at 10:00 a.m. to complete the review and certification of the minutes and moved that the minutes be approved as certified. The motion was approved.

Mr. David Domnisse, Conference Statistician and Treasurer, presented the report of the statistician, page 123, *Book of Reports*. He shared some

encouraging statistics. Within the Virginia Annual Conference 95,000 United Methodists met in small groups, 2,400 people were baptized and 75,000 people were in mission serving over 1 million people.

Mr. Dommissé shared the report of the Treasurer, pages 124-130, *Book of Reports*. He highlighted the strong increase in the collection percentage for apportionments which was 89.91 percent in 2017. This was a 2.86 percent increase over 2016. Mr. Dommissé noted that the reports found on pages 127-130 are in very small print and he will ask the Conference Communication Staff to place these reports on the Conference website in an easier to read format.

Ms. Betty Forbes, Chair, Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A) presented the Council’s report found on pages 131-142, *Book of Reports*. She presented Section I: Summary of Conference Proposed Budget for 2019, pages 131-133, *Book of Reports*. The overall budget for 2019 was reduced from 2018.

Winchester District Superintendent Larry Thompson moved “to amend the budget on page 132 in the *Book of Reports*, Schedule A, Apportionment 401, line 2 by striking the \$10,000 in the 2019 column and inserting \$50,000.” This motion would increase the amount apportioned for the Virginia Council of Churches. The question was called. The motion to call the question was approved.

The Thompson motion was not approved.

Rev. Justin Allen, Assistant Vice President for Student Life & Dean of Spiritual Life, Shenandoah University, moved the following changes to page 131, Section I – Preliminary Conference Budget, “Conference Apportionments—line 406, Virginia Education Fund be amended from \$700,000 to \$800,000 a 0 percent increase over the 2018 budget and line 405, Church Extension, be amended from \$1,125,000 to \$1,025,000, a 2.5 percent increase over the 2018 budget.” The amendment was not approved.

The total budget Section I was voted on. The recommendation was approved.

Ms. Forbes then presented Sections II-VI as follows:

- Section II: Recommended Apportionments to Districts and Local Churches on pages 134-135, *Book of Reports*.
- Section III: Apportionment Procedures on pages 136-137, *Book of Reports*.
- Section IV: Annual Conference Special Offerings on page 137, *Book of Reports*.
- Section V: Policies on pages 138-141, *Book of Reports*
- Section VI: A Church in Mission on page 142, *Book of Reports*.

In addition to the recommendations printed in the *Book of Reports* the following should be changed under Section V.B Travel & Meeting Expenses to 45 cents per mile for Conference Staff and to 27 cents per mile for volunteers.

The recommendations were approved.

The CF&A also noted that the bishop will appoint a task force to determine the feasibility of maintaining and improving the existing Wesley Foundation properties currently used for the purpose of campus ministry. The study will include an independent appraisal and analysis of the buildings. A report on the task force’s findings will be made to CF&A by January 15, 2019. The costs of this will be funded by CF&A and a report given at the 2019 Annual Conference in Roanoke.

Rev. Anita Mays, member, Board of Church and Society, presented the Green Church Award to Newport-Mt. Olivet United Methodist Church, Roanoke District, and their pastor, Rev. Morris Fleischer. They have actively opposed the fracked gas pipeline that is going past their church in Giles County, and in so doing they are serving as advocates for their community and for the earth.

Rev. Don Jamison, Chair, Board of Discipleship and Rev. Karen Workman, member, Board of Discipleship, presented the Harry Denman Evangelism Awards. The Denman Award is given to persons who are recognized by the Annual Conference for the impact their lives and personal ministry have on those around them. The Clergy award was given to Rev. Larry Cochran, Belmont United Methodist Church, Richmond District. His consistent presence has grown the local food ministry to serve over 60,000 individuals last year. The Laity award recipients were Mr. Kevin and Ms. Judy Mooers from the Northumberland Charge, Rappahannock River District. To date the Mooers’ have influenced over 650 elementary aged students and have shared in over 180 professions of faith because of their efforts. The Youth Award recipient was Mr. Justin Robins, Shady Grove United Methodist Church, Mechanicsville, Richmond District. He was not present because he was at camp sharing his faith with other youth. Through his personal efforts, at least a dozen youth joined the youth program at his church. Mr. Robin’s award was received by his pastor, Rev. John Kelchner. Bishop Lewis congratulated each recipient in turn.

Rev. Amy Valdez Barker, Executive Director for Global Mission Connections, Global Ministries, recognized the Annual Conference’s support of the United Methodist Advances. She discussed the abundance of awards the Virginia Conference has already received. She also spoke about ways to commit even more deeply to mission. Rev. Glenn Rowley, Director, Center of Justice and Missional Excellence, received these recognitions in the following categories as ranked among other annual conferences:

- United States Disaster Response (#1)
- International Disaster Response (#3)
- Missionary Support (#1)
- Mission Initiatives (#4)
- In Mission Together (#2)
- Health-Related Programs (#4)

Rev. Valdez Barker indicated that, “Mission and Methodism is a marriage made in heaven. God is calling the Virginia Conference to step up in mission.”

Bishop Lewis spoke about the Great Day of Service and what was accomplished when Annual Conference members engaged in mission work. She thanked Rev. R. Shaun Smith and Rev. David Magruder, organizers of the Great Day of Service, for their work. She also thanked Ms. Evonne Dickey, Administrator, York River District, for applying her tactical skills to the planning of the Great Day of Service. She showed a stack of prayer cards that were received during the prayer walks and shared some of the prayer requests with the Annual Conference. The Bishop reported that 1,637 people participated in the event. She expressed her appreciation to those who worked faithfully in planning and preparing for the Annual Conference. A “Glory Sightings” video of the members of Annual Conference at work in Hampton was shown.

A motion was made by Rev. Jan Rivero, Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church, Charlottesville District: “That the Virginia Annual Conference meeting in Hampton, VA

- Condemns the manipulation of scripture to justify a political policy that is contrary to the command of Jesus to love one another, especially children;
- Calls upon all public figures to implement policies and actions that reflect the words of Romans 13:10 which reads, “Love does no wrong to a neighbor, therefore, love is the fulfilling of the law.”
- Calls upon the Department of Justice and appropriate agencies to release detained children, reunite families unjustly separated, and develop immigration reform that protects all children and families.
- And requests that a copy of this motion, be delivered to the Attorney General of the United States.”

Mr. George Bergdoll, Memorial United Methodist Church, Farmville District, offered the following amendment that “All those entering the United States obey the law of the United States and once in the United States obey all laws of the United States.”

The question was called on all that was before the body. The motion was approved.

The Bergdoll amendment was not approved.

There was a point of order regarding whether an address to the body by Ms. Martha Dodd Slippy, Independence United Methodist Church, James River District, was a speech against the motion or an amendment to the motion. Ms. Slippy asked to amend the motion. Her amendment was to “Add legal immigration” to the motion. The word legal would appear in the third paragraph between develop and immigration.

The amendment was not approved.

The Rivero motion was approved.

Rev. Tom Thomas, retired, Lynchburg District, made the following motion:

*Move that the Virginia Annual Conference urges that any Plan of a Way Forward passed by the 2019 General Conference have within it the provision of a fair and gracious exit path for congregations who cannot in good conscience abide by the stance of the church regarding LGBTQI ministry, as determined by the 2019 General Conference.*

*Such an exit path should consider allowing congregations to leave the denomination with their buildings and assets, assuming their own liabilities. Nevertheless, General Conference should consider asking congregations to pay their fair share of conference financial liabilities. ‘Though we can’t think alike, may we not love alike?’ John Wesley said. Let us bless one another in pursuing the various paths of ministry we believe God is laying before us.*

*The secretary of the annual conference shall inform the secretary of the general conference, all active bishops of the church, each of the heads of the General Conference delegations and their members of their delegations of this motion.*

Mr. David Dommissie asked to amend the motion as follows: “We add conference liabilities and VUMPI liabilities.”

Rev. Phil Woodson, First United Methodist Church, Charlottesville District, made a motion to table everything before the body. The motion was approved.

Bishop Lewis thanked Rev. Melody Tanner, Chair, Committee on Resolutions and the rest of the committee for their work.

Bishop Lewis recognized an order of the day and recessed the conference to prepare for worship.

Conference Secretary Susan Reaves announced that the Youth Service Fund Offering would be taken up by the youth delegation during the recess.

After the recess and before the worship service Rev. Erin Geoffrion, Commission on the Status and Role of Women (COSROW), reported on monitoring. COSROW recorded the gender and ethnicity of each individual who spoke at a microphone. She relayed that those speaking were 5% Asian, 2% Hispanic, 26 % Black and 65% white. Women spoke at the microphones 57% of the time and men 43%. In comparison, there are 1,624 clergy in the Annual Conference: 81% are white, 72% are men and 28% are women. Rev. Geoffrion said that COSROW recommends putting in place a way to track the demographic data for the lay members of conference.

## CLOSING WORSHIP SERVICE

Bishop Sharma D. Lewis delivered a message based on 1 Peter 4:10. She reminded the members of the Annual Conference, that at her installation she called upon the Holy Spirit to “stir up the gifts.” Bishop Lewis reminded the Annual Conference, “God has given each of you a spiritual gift. Use them well to serve one another.” The liturgists were Rev. Emily Moore Diamond, Mary Washington Hospital Chaplaincy, Rappahannock River District; Mr. Jacob Sorrentino, Ebenezer United Methodist Church, Elizabeth River District; Mr. Ed Gorski, Red Valley United Methodist Church,

V. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

Danville District; and Rev. Mi Sook Ahn, Fairmount United Methodist Church, Richmond District.

The ushers distributed *The Virginia United Methodist Advocate*. Bishop Lewis invited the district superintendents to present the appointments for their districts. Bishop Lewis presented the new district superintendents and their spouses. Superintendents completing their terms placed a stole on the shoulders of the newly-appointed superintendents. The appointments were fixed as printed in *The Virginia United Methodist Advocate* with the following corrections: on the Eastern Shore District, Rev. Barbara Parker will serve the Greenbackville United Methodist Charge; on the Lynchburg District, Rev. Willie Butler will serve the Otter United Methodist Charge; on the Rappahannock River District, Rev. Mark Roscoe will serve Bethel United Methodist Church, Caroline County; on the Roanoke District, Rev. Geoffrey White will serve the Mount Olivet United Methodist Church; and on the York River District, in extension ministry, Rev. Forrest B. Teague will serve as Director of Campus Ministry at Christopher Newport University .

With the “Sending Forth” by Bishop Lewis, the 236th Session of the Virginia Annual Conference was adjourned at 12:43 p.m.

We, the undersigned members of the Minutes Committee, have read, corrected, and approve these Daily Proceedings on today’s date, June 27, 2018.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

## VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Virginia Annual Conference  
Held in Hampton, Virginia  
From June 15, 2018 through June 17, 2018  
Bishop Sharma D. Lewis, Presiding  
Date When Organized: 1784; Number of This Session: 236

### PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

#### 1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 619)?

**Secretary?**            **Susan Reaves**  
Mailing Address: 8341 Fletcher's Chapel Rd, King George, VA 22485  
Telephone: 540-775-4501  
Email: SusanReaves@vaumc.org

**Statistician?**        **David Domnisse**  
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058  
Telephone: 800-768-6040 or 804-521-1100  
Email: DavidDomnisse@vaumc.org

**Treasurer?**         **David Domnisse**  
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058  
Telephone: 800-768-6040 or 804-521-1100  
Email: DavidDomnisse@vaumc.org

#### 2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? No.

#### 3. Bonding and auditing:

What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§618, 2511)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Position</i>	<i>Amount Bonded</i>
Mr. David Domnisse Ms. Carol Draper Ms. Janet Davis Ms. Becki Stokes Ms. Kate Potts Ms. Tina Gudgel Ms. Marian Loving	Conference Treasurer and Staff	\$1,250,000
Mr. John Fuller Ms. Judy Astrella Ms. Nancy Blair Ms. Trish Hutchinson Rev. Brenda J. Biler Rev. Donald L. Blagg Rev. Stephen G. Bray Rev. R. Lawrence House Rev. Gretchen O.S. Nelson Rev. Amos S. Rideout Jr Ms. Stacey Anthony Mr. Stuart Blankenship Mr. Michael R. Earman Mr. Mike Finnegan Ms. Gale Kennon Mr. Mark F. Leep Mr. James B. Mallory Ms. Sally McGrath Mr. Jim Pearman Mr. Ken Peterson Ms. Ida Powell Ms. Catherine A. Powers Mr. Kevin S. Sheppard Ms. Mildred C. Spiers Ms. Mary Stroh Ms. Anne Taylor Mr. Neal Wise	Virginia United Methodist Pensions and Health Benefits, Inc. Board Members and Staff	\$1,000,000

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§617, 2511)? Yes. (See report, page 124 of *Journal*.)



## 4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

## a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed?

<i>Structure</i>	<i>Chairperson</i>	<i>Mailing Address</i>	<i>Phone Number</i>	<i>Email</i>
<b>Council on Finance and Administration (§611)</b>	Ms. Betty Forbes	301 River's Bend Cir., Chester VA 23836	804-530-2055	bettyforbes@comcast.net
<b>Board of Ordained Ministry (§635)</b>	Rev. John Hall, Sr.	8419 Mundy Dr., Henrico, VA 23228	804-784-2362	JohnHall@vaumc.org
<b>Board of Pensions (§639)</b>	Mr. Ken Peterson	805 Merchant Lee Ct., Manakin-Sabot, VA 23103	804-784-2665	Kenp78@comcast.net
<b>Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)</b>	Mr. Carl Moravitz	8921 Garden Stone Ln., Fairfax, VA 22031	202-622-8614	carleem@cox.net
<b>Committee on Episcopacy (§637)</b>	Rev. Tom Berlin	13600 Frying Pan Rd., Herndon, VA 20171	703-793-0026	TomBerlin@vaumc.org
<b>Administrative Review Committee (§636)</b>	Rev. Mark Miller	212 19th St., Virginia Beach, VA 23451-3302	757-428-7727	MarkMiller@vaumc.org

## b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§610.1):

<i>General Agency</i>	<i>Conference Agency</i>	<i>Chairperson</i>	<i>Mailing Address</i>	<i>Phone Number</i>	<i>E-mail</i>
<b>General Board of Church and Society</b>	<b>Conference Board of Church and Society</b>	Rev. James Page	306 Annandale Rd., Falls Church, VA 22042-2434	703-297-0355	JamesPage@vaumc.org
<b>Discipleship Ministries</b>	<b>Conference Board of Discipleship</b>	Rev. Don Jamison	8521 Hooes Rd., Springfield, VA 22153-1709	703-451-8223	DonJamison@vaumc.org
<b>General Board of Ordained Ministry</b>	<b>Conference Board of Ordained Ministry</b>	Rev. John Hall Sr.	8419 Mundy Dr., Henrico, VA 23228	804-784-2362	johnhall@vaumc.org
<b>Higher Education and Campus Ministry</b>	<b>Conference Board of High Education and Campus Ministries</b>	Rev. Rob Lough	2 Saint Thomas Ct., Stafford, VA 22556-3649	540-659-1349	RobLough@vaumc.org
<b>General Commission on Archives and History</b>	<b>Virginia United Methodist Historical Society</b>	Rev. John T. "Jack" Martin, Jr.	193 Huntfield Ln. Charles Town, WV 25414-2544	304-725-0644	JackMartin@vaumc.org
<b>General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns</b>	<b>Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns</b>	To be determined			
<b>General Commission on Religion and Race</b>	<b>Conference Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy</b>	Ms. Lori Valentine de Segovia	3403 Gough St., Baltimore, MD 21224	540-392-3514	Segovia.five@gmail.com
<b>General Commission on the Status and Role of Women</b>	<b>Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women</b>	Rev. Mary Dadisman	19910 Halifax Rd. Carson, VA 23830-8941	434-246-6969	MaryDadisman@vaumc.org
<b>United Methodist Communications</b>	<b>Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc.</b>	Ms. Jill Gaynor	2813 Dover Hunt Pl., Henrico, VA 23233	804-273-9810	jwgaynor@gmail.com

## c) Indicate the conference agencies and chairpersons which have responsibilities for the following functions:

<i>General Agency</i>	<i>Conference Agency</i>	<i>Chairperson</i>	<i>Mailing Address</i>	<i>Phone Number</i>	<i>Email</i>
<b>Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (§657)?</b>	<b>Conference Board of Church and Society</b>	Rev. James Page	306 Annandale Rd., Falls Church, VA 22042-2434	703-297-0355	JamesPage@vaumc.org
<b>Disability Concerns (§653)?</b>	<b>Conference Commission on Disabilities</b>	Rev. Neil W. McLaughlin	112 Covered Bridge Rd., Kents Store, VA 23084-2452	434-589-2142	NeilMcLaughlin@vaumc.org
<b>Equitable Compensation (§625)?</b>	<b>Conference Equitable Compensation Commission</b>	Rev. Joe T. Carson, III	125 E Westover Ave., Colonial Heights, VA 23834-3135	804-526-3870	JoeTCarson@vaumc.org
<b>Laity (§631)?</b>	<b>Conference Board of Laity</b>	Mr. Warren Harper	200 Ladybank Dr. Williamsburg, VA 23188	757-258-4498	wrscharper@aol.com

<b>Native American Ministry (§654)?</b>	<b>Conference Native American Ministry</b>	Rev. Glen Rowley	P.O. Box 5606 Glen Allen, VA 23060	804-521-1154	GlennRowley@vaumc.org
<b>Small Membership Church (§645)?</b>	<b>Small Church Leadership Team</b>	Rev June Carpenter	4144 W. Lynchburg Salem Tpke., Thaxton, VA 24174	434-944-0234	JuneCarpenter@vaumc.org

**d) Indicate the president or equivalent for the following organizations:**

<i>Organization</i>	<i>Name of Agency</i>	<i>Chairperson</i>	<i>Mailing Address</i>	<i>Phone Number</i>	<i>Email</i>
<b>Conference United Methodist Women (§647)</b>	<b>Conference United Methodist Women</b>	Ms. Mary Jane Rawley	4703 Spring Creek Rd., Bridgewater, VA 22812	540-828-2436	dwrawley@msn.com
<b>Conference United Methodist Men (§648)</b>	<b>Conference United Methodist Men</b>	Mr. Andrew Kissell	5261 Beaumont Dr. Virginia Beach, VA 23464	757-424-4546	Andrew.Kissell@aecom.com
<b>Conference Council on Youth Ministry (§649)</b>	<b>Conference Council on Youth Ministry</b>	Ms. Alison Malloy	2233 Cartwright Pl. Reston, VA 20191	540-908-8403	alisonmalloy@gmail.com
<b>Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (§650)?</b>	<b>Next Generation Ministries</b>	Mr. Paulo Lopes	P.O. Box 5606 Glen Allen, VA 23060	804-521-1135	PauloLopes@vaumc.org

**e) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees? Answer yes or no.**

- (1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (§2518.2)? **Yes**
- (2) Committees on District Superintendency (§669)? **Yes**
- (3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§666)? **Yes**

**f) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?**

<i>Structure</i>	<i>Chairperson</i>	<i>Mailing Address</i>	<i>Phone Number</i>	<i>Email</i>
<b>Virginia United Methodist Foundation</b>	Ms. Christine Williamson	10066 Field Ct., Manassas, VA 20110-6065	703-761-4848	Schwdeu@comcast.net
<b>Committee on Rules and Plan of Organization</b>	Rev. Joshua King	921 W. Country Club Dr., Purcellville, VA 20132-3048	703-727-6589	JoshuaKing@vaumc.org
<b>Retired Clergy Housing Corporation</b>	Rev. Charles Wickham	1607 Meadowview Ln., Martinsville, VA 24112-5705	434-250-1563	CharlesWickham@vaumc.org
<b>Preacher's Relief Society</b>	Rev. Robert T. Casey	721 Richmond Rd. Williamsburg, VA 23185	757-258-5042	rtcmtc@cox.net
<b>The Common Table for Church Vitality</b>	Rev. Marc D. Brown	P. O. Box 5606 Glen Allen, VA 24060	804-521-1133	MarcBrown@vaumc.org

**5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance to the prescribed formats? (§606.8)?**  
Yes.

**6. What is the report of the statistician?** (See Statistician's Report, Section XVIII, page A1 of *Journal*.)

**7. What is the report of the treasurer?** (See Financial Report, Section VIII, page 105 of *Journal*.)

**8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** (See Cabinet Report, Section IX, page 136 of *Journal*.)

**9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (§§342, 625.3)?**

Full Connectional Pastors	\$42,000
Provisional and Associate Members	\$38,500
Local Pastors	\$36,000

**10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§614.1a)?** \$2,005,000

**11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§§614.1d, 1507)?**

**b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?**

(1) For the World Service Fund?	\$3,000,000
(2) For the Ministerial Education Fund?	\$1,000,000
(3) For the Black College Fund?	\$400,000
(4) For the Africa University Fund?	\$90,000
(5) For the Episcopal Fund?	\$875,000
(6) For the General Administration Fund?	\$420,000
(7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?	\$80,000

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

12. What are the findings of the annual audit of the conference treasuries? (See page 124 of *Journal*.)

13. Conference and district lay leaders (§603.9, 660):

- a) Conference lay leader: Mr. Warren Harper  
Mailing Address: 200 Ladybank Dr., Williamsburg, VA 23188
- b) Associate conference lay leaders: Mr. Larry Creamer and Ms. Joyce Duncan
- c) District and associate district lay leaders: See Section I, page 6 of *Journal*.

14. List local churches which have been:

a) Organized or continued as New Church Starts (§259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e):

GCEFA #	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
412167	Spirit & Life (NCS)	Alexandria	3890-B Cameron St. Dumfries, VA 22026	571-402-4437	Continued
095616	Arlington Commons (NCS)	Arlington	1719 N. Glebe Rd. Arlington, VA 20902	404-372-0491	Continued
295964	Ashburn Korean (NCS)	Arlington	45454 Crossroads Dr., Ashburn, VA 20147	703-336-3679	Continued
410842	First Vietnamese – American of Greater Washington (NCS)	Arlington	4701 Arlington Blvd. Arlington, VA 22203	703-465-8505	Continued
096278	Restoration	Charlottesville	5145 Dickerson Rd., Charlottesville, VA 22911	434-973-9077	7/12
411846	Bloxom Mission	Eastern Shore	P.O. Box 311, Bloxom, VA 23308	757-665-4747	7/1/09
475051	Journey	Farmville	P.O. Box 190, Jetersville, VA 23083	804-304-0256	2011
004758	Aisle 7	Harrisonburg	465 Lee High Hwy., Gray’s Shopping Center, Verona, Va. 24482	540-248-7777	1/1/16
412087	RISE	Harrisonburg	60 W. Market St., Harrisonburg, VA 22801	540-434-3940	2010

b) Organized or continued as Mission Congregations (§259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCEFA #	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
411254	Accotink-Cana (Mission)	Alexandria	9043 Backlick Rd., Ft Belvoir, VA 22060	703-339-8899	Continued
411788	Ghana Wesley (Mission)	Alexandria	1400 G St., Woodbridge, VA 22191	703-494-1588	Continued
470311	Rising Hope Mission	Alexandria	8220 Russell Rd., Alexandria, VA 22309	703-360-1976	Continued (with designation as mission congregation-2016)
410842	First Vietnamese American of Greater Washington (Mission)	Arlington	4701 Arlington Blvd., Arlington, VA 22203	703-465-8505	Continued
480742	Belmont	Richmond	3510 Broad Rock Blvd., Richmond, VA 23224	804-275-6336	2016
484226	Basic	Staunton	P.O. Box 2447, Waynesboro, VA 22980	540-949-8947	7/1/17
410317	People United in Christ	Staunton	P.O. Box 606, Buena Vista, VA 24416	540-319-4009	7/1/14

c) Organized or continued Satellite congregations (§247.22, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.a, c, d, or e)

GCEFA #	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Chartered
470218	Kingstowne Communion	Aldersgate	Alexandria	1301 Collingwood Rd., Alexandria VA 22308	Continued
471532	Online Campus	Christ Church	Alexandria	7600 Ox. Rd., Fairfax Station, VA 22039	Continued
470801	Second Site	Fairfax	Alexandria	10300 Stratford Ave., Fairfax, VA 22030	7/1/18
471452	Bristow	Gainesville	Alexandria	13710 Milestone Ct., Gainesville, VA 20155	Continued
411788	New Life International	Ghana Wesley	Alexandria	1400 G St., Woodbridge, VA 22191	Continued
411904	Haymarket	St. Thomas	Alexandria	14951 Washington St., Haymarket, VA 20169	Continued
411937	Restoration Church	Floris UMC	Arlington	P.O. Box 3444, Reston, VA 20195	Continued
470435	Restoration Loudon	Floris UMC	Arlington	13600 Frying Pan Rd., Herndon, VA 20171	7/1/18
470435	Restoration Online	Floris UMC	Arlington	13600 Frying Pan Rd., Herndon, VA 20171	Continued
	The Chapel at Landsdowne Woods	Galilee UMC	Arlington	45425 Winding Rd., Sterling, VA 20165	Continued

470275	Vine-Graham Road	Vine UMC	Arlington	2929 Graham Rd. Falls Church, VA 22042	Continued
478442	Ettrick	The Flow	James River	21302 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, VA 23803	2/01/15
478464	Highland	The Way (formerly The Inferno (at Dante's))	James River	P. O. Box 37, Colonial Heights, VA 23834	2/01/15

**d) Organized as Chartered (§259.5-10, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.d or e)**

GCEA #	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
004771	Korean UMC of Koininia	Arlington	6400 Old Centreville Rd., Centerville, VA 20121	703-850-9447	7/1/18

**e) Merged (§2546, 2547)**

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

District	GCEA #	Name of First Church	GCEA #	Name of Second Church	GCEA #	Date Name of Merged Church Merged	Date Merged
Elizabeth River	479606	West End	479338	Broad Street	479606	Crossroads	7/1/18
Elizabeth River	477026	St. Luke's	477037	Princess Anne Plaza	477037	Light of Hope	7/1/18
Elizabeth River	476762	St. John's	476647	Fairmount Park	476647	The Garden	7/1/18

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

District	GCEA #	Name of First Church	GCEA #	Name of Second Church	GCEA #	Date Name of Merged Church Merged	Date Merged
----------	--------	----------------------	--------	-----------------------	--------	-----------------------------------	-------------

**f) Discontinued or abandoned (§229, 341.2, 2549) (State which for each church listed.)**

(1) New Church Start (§259.2,3)

GCEA #	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
--------	-------------	----------	----------	-------------

(2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a)

GCEA #	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
--------	-------------	----------	----------	-------------

(3) Satellite Congregation

GCEA #	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
--------	-------------	----------	----------	-------------

(4) Chartered Local Church (§259.5)

GCEA #	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
	Bethel UMC	Charlottesville	6300 Heards Mt. Rd., Coveseville, VA 22931	6/30/18
476545	Chesapeake Avenue	Elizabeth River	1200 Chesapeake Ave., Chesapeake, VA 23324	12/6/17
475357	Big Island	Lynchburg	Big Island, VA	6/30/18
476396	Salem	Lynchburg	Spout Spring, VA	6/30/18
472764	St James	Lynchburg	Gladstone, VA	6/30/18
482490	Bethel	Roanoke	344 Locust Bottom Rd., Eagle Rock, VA 24085	6/30/18
484168	West View UMC	Staunton	1529 Parkersburg Tpke., Swoope, VA 24479	6/20/18
422020	Pleasant Valley	Winchester	1619 Cedar Grove Rd., Winchester, VA	6/30/18
485460	Chestnut Grove	Winchester	140 Light Rd., Winchester, VA	6/30/18

**g) Relocated and to what address**

GCEA #	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated
--------	-------------	----------	-----------------	-------------------	----------------

**h) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")**

GCEA #	Former Name	New Name	Mailing Address	District
470275	Vine-Dunn Loring	The Vine UMC	2501 Gallows Rd., Dunn Loring, VA 22027	Arlington

**i) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership**

GCEA #	Name	Membership	Sending Conference
--------	------	------------	--------------------

**j) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? (§206)**

<i>GCFA #</i>	<i>Parish Name</i>	<i>Charge Name</i>	<i>Church Name</i>	<i>District</i>
	Danville Area Teaching Parish	Danville Area Teaching Parish	Grace Design, Mosely Memorial, Rock Springs, St. Luke's, Wesley Chapel	Danville
	Farmville Are Teaching Parish	Farmville Are Teaching Parish	Farmville, Meherrin, Prospect (Prince Edward)	Farmville
	Lake Area Teaching Parish	Lake Area Teaching Parish	Jamieson Memorial, Boydton	Farmville
	Christ Community Fellowship/Monroe Cooperative Parish		Christ Community Fellowship, Monroe	Lynchburg
	Forest/Forest Road Cooperative Parish		Forest and Forest Road	Lynchburg
	Shiloh/Mt. Olivet		Shiloh and Mt. Olivet	Lynchburg

**k) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?**

## Alexandria:

Aldersgate: Discontinue full-time associate position

Messiah: Discontinue part-time associate position

Messiah: Add 2 full-time associate positions

## Arlington:

Community of Faith: Discontinue part-time associate position

Crossroads: Add part-time associate position

Floris: Add full-time associate position

Korean UMC of Koinonia: Add full-time associate position

Mount Olivet: Discontinue part-time associate position

Pender: Discontinue full-time associate position

## Charlottesville:

Restoration moves from full-time to part-time

Orange Circuit moves from full-time to part-time

Bethany-Sardis moves from full-time to part-time

## Eastern Shore:

Cheriton Cooperative parish has discontinued and 473928 Cheriton UMC and 47394 Travis Chapel UMC have become part-time appointments effective July 1, 2018

## Farmville:

James River Charge moves from part-time to full-time

Boydton moves from full-time to part-time

Oakwood moves from full-time to part-time

## Fredericksburg:

Appointment to Crossroads Mission Center discontinued

## Rappahannock River:

Crossroads Mission Center appointment restored

## Roanoke:

Mount Pleasant, Roanoke (482808): moves from full-time to part-time

Cave Spring (482240): add full-time Deacon, Director of Next Generation Ministry

## Staunton:

Calvary UMC (Stuarts Draft) (483381): Full-time associate position discontinued

Iron Gate Charge: (483767, 483791, 483814): changed from full-time to part-time

Glovier Memorial UMC (421344): changed from full-time to part-time

## York River:

Wallace Memorial UMC moves from a full-time to a part-time



**15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (§207, 208)**

a) Federated Church

GCFA #	Name	District	Other Denomination
--------	------	----------	--------------------

b) Union Church

GCFA #	Name	District	Other Denomination
304171	Fellowship	Danville	Presbyterian (PCUSA)
481108	Brandermill	Richmond	Presbyterian
470856	United Christian Parish	Arlington	The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), The United Church of Christ; The Presbyterian Church (USA)
482694	Stonewall (Floyd Parish)	Roanoke	Church of the Brethren

c) Merged Church

GCFA #	Name	District	Other Denomination
--------	------	----------	--------------------

d) Yoked Parish

GCFA #	Name	District	Other Denomination
--------	------	----------	--------------------

**16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines (please list the GCFA Number beside church name)?**

**Eastern Shore**

Atlantic Charge (473804 Atlantic) and Oak Hill Charge (474262 Assawoman, 47421 Downings) have been realigned to form the Coastal Charge effective July 1, 2018.

**Roanoke**

Eagle Rock Charge: with discontinuance of Bethel (482490) – the charge consists of Eagle Rock (482307), Shiloh (482535), and Glen Wilton (482513).

**Staunton**

New Charge: Epworth (484000) yoked to Mountain Valley (484011).

**York River**

Discontinued: Gloucester-Mathews Charge: Locust Grove UMC (480582) becomes a full-time station; Mount Zion UMC (480057) becomes a part-time station.

**PART II: PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY**

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

**17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§604.4, 605.6)?**

**District Superintendent Kathleen Overby Webster, Dean of the Cabinet:** Recognizing that “all have sinned and fallen short of the glory of God” (Romans 3:23), and that throughout the year areas of concern have been identified and complaints or charges filed, we the appointive cabinet do believe that the licensed, commissioned, and ordained clergy are earnestly striving after perfection and are blameless in their life and in their official administration.

**18. Who constitute:**

a) The Administrative Review Committee (§636)? (v)

Miller, Mark A., Chair	Reserve:
Bates, Denise P.	Glass, Elizabeth S.
Washington, Alton M.	Tuck, Reginald D.

b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§635.1d)?

Estep, Tammy, Chair  
 Gestwick, Clara  
 Hannah, Susan  
 Kim, Mikang  
 Lee, Hyo  
 Parson, Derrick  
 Nixon, Hannah (Lay, Ax)  
 Smith, Matthew

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

c) The Committee on Investigation (§2703)?

Clergy:

- Barrell, Veronica G.
- Frost, Thomas E.
- Jones, Steven R.
- Taylor, Elizabeth Wright

Alternates:

- Haugh, Jeffrey J.
- Shipley, Patricia L.
- Yoo, Sung Il

Lay:

- Lutman, Kathy (W)
- White, Ronald (Rd)
- Williams, Clark (Rd)

Alternates:

- Bracey, Janet (ER)
- Duncan, Joyce (L)
- Tubbs, Larry (F)

19. Who are the certified candidates (§§ 310, 313, 314)

a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry?

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Certified</i>	<i>Note</i>
Angerman, Deborah Kaye Bowers	Ax	2012	
Askew, Kristie Ann	YR	2018	Recommended for Licensing
Batteiger, JoAnn Florence	Rd	2017	
Baugham, Deborah Forrest	JR	2018	Recommended for Licensing
Beckwith, Amy Lynn	W	2017	
Berghuis, Benton F.	H	2014	
Blakely, Joshua Kendall	F	2018	
Blakley, Barry Ronald	RR	2012	Transfer from NGa
Chapman, Kathleen Marie Smittey	W	2015	
Collins, Megan Noel	YR	2017	
Cook, Shawn Matthew	H	2017	
Copeland, Rebecca Lee	ER	2009	
Davis, Janet Lee	H	2018	Recommended for Licensing
Delgado, Renee	Rd	2018	
Dietz, Andrew Christian	Ar	2017	
Evans, Hillary Ann	H	2018	Transfer from WVA
Fanizza, Laura Rose	Rd	2018	
Fuller, Jonathan David	Ar	2018	
Gaylor, David Rodney, Jr	D	2017	Recommended for Licensing
Guenther, Daniel West	Ax	2018	
Guminsky, Michael Darren	YR	2017	
Hettmann, Michelle	Ax	2016	
Hiner, Shawna Nicole	H	2018	Recommended for Licensing
Hoen, Angeline Meadows	YR	2016	
Hoffman, Charlotte	Ar	2016	
Holly, Christine L.	H	2018	Recommended for Licensing
Honaker, Scott Randall	JR	2018	
Hudgins, Linda Diane	H	2018	Recommended for Licensing
Johnson, Edward Wayne	ES	2018	Recommended for Licensing
Johnson, Heather F.	Rd	2015	
Johnston, Emma	L	2014	
Kang, Hang Sun "Aimee"	Ar	2014	
Kang, Ho	Ar	2018	Recommended for Licensing
Kim, Dan Janghyun	Ar	2015	
Kim, Hodae	Ar	2018	Recommended for Licensing

King, George F. Jr.	ES	2018	
Long, Daniel Albright, Jr.	Rd	2017	
Lyons, Tom	Ar	2017	
Maslanka, Joseph	Rd	2017	
Moffitt, Carrie	Rn	2018	Recommended for Licensing
Moreno Howard, Leisa Nicole	Ar	2018	Recommended for Licensing
Morse, Chelsea Ann	RR	2017	
Navis, Timothy	D	2017	
Nedd, Isaac Ronald, Jr.	Rd	2017	
Oliver, Ashley Nicole	C	2018	
Phillips, Kevin Patrick	Ax	2018	
Pierce, Walter Lambuth Jr	Rn	2018	Recommended for Licensing
Plemmons, Joseph Henry	JR	2016	
Richmond, Ja'Alycia	ER	2017	
Rivetti, A.Todd	Ar	2018	Recommended for Licensing
Russo, Sarah M.	Rd	2017	
Ryder, Miracle Jean	RR	2014	
Sawyer, Carlson Mary	YR	2015	
Schwartz, Andrew H.	ER	2018	Recommended for Licensing
Senters, John W	H	2018	Recommended for Licensing
Silver, Kyla	F	2018	
Snader, Elizabeth Jackson	W	2017	
Suh, Hyun (Tommy) Bum	Ax	2018	Recommended for Licensing
Teague, Forrest Benjamin	ER	2018	Recommended for Licensing
West, Caryl Michelle	Rn	2013	
Whitehurst, Bonnie J	ER	2018	
Woodie, Kenneth P.	RR	2013	
Woten, Andrew Glenn	Ar	2016	
Yi, Han	Ar	2018	Recommended for Licensing

**b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Receiving Conference</i>	<i>Date Originally Certified</i>	<i>Date Accepted By Other Conference</i>
Fair, Christopher Kenneth	North Carolina	2004	TBD
Hatmaker, George	Florida	1995/reinst. 2017	11/21/17
Jenkins, Adam Nicholas	Oregon-Idaho	2017	TBD
Kittrell	BWC	2016	2/12/18

**c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Certified</i>	<i>Date Discontinued</i>	<i>Note</i>
Archie, Floyd A., Sr.	L	2017	5/17/2018	See also MQ22
Book, Joy Daigle	JR	2012	5/3/2018	
Braswell, Andrew	Rd	2014	4/12/2018	
Dibble, Lisa S.	L	2016	6/7/2018	
Geoffrion, Peter	C	2007/trans. to Ore-Id.2009/ return VA 2013	5/14/2018	See also MQ22
Gunsekera, Minoka Bhadra	Rn	2014	1/23/2018	
Johnson, Joanna Carmen	Rd	2015	2/22/2018	
Larson, Samantha Jordon	H	2015	4/27/2018	
Massie, Allen Ray	RR	2013	4/9/2018	See also MQ22
McCallum, Darryl Wesley	Rn	2013	1/23/2018	See also MQ22
Rodden, Melissa K.	Rn	1991/disc. 1993/reinst. 2016	5/9/2018	
Swan, Susan N.	Ar	2017	5/1/2018	

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Thornton, Christopher Edwin	ER	Miss. 2004/disc. 2008/ reinst. 2012/ trans. to VA 2015	2/28/2018	
Viemeister, Jerry	L	2007	4/26/2018	See also MQ22

**20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§315):**

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Year Last Licensed</i>	<i>Seminary/COS</i>
Andrews, William Alvin, Jr. *	JR	2005	M.Div.
Banks, Marshall L.	D	2015	3.50
Clavez, Jannette V. *	ER	2013	M.Div.
Coffey, David S.	S	2017	
Collins, Mark	D	2017	4.75
dos Santos, Haley E.*	W	2017	M.Div.
Drake, Herbert E.	W	2016	
duBois, Carole T.	RR	2017	
Duncan, Valerie V.	Ar	2015	
Fretwell, Melissa Irene *	H	2014	M.Div.
Gess, William Todd *	F	2014	5
Guminksy, Michael Darren	YR	2015	Readmission as LLP (3/19/2018)
Hart, JoLynn B.	ES	2017	
Heatwole, Ellen S. *	ER	2015	5
Johnson, Daniel McCoy	Rd	2013	Asbury
Kim, Eunji *	C	2016	M.Div.
Martinez-Ortiz, Angel Manuel	Ax	2017	1.0
Mulembe, Kelvin Kings *	Ar	n/a	M.Div.
Rivetti, Anthony Todd	Ar	n/a	
Watson, Jenelle	S	2017	
Young, Linda S. *	ER	2017	5
Zuleta, Luz*	Ax	2017	M.Div.

**21. Who are approved and appointed as: (§319.4)?**

**a) Full-time local pastors? (§318.1)**

*PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 v)*

*\* Has completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. Those names in bold have completed the five year course of study this year.*

*# Exception to educational requirements*

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>First Year License Awarded</i>	<i>Years Completed with COS</i>	<i>Advanced COS</i>	<i>School/ Seminary</i>
Aikens, Lorrie Jean*	S	2011			M.Div.
Albrant, Daniel H.*	C	2017			M.Div.
Allen, Nona Rust Floyd *	ES	2006	5		
Arnold, Anthony James *	Ax	2017			M.Div.
Bailey, Sarah Christine*	H	2015			M.Div.
Baisey, Randal L.*	F	2001	5		
Baldwin, Donald W. *	Rn	1998	5		
Baldwin, Pamela J. *	C	2005/2014			M.Div.
Barb, Victoria Lynn *	H	2007	5		
Barth, Timothy Joseph*	D	2014			M.Div.
Baugham, Michael E. *	JR	2006	5		M.Div.
Beach, Lorena Elizabeth *	YR	2009			M.Div.
Bearden, William Duane *	S	2003	5		
Beck, Chad Thomas *	S	2014			M.Div.
Bennett, Donald Chris *	D	2004	5		
Blair, Devon Michelle Killian*	ER	2018			M.Div.
Boettcher, Brian Thomas *	ER	2015			M.Div.
Bollinger, James Arthur*	S	2007	5		

## 2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Brockhausen, Frederick C. III *	JR	2004	5	11 hrs.	M.Div.
Brown, Booker Derrias, Jr.	YR	2016	0.5		
Brown, David C.*	S	2002	5		
Brown, James F. *	F	1995	5		
Bryant, Jason Lee *	Rn	1999			M.Div.
Budzik, Anthony *	D	2015			M.Div.
Budzik, Kathryn F. *	D	2014			M.Div.
Burch, Daniel Harrison*	RR	2017			M.Div.
Burleigh, William Turner *	L	2004	5		
Buse, Darin Marc *	H	2015			M.Div.
Buxton, Elizabeth A. *	C	2002			M.Div.
Carrillo, Eduardo A. *	F	2010			M.Div.
Catlett, Susan Gum	W	2016	1.25		
Chandler, Marlene A.	H	2010			EMS
Chandler, Reason Austin, Sr. *	L	2000	5		
Childress, Edwin M. *	C	2012			M.Div.
Clark, Deborah S. *	YR	2007	5	9 hrs.	NonEquiv
Clayton, William Mark *	D	2005			M.Div.
Cleveland, Kenneth Edward *	YR	2008	5		
Coleman, Stephen August *	Rd	2010			M.Div.
Colwell, Nathan R.	Rn	2015			
Compton, Dawn (FD)	L	2015	3.75	26 hrs.	
Crosby, Lee Jepson *	ER	2000	5		
Crummett, William Andre *	S	2003	5		
Culpepper, Robert "Kirk" *	ER	2002	5		
Dalton, Joshua E. *	L	2016			M.Div.
Davis, George Jackson Jr. *	L	2006	5		
Davis, Marsha L. *	F	2000/2011			M.Div.
Day, Michael G. *	F	2000	5	4 hrs.	
Decker, Kenneth T., Jr. (Thad) *	F	2006			M.Div.
Douglas, Delano Payne *	JR	2014			M.Div.
Duncan, Alexander, Jr. *	Ar	2011			M.Div.
Duncan, Melody Ann	JR	2016			
Earnhardt, Timothy Ray*	YR	2013			M.Div.
Edinger, David P.	L	2010	4.5		
Edwards, Kelvin A., Sr.	D	2012			
Elder, Gilbert Maurice*	JR	2009	5		
Elmore, Kevin Fitzgerald *	RR	2015			M.Div.
Eum, Terry Kwanghyun *	Rd	2017			M.Div.
Evans, William Michael	C	2017			EMS
Fleischer, Morris V. *	Rn	1997			M.Div.
Flood, John Eugene, Sr. *	L	2008	5		
Follett, Alan R. *	C	2002	5	36 hrs.	
Franklin, John Benjamin *	D	2001	5		
Gearheart, Timothy Wayne *	D	2004	5		
Gillespie, Paul F. *	YR	2002	5		(See also MQ52)
Gilmer, Eileen Annette	Ar	2013	1.25	4 hrs.	Wesley
Greer, Jonathan Steven*	S	2018			M.Div.
Greer, William A. *	ES	2006	5		
Grendahl, Richard Paul *	C	2014			M.Div.
Gundry, Sean D.	Ax	2015			Wesley
Hagstrom, Joshua Martin*	RR	2018			M.Div.



## VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Hall, Stephen Mark	C	2013	4		
Hanson, Kenneth E.	RR	2012	1.75		
Hardy, Dal Teer, IV*	Ar	2017			M.Div.
Hardy, Robert F., IV *	D	2000	5		
Harrington, Michael W. *	JR	1998	5		M.Div.
Harris, Amanda Bray *	D	2017			M.Div.
Harrison, James Herbert, Jr.	JR	2015	1.0		
Hasselbach, Maggie Lee *	JR	2017			M.Div.
Heinrich, Russell L. *	H	2002			M.Div.
Hiner, Shawna Nicole	H	2018			
Hollenbeck, Douglas Eugene *	S	2002	5		
Holly, Christine Lynn	F	2018			
Holmes, Alvin Randolph *	F	1995	5		
Hudgins, Linda Diane	F	2018			
Huffman, Garland Michael *	F	2003	5		(See also MQ52)
Irving, Alphonso Leon *	W	2007	5		
Johnson, Michael A. *	F	2012	5		M.Div.
Johnson, Nancy J. Coleman *	L	2012		4 hrs.	M.Div.
Jones, Robin C.M. *	JR	2001			M.Div.
Keen, Susan W.	L	2010	4.25		
Kelly, Anne Brown	Rd	2015	2		
<b>Kelly, Robert Irvin*</b>	ES	2012	5		
Kennedy, Lester W., III *	S	2003	5		
Khokhar, Nadeem Anjum *	F	2014			M.Div.
Kiel, John Randall*	F	2007			M.Div.
Kim, Hodae Timothy *	ES	2018			M.Div.
Kim, Ohhwan Freedman	F	2016			Virginia Union
Kim, YoungMin M.	Ax	2018			M.Div.
Kirven, Timothy Joe *	Rd	2011	5		
Kwon, Peter Banseok*	Ax	2017			M.Div.
Lamb, Brian Charles *	C	2018			M.Div.
Landon, E. Darren *	Rn	2008	5		
Langille, Peggy	YR	2016	1		
Lee, Un Ju Tarah *	Ar	2018			M.Div.
Lewis, Barbara Denise *	Rd	2001			M.Div.
Little, Joe Stephen, Jr.	RR	2007	3.5	6 hrs.	
<b>Lucy, Curtis Dearman*</b>	ES	2011	5		
Lutz, Tobias B	D	2015			EMS
Mallary, Brian R.	JR	2017			
McCauley, Joshua Adam *	Rd	2017			M.Div.
McGlothlin, John Jacob	Ar	2017	3.25	16 hrs.	Wesley
McKenney, William Reid *	Ax	2016			M.Div.
<b>McLaughlin, Neil W.*</b>	C	2010	5		
McMullen, Kevin D.	H	2016			
Mercer, Jennifer A.	YR	2014			
<b>Meyers, Lisa Snoddy*</b>	F	2011	5		
Michalides, Robert F.	L	2017			EMS
Miner, Barbara Folts *	Ar	2006	5	7 hrs.	MA-WTS
Misiaszek, Marie E.	Rd	2017			
Mitchell, William Douglas *	Rn	2008	5		
Moffitt, Jesse Morgan*	Rn	2017			M.Div.
Moore, Jennifer Vestal *	L	2008	5		

## 2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Moreno Howard, Leisa Nicole *	Ax	2018			M.Div.
Morris, Judy Garrett* #	C	2007	5		
Morris, Michael Stephen	L	2016			
Munnikhuisen, Joshua David *	C	2006	5		
Nordan, Elizabeth A. *	D	2010	2		M.Div.
Oliver, Sonja Flye *	ER	2004/2013	5		
O'Quinn, Blair Christian *	D	2018			M.Div.
Packard, Margaret McMullen *	H	2014			M.Div.
Page, James Edward, Jr. *	Ar	2008	5		
Palmer, Nancy Ann *	S	2010	5	6 hrs.	
Pelter, Penny L. *	C	2013			M.Div.
Penn, Evelyn Lawson	F	2016	3	15 hrs.	Wesley
Petry, Lowell David *	C	2006			M.Div.
Petry, Michael W.*	C	2007	5		
Pihlcrantz, Robert Moore *	ER	2002	5		
Pillow, Patrick Stevens *	JR	2014			M.Div.
Plymale, Samuel R.	C	2017			
Poarch, Jonathan Franklyn *	Rd	2018			M.Div.
Poeckert, Kevin Curtis	H	2012			EMS
Rasnake, Penny G. *	JR	2016			M.Div.
Reynolds, Martha Trice	W	2016	0.25		Wesley
Riggles, Robert Norman *	Ar	2002/2017			M.Div.
Riggs, Glenn	JR	2015	1		
Ritter, Paul J. *	S	2012			M.Div.
Robertson, Richard R.	H	2013	3		
Ryu, David	ER	2012	4		
Satterfield, Timothy V.	D	2015	3		
Schoeman, Laetitia	W	2015	2		
Schooler, Charles E. *	L	1993			M.Div.
Schwartz, Andrew Holden	ER	2018			
<b>Serrano Perez, Julio C. *</b>	Rd	2013	5		
Sheehan, Edward Francis	L	2013	4.5		
Showers, Phillip Chapman*	L	2004			M.Div.
Shushok, Kelly A.	Rn	2013	4.25		
Sisson, Anne Monger *	H	2007	5		
Smith, Donna Brown *	JR	2009	5	12 hrs.	
Smith, Rodney Shaun	JR	2015			
Snodgrass, Steven C.	JR	2015			
Suh, Hyun Bum (Tommy)	Ax	2018			M.Div.
Suh, Seokchane *	YR	2016			M.Div.
Swan, Billy E. *	F	2002	5		
Talbott, Carrie Lynn *	H	2006	5		
Talbott, Robert Eugene *	H	2006	5		
Taylor, Owen M.	Rd	2018			
Teixeira, Michael W. *	F	1995	1		M.Div.
Thrasher, Kenneth Leon *	F	1999	5		
Tolbert, Michael Brandon *	JR	2011			M. Div.
Tomek, Derek Edward	RR	2007	2	8 hrs.	
Trovalli-Cook, Rebecca L.	F	2014			
Turner, J. Steven*	L	2012	5		(See also MQ 52)
Utz, Vivian M.*	S	2002	5	36 hrs.	
Vaughan, Nancy M. *	ER	2010			M.Div.
Vernon, Keith Lee *	D	2011	5	4 hrs.	

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Waddell, Sherry Lynn *	W	2004	5		
<b>Washer, Deborah Lois*</b>	S	2011	5	8 hrs.	
Watkins, Denise Beth Davis *	Rd	2013			M.Div.
Westley, Bertina*	YR	2016			M.Div.
Westmoreland, David Alan *	D	2002	5		
White, Harold E., Sr.*	ES	2005	5		
Williams, Justin Lee *	RR	2000	5		
Williams, Randall Scott *	F	1999	5	6 hrs.	
Woodburn, Jon Marshall	D	2007			Duke
Woodson, John Phillip	C	2016	1		
Workman, S. Karen	JR	2009	3.5		
Wright, James Lynn *	S	2007	5		
Wright, John Churchwell	RR	2017			
Wright, Lauren Elizabeth *	C	2018			M.Div.
Wright, Sandra Lynn *	D	2007	5		EMS
Yi, Han	RR	2018			

21. Who are approved and appointed as:

**b) Part-time local pastors? (§318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)**

PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 v)

\* Has completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. Those names in bold have completed the five year course of study this year.

# Exception to educational requirements

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with COS	Adv. COS	School/ Sem-inary	Fraction of full time
Adams, Karen Diane Merica *	W	2005	5			50%
<b>Aguilar, Norma E. *</b>	Rd	2007	5			50%
Ailstock, Jennifer L.*	Ar	2005	5			25%
Alden, Russel K.	L	2003/2016	0.5			50%
Askew, Kristie Ann	YR	2018				50%
Bailey, Jack T.	RR	2014	2.5			50%
Bailey, Jarvis Eric *	RR	2014			M.Div.	25%
Baker, Jonathan B. *	RR	2003			M.Div.	50%
Basham, Clyde Leon, Jr.*	YR	1995	5			50%
Baugham, Deborah Forrest *	JR	2018			M.Div.	75%
BeMiller, Robin Garman *	RR	2011			M.Div.	75%
Bertrand, Francis Paul	W	2011	2.25			25%
Betit-Buck, Linda Kay	F	2016				50%
Blakley, Barry Ronald	RR	2018			Emory	75%
Blythe, Donna Marie *	RR	2008			M.Div.	75%
Blythe, Jesse C.	RR	2015				50%
Butts, Saundra L.	ER	2017	4.5			75%
Carper, Bryan L.	JR	2017	1			50%
Carte, Ira Cameron	H	2007	4.25			50%
Chen, Rachel Rebecca	C	2018				50%
<b>Clark, William Raymond*</b>	L	2012	5			50%
Clayton, Roderick Lyle	YR	2014				50%
Coffey, Richard W.*	Rd	2012			M.Div.	50%
Colwell, Mary Alice	Rn	2015	0.5			50%
Corber, Wesley Sean *	W	2011			M.Div.	50%
Cox, Tina R. *	Rn	2001	5			50%
Culler, Pamela Howell *	Rd	2006	5			50%
Davis, Janet Lee	H	2018				25%
Davis, Jon Bacon	RR	2016				25%
Dibble, Daniel Ray *	L	2007	5			75%

## 2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Drinkard, Jerry E.Jr.	F	2015				50%
Duncan, Gregory Lee, Sr.*	ES	2009	5			75%
Elmore, R. Jason *	Rd	2008			M.Div.	50%
Evans, Hillary Ann	C	2018				50%
Farrar, Kenneth Duane *	Rn	2004	5			50%
Fowler, Faith E. *	H	2014			M.Div.	50%
Foy, Pennie M.*	JR	2013			M.Div.	75%
Franklin, Melanie Duncan *	Rn	2001			M.Div.	75%
Franklin, Richard C., Jr.	JR	2015				25%
Franklin, Tammy Parker *	D	2012	5			75%
Fritzingler, Clifton D.	JR	2010	4			75%
Fry, James Howard III	F	2018				50%
Gayle, Ellis Harmon	RR	2017				75%
Gaylor, David Rodney, Jr.	D	2018				25%
Geraghty, Lauren Leigh	Ax	2017				25%
Goodman, Jeffery Harold	Ar	2012			MA	25%
Graves, Carolyn J.	ER	2011	2.25			25%
Gwaltney, Rebecca W. *	YR	2003	5			50%
Harper, Isaac E.*	H	2005	5	20 hrs.	EMS	50%
Harrington, James E. *	Ar	2017			M.Div.	12.5%
<b>Hedrick, Doris T.*</b>	S	2012	5			25%
Houchens, Benjamin F. * #	C	2002	5			25%
Jagoe, Marcellus H., IV	W	2015	2			75%
Jarman, Marcela Mosquera	Ar	2015			Wesley	50%
Jefferson, William Christian #	ES	2002	4.75			50%
Johnson, Charles E., Jr.*	L	2008	5			75%
Johnson, Diana Lynn *	ER	2012			M.Div.	75%
Johnson, Edward Wayne	ES	2018				25%
Kang, Ho*	Ar	2018			M.Div.	25%
Kelley, John M.	F	2017				25%
Kropff, Joseph Gregory Allen	S	2016				50%
Lacy, James F. Jr.	C	2006	3.25			75%
Lauer, Keith Andrew *	Rd	2009			M.Div.	25%
<b>Lawrence, Mark A. *</b>	RR	2013	5			50%
Leamon, James A.*	Ax	2004	5			50%
Lehman, Larry Alfred *	F	2011	5			50%
Lester, Thomas Franklin*	JR	2004	5	2 hrs.		50%
Lockhart, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. *	Rn	2005	5			75%
Ludwig, Kurt Dennis *	Ax	2004			M.Div.	75%
MacTavish, Susanne Hanna	H	2017				25%
Major, Roland Dexter	ES	2017				75%
Malone, Jerry B.	F	2016				25%
Martin, Ellen Hensley	H	2009	1.25			50%
Martin, Terry Franklin *	D	2005	5			25%
Meeuwissen, Pamela G. *	Ax	2006	5	32 hrs.		75%
Meservey, John Edward	JR	2013	2.25			75%
Mickelson, Geitra Jane	Ar	2017				50%
Miller, Claire Burgess *	Ax	2016			M.Div.	75%
Miller, Gregory Evan	C	2012	1.5			50%
Miller, Michael Wayne	L	2009	3.25			50%
Moberly, William E.	Ax	2013	1.25			25%
Moffitt, Carrie Denise	Rn	2018				50%
Monroe, Gary M.	H	2011				25%

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Neidig, Harry G., III	W	2017				50%
Neil, Elizabeth Huse *	Ar	2016			M.Div.	25%
Neil, Nelson John *	Ar	2018			M.Div.	25%
Nitzsche, Julie Anne *	C	2016			M.Div.	50%
Nock, James S.*	ES	2006	5			50%
Norris-Hoydilla, Flor de Maria	Ar	2009	3			50%
Parker, Barbara Lynne *	ES	2008	5			75%
Payne, William R.* #	C	1999	5			50%
Pickard, Pamela Grace	F	2014	0.75			25%
Pierce, Walter Lambuth., Jr	Rn	2018				50%
Pizzeck, Bonnie Gay *	F	2013			M.Div.	50%
Porter, Timothy M. *	YR	2012			M.Div.	50%
Powell, Roger T. *	C	1995			M.Div.	75%
Purdum, Daniel K., Jr. *	Rn	2013/2017			M.Div.	75%
Roscoe, Mark Alan *	RR	2012			M.Div.	50%
Saldana, Jose W. *	Ax	1999			M.Div.	50%
Schaefer, George Keith*	F	2008	5			50%
Senters, John W	H	2018				75%
<b>Shepherd, Russell E. *</b>	Rn	2012	5			25%
Sims, Betty Jo Graybeal *	RR	2006	5			75%
St. Jean, Barbara J.	ER	2014	1			50%
Staul, Brenton Armstrong	YR	2015				50%
Stelzl, John Thomas	W	2017	0.25			50%
Sternfeld, Brenda Beeman	Rn	2014	1.5			25%
Straughter, Debra Angela *	L	2013			M.Div.	50%
Stribula, Charles M. *	Ax	2008			M.Div.	25%
Swanson, Lauren Elizabeth	D	2017				75%
Taylor, Benjamin H. III	F	2013	3			50%
Teague, Forrest Benjamin	YR	2018				75%
Trickey, Joe D., Jr.	F	2013	1			50%
Tucker, Mark W.	L	2014	0.5			50%
Tuten, A. Alan	H	2016	0.5			50%
Walker, Calvin "Callie" Jackson *	F	2001			M.Div.	75%
Ware, Ryan Scott	D	2018				50%
Watson, Samuel Ray	JR	2015	2.5			50%
West, Alvin Leroy	H	2017				25%
White, Jeffery Todd	D	2017				75%
Whitehead, Jane Lee	L	2017	0.25			50%
Williams, Gary David	D	2017				50%
Wood, Marcus C. *	D	2006	5			25%
Woolner, Louis G.	RR	2008			VA Union	50%
<b>Worley, Timothy Lee*</b>	C	2015	5	13 hrs.		50%

**21. Who are approved and appointed as: (v)**

**c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3, 4)?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Seminary</i>	<i>Home Conference</i>	<i>VA District</i>
Tote, Rondle	2018	Duke	West Virginia	Danville
Ware, Ryan Scott	2018	Duke	Louisiana	Danville

**d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Education</i>	<i>Serving</i>
Allen, Janet Caroline Christian	ES			Florida



e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§§366.4, 367, 369.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

<i>Name (Clergy Status)</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Education</i>	<i>Conference</i>
-----------------------------	-----------------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Discontinued</i>	<i>Note</i>
Archie, Floyd A., Sr.	L	5/17/2018	Disc. certified candidacy (see MQ19c)
Geoffrion, Peter	C	5/14/2018	(MQ20) Disc. certified candidacy (see MQ19c)
Massie, Allen Ray	RR	4/9/2018	Disc. certified candidacy (see MQ19c)
McCallum, Darryl Wesley	Rn	1/23/2018	(MQ20) Disc. certified candidacy (see MQ19c)
Viemeister, Jerry	L	4/26/2018	Disc. certified candidacy (see MQ19c)

**23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§320.4)?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Reinstated</i>
Fry, James Howard III	F	2/2/18 (reinst. Danville DCOM)
Neil, Nelson John	Ar	2/8/18

**24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§§331.8, 346.1)?**

**a) Other Annual Conferences**

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>Home Conference</i>	<i>Year</i>
Barkat, Aslam	Ar	RE	West Virginia	5 (part-time)
Blalock, Max	YR	FE	Northern Alabama	8
Caddell, Louis H.	S	RE	Missouri	2
Chaney, Michelle Holmes	Ar	FE	Baltimore/Wash	3
Cho, Daniel J.	Ar	FE	NY	1
Collins, T. Isaac	C	PE	Holston	3
Crites, Luther Edwin "Nip" Jr.	H	FE	West Virginia	6
Crockett, Douglas E.	Rd	FE	Holston	10.5
de los Santos, Jesus	ER	FE	Pangasinan Philippines	2.5 (April 2017)
English, Kevin E.	YR	RE	Penn-Del	1 (Jan-June 2018)
Ferris-McCann, Donald R.	W	FE	Michigan	1 (May 2018)
Floyd, Kate	Ar	FE	North Georgia	2
Jessup, Jody R.	F	RE	Baltimore/Wash	4
Knobel, Kurtis A.	Rd	RE	Western Pennsylvania	1
Kusse-Wolfe, Linda	S	FE	Great Plains	3
Max-Jones, Raymond	Ax	FE	Sierra Leone	5
McPheeters, Chilton W.	S	RE	UNY	1 (50%)
Robertson-Gouge, Scott	Rn	RE	Holston	3 (75%)
Stutes, Robert Gordon	Rn	RE	Texas	6 (75%)
Thomas, Arthur D.	Rd	RE	Baltimore-Washington	2
Walton, Karma Denise	RR	FE	South Georgia	

**b) Other Methodist Denominations**

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>Denomination</i>	<i>Year</i>
Baek, Namseok Andrew	S	Elder	Korean Methodist	1
Beckert, Kristen A.	Ar	Elder	Nazarene	3.5
Choi, Yoon-Seok	YR	Elder	Korean Methodist	8
Chung, Sung Ho	Ar	Elder	Korean Methodist	14
Davis, Delishia	Ar	Elder	AME	2
Hong, Song K. Philip	F	Elder	Korean Methodist	2
Kang, Hyunsik	Ar	Elder	Korean Methodist	11

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Kang, Yun Goo	S	Elder	Korean Methodist	2
Kim, James Hyo Gyum	F	Elder	Korean Methodist	2
Kim, Samuel Eunkwan	Ax	Elder	Korean Methodist	4
Oh, Intek	D	Elder	Korean Methodist	3
Park, Joo Sup	Ax	Elder	Korean Methodist	10
Ryu, Sunghyun Karis	Ar	Elder	Korean Methodist	1.5 (May 2018)
Sung, Byung Chul	D	Elder	Korean Methodist	5

**25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§§331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>Denomination</i>	<i>Year</i>
Calhoun, Jimmy*	D	OF	Independent Baptist	4
Diggs, Pia LaShawnda*	Ax	OF	Baptist	1
Halbert, Kerry L.*	F	OF	Southern Baptist	4
Holt, Kevin M.*	L	OF	Independent Baptist	4
Janssen, Denise L.*	Rd	OF	American Baptist	7
Katta, Zaccheaus*	Rd	OF	Church of South India	1
Larrimore, Paul D.*	F	OF	Southern Baptist	1
Lyons, Tracey Bullock*	W	OF	Baptist	2
McDaniel, Joseph Jr.*	ER	OF	Baptist	1
McLeod, Sheldon "Mac"*	Rd	ROF	Baptist/nondenominational	1
Okello, Fred Ouma*	ES	OF	Kenya Mennonite	2
Seeley, Carol*	RR	OF	Baptist	1
Stevens, James D.*	L	ROF	Southern Baptist	15
Swick, Kenneth G.*	ES	ROF	ELCA	1
Tinsley, Mark A.*	L	OF	Trinity Full Gospel	1

**26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)**

**a) With vote (§586.4 [v])?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Member Conference/ Denomination</i>	<i>First Year of Affiliation</i>
-------------	--	----------------------------------

**b) Without vote (§§334.5, 344.4)? (v 2/3)**

<i>Name (Clergy Status)</i>	<i>Member Conference/ Denomination</i>	<i>First Year of Affiliation</i>
Davis, Richard S. (RE)	Baltimore-Wash.	2010
Fellows, Norma Jean V. (RE)	Upper NY	2009
Gladding, Elsie May (RE)	Baltimore-Wash.	2009
Googins, Mary Ann (RD)	Oregon-Idaho	2010
Graves, David (FE)	Baltimore-Wash.	2015
Hunley, Anthony J. (FE)	Michigan	2018
Jones, Scott F. (FE)	Florida	2017
Kocher, Craig T. (FE)	Western NC	2011
Maloy, W. Victor (RE)	Florida	prior to 2001
Murphy, Miles, Jr. (RE)	North Carolina	2007
Nicholson-Angle, Jan (FE)	North Carolina	2017
Porter, Melody (FD)	Eastern PA	2009
Preuninger, Colleen (FE)	Upper NY	2016
Query, Todd (FD)	West Michigan	2006
Rowley, R. Glenn (FE)	Oklahoma	2010
Starling Jr., Capt. I. Carroll (RE)	Florida	prior to 2001
Stevens, Matthew Todd (FE)	Alabama-West Florida	2016
Tau, Kyle (PD)	North Georgia	2016

**27. Who are elected as associate members? ¶322 (v):**

<i>Name</i>
-------------

**28. Who are elected as provisional members and what seminary did they attend? (under ¶¶322.4, 324, 325)****a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, c or ¶324.5?(3/4 v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Seminary</i>
-------------	-----------------

**b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, b or ¶324.6 (v)); ¶ 322.4 (3/4 v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Seminary</i>
Ahn, Mi Sook	Wesley
Campbell, Jay Lewis	Wesley
Ginther, James Anthony, Jr.	Virginia Union
Hicks, Justin Andrew	Virginia Union
Kim, Arum	Wesley
Namgung, Yosub	Garrett-Evangelical
Payne, Sarah Elizabeth	Eastern Mennonite
Plemmons, Rachel Gordon	Duke
Potter, Matthew Grayson	Duke
Watson, Christopher Charles	Virginia Union
Webster, Katherine Carson	Wesley

**29. Who are continued as provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (¶326)?****a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder? (¶326)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status (PD or PE)</i>	<i>Year Admitted</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Allen, Ashley Blair	PE	2014	
Allen, Marie B.	PD	2016	
Anderson, Nathan Putnam	PD	2017	See MQ 29c, 78
Bowles, Genevieve	PE	2016	
Chapman, Carl M.	PE	2016	
Cho, Heewon	PE	2017	
Chung, In Yong (Danny)	PE	2017	
Conway, John Harris	PD	2016	
Cousar, Barbara Ann	PE	2017	
Devolites, Sean Charles	PE	2017	
Edwards, Darwin G.	PE	2012	
Geoffrion, Erin Aubrey	PE	2016	
Hackmann, Ian J.	PE	2012	See MQ 52
Hendricks, Terry Lee	PE	2016	
Hughes, Susan M.	PD	2013	
Isernhagen, Brett Desley	PE	2016	
Kesner, Anne West	PD	2014	See MQ 50 a5
Kim, Jiyeon	PE	2015	
Kim, Jeongin	PE	2016	
Kim, Minoo William	PE	2017	
LaCroix Fillette, Ellen A.	PE	2016	
Lamb, Jonathan Jennings	PE	2017	
LaRock, Ryan Scott	PE	2016	
Malloy, Katherine Ann	PD	2017	
Matthews, Michelle Leigh	PE	2015	
McWilliams, David R.	PE	2016	
Min, Kwong Hong (Moses)	PE	2014	

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Moore-Diamond, Emily Anne	PE	2014	
Newman, Amanda Hill	PE	2016	
Obeng, John	PE	2017	
Oh, Donghwan Paul	PE	2015	
Payne, Clayton W.	PE	2015	
Posey, Brian Edward	PE	2013	
Reibel, Erin	PE	2016	
Reynolds, Monica T.	PE	2017	
Ringenbach, Martha C.	PE	2017	
Robins, Koren B.	PE	2014	See MQ 49
Roth, Ashley B.	PE	2017	
Ryu, Young Sung	PE	2017	
Schaeffer, Ryan Mark	PE	2014	
Simmons, Joellen Mary	PE	2017	
Sloan, William Henry	PE	2017	
Sullivan-Trent, Mary Alice	PE	2017	
Swingle, Thomas Lambert	PE	2016	
Timmerman, Randall T.	PE	2017	
Ware, Andrew Jackson	PE	2016	
Wicker, Gerald Lee	PE	2014	
Wilkins, F. Darlene	PE	2016	
Wooten, Dirk Anthony	PE	2016	See MQ 49
Wray, Heather Leigh	PD	2015	
Swingle, Thomas Lambert	PE	2016	
Thornberry, Gayle Martin	PE	2015	
Varner, Edward Joseph Tucker	PE	2014	
Ware, Andrew Jackson	PE	2016	
Wicker, Gerald Lee	PE	2014	
Wilds, Kameron Michael	PE	2015	
Wilkins, F. Darlene	PE	2016	
Wooten, Dirk Anthony	PE	2016	See MQ 49
Wray, Heather Leigh	PD	2015	

**b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Original Year of Membership</i>
-------------	------------------------------------

**c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (Indicate year)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Original Year of Membership</i>
Anderson, Nathan P.	2017

**d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (§347.1)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status (PD or PE)</i>	<i>Original Year of Membership</i>	<i>Previous Conference or Denomination</i>
-------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

**30. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§347.6):**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Previous Denomination</i>
-------------	----------------------	------------------------------

**31. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (§347.3):**

**a) As provisional members (§347.3a,b)? (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Date Received</i>	<i>Former Denomination</i>
Bowers, James	PE-2	7/1/18	Church of God (Cleveland, TN)

**b) As local pastors (§347.3a)? (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Date Received</i>	<i>Former Denomination</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------------

**32. Who are elected as members in full connection? (3/4 v):**

**a) Deacons**

<i>Name</i>
Craft, Timothy Sean
Delamar, Caitlin Rose

**b) Elders**

<i>Name</i>
Agbosu, Esther Naana
Bailey, Caitlyn Fox
Earle, Devon Maust
Ensz, Andrew Stanton
Grant, Amy Elizabeth
Hawkins, Ralph K.
Huh, Keon
Kim, Chinyo (Dan)
Levy, David Brent
Louk, Michelle Dee
McGlone, James Benson
Nichols, Brandon Tyler
Oswald, Ryan Steven
Sergent, Matthew B.
Simmons, Brian J.
Springstead, Christa Mercer
Thornberry, Gayle
Varner, Edward Joseph Tucker
Wilds, Kameron Michael
Yoo-Hess, Seung Hae

**33. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree? Or, if their master’s degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies?:**

**a) After provisional membership (§330)? (3/4 v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Seminary</i>
Craft, Timothy Sean	Wesley, Asbury
Delamar, Caitlin Rose	Duke

**b) Transfer from elder (§309) (3/4 v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Seminary</i>
-------------	-----------------

**34. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree?**

**a) After provisional membership (§335) (3/4 v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Seminary</i>
Agbosu, Esther Naana	Wesley
Bailey, Caitlyn Fox	Union Presbyterian
Earle, Devon Maust	Duke
Ensz, Andrew Stanton	Eastern Mennonite
Grant, Amy Elizabeth	Union Presbyterian
Huh, Keon	Wesley
Kim, Chinyo (Dan)	Boston University
Levy, David Brent	Duke
Louk, Michelle Dee	COS, Virginia Union
McGlone, James Benson	Duke
Nichols, Brandon Tyler	Duke

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Oswald, Ryan Steven	Wesley
Sergent, Matthew B.	Wesley
Simmons, Brian J.	Asbury
Springstead, Christa Mercer	Duke
Thornberry, Gayle	Virginia Union
Varner, Edward Joseph Tucker	Duke
Wilds, Kameron Michael	Duke
Yoo-Hess, Seung Hae	Chong-shin Theological, Claremont, Candler

**b) Transfer from deacon? (§309) (v 2/3)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Seminary</i>
-------------	-----------------

**35. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§365)? (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Year Previously Discontinued</i>
-------------	----------------------	-------------------------------------

**36. Who are readmitted (§§366-368 [v], §369 [v 2/3]):**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Previous Status</i>
-------------	----------------------	------------------------

**37. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§358.7)?: (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Year Retired</i>
-------------	----------------------	---------------------

**38. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§347.1, 416.5, 635.2m)? (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Previous Conference</i>	<i>Date of Transfer</i>
Labella-Foster, Elizabeth	FE	North Texas	7/1/18

**39. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2)? (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Previous Methodist Denomination</i>	<i>Date of Transfer</i>
Kang Taewon	FE	Korean-Methodist	7/1/18
Lee, Gi Il	PE-2	Korean Methodist	7/1/18

**40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)**

**a) Deacons?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Member Conference</i>
-------------	--------------------------

**b) Elders?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Member Conference</i>
-------------	--------------------------

**41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>New Conference</i>	<i>Date of Transfer</i>
Donigan, George H.	FE (on loan, SC)	South Carolina	1/1/18

**42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (§327)? (v)**

**a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (§327)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>
-------------	----------------------

**b) By voluntary discontinuance (§327.6) (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>
Barbery, Steven D.	withdrawn
Manieri, Giani	withdrawn
Royston, Kathleen R.	withdrawn
Stefano, Kevin C.	withdrawn



**c) By involuntary discontinuance (§327.6) (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>
Kiel, J. Randall	FL (See MQ21a)

**d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (§327.7)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>
-------------	----------------------

**43. Who are on location?****a) Who has been granted honorable location (§359.1)?****(1) This year? (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Prior Clergy Status</i>	<i>Charge Conference Membership</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>
Eisenman, Michael A.	FE	Middlesex, YR	2018
Stanley, Sandra C.	FD	Duncan Memorial, Rd	2018

**(2) Previously?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year Originally Granted</i>	<i>Charge Conference Membership</i>	<i>Year of Most Recent Report</i>
Buxton, Craig A.	1992/reinst. 2018	Chester, JR	2018
Coleman, Cynthia	1999	Fairlington, Ax	2018
Groover, Brian H.	2003	Trinity, B-W Conference	2017
Horner, Daniel W.	2012	Cave Spring, Rn	2018
Kidd, Timothy W.	2017	Mint Spring, S	2018
Milner, M. Helene	2011	Cherrydale, Ar	2018
Oldham, Bryan	2015	Pender, Ar	2018
Sligh, Gary L.	1997	Mt. Olivet, Ar	2018
Stevens, Lawrence J.	2013	Mt. Pleasant, Rn	2018
Tate, Wendy Elisabeth	1995	Warrenton, Ax	2018
Wyant, Diane C.	1983	Great Falls, Ar	2018

**b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (§359.2)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Year Originally Granted</i>	<i>Location</i>
Buxton, Craig A.	Crawford (JR)	1992/reinst. 2018	

**c) Who has been placed on administrative location (§360)?****(1) This year? (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Charge Conference Membership</i>
-------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------

**(2) Ad interim administrative location? (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Charge Conference Membership</i>
McRoberts, Teresa K.	10/1/17	Trinity, Rd
Riggins, George S. III	10/1/17	Chestnut Hill, L

**(3) Previously?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year Originally Placed</i>	<i>Charge Conference Membership</i>	<i>Year of Most Recent Report</i>
Marvel, Fred G.	2015	Warsaw, RR	2018
New, Martha L.	2013	Mead Memorial, L	2018

**44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location—retired (§359.3):****a) This year? (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Prior Clergy Status</i>	<i>Honorable Location Originally Granted</i>	<i>Charge Conference Membership</i>
-------------	----------------------------	--	-------------------------------------

**b) Previously?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Honorable Location Originally Granted</i>	<i>Charge Conference Membership</i>
Archer, Ashton L.	FE	1990	East Culpepper, C
Burgess, Alvin C. Sr.	FE	1980	Mt. Zion, C
Draine, Wesley Davis Jr.	FE	1989	Trinity, Rd (First UMC, SC Dist. Florida Conf.)

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Eakin, Hazel B.	FE	1998	Mt. Zion, C
Goodman, Timothy C.	FE	1968	Trinity, Rd
Hale, Jeffrey H.	FE	2010	Warrenton, Ax
Jenkins, Grover C. Jr.	FE	date unknown	Washington St., JR
Owen, Edward B.	FE	1971	Trinity, Rd
Reed, Claude A. Jr.	FE	1971	Aldersgate, C
Weems, Peter A.	FE	2000	Wesley Mem., C

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§359.2)? (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Prior Clergy Status</i>
-------------	-----------------------	----------------------------

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§361.1, .4)? (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Prior Clergy Status</i>
Holbrook, Kristen M.	9/26/17	FE

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§361.2, .4)? (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Prior Clergy Status</i>
Vornov, Steven	9/28/2017	RE
Ford, David V.	5/10/2018	RE
Da Silva, Paulo Cesar	6/30/2018	FE
Larch, Julie Ann	6/30/2018	FE

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§361.3, .4; 2719.2)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Prior Clergy Status</i>
-------------	-----------------------	----------------------------

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§354.12 )? (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Prior Clergy Status</i>
-------------	-----------------------	----------------------------

e) By trial (§2713)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Prior Clergy Status</i>
-------------	-----------------------	----------------------------

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §363.1d, §2704.2c or §2711.3?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>
-------------	-----------------------	----------------------

48. Deceased

a) What associate members have died during the year?

Effective:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------

Retired:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
Burleigh, William James "Bill"	5/31/1941	9/3/2016
Spaugh, Daniel G.	10/31/1946	12/27/2016
Harris, Paul C.	9/17/1930	1/21/2017
Angle, James Shank	11/19/1936	4/13/2017

b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Effective:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------

Retired:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
Durrett, James H.	2/20/28	6/28/17

**c) What elders have died during the year?**

Effective:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
Hatcher, Myrtle F.	9/30/45	2/8/18

Retired:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
David, Ted E.	12/23/1947	6/23/2017
Beethoven, Charlene	2/17/1954	6/29/2017
Lewis, David B.	9/5/1937	7/7/2017
Willis, David S.	7/24/1922	7/23/2017
Mitchell, F. Joseph	2/12/1927	7/25/2017
Wright, Edward H.	10/14/1928	8/14/2017
Foote, Phillips K.	4/11/1927	8/30/2017
Seemann, Herbert K.	5/30/1945	10/9/2017
Martin, Julian H.	5/30/1949	10/27/2017
Crowder, Nolan Ray	3/4/1943	11/5/2017
Chattin, Norman S.	3/5/1926	12/19/2017
Jones, Elisha Eugene "Dick"	4/8/1935	1/16/2018
Powell, James Emerson	3/22/1930	1/22/2018
Minter, Allen Daniel	6/28/1924	2/16/2018
Doherty, Philbert	7/14/1938	3/19/2018
Ayres, William L.	2/7/1930	3/22/2018
Seay, Janet P. (HL)	8/6/1950	5/13/2018

**d) What deacons have died during the year?**

Effective:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------

Retired:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------

**e) What local pastors have died during the year?**

Active:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------

Retired:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------

**49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§§331.8, 346.1)?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Years</i>	<i>Conference Where Appointed</i>
Baber, Charles F. Jr.	FD	F	9	NC
Carl, David E. Jr.	FE	Rd	17	WNC
Carter, Carroll C.	RE	Rn	2 (part-time)	WNC
Geeting, R. Douglas	RE	W	2	NC
Griffin, Kotosha Seals	FE	Ar	5	Louisiana
Guyton, Morgan Arthur	FE	Ax	5	Louisiana
Honeycutt, J. Denise	FE	Ax	1	NC
Jones, Robert O., Jr.	FE	H	2	Alaska Missionary
Levy, D. Brent	FE	H	4	NC
Lloyd, Robert B., Jr.	FE	ES	2	Cal-Pac
Money, Patricia Sufficool	FE	ER	3	Oregon-Idaho
Montgomery, Sara E. Pugh	FE	W	6	Oklahoma
Robins, Koren B.	PE	YR	5	NC
Simmons, Myron I.	RE	F	2	NC

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Tippens, Norman G.	RE	S	3	NC
Tran, Charles K.	FE	Ar	6	Cal-Nev
Ward, John C., Jr.	FE	C	1.5	WVa
Wooten, Dirk Anthony	PE	ER	3	PNW

**50. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§354)?**

**a) Voluntary?**

**(1) Personal, 5 years or less (§354.2a 3) (v)**

Name	Clergy Status	District	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Compton, Dawn	FD	L	7/1/2016	Mount Hermon
Oh, Jinwook	FD	Ar	10/1/17	
Rickabaugh, Marc W.	FE	C	7/1/17	Restoration

**(2) Personal, more than 5 years (§354.2a 3) (v 2/3)**

Name	Clergy Status	District	Date Effective	Charge Conference
------	---------------	----------	----------------	-------------------

**(3) Family, 5 years or less (§354.2b 3) (v)**

Name	Clergy Status	District	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Dunlap, Melissa R.	FE	Ar	1/1/18 - 2/1/18	Vine
Joyner, Courtney C.	FD	H	8/1/17	Port Republic
Lenow, Amy V.	FD	Rd	7/1/17	Trinity

**(4) Family, more than 5 years (§354.2b 3) (v 2/3)**

Name	Clergy Status	District	Date Effective	Charge Conference
------	---------------	----------	----------------	-------------------

**(5) Transitional (§354.2c)**

Name	Clergy Status	District	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Boone, Sandy	FE	Ar	11/1/17	
Delamar, Caitlin Rose	FD	RR	7/1/18	
Hwang, Eoi Kyung "Kay"	FD	Ar	8/1/17 - 10/23/17	
Kesner, Anne West	PD	ER	6/1/18	

**b) Involuntary (§ 355)? (v 2/3)**

Name	Clergy Status	District	Date Effective	Charge Conference
------	---------------	----------	----------------	-------------------

**51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§352)? (v)**

Name	Clergy Status	District	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Brynildsen, Herbert	FD	JR	7/1/18	TBD

**52. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (§357)? (v)**

Name	Status	District	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Barnett, Edward S.	FE	H	5/1/2018	
Barre, Kirsten Kay	FE	YR	9/1/2017	
Callis, Rita A.	FE	Rd	9/1/2016	
Carey, Deborah L.	FE	C	1/1/2012	Culpeper UMC
Carlson, Susan K.	AM	S	7/1/2000	Granbery Memorial UMC
Cox, Tina	PL	Rn	7/1/2018	
Earley, Phyllis	FE	YR	1/1/2015	Tabernacle UMC
Eden, Sharon	PM	JR	7/1/2005	South Brunswick UMC
Gestwick, Douglas D.	FE	JR	7/1/2018	Chester UMC
Gibson, Suzanne D.	FE	YR	7/1/2018	
Gillespie, Paul F.	FL	YR	12/1/2017	
Hackmann, Ian J.	PE	JR	7/1/2017	
Hadley-Goggin, Ben	FE	Rd	9/1/2002	Duncan Memorial UMC

Huffman, Garland Michael	FL	F	10/1/2015	
Martin, John Arthur, Sr.	FE	W	5/1/2014	Rectortown UMC
Milstead, Gary W.	FE	S	9/1/2006	Christ UMC
Nesselrodt, David L.	FE	Ax	7/1/2013	Cameron UMC
Newsome, Kenneth W.	FE	RR	10/1/2017	Melrose UMC
Rhodes, Stephen A.	FE	Rd	7/1/2004	River Road UMC
Roberts, Jeffrey J.	FE	Ax	8/1/2017-2/1/2018 (appt.)	
Southall-Vess, L. Michael	FE	Rd	10/1/2016	
Thomas, James D.	FE	Ax	5/5/2016	Sydenstricker UMC
Turner, J. Steven	FL	L	12/1/2016	
Woodfin, Robert H. II	FE	S	11/1/2013	St. Paul UMC

**53. What members in full connection have been retired (§357)  
(v, unless otherwise noted: Under ¶357.1, no vote required; under ¶357.2, v; under ¶357.3, v 2/3)**

**Deacons**

**a) This year?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>
White, Valerie L. (LOA)	7/1/18

**b) Previously?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Name</i>
Benedict, Jeanetta B.	Maughlin, Joanne
Chadsey, Elizabeth W.	Mills, Ralph
Cho, Kiok Chang	Rudisill, Joan M.
Cutshaw, Susan D.	Stockberger, Carole
Dowdy, Roger C.	Swann, Mary Sue
Douglass, Laura B.	Swift, Robert G.
Downs, Beth C.	Real, Martha Meyer
Fender, Judith G.	Tippett, Hardy
Hall, Judith T.	Uzzle, Carol T.
Hankins, Jean M.	Wang, Shirley M.
Manning, Michele	

**Elders**

**a) This year?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>
Biler, Brenda J. (LOA)	7/1/2018
Cannon, Jeffery L.	7/1/2018
Colwell, Robin L.	7/1/2018
Copeland, Michael D. (CML)	7/1/2018
Davies, Larry E.	7/1/2018
Davis, William A. Jr	7/1/2018
Drinkard, David R.	7/1/2018
Erbin, Lawrence A.	7/1/2018
Ferrell, Dwala J.	4/1/2018
Forrest, David T.	7/1/2018
Gable, Pamela J.	7/1/2018
Gentry, Kay Barstow	7/1/2018
Herndon, Ernest Tommy, Jr.	7/1/2018
Horton, Alvin J.	7/1/2018
Jacobs, Barbara M. (LOA)	7/1/2018
Kincannon, Karla M	7/1/2018
Lagerveld, David C.	7/1/2018

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Lugn, Bruce N.	7/1/2018
McAllister-Wilson, Drema	7/1/2018
Morris, Ronald K.	7/1/2018
Nixon, Paul A.	7/1/2018
Pugh, Jeffrey C.	7/1/2018
Reynolds, Charles F.	7/1/2018
Rivero, Janice M.	7/1/2018
Robbins, Gary L.	7/1/2018
Rose, Brenda L. (CML)	5/1/2018
Seibert, Vickie R.	7/1/2018
Sharp, Robert W.	7/1/2018
Sherrod, Thomas W.	6/1/2018
Stroud, R. Levi, Jr	7/1/2018
Thompson, Lawrence R., Jr.	7/1/2018
Throckmorton, Barry E.	7/1/2018
Tony, Pat B.	7/1/2018
Townsend, Charles W.	7/1/2018
Watts, P. Michael	2/1/2018
Werner, Paula P.	7/1/2018
Zuchelli, David J.	5/1/2018

**53. What members in full connection have been retired?**

**Elders**

**b) Previously?**

Abbott, Daniel P.	Beane, Wendell Charles	Brusati, John F.	Childress, Nancy B.	Dalton, Elinor Ritchie
Acklin, Clarence E.	Beasley, Joseph H.	Buchanan, Ray A.	Cho, Sarah Seung-Hie	Dameron, John Charles
Adams, Larry E.	Beckley, Harlan R.	Burgess, Reginald D.	Clark, Jay Edward	Daniel, Linwood
Adkins, David L., Sr.	Beighley, Paul Allen, III	Burgess, Stephen W.	Clark, Larry D.	Davidson, Ronald T.
Adkins, Gregory L.	Bennett, Jonathan	Burnette, Richard Rome, Jr.	Clever, A. J. Edwin	Davidson, William G.
Ahn, Byong Hyup	Bennett, Judith F.	Burns, James E.	Close, George H., Jr.	Davis, Creed S. "Bud", Jr.
Allen, Earl W. Jr.	Bennett, Morris A.	Burrough, David R.	Cloud, Becky Jane	Davis, Paul Benjamin, Jr.
Allen, G. Jeffrey	Bird, Marianne M.	Burrough, William F.	Cobb, Richard E.	Dawson, William K.
Allport, H. Braxton, Jr.	Bird, Steven L.	Butcher, J. Jeffrey	Cock, John P.	De Jong, John E.
Alvis, Gary F.	Bishop, Jerry Lee	Butler, Henry D.	Cofer, Gilbert F.	DeLoach, Clyde M.
Amon, William	Blankenship, Randall Clinton	Butler, Willie Eugene	Coffey, John H.	DeLoach, Travis L.
Anderson, Joseph R.	Blinn, Robert C.	Buxton, Lawrence W.	Coffman, Thomas L.	DeLong, Leah A.
Andrews, John M.	Blubaugh, J. Blaine	Byrd-Madison, Doris	Cofield, Robert Fulton, Jr.	DeVerter, John S.
Arndt, Frederick A.	Boger, David Rhoades	Camden, David Barnes	Colby, Don	Dixon, Roger Linwood
Arthur, Wesley Edward	Boice Jr., James H.	Campbell, Deroy C.	Commander, Janice Prentace	Donat, Ward L.
Ashby Jay F.	Bollfrass, Katha	Canada, David	Compher, Nancy	Donnelly, Robert Joseph
Ashby, C. Theodore	Bomberger, Clayton Grant	Cannon, Glen H.	Comstock, Ellen W.	Draper, James W
Ashley, John W.	Bookwalter, Carol I.	Card, Kathleene M.B.	Conner, John Edward	Dunkum, Jeane D.
Astin, Charles Wesley	Bowen, Clarence W., Jr.	Carlson, Judith E.	Cook, Linwood G.	Dunkum, Thomas R.
Athearn, W. James	Bowen, Donna M.	Carlton, Donald E.	Cooke, James R., Sr.	Eccard, Emmitt William, Jr.
Atwell, William F., Sr.	Bowen, Sallye E.H.	Carrier, John H.	Copenhaver, John D., Jr.	Edmonds, Raymond H., Jr.
Au, Thomas Harry	Boyette, Keith D.	Carson, Louis Eldridge	Corley, Cynthia A.	Edwards, Robert A.
Austin, Deborah L.	Bradley, Stephen E., Jr.	Carter, Carroll C.	Corr, Laughton L.	Eldridge, Joseph T.
Bailey, Melbourne	Brack, Susan Fae	Carter, Leonard Wayne	Cosslett, Carl E.	Ennis, R. Carl
Bair, Tracy R.	Bray, Stephen	Carter, Vernell Marie	Crabill, Ralph H.	Erbach, William W., Sr.
Baird, Donald A.	Breeden, David W.	Casey, Carlton Downing	Crawford, John, III	Erickson, W. David, Jr.
Barclay, Richard A.	Breeden, Frederick Lloyd	Casey, Robert T.	Crichlow, Winston L.	Espinoza, Samuel J.
Bare, I. William	Bridges, Tilden	Caudill, Charles C.	Cross, A. Susan	Evans, Glen C.
Barnett, Clarence Herbert	Brill, Ray S., Jr.	Chadsey, John S.	Crumb, C. Warner	Fair, Deborah R.B.
Barrow, Vernie, Jr.	Brosnan, David R.	Chamberlain, Dow	Curry, Henry L., III	Fair, John
Basehore, Betsy	Browder, Michael H.	Chappell, Willie A., Jr.	Cushnie, William D.	Farabaugh, Timothy M.
Beals, Kenneth A.	Brown, G. Thomas, Jr.	Childers, Denise M.	Daily, Richard A.	Faris, Richard Buchanan



Fathbruckner, Alexis S.	Harrison-Davidson, Cheryl	Julcher, John (Jack)	McWilliams, Joseph C., Jr.
Felumlee, Alan R.	Hartman, Gary W.	Justis, Robert	McMillen, Sandra A.
Fink, Rufus B.	Hassmer, James W.	Kanney, Douglas W.	Meadows, Patricia M.
Finley, Jeanne Torrence	Hassmer, Stephen B.	Keever, Evelyn G.	Meek, C. Eugene
Finley, William M., III	Hastings, Robert Carroll	Keithley, Thomas H.	Melson, James M.
Finn-McKenzie, Michael D.	Hattle, George R.	Keller, Richard S.	Michie-Bent, Susan L.
Fisher, John Alexander, Jr.	Hauck, Robert L.	Kennon, Harry G.	Miller, Gerald Mowery
Ford, Robert W.	Hawkins, Robert Euker	Kim, M.J.	Miller, Gretchen Adams
Franklin, Arthur Howell	Hawks, H. Donald, Jr.	King, Charles B.	Miller, Roy Leslie
Frederick, Lou Ann	Haynes, John B., Sr.	King, George Eugene	Mills, Ronald V.
Freeman, George H.	Hays, Brant K.	King, William M.	Minnick, Jack Ashlin
Freeman, William R.	Helmbrecht, Beth-Marie Rowe	Kitchen, Theodore J.	Minter, Barbara Jean
Freund, Elizabeth Patterson	Helveston, Richard R.	Klotz, Joseph H. Jr.	Miranda, Edgar
Friend, Robert E., Jr.	Hemphill, Eugene R.	Knox, Robert T.	Monge, Kathleen M.R.
Galloway, Jeremy Q.	Hetherington, Jo Ellen	Kubat, J. Michael	Montgomery, Norwood P.
Gant, Edward P.	Hewitt, James A., III	Kutz, Margaret T.	Moore, Charles N.
Gardner, William P.	Hicks, Harold L.	Langston, D. Glen	Moore, Edna F.
Garrett, Daniel L.	Hill, L. Douglas, Jr.	Larkin, Russell Eugene	Moore, Robert
Garrett, Edward Mann, Jr.	Hindman, David	Lavender, James E., Jr.	Morefield, David Clyde
Garrett, Susan S.	Hines, Garland K. Jr.	Layman, William Anthony	Morgan, Lewis H.
Geeting, R. Douglas	Hobbs, Herbert G.	Leavitt, Charles H. Jr.	Morris, M. Mochel H.
Geoghegan, Richard J., Jr.	Hogge, William Ernest	LeGault, John T., Jr.	Morris, Robert Lee, Jr.
Gerde, Timothy R.	Holbert, David A.	Legg, Floetta G.	Morrison, John W., Jr.
Gibbs-Morris, Connie J.	Horne, Kenneth C. Jr.	LeMon, Carl J.	Morse, Christopher L.
Gibson, Robert G.	Horner, Patricia Morris	Leonard, Paul Edward, Jr.	Mott, Donna Lea Shutes
Gilfillan, Douglas Y.	Hottle, Lucy Marsden	Lewandowski, Bob	Mottley, Keith A.
Gillis, R. Franklin, Jr.	Houff, D. Michael	Lipke, Dennis C.	Moyer, Herbert A.
Godwin, James B., Sr.	Hough, Anne	Loehr, Judy L.	Mucha, David R.
Goodman, Ralph B., Jr.	Howell, David H.	Logan, William Curtis	Mullaney, Fahy G.
Gosnell, Howard M.	Hubbard, Charles W., Jr.	Long, Donald L.	Mullen, Alyce Miller
Grant, Arthur Elwood	Hudson, Sara L.	Lotts, Joseph Lee	Munford, J. Wade
Gravely, James L., III	Hull, John F.	Lough, David E.	Murphy, E. Thomas, Jr.
Greer, Steven W.	Hundley, Lynne M.	Luker, Maurice S., Jr.	Murphy, Patricia Ann
Greer, William T. Jr.	Hundley, Stephen C.	Lyle, Michael L.	Neas, George B.
Grogan, Louis J., Jr.	Hunsicker, Philip	Lynch, H Jack	Nelson, Clyde T.
Grow, Ralph Houston, Jr.	Hunter, Rodney M.	MacNicoll, Donald C.	NeSmith, Samuel E.
Gue, Robert Lyell	Hyeon, Seong Yoon	Maddox, James R.	Newman, M. Douglas
Guill, Willie B., Jr.	Insley, George T., Jr.	Maddrey, Thomas Deford	Nichols, Hugh E.
Gunn, Alda V.	Ivey, Daniel K.	Mahaffey, James L.	Nobles, William Michael, Sr.
Hain, James A.	Jackson, Charles V. II	Manner, David E. Jr.	Noland, James R.
Haley, Robert L.	James, Frank D.	Manner, Sara L.	Norton, Vera Ann
Hall, James T.	Jamison, Lee R.	Marion, Deborah T.	Noseworthy, James A.
Hall, Priscilla Gay Brown	Jarvis, David	Markham, Talmadge Thomas, Jr.	Nottingham, Sandra
Hall, William Pollard, Jr.	Jennings, Thomas Earl	Marks, Milton E.	Nuckols, William Henry, Jr.
Hamilton, F. Chancellor	John, James M.	Marsh, Corinne A.	Olewiler, William E.
Hampton, David T.	Johnson, Billy Gene, Sr.	Martin, John T. Martin, Jr.	Page, Jean H.
Hanak Christine G.	Johnson, Charles M.	Martin, Julian H., Jr.	Palmer, David J.
Hanak, Paul	Johnson, Edward H.	Martin, Louis Arthur	Parish, Frederick L.
Hancock, Maurice G.	Johnson, Janet K.	Martin, P. Douglas	Parker, John S.
Hanke, Jay M.	Johnson, Joyce E.	Martin, Richard K.	Parsley, Gary Wayne
Hardman-Cromwell, Youtha C.	Johnston, Robert Franklin	Martin, William A.	Parsons, Robert Leland
Harless, Charles H.	Jones, C. Bailey	Mateer, Ronald W.	Patrick, Kenneth K.
Harlow, C. Randall	Jones, Finley O.	Mayton, Wilfred M., Jr.	Paul-Coker, Isaac S.
Harrell, Manning Berry	Jones, Harry Byrd	McAden, Robinson H.	Paylor, Earle W., Jr.
Harris, Charles E.	Jones, Leroy Vaden	McDonald, James F.	Payne, Michael D.
Harris, Hugh T.	Jones, Patricia Ann	McDonald-Walker, Jean Graves	Pearson, George M., Jr.
Harris, James A.	Jones, Steve	McHose, Charles	Pendley, Dee F., III
Harris, Kelsey H.	Jordan, Preston L., Sr.	McMahan, William F.	Pendrak, Gary A.
Harris, Ralph Jr.	Joyce, Thomas L.	McPhail, Sam Everette	Peters, John B.

## VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Petreski, Kitan	Sault, Stephanie M.	Strickler, Louis	Warnick, Harvey L.
Pfeiffer, Bruce	Savage, Carl	Suerdieck, Christina K.	Wash, Willard D.
Phillips, Bradford L.	Savinsky, Joseph G.	Sumpter, Wilhelmina	Washington, Alton M.
Phillips, Paul L.	Sawyer, John (Jack) C.	Sutlive, Vinson H., Jr.	Waters, Marie Manos
Pierson, Myles E.	Schill, David E.	Swadley, Charles E.	Watkins, J. Pat
Pillow, C. Douglas	Seely, Donald H.	Swartz, Ronna Lynn	Watson, H. Douglas
Piluso, Phyllis S.	Seibert, H. Leroy	Sweat, Thomas W.	Weaver, Clyde W.,
Pittard, Vickie Elaine	Setchel, Eugene O.	Tangeman, Karl K.	Webster, Harold F., Jr.
Plummer, John A.	Shappell, John F.	Tanner, David R.	Welch, Rosemary G.
Plymale, Steven F.	Sharp, Donna D.	Tanner, W. Douglas, Jr.	Whetzel, Kenneth Eugene
Pollock, William H.	Sheaffer, Lee Benjamin	Tate, John B., Jr.	White, Burton E.
Porter, William Forest, Jr.	Shepherd, Edward B., Jr.	Taylor, Andrew Robert	White, Mary Sylvia
Potts, Reginald H., III	Shepherd, William Joseph	Taylor, Elizabeth Wright	White, Robert E., Jr.
Pratt, J. David	Shinn, Samuel D.	Taylor, James J., Jr.	White, Roy P.
Pratt, W. Benjamin	Shipley, Patricia L.	Teates, Timothy E.	Whitehurst, Walter A.
Price, John C.	Shoemaker, Rochelle	Thomas, Eugene Foster	Whitlock, Edwin Clifton
Proctor, Stephen A.	Short, Judith Ellen	Thomas, Howe O. 'Tom', Jr.	Wilborn, Roger Edward
Pruitt, C. Edward	Siddons, James	Thomas, William K.	Wilbur, Lynn Raymond
Radford, James O.	Siegle, John A.	Thomas, Wilton B.	Wickham, Charles W.
Ramsey, Milton Lee, Jr.	Sikkelee, Albert D.	Thomason, Robert Troy	Wilkins, Edward F.
Rash, David A.	Simmons, Myron I.	Thorne, Alan D.	Wilkins, Mary M.
Reames, Waverly G.	Sims, Philip E.	Thornton, Harold Eugene	Will, William Ashley, Jr.
Regan Jr., James Robert	Sirk, Wade L.	Thornton, James W., Sr.	Williams, Gene M.
Reifsnyder, Alan G.	Sisson, Richard Bailey	Throckmorton, Robert M.	Williams, Russell D., Jr.
Reiss, Bonnie Alma	Smith, Charles Hope, III	Tingle, Larry O.	Willson, J. Brooke
Reuter, Mark A.	Smith, David Hammond	Tippens, Norman G.	Wilson, Donald W.
Reynolds, David T.	Smith, Jeffrey	Tongue, James M.	Wilson, Douglas K.
Reynolds, James W., Jr.	Smith, Riley R., Jr.	Torrence, C. David, Jr.	Wilson, Stephanie L.
Reynolds, Thomas Pierce, Jr.	Smith, Robert W., Jr.	Trumbo, Warren D.	Wingfield, Arthur White, Sr.
Rhodes, Cheryl B.	Smith, Rudy Lee	Truxell, James M.	Winkler, Edward P.
Rice, Grace Ellen	Snider, Michael L.	Turbyfill, Margaret A.	Wolz, Arthur L. Jr.
Ricketts, William Augustus, Jr.	Soulen, Richard N.	Tuttle, Bruce D.	Woodall, Richard T.
Rideout, Amos S., Jr.	Spear, Harry B., III	Tyndall, L. Glenn	Woodfin, Robert H.
Ridout, Edward M.	Spilman, Martin K., Sr.	Ullian, James C.	Worden, Richard L.
Righter, James Delano	Southall-Vess, Marable F.	Unterberger, Gail	Work, Kathleen A.
Riley, Henry Elwood, Jr.	Spivey, Robert Atwood	Vaiden, Gerald M., Jr.	Wrenn, Raymond Fitzhugh
Roberts, Charles H.	Stables, Alfred G.	Van Dyck, Edward S.	Wright, Elizabeth A. S.
Roberts, Donald Hayse	Stamps, Robert J.	Vann, William L., III	Wright, Lea Stanley, Jr.
Robinson, E. Kirk	Staul, Rita Louise	Vaughn, Peter M.	Yaple, Malcom L.
Rollins, Milford C.	Stearns, Carla	Via, Bernard S., Jr.	Yoo, Sung Jun
Rorrer, Sebert W.	Stewart, Carl Oscar	Wade, David L.	Young, Stephen E.
Rowley, Charles E.	Stewart, Douglas	Wade, William N.	Yu, Hija L.
Salmon, SueAnn	Stewart, George William	Wadsworth, Anthony A.	Zavitz, Dwight L., Jr.
Samson, Angelito G.	Stewart, Sydney Elizabeth	Walters, Gordon D., Jr.	Ziegler, Gary Allen
Satter, Ralph G.	Stith Jr., W. Hewlett	Walters, William Dabney	Zottoli, Helen M.
Satterwhite, E. Howard	Stover, Patricia J.	Ward, Gerould A., Jr.	

As a courtesy by the Virginia Conference, the following names are listed:

Bishop Ray Chamberlain  
 Bishop Young Jin Cho  
 Bishop H. Hasbrouck Hughes, Jr.  
 Bishop R. Kern Eutsler  
 Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.  
 Bishop Timothy W. Whitaker

These names are appropriately assigned to the Council of Bishops.

**54. What associate members have been retired (§358):****a) This year?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>
Hammond, Joseph E. Jr.	7/1/18
Mann, Larry F.	7/1/18

**b) Previously?**

Armstrong, Kenneth T.	Fisher, William R.	McIntyre, Robert Leslie	Tarpley, Emory N., Sr.
Bender, Harley R.	Frye, Cynthia Lee	Pack, Raymond E.	Tatum, Gene C.
Blankenship, James H., Sr.	Galbreath, Richard Nolan	Parker, Steven Dwight	Thorne, Robert J.
Branton, Grover C. III	Green, Alfred M.	Pruitt, Jack D.	Tucker, Clay Branscome
Brenneke, John S.	Gross, Barbara J.	Ramsey, Luther S.	Vanhook, Bettie Jean
Briggs, John G., Jr.	Huffman, Denise R.	Rowan, Darwood E.	Wagner, R. C.
Brothers, Emily H.	James, Kenneth S.	Sandoval, Karen	Wiest, Charles N.
Caldwell, Samuel F.	James, William A.	Schooler, Jack L.	Worley, Otis Haynesworth
Clark, William McGuire, Jr.	Knott, Janet C.	Shull, Don L.	Wright, William C. "Gus"
Clemens, Frederick D.	Lamb, Bobby Hartwell	Simmons, James W.	Wyatt, Doyle W.
Collins, Donald Lee	Lanasa, R. Kay	Soots, Virgil W.	
Craig, David	Lewis, Steve Jackson	Sowder, Robert J.	
Crockett, Albert L.	Maas, Robert E.	Stovall, Lowell P. "Woody"	

**55. What provisional members have been previously retired (§358, 2008 Book of Discipline)?**

Cook, Marvin Thomas
Heacock, John G.

**56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§320.5):**

\*\*Licensed while appointed in retirement.

**a) This year?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>
Jennings, Robert L.	Rd	7/1/18
Meriwether, Gordon K.	YR	7/1/18
Ross, Terry A. **	Rn	7/1/18
Smith, Waverly C. III**	ER	7/1/18

**b) Previously?**

Armstrong, Daniel James	Early, Reginald A. **	Jamieson, Barbara H. **	Nankivell, David	Tucker, Howard Ray
Aylor, Henry D.	Edwards, James A.	Jeter, Kent L.	Neilsen, Patricia Leigh **	Turlington, Glenda T.
Biggs, Norman R.	Enright, Maury **	Kanten, Rita **	Nelan, Beverly June	Walker, Dan Edward **
Blagg, Donald L. **	Fisher, David P.	Killough, Deborah **	Oberdick, Jan Gilbert	White, Troy M. "Mickey" **
Branson, Allen Lee	Foley, W. Leonard	Langley, Charles L.	Osborne, E. Joanne	White, Wilma Hedrick
Brayton, Lawrence S.	Fuss, Christopher S.	Lazenby, Elizabeth Hodges	Perdue, Elijah C.	Whitehurst, Karen
Brumback, Philip H. **	Galford, James Emory	Lanman, Ronald T. **	Pittmann, Gregory Dean	Whitmore, Sarah M.
Bucher, Richard Lee **	Gilley, Fred T.	Lee, Connie Ray	Puckett, Evelyn A.	
Buddenhagen, Ralph F.	Glisson, Hannah T.	Loyd, Harry R.	Rawlings, William E. III	
Burkholder, Geraldine R. **	Godwin, Philip G.	Mann, Carol P.	Rough, Robert E.	
Carwile, Elwood	Goode, Leslie G.	Markle, James Richard	Russell, Robert L.	
Clemens, Jeffery P. **	Green, Robert E.	Marshall, Betty D. **	Sallinger, Murray L.	
Collins-Dinger, Ruth A. **	Greer, William Paul **	Martin, A. Randolph	Salmon, James A.	
Costello, Hilary W. "Pete", Jr.	Haley, Charlie	Martin, James W. **	Sanborn, J. Michael	
Craig, Frances C.	Hall, William Pembroke	Martin, Janet L.	Sandifer, Walter Raysor **	
Davidson, Ruth Ann	Haynes, John W.	McCaslin, Henry Harris, Jr.	Shelton, Emerson L.	
Dawson, Richard B. **	Henson, David Glenn	McKinley, Neal D.	Shively, Bobby	
De La Rosa, Martha	Heppler, William E.	Mears, Charlene Landes	Strohecker, Thomas L.	
Dean, Norma J.	Huffmann, Robert C.	Merry, Edward H.	Tharpe, Mary V.	
Doherty, Philbert	Hundley, John Michael	Mulford, Stanley H. III	Theis, Linda J.	
Dotson, F. Lee	Jackson-Hughes, Lucy A. **	Murphy, Allan Thomas	Thornberry, Wesley	

## 57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

## a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

## NOTES:

- (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
- (2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:  
 ¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.  
 ¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.  
 ¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.  
 Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.

See the *Discipline* paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full- time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶331.1c, 339) (75, 77c)	12	496	4	51	14	186	118
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (77a,b)	10	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (76a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	46	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	-	1	-
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b) (76b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	8	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	-	-	1	-
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (76c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	15	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	-	-	-	1
Appointments to Attend School (¶331.3) (78)	-	2	1	1	-	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	2	15	-	2	-	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	2	2	-	-	-	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)	2	1	-	-	-	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (51)	1	-	-	-	-	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Medical Leave (52)	-	17	-	1	1	3	1
On Transitional Leave (50a5)	1	1	1	-	-	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	22	532	-	2	46	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	52	1135	7	58	61	191	120
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	1624						

**b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)**

Clergy Demographics														
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection		Elders in Full Connection		Provisional Deacons		Provisional Elders		Associate Mbs & Affiliate Members with vote		Full-time Local Pastors		Part-time Local Pastors	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Asian		3	38	12			7	3			9	1	1	
African American		1	31	14			1	1	1		9	2	6	1
Hispanic			4	3							2	1	1	3
Native American			3				1			1				
Pacific Islander												1		
Caucasian	12	36	783	246	2	5	26	19	51	9	13	52	69	39
Multi-Racial							1				1			
Grand Total All Clergy Members	12 (8/4)	40 (22/18)	860 (358/502)	275 (161/114)	2 (2/0)	5 (5/0)	35 (33/2)	23 (23/0)	52 (9/43)	9 (1/8)	134	57	77	43

**PART III: CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY**

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.

**58. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?**

Name	District	Status	Specialized Ministry
Barker, Sara Lindsay	H	Lay	Music Ministry
Barricks, Monica	Ax	Lay	Youth Ministry
Beaver, Linda Susan	Ax	Lay	Youth Ministry
Beighley, Paul	JR	RE	Spiritual Formation
Billy, Sandra Snell	ER	Lay	Music Ministry
Burke, Cary L.	W	Lay	Christian Education
Choi, Yoon Seok	YR	OE	Spiritual Formation
DeHart, Nathan M.	YR	Lay	Youth Ministry
Delgado, Rene'e	Rd	Lay	Children/Christian Education
Durbin, Tianna M.	Ar	Lay	Music Ministry
Fraedrich, Eileen	Ax	Lay	Christian Education
Gray, Susan W.	Ar	Lay	Music Ministry
Grigg, Meily O.	Ar	Lay	Christian education
Kincannon, Karla M.	Ax	RE	Spiritual Formation
Miller, Nancy	Ax	Lay	Older Adult Ministry
Miller, Trudy	ER	Lay	Youth Ministry
Moore, Cheryl W.	Ar	Lay	Christian education
Moorefield, Carol M.	L	Lay	Music Ministry
Perez, Lori J.	Ax	Lay	Evangelism
Rhodes, Athena A.	ER	Lay	Christian education
Rudys, Catherine Holbert	Rd	Lay	Camp/Retreat Min.
Schau, Connie Harrell	ER	Lay	Christian education
Skinner, Dawn	W	Lay	Youth Ministry
Turner, Geraldine Beale	YR	Lay	Christian education
Van Gentry, Robert	YR	Lay	Evangelism
White, Valerie	Rd	RD	Older Adult
Wilson, Janet	C	Lay	Youth Ministry

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**59. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>Specialized Ministry</i>
Banek, Cynthia G.	YR	Lay	Christian Education
Beall, Kristin Bloodworth Dawkins	W	Lay	Christian Education & Youth Ministry
Craft, Timothy Sean	Rn	FD	Youth Ministry
Denton, Leila W.	Rd	Lay	Christian Education
Douglass, Laura Blevins	H	RD	Music
Granberg, Patricia T.	Ar	Lay	Children's Ministry
Harrington, James E.	Ar	PL	Youth Ministry
Harrington, Kathryn Barton	Ar	PL	Youth Ministry
Hawkins, Janet D.	L	FD	Music
Hazlett, Timothy D.	ER	FE	Evangelism
Kiger, Anthony Shawn	RR	Lay	Youth Ministry
Lee, Virginia A.	Rd	FD	Christian Education
Lenow, Amy V.	Rd	FD	Christian Education
Lopynski, Cynthia Case	Ar	Lay	Evangelism
Moore, Jennifer Vestal	L	FL	Youth Ministry
Oakes, Leslie C.	Ax	Lay	Christian Education
Oguich, Judith Clegg	Rd	FD	Christian Education
Priddy, C. Rives	Rd	Lay	Christian Education
Reynolds, Martha Trice	W	FL	Christian Education
Runalduie, Teresa Darlene	Ax	Lay	Christian Education
Singhass, Patricia Johnson	W	Lay	Christian Education
Stokes, Martha E.	Rd	Lay	Older Adult Ministry
Tindall, John Wade	H	Lay	Youth Ministry
Tschudi-Evatt, Janae	Ax	Lay	Christian Education
Williams, Angela Seckler	Rd	Lay	Youth Ministry

**60. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy/Lay Status</i>	<i>Specialized Ministry</i>	<i>Sending Conference</i>
-------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------

**61. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy/Lay Status</i>	<i>Specialized Ministry</i>	<i>Receiving Conference</i>
-------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

**62. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>Specialized Ministry</i>
-------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------------------------



**PART IV: CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY**

(¶¶ 271, and 666.10 *The Book of Discipline*)

**63. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶ 268, and 666.10)?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>
Amend, Joseph Henry III	H
Austin, Joyce Greenwell	L
Baldwin, Harold Edwin, Jr.	S
Coffelt, Lisa	H
Crosby, Dale	S
Jones, James W.	ER
Justis, Barbara	ES
Ledbetter, Robert	F
Marston, Pierre M. (Mardy)	H
Moore, Ralph L.	F
Payne, Gregory Michael	C
Reynolds, Wayne	W
Wilkerson, Mark A.	L

**PART V: DIACONAL MINISTERS**

(Paragraph numbers in questions 65-72 refer to *The 1992 Book of Discipline*)

**64. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Previous Annual Conference</i>	<i>Date</i>
-------------	-----------------------------------	-------------

**65. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Previous Annual Conference</i>	<i>Date</i>
-------------	-----------------------------------	-------------

**66. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>
-------------	-----------------------

**67. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?**

**a) Effective:**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------

**b) Retired:**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
Nuckols, Elaine C.	11/12/1924	11/10/2017
Watts, Betty L.	4/22/1923	10/28/2017

**68. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave)?: (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Type of Leave</i>	<i>Date Originally Granted</i>
-------------	----------------------	--------------------------------

**69. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e)?:**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Originally Granted</i>
-------------	--------------------------------

**70. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v)?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Originally Granted</i>
-------------	--------------------------------

**71. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2)?: (Under ¶313.2b, 2/3 v)**

**a) This year?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Effective</i>
-------------	------------------

**b) Previously?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Effective</i>
Barbour, Dorothy Ricketts	1983
Green, Nonie S.	1989
Trego, Laurel G.	1990
Lucy, Ruth B.	1991
McAden, Shelby L.	1999
Nelms, Shirley	2001
Miller, Louise Landis	2003
Hewitt, B. Arlene	2010
Mills-Thomas, Karen	2013

**PART VI: APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS****72. Who are approved for less than full-time service?**

**a) What associate members, provisional, or full elders are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) ¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506)? (2/3 v, after 8 years 3/4 v):**

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Fraction of Full-Time</i>
Eakes, M. Garey	Ax	FE	5	75%
Barrell, Verónica G.	ES	FE	1	25% local ch/50% extension
Book, Andrew H.	JR	FE	1	50%
Casey-Rutland, Helen	YR	FE	6	50%
Crabbs, Linda E. F.	Rd	FE	5	75%
Crites, Luther Edwin, Jr.	H	OE	10.5*	25%
Crockett, Douglas E.	Rd	OE	8	50%
Donald, Christopher R.	D	FE	2	50%
Dorsey, Jeffrey L.	Rn	FE	25*	25%
Dunlap, Melissa R.	Ar	FE	7	25%
Glass, Elizabeth S.	RR	FE	8	75%
Haushalter, Julie Ann	H	FE	8	25%
Haynes, Kevin W.	S	FE	1	50%
Hurley-Browning, Lucretia	Ax	FE	12*	50%
Kang, Hyunsik	Ar	OE	2	75%
Kim, Michelle Nee-Hye	W	FE	2	50%
Lee, Chenda Innis	Ax	FE	2	50%
Porias, Gayle Diane	RR	FE	8	75%
Swingle, Thomas	RR	PE	3	75%

**Part-time local church and part/full-time extension:**

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Fraction of Full Time</i>
Almy, Robb.	RR	FE	1	75% local church/25% extension
Smith, Teresa Signer	RR	FE	7	75% local church/25% extension

**b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (¶331.7)?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Fraction of Full Time</i>
Allen, Marie B.	YR	PD	3	75%
Blakely, Lyndsie N.K.	F	FD	2	25%
Hughes, Susan M.	D	PD	7	50%

**73. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Start Date</i>	<i>End Date</i>
Winkler, Edward P. (RE)	Springfield (Ax)	7/1/2017	2/1/2018
Bailey, Melbourne H. (RE)	St. Mark's (W)	8/1/2017	6/30/2018
Carter, L. Wayne (RE)	South Roanoke (Rn)	10/9/2017	6/30/2018
Hanke, Jay M. (RE)	Pender (Ar)	11/1/2017	6/30/2018
Woodfin, Robert H. (RE)	Otter (L)	1/1/2018	6/30/2018
Hindman, David M. (RE)	Gloucester-Mathews (YR)	2/14/2018	6/30/2018
Comstock, Ellen (RE)	Main St. (JR)	3/1/2018	6/30/2018
DeLong, Leah Carlton (RE)	Cool Spring (W) 25%	4/1/2018	6/30/2018
Hays, Brant K. (RE)	Irvington (RR) (50%)	4/9/2018	6/30/2018
Ferris-McCann, Donald R. (OE)	Smith Chapel (Ar) (25%)	5/1/2018	6/30/2018

**74. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Appointment</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Effective Date</i>
Clemens, Jeffrey P. (RLP)	Easters (25%)	F	7/13/2017
Joyner, Courtney C. (F)	Family Leave	H	8/1/2017
Taylor, Leigh Anne (FD)	Lynchburg District Revitalization Coordinator	L	8/6/2017
Craft, Timothy S. (PD)	Cave Spring, Dir. Next Generation Ministries	Rn	9/1/2017
Hargrove, Jessica L. (FD)	Great Bridge, Pastor of Discipleship Ministries	ER	9/1/2017
Barton, Richard L. (FE)	Bethesda-Patmos Coop. Parish (adding Patmos)	L	9/1/2017
Headley, Gerald C. III (FE)	Ending Appt. to Attend School; incr. to 100% Extension	RR	9/1/2017
Barre, Kirsten "Kay" (FE)	Medical Leave	YR	9/1/2017
Haley, Robert L. (RE)	Grace	Rn	9/15/2017
Newsome, Kenneth W. (FE)	Medical Leave	Ar	10/1/2017
Phillips, Paul Lucien (RE)	Norview (50%)	ER	10/16/2017
Baldwin, Robert (ROF)	Resigned as ROF, Wesley Memorial	Rn	10/16/2017
Hwang, Eoi Kyung "Kay" (FD)	Vine, Dir. of Generations Ministries	Ar	10/23/2017
Bailey, Jarvis (PL)	Shiloh (station)	RR	10/31/2017
Clayton, Meghan Roth (FE)	Williamsburg, Associate Pastor	YR	11/1/2017
Purdom, Daniel (PL)	Add Wesley Memorial to Mt. Elbert appointment (total 75%)	Rn	11/06/2017
Kesner, Anne West (PD)	VCU Health Systems, Chaplain	Rd	12/4/2017
Work, Kathleen (RE)	Returned to retirement from Rehobeth	W	12/31/2017
Mickelson, Geitra Jane (PL)	Galilee, Associate Pastor	Ar	1/1/2018
Lee, Cynthia A. (FD)	Director of Discipleship, New Song, incr. to 100%	Rd	1/1/2018
Dunlap, Melissa R. (FE)	Family Leave of Absence	Ar	1/1/2018
Conway, John H. (PD)	Min. of Health & Visitation, Graham Rd and Central (50%/50%)	Ar	1/1/2018
Butts, Sandra (PL)	Oak Grove, Associate Pastor	ER	1/1/2018
Kang, Tae Won (OE)	Bethel Emmanuel, incr. to 100%	RR	1/1/2018
Norris-Hoydilla, Flor (PL)	Crossroads, Associate Pastor (50%)	Ar	1/1/2018
Hughes, Susan (PD)	Adding Assistant Pastor, Bethlehem to Redwood (D) duties	L/D	1/1/2018
Roberts, Jeffry J. (FE)	Springfield (return from Medical Leave)	Ax	2/1/2018
Dunlap, Melissa R. (FE)	Vine, Executive Pastor (25%)	Ar	2/1/2018*ad interim/FLOA
Chaney, Michelle Holmes (OE)	Stay 75% Centreville Associate, shift 25% Ar District Coord. for Church Development	Ar	3/15/2018
duBois, Carole (PL)	MQ20	RR	4/1/2018
Ryu, Sunghyun (OE)	Korean UMC of Koinonia (Associate)	Ar	5/1/2018
Barnett, Edward S. (FE)	Medical Leave	H	5/1/2018
Bailey, Sarah C. (PL)	Clover Hill (add 25%) to Evangelical (50%)	H	5/1/2018
Kesner, Anne West (PD)	Transitional Leave	ER	6/1/2018

**75. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year?**

See Appointment List

**76. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year?****a) Within the connectational structures of United Methodism (§344.1a, c)?**

Abbott, Catherine G.	LeMon, Joel M.
Allen, B. Justin	Lewis, Deborah E.
Baker, Dori Lynn	McAllister-Wilson, David
Barrell, Verónica G.	McNabb, Meredith L.
Baynham, Lindsey M.	Meadows, Sylvia S.
Book, Andrew H.	Mickle, Jeffrey P.
Brooks, Florence	Moon, Peter M.
Brown, Marc D.	Moore, Jennifer Vestal (FL)
Calvert, Sarah L. K.	Nordan, Elizabeth (FL)
Crosby, Thomas W.	Ogren, Mark V.
Darr, Stephen E.	Orndorff, Joshua R.
Davis, Scott E.	Parks, Robert J., Jr.
Douglas, Delano (FL)	Porias, Gayle Diane
Ensz, Andrew S.	Rochford, David J. III
Gómez, Victor R.	Roscoe, Mark Alan (PL)
Gooch, Katherine B.	Shea, T. McKennon, Jr.
Gresham, Bret-Ashton Goodwin	Smith, R. Shaun (FL)
Grimes, Kendra Denise	Smith, Theodore
Guyton, Morgan (see MQ 49)	Snead, M. Wayne
Hargraves, J. Stanley	Soulen, R. Kendall
Hicks, Justin Andrew (PE)	Summers, Steven J.
Hollar, Barry Penn	Sygeel, Crystal Renee
Holton, M. Jan	Teague, Forrest Benjamin (PL)
Howard, Janine	Tripodi, Dorothee
Joyce, Thomas L. (RE)	VanDyke, Rhonda
Joyner, Alex B.	Webster, Kathleen Overby
Kesner, Danny J.	West, Gregory B.
Kim, Sangkeun	White, Adam James
Kim, Seonyoung	

**b) To ministries endorsed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)?**

Barker-Brugman, Kimberly	Hulme, Gary L.
Carl Jr., David E. (see MQ 49)	Hurley-Browning, Lucretia
Crews, Tammie E.	Nassef, Marianne Kehoe
Bailey, Caitlyn F.	Pearsall, Lemuel E., Jr.
Driscoll, James R.	Ritter, Paul (FL)
Gunther, Allen E., Jr.	

**c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (v 2/3)**

Abarca-Mitchell, Ashley	Headley, Gerald C., III
Alley-Grant, M. Lynne	Jones, Robin C.M. (FL)
Almy, Robert A.	Labella-Foster, Elizabeth
Bennett, Christopher M.	Meeuwissen, Pamela G. (PL)
Burks, Benjamin D.	Nixon, Paul (RE, 50%)
Chandler, James H.	Seusy, Brent M.
Decker, Frank Paul	Smith, Donna Brown (FL)
Foster, Barry S.	Smith, Teresa Signer (25%, see MQ 72a)
Haushalter, Julie Ann	Talley, Kathryn F.
Hawkins, Ralph K.	

**77. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year**

**a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (¶331.1a)?**

Harding, Lynda Whitley	Torrence, Joseph
Laws, Brenda Lee	White, John D.
Malloy, Katherine Ann (PD)	Zirlott, Cynthia

**b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies and schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (¶331.1b)?**

Lee, Virginia A.	Taylor, Leigh Anne
Robinson, Nancy E.	Willhauck, Susan E.
Stanley, Jason C.	

**c) Within a local congregation, charge or cooperative parish (¶331.1c)?**

See Appointment List

**78. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)**

<i>Name (Clergy Status)</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>School</i>
Anderson, Nathan P. (PD)	S	Pre-medical program, Bryn Mawr, Penn.
Douce, Tonya M. (FE)	Ax	Clinical Mental Health Counseling, Univ. of N. FL
Ginther, James Anthony, Jr.	RR	CPE, Hunter Holmes McGuire VA Medical Center, RVA
Hughes, Dwight A. (FE)	YR	Clinical Pastoral Therapy, Belmont Univ. Nashville TN
Perkins, Tasi B. (FE)	F	Ph.D., Georgetown Univ., Washington, DC

**79. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [1992 Discipline]?**

See appointment list

**80. What other personal notations should be made?**

Name change: Andrew Christian Dietz to Andrew Christian LaBar-Dietz (MQ 19a)  
 Amanda Bray Barbour to Amanda Bray Harris (MQ 21a)  
 Rachel Miller to Rachel Rebecca Chen (MQ 21b)  
 BAC-2017 MQ 19a and b Miller, Nina Dawn, certified 11/19/2015, transferred to North Carolina Conference 5/31/2017  
 BAC-2017 MQ 21a Moffitt, Jesse should be Rn not Rd  
 BAC-2017 MQ 21b remove Kim, Arum, and MQ21a add Kim, Arum. Also, MQ76a, add Kim, Arum (25%)  
 BAC-2017 MQ 49 Add Ward, John C., Jr. to WV  
 BAC-2017 MQ 50a(1) add Rickabaugh, Marc W., FE, C, 7/1/2017, Restoration  
 BAC-2017 MQ 63 remove Johnson, Gayle (C)  
 BAC-2017 MQ 71b note the name change and 2/11/2016 death of retired diaconal minister Helen G. Simons (Helen Moeny)  
 BAC-2017 MQ 76c remove Bailey, Caitlyn Fox (PE) and add to MQ76 b.

**81. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)?**

Roanoke, VA; June 20-22, 2019

**Business of the Annual Conference (BAC)**

**Minute Questions 2018**

**Error Correction Sheet**

Please help us with corrections. If you notice an error in typing or information on dates, complete names, years in school or Course of Study, etc., complete this worksheet and place it in the box at the front of the Clergy Executive Session.

Your name \_\_\_\_\_

BAC Minute Question Number with error \_\_\_\_\_

Make the following correction:

\_\_\_\_\_

BAC Minute Question Number with error \_\_\_\_\_

Make the following correction:

\_\_\_\_\_

BAC Minute Question Number with error \_\_\_\_\_

Make the following correction:

\_\_\_\_\_



## VII. APPOINTMENTS

For 2018-2019

### A. Members, Probationary Members, Associate Members, Local Pastors, Others Serving Pastoral Appointments, Diaconal Ministers, Deacons in Full Connections and Retired Ministers

#### KEY TO SYMBOLS

Listings in *italics* are charge names with pastor and churches on the charge listed below the italicized listing. Designations in **bold** print indicate the first year of appointment. The number in parentheses ( ) indicates the year of current appointment.

Ministers having other than full membership (FE) in the Virginia Conference in the active relationship are indicated by the following symbols.

AF	Affiliate Member	OP	Probationary Member, On Loan
AM	Associate Member	OR	Retired FE, Other Conference
CP	Certified Professional	PD	Probationary Deacon
DM	Diaconal Minister	PE	Probationary Elder
DR	Retired Diaconal Minister	PL	Part-time Local Pastor
EP	Minister Recog. from other Denom. Serving UM Probation	PM	Probationary Member, 1992 <i>Discipline</i>
FD	Deacon in Full Connection	RA	Retired Associate Member
FL	Full-time Local Pastor	RAF	Retired Affiliate Member
HL	Honorable Location	RB	Retired Bishop
HLR	Honorable Location Retired	RD	Retired Deacon
LM	Certified Lay Minister	RL	Retired Local Pastor
MOD	Minister, Other Denom., Serving Ecum. Par.	RM	Retired Full Member
OA	Assoc. Memb., Other Annual Conf.	RP	Retired Probationary Member
OD	Deacon Member, Other Annual Conf.	SP	Student Local Pastor
OE	Elder Member, Other Annual Conf.	SY	Lay Supply
OF	Full Member, Other Denom.	TBS	To Be Supplied

#### ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Jeffrey P. Mickle (5)

##### ALEXANDRIA

Beverly Hills: Deborah D. Porras (3)  
Del Ray: David R. McWilliams (3) PE  
Fairlington: Mary Beth Blinn (4)  
Associate: Devon M. Earle (4)  
Min. of Congregational Family Life: Christian S. White Jr. (8) FD  
Roberts Memorial: James G. Daniely (4)  
Saint Andrew's: James L. Johnson III (2)  
Saint James: James E. Henry (27)  
Trinity: Grace S. Han (1)  
Washington Street: Thomas G. James (4)

##### FAIRFAX

Fairfax: David J. Bonney (4)  
Associate: Amy E. Grant (4)  
Fairfax Second Site: Minoo W. Kim (1) PE

##### FAIRFAX COUNTY

Accotink-Cana UM Mission: Joo Sup Park (11) OE  
Aldersgate: Dennis W. Perry (17)  
Associate: Emily A. Moore-Diamond (1) PE  
Aldersgate Kingstowne Communion: Michelle L. Matthews (4) PE  
Annandale: Jason A. Micheli (1)  
Associate: Peter B. Kwon (2) FL  
Associate for Adult Discipleship: Chenda I. Lee (2)  
Burke: Jason W. Snow (3)  
Associate: Katherine C. Webster (2) PE  
Cameron: Oliver J. Box (6)  
Christ: John C. Speight Jr. (27)  
Associate: Ryan S. LaRock (3) PE  
Christ Online: Anthony J. Arnold (2) FL  
Cranford: Lorenzo D. Hill (14)  
Franconia: Melissa D. Porter-Miller (2)  
Lincolnia: Raymond A. Max-Jones (5) OE  
Messiah: Reginald D. Tuck (5)  
Associate: Pia L. Diggis (1) OF  
Associate: Hyun Bum "Tommy" Suh (1) FL  
Associate for Welcoming: Lauren L. Geraghty (2) PL  
Mount Vernon: Jay L. Campbell (1) PE  
New Light: Samuel Eunkwan Kim (4) OE  
Rising Hope UM Mission: Keary C. Kincannon (24)  
Saint George's: Steven B. Wells (6)  
Saint John's: Jae Woo Park (1)  
Saint Matthew's: Neil R. Hough (5)  
Associate: Nickie Moreno Howard (1) FL  
Associate of Senior Adults Min. & Visitation: William E. Moberly (6) PL  
Saint Stephen's: A. Mark Mrini (4)  
Associate: Drew VanDyke Colby (6)  
Associate: Jijyeon Kim (1) PE  
Silverbrook: M. Garey Eakes (5)  
Springfield: Jeffrey J. Roberts (7)  
Sydenstricker: Donald A. Jamison (3)

Washington Farm: Christina M. Hart-Perkins (1)  
Wesley: Lydia E. Rodriguez Colon (5)  
Woodlawn-Faith: Brian K. Brown (3)

##### FAUQUIER COUNTY

Bethel: Faith M. Weedling (3)  
Orlean: James A. Leamon (15) PL  
Warrenton: Timothy F. Tate (3)  
Associate: Monica T. Reynolds (2) PE  
Wesley Chapel: Jose W. Saldana (6) PL

##### MANASSAS CITY

Grace: Rudolph E. Tucker (18)  
Associate: Janet P. Salbert (5)  
Min. of Music: C. Milton Rodgers III (18) FD  
Saint Thomas: Abigail E. Foerster (1)  
Saint Thomas Haymarket: Brian W. Johnson (4)

##### PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY

Asbury: Claire B. Miller (3) PL  
Bethel: Joseph A. Shoop (6)  
Buckhall: Linda H. Monroe (8)  
Cokesbury: Taylor C. Mertins (2)  
Dumfries: Dale E. Gillis (6)  
Gainesville: John E. Patterson (22)  
Associate: Sean D. Gundry (4) FL  
Gainesville Bristow: J. Benson McGlone (2)  
Ghana Wesley UM Mission: Emmanuel Nkrumah (9)  
New Life International: John Obeng (2) PE  
Good Shepherd: Sara Porter Keeling (1)  
Associate: Wm. R. "Mac" McKenney (1) FL  
Nokesville: Young Min Kim (2) FL  
Old Bridge: Burton C. Robinson (15)  
Associate: Ronald T. Lanman (10) RL  
Associate: Charles M. Stribula (2) PL  
Prince of Peace: Genevieve M. Bowles (1) PE  
Saint Mark's: Kurt D. Ludwig (6) PL  
Saint Paul: Scott A. Beck (1)  
Spirit & Life: Matthew J. Benton (4)  
Associate for Bilingual Ministries: Peter Berberena (2) SY  
Associate for Bilingual Ministries: Michael Finegan (2) SY  
Associate for Bilingual Ministries: Mario Velez Lopez (2) SY  
Sudley: Hyo Joong Lee (4)

##### EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Kimberly A. Barker-Brugman (FE)—Soul Story Ministry  
Tonya Douce—Student, Clinical Mental Health Counseling Program, University of North Florida (Fairlington)  
Andrew S. Ensz—Minister Director of Arise, United College Ministries in Northern Virginia (Messiah)  
Morgan Guyton—On Loan: Director, NOLA Wesley Foundation, Tulane and Loyola Universities (Burke)  
J. Denise Honeycutt—On Loan: Merritt's Chapel UMC, North Carolina Conference  
Lucretia Hurley-Browning—Chaplain/Counselor, Abramson Cancer Center at Pennsylvania Hospital (Aldersgate)  
David F. McAllister-Wilson—President, Wesley Seminary (Fairlington)  
Pamela G. Meeuwissen (PL)—Chaplain/Spiritual Care Counselor, Mary Washington Hospice (Christ)  
Marianne K. Nassef—Part-Time Chaplain, US Air Force Reserve (Fairlington)  
Lemuel E. Pearsall Jr.—Chaplain, US Army (Good Shepherd)  
R. Kendall Soulen—Professor of Systematic Theology, Candler (Annandale)

## VII. APPOINTMENTS

Susan E. Willhauck (FD)—Associate Professor of Pastoral Theology, Atlantic School of Theology (St. Matthews)

### ARLINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Catherine G. Abbott (6)

#### ARLINGTON

Arlington Commons: Kate H. Floyd (2) OE  
 Arlington Forest: Alexander Duncan Jr. (3) FL  
 Arlington Korean: Young Sung Ryu (2) PE  
 Arlington Temple: Alison Rosner Bass (6)  
 Calloway: DeLishia A. Davis (2) OE  
 Calvary: Matthew G. Smith (5)  
 Central: Sarah Harrison-McQueen (5)  
 Minister of Health and Visitation: John H. Conway (3) PD  
 Cherrydale: Elizabeth A. Foss (8)  
 Clarendon: Tracy McNeil Wines (5)  
 Community: R. Carl Ripley Jr. (27)  
 First Vietnamese-American of Greater Wash.: Hieu D. Phan (6)  
 Mount Olivet: Edward R. Walker (6)  
 Associate: Teer Hardy (2) FL  
 Associate: Jeffrey H. Goodman (7) PL  
 Walker Chapel: Mark A. Burgess (4)

#### FAIRFAX COUNTY

Andrew Chapel: Matthew B. Sergent (1)  
 Bruen Chapel: Ruth M. Burgess (11)  
 Centreville: William B. Montgomery II (3)  
 Associate: Ellen LaCroix Fillette (3) PE  
 Associate: Michelle Holmes Chaney (3) OE  
 Charles Wesley: Martha C. Ringenbach (1) PE  
 Chesterbrook: Daniel D. Park (3)  
 Church of the Good Shepherd: Eric Chang-Gyoon Song (3)  
 Community of Faith: Robert E. Vaughn Jr. (21)  
 Culmore: Nelson J. Neil (3) PL  
 Associate: Elizabeth H. Neil (3) PL  
 Dranesville: William E. Heinzman (7)  
 Epiphany: Brett D. Isernhagen (3) PE  
 First Korean: Sung Ho Chung (15) OE  
 Floris: Thomas M. Berlin (22)  
 Associate: Barbara Miner (13) FL  
 Associate: Timothy L. Ward (10)  
 Associate: Ashley B. Allen (6) PE  
 Associate: John J. McGlothlin (1) FL  
 Associate: Robert N. Riggle (1) FL  
 Friendship: M. Thomas Lott (3)  
 Associate: James E. Harrington (2) PL  
 Graham Road: Arum Kim (1) PE  
 Minister of Health and Visitation: John H. Conway (3) PD  
 Great Falls: Livingstone S. Dore (3)  
 Herndon: Jonathan J. Page (1)  
 Korean of Greater Washington: Han Sung Kim (3)  
 Associate: Daniel J. Cho (1) OE  
 Associate: Heewon Cho (2) PE  
 Associate: U. Tarah Lee (1) FL  
 Korean of Koinonia: Young Bong Kim (3)  
 Associate: In Yong Chung (2) PE  
 Associate: Sunghyun Ryu (1) OE  
 Oakton: Dawn-Marie Singleton (7)  
 Pender: Catharine T. Guest (1)  
 Saint Luke's: Aslam Barkat (5) OR  
 Sleepy Hollow: Pamela Clark Egan (16)  
 Associate: Jennifer L. Ailstock (14) PL  
 Smith Chapel: Ho Kang (1) PL  
 Trinity: James C. Sprouse (22)  
 Associate: Eileen F. Gilmer (6) FL  
 Associate: Ki C. Lee (4)  
 United Christian Parish: Beth Williams (2) MOD  
 Vale: Jeffrey J. Haugh (5)  
 Vine: D. Todd Schlechty (10)  
 Associate: Melissa R. Dunlap (2)  
 Associate: Kristen A. Beckert (3.5) OE  
 Generational Ministries Director: Eoi Kyung Hwang (2) FD  
 Wesley: Kyungsuk Cho (3)

#### FALLS CHURCH

Christ Crossman: Jung Pyo Hong (1)  
 Dulin: M. Davies Kirkland (19)  
 Galloway: James E. Page Jr. (5) FL

#### LOUDOUN COUNTY

Aldie-Arcola Cooperative Parish: Christopher E. Riedel (3)  
 Associate: Richard B. Dawson (3) RL  
 Aldie, Arcola  
 Ashburn Korean: Hyunsik Kang (6) OE  
 Crossroads: David A. Norman (30)  
 Associate: Flor Norris-Hoydilla (2) PL  
 Galilee: Jason B. Duley (5)  
 Associate: Geitra J. Mickelson (2) PL  
 Pleasant Valley: Eugene Kim (2)

Sterling: Stephen T. Vineyard (4)  
 Associate: Marcela M. Jarman (5) PL

#### EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Sarah L.K. Calvert—Bi-District Coordinator for Church Revitalization and Leadership Development (Floris)  
 Michelle Holmes Chaney (OE)—Arlington District Coordinator for Church Development (Centreville)  
 Tammie E. Crews—Deputy Command Chaplain, US Army, Military District of Washington, DC (Vine)  
 Kotosha Seals Griffin—On Loan: Pastor, St. Matthews UMC, Metairie, Louisiana Conference (Galloway)  
 Gary L. Hulme—President/CEO and Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Counseling of Northern VA (Mount Olivet)  
 Sangkeun Kim—Professor of Mission Studies, Theology Department, Yonsei University, Korea (Korean UMC Greater Washington)  
 Katherine A. Malloy (PD)—Executive Assistant to the Dean and President, VA Theological Seminary in Alexandria, VA (Floris)  
 Charles K. Tran—On loan: Pastor, Vietnamese Fellowship, San Jose, CA, Cal-Nev Conference (First Vietnamese)

### CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Danny J. Kesner (6)

#### ALBEMARLE COUNTY

Aldersgate: Robert J. Robertson III (3)  
 Associate: Julie A. Nitzsche (1) PL  
 Batesville: Elizabeth A. Buxton (7) FL  
 Batesville, Mt. Olivet  
 Bingham: William R. Payne (16) PL  
 Crozet: Sarah R. Evancho (3)  
 Ivy Creek: Edward F. Rigg (3)  
 Mount Moriah: Alan R. Follett (2) FL  
 Restoration: Gregory E. Miller (2) PL  
 Southern Albemarle: Brian C. Lamb (1) FL  
 Mt. Zion, Scottsville  
 Trinity (N. Garden): Timothy L. Worley (4) PL  
 West Albemarle: Benjamin F. Houchens (19) PL  
 Browns Cove, Gentry

#### AMHERST COUNTY

Bethany-Sardis: Roger T. Powell (3) PL  
 Bethany, Sardis  
 Mount Pleasant: Judy G. Morris (10) FL  
 Mt. Horeb, Mt. Pleasant, Poplar  
 Wesleyan: Royce E. "Chip" Jones Jr. (1) SY

#### CHARLOTTESVILLE

First: Gary E. Heaton (1)  
 Associate: John Phillip Woodson (3) FL  
 Hinton Avenue: Robert D. Lewis (7)  
 Wesley Memorial: T. Isaac Collins (1) OP

#### CULPEPER COUNTY

Culpeper: J. Randall Orndorff (15)  
 Associate: Lauren E. Wright (1) FL  
 East Culpeper: William Michael Evans (2) FL  
 Hopewell, Richardsville  
 Little Fork Circuit: Kang Uk Lee (5)  
 Jeffersonson, Oak Shade, Woodland

#### FLUVANNA COUNTY

Byrd Chapel: Neil W. McLaughlin (5) FL  
 Cunningham: Thomas E. Frost (10)  
 Haden Chapel: George E. Gorman (6) AM  
 Palmyra: George E. Gorman (6) AM  
 Salem: Michael W. Pettry (3) FL  
 South Fluvanna: Rachel R. Chen (2) PL  
 New Bethel, Seays Chapel, Wesley Chapel

#### GREENE COUNTY

Greene: Samuel R. Plymale (2) FL  
 Mt. Vernon, South River  
 Stanardsville: Charles S. Winner (7)  
 Westover: Gayle G. Johnson (1) SY

#### LOUISA COUNTY

Louisa: David R. Palmer (7)  
 Macedonia: Stephen M. Hall (6) FL  
 Mineral-Mt. Pleasant: Erin Geoffrion (4) PE  
 Mineral, Mt. Pleasant  
 West Louisa: Jeffrey B. Smith (4) RE  
 Ebenezer, Lasley, Mt. Horeb  
 Zion: Deborah Ann Koontz (1)

#### MADISON COUNTY

Bethel-Mountain View: James F. Lacy (8) PL  
 Bethel, Mountain View  
 Madison: Daniel H. Albrant (2) FL  
 Madison, Rose Park  
 North Madison: David A. LeFon (6.5)  
 Etlan, Mt. Olivet, Oak Grove  
 Rapidan: Richard P. Grendahl (2) FL  
 Bethsaida, Mt. Zion, Walkers

**NELSON COUNTY**

Bethany (Norwood): Hillary Ann Evans (1) PL  
 Bethlehem: Edwin M. Childress (7) FL  
 Nelson: Hung Su Lim (2)  
 New Faith: Gregory Payne (13) LM  
 Rock Spring: Pamela J. Baldwin (9) FL  
 Rodes: Lowell D. Petry (5) FL

**ORANGE COUNTY**

Gordonsville: Penny L. M. Pelter (1) FL  
 Barboursville, Gordonsville  
 Orange Circuit: Ralph G. Satter (2) RE  
 Bethlehem, Salem  
 Trinity: Joshua D. Munnikhuysen (1) FL

**RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY**

Amisville: Maxine C. Crenshaw (8)  
 Rappahannock: Jessica Squires Colwell (1)  
 Flint Hill, Sperryville, Willis Chapel

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

James H. Chandler—360 Intentionality (Cunningham)  
 Barry Penn Hollar—Professor of Religion and Philosophy, Shenandoah U. (Madison)  
 Deborah E. Lewis—Director & Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation, UVA (Wesley Memorial)  
 John C. Ward Jr.—On Loan: Cross Roads UMC, Huntington, WV, Western District  
 Adam James White—Chaplain, Director of Service Learning, and Religion Dept. Chair, Virginia Episcopal School (Wesley Memorial)

**DANVILLE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Janine W. Howard (8)

**DANVILLE**

Danville Area Teaching Parish:  
 Grace Design: Lauren Swanson (2) PL  
 Moseley Memorial: Elizabeth "Lisa" A. Nordan (3) FL  
 St. Luke's: Susan M. Hannah (4)  
 Wesley Chapel-Rock Springs: Ryan S. Ware (1) PL  
 Rock Springs, Wesley Chapel  
 Fairview: Jennifer D. Coffey (3)  
 Mount Vernon: Bart A. Fletcher (3.5)  
 Trinity: Bobbie J. Henley (2)

**FLOYD COUNTY**

Harris Chapel: Marcus C. Wood (12) PL

**FRANKLIN COUNTY**

Bethlehem: D. Chris Bennett (10) FL  
 Callaway Cooperative Parish: Amy E. Pannell (4)  
 Highland, New Hope  
 East Franklin: Byung C. Sung (3) OE  
 Crafts, Penhook  
 Fork Mountain: G. David Williams (2) PL  
 Gogginsville: Kathryn F. Budzik (5) FL  
 Pleasant Hill: James R. Rodden (3)  
 Red Valley: Jaeyong Song (2)  
 Redwood: Bradley S. Dulaney (10)  
 Minister of Community Outreach: Susan M. Hughes (6) PD  
 Rocky Mount: William J. Waller (3)  
 Dir. of Music Ministries/Organist: Lynn Meeks (23) DM  
 St. James (Ferrum): Mary S. White (11) RE  
 Upper Franklin Cooperative Parish: Anthony C. Budzik (2) FL  
 Flint Hill, Oyler's Chapel, Rehoboth  
 Washington Cooperative Parish: Kelvin A. Edwards Sr. (2) FL  
 Associate: Jeffery T. White (2) PL  
 Burnt Chimney, Epworth, Halesford  
 West Franklin: BaeSick 'Peter' Choi (6)  
 Bethany, Maple Grove

**HENRY COUNTY**

Axton: Amanda B. Harris (2) FL  
 Beckham, Carroll Memorial, Irisburg  
 Fieldale-Mount Bethel Cooperative Parish:  
 Janet F. Grissett (2)  
 Fieldale, Mount Bethel  
 Henry County Cooperative Parish: Timothy Barth (1) FL  
 Bassett Memorial, Chatham Heights  
 Pleasant Grove: Gi-il "Gil" Lee (3) PE  
 Smith Memorial: Kameron M. Wilds (4)  
 Stanleytown: David A. Westmoreland (5) FL  
 Two County Cooperative Parish: Timothy V. Satterfield (2) FL  
 Associate: Lillian R. Geib (1) OR  
 Anderson Chapel, Bethel, Cascade, Granbery, Ridgeway

**MARTINSVILLE**

First: Keith E. Ritchie (7)  
 Wesley Memorial: Timothy W. Gearheart (4) FL

**PATRICK COUNTY**

East Patrick: W. Mark Clayton (15) FL  
 Concord, Nettle Ridge  
 Fellowship: Monte Mitchell (7) MOD  
 Meadow: David Gaylor Jr. (1) PL  
 Mountain View: Terry F. Martin (14) PL  
 North Patrick: Co-Pastor: Mary Sue Terry (1) PL  
 Co-Pastor: David Gaylor Jr. (1) PL  
 Ross Harbour, Woolwine  
 Providence: Keith L. Vernon (5) FL  
 Salem: John B. Franklin (7) FL  
 Stuart: Thomas B. Shepherd (12)  
 West Patrick: Tammy P. Franklin (6) PL  
 Creasey's Chapel, New Hope

**PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY**

Brosville: Intek Oh (3) OE  
 Calvary-Kerns Memorial: Christopher Donald (2)  
 Calvary, Kerns Memorial  
 Concord-Mt. Pleasant Cooperative Parish: Tobias B. Lutz (4) FL  
 Concord, Mount Pleasant  
 Floral Hills: Winston L. Crichtlow (6) RE  
 Harmony: Robert F. Hardy IV (19) FL  
 Hopewell: Ronnie Tote (1) SP  
 Mount Olivet: Jimmy D. Calhoun (5) OF  
 Oakland: Jon M. Woodburn (6) FL  
 Swansonsville: Linwood G. Cook (8) RE  
 Watson Mem. (Chatham): Blair O'Quinn (1) FL  
 Whitmell-St. John's Cooperative Parish: Wayne C. Moore (4)  
 St. John's, Whitmell

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Barry Scott Foster—Pastor, Moravian Church in America, Southern Province (TBD)  
 Ralph K. Hawkins—Assoc Professor and Chair, Dept of Religion, Averett University  
 Elizabeth "Lisa" A. Nordan (FL) – Danville District Communities Coordinator  
 Jan Nicholson-Angle (AF)—Dean of the Chapel, Ferrum  
 DIACONAL, DEACONESS & HOME MISSIONER  
 Lynn Meeks (DM)—Rocky Mount UMC, Director of Music Ministries/Organist  
 Elizabeth "Lisa" Nichols (DC)—Exec. Dir./Church and Community Worker, Henry Fork Service Center (Redwood)

**EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Alexander B. Joyner (5)

**ACCOMACK COUNTY**

Accomack Cooperative Parish: William A. Greer (4) FL  
 Drummondtown, Metropolitan  
 Cashville Cluster: Roland D. Major (2) PL  
 Andrew Chapel, Leatherbury, Riverview  
 Adams-Bloxom Mission Cooperative Parish: Gregory L. Duncan (4) PL  
 Adams, Bloxom Mission  
 Belle Haven-Bethel: Paul Donghwan Oh (5) PE  
 Belle Haven, Bethel  
 Calvary: Barbara Justis (4) LM  
 Christ (Chincoteague): Joseph D. Carson (2)  
 Coastal Charge: Hoda Kim (1) FL  
 Atlantic, Assawoman, Downings  
 Craddockville: Robert L. Kelly (7) FL  
 Grace (Parksley): C. Alan Layman (2)  
 Greenbackville: Barbara L. Parker (1) PL  
 Signpost, Union  
 Guilford: Hyeon Ho Lee (4)  
 Guilford, St. Thomas  
 Hallwood: James R. Maddox (7) RE  
 Market Street: J. Barton Weakley (5)  
 Melfa: Kenneth G. Swick (1) ROF  
 New Beginnings: Fred O. Okello (2) OF  
 New Hope: Deborah W. Killough (1) RL  
 Evergreen, Harborton, Mears Memorial  
 Ocean View: Sallye H. Bowen (14) RE  
 Onley: Charles W. Parks III (19) AM  
 Pittsville-Pocomoke-Wattsville: W. Maury Enright (5) RL  
 Pittsville, Pocomoke, Wattsville  
 Saint John's (Atlantic): Gary C. Miller (32) AM  
 Sanford-Saxis: William C. Jefferson (8) PL  
 Sanford, Saxis  
 Seaside: Curtis D. Lucy (3) FL  
 Painter-Garrisons, Smiths Chapel, Oak Grove  
 Snead Memorial (Wachapreague): James S. Nock (13) PL  
 Swain Mem. (Tangier): Nona Rust Floyd Allen (1) FL  
 Woodberry: E. Wayne Johnson (1) PL

**NORTHAMPTON COUNTY**

Cape Charles-Capeville: Linda H. Lowe (2)  
 Capeville, Trinity  
 Cheriton: Virginia Greer (1) SY  
 Travis Chapel: Veronica G. Barrell (1)  
 Epworth (Exmore): Mikang Kim (6)  
 Franktown: Judith G. Worthington (5)  
 Johnsons: Clarence W. Bowen Jr. (20) RE  
 New Mission: Harold E. White (14) FL

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Verónica Barrell—Executive Director, Una Familia (Market Street)  
 Brenda Lee Laws (FD)—Case Manager, Intellectual Disabilities Services, ESCSB (New Beginnings)  
 Robert B. Lloyd Jr.—On Loan: Aiea UMC, Cal-Pac Conference

**ELIZABETH RIVER DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: M. Wayne Snead (5)

**CHESAPEAKE**

Covenant: Franklin T. Jennings (18)  
 Deep Creek: Michael W. Plasters (6)  
 Good Hope: Mark E. Christian (22)  
 Great Bridge: Timothy P. Craig (6)  
 Associate: Amanda S. Webber (5)  
 Pastor of Discipleship Min.: Jessica L. Hargrove (2) FD  
 Hickory: Thomas L. Mercer Sr. (30)  
 Indiana: Waverly "Smitty" C. Smith III (1) RL

Jolliff: Brandon T. Nichols (1)  
 Assistant to Pastor: James W. Jones (5) LM  
 Messiah: Robert G. Robinson (3)  
 Mount Pleasant: Robert M. Pihlcrantz (13) FL  
 New Creation: C. Randolph Duncan (4)  
 Associate: Stephanie Kimec Parker (6)  
 Oak Grove: H. Frank Holley (7)  
 Associate: Saundra L. Butts (2) PL  
 Oaklette: Timothy D. Hazlett (8)  
 Portlock: Andrew H. Schwartz (2) FL  
 Resurrection: Jesus N. De Los Santos (3) OE  
 Saint Paul's: Sonja Frye Oliver (2) FL

**CURRITUCK COUNTY, NC**

Knotts Island: Diana L. Johnson (7) PL

**NORFOLK**

Aldersgate: Lee J. Crosby (3) FL  
 Christ: Derek P. Koolman (7)  
 Epworth: Luis E. Alderman (5)  
 First: Megan J. Saucier (1)  
 Ghent: Melody P. Tanner (4)  
 Larchmont: Scott M. Rimer (12)  
 Associate: Randall T. Timmerman (3) PE  
 Miles Memorial: David A. Goodpasture (3)  
 Norfolk: Sherry L. Daniels (13)  
 Associate: Carolyn J. Graves (8) PL  
 Norview: Paul L. Phillips (1) RE  
 The Garden: Christa M. Springstead (1)  
 Wesley Grace: J. Robert Berghius (1)

**PORTSMOUTH**

Centenary: John W. Cole II (5)  
 Community-St. Mark: R. Kirk Culpepper (17) FL  
 Community, Saint Mark  
 Crossroads: Lynda D. Moore (1)  
 Monumental: H. Celeste Heath (1)  
 Saint Andrew's: James Bowers (1) PE

**SUFFOLK**

Beech Grove: Keith D. Moore (9)  
 Ebenezer: Won Gyu Lee (3)  
 Virginia Korean: Kwon Hong Min (2) PE  
 English Pastor: Bonnie J. Whitehurst (5) SY  
 Wesley Chapel: Devon M.K. Blair (1) FL

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

Baylake: Clark D. Cundiff (4)  
 Bethel: Barbara J. St. Jean (5) PL  
 Charity: David Ryu (3) FL  
 Community: Matthew Meisenhelter (2)  
 Associate: Brian T. Boettcher (4) FL  
 Courthouse Community: Elizabeth S. Anderson (3)  
 Foundry: Sandra Benton Plasters (2)  
 Francis Asbury: Edward S. Martin Jr. (10)  
 Haygood: Tammy L. Estep (5)  
 Dir of Congregational Care: Anne West Kesner (PD) 1  
 Heritage: Michelle D. Louk (3)  
 Light of Hope: David L. Cunningham (1)  
 Lynnhaven: Brandon P. Robbins (1)  
 Memorial: Larry J. Edmonds (5)  
 Nimmo: Brandon L. Gilmore (4)  
 Saint Andrew's: Jeffrey A. Witt (3)  
 Salem: Nancy M. Vaughan (1) FL  
 Sandbridge Community Chapel: Mary Sullivan-Trent (2) PE  
 Tabernacle: Jack E. Davis (23)  
 Thalia: E. Joseph T. Varner (3) FE  
 The Gathering at Scott Memorial: Rachel M. Gilmore (3)  
 Virginia Beach: Mark A. Miller (2)  
 Associate: Matthew G. Potter (2) PE

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Frank P. Decker—Vice-President, TMS Global (GA) (Community, Portsmouth)  
 James R. Driscoll—Operations and Mobilization Chaplain, Army Chief of Chaplains Office (Baylake)  
 Anne West Kesner (PD)—Chaplain, Children's Hospital of the King's Daughter (Haygood)  
 Joel M. LeMon—Associate Prof. of Old Testament, Candler School of Theology, Emory University (Ebenezer)  
 Patricia S. Money—On loan: Jason Lee Memorial UMC, Blackfoot, Idaho, in the Oregon-Idaho Annual Conference (Haygood)  
 TBD—Ignite Wesley Foundation at ODU  
 Brent M. Seusy—Peninsula Pastoral Counseling Center (New Creation)  
 Jason C. Stanley (FD)—District Church Revitalization Coordinator, Elizabeth River District  
 Gregory B. West—Chaplain, Virginia Wesleyan University (The Gathering at Scott Memorial)  
 Dirk Anthony Wooten (PE)—On loan: St. Andrew's UMC, Pacific Northwest Conference (Virginia Beach UMC)

**DIACONAL, DEACONESS & HOME MISSIONER**

Laarni S. Bibay (DC)—Children Health Advocate/Medical Mission Project Coordinator, Tidewater Pediatrics, Portsmouth (Resurrection)  
 Haniel Garibay (HM)—Cross Cultural Common Witness Coordinator, Methodist Federation for Social Action (Resurrection)  
 Olma Eleanor Garibay Olay-May (DC)—Multi-Ministry Director, Resurrection UMC (Resurrection)  
 Anselma "Emma" Samson (DC)—Coordinator for Leadership Development for Church and Community, Resurrection UMC (Resurrection)

**FARMVILLE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Robert J. Parks Jr. (8)

**AMELIA COUNTY**

Amelia: Calvin "Callie" Walker (3) PL  
 Trinity-Latino: Ivelisse M. Torres (1) SY  
 Tabernacle, Trinity  
 Journey: Michael T. Davis (8) AM  
 North Amelia: Linda D. Hudgins (1) FL  
 Epworth, Jetersville, Salem

**APPOMATTOX COUNTY**

Memorial: Russell M. Cheatham (9)  
 Pamplin: Marsha L. Davis (3) FL  
 Centenary, Evergreen, Pamplin, Piney Ridge

**BRUNSWICK COUNTY**

Brodnax: Co-Pastor, Paul A. Beighley (7) RE  
 Co-Pastor: Pamela G. Pickard (5) PL  
 Bethany, Brodnax  
 Lawrenceville: John R. Jones Sr. (7)  
 North Brunswick: Benjamin H. Taylor III (6.5) PL  
 Antioch, Lebanon  
 Prospect: Kenneth L. Thrasher (12) FL  
 South Brunswick: Randall S. Williams (4) FL  
 Olive Branch, Rock  
 West Brunswick: Hyo Gyum "James" Kim (2) OE  
 Bethel, Macedonia

**BUCKINGHAM COUNTY**

Buckingham: Rebecca L. Trovalli-Cook (5) FL  
 Browns Chapel, Hanes Chapel, Rocky Mt.  
 Dillwyn: Billy E. Swan (12) FL  
 Bethel, Salem, White Hall  
 James River: Paul D. Larrimore (1) OF  
 Arvon, Centenary, Glenmore  
 West Buckingham: George K. Schaefer (3) PL  
 Mt. Tabor, Trinity, Woodland

**CHARLOTTE COUNTY**

Charlotte: Christine L. Holly (1) FL  
 Charlotte C.H., Hebron, Lebanon, Mt. Calvary  
 Keyville: Ohwan "Freedman" Kim (2) FL  
 Mt. Carmel-Phenix: Michael W. Teixeira (16) FL  
 Mt. Carmel, Phenix  
 New Hope-Southall Memorial: Song "Philip" Hong (2) OE  
 New Hope, Southall Memorial

**CUMBERLAND COUNTY**

Antioch: John M. Kelley (1) PL  
 Cumberland: Jerry E. Drinkard Jr. (4) PL  
 Hobsons Chapel, Payne Memorial  
 Oakwood: James O. Radford (1) RE  
 Thomas Chapel: Richard L. Bucher (13) RL

**HALIFAX COUNTY**

Cherry Hill: Patricia L. Neilsen (6) RL  
 East Halifax: Kerry L. Halbert (5) OF  
 Clover, Scottsburg  
 Glenwood: Betty D. Marshall (2) RL  
 Glenwood, Olive Branch  
 Halifax-Union Cooperative Parish: Kenneth T. Decker Jr. (2) FL  
 Halifax, Union  
 Main Street: S. Wayne Rickman (3)  
 McCanless Memorial: Joe D. Trickey Jr. (6) PL  
 McKendree-Asbury: James F. Brown (5) FL  
 Asbury, McKendree  
 Mount Cana: A. Randolph Holmes (14) FL  
 Mount Laurel: Don R. Pizzeck (17)  
 Shady Grove: Shayne V. Estes (4)  
 South Halifax: Bonnie G. Pizzeck (8) PL  
 Cedar Grove, Harmony

**LUNENBURG COUNTY**

Kenbridge: Timothy A. Beck (11)  
 Lunenburg: Eduardo A. Carrillo (2) FL  
 Antioch, Williams  
 Plantersville: Ralph "Red" L. Moore (15) LM  
 Victoria: J. Randall Kiel (1) FL

**MECKLENBURG COUNTY**

Centenary (Chase City): Larry A. Lehman (3) PL  
 Easters: Jeffery P. Clemens (2) RL  
 LaCrosse: Jerry B. Malone (3) PL  
 Lake Area Teaching Parish  
 Boydton: Raleigh M. Felton III (1) SY  
 Jamieson Memorial: John A. Bright (6)  
 Lakeland: Michael G. Day (10) FL  
 Kingswood, Rehoboth  
 North Mecklenburg: Michael D. Blythe (2) SY  
 Salem, Shiloh  
 Providence-Trinity: Jody R. Jessup (4) OR  
 Providence, Trinity (South Hill)  
 Rehoboth: Ralph "Red" L. Moore (6) LM

Sardis: Linda K. Betit-Buck (3) PL  
 South Hill: Brian D. Siegle (4)  
 Union Chapel: John E. Conner (6) RE  
 West Mecklenburg: James H. Fry III (1) PL  
 Ephesus, Fields, Friendship  
 Zion: Robert I. Ledbetter (3) LM

**NOTTOWAY COUNTY**

Burkeville: Lisa S. Meyers (5) FL  
 Bethel, Wards Chapel  
 Crenshaw: Nadeem A. Khokhar (1) FL  
 Crewe: Laney S. Spigener Jr. (1)  
 East Nottoway: Randy L. Baisey (1) FL  
 Butterwood, Grace, Rocky Hill  
 Nottoway: Dan E. Walker (2) RL  
 Bethel, St. John's  
 Nottoway-Lunenburg: Michael A. Johnson (6) FL  
 Laurel Hill, St. Mark's, Thrifts Chapel

**PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY**

Farmville Area Teaching Parish:  
 Farmville: Michael P. Kendall (6)  
 Min. of Youth: Lyndsie N.K. Blakely (7) FD  
 Meherrin: Kyla M. Silver (3) SY  
 Prince Edward: Evelyn L. Penn (2) FL  
 Beulah, Mt. Harmony, Mt. Pleasant  
 Prospect: Michael E. Harris (2) SY  
 Olive Branch, Prospect, Smyrna

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Charles F. Baber Jr. (FD)—On-loan: Associate Pastor, Highland UMC, Raleigh, NC, North Carolina Conference (Oakwood)  
 Justin A. Hicks (PE)—Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Longwood and Hampden-Sydney (Farmville)  
 Tasi B. Perkins—Student, Ph.D., Georgetown Univ., DC  
 T. McKennon Shea Jr.—Major Gifts Officer, Duke Divinity School (Farmville)

**HARRISONBURG DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Victor R. Gomez (1)

**AUGUSTA COUNTY**

Annex-Crimora: Gayle Thornberry (4)  
 Annex, Crimora  
 Bethany: John E. Lock (3)  
 Harrison-Mt. Bethel: I. Cameron Carte (4) PL  
 Harrison, Mt. Bethel  
 Mount Pisgah: John Crawford III (14.5) RE  
 Congregational Care & Visitation: P. Mardy Marston (8) LM  
 Mount Zion (Mt. Solon): A. Al Tuten (3) PL  
 New Hope: Shin Woo Hong (3)  
 Parnassus: Victoria L. Barb (7) FL  
 Sangersville: Gary M. Monroe (8) PL  
 Verona: Robert J. Weeks (8)  
 Associate: Shawna N. Hiner (1) FL  
 Weyers Cave: Margaret M. Packard (9) FL

**HARRISONBURG**

Asbury: Stephen D. Hay (6)  
 Associate: Robert E. Talbott (10) FL  
 John Wesley: Costella Forney (1) SY  
 Otterbein: Adam L. Blagg (5)  
 Associate: Faith E. Fowler (1) PL  
 RISE: Amanda Miller Garber (9)

**PAGE COUNTY**

Luray: Erich D. Bennett (8)  
 Page: Laura Whittle Stratton (6)  
 Shenandoah: Jonathan J. Lamb (2) PE  
 Christ, Fields  
 Shenandoah Circuit: Ellen H. Martin (10) PL  
 Grove Hill, Oak Grove  
 Stanley: Anne M. Sisson (2) FL

**ROCKINGHAM COUNTY**

Blue Ridge: Richard R. Robertson (2) FL  
 Assistant: Michael W. Miller (2) SY  
 Furnace, Hensley, Jolletts, Mt. Pleasant  
 Bridgewater: Stephen R. Creech (3)  
 Associate: James A. Harris (9) RE  
 Clover Hill: Sarah C. Bailey (1) FL  
 Dayton: A. Bruce Carper (3)  
 Elkton: Debra A. Powell (2)  
 Evangelical: Larry Jent (1)  
 Fellowship-Linville-Edom: Marlene A. Chandler (5) FL  
 Edom, Fellowship, Linville  
 First (Timberville): C. Edward Pruitt (2) RE  
 Fulks Run: Darin M. Buse (3) FL  
 Caplingers, Mt. Carmel, Riverside  
 Grottoes: Brian E. Posey (5) PE  
 Keezletown: T. Joel Robinette (7)  
 Massanutten: Steven L. Bird (2) RE  
 East Point, Mt. Zion, St. Peter's, Trinity  
 McGaheysville: James R. Wingert (6)

Lay Minister: Joseph H. Amend III (1) LM  
 Mount Clinton: Kevin C. Poeckert (2) FL  
 Mount Crawford: Russell L. Heinrich (7) FL  
 Mt. Crawford, Mt. Sidney  
 Mount Horeb: Isaac E. Harper (14) PL  
 Mount Tabor: Kevin D. McMullen (1) FL  
 Mountain Valley-Cedar Grove: Mary J. Lock (2)  
 Associate: Janet L. Davis (2) PL  
 Cedar Grove, Mountain Valley  
 Port Republic: James W. Joyner (5)  
 St. James (Pleasant Vly): Carrie L. Talbott (6) FL  
 St. Paul: Sue H. MacTavish (2) PL  
 Singers Glen: Debra C. Cline (2)  
 Cherry Grove, Donovan Memorial  
 Sunset Dr. (Broadway): E. Thomas Murphy Jr. (3) RE  
 Vision of Hope: David M. Burch (13)

**SHENANDOAH COUNTY**

Christian Newcomer: Luther Edwin "Nip" Crites Jr. (10) OE  
 Christian Newcomer, Mt. Hebron  
 Columbia Furnace-Union Forge: W. Glen Early (4) AM  
 Columbia Furnace, Union Forge  
 Edinburg: Eugenie Finn-McKenzie (2)  
 St. John's, Wesley Chapel  
 Fort Valley: John W. Senters (3) PL  
 Oak Level, White Chapel  
 Manor Memorial (New Market): Bass M. Mitchell (2)  
 Mount Jackson: Darwin G. Edwards (3) PE  
 Mt. Jackson, Quicksburg  
 Mt. Olive-Shiloh: Kathleen W. Haynes (5)  
 Mt. Olive, Shiloh  
 Mount Pleasant: F. Darlene Wilkins (4) PE  
 Assistant: Lisa Coffelt (4) LM  
 Hawkinstown, Mt. Clifton, Mt. Hermon, Otterbein Chapel  
 Mt. Zion (Strasburg): Alvin West (1) PL  
 Mt. Zion (Woodstock): John Cooper (1) SY  
 Strasburg: John B. Haynes Jr. (5)  
 Toms Brook: Stanley A. Thompson (4)  
 Woodstock: Robert N. Hoskins Jr. (6)

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Thomas W. Crosby—Executive Director, Camp Overlook (Sunset Drive)  
 Julie Ann Haushalter—Director, Lavender Center for Education and Retreats (Vision of Hope)  
 Robert O. Jones Jr.—On Loan: Fairbanks UMC, Alaska Missionary Conference  
 D. Brent Levy—On loan: Christ UMC (Chapel Hill), North Carolina Conference

**JAMES RIVER DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Sylvia S. Meadows (1)

**BRUNSWICK COUNTY**

Brunswick: Ruth A. Collins-Dinger (7) RL  
 Edgerton, Pelhams, Pleasant Grove  
 Philadelphia: Brian Mallary (3) FL  
 Ebenezer, Matthews Chapel, Philadelphia

**CHESTERFIELD COUNTY**

Bermuda Hundred: Michael Dettmer (3)  
 Bethia: James H. Carey Jr. (21)  
 Centenary: Joseph E. Hammond Jr. (1) RA  
 Chester: Clara P. Gestwick (1)  
 Associate: Patrick S. Pillow (4) FL  
 Ettrick: Bobby H. Lamb (9) RA  
 Hopewell: Mark D. Richardson (5)  
 Ivey Memorial: Anita E. Mays (2)  
 Matoaca: Richard S. Gordon (8)  
 Trinity: Teresa M. Keezel (8)  
 Wesley Chapel: Michelle E. Lindsey (9)  
 Wood's: Andrew Ware (2) PE

**COLONIAL HEIGHTS**

Highland: Joseph T. Carson III (2)  
 Associate: Maggie Hasselbach (2) FL  
 Wesley: L. Raymond McGarr (6)

**DINWIDDIE COUNTY**

Asbury: S. Karen Workman (12) FL  
 Carson: Mary K. Dadisman (1)  
 Crawford: Craig A. Buxton (1) PL  
 Kenwood: Melody A. Duncan (1) FL  
 Lebanon: Steven E. McMillion (4)  
 Ocran: R. Lawrence House (10)  
 Rocky Run: Bryan L. Carper (3.5) PL  
 South Dinwiddie Hope: S. Ray Watson (4) PL  
 Mansons, Mount Olivet  
 Twin Grove: Michael Tolbert (2) FL  
 Oak Grove, Smiths Grove  
 West Dinwiddie: Pennie M. Foy (1) PL  
 Corinth, Trinity, White Oak

**EMPORIA**

Main Street: Thomas E. Durrance (3)  
 Monumental: Rachel Plemmons (3) PE



VII. APPOINTMENTS

**GREENSVILLE COUNTY**

Centenary (Jarratt): Richard C. Franklin Jr. (4) PL  
Greensville: Joellen M. Simmons (6) PE  
Independence, Mt. Pleasant

**HOPEWELL**

First: J. Christopher Andress (5)  
Wesley: Jacob H. Sahms (3)

**PETERSBURG**

Saint Mark's: Gerald L. Wicker (3) PE  
Trinity: Robin M. Jones (2) PL  
Washington Street: Thomas F. Lester (3) PL

**PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY**

Prince George Cooperative Parish: Michael Baugham (4) FL  
Associate: Deborah F. Baugham (2) PL  
Blandford, Gary's, Salem  
Prince George: Gilbert M. Elder (6) FL  
Newville, Salem  
Sycamore: DeWayne A. Duncan (6)  
Trinity (Disputanta): Stephen P. King (5)

**SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY**

Boykins: Kyle Bass (2) SY  
Boykins, Branchville, Persons  
Capron: Frederick C. Brockhausen III (1) FL  
Associate: David Everett (4) SY  
Capron, Drewryville, Joyner, Vincents Grv  
Courtland: William L. McClung Jr. (1)  
Grace Memorial: William H. Sloan (2) PE  
High Street: Nathan A. Decker (4)  
Newsoms: Penny G. Rasnake (1) FL  
Barnes, Newsoms

**SUFFOLK**

Magnolia: Michael W. Harrington (5) FL  
Main Street: Richard L. Meiser Jr. (1)  
Oxford: Rita Kanten (2) RL  
Providence: Garland K. Hines (9) RE  
Somerton: John E. Meservey (1) PL  
Whaleyville: John E. Meservey (6) PL

**SUSSEX COUNTY**

Fort Grove: R. Shaun Smith (2) PL  
Rocky Hock-Ivor: Clifton D. Fritzingler (9) PL  
Ivor, Rocky Hock  
Concord: Brian J. Simmons (6)  
Lebanon: Donna B. Smith (4) PL  
Sharon: James H. Harrison Jr. (4) FL  
Wakefield: Glenn Riggs (3) FL  
Waverly: Steven C. Snodgrass (4) FL

**SURRY COUNTY**

Claremont: Sheena A. Laine (1) SY  
Surry: Raymond G. Rowland (29)  
Carsley, Oak Grove, Surry

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Andrew H. Book—James River District Director of Congregational Excellence  
Delano Douglas (FL)—Director, Wesley Foundation, Virginia State University (Ettrick)  
J. Stanley Hargraves—Registrar, Union Presbyterian Seminary (Chester)  
Anthony Hunley (AF)—Chaplain, U. S. Army, Fort Lee, Virginia (Indiana Conference)  
Robin C.M. Jones (FL)—Director of the Spiritual Care Program, Jackson-Feild Homes (Trinity, Petersburg)  
Donna B. Smith (FL)—Chaplain, Greensville Correctional Center (Lebanon, Sussex)  
R. Shaun Smith (FL)—Dendron Mission Center Coordinator (Lebanon, Sussex)  
John D. White (FD)—Autism Teacher, Chesterfield County Schools (Trinity/ Chesterfield)

**LYNCHBURG DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Scott E. Davis (3)

**AMHERST COUNTY**

Amelon: Mark A. Tinsley (1) OKF  
Emmanuel: Nancy Coleman Johnson (6) FL  
Mt. Tabor-Smyrna: Joyce G. Austin (11) LM  
Mt. Tabor, Smyrna

**APPOMATTOX COUNTY**

Appomattox Circuit: John E. Flood (1) FL  
Mt. Comfort, Trinity  
Bethel: Nancy G. Engle (2) SY

**BEDFORD**

Main Street: Richard H. Ecklund (5)  
Associate: William P. Greer (3) RL

**BEDFORD COUNTY**

Bellevue: R. Kent Wise (2)  
Bethany, Oakland  
Bethesda-Patmos Cooperative Parish: Richard L. Barton (3)  
Bethesda, Patmos  
Bethlehem (Moneta): David W. Lord (12)  
Assistant to Pastor: Susan M. Hughes (2) PD  
Center Point-Salem: William R. Clark (7) PL  
Center Point, Salem

Cove: Kevin D. Yarnell (2) SY  
Ebenezer-Otterville: Mark A. Wilkerson (14) LM  
Ebenezer, Otterville  
Emmaus-Leesville: Edward F. Sheehan (6) FL  
Emmaus, Leesville  
Epworth (Thaxton): June C. Carpenter (3)  
Forest-Forest Road Cooperative Parish: Sue W. Keen (1) PL  
Forest, Forest Road  
Kelly Circuit: Mark W. Tucker (3) PL  
Mt. Zion, New Hope  
Lebanon: Steven D. Parker (9) RA  
Mountain View: Steven L. Propst (10)  
Otter: Willie Butler (1) RE  
Ephesus, Nicopolis  
Peaksview: Russel K. Alden (3) PL  
Hickory Grove, Wilsons  
Shiloh-Mt. Olivet Cooperative Parish: Charles E. Johnson Jr. (7) PL  
Mt. Olivet, Shiloh  
Union: Denny Van Aalsburg (2) SY

**CAMPBELL COUNTY**

Bethany: Jennifer V. Moore (4) FL  
Bethlehem (Concord): Daniel R. Dibble (9) PL  
Bethlehem, Early's Chapel  
Brookneal: Willie B. Guill (2) RE  
Calvary: Michael W. Miller (10) PL  
Huddleston-Mt. Horeb: Jane L. Whitehead (2) PL  
Huddleston, Mt. Horeb  
Indian Hill: James D. Stevens (5) ROF  
Lane Memorial: Benjamin E. Horrocks (3)  
Mt. Zion: Steve Kidd (1) SY  
Mead Memorial: Keon Huh (2)  
Mount Hermon: Dawn Compton (4) FL  
New Hope-Sharon: Richard A. Daily (4) RE  
New Hope, Sharon  
Providence-Whites: George Jack Davis (5) FL  
Providence, Whites  
Rustburg: Sung Woon Yoo (7)  
Salem: Charles E. Schooler (21) FL  
Timberlake: Bradley A. McMullen (3)  
Wesleybury: William A. Smith (7) SY  
West Campbell: Marcia K. Huntsman (4)  
Evington, Lambs

**LYNCHBURG**

Boonsboro: Amy Beth Coleman (3)  
Centenary: R. Douglas Gunsalus (5)  
Chestnut Hill: Elizabeth W. Ecklund (3)  
Christ Community Fellowship/Monroe: Yo Sep Nam (2) SY  
Christ's Community Fellowship, Monroe  
Court Street-Marsh Memorial: William Turner Burleigh (11) FL  
Court Street, Marsh Memorial  
Fairview-New Bethel: Phillip C. Showers (12) FL  
Fairview, New Bethel  
Fort Hill: Ronald A. Litten (3)  
Minister of Music and Congregational Care: Janet D. Hawkins (19) FD  
Heritage: Paul S. Baker (3)  
Associate: Robert F. Michalides (2) FL  
Jackson Street: Reason A. Chandler (6) FL  
Peakland: John N. Vest (6)  
Tyreanna: James W. Martin (19) RL

**PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY**

Anderson Memorial (Gretna): Sharon L. Forbes (5)  
Fowler Memorial: Debra A. Straughter (1) PL  
Bethany-Ebenezer, Mt. Airy  
Hurt: Robert J. Thorne (7) RA  
Mount Airy: Kyle D. Uelton (4) SY  
Providence, Republican Grove, St. Andrew  
New Bethel-Motley: M. Stephen Morris (3) FL  
Motley, New Bethel  
Payneton: Harold E. Thornton (3) RE  
Siloam: Blair O'Quinn (1) FL  
Smith Mountain:  
Mt. Zion: Rodney Newbill (3) SY  
New Ridgeway: Ricky R. Scott (4) SY  
Zion: David P. Edinger (4) FL

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Ashley Abarca-Mitchell—Building Lives Foundation  
Dori Baker—Senior Fellow for Research and Learning at the Forum for Theological Exploration (Peakland)  
Marc D. Brown—Director of Connectional Ministries, Virginia Conference (Emmanuel)  
Benjamin D. Burks—Executive Director of Brandon Oaks (Bethlehem)  
Jennifer Vestal Moore (FL)—Chaplain, Randolph College  
Leigh Anne Taylor (FD)—District Revitalization Coordinator



**RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Theodore Smith (8)

**CAROLINE COUNTY**

Bethel: Mark Roscoe (1) PL  
 Bowling Green: Carol Seeley (2) OF  
 Caroline: Mark A. Lawrence (6) PL  
 Mt. Vernon, St. Paul's  
 Hopewell: Lou Woolner (11) PL  
 Rehoboth: Christopher Watson (4) PE  
 Shiloh: Jarvis Bailey (3) PL  
 Wrights Chapel: Charles Tillapaugh (27)

**ESSEX COUNTY**

Essex-King & Queen: George M. Warner Sr. (4)  
 Lebanon, Providence, Trinity  
 Tappahannock Memorial: Loretta A. Benninghove (2)

**FAUQUIER COUNTY**

Cedar Run: J. Stephen Little Jr. (8) FL  
 Trinity, Wesleyan  
 Grace (Hartwood): Brenda Lee Pusso (9)  
 Liberty: Robert A. Almy (1) FE  
 Midland: Barbara H. Jamieson (6) RL  
 Morrisville: Elizabeth S. Glass (5)  
 Mount Horeb: Gayle D. Porias (9)  
 Remington: Walter W. Westbrook (7)

**FREDERICKSBURG**

Fredericksburg: Gina Anderson-Cloud (1)  
 Associate: Joshua M. Hagstrom (1) FL  
 Pastor of Congreg. Care: TBS  
 Hillcrest: Justin L. Williams (9) FL

**KING AND QUEEN COUNTY**

Mizpah: Betty Jo Sims (13) PL  
 Shepherds: Ellis H. Gayle (2) PL

**KING GEORGE COUNTY**

Dahlgren: Thomas G. Lee Sr. (4)  
 Fletchers Chapel: Michael B. Reaves (7)  
 Trinity: Susan M. Reaves (7)

**KING WILLIAM COUNTY**

Epworth: Jonathan B. Baker (7) PL  
 McKendree: Betty Jo Sims (2) PL

**LANCASTER COUNTY**

Asbury: Jack T. Bailey (5) PL  
 Bethel-Emmanuel: Tae Won Kang (3)  
 Bethel, Emmanuel  
 Irvington: Jesse C. Blythe (1) PL  
 Kilmarnock: Penny P. Cory (6)  
 White Stone: L. Bryan McClain (11)

**NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY**

Bethany (Reedville): Derek E. Tomek (2) FL  
 Bluff Point: Jack T. Bailey (5) PL  
 Galilee: Carl L. Perez (4)  
 Heathsville: Rebecca L. Minor (8)  
 Henderson: Han Yi (1) FL  
 Melrose: Kathy B. Gochenour (3)  
 Mila-Wicomico: Donna M. Blythe (11) PL  
 Mila, Wicomico  
 Northumberland: John C. Wright (2) FL  
 Afton, Fairfields  
 Rehoboth: Donna M. Blythe (7) PL

**RICHMOND COUNTY**

Richmond: Kenneth E. Hanson (4) FL  
 Calvary, Hopewell, Oakland  
 Warsaw: Daniel Burch (2) FL

**SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY**

Eastland: Craig A. Muffley (8)  
 Peace: Scott D. Hopkins (2)  
 Shady Grove-Olivet: Hae Rin Lawson (7)  
 Olivet, Shady Grove  
 Tabernacle: James G. O'Quinn (1)  
 Wilderness Community: Karma Denise Walton (2) OE  
 Zion: Barry R. Blakley (1) PL

**STAFFORD COUNTY**

Andrew Chapel: Thomas L. Swingle (4) PE  
 Antioch: Wilhelmina "Mina" Sumpster (1) RE  
 Ebenezer: Robert D. Lough (2)  
 Associate: Mark Montgomery (4)  
 Falmouth: Robin BeMiller (5) PL  
 New Hope: Teresa S. Smith (9)  
 Register Chapel: Sung Il Yoo (6)  
 Saint Matthias: Bert Cloud (1)  
 Salem: Robin BeMiller (5) PL

**WESTMORELAND COUNTY**

Andrew Chapel: Kevin F. Elmore (4) FL  
 Carmel-Coles Point: Robert W. Gochenour (3)  
 Carmel, Coles Point

Colonial Beach: Stephen Kwang-Hoon Lee (2)  
 Edgewater: Jon B. Davis (6) PL  
 Ebenezer: Rebecca L. Rumburg (6)  
 Grace (Oak Grove): Michael Liskiewicz (1) SY  
 Montross: David C. Lagerfeld (1) RE  
 Lebanon, Providence

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Robert A. Almy—Church Ingenuities (Liberty)  
 James A. Ginther (PE)—Student, Clinical Pastoral Education  
 Gerald C. Headley III—Chaplain, Charles County Hospice, MD  
 Gayle D. Porias—Dir. of Heartwood Ministries (Mount Horeb)  
 Mark A. Roscoe (PL)— Director of Crossroads Mission Center  
 Teresa Signer Smith—Director, New Pathways Ministries (New Hope)

**DIACONAL, DEACONESS & HOME MISSIONER**

Susan Lewandowski (DC)—GED Instructor, Rappahannock Area Regional Adult Education (Fredericksburg)

**RICHMOND DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Peter M. Moon (4)

**CHESTERFIELD COUNTY**

Asbury Memorial: R. Jason Elmore (3) PL  
 Beulah: Donald D. Gibson (2)  
 Associate: Jonathan F. Poarch (1) FL  
 Associate: Julio C. Serrano-Perez (1) FL  
 Bon Air: N. Burton Brooks Jr. (4)  
 Associate: Jennifer L. Day (5)  
 Brandermill: Jim C. Dunkin (3) MOD  
 Associate: Terry Kwanghyun Eum (2) FL  
 Mount Pisgah: Robert E. Cooper (7)  
 Dir. of Youth and Young Adult Min.: Amy L. Crisp (3) FD  
 New Life: Michael T. Maxwell (11)  
 Providence: Derrick Parson (4)  
 Saint Luke's: Lisa K. Sykes (8)  
 Saint Mark's: Francis T. Cooper (4)  
 Sherbourne: Pamela H. Culler (13) PL  
 Woodlake: Gordon K. Pruitt (4)  
 Associate: Marie E. Misiaszek (2) FL

**GOOCHLAND COUNTY**

Bethel: John R. Hall Sr. (21.5) AM  
 Corinth: James E. Lavender Jr. (1) RE  
 St. Matthew's: Michael L. Whaley (2)

**HANOVER COUNTY**

Duncan Memorial: Dorothy McNeer O'Quinn (2)  
 Associate: Joshua A. McCauley (2) FL  
 Dunns Chapel: William R. Freeman (7) RE  
 Enon: ReNe'e R. Teague (5)  
 Forest Grove: Linda E.F. Crabbs (6)  
 Kenwood: Daniel Kim (4)  
 Lebanon: R. Spencer Broce (14)  
 Mechanicsville: Kerry D. Boggs (19)  
 Mount Hermon: Keith A. Lauer (10) PL  
 New Song: Chad M. Herndon (11)  
 Dir. of Discipleship: Cynthia A. Lee (3) FD  
 Prospect: Sheldon "Mac" F. McLeod (2) ROF  
 Saint Peter's: Yun Chol Kim (1)  
 Shady Grove: John J. Kelchner Jr. (9)  
 Associate: Sandra Bottoms (4)  
 Shiloh: Sarah G. Sealand (5)  
 West Hanover: Owen M. Taylor (1) FL  
 Beaverdam, Rouzies Chapel

**HENRICO COUNTY**

Brookland: Richard "Dickie" Coffey (2) PL  
 Chamberlayne Heights: Linda Driver Ray (5)  
 Christ: Karen B. Hittel (4)  
 Corinth: W. Joseph Winfree (6)  
 Discovery: J. Adam Sowder (2)  
 Fairmount: Mi Sook Ahn (2) PE  
 Good Shepherd: T. Bryson Smith (1)  
 Associate: Lisa M. McGehee (9) FD  
 Greenwood-Laurel Park: Barbara D. Lewis (7) FL  
 Greenwood, Laurel Park  
 Highland Springs: Douglas E. Crockett (8) OE  
 Lakeside: Mark V. Rooks (2)  
 Laurel Hill: Yunho Eo (1)  
 River Road: Darcey G. Johnson (4)  
 Saint Andrew's: Erin Reibel (3) PE  
 Shady Grove: Christina R. McLain (2)  
 Associate: Anne B. 'Beanie' Kelley (4) FL  
 Skipwith: T. Todd Smith (3)  
 Trinity: Larry E. Lenow (6)  
 Associate: Andrew B. Willson (3)  
 Minister of Discipleship: Judith Clegg Oguich (19) FD  
 Welborne: F. Elizabeth Givens (7)  
 Willis: Arthur D. "Art" Thomas (2) OR  
 Worship and Praise: Timothy J. Kirven (8) FL

**LOUISA COUNTY**

VII. APPOINTMENTS

Gum Spring: Lauren E. Lobenhofer (5)

**NEW KENT COUNTY**

Providence: William H. John Jr. (5)

**POWHATAN COUNTY**

Powhatan: John T. Hemming (7)

**RICHMOND**

Asbury (Church Hill): Marilyn A. Heckstall (14)

Belmont: Larry J. Cochran (8)

Associate: Julio Serrano-Perez (6) FL

Boulevard: Rachel G. May (7)

Calvary: Kurtis A. Knobel (1) RE

Centenary: Matthew D. Bates Jr. (8)

Central: Amy Wolz Johnson (2)

Emmas at Stratford Hills: Chul Ki Kim (6)

Ginter Park: Dennis C.M. Lipke (7) RE

Huguenot: Gay B. Hall (3) RE

Ramsey Memorial: Claudia H. Stallings (1)

Associate: Norma E. Aguilar (12) PL

Reveille: J. Douglas Forrester (5)

Associate: Stephen A. Coleman (9) FL

Dir. of Adult Discipleship: Kelley Lane (5) FD

Walmsley Boulevard: Denise B. Watkins (6) FL

Wesley Memorial: Rodney M. Hunter (33) RE

Westhampton: Christina Haga Turner (10)

Westover Hills: Donna C. Holder (9)

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Caitlyn Fox Bailey—Chaplain, VCU Health Systems (Westover Hills)

Lindsey Baynham—Associate Director, Center for Clergy Excellence, Virginia Conference (Boulevard)

Christopher M. Bennett—Associate Facilitator and Consultant, The Spark Mill (St. Matthew's)

Florence F. Brooks—Director of Pastoral Services, Cedarfield (Bon Air)

David E. Carl Jr.—Ex. Dir. of Spiritual Care & Education, Atrium Health, Charlotte, NC and On loan:

Pastor, Big Spring UMC, WNC Conference (River Road)

Katie B. Anthony Gooch—Director, Pace Center at VCU (Boulevard)

Kendra D. Grimes—Chaplain, Randolph-Macon College (Duncan Memorial)

Allen E. Gunther Jr.—Battalion Command Chaplain, US Army (Skipwith)

Lynda W. Harding (FD)—Chaplain, Hospice of Virginia (New Song)

M. Jan Holton—Associate Professor of the Practice of Pastoral Theology and Care, Duke University

Divinity School (Reveille)

Virginia A. Lee (FD)—Associate Professor of Christian Education and Dir. of Deacon Studies, Garrett-

Evangelical Seminary (Reveille)

Meredith L. McNabb—Director, Center for Clergy Excellence, Virginia Conference (Boulevard)

Mark V. Ogren—Dir. of Congregational Excellence, Virginia Conference (Duncan Memorial)

Nancy Robinson (FD)—Southeastern Jurisdiction Mission Advocate (Lakeside)

Crystal Sygeel —Director of Hospitality Ministries, Union Presbyterian Seminary (Good Shepherd)

Kathryn F. Talley—Senior Development Officer, Community Housing Partners (Skipwith)

Joseph Torrence (FD)—Chaplain, St. Christopher's School (St. Matthew's)

Dorothee Tripodi—Assoc. Dir. of Supervised Ministry and Vocational Planning, Union Presbyterian

Seminary (Westover Hills)

**DIACONAL, DEACONESS & HOME MISSIONER**

Diane V. Hassell (DC)—Outreach Ministres (Mount Pisgah)

**ROANOKE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Kathleen Overby Webster (6)

**BEDFORD COUNTY**

Mays Memorial: Melanie D. Franklin (3) PL

Parrish Chapel: Troy M. White (15) RL

Three Oaks Fellowship: Mary Alice Colwell (1) PL

**BOTETOURT COUNTY**

Andrew Chapel: Morris A. Bennett (13) RE

Buchanan: W. Douglas Mitchell (6) FL

Lithia, Trinity

Eagle Rock: W. Raysor Sandifer (16) RL

Eagle Rock, Glen Wilton, Shiloh

Ebenezer: Melanie D. Franklin (3) PL

Fincastle: JaeHaeng Choi (5)

Saint Mark's: Justin S. White (2)

**CRAIG COUNTY**

Foothills: Rodney Longmire (5) SY

Hebron, Mt. Pleasant, Pierce Chapel

New Castle: Charles R. Stacy (2)

Bethel, New Castle

**FLOYD COUNTY**

Floyd Parish: Darren E. Landon (11) FL

Copper Hill, Havens Chpl, Huffville, Stonewall

Mt. Elbert: Daniel Purdom (2) PL

**FRANKLIN COUNTY**

Boones Mill: James R. Rodden (3)

Mount Olivet: Jeffery T. White (1) PL

**GILES COUNTY**

Newport-Mt. Olivet: Morris V. Fleischer (11) FL

Pembroke: E. Russell Gresham IV (1)

First, Mt. Lebanon

**MONTGOMERY COUNTY**

Asbury (Christiansbg): Kathy Carpenter (3) SY

Belview: Walter L. Pierce Jr. (2) PL

Blacksburg: Ralph W. Rowley (2)

Associate: Jennifer L. Fletcher (2)

Associate: Kelly A. Shushok (3) FL

Calvary (Christiansbg): Sebert W. Rorrer (17) RE

Crockett Springs: Carrie Moffitt (1) PL

Fieldstone: Ryan M. Schaeffer (1) PE

Goodwin Mem.: Charles W. DeHart (2) RLOC

Halls: Brenda Sternfeld (5) PL

Lafayette: Jeane D. Dunkum (3) RE

Mt. Tabor: Kenneth D. Farrar (9) PL

Park: Patricia A. Jones (5) RE

Prices Fork: Michael Hill (5) SY

St. Paul (Christiansbg): Moonsup Paul Song (4)

Trinity (Christiansbg): Russell Shepherd (7) PL

Wesley Memorial: Daniel K. Purdom Jr. (2) PL

White Memorial: Herbert C. Williams Jr. (11)

**ROANOKE**

Fairview: Donald W. Baldwin (10) FL

Grace: Robert L. Haley (2) RE

Greene Memorial: Philip Waltz (1)

Huntington Court: Jeffrey D. Wilson (9)

Raleigh Court: Seungsoo Jun (4)

Saint Paul: Lyle E. Morton (3)

South Roanoke: Craig C. Newman (1)

Southview: Warren R. Carswell (3)

Trinity: William C. Logan (15) RE

West End: Lyle E. Morton (3)

Windsor Hills: Douglas B. Paysour (4)

Woodlawn: John B. Snyder (5)

**ROANOKE COUNTY**

Bonsack: J. Randall McMillen (3)

Catawba Circuit: Scott Robertson-Gouge (3) OR

Catawba, McDonalds Mill, Shiloh

Cave Spring: Denise P. Bates (4)

Associate: Joanna M. Paysour (7)

Dir of NextGen Min: Timothy S. Craft (2) FD

Lawrence Memorial: Terry A. Ross (8.5) RL

Locust Grove: Benjamin F. Lockhart Jr. (10) PL

Mount Pleasant: Robert G. Stutes (6) OR

Northview: Douglas R. Sasser Jr. (2)

Rockingham Ct: Nathan Colwell (1) FL

Thrasher Memorial: Walter B. Faires Jr. (8)

Associate: Jesse M. Moffitt (2) FL

**SALEM**

Calvary (Salem): Jason L. Bryant (4) FL

Central: Bryan K. Buckles (4)

First: Alan T. Combs (2)

Associate: Jeffrey L. Dorsey (22)

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

M. Lynne Alley-Grant—Ministry Coach, Epicenter Group (Fieldstone)

Carroll Clifton Carter (RE)—On loan: Moriah-Holmes Grove, WNC

Stephen Darr—Campus Ministry Dir., Community College Ministries (Blacksburg)

Bret-Ashton G. Gresham—Director/Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation at VA Tech (Blacksburg)

**STAUNTON DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: David J. Rochford III (6)

**ALLEGHANY COUNTY**

Alleghany: Shannon P. Cox (6) SY

Callaghan: Nancy A. Palmer (3) FL

Fletcher Chapel, Hoke Chapel

Epworth-Mountain Valley: Jonathan S. Greer (1) FL

Epworth, Mountain Valley

Iron Gate: Robert W. Smith Jr. (1) RE

Iron Gate, Longdale, Walton Mem.

Mt. Pleasant-S. Covington: Yun Goo Kang (2) OE

Mt. Pleasant, South Covington

Potts Valley: David C. Brown (17) FL

Humphrey's, Persinger Mem., Pinnell

**AUGUSTA COUNTY**

Bethlehem-Jollivue: Sarah E. Payne (2) PE

Bethlehem, Jollivue

Calvary: David F. Vaughan (1)

Churchville Cooperative Parish: Lester W. Kennedy (4) FL

Glossbrenner, Saint James

Fishersville: Charles F. Bates (4)

Greenville: James S. Bollinger (1) FL

Lyndhurst-Oak Hill: Vivian M. Utz (3) FL

Lyndhurst, Oak Hill

McKinley: Donald L. Long (19) RE

Mint Spring: Ryan S. Oswald (2)

St. Paul's-Goshen: Patrick G. Kelly (1) SY

Goshen, St. Paul's (Craigsville)

Shenandoah: Reginald A. Early (4) RL

Asbury, Community, Lawson, Randolph St.

Sherando: J. Gregory Kropff (2) PL

West Augusta: Mark A. Reuter (1) RE

#### BATH COUNTY

Bath: Lorrie J. Aikens (7) FL

Burnsville, Eden, Starr-Bolar, Va. Chapel  
Hot Springs: Nameok "Andrew" Baek (1) OE  
Ashwood, Emory

#### BOTETOURT COUNTY

Mount Olivet: Doris T. Hedrick (7) PL

#### BUENA VISTA

Saint John's: Louis H. Caddell (2) OR  
People United in Christ: Danta Thompson (5) SY

#### CLIFTON FORGE

Central: J. Lynn Wright (5) FL

#### COVINGTON

Christ's Cooperative Parish: Deborah D. Washer (6) FL  
Christ, Parrish Court  
Granbery Memorial: Russell T. Urban (4)  
Mt. Carmel: Douglas E. Hollenbeck (17) FL

#### HIGHLAND COUNTY

Blue Grass: W. Andre Crummett (19) FL  
Blue Grass, Hightown  
McDowell: Chilton W. McPheeters (1) OR  
Doe Hill, McDowell, McKendree, Totten  
Monterey: Bobbi Jo Gardner (5) SY  
Asbury, Green Hill, Monterey

#### LEXINGTON

Trinity: Joseph J. Cailles (3)

#### ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY

Collierstown: William D. Bearden (1) FL  
Collierstown, Mt. Horeb  
Ebenezer: Jody Lipham (2) SY  
Fairfield: Valerie W. Ritter (2)  
Emory, Fairfield  
Marvin: R. Michael Long (5) SY  
Rockbridge: Lucy Jackson Hughes (5) RL  
Beth Horon, Elliott's Hill, Mt. Zion

#### STAUNTON

Central: Won H. Un (6)  
Cherryvale Cooperative Parish: Clayton W. Payne (5) PE  
Cherryvale, Stonewall  
Christ: Sarah D. Locke (5)  
Marquis Memorial: Elizabeth von Trapp Walker (1)  
Saint John's: Charles H. Cole Jr. (2)  
Saint Paul's: Norman L. Ramsey III (1)  
Staunton-Grottoes: John D. Benson (6) SY  
Augusta Street, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Tabor

#### WAYNESBORO

Basic: Chad T. Beck (2) FL  
Certified Lay Minister: Dale C. Crosby (2) LM  
Glovier Memorial: Janet Knott (1) RE  
Main Street: Linda Kusse-Wolfe (3) OE  
Certified Lay Minister: Harold E. Baldwin Jr. (14) LM  
Pleasant View: Eric Strother (6) SY  
Saint Mark's: Kevin W. Haynes (1)

#### EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Nathan P. Anderson (PD) – Student, Pre-medical program, Bryn Mawr, PA  
Paul J. Ritter (FL)—Chaplain, Keen Mountain Correctional Center  
Norman G. Tippens (RE)—Pastor, Wesley Memorial UMC, NC Conf. (Trinity, Lexington)

#### WINCHESTER DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Steven J. Summers (1)

#### CLARKE COUNTY

Boyce-Millwood-White Post: Harry G. Neidig (2) PL  
Boyce, Millwood, White Post  
Crums: Thomas R. Barnard (4)  
Duncan Mem. (Berryville): James M. Smith (2)  
Marvin Chapel: Kenneth K. Patrick (16) RE  
Paris Mountain: Karen D. M. Adams (14) PL  
Mt. Carmel, Providence Chapel

#### FAUQUIER COUNTY

Cool Springs: Leah A. DeLong (1) RE  
Linden-Markham-Marshall Co-op. Parish: Terry L. Hendricks (3) PE  
Linden, Markham, Marshall  
Middleburg-Rectortown Co-op. Parish: Steven W. Weedling (3)  
Middleburg, Rectortown  
St. Mark's: Melbourne H. Bailey (2) RE

#### FREDERICK COUNTY

Brucetown: Susan G. Catlett (2) FL  
Burnt Factory: C. Steven Melester (13) AM  
Cedar Grove: Penny L. Wilson Jr. (1)  
Little Mountain, Mt. Pleasant  
Emmanuel: Barry L. Burkholder (4)  
Fairview-Refuge: Laetitia Schoeman (3) FL

Fairview, Refuge

Gainesboro: Robert M. Throckmorton Jr. (1) RE  
Grace (Middletown): W. Clay Knick (3)  
Hites Chapel: Geraldine R. Burkholder (2) RL  
Howard Chapel: Anthony A. Wadsworth (6) RE  
Kernstown: Aaron W. Fitch (5)  
Macedonia: Michel Q. Mayton (5)  
Mount Olive-Relief: Seung Hae Yoo-Hess (1)  
Mount Olive, Relief  
North Frederick: Thomas W. Reynolds (6) AM  
Rest, White Hall  
Old Bethel-Welltown Cooperative Parish: Carl M. Chapman (4) PE  
Old Bethel, Welltown  
Pleasant View: Martha T. Reynolds (2) FL  
Mt. Pleasant-Lamps, Mountain View  
Redland: Andy L. Brock (2)  
Round Hill: Larry E. Craddock (1)  
Shockeysville: TBS  
Stephens City: J. Robert Schoeman (3)  
Wesley Chapel-Pine Grove: Philip H. Brumback (5) RL  
Pine Grove, Wesley Chapel

#### LOUDOUN COUNTY

Agape (Purcellville): Alphonso L. Irving (2) FL  
Bethany (Purcellville): Joshua S. King (2)  
Bethel: Michelle Nee-Hye Kim (2)  
Evergreen: F.W. Giessler II (20)  
Harmony (Hamilton): Debra R. Lucas (1)  
Leesburg: James N. Wishmyer (12)  
Minister of Administration: Wayne R. Reynolds (11) LM  
Dir. of Connect Ministries: Heather L. Wray (3) PD  
Loudoun: Donald R. Ferris-McCann (1) OE  
Unison, Upperville  
Mt. Olivet-Mt. Pleasant: Walton C. Forstall II (2)  
Mt. Olivet, Mt. Pleasant  
Rehobeth: Michelle Nee-Hye Kim (1)  
Round Hill: Daniel A. Wray (3)  
Short Hill: Marcellus H. Jagoe IV (4) PL  
Ebenezer, Hillsboro  
West Loudoun: Wesley S. Corber (8) PL  
Bluemont, Roszell Chapel  
Mt. Zion-Willisville Chapel Cooperative Parish: Tracey Lyons (2) OF  
Mt. Zion (Hamilton), Mt. Zion  
(Leesburg), Willisville Chapel

#### WARREN COUNTY

Bethel: John T. Stelzl (1) PL  
Front Royal: Terry L. Clark (2)  
Howellsville: Francis P. Bertrand (7) PL  
John Wesley: John T. Stelzl (2) PL  
Reliance-Ridings Chapel: J. Richard McDowell (2)  
Reliance, Ridings Chapel  
Riverton: C. Marc Roberson (5)  
Warren: Sherry L. Waddell (6) FL  
Asbury, Bennetts Chapel, Limeton

#### WINCHESTER

Braddock Street: G. Kirk Nave (7)  
Associate: Sean C. Devolites (2) PE  
Min. of Serve Min.: Joanna S. Dietz (4) FD  
First: William M. White (10)  
Greenwood-Market Street: Keiko T. Foster (2)  
Greenwood, Market Street  
John Mann-Wesley Cooperative Parish: Barbara A. Cousar (2) PE  
John Mann, Wesley  
Montague Ave.: Thomas H. Keithley (1) RE

#### EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

B. Justin Allen—Assistant VP for Student Life, Dean of Spiritual Life, and Director of the Institute for Church Professions, Shenandoah University (Braddock Street)  
Elizabeth LaBella-Foster—Intentional Community (Braddock Street)  
Sara E. Pugh Montgomery—On loan: Pastor, Coweta First UMC, Muskogee District, OK Conference (Braddock Street)  
Joshua R. Orndorff—Chaplain, Randolph-Macon Academy (Riverton)  
Colleen Halligan Preuninger (AF)—Director, Youth Theological Institute  
Rhonda VanDyke—Vice-President for Student Life, Shenandoah University (Braddock Street)  
Cynthia I. Zirlott (FD)—Protestant Chaplain, United Campus Ministry, Frostburg State University (Secondary appt.: Frostburg UMC; Charge Conference: First)

#### YORK RIVER DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Seonyoung Kim (5)

#### CHARLES CITY COUNTY

Memorial: Jennifer A. Mercer (3) FL

#### GLOUCESTER COUNTY

Bellamy: Kenneth Stephen Waclo (10)  
Bethany (Gloucester Pt.): J. Michael Derflinger (2)  
Bethlehem: Carol I. Bookwalter (6.5) RE  
Locust Grove: Booker D. Brown Jr. (1) FL  
Mt. Zion: Carol I. Bookwalter (1) RE  
New Hope: Chong Ho Yang (4)

Salem-Olive Branch: Ann On-Lin Tang (2)  
 Olive Branch, Salem  
 Singleton: Calvin J. Griffin (9.5)  
 Susanna Wesley: **Janice Y. Commander** (1) RE

**HAMPTON**

Bethany: Esther N. Agbosu (1)  
 First (Fox Hill): Brian K. Sixbey (9)  
 First (Hampton): Candace L. Martin (4)  
 Fox Hill Central: Eric J. Vaudt (5)  
 Kecoughtan: Thomas P. Reynolds Jr. (1) RE  
 Aldersgate, Central  
 Phoebus: Rita L. Staul (2) RE  
 Saint James: Michael L. Nelson (3)  
 Saint Mark's: Deborah S. Clark (1) FL  
 Wallace Mem.: Kevin E. English (1) OR  
 Wesley: Gretchen O.S. Nelson (3)

**ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY**

Benn's: Elizabeth Gray Caudill (2)  
 Bethany: Michael T. Frank (5)  
 Oak Grove-Riverview: Roderick L. Clayton (3) PL  
 Oak Grove, Riverview  
 Trinity: Daniel E. Elmore (1)  
 Uzzell: Rebecca W. Gwaltney (7) PL  
 Woodland: Amanda H. Newman (5) PE

**JAMES CITY COUNTY**

Mount Vernon: Lorena E. Beach (2) FL  
 New Town: J. Garrett Livermon (2)  
 Congregational Life & Discipleship Pastor: Marie B. Allen (3) PD  
 Wellspring: Edward A. Hopkins (9)  
 Youth Pastor: Todd J. Query (1.5) AF

**KING & QUEEN COUNTY**

Shackelfords Chapel: Kristie Askew (2) PL

**KING WILLIAM COUNTY**

West Point: Reginald G. Rumburg (1) AM

**MATHEWS COUNTY**

Bethel-St. Matthew: Yosub Namgung (2) PE  
 Bethel, St. Matthew  
 Beulah-St. Paul: Delia M. Parrish (8)  
 Beulah, St. Paul  
 Central: Ji Hoon "John" Choi (4)  
 Mathews Chapel: Lisa R. Blackmonson (4)  
 Salem: Bertina J.H. Westley (1) FL  
 West Mathews: Jeongin Kim (5) PE  
 Emmanuel, Grace-Providence

**MIDDLESEX COUNTY**

Clarksbury: Kenneth E. Cleveland (5) FL  
 Lower Church: Ileana Rosario (4)  
 Middlesex: Timothy R. Earnhardt (4) FL  
 Forest Chapel, Old Church  
 Urbanna: Robert Bruce Johnson (2)

**NEW KENT COUNTY**

New Kent: Seokchane Suh (3) FL  
 Pamunkey, Tabernacle

**NEWPORT NEWS**

Asbury: C. Leon Basham Jr. (4) PL  
 Chestnut Memorial: Robert M. Chapman (5)  
 Christ: Thomas G. Tipton (7)  
 First: Elizabeth A. Lutz (2)  
 Grace: Forrest H. Teague Jr. (4)  
 Holy Cross International: Yoon Seok Choi (9) OE  
 Trinity: Donald L. Blagg (3) RL  
 Parkview: Timothy M. Porter (7) PL  
 Warwick Memorial: James D. Canody (1)  
 Associate: Peggy M. Langille (3) FL  
 Associate: Joshua E. Dalton (1) FL

**POQUOSON**

Tabernacle: James N. Earley II (4)  
 Associate: Brenton A. Staul (4) PL  
 Trinity: Patricia Anne Riggs (2)

**WILLIAMSBURG**

Williamsburg: Matthew W. Jones (9)  
 Associate: Meghan Roth Clayton (1.5)  
 Min. of Congregational Care: Helen Casey-Rutland (6)

**YORK COUNTY**

Crooks Memorial: Lisa A. Barbery (6)  
 Providence: C. Douglas Akers (9)  
 Saint Luke's: Clarence R. Brown (1)  
 Associate: Ashley B. Roth (1) PE  
 Zion: David C. Magruder (5)

**EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Dwight A. Hughes—Student, Belmont University, Nashville, TN  
 Koren B. Robins (PE)—On loan: Pastor, Orange UMC, North Carolina Conference  
 Forrest Benjamin Teague (PL)—Campus Minister, United Campus Ministries, Christopher Newport University

## SALARIES OF THOSE IN EXTENSION MINISTRIES

In keeping with Paragraph 628 of the *Book of Discipline*, each member of the conference serving in an appointment beyond the local church has been requested to submit for publication the amount of his/her salary, including allowances such as housing and travel. † Denotes failure to reply to request for information by press time. \* Indicates salary paid through June.

Alderman, Luis E. II .....	\$87,328	Hamilton, Sandra .....	\$58,199	Noseworthy, James A. ....	\$108,000
Allen, Justin .....	\$65,000	Hanak, Christine .....	\$25,000	Ogren, Mark V. ....	†
Astin, C. Wesley .....	\$65,000	Hanak, Paul A. ....	\$72,000	Oldman, Bryan .....	†
Baker, Dori .....	\$54,000	Hardman-Cromwell, Youtha C. ....	\$106,674	O'Quinn, James G. ....	\$95,000
Barnett, Ed .....	\$86,000	Hargraves, J. Stanley .....	\$53,560	Parks, Robert .....	†
Beals, Kenneth A. ....	\$40,000	Harris, Charles E. ....	†	Patrick, Kenneth K. ....	\$52,000
Beighley, Paul .....	\$42,500	Hatcher, Myrtle Frances .....	\$78,672	Phillips, Bradford .....	\$87,090
Beckley, Harlan R. ....	†	Haushalter, Julie .....	0	Pruitt, C. Edward .....	\$107,091*
Biler, Brenda J. ....	\$78,672	Haynes, John .....	\$51,280	Pugh, Jeffrey C. ....	\$116,000
Brown, Marc D. ....	\$111,390	Headley, Gerald .....	\$48,800	Real, Martha .....	\$54,700
Brynildsen, Herb .....	\$69,606	Herndon, Earnest T. (Tommy) .....	\$107,450	Reifsnnyder, Alan G. ....	\$98,943*
Buchanan, Ray A. ....	\$120,000	Hollar, Barry Penn .....	\$71,000	Reynolds, Charles .....	\$92,886
Carl Jr., David E. ....	\$110,000	Holton, Jan .....	\$75,600	Rivero, Janice M. ....	\$45,000
Carson, Joseph D. ....	\$89,983	Hough, D. Michael .....	\$101,979	Robinson, Nancy .....	\$49,800
Caudill, Elizabeth G. ....	\$69,891	Howard, Janine .....	†	Rowley, Charles .....	†
Cho, Young Jin .....	\$80,260	Hulme, Gary L. ....	\$99,950	Shea, McKennon .....	\$50,000
Colby, Don Van Dyke .....	\$102,000	Hundley, Stephen C. ....	†	Sheaffer, Lee .....	†
Colby, Rhonda Van Dyke .....	\$106,500	Hurley-Browning, Lucretia .....	\$68,250	Sherrrod, Thomas W. ....	\$87,000
Comstock, Ellen .....	\$36,000	Jackson, Charles V. II .....	\$67,000	Shoemaker, Rochelle A. ....	\$10,000
Cook, Linwood G. ....	\$63,185	Jackson, Kenneth .....	\$91,481	Simmons, Joellen .....	\$30,368
Copenhaver, John D. ....	\$72,500	James, Thomas .....	\$40,400	Smith, Larry .....	\$60,525
Crews, Tammie E. ....	\$103,453	Johnson, Amy .....	†	Smith, Ted .....	\$106,439
Cross, A. Susan .....	†	Jones, Robin C.M. (FL) .....	\$40,000	Smith, Teresa .....	0
Daniely, James G. ....	\$59,500	Jones, Steve .....	†	Soulen, Richard Kendall .....	\$89,000
Darr, Stephen E. ....	\$75,000	Joyce, Thomas L. ....	\$128,468	Talley, Kathryn F. ....	\$85,000
Davies, Larry .....	†	Keever, Evelyn G. ....	\$80,000	Tang, Ann On-Lin .....	†
Dawson, Richard .....	†	Kidd, Timothy W. ....	\$65,000	Thompson, Larry .....	†
Decker, Frank Paul .....	\$89,245	Kim, Sangkeun .....	\$70,000	Tongue, James M. ....	\$104,220
Donigian, George H. ....	\$78,500	Kincannon, Karla .....	†	Torrance, Joseph .....	\$70,000
Dowdy, Roger (FD) .....	\$66,000	King, William M. ....	\$84,000	Tran, Charles .....	\$30,455
Downs, Beth C. (FD) .....	†	Kruschwitz-Hamilton, Sandra .....	\$41,813	Tripodi, Dorothy .....	\$32,000
Earley, Phyllis R. ....	†	Laws, Brenda .....	\$46,728	Truxell, James M. ....	\$60,000
Eldridge, Joseph Thomas .....	†	Leavitt Jr., Charles H. ....	\$64,000	Vest, John N. ....	†
Estep, Tammy L. ....	\$75,430	Lee, Virginia .....	\$70,500	Watkins, James (Pat) .....	\$47,000
Farabaugh, Timothy M. ....	\$110,000	LeFon, David .....	†	Watson, H. Douglas .....	†
Farrell, Dwala J. ....	\$60,000	LeMon, Joel .....	\$63,000	Watts, P. Michael .....	\$60,000
Finley, Jeanne T. ....	†	Lewis, Deborah (PE) .....	\$59,700	Webster, Kathleen Overby .....	\$78,342
Forrest, David T. ....	\$78,342*	Mayes, Anita .....	\$16,754	Wellman, Dana R. ....	\$59,653
Freeman, George H. ....	†	McAllister-Wilson, David .....	†	West, Gregory .....	\$35,000
Garber, Amanda M. ....	\$60,850	McClung, James A. ....	\$86,010	White, Adam .....	\$44,000
Gomez, Victor R. ....	\$59,625	Meeuwissen, Pamela G. (PL) .....	\$39,104	White, Barry .....	\$91,369
Greer Jr., William T. ....	†	Meiser, Richard (PE) .....	\$58,900	White, John Dale .....	\$41,000
Gresham, Bret .....	\$58,800	Melson, James M. ....	\$66,492	Wilkins, Ed .....	\$30,000
Gunther, Allen E., Jr. (PE) .....	†	Moore, Jennifer V. ....	\$49,200	Willhauck, Susan E. (FD) .....	\$90,486
Hall, Judith T. ....	†	Nassef, Marianne E. ....	\$6,100	Zirlott, Cynthia .....	\$70,000
Hall, Lauren Elaine Baker .....	0	Nixon, Paul .....	\$96,000		

## VIII. ACCOUNTANTS' REPORTS AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JANUARY 1, 2017, through DECEMBER 31, 2017

## FINANCIAL COMMITMENT REPORT

December 31, 2017

Virginia Conference

Apportioned Funds	YTD 12/31/2017	YTD 12/31/2016	Increase (Decrease)	Pct. Pd 2017	Pct. Pd 2016
<b>Conference Apportionments</b>					
401 Conference Mission & Ministries	2,908,999	2,866,287	42,712	89.51%	86.26%
402 Conference Services	1,816,371	1,759,897	56,474	91.14%	88.35%
403 District Superintendents	1,858,815	1,859,587	(772)	90.45%	90.49%
404 Equitable Compensation	313,568	438,830	(125,262)	89.59%	87.77%
405 Church Extension & Development	585,481	554,763	30,718	86.74%	82.19%
406 Virginia Education Fund	773,492	803,769	(30,277)	85.94%	80.38%
Subtotal	8,256,726	8,283,133	(26,407)	89.52%	86.78%
<b>Clergy Benefit Apportionments</b>					
407 Active Clergy Health Benefits	8,873,775	8,659,914	213,861	91.39%	89.19%
408 Retired Clergy Health & Pensions	5,522,557	5,367,830	154,727	91.13%	88.58%
409 Pension Liability Assessment-Pre 82	903,594	883,456	20,138	90.36%	88.35%
Subtotal	15,299,926	14,911,200	388,726	91.23%	88.92%
<b>General &amp; Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>					
410 Episcopal	801,560	815,005	(13,445)	89.06%	85.34%
411 World Service	2,631,580	2,434,207	197,373	86.71%	82.38%
412 General Connectional	416,046	404,919	11,127	86.32%	81.15%
413 Ministerial Education	876,805	813,838	62,967	85.54%	80.18%
414 Black College	352,688	328,981	23,707	86.02%	81.23%
415 Africa University	80,393	74,405	5,988	87.38%	81.76%
416 Interdenominational Coop.	70,794	64,012	6,782	87.40%	80.02%
Subtotal	5,229,866	4,935,367	294,499	86.80%	82.26%
<b>Total Apportioned Funds</b>	<b>28,786,518</b>	<b>28,129,700</b>	<b>656,818</b>	<b>89.91%</b>	<b>87.05%</b>

## Non-Apportionment Receipts

				Year	Year End
<b>Advance Specials</b>				2017	89.91%
GBGM	1,775,900	747,020	1,028,880	2016	87.05%
Va. Conference Advance Specials	314,150	394,874	(80,724)	2015	85.85%
				2014	87.70%
<b>Special Days</b>				2013	88.57%
Human Relations	12,725	10,675	2,050	2012	87.26%
One Great Hour of Sharing	89,739	85,676	4,063	2011	86.83%
Native American Ministries	15,274	15,424	(150)	2010	84.40%
Peace with Justice	8,760	9,474	(714)	2009	85.92%
World Communion	22,706	23,792	(1,086)	2008	90.08%
UM Student	13,181	8,419	4,762	2007	92.03%
				2006	93.16%
<b>Other Funds</b>				2005	93.87%
Youth Service	1,188	1,427	(239)	2004	94.79%
Samaritan Fund - Pinnacle Living	25,154	22,024	3,130	2003	95.58%
UMFS	52,031	42,570	9,461	2002	97.08%
Comm. on Disab.\Camp Rainbow	16,831	25,610	(8,779)	2001	96.33%
Annual Conference Offering	151,684	166,723	(15,039)	2000	96.43%
Other	55,550	75,737	(20,187)	1999	94.92%
<b>Total Non-Apportioned Funds</b>	<b>2,554,873</b>	<b>1,629,445</b>	<b>925,428</b>	1998	93.51%
				1997	90.64%
<b>Total Church Receipts</b>	<b>31,341,391</b>	<b>29,759,145</b>	<b>1,582,246</b>	1996	89.20%



## Virginia Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church Balance Sheets

	<b>12/31/2017</b>	<b>12/31/2016</b>
<b>ASSETS</b>		
<b>Current Assets:</b>		
Cash	1,427,041	1,819,691
Investments	6,446,710	5,586,582
Receivables	3,316,160	2,917,167
Prepaid expenses	57,302	66,624
<b>Total Current Assets</b>	<b>11,247,213</b>	<b>10,390,064</b>
<b>Fixed Assets:</b>		
Land	793,019	780,000
Buildings	5,017,597	4,987,658
Furniture & fixtures	225,566	236,187
Equipment and vehicles	662,000	733,002
Software	21,735	11,985
Accumulated depreciation	(2,348,776)	(2,332,912)
<b>Total Fixed Assets</b>	<b>4,371,141</b>	<b>4,415,920</b>
<b>Other Assets:</b>		
Francis Asbury Education Fund	897,080	890,355
Loans receivable	420,510	407,720
<b>Total Other Assets</b>	<b>1,317,590</b>	<b>1,298,075</b>
	<b>16,935,944</b>	<b>16,104,059</b>
<b>LIABILITIES and NET ASSETS</b>		
<b>Current Liabilities:</b>		
Accounts payable	4,559,650	3,985,094
Accrued expenses	30,918	28,116
Unearned revenue	43,514	39,513
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>4,634,082</b>	<b>4,052,723</b>
<b>Net Assets:</b>		
Unrestricted conference reserves	3,378,880	2,822,901
Emerging funds	16,743	-
Board designated reserves	917,685	992,319
Property and Equipment fund	4,371,142	3,765,226
Church Extension Fund	1,467,632	1,915,776
Donor restricted and miscellaneous	2,149,780	2,555,113
<b>Total Net Assets</b>	<b>12,301,862</b>	<b>12,051,335</b>
	<b>16,935,944</b>	<b>16,104,058</b>

**Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Statement of Changes in Unrestricted Conference Reserves**  
*For the Year Ending December 31, 2017*

<b>Income directly attributed to Conference Reserves:</b>	
Net gain on investments held at the Foundation	515,043
Dividends and interest	69,304
<b>Total Income</b>	<u>584,347</u>
<b>Expenses directly attributed to Conference Reserves:</b>	
Special funding - Bishop's Vision	35,000
Special funding - debt retirement	341,911
Bank service charges	10,452
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<u>387,363</u>
<b>Income Over/(Under) Expenses</b>	<u>196,984</u>
<b>Apportionment Closeouts:</b>	
401 - Conference Mission and Ministries	226,222
402 - Conference Services	14,453
403 - District Superintendents' Fund	(12,856)
404 - Equitable Compensation Fund	131,176
<b>Total Apportionment Closeouts</b>	<u>358,995</u>
<b>Net increase/(decrease) in Conference Reserves</b>	555,979
<b>Beginning balance</b>	<u>2,822,901</u>
<b>Ending Balance</b>	<u><u>3,378,880</u></u>



**401 - Conference Mission & Ministry**  
**Financial Summary**

12/31/2017

Project #	Project Name	Apportionment Income	Transfer to/ (from)	Other Income	Total Income	Total Expenses	Receipts Over/(Under) Expenses	Closeout to Conference Reserves	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
3500	Conference Benevolence Grants	193,157.50	-	-	193,157.50	193,157.50	-	-	-	-
3510	CT Special & Sustaining Grants	67,197.86	-	30,000.00	97,197.86	72,150.00	25,047.86	(25,047.86)	-	-
5605	Emerging Funds	80,288.36	(19,200.00)	120,824.94	181,913.30	165,169.90	16,743.40	-	-	16,743.40
3600	Campus Ministry	840,118.79	(10,000.00)	-	830,118.79	817,769.55	12,349.24	(12,349.24)	-	-
Sch 1	Program & Board Administrative	1,728,236.05	(200,493.39)	9,788.74	1,537,531.40	1,348,706.90	188,824.50	(188,824.50)	-	-
		<b>2,908,998.56</b>	<b>(229,693.39)</b>	<b>160,613.68</b>	<b>2,839,918.85</b>	<b>2,596,953.85</b>	<b>242,965.00</b>	<b>(226,221.60)</b>	-	<b>16,743.40</b>

**Schedule 1 - Program & Board Administrative**

3100	Common Table	3,490.80	-	-	3,490.80	2,203.32	1,287.48	(1,287.48)	-	-
Sch 2	Departmental Administration	57,307.26	-	-	57,307.26	50,915.55	6,391.71	(6,391.71)	-	-
Sch 3	Board & Agency Administration	73,888.58	7,500.00	931.81	82,320.39	67,101.98	15,218.41	(15,218.41)	-	-
3000	Personnel Costs - Common Table	1,336,975.74	-	-	1,336,975.74	1,182,618.22	154,357.52	(154,357.52)	-	-
3210	CT Information Technologies	29,962.67	(29,962.67)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3240	Outsourced Graphic Design Serv	33,453.49	-	-	33,453.49	32,160.00	1,293.49	(1,293.49)	-	-
3200	Video Production	4,945.29	-	8,856.93	13,802.22	8,701.43	5,100.79	(5,100.79)	-	-
3220	Common Table Rent	167,849.22	(167,849.22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3230	CT Postage, Printing & Phone	10,181.50	(10,181.50)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3090	CT Contingencies	10,181.50	-	-	10,181.50	5,006.40	5,175.10	(5,175.10)	-	-
		<b>1,728,236.05</b>	<b>(200,493.39)</b>	<b>9,788.74</b>	<b>1,537,531.40</b>	<b>1,348,706.90</b>	<b>188,824.50</b>	<b>(188,824.50)</b>	-	-

**Supporting Schedule 2 - Departmental Administration**

3010	Connectional Ministries Office	7,854.30	-	-	7,854.30	7,330.43	523.87	(523.87)	-	-
3020	Communications Office	7,563.40	-	-	7,563.40	4,693.32	2,870.08	(2,870.08)	-	-
3030	Congregational Excel	11,054.19	-	-	11,054.19	10,491.03	563.16	(563.16)	-	-
3040	Higher Ed & Next Gen Office	12,799.60	-	-	12,799.60	14,925.64	(2,126.04)	2,126.04	-	-
3050	Inclusivity and Lay Ldrshp Exc	4,945.29	-	-	4,945.29	3,506.10	1,439.19	(1,439.19)	-	-
3060	Justice and Missional Excel	13,090.48	-	-	13,090.48	9,969.03	3,121.45	(3,121.45)	-	-
		<b>57,307.26</b>	-	-	<b>57,307.26</b>	<b>50,915.55</b>	<b>6,391.71</b>	<b>(6,391.71)</b>	-	-

**Supporting Schedule 3 - Board & Agency Administration**

3105	Board of Church & Society	6,108.90	-	-	6,108.90	5,669.60	439.30	(439.30)	-	-
3110	Missional Ministries Board	9,017.91	-	931.81	9,949.72	3,704.08	6,245.64	(6,245.64)	-	-
3115	Board of Communications	6,108.90	-	-	6,108.90	4,875.02	1,233.88	(1,233.88)	-	-
3120	Board of Higher Education	2,909.00	-	-	2,909.00	3,842.30	(933.30)	933.30	-	-
3125	Board of Discipleship	8,727.00	-	-	8,727.00	6,290.57	2,436.43	(2,436.43)	-	-
3130	Church Development Team	1,745.40	-	-	1,745.40	1,442.21	303.19	(303.19)	-	-
3135	Board of Laity	8,145.20	-	-	8,145.20	10,431.85	(2,286.65)	2,286.65	-	-
3140	CEMCA	1,745.40	-	-	1,745.40	2,049.09	(303.69)	303.69	-	-
3145	COSROW	872.68	-	-	872.68	272.54	600.14	(600.14)	-	-
3150	Commission on Disabilities	1,454.50	-	-	1,454.50	1,530.81	(76.31)	76.31	-	-
3155	Connections 21 Interns	-	7,500.00	-	7,500.00	7,471.93	28.07	(28.07)	-	-
3160	Committee on Mission Personnel	27,053.69	-	-	27,053.69	19,521.98	7,531.71	(7,531.71)	-	-
		<b>73,888.58</b>	<b>7,500.00</b>	<b>931.81</b>	<b>82,320.39</b>	<b>67,101.98</b>	<b>15,218.41</b>	<b>(15,218.41)</b>	-	-



**402 - Conference Services**  
**Financial Summary**

December 31, 2017

Project #	Project Name	Apportionment Income	Transfer to/ (from)	Other Income	Total Income	Total Expenses	Receipts Over/(Under) Expenses	Closeout to Conference Reserves	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
<b>Funds that Close to Reserves:</b>										
2100	Treasurer's Office	380,166.49	-	66,075.00	446,241.49	457,407.09	(11,165.60)	11,165.60	-	-
2110	Computer Services	81,010.16	29,962.67	87.90	111,060.73	129,569.26	(18,508.53)	18,508.53	-	-
2120	Annual Conference Session	246,299.94	-	3,798.93	250,098.87	231,923.37	18,175.50	(18,175.50)	-	-
2130	Conf Publications Committee	7,628.77	-	1,313.43	8,942.20	17,279.18	(8,336.98)	8,336.98	-	-
2140	Council on Finance & Admin	2,542.91	-	-	2,542.91	2,903.15	(360.24)	360.24	-	-
2150	Board of Trustees	1,453.09	-	-	1,453.09	734.24	718.85	(718.85)	-	-
2160	Committee on Episcopacy	1,998.01	-	-	1,998.01	1,255.63	742.38	(742.38)	-	-
2170	Historical Society	8,173.65	-	-	8,173.65	2,749.73	5,423.92	(5,423.92)	-	-
2180	Assistant to Bishop	78,103.96	-	-	78,103.96	83,702.02	(5,598.06)	5,598.06	-	-
2190	Cabinet Discretionary Fund	15,257.52	-	-	15,257.52	5,961.75	9,295.77	(9,295.77)	-	-
2200	Pastor Relocation Transition	17,255.51	-	-	17,255.51	9,718.13	7,537.38	(7,537.38)	-	-
2210	Episcopal Residence	3,087.91	-	20,000.00	23,087.91	123,146.62	(100,058.71)	100,058.71	-	-
2220	Episcopal Budget Support	26,882.27	-	-	26,882.27	26,499.96	382.31	(382.31)	-	-
2230	Conference Liability Insurance	15,257.52	-	-	15,257.52	13,887.00	1,370.52	(1,370.52)	-	-
2270	General Conference Delegation	2,542.91	-	-	2,542.91	-	2,542.91	(2,542.91)	-	-
2290	Contingencies	10,171.68	-	29,593.53	39,765.21	-	39,765.21	(39,765.21)	-	-
2300	BOM Personnel Costs	248,297.92	-	-	248,297.92	224,658.91	23,639.01	(23,639.01)	-	-
2310	Clergy Excellence Admin.	15,257.52	-	-	15,257.52	11,812.84	3,444.68	(3,444.68)	-	-
2320	Board of Ordained Ministry	76,105.92	-	-	76,105.92	63,037.83	13,068.09	(13,068.09)	-	-
2330	BOM - Ministerial Support	37,235.60	-	4,425.00	41,660.60	35,566.97	6,093.63	(6,093.63)	-	-
2400	Postage, Printing & Phone	40,686.72	10,181.50	9,327.13	60,195.35	65,416.77	(5,221.42)	5,221.42	-	-
2450	Mortgage Debt Service	308,783.10	(308,783.10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		1,624,199.08	(268,638.93)	134,620.92	1,490,181.07	1,507,230.45	(17,049.38)	17,049.38	-	-
<b>CFA Designated Funds with Carryover Balances:</b>										
4000	United Methodist Center	25,429.20	167,849.22	131,907.00	325,185.42	333,268.84	(8,083.42)	-	52,872.05	44,788.63
4010	Building Maintenance Fund	-	100,000.00	-	100,000.00	-	100,000.00	-	100,000.00	200,000.00
4020	Wesley Foundation Inc.	76,105.92	-	-	76,105.92	146,756.85	(70,650.93)	-	68,706.10	(1,944.83)
4030	Legal Expenses	30,333.39	-	-	30,333.39	101,174.29	(70,840.90)	-	126,594.26	55,753.36
4040	Conference Auto Allowance	-	-	-	-	-	-	(34,203.04)	34,203.04	-
4060	Employee Moving Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,272.50	6,272.50
4070	Archives	9,626.75	-	1,520.00	11,146.75	17,558.95	(6,412.20)	-	2,567.11	(3,845.09)
4080	Sustentation Fund	-	6,512.68	-	6,512.68	-	6,512.68	-	13,487.32	20,000.00
4090	Bishop Strategic Collaboration	-	35,000.00	-	35,000.00	31,962.24	3,037.76	-	-	3,037.76
4500	Property & Equipment Fund	-	-	24,103.19	24,103.19	68,881.02	(44,777.83)	-	4,415,919.90	4,371,142.07
4503	Intra-Conference Debt	-	650,694.27	-	650,694.27	-	650,694.27	-	(650,694.27)	-
4790	VA Clergy Leadership Program	50,676.76	-	-	50,676.76	996.50	49,680.26	-	105,640.07	155,320.33
		192,172.02	960,056.17	157,530.19	1,309,758.38	700,598.69	609,159.69	(34,203.04)	4,275,568.08	4,850,524.73



**CFA Designated Funds with Carryover Balances  
Financial Summary**

**December 31, 2017**

Project #	Project Name	Apportionment Income	Transfer to/ (from)	Other Income	Total Income	Total Expenses	Receipts	Closeout	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
							Over/(Under) Expenses	to Conference Reserves		
<b>CFA</b>										
4000	United Methodist Center	25,429.20	167,849.22	131,907.00	325,185.42	333,268.84	(8,083.42)	-	52,872.05	44,788.63
4010	Building Maintenance Fund	-	100,000.00	-	100,000.00	-	100,000.00	-	100,000.00	200,000.00
4020	Wesley Foundation Inc.	76,105.92	-	-	76,105.92	146,756.85	(70,650.93)	-	68,706.10	(1,944.83)
4030	Legal Expenses	30,333.39	-	-	30,333.39	101,174.29	(70,840.90)	-	126,594.26	55,753.36
4040	Conference Auto Allowance	-	-	-	-	-	-	(34,203.04)	34,203.04	-
4060	Employee Moving Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,272.50	6,272.50
4070	Archives	9,626.75	-	1,520.00	11,146.75	17,558.95	(6,412.20)	-	2,567.11	(3,845.09)
4080	Sustentation Fund	-	6,512.68	-	6,512.68	-	6,512.68	-	13,487.32	20,000.00
4090	Bishop Strategic Collaboration	-	35,000.00	-	35,000.00	31,962.24	3,037.76	-	-	3,037.76
		141,495.26	309,361.90	133,427.00	584,284.16	630,721.17	(46,437.01)	(34,203.04)	404,702.38	324,062.33
<b>Common Table</b>										
6100	Advocate Publication	-	-	57,656.93	57,656.93	78,643.96	(20,987.03)	-	193,630.00	172,642.97
6200	Lay Servant Ministries	-	-	22,037.92	22,037.92	22,248.98	(211.06)	-	1,412.77	1,201.71
6210	Board of Laity Special Project	-	-	6,851.51	6,851.51	7,938.75	(1,087.24)	-	5,974.69	4,887.45
6220	CommonTable Youth Contingency	-	-	400.00	400.00	353.68	46.32	-	114.31	160.63
6225	Campus Ministry Team	-	30,000.00	-	30,000.00	18,071.25	11,928.75	-	-	11,928.75
6230	Camp Rainbow	-	-	65,448.00	65,448.00	70,244.90	(4,796.90)	-	38,003.59	33,206.69
6240	Commission on Disabilities	-	-	2,043.00	2,043.00	3,489.56	(1,446.56)	-	12,486.36	11,039.80
6310	UMVIM	-	-	22,337.00	22,337.00	3,986.84	18,350.16	-	14,049.22	32,399.38
6311	UMVIM - Haiti	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,762.72	3,762.72
6340	Mental Health Conference	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,233.22	1,233.22
6400	All God's Children Camp	-	-	58,431.45	58,431.45	82,319.51	(23,888.06)	-	64,392.60	40,504.54
6420	Safe Sanctuaries Training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,051.75	2,051.75
6440	Church Staff Retreat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,612.51	6,612.51
6505	Five Talent Academy - Events	-	-	20,286.69	20,286.69	18,108.98	2,177.71	-	10,290.63	12,468.34
6560	CDT Training Events	-	-	11,096.17	11,096.17	11,096.17	-	-	-	-
6565	Small Church Pastors	-	-	2,665.45	2,665.45	2,805.54	(140.09)	-	6,407.73	6,267.64
6570	Mid-Size Church Lead Pastors	-	-	144.55	144.55	1,439.29	(1,294.74)	-	4,060.53	2,765.79
6580	Large Church Lead Pastors	-	-	120.45	120.45	4,699.23	(4,578.78)	-	997.12	(3,581.66)
		-	30,000.00	269,519.12	299,519.12	325,446.64	(25,927.52)	-	365,479.75	339,552.23
<b>Board of Ordained Ministry</b>										
4610	Welcome Dinner at AC	-	-	2,250.00	2,250.00	4,405.50	(2,155.50)	-	4,437.26	2,281.76
4620	Order of Deacons	-	-	3,894.02	3,894.02	3,390.63	503.39	-	2,169.70	2,673.09
4630	Local Pastor's Retreat/Lunch	-	-	1,249.00	1,249.00	1,091.36	157.64	-	1,082.61	1,240.25
4640	Order of Elders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,276.90	9,276.90
4650	Spouse Retreat	-	-	1,071.21	1,071.21	1,239.40	(168.19)	-	1,280.77	1,112.58
4660	Seminary Scholarships	-	-	22,695.16	22,695.16	28,246.23	(5,551.07)	-	11,250.31	5,699.24
4690	BOM Training Events	-	-	3,391.00	3,391.00	2,541.09	849.91	-	323.51	1,173.42
4700	Pell Fund - Josephus Daniels	-	-	62,500.00	62,500.00	67,200.00	(4,700.00)	-	6,000.00	1,300.00
4710	Calling 21	-	-	23,000.00	23,000.00	23,802.39	(802.39)	-	18,252.41	17,450.02
4730	AC Clergy Spouses Luncheon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,752.44	2,752.44
4740	Ministers' Convocation	-	-	65,277.38	65,277.38	71,078.65	(5,801.27)	-	54,965.23	49,163.96
4780	Cross Culture/Cross Racial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,667.25	2,667.25
4790	VA Clergy Leadership Program	50,676.76	-	-	50,676.76	996.50	49,680.26	-	105,640.07	155,320.33
4800	Candidacy Summit	-	-	7,204.27	7,204.27	7,282.88	(78.61)	-	2,038.23	1,959.62
4810	Extension Ministry	-	-	750.00	750.00	750.00	-	-	-	-
4820	Licensing School	-	-	30,791.50	30,791.50	30,791.50	-	-	-	-
		50,676.76	-	224,073.54	274,750.30	242,816.13	31,934.17	-	222,136.69	254,070.86
<b>Total</b>		<b>192,172.02</b>	<b>339,361.90</b>	<b>627,019.66</b>	<b>1,158,553.58</b>	<b>1,198,983.94</b>	<b>(40,430.36)</b>	<b>(34,203.04)</b>	<b>992,318.82</b>	<b>917,685.42</b>



**Donor Designated and Miscellaneous Funds**  
**Financial Summary**

December 31, 2017

Project #	Project Name	Apportionment Income	Transfer to/ (from)	Other Income	Total Income	Total Expenses	Receipts Over/(Under) Expenses	Closeout to Conference Reserves	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
<b>Property &amp; Equipment</b>										
4500	Property & Equipment Fund	-	-	24,103.19	24,103.19	68,881.02	(44,777.83)	-	4,415,919.90	4,371,142.07
4503	Intra-Conference Debt	-	650,694.27	-	650,694.27	-	650,694.27	-	(650,694.27)	-
		-	650,694.27	24,103.19	674,797.46	68,881.02	605,916.44	-	3,765,225.63	4,371,142.07
<b>Church Extension Fund</b>										
6500	Church Extension Fund	585,481.02	(18,000.00)	32,509.99	599,991.01	1,048,135.13	(448,144.12)	-	1,915,776.29	1,467,632.17
		585,481.02	(18,000.00)	32,509.99	599,991.01	1,048,135.13	(448,144.12)	-	1,915,776.29	1,467,632.17
<b>Ministerial Education Fund</b>										
4600	Ministerial Education Funds	219,201.34	-	5,132.64	224,333.98	173,626.24	50,707.74	-	561,000.89	611,708.63
		219,201.34	-	5,132.64	224,333.98	173,626.24	50,707.74	-	561,000.89	611,708.63
<b>Donor restricted</b>										
8000	All Things New	-	(20,000.00)	1,581.53	(18,418.47)	196,367.56	(214,786.03)	-	214,786.03	-
8010	Discipleship Circles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,615.40	21,615.40
8050	Francis Asbury Education Fund	-	-	6,750.35	6,750.35	25.00	6,725.35	-	893,612.42	900,337.77
8100	Initiatives of Hope	-	-	1,530.00	1,530.00	3,434.37	(1,904.37)	-	17,856.63	15,952.26
8110	IOH - Mozambique	-	-	21,983.95	21,983.95	33,884.53	(11,900.58)	-	32,313.76	20,413.18
8111	IOH - Brazil	-	-	21,983.95	21,983.95	20,948.32	1,035.63	-	23,544.58	24,580.21
8113	Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	2,821.16	(2,821.16)	-	4,106.34	1,285.18
8114	IOH - Cambodia	-	-	53,461.12	53,461.12	35,977.07	17,484.05	-	11,476.56	28,960.61
8120	Russian Initiative	-	-	250.00	250.00	-	250.00	-	9,644.18	9,894.18
8150	Imagine No Malaria	-	-	9.48	9.48	188.18	(178.70)	-	178.70	-
8160	CEMCA-Hispanic Aid Fund	-	-	9,616.78	9,616.78	-	9,616.78	-	-	9,616.78
8200	Bishops' Foundation	-	-	2,000.00	2,000.00	5,213.08	(3,213.08)	-	6,915.43	3,702.35
8300	Wesley Foundation Proceeds	-	(25,000.00)	-	(25,000.00)	-	(25,000.00)	-	200,040.26	175,040.26
8305	Disaster Relief Fund	-	(322,869.02)	218,179.30	(104,689.72)	42,343.17	(147,032.89)	-	198,382.43	51,349.54
8308	UMCOR#3 - Tornado Recovery	-	152,829.09	341,267.35	494,096.44	519,521.99	(25,425.55)	-	25,425.55	-
8310	Youth Service Fund	-	-	14,031.87	14,031.87	23,103.72	(9,071.85)	-	22,189.14	13,117.29
8315	Peace with Justice	-	-	4,480.00	4,480.00	5,000.00	(520.00)	-	14,524.28	14,004.28
8320	Native American Awareness Sun.	-	-	2,881.82	2,881.82	5,000.00	(2,118.18)	-	13,556.79	11,438.61
8325	Christian Education Special Fd	-	-	-	-	11,000.00	(11,000.00)	-	19,842.20	8,842.20
8330	Merit Awards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	324.63	324.63
8400	Treasurer's Discretion	-	0.72	-	0.72	(400.33)	401.05	-	2,500.00	2,901.05
8410	Matthew Emergency Relief Grant	-	38.81	-	38.81	6,327.35	(6,288.54)	-	6,288.54	-
8411	Matthew Recovery Grant	-	130,000.00	112,097.93	242,097.93	262,132.54	(20,034.61)	-	152,969.71	132,935.10
8412	UMCOR Tornado Salary Grant	-	30,001.12	75,404.00	105,405.12	105,405.12	-	-	-	-
8413	UMCOR 2nd Matthew Recov Grant	-	10,000.00	50,000.00	60,000.00	44,562.34	15,437.66	-	-	15,437.66
		-	(44,999.28)	937,509.43	892,510.15	1,322,855.17	(430,345.02)	-	1,892,093.56	1,461,748.54
<b>Miscellaneous Connectional Funds</b>										
8500	VUMAC Mgmt Team	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8506	Virginia FOCUS 2020	-	38,000.00	18,791.87	56,791.87	35,856.11	20,935.76	-	1,000.00	21,935.76
8507	2018 SEJ Historical Soc Mtg	-	-	5,700.00	5,700.00	771.50	4,928.50	-	-	4,928.50
8508	Natl Net of UM Cong Developers	-	-	3,003.55	3,003.55	-	3,003.55	-	-	3,003.55
8509	Clergy Women's Retreat	-	-	2,500.00	2,500.00	-	2,500.00	-	-	2,500.00
8510	Heritage	-	-	1,610.84	1,610.84	1,421.06	189.78	-	6,062.03	6,251.81
8520	Scouting Camporee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,906.58	8,906.58
8530	Voices of Youth	-	-	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	1,000.00	-	2,000.69	3,000.69
8540	ARMS	-	-	8,540.00	8,540.00	7,450.22	1,089.78	-	18,735.23	19,825.01
8555	Acad. for Spiritual Formation	-	-	31,147.17	31,147.17	47,488.26	(16,341.09)	-	16,341.09	-
8560	Caretakers of God's Creation	-	-	536.76	536.76	1,000.00	(463.24)	-	4,557.70	4,094.46
8565	Bishop's Convocation - Prayer	-	-	5,263.99	5,263.99	5,376.68	(112.69)	-	1,937.09	1,824.40
8566	Bishop's Conv - Race & Recon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8570	Conference Data Initiative	-	-	-	-	10,339.56	(10,339.56)	2,700.91	7,638.65	-
8575	Social Committee	-	18.28	602.72	621.00	588.53	32.47	-	(32.47)	-
8580	Cabinet Dues	-	-	870.00	870.00	700.00	170.00	-	(117.72)	52.28
8585	Holy Land Trip - VIM	-	(19.00)	470.00	451.00	35,441.00	(34,990.00)	-	34,990.00	-
		-	37,999.28	80,036.90	118,036.18	146,432.92	(28,396.74)	2,700.91	102,018.87	76,323.04



## Council on Finance and Administration

### SECTION I - Summary of Approved Conference Budget for 2019

	Sch.	2018	2019	% of Budget	Inc.\(Dec.)	% Chg.
<b>Conference Apportionments</b>						
401 - Conference Mission & Ministries	A	3,230,000	3,225,000	10.19%	(5,000)	-0.15%
402 - Conference Services	B	1,646,000	1,875,000	5.94%	229,000	13.91%
403 - District Superintendents Fund	C	2,025,000	2,005,000	6.34%	(20,000)	-0.99%
404 - Equitable Compensation		350,000	300,000	0.95%	(50,000)	-14.29%
405 - Church Extension & Development		1,000,000	1,125,000	3.56%	125,000	12.50%
406 - Virginia Education Fund		800,000	700,000	2.21%	(100,000)	-12.50%
<b>Total Conference Apportionments</b>		<b>9,051,000</b>	<b>9,230,000</b>	<b>29.19%</b>	<b>179,000</b>	<b>1.98%</b>
<b>Clergy Benefits Apportionments</b>						
407 - Active Clergy Health		9,710,000	9,710,000	30.72%	-	0.00%
408 - Retired Clergy Health		6,060,000	6,060,000	19.17%	-	0.00%
409 - Pension Liability Assessment - Pre 82		1,000,000	750,000	2.37%	(250,000)	-25.00%
<b>Total Clergy Benefit Apportionments</b>		<b>16,770,000</b>	<b>16,520,000</b>	<b>52.26%</b>	<b>(250,000)</b>	<b>-1.49%</b>
<b>General &amp; Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>						
410 - Episcopal Fund		900,000	875,000	2.77%	(25,000)	-2.78%
411 - World Service		3,040,000	3,000,000	9.49%	(40,000)	-1.32%
412 - General & Jurisdictional Connectional Fund		426,000	420,000	1.33%	(6,000)	-1.41%
413 - Ministerial Education		1,030,000	1,000,000	3.16%	(30,000)	-2.91%
414 - Black College Fund		410,000	400,000	1.27%	(10,000)	-2.44%
415 - Africa University Fund		92,000	90,000	0.28%	(2,000)	-2.17%
416 - Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		81,000	80,000	0.25%	(1,000)	-1.23%
<b>Total General &amp; Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>		<b>5,979,000</b>	<b>5,865,000</b>	<b>18.55%</b>	<b>(114,000)</b>	<b>-5.63%</b>
<b>Total Apportionments</b>		<b>31,800,000</b>	<b>31,615,000</b>	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>(185,000)</b>	<b>-0.58%</b>

**Schedule A - Apportionment 401 - Conference Mission & Ministries**

	2018	2019	Budget	Inc.\(Dec.)	% Chg.
1. GraceInside (Chaplain Service of Va.)	134,500	167,000	0.53%	32,500	24.16%
2. Virginia Council of Churches	50,000	10,000	0.03%	(40,000)	-80.00%
3. Virginia Interfaith Center	7,500	15,000	0.05%	7,500	100.00%
4. Society of St. Andrew	8,000	8,000	0.03%	-	0.00%
	<b>200,000</b>	<b>200,000</b>	<b>0.64%</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Special &amp; Sustaining Grants</b>	<b>66,000</b>	<b>66,000</b>	<b>0.21%</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Conference Programs</b>	<b>90,000</b>	<b>90,000</b>	<b>0.28%</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Campus Ministries</b>					
1. Campus Ministries	850,000	850,000	2.69%	-	0.00%
2. Wesley Foundation Capital Improvements	-	250,000	0.79%	250,000	
3. Wesley Foundation Maintenance	-	60,000	0.19%	60,000	
	<b>850,000</b>	<b>1,160,000</b>	<b>3.67%</b>	<b>310,000</b>	<b>36.47%</b>
<b>Program &amp; Board Administrative Expenses</b>					
1. Common Table	3,500	3,500	0.01%	-	0.00%
2. Departmental Administration (See below)	56,600	59,400	0.17%	2,800	4.95%
3. Agency Administration (See below)	73,400	70,800	0.23%	(2,600)	-3.54%
4. Personnel Costs	1,325,000	1,330,000	4.21%	5,000	0.38%
5. Information Technologies	30,000	-	0.00%	(30,000)	-100.00%
6. Outsourced Graphic Design Services	38,000	38,000	0.12%	-	0.00%
7. Video Production & Documentation	10,000	10,000	0.03%	-	0.00%
8. Building Operations & Services	165,000	-	0.00%	(165,000)	-100.00%
9. Connections 21 Internships	10,000	10,000	0.03%	-	0.00%
10. Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	30,000	0.09%	30,000	-100.00%
11. Contingency	10,000	10,000	0.03%	-	0.00%
	<b>1,721,500</b>	<b>1,561,700</b>	<b>4.92%</b>	<b>(159,800)</b>	<b>-9.28%</b>
<b>Contingency Funds - Budget Shortfall</b>	<b>302,500</b>	<b>147,300</b>	<b>0.47%</b>	<b>(155,200)</b>	<b>-51.31%</b>
	<b>3,230,000</b>	<b>3,225,000</b>	<b>10.19%</b>	<b>(5,000)</b>	<b>-0.15%</b>
<b>Supporting Schedule, Line 2 - Departmental Administration</b>					
1. Connectional Ministries	7,800	7,800	0.02%	-	0.00%
2. Communications	7,300	7,300	0.02%	-	0.00%
3. Congregational Excellence	11,000	11,000	0.03%	-	0.00%
4. Ministries with Young People	12,500	12,500	0.04%	-	0.00%
5. Inclusivity and Lay Leadership Excellence	5,000	7,500	0.02%	2,500	50.00%
6. Justice and Missional Excellence	13,000	13,300	0.04%	300	2.31%
	<b>56,600</b>	<b>59,400</b>	<b>0.17%</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>4.95%</b>
<b>Supporting Schedule, Line 3 - Agency Administration</b>					
1. Church & Society	6,000	6,250	0.02%	250	4.17%
2. Discipleship	8,600	8,600	0.03%	-	0.00%
3. Missional Ministries	9,000	6,150	0.02%	(2,850)	-31.67%
4. Committee on Mission Personnel	26,500	25,000	0.08%	(1,500)	-5.66%
5. Communications	6,300	7,800	0.02%	1,500	23.81%
6. Higher Education	3,000	3,000	0.01%	-	0.00%
7. Laity	8,000	8,000	0.03%	-	0.00%
8. CEMCA	1,800	1,800	0.01%	-	0.00%
9. COSROW	1,000	1,000	0.00%	-	0.00%
10. Commission on Disabilities	1,400	1,400	0.00%	-	0.00%
11. Church Development Team	1,800	1,800	0.01%	-	0.00%
	<b>73,400</b>	<b>70,800</b>	<b>0.23%</b>	<b>(2,600)</b>	<b>-3.54%</b>

**Schedule B - Apportionment 402 - Conference Services**

	2018	2019	Budget	Inc.\(Dec.)	% Chg.
1. Board of Ordained Ministry (see below)	428,500	427,000	1.36%	(1,500)	-0.35%
2. Bishop's Assistant	85,000	85,000	0.27%	-	0.00%
3. Annual Conference Session	243,000	260,000	0.82%	17,000	7.00%
4. Mortgage Payments	-	-	0.00%	-	-100.00%
5. Treasurer's Office	385,000	395,000	1.25%	10,000	2.60%
6. Computer Services	80,000	130,000	0.41%	50,000	62.50%
7. Wesley Foundation Property Maint	60,000	-	0.00%	(60,000)	-100.00%
8. Richmond Area Episcopal Expense	26,500	26,500	0.08%	-	0.00%
9. Pastor Relocation & Transition	17,000	17,000	0.05%	-	0.00%
10. Archives	9,500	16,000	0.05%	6,500	68.42%
11. Council on Finance and Administration	2,500	2,500	0.01%	-	0.00%
12. Historical Society	8,000	8,000	0.03%	-	0.00%
13. Board of Trustees	1,500	1,500	0.00%	-	0.00%
14. Telephone Service	15,000	15,000	0.05%	-	0.00%
15. Insurance	15,000	15,000	0.05%	-	0.00%
16. Postage & Printing	33,000	33,000	0.10%	-	0.00%
17. Building Operations & Services	25,000	190,000	0.60%	165,000	660.00%
18. Conference Publications	12,000	12,000	0.04%	-	0.00%
19. Bishop's auto allowance\residence	-	-	0.00%	-	-100.00%
20. Contingency Funds for Unforeseen Expenses	25,000	25,000	0.08%	-	0.00%
21. Legal	30,000	100,000	0.32%	70,000	233.33%
22. Episcopal committee	2,000	2,000	0.01%	-	0.00%
23. General Conference	2,500	10,000	0.03%	7,500	300.00%
24. Contingency Funds - Budget Shortfall	140,000	104,500	0.33%	(35,500)	-25.36%
	<b>1,646,000</b>	<b>1,875,000</b>	<b>5.94%</b>	<b>229,000</b>	<b>13.91%</b>

**Board of Ordained Ministry**

1. Minister's Family Counseling	15,000	15,000	0.05%	-	0.00%
2. Candidates' Evaluation	21,000	21,000	0.07%	-	0.00%
3. Sexual Ethics Response Team	2,000	2,000	0.01%	-	0.00%
4. Conference Clergy Leadership Program	50,000	50,000	0.16%	-	0.00%
5. Center for Clergy Excellence	15,500	16,000	0.05%	500	3.23%
6. Personnel Costs	250,000	250,000	0.79%	-	0.00%
7. Board of Ordained Ministry Administration	75,000	73,000	0.23%	(2,000)	-2.67%
	<b>428,500</b>	<b>427,000</b>	<b>1.36%</b>	<b>(1,500)</b>	<b>-0.35%</b>

**Schedule C - Apportionment 403 - District Superintendents Fund**

	2018	2019	Budget	Inc.\(Dec.)	% Chg.
1. Salaries & Pension	1,670,000	1,685,000	5.33%	15,000	0.90%
2. Travel & Meetings	140,000	140,000	0.44%	-	0.00%
3. Continuing Education & Other	50,000	50,000	0.16%	-	0.00%
4. Contingency Funds - Conference Budget Shortfall	165,000	130,000	0.41%	(35,000)	-21.21%
	<b>2,025,000</b>	<b>2,005,000</b>	<b>6.34%</b>	<b>(20,000)</b>	<b>-0.99%</b>

**SECTION II - Recommended Apportionments to Districts and Local Churches****A. Total Recommended Apportionment Levels:**

The Council of Finance and Administration (CFA) recommends that the amounts apportioned from the General, Jurisdictional, and Annual Conference be apportioned to the districts as follows:

**2019 Virginia Annual Conference Apportionments**

401-Conference Mission & Ministries	3,225,000
402-Conference Services	1,875,000
403-District Superintendents Fund	2,005,000
404-Equitable Compensation	300,000
405-Church Extension & Development	1,125,000
406-Virginia Education Fund	700,000
407-Active Clergy Health	9,710,000
408-Retired Clergy Health	6,060,000
409-Pension Liability Assessment - Pre 82	750,000
410-Episcopal Fund	875,000
411-World Service	3,000,000
412-General & Jurisdictional Connectional Fund	420,000
413-Ministerial Education Fund	1,000,000
414-Black College Fund	400,000
415-Africa University Fund	90,000
416-Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	80,000
	<b>\$ 31,615,000</b>

**B. CONFERENCE APPORTIONMENT RECOMMENDATION SPECIFICS:**

The Conference Apportionments are intended to carry out the mission and ministry of the Virginia Annual Conference. All balances at the end of the year are to be closed to Conference Reserves unless an exception is granted by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

**401-Conference Mission & Ministries**

- This apportionment provides funding for the Conference Common Table benevolences and ministries, including Campus Ministries, other Common Table Program Boards and Agencies support.

**402-Conference Services**

- This apportionment primarily covers the administrative requirements of the Book of Discipline and Conference owned properties.

**403-District Superintendents Fund**

- This apportionment covers the personnel and travel costs of the District Superintendents.

**404-Equitable Compensation**

- This apportionment is required by the Book of Discipline and is administered by the Equitable Compensation Commission to provide clergy salary supplementation based upon their policies and procedures.

**405-Church Extension and Development Fund (CEF)**

- This apportionment is based on recommendations of the Common Table and is directed to the Church Development Team for use in providing conference-wide grants to new and existing churches in accordance of the policies of the Common Table.

**406-Virginia Education Fund**

- This apportionment is apportioned to the districts at **\$700,000 for 2019**. Based on recommendations of the Common Table, the following percentage distribution of the Fund is proposed for 2019:

**Virginia Education Fund Allocation**

Ferrum College	19.5%	136,500
Randolph-Macon College	18.5%	129,500
Randolph College	16.0%	112,000
Randolph-Macon Academy	10.0%	70,000
Shenandoah University	18.0%	126,000
Virginia Wesleyan College	18.0%	126,000
		<b>\$ 700,000</b>

**Report on 2017**

- As set out in the Annual Conference procedures, the Annual Conference is informed, through this report, of shortfalls in the Apportionments that impact Conference Reserves. These shortfalls were managed through budget cuts, contingency funds and Conference reserves in accordance with Annual Conference-approved policy. Below are the stated Apportionments for 2017.

	<b>Shortfall</b>
401 Conference Mission & Ministries	\$ 341,001
402 Conference Services	176,629
403 District Superintendents	196,185
404 Equitable Compensation	36,432
	<b>\$ 750,247</b>

**SECTION III — Apportionment Procedures**

**A. APPORTIONMENT FORMULA:**

- **All Apportionments except for the Active Clergy Health Benefits**  
Apportionments are calculated using the last year of available statistics of each local church (i.e. 2019 apportionments are calculated using 2017 statistics). The formula is based on total net paid expenses which are the total expenditures of the church minus expenditures for benevolent causes, apportionments, capital improvements, and payments on loans and mortgages. The apportionments for each church are sent to each district based on decimal calculations from the formula below:

**Individual Church Net Paid/Total of all Conference Churches Net Paid = Church Decimal**

- **Active Clergy Health Benefits Apportionment Formula**

The costs of the active clergy health benefits will be apportioned using a two-tier calculation. The first tier will consist of a fixed dollar amount (\$5,000) per health plan eligible clergy based upon the July 1, 2018 appointment list. The remaining costs after the tier one calculation will be apportioned to the churches based upon total clergy (regardless of classification) compensation (salary plus accountable reimbursement) paid by a church divided by the total clergy compensation paid in the last year of available statistics (2017 for 2019 apportionments).

- The district then passes the apportionments on to the local church according to recommendations developed by the district superintendents and the district stewards.
- The Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with the Church Development Team and Cabinet, has the authority to set a policy for apportioning newly chartered churches, Legacy churches, and 2<sup>nd</sup> sites of chartered churches.
  - Effective January 1, 2016, the policy will be to phase in the apportionments for new chartered churches over a five year period with the first year beginning at 20% and increasing 20% for each subsequent year until the church is at 100%.
  - Effective January 1, 2016, for a Legacy church as determined by the Church Development Team and the Cabinet, the district superintendent may present a projected budget of expenses to be used in the Legacy church's apportionment calculation for the first 18 months of its classification as a Legacy church.
  - Effective January 1, 2016 for a 2<sup>nd</sup> site (satellite & multi-site) locations that are recognized as new faith communities by the Church Development Team and the Cabinet, the existing chartered church may exclude direct expenses of the second site from the apportionment calculation based upon the following schedule:
 

0-42 months	100%
43-54 months	80%
55-66 months	60%
67-78 months	40%
79-90 months	20%
  - Effective January 1, 2017, for a Renewal church location as determined by the Church Development Team and the Cabinet, the existing chartered church will be treated in the same manner as a newly chartered church.

**B. REPORTING GUIDELINES:**

- District superintendents will report the apportioned amounts for each church to the Conference treasurer and the apportioned amounts will be shown on the monthly Treasurer's report sent to each church.
- Apportionments are to be calculated and distributed annually rather than on a quadrennial basis.
- The Annual Conference will raise World Service funds only through contributions from the local churches. CFA urges that district superintendents, pastors, and local church leaders seek to fully implement Section 812 of the 2016 Discipline.

**C. IMPORTANCE OF WORLD SERVICE:**

- The importance of World Service to the life of the Church is lifted up to the Annual Conference. "The World Service Fund is basic in the financial program of The United Methodist Church. The World Service apportionment represents the minimum needs of the general agencies of the Church. Payment in



full of these apportionments by local churches and annual conferences is the first benevolent responsibility of the Church.” (Section 812 of the 2016 Discipline).

## **SECTION IV - Annual Conference Special Offerings**

Annual Conference offerings provide important and life-giving support for key Conference programs. The following are recommended for approval for 2019:

- United Methodist Family Services. It is recommended that December be designated as United Methodist Family Services Month and that each church promote an offering during this time for this purpose.
- Pinnacle Living (Samaritan Fund). It is recommended that the period between Mother’s Day and Father’s Day be designated in support of the Pinnacle Living (Samaritan Fund), and that local church offerings collected during that period be dedicated to this ministry.
- Heart Havens. It is recommended that February be designated as Heart Havens Month and that each church promote an offering during this time for this purpose.
- Annual Conference Offering. CFA recommends continued support for this important offering.

## **SECTION V - Policies**

### **A. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT’S FUND**

Overall Policies for the Fund:

- In compliance with the Book of Discipline, the current salaries and expenses for district superintendents (DS), and those under special appointment, will be published in the Conference Journal with each DS’s salary individually calculated and assigned each year as part of the appointive process, using the following criteria:
  - Each District Superintendent’s salary shall be \$90,000.
  - Each year, the annual salaries of the District Superintendents are to be recommended by CFA to the Annual Conference.
  - CFA also administers salary-related expenses, to include such items as pensions, supplemental benefits, travel by voucher, continuing education, and other Cabinet-related expenses.
  - The total cost of salaries and related expenses apportioned to Districts are to be based on the current approved decimal system (upon recommendation of CFA).
  - All other District Superintendent’s costs, such as housing, district office expenses and staff, are to be paid at the district level.

### **B. TRAVEL & MEETING EXPENSES**

Board and Agency members and staff engaged in Conference business are provided and are to be managed as follows:

- The mileage reimbursement rate is set at 35 cents for Conference staff and the IRS reimbursement rate for volunteers (currently 14 cents) serving boards and agencies of the Conference.
- Meals are to be reimbursed at actual costs, but not to exceed \$20 per 24-hour period. (Breakfast on the date of departure from home/office is not accepted; dinner on the date of return is not accepted, except when the arrival to home/office is after 7 p.m.).
- Reimbursement for daily room charges is set at \$100, if the travel incurred extends to a period over three hours prior to the starting time of 10 a.m. on the day of the meeting.
- Spouse expenses are not part of allowable expenses.
- To encourage stewardship in this area, CFA suggests: (1) that advance reading materials be provided for study prior to meetings; and (2) that there be use of teleconferencing, where feasible.

**C. INDIVIDUAL EXPENSES FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Provided for and managed as follows:

- Each charge is responsible for the expenses of both the clergy and lay members (including diaconal ministers) from that charge to the annual conference, working out its own plan of compensating for actual expenses.
- Persons not covered through local church appointment shall receive annual conference reimbursement not to exceed \$170 a night for mileage, meals and lodging; the Conference treasurer shall reimburse the claimant through voucher of approved expenses. Coverage under this section extends to:
  - (a) retired clergy who retired with pension under one of the Disciplinary options and who are not serving full-time;
  - (b) clergy on medical leave;
  - (c) clergy on sabbatical leave who are members of the Virginia Annual Conference;
  - (d) retired diaconal ministers who served at least eight years in the Virginia Conference and who are granted a retired relationship by the Conference;
  - (e) persons expecting their first appointment;
  - (f) members of the conference who have been appointed to attend a theological school;
  - (g) those serving as chaplains in Armed Forces;
  - (h) deaconesses under appointment;
  - (i) furloughed missionary members of the Virginia Annual Conference;
  - (j) those on loan to other annual conferences, whose expenses are not otherwise provided for; and
  - (k) clergy returning from an approved leave of absence receiving local church pastoral appointments.
- Each district is responsible for the expenses of its district superintendent, youth members and members-at-large.
- Each board, agency or committee is responsible for the expenses of its chairpersons, if that person is not a clergy or lay member whose costs are covered by their charge or district.

**D. CONFERENCE RESERVE FUNDS**

Policies on the Maintenance of Reserve Fund Levels:

- The Council monitors the Conference Reserves to ensure the ability to cover future contingencies including,
  - a) Reserve funds for emergencies and catastrophic needs related to the maintenance of Conference property held by the Conference trustees, and include: (1) Virginia United Methodist Center; (2) Wesley Foundation buildings; and (3) the Episcopal residence. [The total value of these properties is estimated at more than \$15 million.]
  - b) Reserve funds for cash flow purposes.
  - c) Reserve funds for economic and financial downturns.
- The Council has set the following target for Conference Reserve Funds:

Core Reserves:

A. 20% of the Conference Budget that closes to reserves	\$ 1,450,200
a. 401 – Conference Mission and Ministries	
b. 402 – Conference Services	
c. 403 – District Superintendents' Fund	
d. 404 – Equitable Compensation Fund	
B. 15% of Invested Assets	<u>967,000</u>
	<u>\$ 2,417,000</u>

At December 31, 2017 the Annual Conference had reserves greater than the target amount.

- Consistent with approved Annual Conference policies (effective January 1992), the use of investment income is authorized to maintain reserve levels. (At the discretion of CFA, excesses may be used to: (1)

meet shortfalls in Conference benevolences; (2) meet shortfalls in Conference Services; and/or (3) reduce apportionments from the Annual Conference to local churches.

- Reserve funds in the amount of \$300,000 are available to cover actions emerging from Annual Conference vote, emergencies, support of advances for campaigns, and potential liabilities of the Conference
- Of the amounts reserved: (1) up to \$50,000 is available for emergency needs of the Common Table, with the approval of CFA; and (2) up to \$100,000 may be allocated by CFA between sessions of Annual Conference, as deemed necessary
- The status of Conference reserves at the end of the prior actual year is to be reviewed each year by CFA and included in the Treasurer's Report to the Annual Conference Session.

#### **E. PASTOR RELOCATION TRANSITION FUND**

1. By action of the June 2003 Annual Conference, CFA has established Pastor Relocation Transition Fund and has provided funding through the Conference Services apportionment.
2. Churches/charges which are served by fulltime clergy appointed to their charge as pastor may request reimbursement on the following schedule for an incoming pastor, if the previous pastor served two years or less in the appointment to their charge:
  - One-year appointment – Seventy-five percent of the verified moving expenses up to a maximum of \$3,000 reimbursement.
  - Two-year appointment – Fifty percent of the verified moving expenses up to a maximum of \$2,000 reimbursement.
3. No moving expenses will be reimbursed that are not in compliance with the Virginia Annual Conference Guidelines for Moving Expenses as printed in the Journal of the Virginia Annual Conference.
4. Payment will be made at the end of the year based on a pro-rata share of the apportionment receipts from the churches.

#### **F. CONFERENCE JOURNAL**

The 2018 *Journal* is to be made available by posting on the Virginia Conference website ([www.vaumc.org](http://www.vaumc.org)) as a PDF file. It will be available as a CD or printed copy upon request at a cost of \$10 for the CD and \$25 for the print version. Requests for printed copies must be made by August 1 of the calendar year, and payment must be made at the time the order is placed. Only a small quantity of Journals will be printed and distributed in compliance with the Book of Discipline (606.2), to district offices, Conference staff, and those purchasing copies before the August 1 deadline.

#### **G. CONFERENCE PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE**

It is recommended that the Conference-Provided Publications Committee be continued, composed of the following: (1) the Director of Connectional Ministries; (2) Conference Treasurer; (3) the *Journal* Editor; and (4) the Conference Director of Communications, who will serve as the convener of the committee. The Committee may convene at any time at the request of any committee member as long as a majority of the committee members are present. [The committee oversees the production and publication of the conference *Journal* and other such publications and mailings that are appropriate to keeping the conference members linked to the business of the Annual Conference.]

#### **H. CLERGY DIRECTORY**

One copy of the *Directory of the Ministry* is to be mailed to all Virginia Conference clergy (active and retired, including lay pastors and diaconal ministers). Widows/widowers of clergy are also entitled to a free copy upon request. Additional copies may be purchased at a cost of \$4 each (includes shipping and handling). An updated version of the directory is available on the Conference website as a pdf file.

#### **I. AUDIT REPORTS**

The Council on Finance and Administration reminds all district offices, agencies, institutions, and organizations receiving any financial support from conference funds or from any authorized conference-wide appeal to be in compliance with the 2016 *Book of Discipline* 617.2 and 617.3 to submit audited

financial statements to the Conference Treasurer no later than six months after the end of the organization's fiscal year.

## **J. IRS REGULATIONS**

CFA reminds all church and/or charge treasurers to comply with the IRS regulations.

## **K. REQUESTS FOR BUDGET FUNDING**

CFA recommends that all groups requesting funding from CFA submit requests for budget funding to CFA by January 15 of the year the request is being made. This will allow the requests to be reviewed by CFA in sufficient time for consideration at the Annual Conference Session the following June.

## **SECTION VI – A Church in Mission**

We are a Church in Mission and a three-pronged focus of teaching, communication, and recognition enriches us as a Conference and as Christians. With it, we are able to share and learn further what it means to enter into the vision and share concerns with many people. But more importantly, it sets out a focus throughout our Conference on the value and importance of the unique connectional relationship we have as United Methodists.

Our charter has already been defined for us and it is set out in Scripture: “Just as in the human body, though it is made up of many parts, is a single unit, because of these parts, though many, make one body, so it is with Christ.” (1 Corinthians 12:12). And that body is composed of all of God's children, including the rich and poor, found and lost, and secure and dispossessed. For as Jesus said, “Truly, I tell you, just as you did it to one of the least of these who are members of my family, you did it to me.” (Matthew 25:40).

As part of that body, we are called to serve our brothers and sisters in mission throughout the connection. Because of our covenant with God and with each other, it is our goal to fund the basic missional witness of the United Methodist Church.

We have much to be proud of as a Conference, as we live out the full meaning of the Stewardship of the Gospel. Our connectional giving — the important life blood of the work we all do together — is a reflection of the great commitment that Virginia United Methodists have to the mission and ministry work of our Lord. The budgets we draw up, while important, are more than a series of numbers. They reveal the very character of the people who build them, support them, and act through them. They are Christ's work in the world, put into a plan for receiving and spending — collective understandings of commitments to fulfilling ministries and mission priorities. It's no small thing we do individually, when collectively we are making such big impacts beyond our church doors.

The Stewardship of our Conference is part of our response to the needs we know about, as well as those not yet seen. Seeing the need, then doing what Jesus would do. That's true Stewardship! It's our faith in action!

Betty Forbes, President

## **RECOMMENDATION**

CFA requests the Bishop to appoint a task force to determine the feasibility of maintaining and improving the existing Wesley Foundation properties currently used for the purpose of Campus Ministry. The study shall include an independent appraisal and analysis of the buildings. The task force shall submit a report of their findings to CFA by January 15, 2019. The costs of this task force shall be funded by CFA. CFA shall give a report of its findings at the 2019 Annual Conference in Roanoke.

## Report of the Equitable Compensation Commission

The Equitable Compensation Commission continues to provide financial aid to those churches requiring supplementation to strengthen their ministries in the communities in which they are located and to provide minimum salary or salary supplementation for the pastors. Equitable Compensation support in the amount of \$175,506 was provided to 22 charges in 2017. A schedule of salary supplementation appropriations for 2017 has been provided to the conference secretary for publication in the Journal.

There were 11 charges receiving salary support in 2016 that did not require salary support in 2017. These are Blandford (James River), Brookneal (Lynchburg), Galloway (Arlington), Messiah (Alexandria), Montross (Rappahannock River), Oylers Chapel-Rehoboth Cooperative Parish (Danville), Petersburg Cooperative Parish (James River), Southview (Roanoke), St Paul (Roanoke), Twin Lakes (Lynchburg), and Nottoway-Lunenburg (Farmville). These charges and their superintendents are commended for their success in providing a ministry in the communities they serve that has enabled them to grow spiritually in their stewardship.

District Superintendents and charges setting salaries for 2019 that may require supplementation are advised that the “floor” must come from sources other than the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

The Conference Average Compensation (CAC) for 2019 is \$64,040, which is an increase of 1.3% percent from 2018. The Commission considered Minimum Compensation and the Floor Schedule for 2019 and recommends the schedules remain the same as 2018.

### RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The Minimum Compensation Schedule:	<b><u>2019 Approved</u></b>	<b><u>2018 Approved</u></b>
a. Full Connection Pastors	\$42,000	\$42,000
b. Provisional and Associate Members	\$38,500	\$38,500
c. Local Pastors	\$36,000	\$36,000
2. The Floor Schedule:		
a. Full Connection Pastors	\$28,000	\$28,000
b. Provisional and Associate Members	\$25,600	\$25,600
c. Local Pastors	\$24,000	\$24,000

The financial results 2015-2017 for the Equitable Compensation Fund are provided below:

### Equitable Compensation Financial Report

	Year Ending 2015	Year Ending 2016	Year Ending 2017
Apportioned	500,000	500,000	350,000
Uncollected Apportionment	76,908	61,170	36,432
<b>Apportionment Income</b>	<b>423,092</b>	<b>438,830</b>	<b>313,568</b>
<i>Percent Collected</i>	<i>84.62%</i>	<i>87.77%</i>	<i>89.59%</i>
Grants	222,495	193,646	175,506
Sustentation fund grant			6,513
Meeting expense & other	1,030	1,033	373
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>223,526</b>	<b>194,679</b>	<b>182,391</b>
<b>Receipts Over (Under) Expenses</b>	<b>199,566</b>	<b>244,151</b>	<b>131,176</b>

Rev. Joseph T. Carson, III, *Chair*

## The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church

Financial Statements

Years Ended December 31, 2017 and 2016





## Independent Auditors' Report

Council on Finance and Administration  
 The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference  
 of the United Methodist Church  
 Glen Allen, Virginia

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church (a division of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church), which comprise the statements of financial position as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

### ***Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements***

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

### ***Auditors' Responsibility***

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditors' judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

### ***Opinion***

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

*Dixon Hughes Goodman LLP*

Richmond, Virginia  
 October 15, 2018

**The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference**  
**Statements of Financial Position**  
**December 31, 2017 and 2016**

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
<b>ASSETS</b>		
Current assets:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 1,427,041	\$ 1,819,691
Accounts receivable, net	3,316,160	2,917,167
Other current assets	<u>57,303</u>	<u>66,624</u>
Total current assets	<u>4,800,504</u>	<u>4,803,482</u>
Investments	<u>6,446,711</u>	<u>5,586,582</u>
Noncurrent assets:		
Loans receivable	420,510	407,720
Funds held by United Methodist Church	1,015,571	890,355
Property and equipment, net	<u>4,371,141</u>	<u>4,415,920</u>
Total noncurrent assets	<u>5,807,222</u>	<u>5,713,995</u>
Total assets	<u>\$ 17,054,437</u>	<u>\$ 16,104,059</u>
<b>LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>		
Liabilities:		
Apportionments payable to other entities	\$ 3,107,048	2,810,708
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	1,483,521	1,202,502
Unearned revenue	<u>43,513</u>	<u>39,513</u>
Total liabilities	<u>4,634,082</u>	<u>4,052,723</u>
Net assets:		
Unrestricted	7,750,024	6,588,127
Temporarily restricted	<u>4,670,331</u>	<u>5,463,209</u>
Total net assets	<u>12,420,355</u>	<u>12,051,336</u>
Total liabilities and net assets	<u>\$ 17,054,437</u>	<u>\$ 16,104,059</u>

**See accompanying notes.**

**The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference**  
**Statements of Activities**  
**Years Ended December 31, 2017 and 2016**

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Unrestricted support and revenue:		
Apportionments from churches	\$ 27,710,875	\$ 27,054,585
Second mile giving from churches	2,107,452	1,190,425
Investment income	584,347	156,931
Other income	277,150	23,938
Miscellaneous program income	49,260	70,203
Release from restrictions	<u>3,527,667</u>	<u>3,673,206</u>
Total unrestricted support and revenue	<u>34,256,751</u>	<u>32,169,288</u>
Expenses:		
Remittances of apportionment income	20,466,851	19,792,259
Costs of ministry	3,416,374	3,270,523
General and administrative	2,678,848	2,711,724
Donations and grants	2,309,676	2,733,456
Distributions of second mile giving	1,884,075	799,313
Miscellaneous program specific expenses	1,027,463	653,955
Distributions of church apportionment income	759,345	914,916
Conference activities	439,514	406,535
Other expenses	<u>112,708</u>	<u>105,613</u>
Total operating expenses:	<u>33,094,854</u>	<u>31,388,294</u>
Change in unrestricted net assets	<u>1,161,897</u>	<u>780,994</u>
Temporarily restricted support and revenue:		
Apportionments from churches	1,075,643	1,075,116
Second mile giving from churches	445,862	433,876
Grants and scholarships	312,014	383,238
Registrations	299,911	384,167
Contributions	218,496	251,520
Miscellaneous program income	203,412	121,918
Investment income	126,007	100,044
Other income	53,444	313,561
Release from restrictions	<u>(3,527,667)</u>	<u>(3,673,206)</u>
Change in temporarily restricted net assets	<u>(792,878)</u>	<u>(609,766)</u>
Change in net assets	369,019	171,228
Net assets, beginning of year	<u>12,051,336</u>	<u>11,880,108</u>
Net assets, end of year	<u>\$ 12,420,355</u>	<u>\$ 12,051,336</u>

**See accompanying notes.**

**The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference**  
**Statements of Cash Flows**  
**Years Ended December 31, 2017 and 2016**

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Cash flows from operating activities:		
Change in net assets	\$ 369,019	\$ 171,228
Adjustments to reconcile change in assets to net cash provided (used) by operating activities:		
Net realized and unrealized gains on investments	(539,602)	(162,560)
Gain on sale of property and equipment	(24,103)	-
Depreciation expense	211,895	216,966
Change in assets and liabilities:		
Accounts receivable	(398,993)	(278,988)
Other current assets	9,321	21,546
Apportionments payable to other entities	296,340	2,810,708
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	281,019	(3,024,726)
Unearned revenue	4,000	(2,472)
	<u>208,896</u>	<u>(248,298)</u>
Net cash provided (used) by operating activities		
Cash flows from investing activities:		
Proceeds from the sale of investments	1,152,942	1,838,093
Purchase of investments	(1,473,469)	(2,558,215)
Purchase of property and equipment	(587,726)	(38,370)
Proceeds from the sale of property and equipment	444,713	-
Increase in funds held by the United Methodist Church	(125,216)	(92,910)
Loans receivable issued	(40,090)	(136,270)
Repayments received on loans receivable	27,300	1,532
	<u>(601,546)</u>	<u>(986,140)</u>
Net cash used by investing activities		
Net decrease in cash and cash equivalents	(392,650)	(1,234,438)
Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year	<u>1,819,691</u>	<u>3,054,129</u>
Cash and cash equivalents, end of year	<u>\$ 1,427,041</u>	<u>\$ 1,819,691</u>

See accompanying notes.

**The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church  
Notes to the Financial Statements**

---

## Notes to the Financial Statements

### 1. Organization and Nature of Activities

The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church (Central Treasury) is a division within the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church (Conference). Central Treasury receives and disburses, in accordance with the actions of the Conference, remittances from local church treasurers for all duly authorized general, jurisdictional, Conference, and district causes. It also implements administrative and fiscal policies and procedures as directed by the Council of Finance and Administration.

The purpose of the Council on Finance and Administration is to develop, maintain, and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures and management services for the Annual Conference.

The purpose of the Conference is to coordinate the relationship between the general program boards and commissions and the conference, districts, and Virginia United Methodist churches.

These financial statements include only the accounts of the Central Treasury and are not intended to present the financial position and results of the whole Conference.

### 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

#### *Basis of presentation*

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

The financial statements report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets, temporarily restricted net assets and permanently restricted net assets. The financial statements report amounts separately by class of net assets as follows:

**Unrestricted** net assets are free of donor-imposed restrictions. Unrestricted net assets may be designated for specific purposes by action of the Council on Finance and Administration or may otherwise be limited by contractual agreements with outside parties.

**Temporarily restricted** amounts are those which are stipulated by donors for specific operating purposes or future periods.

**Permanently restricted** amounts are restricted to investments in perpetuity, the income from which is expendable in accordance with the conditions of each specific donation.

Revenues and support are reported as increases in unrestricted net assets unless use of the related assets is limited by donor-imposed restrictions. Expenses are reported as decreases in unrestricted net assets. Gains and losses on investments and other assets or liabilities are reported as increases or decreases in unrestricted net assets unless their use is restricted by explicit donor-imposed stipulation or by law. Expirations of temporary restrictions on net assets (i.e., the donor stipulated purposes have been fulfilled and/or the stipulated time period has elapsed) are reported as reclassifications between the applicable classes of net assets.

The Central Treasury has no permanently restricted net assets as of December 31, 2017 and 2016.

**The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church  
Notes to the Financial Statements**

---

***Estimates***

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expense during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

***Cash and cash equivalents***

Cash and cash equivalents includes items such as short-term, highly liquid investments with maturities of three months or less at the date of purchase.

***Investments***

All investments in marketable securities with readily determinable fair values are valued at fair value as determined by the investment management firm holding the assets. Purchases and sales of securities are recorded on a trade-date basis. Unrealized gains and losses are recognized in the period in which they occur. Interest and dividends are recognized in the period earned, and realized gains or losses on securities are recorded in the period of sale.

***Accounts receivables and bad debts***

Accounts receivable are reported at their estimated realizable value, net of an estimated allowance for doubtful accounts. The allowance is based on management's estimate of the amount of receivables that will actually be collected. It is the Central Treasury's policy to charge off uncollectable accounts receivable when management determines the receivable will not be collected. As of December 31, 2017 and 2016, management determined that no allowance was necessary.

***Loans receivable***

Loans receivable are stated at their principal amount outstanding less the related allowance for loan losses and are collateralized by buildings and land. Interest rates on loans are subject to review and adjustment on a periodic basis.

***Allowance of loan losses***

The allowance for doubtful loans is maintained at a level that, in management's judgment, is adequate to absorb probable loan losses. The amount is based upon an analysis of the loan portfolio by management including, but not limited to, review of the collectability of the loan portfolio, adverse situations that may affect the borrower's ability to repay, estimated value of any underlying collateral and prevailing economic conditions. The analysis is also based on a periodic review of payments and other factors based on the Central Treasury's historical experiences. To date, no loans have been in arrears or default and no loan has required modification to acclimate to a borrower's adverse circumstances or ability to repay. This process is based on estimates and ultimate losses may vary from current estimates. As changes in estimates occur, adjustments to the level of the allowance are recorded in the provision for loan losses in the period in which they become known. In addition, the net realizable value of the property serving as collateral for delinquent loans will be assessed on an annual basis.

A loan is considered impaired when, based upon current information and events, it is probable that the Central Treasury will be unable to collect all amounts due according to the contractual terms of the loan agreement. Loans are classified as delinquent when payments are 30 days overdue. Loans will continue to accrue interest when a loan is delinquent; however, all accrued interest may be included in the allowance for doubtful loans. Payments for delinquent or impaired loans are treated as a payment of interest due until all accrued interest has been paid. Interest income on delinquent loans is recognized according to the original amortization schedule (accrual method). The accrual of interest income is discontinued when, in management's judgment, the scheduled interest may not be collectible within the stated term of the loan. Interest income is recognized on a cash basis for loans classified as nonaccrual loans, with subsequent payments applied first to interest and fees, if any, and then to principal. Loans classified as nonaccrual loans are returned to accrual status when all the principal and interest amounts contractually due are brought current and future payments are reasonably assured. At December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Central Treasury has no loans it considered impaired. As a result, management has elected not to record an allowance for loan losses.



## The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church

### Notes to the Financial Statements

---

#### ***Property and equipment***

Property and equipment are stated at cost or the estimates fair value at the date of contribution. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over estimated useful lives as follows:

Building and improvements	15 - 40 years
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment	5 - 7 years
Computer equipment and software	3 - 5 years

Maintenance, repairs, and minor renewals are expensed when incurred. When property and equipment are sold or otherwise disposed of, the asset account and related accumulated depreciation account are relieved, and any gain or loss is included in the current year's operations.

The Central Treasury reviews its long-lived assets for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount of an asset may not be recoverable. Recoverability of assets held and used is measured by a comparison of the carrying amount of an asset to undiscounted expected cash flows. Future events could cause the Central Treasury to conclude that impairment indicators exist and that long-lived assets may be impaired. To date, no impairment losses have been recorded.

#### ***Recognition of contributions***

Contributions are recorded at their estimated fair value when the donor makes a promise to give that is, in substance, unconditional. Contributions that are restricted by the donor are reported as increases in temporarily or permanently restricted net assets depending on the nature of the restrictions. When a restriction expires, temporarily restricted net assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets.

#### ***Income taxes***

The Central Treasury is a division of the Conference, which is a not-for-profit organization and is exempt from federal and state income taxes under Internal Revenue Code, Section 501(c)(3) and the tax statutes of the Commonwealth of Virginia. Accordingly, no provision for income taxes has been made in the accompanying financial statements.

#### ***Reclassifications***

Prior year apportionments payable to other entities and accounts payable and accrued expenses have been reclassified for consistency with the current period presentation within the statements of financial position. These reclassifications have had no effect on the reported net assets or changes in net assets.

#### ***Advertising costs***

Advertising costs are expensed when incurred. Advertising costs were \$4,772 and \$11,905 for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively.

#### ***Concentration***

Financial instruments which potentially subject the Central Treasury to concentrations of credit risk consist primarily of investments and cash. The Central Treasury places its investments and its cash and cash equivalents with creditworthy institutions and diversifies its holdings among entities, thereby limiting the amount of credit exposure to any one entity. As of December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Central Treasury had \$946,793 and \$1,539,157, respectively, of cash deposits in excess of federally insured limits being held by a federally insured financial depository institution.

The Central Treasury's investments, in general, are exposed to various risks, such as interest rate, credit and overall market volatility risks. In addition, due to the level of risk associated with certain investment securities, it is reasonably possible that changes in the values of investment securities will occur in the near term and that such changes could materially affect the amounts reported in the statement of financial position.

**The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Notes to the Financial Statements**

***Subsequent events***

In preparing these financial statements, the Central Treasury has evaluated events and transactions for potential recognition or disclosure through October 15, 2018, the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

**3. Investments**

Investments are carried at fair value and consist of the following at December 31:

	2017		2016	
	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value
Alternative investments	<u>\$ 5,310,913</u>	<u>\$ 6,446,711</u>	<u>\$ 4,965,827</u>	<u>\$ 5,586,582</u>

Investment income consisted of the following for the years ended December 31:

	2017	2016
Interest and dividend income	\$ 170,752	\$ 94,415
Realized and unrealized gains, net	<u>539,602</u>	<u>162,560</u>
Investment income	<u>\$ 710,354</u>	<u>\$ 256,975</u>

Alternative investments are valued using the practical expedient at the Central Treasury's pro-rata interest in the net assets of these entities. Investments held by these entities are valued at prices which approximate fair value. The fair value of certain investments in the underlying entities, which may include private placements and other securities for which values are not readily available, are determined in good faith by the investment advisors of the respective entities and may not reflect amounts that could be realized upon immediate sale, nor amounts that may be ultimately realized. Net asset valuations are provided daily, monthly, or quarterly by these entities. Appreciation of investments in these entities is net of all allocations to the investment advisors.

**4. Funds Held by United Methodist Church**

Funds held by United Methodist Church is comprised of funds collected to establish an education fund named the Francis Asbury Fund. The United Methodist Church, through its General Board of Higher Education, controls the investments and directs the use of the funds, which are used primarily for extending Francis Asbury Educational Loans to qualifying United Methodist students. At December 31, 2017 and 2016, the fund had loans outstanding of \$518,008 and \$523,364, respectively. Loan terms require payment of principal and interest (at 4%) within six years of graduation or withdrawal.

## The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church Notes to the Financial Statements

### 5. Property and Equipment

Major classes of property and equipment consist of the following at December 31:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Land	\$ 793,019	\$ 780,000
Buildings	5,017,597	4,987,658
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment	887,566	969,189
Software	<u>21,735</u>	<u>11,985</u>
	6,719,917	6,748,832
Accumulated depreciation	<u>(2,348,776)</u>	<u>(2,332,912)</u>
Property and equipment, net	<u>\$ 4,371,141</u>	<u>\$ 4,415,920</u>

### 6. Charitable Gift Annuity

During 2002, the United Methodist Foundation of the Virginia Conference, Inc. (the Foundation) entered into a charitable gift annuity agreement on behalf of the Conference. The asset associated with this annuity is included in the investments of the Central Treasury as presented in the financial statements. Quarterly payments of \$2,525 are to be paid to the donor until his death. Upon termination, the remaining value of the gift annuity is to be distributed to the Conference and designated for the cost to construct the Archives Room of the United Methodist Building.

At December 31, 2017 and 2016, the net asset balance included in the Funds of Boards and Agencies temporarily restricted net assets in connection with this gift annuity agreement amounts to \$0.

### 7. Loans Receivable

Loans receivable consist of the following as of December 31:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Districts of the Conference	\$ 169,928	\$ 173,928
Virginia United Methodist Assembly Center, Inc.	<u>250,582</u>	<u>233,792</u>
	<u>\$ 420,510</u>	<u>\$ 407,720</u>

The Church Development Team of the Conference makes loans to districts of the Conference for acquisitions and improvements. A loan in the amount of \$169,928 and \$173,928 is due from the Charlottesville District as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively. This loan is non-interest bearing and there is no set maturity date.

Loans in the total amount of \$250,582 and \$233,792 are due from the Virginia United Methodist Assembly Center, Inc. as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively. These are interest only loans which bear interest at 4% per annum and mature in August 2020.

The Central Treasury provides an allowance for doubtful collections that is based upon a review of outstanding receivables, historical collection information, and existing economic conditions. Delinquent receivables are written off based on individual credit evaluation and specific circumstances of the borrower. No allowance for doubtful collections is deemed necessary by management as of December 31, 2017 and 2016.

## The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church Notes to the Financial Statements

---

### 8. Commitments

At December 31, 2017, the Church Development Team of the Conference has committed grants to churches for approximately \$559,000 in connection with the Church Development Team Church Extension and Development Fund, which will be funded with Central Treasury assets.

### 9. Retirement Plans

Ministerial and lay employees of the Conference are eligible to participate in pension plans offered by the United Methodist Church through Wespath, Inc. Conference clergy members and local pastors under Episcopal appointment are eligible for pension coverage under the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP).

In addition to the CRSP, certain ministerial employees are provided disability and death benefits as well as certain minimum benefits related to pension coverage through participation in the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP).

CRSP and CPP are defined contribution plans which currently encourage a one percent employee contribution and call for a 16.4 percent employer contribution (12 percent for CRSP and 4.4 percent for CPP). The contribution is limited to approximately \$66,300 of employee wages. CRSP and CPP pension expense for the Central Treasury amounted to approximately \$390,000 and \$376,000 for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively.

Conference lay employees are eligible for pension coverage under the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP). UMPIP is a defined contribution plan which calls for a nine percent employer contribution, but does not currently call for an employee contribution. UMPIP pension expense for the Central Treasury amounted to approximately \$112,000 and \$103,000 for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively.

### 10. Restricted Net Assets

Temporarily restricted net assets are available for the following purposes at December 31:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Donor-restricted	\$ 1,580,239	\$ 1,892,094
Church Extension Fund	1,467,632	1,915,776
Ministerial Education Fund	611,709	561,001
Common Table	339,552	365,480
CFA	324,062	404,702
Clergy Excellence	254,071	222,137
Miscellaneous Connectional Funds	76,323	102,019
Emerging Funds	<u>16,743</u>	<u>-</u>
	<u>\$ 4,670,331</u>	<u>\$ 5,463,209</u>

**The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church  
Notes to the Financial Statements**

---

**11. Related Party Transactions**

The following is a summary of transactions with the Foundation, which is affiliated with the Central Treasury, for the years ended December 31:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Rent income	\$ 30,000	\$ 30,000
Administrative services revenue	<u>60,000</u>	<u>48,000</u>
	<u>\$ 90,000</u>	<u>\$ 78,000</u>

As of December 31, 2017 and 2016, \$4,623,265 and \$4,062,696, respectively, of the investments of the Central Treasury are administered by the Foundation.

The Central Treasury holds congregation savings certificates with the Virginia United Methodist Development Company in the amount of \$1,823,446 and \$1,523,886 at December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively. These savings certificates earned \$24,559 and \$20,532 during the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively.

**12. Functional Classification of Expenses**

Functional classification of expenses was as follows for the years ended December 31:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Program services	\$ 28,589,890	\$ 26,816,018
Management and general	<u>4,504,964</u>	<u>4,572,276</u>
	<u>\$ 33,094,854</u>	<u>\$ 31,388,294</u>

## IX. REPORTS OF CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

[Editor's Note: The following reports are reprinted from the 2018 *Book of Reports*. To find actions taken or changes made in the reports, refer to Section IV. DAILY PROCEEDINGS of this *Journal*. The report from the Council on Finance and Administration will be found in Section VIII. FINANCIAL REPORTS of this *Journal*.]

### COMMITTEE ON RULES

The Rules Committee of the Virginia Annual Conference, as approved by 2017 Annual Conference, continued the work of placing information related to the Delegates of General and jurisdictional conference on the Virginia Conference Website (vaumc.org/GCSEJExpenses). In addition to placing information on the website, the Rules Committee continued this year looking at the nomination and election process of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference. The Rules Committee felt that it would be in the best of interest to align our rules with the potential changes of Constitutional Amendment III from 2016 General Conference, requiring a nomination from the floor. And so, the Rules Committee is recommending Standing Rules Section III.C.2. b. to read:

*Clergy Nominations from the Floor.*

*After the convening of the Annual Conference session, prior to entering block voting, the presiding Bishop will ask for any nominations from the floor. Any nominations made from the floor must be made by eligible clergy (III.C.1.b.i) and the nominee must be present to accept or decline the nomination. Nominations from the floor shall be closed by the presiding Bishop.*

And Section III. D.5., to read:

*Lay Nominations from the Floor*

*After the convening of the Annual Conference session, prior to entering block voting, the presiding Bishop will ask for any nominations from the floor. Any nominations made from the floor must be made by lay members (III.D.3.) and the nominee must be present to accept or decline the nomination. Nominations from the floor shall be closed by the presiding Bishop.*

In addition to working on our nomination and election process, the Rules Committee this year considered proposals from Board of Discipleship and Common Table (Resolutions Committee). Under the Board of Discipleship, the Rules Committee is recommending changing the Rules to adhere to their newly restructured Board. And also, with adherence to the Common Table's proposal on restructuring of the Resolutions Committee, to alter the Rules in section II to reflect the changes proposed by Common Table.

In general maintenance of the Rules, the Rules Committee is recommending all language in the Rules Committee in regards to "Alternative Structure/Equivalent Body" to read "Equivalent Body".

And in conclusion, the Rules Committee spoke extensively this year about the need for our members to become familiar with Roberts Rules of Order, Newly Revised. The Rules Committee drafted a letter which was included in your Annual Conference packet.

– Joshua S. King, Chair

### RECOMMENDATIONS

#### Changes Recommended by Rules Committee

Paragraph I.B.3.n. – strike all of n following "District Council on Ministries" and add "or equivalent body."

Paragraph I.B.3.u. – strike "Resolutions Committee;"

Paragraph I.B.5.b.ix – strike "ix. the chair of the Resolutions Committee" and renumber subsequent paragraph.

Paragraph I.D.14 – strike "14. Resolutions Committee." and renumber subsequent paragraph.

Paragraph II – Rename II. to "Reports, Presentations, Petitions, Proposals, and Consent Agenda"

Paragraph II.B – Strike II.B in whole and add

#### "II.B. PRESENTATIONS

1. Requests for inclusion of presentations for the annual conference agenda shall be submitted to the Director of Connectional Ministries by the due date for the publication of the Book of Reports. The author or originating agency must be identified if other than the submitter(s) of the proposal."

Paragraph II – Add a new sub-section "C" named Petitions to be read:

#### "II.C PETITIONS



1. An area designated by the annual conference planning committee shall be determined for receiving signatures for petitions.”

Paragraph II – Add a new sub-section “D” named Proposals. Add current language for II.C,D, and F as sub-sections II.D.1,2,3.

Paragraph III.B.5.b - strike the “;” between “budgets, proposals” and add the word “or”.

Paragraph III.B.5.b - after “proposals” strike “; or resolutions”

Paragraph III.B.5.b - strike the “;” between “petitions, amendments” and add the word “or”.

Paragraph III.B.5.b – after “amendments” strike “;or resolutions”.

Paragraph III.C.2.b – strike all “Clergy Session Nominations...” and replace with

“Clergy Nominations from the Floor.

After the convening of the Annual Conference session, prior to entering block voting, the presiding Bishop will ask for any nominations from the floor. Any nominations made from the floor must be made by eligible clergy (III.C.1.b.i) and the nominee must be present to accept or decline the nomination. Nominations from the floor shall be closed by the presiding Bishop”.

Paragraph III.D.5 – strike all “Laity Session Nomination...” and replace with

“Lay Nominations from the Floor

After the convening of the Annual Conference session, prior to entering block voting, the presiding Bishop will ask for any nominations from the floor. Any nominations made from the floor must be made by lay members (III.D.3.) and the nominee must be present to accept or decline the nomination. Nominations from the floor shall be closed by the presiding Bishop.

Paragraph III.F.1 – strike “Jurisdictional Delegates” and replace with “jurisdictional delegates”

Paragraph V.A.4.c – In the second paragraph, strike “nine (9)” and replace with “eight (8)”

Paragraph V.A.4.c – In the second paragraph strike “Best Practices Group, the chair of Connecting Group” and replace with “Disciple Resource Team”.

Paragraph V.A.4.c – In the third paragraph strike both places it states “Conference Awareness Team” and add “Disciple Resource Team”

Paragraph V.A.4.c – In the third paragraph strike “12” and replace with “eight (8)”

Paragraph V.A.4.c – In the third paragraph strike “divided among two working groups: (1) Best Practices Group and (b) connecting Group.” and replace with “four classes of two, one laity and one clergy per class.”

Paragraph V.A.4.c – In the third paragraph strike the rest of the third paragraph following, “elected by the Annual Conference.”

Paragraph VI.C – after “chairperson of the church council” strike “or its equivalent body” and add “\*”

Paragraph VI.C – In the second paragraph after “district Council on Ministries” strike “or equivalent body” and add “\*”

– *Joshua S. King, Chair*

## CABINET

With the powerful leadership of Bishop Sharma D. Lewis, the Cabinet has sought to equip and lead the clergy and laity of the Virginia Conference for the vision of making disciples of Jesus Christ who are lifelong learners, influencing others to serve. The 16 District Superintendents are formed as chief missional strategists by our worshiping together each day we meet and through the community forged in our cluster covenant groups. Appointment-making, a core task of the bishop and cabinet, is wrapped in prayer, shaped by a careful consultative process, and focused on fruitfulness. Across our conference each district is engaging in contextual ministry and mission.

The **Alexandria District** is grateful for a year of growth in both professions of faith and average worship attendance in 2017. Three new multi-site congregations are off to good starts, including a digital campus that reaches around the world. Numerous other churches are experimenting with new ways to reach people outside of the church walls, including dinner church, restaurant church and house churches.

Three churches in the **Arlington District** competed their Next Level Innovations weekends, approving innovations for greater vitality by 84% or more in congregational voting; three additional churches began this three year process of revitalization. Two new church plants began: Floris Online and Arlington Commons, both designed to reach more people in nontraditional ways. Clergy peer learning groups focused on becoming spiritually vital leaders; all clergy were introduced to Tod Bolsinger’s book *Canoeing the Mountains: Christian Leadership in Unchartered Territory*.

The laity and clergy on the **Charlottesville District** are faithfully serving God in many different ways. Some of these ministries are to the poor; the homeless; speaking out against racism; those being released from prison; Central Virginia Mission HUB (Mission Central) and offering hope to the least of God’s children. We had Rev. Dr. Kevin A. Clark as our guest preacher from Eastern Mennonite Seminary at District Conference. We also packaged 20,088 meals for Haiti at District Conference with Rise Against

Hunger. The District still has a vision to have an apartment for individuals with intellectual disabilities. We support camp ministry with children at Westview on the James and college students at the Wesley Foundation at UVA.

**Danville District** churches are learning to respond to changes in our local communities and our culture at large. Leaders are focused on support for flexible, creative experimentation in contextualized ministry. We continue to adapt in order to remain faithful to God's invitation to a spirit of "missional imagination", especially in the places of greatest pain and fear. We move forward in trust and with hope in our hearts.

Grants from the Ministry with the Poor Initiative on the **Eastern Shore District** have supported four ministries: the Agape Children's Christian Community Center's new summer program for low-income children, Epworth UMC's Meals for the Hungry, Una Familia—the district wide-program accompanying Latino families, and Manna Cafe—Christ UMC's community dinner program that feeds over 300 people each week. An ongoing capital campaign at beautiful Camp Occohannock on the Bay has resulted in upgraded bathhouses and cabin improvements to enhance a full summer program. A number of Eastern Shore churches have been working with coaching programs through the Church Transformation Team and Focus 2020 to reorient their mission for a new day.

The **Elizabeth River District** is striving to equip both lay and clergy to make disciples who are lifelong learners. Phil Maynard has been leading monthly meeting with laity and clergy helping them understand the "Shifts" we need to focus on to move persons from members to disciples. Next Level Innovations is starting this fall in partnership with the Richmond District to help churches move from good to great.

The **Farmville District** continues to live into our vision of "being passionate about leading, listening and loving all people to build up the Kingdom." We are slowly becoming more diverse in our church population. Our pastoral leadership includes one African American female, three Korean males, one Latino male, 15 Anglo females, and 43 Anglo males. One of our churches, Trinity, Amelia Charge, has a very diverse membership of Anglos and Latinos. We are committed to making disciples of Jesus for the transformation of the world. We were blessed to have Paulo Lopez, conference director of Next Generation Ministries, speak to our District Conference on "Discipleship Making and Cross Cultural Challenges.

The **Harrisonburg District** is alive and well. We are completing a Mission Central Building which is 4,200 square feet to distribute clothing and diapers to children and medical equipment to the community. Our UVMIM Teams are in Florida, West Virginia, North Carolina and Virginia helping rebuild and get folks back into homes.

The vision of the **James River District** continues to be, "Disciples Making Disciples." Through excellent clergy and lay leadership we have focused life-long learning and church vitality especially among our many small churches. We have seen four churches move from part-time to full time status and three churches have doubled in worship! Eight Branch Camp Meetings have brought our churches together for worship, mission and prayer through which 543 flood buckets were collected. We are blessed with the servant leadership of our staff, Tish Borden, Jim O'Quinn and Ronnika Davis. We are excited to welcome the Rev. Sylvia Meadows as our new District Superintendent.

The **Lynchburg District** has spent the past year discerning God's call to align our congregations, clergy, lay leadership and financial resources around the mission of making lifelong learners who influence others to serve. This has led to a new ministry structure and financial plan which focuses on revitalization, leadership development, emerging ministries, ministry with young people, reconciliation and conflict transformation and ministry with the poor. We are grateful to welcome the Rev. Leigh Anne Taylor who brings a wide array of gifts and graces to the newly created district staff position of Revitalization Coordinator as she helps us see and cooperate with the new things God is doing among us.

The **Rappahannock River District** continues to focus on making disciples. We continue to strive for vibrancy in our local churches, in our two special non-traditional ministries and in our equipping of laity and clergy. We have embraced the conference vision and are using Discipleship Ministries resources like "See All the People" to equip and undergird our disciple making effort. We take seriously the Bishop's challenge that every congregation will have an intentional disciple making process with detailed steps by 2020.

The **Richmond District** is celebrating another year of God's grace! From a freshly planted African American Church to the growing world of Hispanic ministry, God is doing many new things in Richmond. We are looking forward to several new opportunities in the coming year and are staying tuned for God's continuing work in our RVA community!

On the **Roanoke District** *Leading on the Edge* describes both a district event for clergy and laity focused on poverty and homelessness, faith and mental health, religion and race and human sexuality that grew out of holy conversations across several months at our District Common Table and visible witness in communities from Roanoke (*Reconciling Race: From Confession to Communion*) to Newport (*Giving Witness: Responding to Violation of Community and Creation*). The Board of Missions hosted its inaugural Ministry Accelerator for grant recipients to increase capacity and sustainability. The District Youth Retreat led by VT Wesley, the summer and winter camp programs at Alta Mons and COP's literacy program all showed fruitful increase.

The **Staunton District** took a prayerful approach to how we might "influence others to serve" Christ in our communities. For clergy, this focus included "Asset-Based Community Development" training, with an emphasis on developing missional relationships that are of mutual dignity and potential transformation for both parties. The Waynesboro Secret Boutique ministry, conceived to build relationships with lower-income families by providing a shopper-experience for teens who need fashionable clothing for

school, is now bridging over to Staunton. We launched a youth Mission Team which served on the Eastern Shore and a Disaster Relief crew of adults who rebuilt homes in Florida. The faith communities of our District increased in apportionment giving again this year, with four churches attending to their full share for the first time in many years.

The **Winchester District** enhanced its partnership between clergy and laity by hosting Martha Stokes and the five associate district lay leaders at the annual August clergy retreat at Camp Overlook. The district continued its UVMIM work in Haiti by sending three teams as well as sending a disaster relief team to Texas. The district continued to offer local churches the opportunity to be lifelong learners by hosting training events designed to support various mission and ministry endeavors. To God be the glory.

The **York River District** continues to celebrate God's faithfulness and the exciting movement of the Holy Spirit. During Charge Conference season, each congregation shared a gift with other congregations by presenting "A New Thing" that God was doing or was about to do with them. In 2017, the people of the YRD welcomed 517 new members, including 195 by profession of faith, and gave over \$2.6 million for the mission and ministry of The United Methodist Church.

The Conference Lay Leader, the Conference Treasurer, the Director of Connectional Ministries, the Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence and the Director of the Center for Congregational Excellence serve as members of the **Extended Cabinet** to inform and provide a connection between the program and missional ministries of the annual conference and the work of the Cabinet.

We are exceedingly grateful to the Rev. Tom Joyce, Assistant to the Bishop, and Mrs. Terri Biggins, the Bishop's administrative assistant, for their dedicated support.

With thanksgiving for their strong leadership, we will say "farewell" to retiring colleagues the Rev. Dr. Rob Colwell, the Rev. Tommy Herndon and the Rev. Larry Thompson. We will warmly welcome the Rev. Dr. Victor Gomez, the Rev. Sylvia Meadows and the Rev. Dr. Steve Summers to the cabinet table.

Since the coming year is filled with both anticipated and unknown challenges and opportunities, we are blessed that the Cabinet Covenant shapes our life and leadership: *We, the Cabinet of the Virginia Conference, covenant with each other to be a Holy Table where Christ is our servant example and Lord; where we joyfully hold each other in disciplines of prayer, study, worship, service and physical self-care; where the truth is told and honored; where we support one another in the effort to maintain confidentiality, through words/action of grace and in the spirit of love; where trust is the rule, brokenness is received with mercy, pain is healed with grace and forgiveness is sought, given and accepted; where the health of the whole Body of Christ is desired over that of any one part; where we seek perfection in love for God and for each other.*

– Kathleen Overby Webster, Dean

## SITE SELECTION COMMITTEE

Beginning in 2019 and beyond, the Annual Conference will convene on Thursday and conclude on Saturday as set by Bishop Sharma D. Lewis. The Site Selection Committee is charged with identifying the location for the Virginia Annual Conference to meet and shall recommend a location five (5) years in advance. By previous Annual Conference action, the following locations have been approved for the site of the Annual Conference:

Roanoke	June 20-22, 2019
Roanoke	June 18-20, 2020
Hampton	June 17-19, 2021
Hampton	June 16-18, 2022

The Site Selection Committee recommends for 2023, Annual Conference be held in:

Roanoke	June 15-17, 2023
---------	------------------

The Committee, along with the Chair of the Common Table and with the assistance of the Conference meeting planner, continues to review other locations for holding Annual Conference across the Commonwealth. For your reference, we have the following requirements in evaluating potential Annual Conference sites:

- A venue to accommodate 3,500 people
- 1,500 hotel rooms in the area
- Parking for 2,500 cars
- Meeting space for the Clergy Session of 1,500 people
- Meeting space for the Laity Session of 1,500 people

- Additional meeting spaces adjacent to the Conference floor
- Two (2) banquet areas to accommodate 500 people each
- Additional banquet locations accessible to Conference
- Restaurants to accommodate 3,500 patrons within 1½ - 2 hour timeframe
- 10,000 sq. ft. of exhibit space

**RECOMMENDATION:**

The Site Selection Committee recommends that the 2023 Virginia Annual Conference be held at the Berglund Center in Roanoke June 15-17.

– Neal E. Wise, Chair

**EQUITABLE COMPENSATION COMMISSION**

The Equitable Compensation Commission continues to provide financial aid to those churches requiring supplementation to strengthen their ministries in the communities in which they are located and to provide minimum salary or salary supplementation for the pastors. Equitable Compensation support in the amount of \$175,506 was provided to 22 charges in 2017. A schedule of salary supplementation appropriations for 2017 has been provided to the conference secretary for publication in the Journal.

There were 11 charges receiving salary support in 2016 that did not require salary support in 2017. These are Blandford (James River), Brookneal (Lynchburg), Galloway (Arlington), Messiah (Alexandria), Montross (Rappahannock River), Oylers' Chapel-Rehoboth Cooperative Parish (Danville), Petersburg Cooperative Parish (James River), Southview (Roanoke), St Paul (Roanoke), Twin Lakes (Lynchburg), and Nottoway Lunenburg (Farmville). These charges and their superintendents are commended for their success in providing a ministry in the communities they serve that has enabled them to grow spiritually in their stewardship.

District Superintendents and charges setting salaries for 2019 that may require supplementation are advised that the "floor" must come from sources other than the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

The Conference Average Compensation (CAC) for 2019 is \$64,040, which is an increase of 1.3% percent from 2018. The Commission considered Minimum Compensation and the Floor Schedule for 2019 and recommends the schedules remain the same as 2018.

**RECOMMENDATIONS:**

	<b>2019 Proposed</b>	<b>2018 Approved</b>
1. The Minimum Compensation Schedule:		
a. Full Connection Pastors	\$42,000	\$42,000
b. Provisional and Associate Members	\$38,500	\$38,500
c. Local Pastors	\$36,000	\$36,000
3. The Floor Schedule:		
a. Full Connection Pastors	\$28,000	\$28,000
b. Provisional and Associate Members	\$25,600	\$25,600
c. Local Pastors	\$24,000	\$24,000

## EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FINANCIAL REPORT

	Year Ending 2015	Year Ending 2016	Year Ending 2017
Apportioned	500,000	500,000	350,000
Uncollected Apportionment	76,908	61,170	36,432
<b>Apportionment Income</b>	<b>423,092</b>	<b>438,830</b>	<b>313,568</b>
<i>Percent Collected</i>	<i>84.62%</i>	<i>87.77%</i>	<i>89.59%</i>
Grants	222,495	193,646	175,506
Sustentation fund grant			6,513
Meeting Expense & Other	1,030	1,033	373
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>223,526</b>	<b>194,679</b>	<b>182,391</b>
<b>Receipts Over (Under) Expenses</b>	<b>199,566</b>	<b>244,151</b>	<b>131,176</b>

– Joseph T. Carson III, Chair

## VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST PENSIONS, INC.

## Section I: Reports

■ **Report 1: Role & Responsibilities of Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.**

*The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* directs each annual conference to establish a conference board of pension, auxiliary to Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath), to have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of: clergy and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church; its institutions; organizations; and agencies within each annual conference except as otherwise provided for by Wespath.

On June 22, 1965, the Virginia Annual Conference established and incorporated the Virginia Methodist Pensions, Incorporation, (subsequently renamed on February 2, 1971 to Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., or “VUMPI,”) as its conference board of pension.

VUMPI, in conjunction with Wespath, develops and administers the various employee pension and benefit plans sponsored by the Virginia Conference. Some plans are employer-paid, while others are voluntary and 100 percent participant-paid:

<p><u>VUMPI Plans</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Health</li> <li>Prescription</li> <li>Dental</li> <li>Supplemental Life</li> <li>Voluntary Life</li> <li>Long Term Care</li> <li>Healthcare Flexible Spending Account</li> <li>Dependent Care Flexible Spending Account</li> </ul>	<p><u>Wespath Plans</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Ministers Reserve Pension Fund (Pre-82)</li> <li>Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)</li> <li>Clergy Retirement Security Program – Defined Benefit (CRSP-DB)</li> <li>Clergy Retirement Security Program – Defined Contribution (CRSP-DC)</li> <li>United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP)</li> <li>Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)</li> </ul>
---	--

■ **Report 2: Virginia Conference-Sponsored Health Plans for Active Clergy**

VUMPI administers health benefit plans for full time clergy of the Virginia Conference. In addition to clergy appointed full time, the plans are made available to clergy appointed to certain leave statuses, and also to clergy on medical leave and surviving spouses and children of clergy.

In the current Conference-sponsored health benefits program there are four health benefit plans which include prescription drug coverage, and two dental insurance plans. Three of the health benefits plans are offered to active clergy, and the fourth is offered only to clergy on medical leave with Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) disability benefits and surviving spouses and children of clergy.



The primary objective of VUMPI's health benefits program is to maintain sustainable health care plans that offer sufficient protection against the risk of financially catastrophic health care costs, while ensuring that the program is affordable both to health plan participants and to Virginia Conference churches. The majority of the health plan costs are paid by churches through the health plan apportionment, and plan participants contribute to the total cost through participant contributions which are based on the health plan selections.

VUMPI administers the health benefits program within an environment of rapidly changing legislative and regulatory requirements. In particular, the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (ACA), signed into law in 2010, has resulted in significant changes to the health insurance marketplace, including new requirements applicable to health plans sponsored by employers for the benefit of employees and retirees. One element of ACA that is expected to have a meaningful impact on employer-sponsored health plans is the excise tax on high cost health plans, popularly known as the "Cadillac tax." This provision of ACA assesses a 40% excise tax on employer-sponsored plans that exceed specified cost thresholds for individuals and families enrolled in the plans. VUMPI, working with external actuarial consultants, has projected that the current Conference-sponsored health plans would likely exceed the Cadillac Tax thresholds either upon or soon after the tax's implementation unless plan changes are made. In such a scenario, VUMPI would be required to obtain additional revenue either through apportionments or participant contributions in order to pay the tax penalty. Accordingly, VUMPI has developed a health plan strategy that is designed to avoid becoming subject to the tax. That strategy includes the two following elements: new health plans to be offered in 2019 and expanded dependent enrollment tiers.

### **New Health Plans**

VUMPI currently administers three health plans for full time Virginia Conference clergy. Plans currently offered include the following:

- **PPO:** the most popular plan by enrollment, with a \$1,000 individual deductible and 20% coinsurance
- **HMO-POS:** a plan with a higher level of benefits, including a \$500 individual deductible and generally using a copay structure, with higher participant contributions than the PPO
- **Clergy Managed Care Plan (CMCP):** a plan with a \$1,750 individual deductible and Conference contributions to an embedded Health Reimbursement Account (HRA), with lower participant contributions than the PPO

While the above plans offer sufficient protection against the risk of catastrophic health care costs and a range of options to allow plan selection based on participants' preferences, VUMPI has determined that a new set of health benefit plans can both preserve the desired protection against risks while also capitalizing on the opportunity to make improvements in the plans. As is noted in Recommendation 2 below, VUMPI is recommending the Virginia Conference's approval of three new health benefit plans for full time Virginia Conference clergy.

The new benefit plans have been designed to have greater consistency across the plans in order to reduce the confusion that can occur when switching from one plan to another. In addition, one of the plans has been designed to allow enrolled clergy to take advantage of the favorable tax treatment of Health Savings Accounts (HSAs), which allow tax-free account contributions that can be used to pay for qualified medical expenses at any time with no federal tax liability. A high level summary of the health plans recommended for active clergy in 2019 follows:

- **PPO Core:** a plan designed to be similar to the current PPO plan, with a \$1,000 individual deductible and 20% coinsurance
- **PPO Buy-Up:** a plan offering a higher level of benefits, with a \$750 individual deductible and 20% coinsurance, with higher participant contributions than the PPO Core plan
- **HSA plan:** a plan with a higher deductible (\$2,250 individual deductible) as required by Internal Revenue Service rules for HSAs, a Conference contribution to the Health Savings Account (\$750 for individual tier enrollees), 20% coinsurance, and with lower participant contributions than the PPO Core plan

A fourth health plan which is currently offered, and which is made available only to clergy on medical leave with CPP disability benefits and surviving spouses and children of clergy, is recommended to continue to be offered in 2019 with no plan design changes.

The two dental plan options currently administered by VUMPI are also recommended to continue to be offered in 2019 with no plan design changes.

### **Expanded Dependent Enrollment Tiers**

Under current Conference-sponsored health plan provisions clergy may enroll in the health plans either as individuals or in family coverage. The family coverage tier is applicable to anyone other than the clergyperson, including a spouse and/or children. VUMPI is recommending an expansion of the enrollment tiers for active clergy to include the following enrollment categories:

- Clergyperson only
- Clergyperson + Spouse
- Clergyperson + Children
- Family



The recommendation to expand the dependent tiers is based on several factors, but is primarily driven by the anticipated reduction in the calculated family tier “premium equivalent” for the Conference-sponsored plans that will be used to test against the Cadillac tax thresholds. By reducing the plans’ family tier premium equivalents, projections indicate that VUMPI will be better positioned to avoid becoming subject to the Cadillac tax penalties.

### ■ Report 3: Virginia Conference-Sponsored Health Plans for Retired Clergy

VUMPI administers health plans for eligible retired clergy of the Virginia Conference. The eligibility requirements are based on the retiree’s years of full time ministry in the Virginia Conference, as determined by VUMPI at the time of retirement. Plans made available to eligible retirees are coordinated with Medicare benefits, as described below:

#### Conference-sponsored health plan for pre-Medicare-eligible retirees

Retirees who are eligible to enroll in the Conference-sponsored retired clergy health plan but who are not yet eligible to enroll in Medicare may enroll in one of the self funded PPO plans administered by VUMPI. Pre-Medicare-eligible retirees may also enroll in the self funded dental insurance program made available to active clergy. Currently, pre-Medicare-eligible retirees who qualify for the Conference-sponsored health plan are able to enroll only in the PPO plan. Along with the adoption of the new health plans for 2019, VUMPI is recommending that Pre-Medicare-eligible retirees have the option of enrolling either in the PPO Core plan or the PPO Buy-Up plan. This provides an additional plan option for those retirees who would prefer a higher level of coverage. Both of the Conference-sponsored dental plans will continue to be made available to pre-Medicare-eligible retirees in 2019.

While VUMPI is recommending the expansion of the dependent enrollment tiers for active clergy in 2019, no such expansion is recommended for the Conference-sponsored retiree plans. Pre-Medicare-eligible retirees will continue to enroll either in individual or family coverage in 2019.

#### Conference-sponsored health plan for Medicare-eligible retirees

Retirees who are eligible to enroll in the Conference-sponsored retired clergy health plan and who are also enrolled in Medicare have two options for retiree medical coverage.

The first option is the Group Plan, which is a group Medicare Advantage plan created specifically for Virginia Conference retirees. The Group Plan integrates the retiree’s Medicare benefit and includes prescription drug coverage. The majority of the cost of the Group Plan is funded through a Conference apportionment, as described in Recommendation 1. The remainder of the cost of the plans is funded by participant contributions, as described in Recommendation 4.

The second option made available to eligible retirees who are enrolled in Medicare is the Connector option. Under the Connector option, Medicare-eligible retirees are able to select any Medicare Supplement plan or Medicare Advantage plan, and any Part D prescription drug plan, offered by United Healthcare. The Conference will provide funding through a Retiree Reimbursement Account (“RRA”), and those funds can be used to partially or fully offset the cost of the coverage elected through the Connector. The RRA funding made available to retirees who elect coverage through the Connector option is funded through a Conference apportionment, as described in Recommendation 1. The remainder of the cost of the elected health plan coverage, if any, is paid by the retiree directly to United Healthcare. Qualifying Medicare-eligible retirees of the Virginia Conference will continue to enroll either in individual tier or family tier coverage in 2019.

### ■ Report 4: Pension Plan Structure

There are four components to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP):

- A. Ministers Reserve Pension Fund (Pre-82) for service and benefits accrued on and/or prior to December 31, 1981.
- B. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) for service and benefits accrued on and/or after January 1, 1982 through December 31, 2006.
- C. Clergy Retirement Security Program - Defined Benefit Plan (CRSP-DB) for service and benefits accrued on and/or after January 1, 2007.
- D. Clergy Retirement Security Program - Defined Contribution Plan (CRSP-DC) for service and benefits accrued on and/or after January 1, 2007.

Wespath refers to plans A – C above as defined benefit (“DB”) pension plans. That is, each year an eligible clergy member of the Virginia Conference served/serves and received/receives pension credit, the applicable plan will pay a certain benefit, or “defined” monthly income during retirement.

Wespath calculates each annual conference’s cost to provide these defined benefits. Wespath bills each annual conference the amount due. Each annual conference, or in our case, VUMPI, then in-turn bills and apportions our local churches for the cost of these plans.

Wespath has calculated the Virginia Conference’s 2019 required funding obligation associated with the Pre-82 pension pro-

gram's projected liability. That funding obligation is based on the Virginia Conference's total projected liability and asset values as of January 1, 2017. With positive investment market returns that led to growth in the value of the Virginia Conference's existing pension assets, the required 2019 Pre-82 funding obligation of \$1,796,790 is slightly lower than the 2018 Pre-82 funding obligation. As indicated in Recommendation 1 below, VUMPI is recommending a Pre-82 Pension Liability apportionment of \$750,000 in 2019. The difference between the apportionment and the actual funding obligation will be made up through Wespath's Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) premium redirection program, which was implemented in 2018 and will terminate at the end of 2019. Any additional funding needed to meet the 2019 Pre-82 funding obligation will be made up with VUMPI reserve funds under the financial reserve strategy adopted by the VUMPI Board of Directors in 2014.

The Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) remains in a fully funded status. Accordingly, there is no funding obligation associated with the MPP in 2019. The Clergy Retirement Security Program's calculated funding obligation for the defined benefit component of the program is \$4,460,887 in 2019. VUMPI will obtain revenue to meet this funding obligation through the billing methodology detailed in Recommendation 7 below.

In addition to these defined benefit plans, annual conferences provide their clergy pension benefits from the CRSP-DC, a defined contribution ("DC") plan. Each year an eligible clergy member of the Virginia Conference serves and receives pension credit, the Virginia Conference determines how much pension contribution each clergy participant will receive in his/her pension account. VUMPI bills local churches for the required amount of pension contribution, then makes monthly contributions into the clergy CRSP-DC accounts.

#### ■ Report 5: Welfare Plan Structure

The welfare plans made available to Virginia Conference clergy include the Comprehensive Protection Plan ("CPP") sponsored by Wespath, as well as supplemental benefits sponsored independently by VUMPI.

The CPP disability benefits are as follows:

- For Clergy disabled on or after Jan. 1, 2002, the CPP disability benefit equals 70 percent of Plan Compensation, with compensation capped at 200 percent of the DAC.
- For Clergy disabled prior to Jan. 1, 2002, they will continue to receive the same CPP disability benefit per the plan document in-force at the time their disability claim originated.

The following generally describes the death benefit amounts payable under the CPP to eligible participants and their beneficiaries:

**Active Participant Death Benefits:** payable upon the death of an eligible active CPP participant, as follows:

- Participant: \$50,000, payable in 12 monthly installments or one lump sum
- Spouse of active participant: 20% of DAC in the year of death
- Surviving spouse of active participant: 15% of DAC in the year of death
- Child of active participant: 10% of DAC in the year of death
- Annual surviving spouse annuity benefit of 20% of DAC, less the annuity benefit payable from CRSP and other Church-related sources
- Annual surviving child benefit of 10% of DAC, payable in 12 monthly installments (for those age 17 and younger; benefits are paid through the month in which the child attains age 18)
- Annual surviving child educational benefit up to 20% of DAC, payable in equal installments (for those age 18 through 24 and attending school full-time)

**Retired Participant Death Benefits:** to be eligible for death benefits in retirement, a clergyperson must have been covered in CPP for a specified number of years. The 2012 General Conference approved a change to the CPP program which increases the length of service requirement for retirees. Retirees with 25 or more years of enrollment in CPP are eligible for the death benefits in retirement, and the eligibility criteria for those with fewer than 25 years in CPP is phased in with one-year increments, as detailed in the table on the following page:

Retirement Year	CPP Enrollment Requirement for Death Benefit Eligibility
2013	6 of last 10 years
2014	7 of last 10 years
2015	8 of last 11 years
2016	9 of last 12 years
2017	10 of last 13 years
2018	11 of last 14 years
2019+	12 of last 15 years

The death benefit amounts associated with retired participants are detailed in the table below:

Plan Provision	Clergy Who Retired Before Jan. 1, 2013	Clergy Who Retire Jan. 1, 2013 or Later
Death of retired participant	30% of DAC in the year of death	\$20,400
Death of retiree's spouse	20% of DAC in the year of death	\$15,300
Death of retiree's surviving spouse	15% of DAC in the year of death	\$10,200
Death of retiree's child	10% of DAC in the year of death	\$8,160
Annual surviving child benefit, payable in 12 monthly installments	10% of DAC	10% of DAC
Annual surviving child educational benefit, payable in installments	20% of DAC	20% of DAC

The Conference Supplemental Death Benefit for active eligible clergy under episcopal appointment, and who are enrolled in CPP, is \$25,000. The Conference Supplemental Death Benefit is payable in addition to the CPP death benefit. During retirement, a \$5,000 Conference Supplemental Death Benefit will be payable to CPP participants, in addition to the CPP death benefit. The beneficiary will receive the Conference Supplemental Death Benefit payable in one lump sum. The Conference pays the entire cost of this Supplemental Death Benefit.

In combination, the CPP and Conference Supplemental Death Benefit provide total death benefits as follows:

- \$75,000 to beneficiaries of active clergy participants
- 30% of the DAC + \$5,000 (or \$25,400 for those retiring January 1, 2013 or later) to beneficiaries of retired clergy participants

#### Gift Benefit

VUMPI currently elects to provide a one time \$1,500 gift at the time of retirement or disability (once awarded disability benefits under the Comprehensive Protection Plan) to each clergyperson who has served at least ten years of service in a full-time Virginia Annual Conference episcopal appointment in the Virginia Conference with pension credit. Further, a gift to the family of each clergyperson meeting the eligibility criteria above who dies in active service is paid in the same amount as the gift to retired or disabled clergypersons.

VUMPI will obtain revenue to fund the above welfare plan benefits through the billing methodology detailed in Recommendation 7 below.

#### Report 6: Denominational Average Compensation

Several of the pension and welfare plans incorporate the Denominational Average Compensation ("DAC") into the formula for determining the plan benefit. The formula VUMPI uses for funding those plans relies on the DAC, as well.

As reported by Wespeth, the DAC is projected to increase from 2018 to 2019 as follows:

Denominational Average Compensation	
2018	\$70,202
2019	\$71,361



## Section II: Recommendations for Annual Conference Approval

## ■ Recommendation 1: 2019 Pension and Health Plan Apportionment Recommendations

For 2019, VUMPI recommends total Clergy Benefit Apportionments of \$16,520,000. This is the fifth consecutive year in which VUMPI's recommended apportionments are either unchanged from or less than the preceding year's apportionments. The total clergy benefits apportionments amount includes funding for the Active Clergy Health Plan (which includes health care coverage for eligible clergy on medical leave and widowed spouses of active clergy), the Retired Clergy Health Plan and the Pre-82 pension. The apportionment total is allocated among these components as follows:

Clergy Benefits Apportionment Recommendations - 2019	
Active Clergy Health	\$ 9,710,000
Retired Clergy Health	6,060,000
Pension Liability Assessment – Pre-82	750,000
<b>TOTAL CLERGY BENEFIT APPORTIONMENTS</b>	<b>\$ 16,520,000</b>

VUMPI recommends the above Active Clergy Health and Retired Clergy Health apportionments as part of its broad strategy focused on maintaining adequate health plans for Virginia Conference active and retired clergy, while moderating the financial impact on local churches and individual participants to the extent possible.

In 2019 VUMPI will continue to bill Conference-responsible salary-paying-units not subject to apportionments (such as Extension Ministries) for employed clergy enrolling in the Conference-sponsored health plans. The amount billed will be \$11,664 (\$972 per month) for each eligible clergyperson, plus their applicable Participant Contributions for active clergy as noted in Recommendation 4: 2019 Participant Contribution Recommendations.

VUMPI has developed strategies associated with the Pre-82 Pension Liability apportionment that are intended to reduce the burden of that apportionment on Virginia Conference churches and also to minimize volatility in the amount of the apportionment. Two fundamental strategies support these goals. First, VUMPI initially established a strategy in which the Pre-82 Liability apportionment would be maintained at \$1 million each year until the apportionment could either be permanently reduced or eliminated. A second strategy involves the commitment of funds from VUMPI's financial reserve to offset amounts that would otherwise need to be obtained from Virginia Conference churches through apportionments. Following a detailed analysis of the remaining Pre-82 liability and the evaluation of multiple potential future investment market scenarios, these two complementary strategies have led VUMPI to recommend a reduction in the Pre-82 Liability apportionment from \$1 million in 2018 to \$750,000 in 2019. VUMPI anticipates maintaining the Pre-82 Liability apportionment at or below this level until a fully-funded Pre-82 Pension status is achieved.

## ■ Recommendation 2: 2019 Health Plan Designs

Medical and Dental Plans

As was summarized in Report 2, three new health plan designs are recommended for 2019. The recommended plans have been designed to provide a PPO Core health plan option, which is designed to be similar to the current Conference-sponsored PPO plan. Also offered is a PPO Buy-Up plan that offers a lower deductible and out of pocket cost limit, and a Health Savings Account plan option that includes Conference contributions to the HSA. HSA contributions will be prorated for plan participants enrolling in the HSA plan within a calendar year. Any HSA funds remaining at the end of the calendar year will roll over to the subsequent year and will remain under the enrollee's ownership. The recommended 2019 health benefit plan highlights are as follows:

	PPO Core	PPO Buy-Up	HSA
Individual Deductible	\$1,000	\$750	\$2,250
Family Deductible	\$2,500	\$1,875	\$4,500
HSA Funding	n/a	n/a	\$750/\$1,500
OOP Max (Individual)	\$6,500	\$4,500	\$5,500
OOP Max (Family)	\$13,000	\$9,000	\$11,000
Coinsurance	20%	20%	20%
Rx Cost	\$15/\$30/\$50	\$15/\$30/\$50	20% coinsurance

Currently the only plan made available to pre-Medicare-eligible retirees is the PPO plan. VUMPI recommends that both the PPO Core and PPO Buy-Up plans be made available to those retirees in 2019.

The current medical plan made available to clergy on medical leave with CPP benefits, and to surviving spouses and children of

clergy, will be unchanged in 2019.

The current dental plans will be unchanged in 2019. A Core Dental plan offering coverage for preventive and basic dental care will continue to be offered alongside a Major Dental plan that adds coverage for major restorative and orthodontic services.

#### **Plans for Medicare-eligible Retirees**

The plans for Medicare-eligible retirees, including the group Medicare Advantage plan and the individual Medicare Supplement plans offered through United Healthcare's Connector Option, will be unchanged in 2019.

#### **■ Recommendation 3: New voluntary vision plan**

VUMPI recommends the addition of a new fully-insured voluntary vision plan in 2019. This voluntary vision plan insured by Anthem provides coverage for a range of vision-related services and supplies. The plan utilizes Anthem's extensive EyeMed network, and annual in-network routine vision exams are covered with a \$10 copay. Standard plastic lenses are covered with a \$10 copay, and standard progressive lenses are covered with a \$50 copay. Benefits are also provided for lens options such as tinting, scratch-resistant coatings and polycarbonate lenses. The plan also offers a \$150 in-network allowance for eyeglass frames and elective contact lenses, with a discount for amounts over the \$150 allowance. Coverage is offered for one exam, and one set of eyeglass frames and eyeglass lenses (or contact lenses in lieu of eyeglass lenses) per year. As a voluntary insurance program, there will be no cost to the Virginia Conference or Conference churches in association with this plan. Participant premiums are detailed in Recommendation 4 below.

#### **■ Recommendation 4: 2019 Participant Contribution Recommendations**

VUMPI is recommending the following monthly participant contribution rates for the three new health plans which are recommended for 2019:

#### **Active Clergy:**

	Medical Plans			Dental Plans	
	PPO Core	PPO Buy-Up	HSA	Core	Major
Employee Only	\$102	\$120	\$85	\$13	\$34
Employee + Spouse	\$308	\$325	\$280	\$49	\$98
Employee + Child(ren)	\$312	\$331	\$286	\$51	\$100
Family	\$325	\$360	\$298	\$60	\$109

Note: active clergy have the opportunity to earn a \$15 reduction in their monthly contribution rate or \$30 reduction in Family contribution rate through participation in the Virginia Conference wellness program.

#### **Clergy on Voluntary Leave, Sabbatical, or Retired Under ¶358.2.a (With Twenty Years of Service) or ¶358.3 (Prior to Age 62 With Fewer Than Thirty Years of Service):**

	Medical Plans		Dental Plans	
	PPO Core	PPO Buy-Up	Core	Major
Clergyperson Only	\$642	\$702	\$31	\$60
Clergyperson + Spouse	\$1,429	\$1,504	\$51	\$124
Clergyperson + Child(ren)	\$1,548	\$1,629	\$53	\$126
Family	\$1,994	\$2,099	\$64	\$137

**Clergy on Medical Leave with CPP Benefits & Under Age 65 Surviving Spouses of Clergy :**

	Medical Plans	Dental Plans	
	PPO (\$500 deductible)	Core	Major
Clergyperson Only	\$112	\$13	\$34
Clergyperson + Spouse	\$171	\$49	\$98
Clergyperson + Child(ren)	\$174	\$51	\$100
Family	\$185	\$60	\$109

**Retired Clergy Under Age 65 – Retired Under ¶358.1, ¶358.2b, ¶358.2c, or ¶358.3:**

Qualifying retirees and/or spouses who are not yet eligible for Medicare will continue to have access to the Conference-sponsored health plans Administered by Anthem. As is currently the case, the enrollment options will remain retiree only or family, with family tier coverage offering the ability to cover children up to age 26. Beginning in 2019 retirees are recommended to have access to two health plan options, including the PPO Core and the PPO Buy-Up plan. Due to IRS restrictions on HSA contributions, the HSA plan will not be made available to retired clergy.

Years of Qualifying Virginia Conference Service	PPO Core		PPO Buy-up	
	Retiree Only	Family	Retiree Only	Family
10-14	\$701	\$1,600	\$772	\$1,760
15-19	\$568	\$1,295	\$625	\$1,425
20-24	\$434	\$991	\$478	\$1,090
25-29	\$301	\$686	\$331	\$754
30+	\$167	\$381	\$184	\$419

Years of Qualifying Virginia Conference Service	Dental Core		Dental Major	
	Retiree Only	Family	Retiree Only	Family
10-14	\$31	\$58	\$60	\$131
15-19	\$31	\$58	\$60	\$131
20-24	\$31	\$58	\$60	\$131
25-29	\$31	\$58	\$60	\$131
30+	\$31	\$58	\$60	\$131

**Optional Voluntary Vision Benefit Plan for Clergy and Lay Employees Enrolled in a Conference-sponsored Anthem Medical Plan**

Recommended monthly premium for the optional voluntary vision benefit plan described in Recommendation 3 above are as follows:

	Vision
Employee Only	\$8.34
Employee + Spouse	\$15.05
Employee + Child(ren)	\$15.05
Family	\$24.19



**Retired Clergy Age 65 or Over – Retired Under ¶358.1, ¶358.2b, ¶358.2c, or ¶358.3**

Under the Conference-sponsored medical plan for Medicare-eligible retirees of the Virginia Conference, there will continue to be two coverage options, as described below.

**Group Plan Option:** The group plan is a group Medicare Advantage plan. The group plan has a required participant contribution based on full time years of service in the Virginia Conference. The recommended 2019 participant contributions for the group plan coverage option are as follows:

Medicare-eligible Retirees - Monthly Personal Contributions		
Years of Service	Individual	Family
10-14	\$375	\$750
15-19	\$310	\$620
20-24	\$245	\$490
25-29	\$180	\$360
30+	\$115	\$230

**Connector Option:** The Connector option allows qualifying clergy to select any available Medicare Supplement or Medicare Advantage plan, and any Part D prescription drug plan, offered by United Healthcare. Retirees electing coverage through this option receive Retiree Reimbursement Account (“RRA”) funding, which can be used to offset the cost of the selected coverage. VUMPI recommends 2019 monthly RRA funding, which is unchanged from 2018, based on qualifying years of Virginia Conference service as follows:

Connector Option - Monthly RRA Funding		
Years of Service	Retiree Only	Retiree and Spouse
20-24	\$150	\$300
25-29	\$200	\$400
30+	\$250	\$500

The monthly RRA funding amounts will be prorated for qualifying retirees and/or spouses of qualifying retirees who gain Medicare eligibility or otherwise gain eligibility for retiree coverage within a calendar year. Any RRA funds remaining at the end of a calendar year will roll over into the subsequent year for use by the enrolled retiree and/or spouse for qualifying medical expenses.

**General Virginia Conference Health Plan Information**

For participants enrolled in the Anthem health plans, either as active clergy or as a retiree not yet eligible for Medicare, plan selections will be made during the open enrollment period in the fall of 2018. **Because new health plans are being offered in 2019, all eligible active and pre-Medicare-eligible retired clergy will be required to make plan selections during the open enrollment period. There will be no default plans for those who do not elect 2019 coverage options during the annual open enrollment period. VUMPI will send notifications regarding the open enrollment period to all active and retired clergy current participating in the Conference-sponsored health plans.**

**■ Recommendation 5: Retiree Health Plan Eligibility**

Virginia Conference clergy members earn a year of service towards his or her Total Years of VAUMC Service as indicated in Recommendation 4 above for each year that Virginia Annual Conference health plan eligibility is met.

Eligibility for the Conference-sponsored retiree medical plans currently requires a minimum of 10 consecutive years of full-time ministry in the Virginia Conference *immediately prior to retirement*. As such, Virginia Conference clergy on leave or in an Extension Ministry appointment could incur an interruption of the consecutive years of full time ministry required for retiree health plan eligibility. Since 2004 Conference rules have allowed clergy on approved leave or taking an Extension Ministry appointment to “freeze” their years of service until they retire or until they return to an appointment within the Virginia Conference by paying a Retiree Health Plan Monthly Access Fee, which is \$20 per month in 2018.

VUMPI has reviewed the current Conference-sponsored retiree health plan eligibility rules. In particular, the Retiree Health Plan Monthly Access Fee has been evaluated along with the requirement to have a minimum of ten consecutive years of full time ministry in the Virginia Conference immediately prior to retirement.

Following a detailed review, VUMPI has concluded that the retiree health plan eligibility rules can be modified to specify that the following years are to be counted towards determining eligibility for the Conference-sponsored retiree health plans for clergy retiring on or after January 1, 2019:

- All years of full-time ministry in Virginia Conference churches, plus
- All years of full-time ministry other than in appointment to Virginia Conference churches but with enrollment in the Virginia Conference-sponsored health plan

There will no longer be a requirement to have 10 consecutive years of full-time ministry immediately preceding retirement. With this change, the Retiree Health Plan Access Fee will no longer be required in 2019. VUMPI recommends the approval of these changes to the Conference-sponsored health plan eligibility rules, and notes that these changes are expected to result in much more clarity around the eligibility rules and no meaningful increase in the projected financial liability associated with the Conference-sponsored health plans.

#### ■ Recommendation 6: 2019 Pre-82 Pension Past Service Rate

The Pre-82 pension provides a benefit to all eligible clergy who have served in the Virginia Conference prior to 1982. This program pays the greater of the following:

- An annual benefit equal to the Past Service Rate (PSR) times years of pre-1982 service, or
- An annuity amount based upon the participant's cash balance in his or her Defined Benefit Service Money Account

The Virginia Annual Conference establishes the PSR each year. For 2019, VUMPI recommends that the PSR be increased from \$565 to \$570.

#### ■ Recommendation 7: 2019 CRSP/ CPP/ Supplemental Plan Funding Recommendations

##### Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)

The 2019 CRSP Contribution from the local churches and/or salary-paying-units for each appointed eligible clergy member under episcopal appointment at that location shall be:

- For the Defined Contribution component of CRSP: Plan Compensation (base salary plus housing allowance or parsonage rate in accordance with the Internal Revenue Service), times 3%.
- For the Defined Benefit component of CRSP: Plan Compensation (base salary plus housing allowance or parsonage rate in accordance with the Internal Revenue Service, up to 135% of the Denominational Average Compensation ("DAC")) times 9%.

VUMPI will bill local churches and salary-paying units for the required monthly CRSP payments.

##### Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

The 2019 CPP contribution from the local churches and/or salary-paying-units for each appointed eligible full time clergy member under episcopal appointment at that location shall be:

Plan Compensation (base salary plus housing allowance or parsonage rate in accordance with the Internal Revenue Service, up to 200% of the Denominational Average Compensation) times 4.4%.

VUMPI will bill local churches and salary-paying units for the required monthly CPP payments.

If, for any reason, CPP contributions are more than 30 days in arrears, participation in the CPP is suspended. If contributions are more than six consecutive months in arrears, participation in the CPP is terminated. For terminated participants, readmission into the CPP requires payment of seven months of contributions and submission of a medical statement of good health.

Erroneously enrolled clergy who are ineligible to participate in the CPP have no right to benefits under the CPP. Eligible clergy who have not been properly enrolled in the CPP have no rights under the CPP until after proper enrollment.

#### ■ Recommendation 8: 2019 Comprehensive Funding Plan

*The 2016 Book of Discipline* ¶ 1506.6 requires that each annual conference develop, adopt and implement a formal comprehensive funding plan for funding all of its benefit obligations. The funding plan shall be submitted annually to Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath) for review and be approved annually by the annual conference, following the receipt and inclusion of a favorable written opinion from Wespath. This document is only a summary of the information contained in the actual signed funding plan and does not contain all the information required for a comprehensive view of the conference's benefit obligations. You may request the full contents of the 2019 comprehensive benefit funding plan from the VUMPI office.

##### CLERGY RETIREMENT SECURITY PROGRAM (CRSP)

The Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) retirement program providing lifetime income and account flexibility designed for those who serve as clergy of The United Methodist Church. The program is designed to provide participants with one portion of their overall retirement benefits. CRSP replaced the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) effective January 1, 2007, which had previously replaced the Pre-82 Plan for service rendered prior to January 1, 1982.

CRSP consists of both a defined benefit (DB) plan, which provides a monthly benefit at retirement based upon years of credited service to The United Methodist Church, and a defined contribution (DC) plan, which provides a retirement account balance established and funded by the annual conferences.

The Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP DB) annuities' total liability as of January 1, 2017, is \$(1,588,243,217), while total plan assets are \$1,700,835,563, resulting in a current plan funded ratio of 107%. The Virginia Conference portion of the liability is 4.0763% and the 2019 contribution is \$4,460,887. Additionally, General Conference 2012 approved a change to CRSP that provides each annual conference the discretion to determine whether to cover three quarter and/or half time clergy. The Virginia Conference has elected to cover clergy serving 50%+ under CRSP effective January 1, 2019.

Effective January 1, 2014, the CRSP DC plan was reduced from a 3% to a 2% of plan compensation non matching contribution. Clergy can earn up to an additional 1% CRSP DC contribution by contributing at least 1% of their plan compensation to UMPIP; therefore, if a participant contributes at least 1% of plan compensation to UMPIP, the individual will receive a contribution of 3% to CRSP DC. The 2019 CRSP DC contribution is anticipated to be \$1,510,671.

#### **MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN (MPP)**

Supplement Three to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP), also known as the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP), provides clergy with a pension benefit for their years of ministry with The United Methodist Church from 1982 through 2006. MPP is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) retirement plan. MPP requires that exactly 65% of the account balance must be annuitized when the funds are to be distributed. The remainder may be rolled over to UMPIP, another qualified plan or an IRA, or it may be paid in a lump sum.

The Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) annuities' total liability as of January 1, 2017 is \$(3,532,916,942), while total plan assets are \$3,701,460,997, resulting in a current plan funded ratio of 105%. The required contribution for 2019 is \$0. The Virginia Conference's percentage of the total liability is 3.2953%. Future MPP annuitants have a total account balance of \$3,689,292,322 and the Virginia Conference's portion of that balance is \$135,333,756 or 3.67% of the total.

#### **PRE-82 PLAN**

Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP), also known as the Pre-82 Plan, provides clergy with a pension benefit for their years of ministry with The United Methodist Church prior to 1982. The Pre-82 Plan was replaced by MPP effective January 1, 1982. If a clergyperson retires within the Conference (and does not terminate), the minimum benefit payable is based on two factors:

The number of years of service with pension credit is multiplied by the pension rate, and the product is the minimum annual benefit payable to those clergy eligible for Pre-82 Plan benefits. In certain situations, the benefit received from the Pre-82 plan may vary based on the applicability of what is referred to as Defined Benefit Service Money (DBSM), which is the defined contribution feature of the Pre-82 Plan. At the time that a participant retires, the DBSM account is converted to a life based benefit and, at that point, the clergy's benefit is the greater of the PSR or DBSM benefit. If the conference increases the PSR, the clergy's benefit is recalculated; but the DBSM based benefit does not change.

The 2019 PSR recommended to the Virginia Conference will be \$570, representing a 1% increase from the 2018 rate. The contingent annuitant percentage is recommended to remain at the 70% level.

#### **ACTIVE HEALTH BENEFIT PROGRAM**

The Virginia Conference sponsors a self funded health benefit program for full-time active clergy. The cost of the program for 2019 is anticipated to be approximately \$13,400,000, which will be funded primarily by apportionments and health plan participant contributions.

#### **POST RETIREMENT MEDICAL BENEFIT PROGRAM (PRM)**

The Virginia Conference currently sponsors a self funded health benefit program for pre-Medicare-eligible retirees and a Group Medicare Advantage plan for Medicare-eligible retirees, with optional RRA funding for the purchase of individual supplemental plans through a retiree medical exchange. The projected annual plan benefit cost for 2019, including health plan premiums, Retiree Reimbursement Account contributions and other plan expenses, is approximately \$7,250,000, which will be funded primarily by apportionments and health plan participant contributions.

#### **COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)**

The Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) provides death, long term disability and other welfare benefits for eligible clergy of The United Methodist Church and their families. It is an Internal Revenue Code 414(e) "church plan" funded by plan sponsor insurance premiums. Generally, clergy are eligible to participate in CPP if they satisfy the eligibility requirements, including full time appointment with plan compensation of at least 25% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). For 2019, Wespath will continue the CPP premium redirection program that was implemented in 2018.

#### **UNITED METHODIST PERSONAL INVESTMENT PLAN (UMPIP) FOR LAY AND CLERGY**

The United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) defined contribution retirement savings plan for clergy and lay employees of The United Methodist Church and affiliated organizations. Participants may make before tax, Roth and/or after tax contributions through payroll deductions. Participant contributions, various optional plan sponsor contributions and investment earnings comprise the individual's retirement account balance.

**OTHER DEFINED CONTRIBUTION (DC) OBLIGATIONS**

VUMPI currently offers a supplemental life insurance benefit that supplements the CPP life insurance benefit. The estimated cost of this supplemental benefit for 2019 is \$300,000.

**CONCLUSION**

The 2019 Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan and this summary document incorporates, to the best of our understanding, VUMPI's obligations and funding requirements of the benefits provided to the clergy and laity of the Virginia Conference.

**■ Recommendation 9: 2019 Housing Allowance/Exclusion****Resolutions Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired, Disabled, or Former Clergypersons of the Virginia Conference**

The Virginia Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, terminated, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance, or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from Wespath Benefits and Investments, during the period January 1, 2019 through December 31, 2019 by each active, retired, terminated, or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension, severance, or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance, or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from Wespath and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, retired, terminated, or disabled clergyperson's pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2), and regulations thereunder, to the least of: (a) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (b) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (c) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year. Each clergyperson or former clergyperson is urged to consult with his or her own tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as a housing allowance exclusion.

– Ken Peterson, Chair

## COMMON TABLE FOR CHURCH VITALITY

Since the Annual Conference's approval of **All Things New: Fruitful and Multiplying – The Virginia Conference** in 2008, Common Table has been guided by the goal of leadership development that results in planting new faith communities and helping existing congregations to grow where they have been sown as part of God's kingdom. The alignment of conference resources for the foci of ministries accountable to Common Table currently include:

### FORMATION OF NEW FAITH COMMUNITIES

- Formation of 25 Anglo and 22 ethnic minority faith communities (37 are currently active)
- Developed metric for formation, accountability and continuing support of new faith communities
- Created coaching model for new faith community planters and stakeholders

### RENEWAL OF EXISTING CONGREGATIONS

- 5 Talent Academy – over 300 churches participating from 2009 - present
- Large Church Training Events – over 30 churches participating
- Midsize Church Training Events – over 75 churches participating
- Small Church Training Events – over 50 churches participating
- How To Reach New People Workshops (purpose is to create a ministry of invitation) – from 2011 to 2017 involved 23 workshops and 255 churches —purpose is to create a culture of invitation
- Church Leadership Institute (purpose is to move from a culture of maintenance to a culture of fruitfulness) - from 2004-2016 trained 290 pastors
- Virginia Focus 2020 – Designed to provide training and coaching for pastors of Virginia Conference African American congregations

### LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

- Certification and training of 1,762 Virginia Conference Lay Servants
- Lay Servant Academy
  - 2017 Lay Servant Academy – 160 students from 29 different churches
  - 2018 Lay Servant Academy to be held in August
- Online training for lay servants – 251 students from 157 different churches
- Courses held in the districts and reported by Lay Servants – 60 Students from 44 churches
- Bishop's Convocation on Prayer
- Bishop's Convocation on Race and Reconciliation
- Goodson Academy for Preaching
- Conference Middle School Retreat
- Conference High School Retreat
- Regional training events for children's ministries
- Spiritual Leadership Inc. cohort for development of next generation ministries
- District Training Events

### MISSION AND JUSTICE

- Initiatives of Hope:
  - Mozambique – focus on Lay Leadership Development
  - Brazil – Shade and Fresh Water at-risk children's ministry
  - Cambodia – church growth development; support for Methodist Mission in Cambodia to develop into an autonomous Methodist Church
- Native American Relations and Reconciliation: Supporting Native Peoples self-determination and tribal sustainability as well as building long term relationships between the UMC and native populations.
- Training for United Methodist Volunteers in Mission



- Two annual session of Camp Rainbow Connection
- Three annual sessions of All God’s Children Camps
- Disaster Recovery – Training, credentialing, and support for Early Response Teams and long term Disaster response teams.
- Mission Encounter – Annual mission education event in cooperation with United Methodist Women.
- UM Day at the Virginia General Assembly – Annual event providing opportunities for Virginia United Methodists to lobby and advocate on social issues before the General Assembly. Cooperative event between United Methodist Women and Conference Board of Church and Society
- Missionary Support – Support for international, US and local missionaries including US-2s and Church and Community Workers.
- Immigration Outreach Team – Providing resources for support of immigrant population and faith communities engaged in ministry with immigrants as well as advocacy for immigration reform.
- Mission Opportunities Booklet – Annual production of resource for use by faith communities and individuals covering all aspects of first and second mile giving.
- Bishop’s Convocation on Race and Reconciliation
- Ministry Accelerator Model for local church ministries receiving grants from the conference

#### CAMPUS MINISTRY

- Seven Wesley Foundations, five ecumenical campus ministries, and six chaplains at United Methodist educational institutions in the Virginia Conference
- Campus Ministry Institute
- Model for evaluation and support of campus ministries
- Property assessment of Wesley Foundation properties
- Spiritual Leadership, Inc. cohort of campus ministers to strengthen current campus ministries and envision future campus ministries

#### COMMUNICATION

- Oversee various conference communication tools (e-Advocate, *Advocate* magazine, Sunday Advocate, *Journal*, *Book of Reports*, etc.)
- Maintain conference website and other online communications (i.e., LaityNet, ClergyNet, Facebook, Twitter, etc.)
- Videography

#### INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

- Developed and maintains Virginia Conference Vital Congregations reporting system
- Developed and maintains Virginia Conference Charge Conference reporting system
- Provides data link between General Council on Finance and Administration and the Virginia Conference
- Oversight and maintenance of conference IT hardware and software
- Online resourcing of 5 Talent Academy

For a fuller description of ministries made possible through the program agencies and commissions of the Virginia Conference, you are invited to review the reports that are included as part of the fuller report of Common Table. As Virginia Conference congregations respond to Bishop Lewis’ call to develop an intentional discipleship plan by 2020, the ministries of agencies related to Common Table will seek to provide resources toward this goal.

During this conference year Pat Hickman retired, concluding 41 years of ministry as an administrative assistant for a variety of conference ministry areas. Common Table expresses appreciation for Pat’s years of ministry and for the ministry of all Connectional Ministries staff who provide leadership and support for the program and mission ministries of the Virginia Conference.

As part of its report to the annual conference, Common Table is recommending that, effective with the 2019 annual conference, resolutions no longer be included as part of the business of the Virginia Annual Conference. The rationale for this recommendation is that time spent on resolutions can be used more effectively to receive presentations and information on topics pertinent to the ministry and mission of The United Methodist Church, the annual conference or local church. These presentations may include differing opinions presented by persons who model holy conferencing. In setting the annual conference agenda, the bishop may consult with different conference agencies in determining the focus of the presentations. In place of resolutions, requests for inclusion of specific



topics to be included in the annual conference agenda shall be submitted to the Director of Connectional Ministries by the due date for the publication of the *Book of Reports*. In addition, an area designated by the annual conference planning committee shall be determined for receiving signatures for petitions.

There will still be opportunities for motions from the floor of the conference as part of annual conference sessions. The presentation of this motion will be included as part of the Rules Committee report during the Friday afternoon opening session.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

- 1) Strike Conference Standing Rules Paragraph II.B.RESOLUTIONS in whole and replace with:  
II.B. PRESENTATIONS  
Requests for inclusion of presentations for the annual conference agenda shall be submitted to the Director of Connectional Ministries by the due date for the publication of the *Book of Reports*. The author or originating agency must be identified if other than the submitter(s) of the proposal.
- 2) Add a new sub-section II.C.PETITIONS:  
“II.C PETITIONS  
An area designated by the annual conference planning committee shall be determined for receiving signatures for petitions.
- 3) Approve the resolution by the Virginia Conference Commission on Archives and History regarding United Methodist Historic Site No. 7: William Watters Grave, McLean, Virginia, Heritage Landmark as found in the *Book of Reports*.
- 4) Approve the following recommendations by the following boards:
  - a) By the Board of Discipleship regarding the recommendation and endorsement of Gregory B. West as a General Evangelist according to the standards set by the General Board of Discipleship
  - b) By the Board of Discipleship regarding changes in the Standing Rules related to the structure of its board
  - c) By Missional Ministries regarding special offerings for Heart Havens, United Methodist Family Services of Virginia, and Virginia United Methodist Homes, Inc.
  - d) By Missional Ministries that the Relationship Agreements as presented to the Missional Connections Team of the Conference Missional Ministries Board between the Virginia Conference and Heart Havens, Inc.; United Methodist Family Services of Virginia; Pinnacle Living; Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Corporation; and Wesley Housing Development Corporation, be continued

— Marc Brown, VAUMC Director of Connectional Ministries



*The following reports, from page 77 to page 113, fall under the umbrella of the  
Common Table for Church Vitality.*

## BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

*The United Methodist Book of Discipline* (§629) specifies the purpose of the Conference Board of Church and Society. The Conference Board is to help the conference, districts and congregations employ our Social Principles to connect our faith communities to the world around us. This work is both individual and societal. We are called to invite faithful disciples of Christ to lead the church prayerfully into the world.

We have organized our board to follow the issues raised by our United Methodist Bishop’s letter: “God’s Renewed Creation: Call to Hope and Action.” In this 2009 letter, UMC bishops raised virtually the same issues, as did Catholic Pope Francis in 2015, namely that the world is awash in 1. Violence, 2. Environmental Destruction, and 3. Poverty.

Following the need to address these three interconnected disasters, we have organized three work areas: 1. Peace and Non-Violence, 2. Caretakers of God’s Creation, and 3. Eradicating Poverty/Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries.

### **Social Principles Hearing:**

On May 12, the conference board will hold a hearings in two locations (Northern Virginia and South Central) to consider the draft of the **Social Principles** re-write developed by the General Board of Church and Society for submission to the 2020 General Conference.

### **Peace with Justice Sunday:**

The Conference Board promotes the Peace with Justice Sunday Special Offering, one of the six Church-wide offerings that The United Methodist General Conference asks of each local church. In 2017, only about 100 of our churches gave to this Special Of-

fering, but their giving has allowed the conference to fund key ministries within the conference. We expect the 2018 total will show more churches taking the offering. One half of the offering stays in the annual conference, the other half is used by the General Board.

We recently funded:

1. Scholarships for participants to join the Conference Board of Church and Society study trip to Israel and Palestine. We have now led two trips to Israel/Palestine to study peacemaking in the Holy Land.
2. The Center for Spirituality in Nature to work with UM churches in the Virginia Conference to establish Spirituality in Nature Groups (SINGs). A SING meets regularly to explore spiritual formation and ecological understanding through outdoor meetings and worship in the group's home area. Participants are encouraged to broaden their understanding of community to include all of God's Creation and to partner with racial and ethnic groups to do this work.

To aid in the development of these groups, the Center is currently writing a comprehensive handbook — *A Field Guide to Establishing a Spirituality in Nature Group*.

#### **Caretakers of God's Creation:**

The Board's Caretakers of God's Creation work area has begun a program of district workshops to help churches become "Green Churches". The Caretakers are also working to help congregations divest of stocks of thermal coal companies as required by the resolution voted on at conference in 2015. They are promoting Fossil Free Funds, a project of *As You Sow*, a corporate responsibility program (<http://fossilfreefunds.org/>). The fossilfreefunds.org tool makes it very easy to evaluate your portfolio for all kinds of fossil fuel investments. Caretakers also co-sponsored the National Caretakers of God's Creation Climate Justice Conference held at Mt. Olivet United Methodist Church in Arlington. Each year, Caretakers awards a conference church, the Green Church of the Year award. In the fall of 2018, Caretakers is implementing the conference resolution on fracking by holding hearings in the Northern Neck (Warsaw UMC-Sept.22), Giles County (Mt. Olivet UMC-Newport Nov. 10) and the Richmond Area (place and date to be determined).

#### **Peace and Non-violence Work Area:**

The Peace and Non-violence Work Area is giving continued leadership to persons interested in peace in the Middle East. The work area will again lead a trip to Palestine and Israel (November 2018). The Peace and Non-violence Work Area is also working to fight gun violence, care for immigrants and refugees and to promote care of veterans. The work area is proposing three resolutions to annual conference: 1. Compassionate Support for Members of the Armed Forces, Veterans and Their Families Suffering from Post-Traumatic Stress and Moral Injury, 2. Comprehensive Immigration Reform and 3. Study and Action on Gun Violence.

#### **Eradicating Poverty:**

The Eradicating Poverty Work Area is working on planning our program for mentoring youth based on the resolution passed at the 2016 annual conference. It also is exploring how to implement the Annual Conference resolution on implementing the banning the "box" which allows prospective employers to choose to not interview persons who have served their time for crimes and are now trying to become employed. We celebrate that the Virginia state government no longer discriminates in job applicants based on an employee's past criminal convictions, but many private employers still ask potential applicants to check the box saying whether they have any criminal convictions.

#### **United Methodist Day at the General Assembly:**

This year was the 26th anniversary United Methodist Day at the General Assembly. We partner with the Virginia Interfaith Center on Public Policy to hold the United Methodist Day at the General Assembly. Each year, United Methodist Day at the General Assembly is held on the first Thursday in February. We hold this event jointly with the United Methodist Women and the Conference Legislative Network. We look forward to Bishop Lewis helping to lead the event in future years.

– Jaydee Hanson, Lay Co-Chair & James Page, Clergy Co-Chair.

## **VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS, INC.**

*The mission of Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc. is to assist faith communities in communications and related technologies, empowering their mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ.*

In 2018, after 75 years of incorporated status, the Virginia Conference Board of Communication has dissolved Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc. seeing no need to maintain a separate incorporation apart from the Virginia Conference. This was not a decision that was taken lightly. The Board is very much committed to the future of Communications within the Conference and looks forward to the various ways we can grow our communication efforts in the coming months and years.

The Board of Communications continues to support the Virginia United Methodist *Advocate*, the official conference magazine published both in print and digital formats. The magazine strives to equip, connect and inform Virginia United Methodists by offering in-depth features on topics of interest to United Methodists, religious news from around the corner to around the world, weekly devotionals, tools to help equip congregations for ministry and much more. With the ever-changing communication climate,

we acknowledge that we are not reaching as large of an audience with the *Virginia Advocate* as we would like. The Board, in conjunction with Conference Communication Staff and members of the VA Conference, will begin to examine how we can reach more people so that we can more effectively carry out our mandate from the *Discipline* to “meet the communication, publication, multimedia, public and media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the annual conference.” (§ 646)

The Board of Communications recognizes the growth of volunteers and staff dedicated to communication efforts within our local churches. We will continue to help resource these individuals through our Local Church Communicators’ Facebook page. Members of the Board and the Conference Communications staff are also available to hold special trainings at District Training Events or for individual churches. Please contact the Conference Communications office for more information.

Our board also enjoys being able to support the operations of Annual Conference. We help to provide camera operators with appropriate training, help on the tech desk, provide daily Conference news updates and photography and staff our VA Conference Communications display where conference attendees can access communication resources as well as order Conference DVDs.

As I conclude almost 15 years on the Board of Communications and four years as president, I am thankful for everyone who has come alongside of me (especially members of our Executive Committee), grateful for the paths God has provided and guided, and excited for the future of Communications in the Virginia Conference!

Please join me in welcoming Jill Gaynor, a lay member of our annual conference who will serve as the Board’s next president.

–Keri L. B. Marston, outgoing President

## BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Directing Board of the Board of Discipleship continues its work toward offering resources for the churches of the Annual Conference. Our Regional Directors will begin working closely with the Cabinet Clusters of District Superintendents and District Lay Leaders to determine the needs of the local churches throughout the Annual Conference. We have been working toward Best Practices information that can be available to any and all local churches about Discipleship, Fruitfulness, Growth, etc. We have been in contact with various groups to facilitate discussion about resources that can be used to promote and develop Discipleship and Growth particularly in small and mid-size churches especially in rural and urban ministries.

We will be contracting with Phil Maynard to develop coaches for Discipleship and Intentional Discipleship Planning in connection with the Alexandria and Arlington Districts in May. We also are continuing to work with the Cluster groups for the cabinet to discern and offer resources for church revitalization in cooperation with the Bishop’s Collaboration Teams.

Each year the Board of Discipleship awards one youth, one laity and one Clergy the Denman Evangelism award. Beginning this year the Board will be awarding a local congregation the One Matters award for recognition of turn around success in growth, professions of faith and fruitfulness.

Each year we endorse candidates to be a General Evangelist in the United Methodist Church and this year with great acknowledgment of his work we endorse Greg West (Chaplain of Wesleyan College) as a General Evangelist. We also participate in the Christian Education Sunday and use those funds for scholarship and grant requests for Education in our local churches, districts and conference. We work closely with the Office of Bishop by facilitating conference wide activities like the Bishop’s Convocation of Prayer and have offered assistance for the Conference Day of Prayer and Week of Prayer for the Praying Forward Campaign. Members of the Board continually work with the Conference Staff and Cabinet in areas of Discipleship and have participated in the Mid-Size and Small Church Initiatives.

– Donald Jamison, Chair

## Conference Council On Youth Ministries (CCYM)

The past year for the Conference Council on Youth Ministries has been spent rebuilding, refocusing and relying on God’s hand to guide us in the right direction. Instead of having our normal fall meeting in September, we worked with *Living Your Strengths* by Don Clifton. This allowed us to evaluate our individual strengths and discern the best way to use our them to build God’s Kingdom. We conferenced over various types of electronic communication to discuss these strengths with youth and adults across our council. We also had the wonderful opportunity to partner with Warren Harper, Conference Lay Leader, through this process in order to receive his wisdom and guidance in making new intergenerational connections across the conference.

This year we have shifted our focus from event facilitation to leadership development and Youth Service Fund (YSF) opportunities. It is our hope that this will be continued in coming years to develop more young leaders of our youth and put to use the gifts that God has entrusted them with.

With the help of children, youth and adults across the conference, we have once again had a successful year of donations into the YSF (Youth Service Fund). We allocated \$13,000 in YSF grant money this year at our spring meeting in March, to benefit youth organizations working towards building disciples across the conference. We received over 15 applications and were extremely happy to distribute almost all of our funds. Our Conference was fortunate to gather money in a variety of ways through the support of local church initiatives, district fundraisers, collections at conference youth retreats and other opportunities.

The Conference Council on Youth Ministries is pleased to announce the election of our new Co-Chairs, Lizzie Lawrence and Chris Gano. The two are very excited to have the opportunity to lead the Conference Council on Youth Ministry in the coming year. In conclusion, we are happy to say that our year was full of discipleship and refocusing. We look forward to growing our

council membership and impact over the next year and also are optimistic of the future and plan to continue making disciples of Jesus Christ who WILL transform the world.

– Hannah Hale, Blake Mitchell, and Alison Malloy

## Older Adult Council

The Older Adult Council is tasked with engaging and equipping local churches and districts with knowledge and skills for ministry to, for, by and with older adults within congregations and in the community at large. The Council works to provide growth in discipleship throughout life, appreciating the great resource our older adults are to the Body of Christ. The Council is currently working to increase intergenerational programming and hopes to encourage the sharing of the rich spiritual legacy of our older adults. As the tsunami of aging adults, now including the Baby Boomers, present churches with significantly changing physical, emotional and spiritual needs, the Council offers presentations on Spiritual Legacy, Liturgical Dance and Ways of Experiencing God. On a larger scale, Olde Time Revivals have been held regionally. Many older adults remember committing their lives to follow Jesus during a revival experience. In response to numerous requests, the Olde Time Revival provides an opportunity to renew faith and refresh that commitment. In April the Council joined the Beard Center on Aging of Lynchburg College in sponsoring the second Faithful Aging Conference held at Williamsburg UMC for 2018. Faithful Aging is one of the first statewide, faith-based, non-denominational, conferences on aging. Speakers included healthcare providers, ministers, an elder law attorney and other experts on issues faced by the aging population.

– Suzanne Spencer, Chair

## Goodson Academy of Preaching

In her book, *And God Spoke to Abraham*, Fleming Rutledge writes, “The incarnate Word of God is a mighty sword put into your hand. Those who hear it will feel their chains cut off, their prison unlocked, their lungs filled with oxygen...”

The Goodson Academy of Preaching (GAP) exists for the purpose of encouraging excellence in preaching. Through the best use of the Scripture, and the best practices from homiletics today, we want to help preachers unlock the prison in which the people in our congregations, and sometimes ourselves, are locked.

A brief history: On the retirement of Bishop Kenneth Goodson (1972-1980), substantial funds were given to honor his passion for quality preaching. For over 35 years that money has funded scholarships, gifts, workshops, books and awards of many sorts. From 1999-2008 the Goodson Academy of Preaching held four-day workshops that included lectures from notable homileticians and small group preaching with peer feedback. This event was held at Blackstone (VUMAC).

In 2015 the Bishops’ Foundation, by then the “parent organization” of the Academy, sponsored a new program that featured Dr. Paul Scott Wilson, author of *The Four Pages of the Sermon*. In fall 2017 GAP offered “Stir Up the Gift: Fan Into Flame the Gift of God,” a one-day preaching experience led by Dr. Teresa Fry Brown of Candler.

In 2018 we are taking a different approach by supporting with scholarships those who attend the Festival of Homiletics in Washington, D.C., May 21-25. This nationally recognized event celebrates the gift of preaching with best known preachers and is a good opportunity for our preachers.

We are open to new ways of sharing the Gospel and connecting with a world that needs The Word proclaimed in powerful and effective ways. We are considering live streaming, peer preaching groups, website resources and one-day events. If you are reading this and are passionate about worship and preaching, we would love to hear your thoughts and ideas of how we might more effectively connect the Word with the People of God for the sake of the Gospel.

We are indebted to the Bishops’ Foundation for the renewal of the GAP in 2015, which has been our place for funding and accountability. GAP has now been merged into the Board of Discipleship. We look forward to this new relationship and to future possibilities.

In 2019 we are working on plans for a preaching event with Rev. Donald Davis, UM Elder from North Carolina who is best known as storyteller par excellence. The dates are: March 26-28. Mark your calendars for what we believe will be an extraordinary event.

Currently, the members are: Larry Buxton, Amanda Newman, David Rash (Chairperson), George Riggins and Tim Tate. We welcome as new members: Youtha Hardman-Cromwell, Marcia Huntsman, Jason Micheli, Derrick Parson and Greg West.

“May the words of our mouths and the meditations of our hearts be acceptable in God’s sight.”

– David A. Rash



## CONFERENCE MISSIONAL MINISTRIES BOARD

**“Engaging, Connecting and Equipping Clergy and Laity of the Virginia Conference for God’s mission.”**

**The Missional Discipleship and Engagement Team** includes the inter-related work of several Conference Committees: Disaster Response, Initiatives of Hope, Volunteers in Mission and Voices of Youth.

**Disaster Response** – led by *Rev. Bob Philcrantz, CDRC* continues to address the needs in Virginia.

**Initiatives of Hope (IOH)** team continues its mission to increase awareness of and generate increased participation in long term partnership-in-mission opportunities developed internationally, locally and nationally. Our overseas connections continue to be Brazil, Cambodia, and Mozambique. In addition, IOH has continued to build relationships with the Native American community here in Virginia and promote mission connections with other native peoples across the U.S.

Rev. David Vaughn chairs the **Brazilian Initiative**, which continues its primary focus on support for the Shade and Fresh Water ministry of the Methodist Church of Brazil, which provides a unique ministry to at-risk Children in many locations across the country. They will celebrate their 19th year in October and a delegation from Virginia plans to attend. Juanita Csontos chairs the **Cambodia Initiative**. In January 2018 a team of three United Methodist Women led by Nancy Yarborough traveled to Cambodia for a month offering workshops on servanthood and discipleship with UMW groups in several locations in Cambodia as well as with clergywomen and clergy spouses. Plans are underway to send the first medical team to Cambodia in 2019. Our support for the Methodist Church in Cambodia and their move towards being a provisional conference of the UMC continues to be an inspiration for all Virginia United Methodists who experience God’s mission being lived out in Cambodia. **The Mozambique Initiative** continues to focus on providing support for lay leadership development as well as sending short-term mission teams to learn about “making disciples” from the rapidly growing UMC in Mozambique. Strengthening our support for Chicouque Hospital is also part of the plans for 2018-2019.

The IOH team congratulates and celebrates with the six Native tribes in Virginia! After a 30-year legal journey for state and federal recognition, the “Thomasina Jordan Indian Tribes of Virginia Federal Recognition Bill” has become law! Recognizing the Chickahominy Indian Tribe, the Chickahominy Indian Tribe-Eastern Division, the Upper Mattaponi Tribe, the Rappahannock Tribe, Inc., the Monacan Indian Nation and the Nansemond Indian Tribe. These tribes were among the first to welcome European immigrants, and among the last to be recognized. Thank you for your prayers and support through the years!

**Volunteers In Mission (UMVIM)** coordinated by **Forrest White**, offered six team leader trainings with 105 trained; and two team leader recertification trainings with 18 trained during 2017. In December, we reduced the cost of team leader training from \$35 per person to no cost as the Southeastern Jurisdiction (SEJ) UMVIM no longer charges for its team leader handbook. We now ask individuals to make a love offering to the host church to cover the cost of lunch and refreshments. Recertification training remains at no cost to participants. We had 104 UMVIM teams from Virginia Conference Churches as well as teams from Ferrum College, Shenandoah University and Randolph-Macon Academy (each with a VIM trained team leader) serve in one of the three areas affected by the February 2016 tornado outbreak or in the Hampton Roads area affected by Hurricane Matthew, where the Conference had Long Term Recovery ministry.

Thanks to funding through the Bishop’s Offering at Annual Conference, we now offer scholarships to churches seeking to send UMVIM teams.

The Facebook page, ([www.facebook.com/VirginiaUMVIM](http://www.facebook.com/VirginiaUMVIM)) continues to be a place for inspiration, information and connection. Team leaders are invited to share the specifics about their trip: i.e. church or district sending the team, location and ministry project particulars by emailing the conference UMVIM Coordinator who will post to the Facebook page. Others are invited to pray for the team and those they will be serving. Teams looking for additional information are invited to recruit via the Facebook page.

**Voices of Youth (VOY)**, coordinated by **Ryan Brown**, has as its mission statement: “Fill your mind with truth, your heart with love, your life with service.” We are a group of youth and adults who have a passion for music and mission and combine those two gifts into a unique service experience.

**The Missional Connections Team** includes the work of mission contexts and relationships; mission education, interpretation and resources; and health and relief connections.

**Mrs. Anne Klotz, Missionary Itineration Coordinator**, has facilitated connections and visits for many missionaries with their covenant churches during the past year.

**Mission Encounter** is a cooperative school offered by the Conference Missional Ministries Board and the United Methodist Women to help us understand God’s work in our world and our involvement as United Methodists. Mission Encounter 2018 will be offered July 27-29 at the 4H Conference Center at Smith Mountain Lake.

**Conference Committee on Mission Personnel, (CCMP)**, chaired by **Kip Robinson**, guides and mentors interested persons through the application and discernment process for mission service. Applicants can access the Personnel Information Form (PIF–Application for Missionary Service) and other application materials from the Virginia Conference web site under Ministries - Center for Justice and Missional Excellence - Committee on Mission Personnel (CCMP) - Related Documentation. **All completed application materials should be sent to the Virginia Conference Committee on Mission Personnel, The Virginia Conference Center for Justice and Missional Excellence, P. O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058. DO NOT send to the General Board of Global Ministries.**

## Advance Specials 2018-2019

### INTERNATIONAL

Mozambique: Chicuque Rural Hospital, Advance #09734A  
 Congo: North Katanga Wings of the Morning, Advance #08597A  
 Liberia: Ganta United Methodist Hospital, Advance #15080N  
 Cambodia: Mission Initiative, Advance #00230A  
 Cambodia: Street Children Ministry, Advance #14921A  
 Macedonia: Macedonia in Mission Together, Advance #00220A  
 Brazil: Ministry with Children, Shade and Fresh Water Project, Advance #11580A  
 Israel: Bethlehem Bible College, Advance #12017A  
 Eurasia: Eurasia Mission Initiative, Ukraine, Moldova, Advance #14053A  
 Sierra Leone: Child Rescue Program, Advance #14377A  
 Sudan: Sudan Development, Advance #184385  
 Global: Anti-Human Trafficking, Advance #333615  
 Global: Sustainable Agriculture, Advance #982188  
 Mexico: Give Ye Them To Eat, Advance #07629A  
 Sierra Leone Water and Development Ministry, Advance #181000  
 Vietnam Mission Initiative, Advance #14932A

### NATIONAL

Mississippi: Choctaw United Methodist Mission, Advance #761544  
 District of Columbia: Christ House, Advance #381215  
 Kentucky: Red Bird Mission, Inc., Beverly, Advance #773726  
 Kentucky: Henderson Settlement, Frakes, Advance #773365  
 South Dakota: Tree of Life Ministry, Advance #123615  
 Tennessee: Jubilee Project, Inc., Sneedville, Advance #781350  
 USA: Justice for Our Neighbors Immigration Ministry, Advance #901285  
 USA: Volunteers in Mission, Southeastern Jurisdiction, Advance #901875  
 USA: Society of St. Andrew, Advance #801600  
 USA: Response and Recovery to Natural Disaster, Advance #901670

### VIRGINIA

Agape Christian Children's Community Center, Inc, #5020  
 Caretakers of God's Creation, #5016  
 Crossroads Mission Center – New for 2017  
 Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries of Virginia, #5029  
 ESL and Immigrant Ministries Childcare Support, #5036  
 GRACE Ministries of The United Methodist Church, #5035  
 Heart Havens, #6442  
 Henry Fork Service Center, #5008  
 Highland Support Project – New for 2017  
 Journey Community Center – New for 2017  
 Just Neighbors Ministry, Advance #803002  
 Park View Community Mission, #5019  
 Pathways Virginia Advance #5045  
 Proclaiming Grace Outreach – New for 2017  
 Rising Hope United Methodist Mission Church, #5043



Teens Opposing Poverty, Inc. (TOPS), #5010  
 Tuesday's Table, #5024  
 Una Familia – New for 2017  
 United Methodist Community Outreach Program of Roanoke, #5004  
 Virginia Conference Disaster Response and Recovery, #5037  
 Wesley Community Center, #5025

## RECOMMENDATIONS

That the Relationship Agreements as presented to the Missional Connections Team of the Conference Missional Ministries Board between the Virginia Conference and Heart Havens, Inc.; United Methodist Family Services of Virginia; Pinnacle Living.; Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Corporation; and Wesley Housing Development Corporation, be continued.

– *Verónica Barrell, CMMB Chair*

## Partnership Reports

### Heart Havens

Throughout 2016, Heart Havens continued its mission of empowering adults with intellectual and developmental disabilities to live and thrive in a safe and nurturing environment. The people we support participated in all sorts of wonderful things during the year, including Special Olympics, community theater, Venture Scouts and so much more. We are so thankful for the support we receive from our VAUMC friends; you make this empowerment possible!

We continued to operate group homes across the Conference in 2016. However, after much prayer and deliberation, we found it necessary to close the Morrison home in Newport News. The gentlemen who lived in that home had reached the point of needing more intensive medical supports than Heart Havens could provide, and needed to move to a higher level of care. Because of the changes to the Medicaid waiver program, we were unable to fill the vacancies in the home as the other gentlemen moved out.

Heart Havens was born out of listening; it was listening to the needs and desires of people with a developmental disability and their families that led to each of our group homes. We've never stopped listening to our stakeholders, and what we're learning now is that families are looking for more individualized means of support. To this end, Heart Havens is in the process of establishing programs for in-home services and supported apartments. These programs are absolutely in keeping with our mission of empowerment; Heart Havens has always been about people, not houses.

We continued to strengthen our connections with congregations and small groups throughout the Conference. We were pleased to share our message of empowerment at over 50 different churches, small groups and events. Additionally, we welcomed many volunteers from local churches. These volunteers blessed us by raking leaves, painting or simply having fellowship with the people we support. The theme for Heart Havens Month 2016 was "A Place at the Table," and was themed around Communion and celebrating the fact that all God's children have a place at the Communion table. For the first time, we provided many worship resources, and these were well received.

We were proud to honor Jim Green from the Winchester District as our 2016 Brian Manwiller "In HIS Grip" Award winner. Jim was unable to join us at Annual Conference, so we took the award to him and held a reception at our Saratoga home in Winchester in Jim's honor. Jim was a tireless advocate for Heart Havens from the very beginning and was very active with the Winchester District UMM in planning fundraisers for Heart Havens.

With your continued support, Heart Havens can continue to empower people with a developmental disability to live vibrant, happy lives with as much independence as possible. We invite you as the church to continue to advocate for Heart Havens and for people with a developmental disability. After all, we're all part of the body of Christ!

– *Jennifer Boyden, Chief Executive Officer*

### Pinnacle Living

As an organization, the year since the 2017 Annual Conference has been one of great change for Pinnacle Living including: our transition to the Pinnacle Living name from Virginia United Methodist Homes, Inc.; updated community brands; new statements of Mission, Vision and Values; new Strategic Goals, Objectives and Actions Steps; and, most importantly, our continued evolution in culture from institution to home.

A few of our significant accomplishments during the past year include:

- Our first successful transitions from traditional health care models to resident centered neighborhoods at our Hermitage communities. The Hermitage Richmond, our oldest community, is leading the way in this work.
- Physical renovations which will add to the transformation to a household model at the Lydia Roper Home.
- Completion of construction and opening of our first Pinnacle Living memory support and health services households at WindsorMeade Williamsburg.

- Ongoing expansion and renovations at Cedarfield.

Pinnacle Living and our communities have also worked diligently to strengthen our community partnerships. Leaders in local churches from all of our Virginia Conference districts have been engaged in conversation as to how to enhance ministries and outreach to older adults. For the second year, Pinnacle Living worked in collaboration with the Beard Center on Aging at Lynchburg College to sponsor the statewide Faithful Aging Conference. Our residents continue to benefit from the talents and gifts of volunteers who offer a variety of service from friendly visits to event coordination. Residents and team members have worked together to support activities to benefit the greater community, from opening their doors for meetings of local civic groups to providing internships and workforce training for students seeking to enter health care professions. Each community has an updated website and new Facebook presence.

Pinnacle Living is grateful for each local church that supports the Samaritan Program. This benevolent assistance has been given in Pinnacle Living communities since the year the organization was founded. During 2017, we were privileged to recognize the following *Samaritan Award Churches*, the congregations across the Virginia Annual Conference with the highest level of giving to the Samaritan Program.

- Reveille (Richmond District)
- Trinity (Richmond District)
- Beulah (Richmond District)
- Christ (Eastern Shore)
- Fairmount (Richmond District)
- Westover Hills (Richmond District)
- Community (Elizabeth River District)
- St. Luke's (York River District)
- Shady Grove – Mechanicsville (Richmond District)
- Beverley Hills (Alexandria District)
- Markham (Winchester District)
- Monumental (Elizabeth River District)

In 2017, Pinnacle Living was honored to recognize two local congregations with Innkeeper Awards. The award offers appreciation to congregations of the Annual Conference for exemplary support of the mission of Pinnacle Living with older adults. Local Community Guilds select the churches based upon both the financial stewardship and volunteer service of members of the congregation.

- Grace (Roanoke District)
- Chamberlayne Heights (Richmond District)

In September of 2018, we will recognize the 70<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the founding of Pinnacle Living. We invite all Virginia Conference United Methodists to join us on the afternoon of Sunday, September 30, between 1:00 – 4:00 PM as we celebrate our connection in mission and ministry with older adults at our Hermitage Richmond community. This journey began with the purchase of 1600 Westwood Avenue, then known as the Methodist Home for the Aged, in 1948. It continues today with Pinnacle Living's seven outstanding communities focused on our shared mission: *Enriching Life's Journey*. This Mission Statement reflects everything Pinnacle Living achieves and strives for as we continuously work to improve the services we deliver to nearly 1,300 residents.

Rev. Dr. Bernard Via, our first administrator was consistent in ascribing the existence of the organization to "faith, hard work and prayer." Thank you.

– Christopher P. Henderson, President and CEO

– Martha Stokes, Director of Church and Community Relations

### United Methodist Family Services of Virginia (UMFS)

For 118 years, United Methodist Family Services has had a legacy of empowering children and families. From the Virginia Conference Orphanage of 1900, to the Virginia Methodist Children's Home of the 1950's, to the present day state-wide agency bringing hope and healing to the whole family, UMFS has partnered with churches and church members to live out our mission. Today we are unwavering champions for high-risk children and families across Virginia, collaborating with communities to help them reach their full potential by providing foster care and adoption services, residential treatment services, and schools for kids with special needs.

In 2017 we served 3,368 high-risk children across the state through regional centers in Richmond, Northern Virginia,

Tidewater, Fredericksburg, South Hill, Farmville and Lynchburg; residential treatment centers in Richmond and Centreville; and schools in Richmond and Edinburg. While many of our programs are focused on children, we strive to support the entire family, helping us touch the lives of 16,034 high-risk children and families in 177 communities in Virginia. We are dedicated to creating a world where caring, opportunity and generosity are passed on from generation to generation, empowering all children to contribute to society as engaged citizens.

Since 1900, the churches of the Virginia Conference have partnered with us as advocates for high-risk children and families. Our most recent initiative in collaboration with local churches is a partnership with The Open Table. The Open Table is a national movement to transform poverty through community by bringing to ether local church volunteers that make a year-long commitment to act - through relationship - as a team of life specialists, encouragers, and advocates. The Table works together with an individual or family in poverty to set goals, foster accountability, and implement a plan to create change. Plans are underway to extend this partnership with The Open Table beyond Richmond in the coming year.

Churches across the state partner with us by recruiting and supporting foster and adoptive families, serving as mentors and tutors, providing transportation for children and families, providing much-needed financial support, and donating countless gifts-in-kind. Our church partners, Child Champion Councils and the UMFS Auxiliary are a critical resource to the children and families we serve. They are tireless advocates for our ministry throughout the Conference. Our relationship with the United Methodist Church is vital for us to achieve our mission.

A 10-year master plan to replace buildings constructed in the 1950's will transform the Richmond campus on Broad Street to serve more children and families, and address the changing needs of the children and families in our communities.

We are grateful for the support of the Virginia Conference and for your partnership with us as unwavering champions for high-risk children and families. It is because of your support that we are able to help children and families reach their full potential.

– Ken Huntsman, Chair, UMFS Board of Directors

– Greg Peters, President and CEO

### **Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Corporation**

The Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Corporation is a covenant partner with the Virginia Annual Conference with the mission to offer affordable housing to the disabled, moderate income and senior population. The goal of VUMHDC is to build or purchase at least one new facility a year.

The Housing Corporation is the full owner of 18 projects and a partial owner of another 17 affordable housing efforts. In total, VUMHDC has over 2,400 apartment units across the conference with an approximate land value of \$80,000,000. This achievement was reached without receiving a dime from the annual conference for construction, maintenance, or ongoing support. VUMHDC is funded entirely through HUD grants, tax credits, community partnerships, and revitalization money. Annual financial records are filed with the Conference Treasurer's office.

We wish to honor one of our founding board members, the Honorable Willard Douglas. After his 42 years of active participation, Judge Douglas retired from the board this year. Judge Douglas served the board of directors in many capacities, as an officer, legal advisor, consultant and a consistent, faithful presence. His thoughtful insights and wise wisdom made it a privilege to serve with him. The board wishes to express our thanks to Judge Douglas for his many years of leadership and direction.

The Housing Development Corporation continues under the able leadership of Lawrence B. ("Larry") Dickenson, a lay member of Greene Memorial UMC in Roanoke. This year the board has been moving with gusto as VUMHDC enters into this new phase of service. We have seen a very productive 43<sup>rd</sup> year of service. We are also unclear what effects changes in the leadership in Washington, D.C. will bring to our relationship with federal funding sources. Though Larry's leadership, we are bringing in qualified consultants to help us prepare for upcoming changes in the tax code and federal regulations, and funding streams for building new projects.

In this conference year, we upgraded an existing facility, made plans for expansion of another project, refinanced two projects to lower interest rates, continued in a partnership with the James River District facility in construction of an affordable housing project which will hold a new church start and shepherd existing projects following the mission of VUMHDC and in our relationship with the Virginia Annual Conference.

– James G. O'Quinn, Vice President

### **Wesley Housing Development Corporation**

Wesley Housing's mission is to preserve, develop, own and operate affordable housing and sustain quality communities for low- and moderate-income families and individuals who might otherwise face homelessness. Since 1974, for over four decades, we have served over 25,000 residents in the Washington, D.C. metropolitan area. We currently manage 21 properties (more than 2,450 residents) in Alexandria, Arlington, Manassas, Fairfax County and the District of Columbia. We also manage four Community Resource Centers (CRCs) and five special needs Resident Services Centers that offer a full range of crucially needed programs and services to support children, adults, seniors, those with chronic disease as well as those with disabilities to regain their dignity and renew their lives.

**REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

- Wexford Manor Apartments (Falls Church/Fairfax County): Critically needed renovations were made to this 74-unit community with Phase I interior renovations completed in January and Phase II in October. The exterior work finished completed in Fall of 2017, including the expansion of the on-site Community Resource Center (CRC) and tech lab.
- The Fallstead at Lewinsville Center, formerly Lewinsville Senior Residences (McLean): Wesley Housing is constructing 83 new units of affordable, independent housing for low-income seniors, replacing outdated units. Demolition is complete, and construction has begun. The new property is scheduled to be completed in July 2018.
- Culpepper Garden (Arlington): Wesley Housing was selected to lead the preservation and renovation of the 204 affordable unit senior community. The project includes upgrades to the community space, apartments, and extensive grounds. We will close the financing to acquire the property in April 2018 and start the renovation shortly thereafter.
- Brookland Place Apartments (Washington, D.C.): Wesley Housing acquired the 80-unit property last year and will close on the financing to being renovation in March 2018.
- American Red Cross Building/Trenton Street House (Arlington): Wesley Housing has accumulated land that will be developed into a mixed-income, mixed-tenure community featuring 19 market-rate townhomes and 115 affordable rental apartments. Construction of the project is pending the approval of AHIF funding.
- The Arden (Huntington/Fairfax County): The Fairfax County Board of Supervisors approved the Fairfax County Redevelopment and Housing Authority (FCRHA) to make loans totaling \$7.4 million to Wesley Housing for the construction of two buildings consisting of a total of 126 units of affordable housing to be known collectively as “The Arden” in the Mount Vernon District.
- Fairlington (Alexandria): Fairlington Presbyterian Church approved the sale of an excess parking lot to Wesley Housing for the development of 75-81 new affordable, high-quality units. We are currently in the beginning stages of planning with the City of Alexandria and community and securing financing.

**RESIDENT SERVICES & VOLUNTEERS**

- Housing Stability Initiative: Every month, adults take advantage of housing stability and eviction prevention programs such as crisis intervention, referrals to community resources, financial literacy, household budgeting, resume building and job search assistance, computer training, and certification courses. For the calendar year ending December 31, 2017, residents accessed our services more than 28,750 times, 2,450 residents accessed housing stability, 230 evictions were prevented, and 41 residents received new or better employment.
- Volunteers: Throughout 2017, we have had 180 volunteers help with food security initiatives, after school programs, adult education including ESOL, health and fitness, school supplies and summer camp.

– Shelley S. Murphy, President/CEO

**BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES**

Greetings from your campus ministries. Throughout this report you’re invited to enjoy the glory sightings of mission and transformation taking place in our campus ministries. But first, I want to thank you and your congregations for your faithful support of the evangelism, care, mission and discipleship happening all the time on our campuses across the Commonwealth of Virginia. Our process for ministry is very simply the three “E’s.” We invite students to **EXPLORE** through events like Virginia Tech’s Life-Sized Game Night where students actually become the game pieces on the board. Next comes **ENGAGE**. After beginning the process of building relationships, our students are invited to engage through worship, Bible study and small groups. Finally, we **EMBODY**. To embody Christ to the world takes as many forms as there are followers, but some examples are the various ways our campus ministries facilitate students helping other students who wrestle with food insecurity like at Rise’s Free Food Club as well as mission trips during Spring Break or hosting and staffing retreats for youth groups from local congregations.

Each year Virginia sends students to seminary out of our campus ministries. Each year we welcome back graduates committing themselves to God’s work on the earth. We celebrate returning a host of faithful Christ followers, lay and clergy alike, to our local churches and into God’s wide mission field. Brothers and sisters, these are the fruits of your faithfulness to God and of the Holy Spirit moving in and through our campuses.

Please join me in praying that God will continue to do the hard and holy work of campus ministry. Please join me in praying for our staff and students. And if you have a campus ministry nearby, pick up the phone or send an email. Ask how you can be part of the tremendous work God is doing in Higher Education across the Virginia Conference.

– Rob Lough, Chair



### Longwood & Hampden-Sydney Wesley Foundation

The Wesley Foundation is a full-time campus ministry program, active in many ministry settings. Our weekly Tuesday Night Dinner and Worship is a very popular ministry and has grown considerably this year. Students are invited to enjoy a home-cooked meal prepared by local churches and may stay for the Worship that follows. The worship time is designed to be contemporary and interactive. There is time in our Tuesday night schedule for small group discussion and prayer. Here are some of the feelings of students that attend the Wesley Campus Ministry. Just this year a second year approach the campus ministry after our weekly worship. It was her first visit to our ministry. Kayla said, “this was the community she had looking for.” She was excited to make this a regular part of time a Longwood. Also this semester we had a student approach the campus minister that been attending our minister for her three years at Longwood. Madi, told the campus minister that “something has changed and her faith was now alive and real to her.” These are just a few of the encounter that seem to take place on a regular bases. We also have weekly student-led Bible studies and men’s and women’s small groups that meet on campus. On Hampden-Sydney’s campus we have a late-night men’s bible study led by the campus minister. Praise and worship are important parts of our community and come in a variety of forms and settings. There are many opportunities for service and mission work (Habitat for Humanity, annual mission trips, Faces Food bank, and other local outreach). Our Student Center is a comfortable, air-condition setting where one may pray & study, laugh & love, play & grow. The Wesley Foundation is a place for “good clean fun,” individual pastoral care, conversation and spiritual direction. Our students often provide “people resources” for local churches with their service, musical talents, and even their fellowship. They also assist with local District and Conference youth events as well as participate in worship in area churches when invited. All this is made possible by generous District support, a strong Local Board of Directors, a core of Student leaders and a vital partnership with the Campus Ministry Team at Farmville UMC.

The Wesley Foundation Student Center is a busy place! Along with regular Wesley events, various campus, church and community groups use our facilities for their meeting needs. For the last several years the Wesley Foundation student center has been the location of the AA/NA Christmas and New Year Marathon. Members of the AA/NA community gather over a 24-hour period on Christmas and New Year for mutual support and encouragement. We house the District Office, a Prayer Chapel, a game room, a great living room with big screen TV/DVD, and a large kitchen with plenty of coffee and other light refreshments. This year we have taken advantage of the several resources of Longwood University. The Longwood Design Lab has worked on the design of a new logo for our campus ministry. We have also been working with the Longwood Small Business Center to use our logo in the branding of our ministry to provide a consistent image across the board. Within the office, we have hired a part-time office assistant to help with financial accounts, data entry, social media and connections with students, and coordination of events. We also have a new venture with an internship through the Business Department. The internship will be focused mainly on property management. It will involve after-hours availability for residents, developing work orders for apartment maintenance, overview and work on the current leases, maintenance of a building use calendar, maintenance schedule for the facilities, and over-all knowledge of the property and its function. It is a great opportunity to build another bridge between Wesley and the local college campus.

All of these things exemplify the reasons students come each week excited about sharing the love of God and learning together. They are not only welcomed into our building, which certainly is “a place to belong,” but they are ready and capable of going out and spreading God’s love to those on campus and in the community around them.

We are opening a student food pantry this year. It will meet the needs of the growing population of food insecure college students. We also finish our 30,000 meals with Rise Against Hunger. Wesley Campus ministry is “a place to belong” where students can “Live authentically, Grow spiritually, and Love fully.

### Tidewater Wesley Foundation – IGNITE

Over the course of the last year, it feels like the moment finally arrived. In the last year, we have watched as God has used IGNITE to reach more people than ever before. Our food pantry, IGNITE Pantry, has distributed over 3,000 meals in the last 12 months. Over 400 unique students have participated in our various volunteer opportunities. And we have officially become ODU’s largest campus ministry, reaching more students than any other student organization at a school with over 25,000 students and 350 student organization. But these are all just numbers. Even more amazing has been the ways in which lives have been transformed, struggles overcome, and life courses redirected. Students struggling with anxiety and depression have found comfort and community. Individuals whose lives were consumed by alcohol have found a new purpose and direction. And those who did not know the gospel have become disciples of Jesus Christ. Perhaps, though, the best way to communicate such stories is to share one from a person who lived it:

I was feeling like I was failing at school and like I was being abandoned by my friends when I found IGNITE. Through my internship, and later my job, I found ways to connect with God when I hadn’t ever had him in my life before. In my year working for IGNITE, I have been able to find friends that care about my wellbeing and have been able to develop meaningful relationships with them. I feel like I have improved as a person overall and I can see that in the way that I speak to others and treat myself. I started going to worship and bible study as work, but I soon found a community of people that genuinely wanted to be there and support each other. I have found peace in going to worship and I have learned to turn to God with my struggles and pain through bible study.

IGNITE has helped change my life in these ways, but I think the most important thing that it has done for me is to help me realize my own self-worth. I have struggled with feeling inadequate for as long as I can remember, but I feel encouraged every

day that I come into work. My grades have gone up significantly, I've found better ways to deal with my problems, I've found ways to grow in my relationship with God, I am able to truly love who I am, and I credit that to IGNITE. (McKayla Winder, class of 2018)!"Working at IGNITE has changed my life in ways I never expected. When I first started working here, I was afraid to share many aspects of my personal life at work. However, one day, in the midst of extreme anxiety and depression, a co-worker at IGNITE asked me how I was doing. The simple fact that they cared enough to ask, especially when I was in such a dark place, compelled me to share. What I appreciated so much was that, instead of giving me advice on how to fix it, the person asked "what do you need from me to help you feel better?" This has always been a very difficult question to answer because I never truly knew what I needed. Over these past months, though, I have realized what I needed was a group of individuals that wanted to be there for me. I felt the love of being part of family that reminds me of home. IGNITE is a place where I can be around people my age who help me understand that the pain is temporary, as well as how vital is to have a relationship with God. (Karen Flores, class of 2018)

### The University of Virginia Wesley Foundation

Last year, I told you our theme for the year could be expressed as Love Your Neighbor. This year, we decided to greet new students in August with treat bags and info on Wesley, as we usually do, and we added in some new Wesley stickers, including one with our website and #LoveYourNeighbor printed on it. When we made those plans and ordered our stickers, we had no idea that white supremacists and Nazis would be meeting in the streets of Charlottesville to terrorize and intimidate us a mere two weeks before classes began in August. It was an ominous start to the academic year and this next year of loving our neighbors.

As it turns out, we had been working for more than two years to bring culinary anthropologist Michael Twitty to Charlottesville and the University grounds in March 2018 for a series of encounters and conversations called "An Open Table: Culinary Historian Michael Twitty on Southern Food and Race." Twitty is an African American, gay, Jewish convert who uses food to focus on exploring and expanding the narrative (historical, cultural, religious) and reconciling, around the table. As Twitty writes in his book *The Cooking Gene*: "I dare to believe all Southerners are a family. We are not merely Native, European and African. We are Middle Eastern and South Asian and East Asian and Latin American, now. We are a dysfunctional family, but we are a family. We are unwitting inheritors of a story with many sins that bears the fruit of the possibility of tens times the redemption. One way is with reconnection with the culinary culture of the enslaved, our common ancestors, and restoring their names on the roots of the Southern tree and the table those roots support." As Charlottesville attempts to heal and as UVA attempts to take fuller stock of its past use of slave labor and the uncomfortable contrasts between founder Thomas Jefferson's beautiful ideals and his lived relationships, our invitation to Twitty seemed to fall in exactly the right time.

Part of that rightness is reflected in the grace of his invitation to see one another as family. These are the community and university co-sponsors we partnered with to host Twitty:

- Black College Women at UVA
- Black Student Alliance at UVA
- LGBTQ Student Services at UVA
- Minority Rights Coalition at UVA
- Queer Student Union at UVA
- St. Paul's Memorial Church/Koinonia
- The Brody Jewish Center – Hillel at UVA
- The Carter G. Woodson Institute for African-American and African Studies
- The Institute for Advanced Technology in the Humanities at UVA
- The JUEL Project (Jefferson's University—Early Life Project, 1819-1870)
- The Virginia Festival of the Book
- Trinity Episcopal Church
- UKirk Presbyterian Campus Ministry
- University Arboretum and Landscape Committee
- UVA Department of Religious Studies
- UVA Department of American Studies
- UVA Office of African-American Affairs Luther P. Jackson Black Cultural Center
- UVA Office of the Vice President and Chief Officer for Diversity and Equity
- Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church
- Westminster Presbyterian Church

Part of what we want to say – with the event and with our partnerships to support it – is that these groups and people belong together. These are our neighbors. If the list causes you (or students here) to do a double-take, we've accomplished part of our goal. We want to say this – we belong to one another – not just with this timely event but with our whole ministry. We choose love over fear. We choose the Way of Jesus, especially when we are scared and when our neighbors are harassed and intimidated.

With your help and God's, we will keep making this choice and making disciples in the process. Especially at a place like UVA – and especially in this year – we recognize how much of the past is not past, how the Church must be vocal and engaged in the broader community, and how our lives must reflect (not avoid) the struggle.



It's been an extraordinary year so I haven't talked here about the ordinary weekly routines of campus ministry, but "like" us on Facebook to see what else we are up to throughout the year. We love sharing how God is moving in the lives of students and – through them – in the life of this university. Thank you for sending us to be in mission and ministry, to be disciples who feast at an open Table and offer to share the meal with our neighbors.

### Virginia Commonwealth University Wesley Foundation – The Pace Center

This past year, as The Pace Center works to relaunch its ministry at Virginia Commonwealth University, we decided to focus our attention on listening to where God is already at work on campus. We didn't even get to the first day of school before we saw God's Glory at work in vibrant and exciting ways. On Move-In Day, we spoke with over 150 students about their dreams and perceived challenges for the upcoming school year. This experience, along with other interactions on campus, led Pace to develop a Food Collaboration Ministry comprised of students and campus leaders interested in increasing access to more diverse and healthy food on campus. After months of discernment, The Pace Center, RamPantry (the campus food pantry), and a group of seven student organizations representing West Africa, Bangladesh, Sudan, Japan, Guatemala, Alpha Fraternity, and the Student Government Association joined together to host a Multi-Cultural Thanksgiving. While over 60 attendees ate food from around the world, cooked by the students themselves, people stood up and shared what makes their culture unique and beautiful. Forty-five percent of students at VCU experience food insecurity. God's Glory was on full display as students worked to address the issue – not with an attitude of scarcity – but instead with an attitude of abundance and celebration. The Multi-Cultural Thanksgiving allowed students to celebrate who they were, where they came from, and not focus on what they didn't have. Thanks to the generous support of individuals, churches and the Board of Higher Education, Pace was able to provide a welcoming space, funds for food, and a spirit of openness and partnership.

### Virginia State University Wesley Foundation – FLOW

Our Glory Sighting for the 2017-2018 year took place on January 15, 2018, from 9 a.m. to 11:30 a.m. The FLOW Wesley Foundation partnered with the Ettrick United Methodist Church to continue volunteer work renovating the basement of the church. We were blessed to have 18 students present to volunteer on the Martin Luther King, Jr. Holiday, along with members and friends of the church, to remove: two large refrigerators, two range units, ceiling debris from water damage, other refuse and paint from the floor. Participants gathered for a fellowship breakfast in the upper level of the church before giving two hours of dedication to the cause!

This project was the latest in a series of volunteer efforts offered by Virginia State (VSU) students over the past two and a half years. The partnership that exists amongst the church and the university has been a blessing in the restoration of space and has even secured the pro bono support of the GCA Services Group, the company contracted to maintain the building and grounds at Virginia State. The result of this connection has saved the Ettrick United Methodist Church and the James River District more than \$62,000, which was the amount of an estimate given to the church by a waterproofing company to complete the job. As of the date of this outreach initiative, we have nearly completed all phases of the total project and look forward to closing out this project within the next 12 months!

There were a number of special components of this project that added to the glory witnessed! The team captain for the day was Mr. James Barber, a Virginia State University graduate student and member of Ettrick UMC! The First Lady of Virginia State University, Dr. Ahkinyala Cobb-Addullah and her son, Mikaili were amongst the volunteers. Also in attendance was Mr. Charles Epps, owner of the local business Appomattox Drugs, affectionately known in the community as "the Mayor" of Ettrick. Pastor Bob Lamb, the pastor of Ettrick UMC, was also on hand to volunteer with the students and shared a powerful testimony about the progress that he has witnessed in America during his 80 years of life in the area of civil rights. He rejoiced in the multi-ethnic and intergenerational gathering and gave glory to God for all of us being able to work so harmoniously together to benefit the Kingdom of God!

### Virginia Tech Wesley Foundation

This past year Wesley finished a long five to ten-year visioning process for the ministry of Wesley. Fundamentally we believe that what we have here at Wesley needs to be experienced by more of our campus. Our vision is one that will continue to be fluid and dynamic in order to be flexible to the needs of the community around us. However, as we move forward as a ministry we want to focus on these five main areas: **Spiritual Growth, Inclusivity, Outreach (Evangelism), Mission (Service), and Leadership Development.**

We understand that the top priority for the values of our ministry are Love, Grace, and Spiritual Growth, which will always guide and be reflected in our vision. We identified many attainable goals and strategies that will enable us to carry out our vision for Wesley. With that being said, Wesley continues to be a vital, authentic, and vibrant presence on the Virginia Tech campus. Our students live out their faith in such meaningful ways and are leaders throughout campus as well. Being student-led, it is always refreshing to see how dedicated they are to being followers of Jesus while living that out through leading our ministry in worship, fellowship, discipleship, missions and outreach.

Living into our new vision, students have already tripled our number of Communities of Grace, keeping a higher attendance in worship, and provide more opportunities for prayer and study. Two hundred and nine Manna Ministries (our food pantry for college

students) is open three days a week and we see about 10 students each day. We continue to tutor Middle School and High School students at Blacksburg UMC's Fun143 program at a local trailer park.

But one thing that has been such a glory sighting for us are the youth retreats we lead each year. Once again, we led the Roanoke District Youth Retreat held at Wesley for over 115 youth and the Fusion Youth Retreat Lynchburg, Danville and Farmville Districts) for over 175 youth held at Eagle Eyrie Conference Center. These retreats provide opportunities for our students to lead youth in worship, fellowship, and discipleship, while teaching youth about the benefits of campus ministry once they are in college. At each retreat this year we had youth come up to our students who gave testimonies in worship and tell them how much the students changed their lives knowing that they aren't alone in what they are feeling and struggling with and realizing God's transformative work in their lives. At the end of our retreats we took \$1000 (in ones and fives) that we received for the retreats and dumped it on the floor asking the youth to come get the money and go do God's justice in the world. The overwhelming response by the youth was, "why do you trust us with this?" Our response, "because you are trustworthy and we know that you will transform lives in the name of Jesus Christ." We have already heard many stories from youth leaders and youth of how they are going to use the money to be the hands and feet of Christ in the world.

### **William and Mary Wesley Foundation**

This year has been another amazing year of mission and ministry at Wesley. The numbers of students, their passionate commitment to following Jesus, as well as our mission and ministry, are all strong. Our campus ministry community continues to lead the way, as our vision statement says, "Through following Jesus, we embrace God's radical hospitality towards all." As students have expressed it, "Wesley is a place where everyone is accepted, and everyone is celebrated." "The people at Wesley welcomed me in an honest and genuine way that I hadn't felt before, even in other religious settings."

Our new Leadership Team is Sarah Grace Frary, President; Lucia Butler, Devotions; Hannah Cooper, Communications; and Ailish Bova, Fellowship. This group of dedicated, passionate students leads the way in the focus and direction to our entire ministry. This spring semester, our theme is "Community and Calling," as we focus on who we are created to be, and how we partner together with God and one another to create a community that empowers us to live out our calling, individually and together. Our Bible Study, as well as our Faith and Fellowship events, has the same themes.

Students are coordinating our partnerships with local churches in mission and ministry, as our connections with Williamsburg UMC and Wellspring continue to be strong. Nothing exemplifies this better than the exam break that we have at the end of each semester, led by the Williamsburg UMC United Methodist Men. We have over 250 students coming to the Wesley House to share in over 450 cookies, hot chocolate, water, coffee, and lemonade. In addition, we have folks from the community bring eight to ten dogs to help relieve the stress of finals. We are continuing our partnership with Williamsburg UMC in their respite and homeless shelter ministries, as well as their community kitchen.

Wesley has also begun a new initiative this year. We are partnering with Williamsburg UMC, the William and Mary Office of Community Engagement, churches, and nonprofits to provide meals to local students during the summer who no longer benefit from the breakfast and lunch provided by the local schools during the school year.

Our partnerships with other campus ministries and student groups in events, service, mission, and ministry continue to grow. Already this year, Wesley has partnered with the Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist and Episcopal campus ministries, as well as the Muslim Student Association. Furthermore, Wesley continues meet the very real needs of students in crisis on campus with regards to housing, food, counseling, and more. Wesley continues each semester to coordinate a service day at Shalom Farms, and this year we are volunteering at Occohannock on the Bay for a weekend of service as well.

It continues to be a joy and a privilege to serve with the students and board of The Wesley Foundation, as the students actively follow Jesus and embody God's radical hospitality for persons on campus, locally, regionally and beyond.

### **RISE-Harrisonburg**

My name is Sarandon Smith, and I am the Director of College Outreach at RISE UMC Faith Community. I came to RISE when I moved to Harrisonburg in the fall of 2016, as a Junior transfer student to Bridgewater College. At RISE, I found a church atmosphere I had never experienced before. I discovered a community that is incredibly warm, welcoming, bold, authentic, unapologetically inclusive, joyful and engaged with their community. The true vulnerability I found at RISE kept me coming back, and I ultimately stepped into a leadership role in March of 2017. Over the past year or so, my efforts as Director of College Outreach have been focused on growth through relationship building with local college students.

We began hosting monthly dinner we call "Free Food Club" and have consistently seen new faces and growing numbers. On a regular basis, we also have gathered small to medium sized groups of students for events like taco nights, birthday celebrations, pumpkin parties, "friendsgiving" and more. We've gone hiking, have consumed countless cups of coffee and have shared the joys and sorrows of life. The *quality* of the relationships that have been formed through this and other groups has been remarkable. A true measure of success was when RISE students started connecting with each other outside of facilitated events, and forming their own relationships with each other. In short, we have grown in numbers, but most importantly, we've witnessed significant growth in the number of transformational relationships formed throughout the past year.

On a larger scale, RISE has had a presence in the Harrisonburg college community though events like the JMU Block Party, our

Mac and Cheese Off, and our annual Rise Against Hunger event on JMU's campus in March, where we hope to attract over 300 students to pack 20,00 meals. The Mac and Cheese Off is an epic, community-wide mac and cheese cook off competition meant to benefit RISE's ministries, and it was awesome to see 300 college students come and participate in the fun! The event definitely enabled us to connect with new students in a positive, joyful way.

Our RISE Band continues to attract quite a few new students, and it has grown to the point where it has needed to split into two "sub-bands." Not only are they remarkable musicians, this band has become a source of remarkable support for its members. We celebrate the fact that RISE students continue to attend worship regularly, and we see new faces almost every week. Students serve as worship leaders on an ongoing basis.

Finally, we must mention our beautiful newly-renovated mission center at 60 West Market Street. After seven years of living as nomads, we finally have a "home base," and this newfound stability is enabling us to start dreaming and asking, "What's next for RISE?" We have formed a Strategic Thinking Team that will meet for the next few months and develop a strategic growth plan for RISE as it begins its next chapter. Obviously, new and exciting ideas for College Ministry will be a part of this overarching conversation. We are extremely grateful for the support of the Virginia Annual Conference, which made our dream of a beautiful new space a reality. You are a gift, Virginia Annual Conference!

Over the past year I have found incredible enjoyment with my work with RISE. Being part of such a vibrant community of students and non-students alike has compelled me to work further to mend God's creation together. I look forward to watching and participating in the future of RISE College Ministry!

### **Christopher Newport University – United Campus Ministries**

This past year of 2017 has been one of growth for UCM. We have seen two new student leaders arise and both have taken on starting small groups. On a weekly basis now UCM generally reaches 10+ just through new small groups. We are especially proud of our new women's group that is student run and growing rapidly. UCM's focus for this past year has been outreach which is a part of the larger goal of reaching more students to impact their lives for Christ, whether it be by small group, or service. Our most fruitful way of reaching students has been our Coffee & Cocoa weekly event. This event happens every Tuesday and Wednesday in the middle of CNU's campus where we give out freshly made coffee and hot chocolate to students for free. It is our way of building into the community and we have seen the Lord's hand over it thus far with one student coming to the Lord through it and many more exploring faith with us.

Something we are very proud of has been the fruit that the Lord has blessed us with. We are seeing not just more student involvement but a diversity in our students which is starting to reflect more of our campus as a whole. Along with this we have seen firsthand the growth in our students from head knowledge of who Jesus is to the empowerment of the Holy Spirit in them. UCM students have more than once gone onto their campus and openly prayed for their friends and classmates. We have seen miraculous things happen because of confidence and trust in the Lord. Students have been healed both physically and spiritually, others have become stronger and more outgoing in their faith. There is a true sense of community among our students in which you can clearly see the Spirit moving, it is powerful.

Service is something all Christians are called to and our students love to serve so we have been finding ways for them to help serve their local community. We have students participating in a shoe drive to help a local non-profit. We also have them coming out to large events like our Potato drop that will feed our local population in need. Overall we are just blessed by the Lord with what fruit he has given us, with students coming to know the Lord for the first time to others growing exponentially in their faith, we are seeing great movement from the Lord on the campus of Christopher Newport.

### **Community College Ministries of Southwest Virginia**

Community College Ministries is your campus ministry with community colleges in southwestern and central Virginia where over 50,000 students deal with faith, family, classes and careers every single day! Colleges in the Virginia Conference include Virginia Western Community College in Roanoke, Blue Ridge Community College in Weyers Cave, Dabney Lancaster Community College in Clifton Forge, Central Virginia Community College in Lynchburg, Danville Community College in Danville, New River Community College in Dublin, and Patrick Henry Community College in Martinsville. Denominational partners are the Presbyterian Church USA and the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church. Community College Ministries sponsors Alliance for Excellence involving hundreds of students in a partnership of community colleges with African American congregations! Launched with support from the GBGM EMLC and the United Methodist Self-Development Fund in 1986, Alliance for Excellence ([www.allianceforexcellence.org](http://www.allianceforexcellence.org)) sponsors fellowships, seminars, opportunities for students to participate in gospel choirs, and scholarships. Patrick Henry Community College has sponsored a virtual mission program in which students provide tutoring overseas via the Internet. For the ninth annual gathering in 2018, Community College Ministries ([www.facebook.com/communitycollegeministries](http://www.facebook.com/communitycollegeministries)) will sponsor the "Rally in the Valley" bringing community college students of faith together from across the entire Commonwealth! The rally is organized in cooperation with the Blue Ridge Christian Fellowship under the leadership of Jim Wright and is held each year in April. CCM launched a global service program in 1989 called Peacework ([www.peacework.org](http://www.peacework.org)) where student groups serve overseas in poverty housing, education, gardens, health, and other community partnerships. 2018 brings a new challenge and opportunity, a joint effort with United Methodist Family Services and the Open Table (<http://umfstheopentableconference.org>) to provide

a growing support network among community college students who come out of foster care and face sometimes overwhelming challenges in this transition. We urge you to join that network in many communities in Virginia. Your campus minister is the Rev. Steve Darr (steve@peacework.org). The office is at 620 N. Main St., Blacksburg, VA 24060 and the phone is (540) 230-8581. Sandy Saunders of Danville Community College is board president. Alliance staff members are Jean Wilson in Martinsville, Cheryl Hilton in Roanoke, and Jamesia Harrison in Lynchburg. We welcome your involvement in this exciting ministry with community colleges!

### **George Mason University – Arise Campus Ministry**

This past year Arise (United Campus Ministry of Northern Virginia) has experienced several glory sightings. Several students have felt called to stand up in worship and share transformational stories about God's love. We celebrate the United Methodist churches and other ecumenical congregations who have supported Arise through their financial resources and prayers in 2017. We also celebrate the close to 200 people who joined Arise and St. Matthews UMC for our Rise Against Hunger event during the university's Homelessness and Hunger Action Week. We also celebrated the work of our vision team and board members as they named the values for our ministry and helped rebrand our ministry. We also celebrate all the new students we have seen come and be a part of our Life-groups; it truly has been amazing.

One such story about one of our new students really has motivated our leadership team and myself. I did ask for her permission to share her story. I saw a flyer on campus for a new Bible Study trying to form. I reached out to the student to see who they were and learn more about the Bible Study. We agreed to meet for coffee and chat more. Upon meeting we began to discuss her story. She was a student who started a Bible Study because she didn't feel like there was any group on campus that would allow her to be authentic. After we were talking for a while, the student asked about our community. I took the opportunity to tell her about Arise. The fact that we believe in Jesus and thus welcome all, share God's universal love and want to live out our faith on campus and in the community. I shared that we value authenticity and that she can be who she is while exploring her faith. Through this conversation, and I am sure my stumbling over myself, the Holy Spirit spoke to both of us. The student became choked up and said she had been looking for a faith community like us since she arrived at George Mason. This was clearly a God moment. I felt emotional and knew that the Holy Spirit had invited us into this conversation. I believe she was called to become a part of our community, and the Spirit encouraged me by her story and the ways God was already calling her as a future leader to disciple others. It was an amazing moment where God reminded me that God was in charge of this ministry and would provide leaders for the vision the community discerned. It was a reminder of how much I owe our past students, ministry directors, board members and partners who had the same dream and reminded me how blessed I am to build on their foundation of faithful witness. I look forward to the ways God will continue to lead others into our community and the ways we respond to God's grace and the Holy Spirit's leading.

### **Norfolk State University – Wesley-Westminster Foundation**

The Wesley-Westminster Foundation (WWF) at Norfolk State University (NSU) continues to be the largest and most active campus ministry at NSU. WWF Campus Ministry is an ecumenical ministry of the United Methodist and Presbyterian Churches seeking to impact the College, the Community, and the Current Culture with Christian Principles, Open Hearts and Open Minds. It is our mission to provide a safe place to explore and to experience one's faith, while offering a respectful and non-threatening environment of love, service to others and learning.

This year the students of WWF have participated in every school sponsored event for organizations including Homecoming, Spirit Fest, Open House, Faith Fairs, a Walk for Women, Freshman Convocation, the Community Breakfast, Bae Day and various other events too numerous to mention. As Director, I was asked to offer prayer at the 100<sup>th</sup> Commencement, Invocation at the Alumni Annual Recognition Dinner as well as offer grace for the Community Breakfast where Bakari Sellars was our guest speaker. In addition, I was invited to participate and chair the speaker's bureau for the Faith Partners Network and was a sponsored player in this year's Charity Basketball Game for Clergy. As Director of WWF, I was requested to offer the prayer and closing for Freshman Convocation and to host worship for NSU's Labor Day Classic Weekend. Yearly, the school invites WWF to host the Annual Family Weekend Worship service and this year was no different. We provided the music, a guest preacher, welcomed the parents and introduced Campus Ministry to persons who joined us for worship. Worship is always concluded with a family Brunch on campus.

Our on-campus advisor, Ms. Wanda Boone has been a tremendous help in assuring that our planned activities are approved and hosted on campus. We have hosted several Open Mic Nights, Worship Services and a Black History Evening of Excellence. Our Annual Fundraiser was a success. We presented a Benefit Concert at Shiloh Baptist Church located directly across from the campus. Because of the grant from the Elizabeth River District Missions we were able to replace our upstairs windows at our Campus House. In addition, we had our house exterior painted and continued further renovations and repairs.

We have been busy offering various ministry opportunities for both students and those in the community. Missionaries from India spent seven days with us sharing with the students as well as sharing in different congregational contexts. An International Peacemaker from the Philippines was our guest and spoke to us about the many hardships experienced in his country. As always our Back to School Cookout was a huge success. Additionally, #Lunchbag where we fix bag lunches and distribute them in several locations where people hang out in the community was equally successful. Our Bible Studies, Small Groups, Choir and Game Nights are just a few other ways we seek to provide ministry opportunities. We continue to offer food, fellowship and friendship to



our students. Many involved in campus ministry are strong academically but continue to struggle financially. It is our prayer that in the future we may be able to offer scholarships and or employment opportunities to some of our students to help alleviate the great strain of their financial burden to attend college.

### University of Mary Washington – Campus Christian Community

It has been an honor and pleasure to serve with the Campus Christian Community this year and see all of the ways that God has been working in the students of Mary Washington. One place where I have seen this occur is in the student leadership team. They have come together and started to trust in their own leadership abilities taking on new tasks and developing new programs. Mental health has been a big struggle for students, in our ministry and for students across our university and others. Recognizing this and wanting to be better equipped to handle this struggle for themselves and their friends, our leadership team organized a wellness week. They found instructors for yoga/meditation, time for prayer, time to play with dogs, and brought in a mental health professional for our main program to discuss self-care and how suicide prevention. Throughout this larger moment of glory, there were many smaller moments. Advertising for time to play with the dogs we had partnered with the SPCA to bring to campus, one student who had never been involved with anything with our ministry before came running into the building. Through conversation with her, she shared some of her struggles and having a place offer something like this was exactly what she needed in the exact moment she needed it. During our larger program, the speaker encouraged students to participate in an interactive way. Students began to share different ways that they had struggled and others offered some things that they have found to be helpful. It was a beautiful moment of shared struggle and a moment of hope. The conversation then turned to how having a community like the CCC where struggles can be shared, hope gained, and prayers offered together was an important part of their self-care as well. The students shared how they needed to live into the idea that they are wonderfully made creations of God and truly see themselves as God's children. The week went so well that the students now want to repeat some of the activities during the stressful time of finals at the end of this semester.

### BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity continues in 2018 to create a culture of call by engaging, equipping and empowering laity to effectively partner with each other and our clergy to live out God's call upon our lives.

A team of the board for Engaging (Holistic Stewardship) continues to develop a culture of call for all laity focusing on prayers, presence, gifts, service and witness identifying networking and learning opportunities for District Lay Leaders and Local Church Lay Leaders, establishing and giving oversight to various means of communication between members of the Board of Laity (i.e. e-mail groups, articles for the *Advocate* and other print communications, website) and developing and offering communications alternatives for meetings of teams.

Equipping (Leadership Excellence): This team is responsible for developing and offering training to new District Lay Leaders overseeing Lay Servant/Speaking Ministries, developing resources for District and Local Church Lay Leaders and resourcing Local Church Leadership Development and Nominations Committees.

It is also responsible for empowering advocates for the laity and promoting Laity Sunday, encouraging the presence of the District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, or other laity involved in District ministries at all local church Charge Conferences and the assessment of needs of District and Local Church Lay Leaders in order to better support their service.

Lay Servant Ministries, led by David Bailey have had a year of fruitful ministry. New On Demand studies continue and are fruitful for hundreds of lay servants. We continue to expand our ministry with Certified Lay Ministers through the certification process as directed.

The Lay Servant Academy led by Beth Christian and her dedicated team created a weekend of learning and fellowship at 4H Educational Conference Center at Smith Mountain Lake. Unfortunately an untimely winter storm knocked out power at the facility and the event was canceled for March 2018. We are struggling to reschedule in August 2018. This event will be advertised as we solidify arrangements.

We have celebrated the leadership of four District Lay Leaders whose terms have ended on the Board. Bob Forrest, Rodney Bussard, Debbie Dietrich and Brenda Brooks have greatly enhanced their respective district ministries. We thank them all. There are servants among us always. We are saying a formal goodbye to David Bailey who was our Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries. We also say goodbye one more time to Beth Christian who stayed on in 2017/18 to arrange our Lay Servant Academy. In addition we have celebrated new faces joining the board. We welcome Gary Morris, Roanoke Co-Lay Leader; Marquette Mitchell, Harrisonburg Co-Lay Leader; Terry Bain, Rappahannock River District Lay Leader; and Martha Murray, Charlottesville District Lay Leader.

We thank Rev. Danny Kesner, for being our Cabinet representative. We thank Rev. Mark Ogren our conference staff representative for guidance and support. Thanks to Cindy Ingroff, administrative assistant for invaluable assistance and gifted wisdom always.

Bishop Sharma D. Lewis challenged us last June with a vision for our conference — A Disciple of Christ is a Lifelong learner who Influences others to Serve. We are just beginning to live into these words. The winter of 2018 saw Chat and Chew 2.0, in four

unique settings for conversation and listening regarding the Commission on a Way Forward's shared information. We celebrate our conversations to the glory of God.

I continue to partner with Bishop Lewis as we lead together in our respective service to Christ our Lord.

– Warren R. Harper, Conference Lay Leader

## UNITED METHODIST MEN

The Virginia UM Men's key initiatives in 2017 were to move our annual spiritual weekend to Randolph-Macon College; embark on a Younger Men's Ministry along with the Southeast Jurisdiction and continue to accomplish the goals we established in 2016. In 2018 we will be emphasizing the importance of service and discipleship in fulfilling the Conference vision of disciples who are life-long learners influencing others to serve. A radically transformed spiritual weekend as well as increased efforts to boldly involve and mentor younger men will be our focus.

**Vision:** *Men Building God's Kingdom led by the Holy Spirit through Christian Fellowship*

**Values:** Service, Excitement (passion), Teamwork

### **2018-2020 Goals (summary)**

Prepare (disciple) men for service and leadership; Reach new men and their families; Connect with other Conference agencies and boards: Preventing Domestic Violence initiative jointly w/ UMW; Holy Spirit led Christian Fellowship: Wesleyan Transformational Small Groups (class meetings) at all fellowships (new goal for 2018-20), Bible studies, Men's Spiritual Weekend; Younger Men's Ministry: Mentoring new Christians

## MINISTRIES

**Men's Spiritual Advance:** A radically transformed spiritual weekend in the fall of 2018 will follow the model of the S.C. Conference. Our two-day family weekend (Oct 26, 27), will be in a vacation location hosted by Baylake UMC in Virginia Beach and will have multiple speakers and workshops (Bishop James Swanson and apologist Greg Koukl). Spouses are welcome with special rates for couples, pastors and early-birds.

**Wesleyan Building Brothers (WBB):** Leadership training continues throughout Virginia and WBB graduates will be undertaking the task of developing mentors for both new and young Christians. Advocate David Bean and his team will be establishing mentor qualification criteria, developing training requirements, and conducting pilot mentor training at the fellowship level over the next two years, so we may address generational gaps in our churches.

**Men's Ministry:** Three certified Men's Ministry Specialists (Todd Hoar, Johnnie Draughon and David Bean) are engaged in training and support activities offering *Understanding Men's Ministry* and other courses around the Conference.

**Young Men's Ministry:** In coordination with the SEJ Conference we have established this ministry to explore ways to integrate and grow participation by late Boomers, Gen Xers, Millennials and Gen Zs.

**Scouting:** We serve over 16,000 youth with over 9,000 adult volunteer leaders. Scouting is a key element to our strategy to reach new people since half of scouting families do not have church homes. Since over half of our churches are small congregations with fewer than fifty members, our focus is on helping churches grow through scouting. 2017 was a banner year for Scouting in the Virginia Conference and all signs are for an even greater 2018. We had a significant presence at the 2017 Annual Conference in Hampton with five Scouts staffing a table in the exhibit hall and participating in the Laity session. Conference Ministry of Scouting Coordinator Bill Chaffin was selected to serve on the staff of the UMC Scouting presence at the 2017 National BSA Jamboree in West Virginia. Bishop Lewis will participate in a series of four Bishop's Dinners in 2018 to support Scouting Ministry throughout the Conference.

**Cleaning Buckets to UMCOR:** In 2017, under the leadership of Scott Dillard of the Harrisonburg District, we successfully integrated logistics support with District level emergency response volunteers for collecting and transporting buckets to UMCOR warehouses. With your help during last year's hurricane season, we provided relief to Texas, Florida and Puerto Rico.

**Rebranding:** We are developing a new icon and brand reflecting our values of service, excitement and teamwork in making disciples and building God's kingdom.

**Prayer Advocacy:** Our vision is to: *Pray Daily to God on behalf of the World Wide Church*. Our goal is to advocate prayer as Holy Dialog with God that needs to occur daily in each man's life leading to pursuit, engagement and faith in action. We have five District Prayer Advocates and one alternate. We continue to support the Upper Room monetarily and with distribution of materials for the Prayer Center through our Conference prayer Advocate, Todd Hoar.

**Heart Havens :** The UMM, through our advocate David Campbell, support the intellectually disabled through fund raising, community events involving residents, and providing volunteer maintenance and repair to group homes.

**Camp Rainbow Connection:** This is a week-long respite camp held once in July and once in August for individuals with intellectual disabilities. Ron Rumsey is our advocate.



**Prison Ministries:** UMM provides volunteer support to: Disciple Bible Outreach Ministry (DBOM) which provides the thirty-two week Disciple Series to prisoners (Gene Mims, advocate); Good News Jail Ministry serving inmates in Virginia's County and City Jails; Kairos which provides an Emmaus Walk experience for inmates of Virginia's Correctional Institutions; and GraceInside, a ministry supporting Prison Chaplains.

**Hunger Relief:** Wade Mays with The Society of St. Andrew and the help of our UMM volunteers will have provided an estimated 1.2 million servings of food through July of 2018.

**All God's Children:** In 2018 Virginia will have three different summer camps with 30 kids each week. Bill Crosley is our advocate for this ministry which serves the children of incarcerated adults.

**The Beacon:** Our monthly e-newsletter has been awarded industry citations based on its strong readership from clergy, laity and subscribers outside the conference. The Beacon is the envy of other Conference UMM boards, providing insightful articles, timely news items and promoting UMM sponsored events. Our editor, Larry Burian, deserves the credit!

– Andrew Kissell, President

## UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

United Methodist Women (UMW) is the women's mission organization of The United Methodist Church, putting faith, hope and love into action on behalf of women, children and youth in the United States and internationally. We are a creative, supportive community of women organized around the Purpose, which is "to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ" and "to expand concepts of mission by participation in the global ministries of the church."

Throughout our nearly 150-year history, UMW and its predecessor organizations brought women together in small groups to grow in faith, learn about their own needs and potential, learn about others, and organize and raise funds so that we could reach out to marginalized neighbors in our local communities and around the world.

"The Power of Bold" was the theme when over 80 Virginia UMW traveled to Columbus, OH for the UMW Assembly May 18-20, 2018. What a great time was had as thousands of United Methodist Women joined together to hear powerful speaker and workshop leaders and worship together. When women unite bold and courageous actions happen!

United Methodist Women offers several opportunities to grow spiritually to women by attending retreats. Each spring a UMW Spiritual Life Retreat is held that brings together 150-175 women from all over the conference. On April 20-22, 2018 the retreat theme was "Finding Peace through the Psalms" with the Rev. Dr. Teresa Smith as the retreat leader. The event was held at Eagle Eyrie in Lynchburg.

The second opportunity for spiritual growth is for the young women of our conference. Held in September each year is our Young Women's Retreat and is always a great opportunity for young women between the ages of 18-40 to come together for worship, music, sharing, and crafts around a theme. The event's date is September 14-15, 2018 at the Blessings Lodge at Camp Overlook in the beautiful mountains of the Shenandoah Valley. The retreat leader will be Rev. Joanna Dietz, Minister of Mission at Braddock Street UMC on the Winchester District.

One of our Church's best kept secrets is its Mission Encounter Event held each summer. This is an event shared by Virginia United Methodist Church and United Methodist Women and is for everyone - clergy, laity, youth and children. The dates for the event for 2018 are July 27-29 at Smith Mountain Lake 4H Center. Our website [www.vaumw.com](http://www.vaumw.com) has registration forms.

UMW Annual Meeting in October is always a time for celebration. It will be held at Chestnut Memorial UMC on October 27. Our national UMW President, Shannon Priddy, will be our speaker.

United Methodist Women around the Virginia Conference are always looking for women to join us in our work and mission! If you are not a member, we would love to have you!

– Mary Jane Rawley, President

## CHURCH DEVELOPMENT TEAM

The Church Development Team (CCDT) has been working hard to fulfill its mission to assist in creating New Faith Communities and supporting the work of vitality in existing churches under the All Things New Plan. Below you will find CCDT's activities toward this work.

The Five Talent Academy continues to offer training opportunities related to worship, financial stewardship, discipleship, evangelism and ministry with the poor. In March, Tom Berlin presented "Defying Gravity – Breaking Free of a Culture of More." In October, Jacob Armstrong presented "How to Structure Your Church for Evangelism." Both presentations were offered at 10 sites throughout the conference.

The Equipping Planter team directs the invitation, discernment and training of planters of new faith communities for the Virginia Conference. Those who are interested in planting engage in a process of discernment as to each person's gifts for this unique ministry. The first stage is the Church Leadership Institute, which is held annually each fall. We had 38 participants this past October. Some who attend this event decide that they wish to explore this call more deeply. These prepare a self-reflective paper and are interviewed by members of our Church Development Team. Summaries of these interviews are given to the cabinet, to help inform their appointment of planters of new faith communities. Once appointed, church planters attend a boot camp during the spring of

their appointment and coaches are assigned to help guide their ministry.

The New Faith Community subgroup of the CDT continues to help create a culture of excellence, fruitfulness and vitality in the area of new faith community development in our conference. This year we have continued to resource and encourage recently initiated new faith communities, local churches, district Boards of Mission and their equivalents, the Cabinet and others in our conference to live out the “All Things New” strategy through the planting of new faith communities. In addition to resourcing our conference in the area of new faith community development, the New Faith Community subgroup also receives, reviews and makes recommendations to the CDT and the Common Table regarding funding for new faith community development proposals. This year we received multiple proposals that were reviewed and given careful consideration. We remain prayerful and excited about the future of new faith community development within our conference. In July of 2017, five new communities were started – Ghana Wesley (second site), Gainesville (second site), Arlington Commons, Christ Church On-line, Floris On-line. The CDT has partnered with Worship and Praise and Virginia 2020 in renewal projects.

To further support growth and renewal in existing churches, CDT has partnered with four districts to offer Next Level Innovations, a three and a half year investment in church change and leadership development.

The Church Development Team partners with the Large, Medium and Small Church leadership teams. These teams offer training events both for pastors who have just moved (Just in Time trainings) as well as training for clergy and laity in order to increase vitality.

We would like to thank Mark Ogren, Ellen Heatwole and Pat Hickman for their efforts that help make All Things New in the Virginia Conference.

– *Melissa Dunlap, Chair*

## COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES

The Commission on Disabilities (COD) continues to meet three times annually. We continue to improve ways we can be advocates for the disabled in the Virginia Conference.

In 2017 we approved three grants totaling \$2,100 for churches and organizations to improve accessibility. This is an increase over previous years as we have promoted this opportunity more.

Annual Conference: As always, members of COD walked/rolled around prior to the start of the conference. We identified several areas of concern, the primary being the cable run in front of the stage that resulted in two falls during the conference. It was too late to correct this problem when it was identified. The AC Committee, particularly Bryan Siegle, has been all ears in hearing our concerns and appreciates our input. This year, we will walk/roll around on Thursday.

Our primary focus continues to be education and we continue to search for new ways to enlighten the members of the conference about accessibility and how to interact with disabled persons and incorporate them into the church community as equal partners. Improvements have been made to our literature and we are working on a video to increase awareness.

We requested the annual conference theme be “Inclusivity” and would encompass all aspects of being inclusive as Christian’s and the different organizations that work to ensure this. Understandably, the Bishop has chosen a different theme, so the video will wait for next year.

We look forward to sharing a program for ramp building to empower churches to build their own ramps, where they have capable people.

– *Shaun Smith, Chairperson*

## COMMISSION ON ETHNIC MINORITY CONCERNS AND ADVOCACY

The Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy (CEMCA) has completed the second year of its restructuring process. As a commission, we decided that we would not just use our words, but be compelled to Christian action. Our commission serves to be the prophetic voice for the full and equal participation of all ethnic and racial constituents into the total life and mission of the Virginia Conference. We are honored to have partnered with Bishop Lewis, the General Commission on Race and Religion (GCORR) as well as other Jurisdictional caucuses and conference agencies to accomplish our goals this year. This year our work focused on education, strategic planning, advocacy and accompaniment to hold into account God’s church at all levels (conference, district and local). We believe that our commission can stimulate individual and group agency that will move the Virginia Conference forward in more inclusive, ethnically-diverse, and racially-just ways.

We represent the following constituencies at the conference level:

- African-American Ministries
- Hispanic-Latino Ministries/ VAUMC Hispanic Clergy Caucus
- Immigration Task Force/Work Group
- Asian-American Ministries
- Native American Ministries
- Black Methodists for Church Renewal (BMCR), Inc.

- VA FOCUS 2020
- Methodists Associated for the Cause of the Hispanic-American (MARCHA), National/South-Eastern Jurisdictional (SEJ) Hispanic-Latino Caucus

This year we saw many areas of growth in our constituencies and our commission. As a commission we finalized our logo and began updating our website to provide better resources, educational materials and constituent-focused information. We are utilizing social media with #CEMCAVAUMC and are exploring other media tools to more effectively communicate. We hope to partner with summer interns to continue to be more inclusive in this expansion of our work.

Upon request of Bishop Lewis, we partnered with GCORR to host the Bishop's Convocation on Race and Reconciliation in April at Annandale UMC. This convocation challenged all of us to open the conversation about racial positioning and individual bias in the wake of the events in Charlottesville and our country this past year. In addition, CEMCA leadership participated in GCORR's "Facing the Future 2018" and the National Council of Church's "Unite to End Racism" events.

In our annual conference the newly-formed VAUMC Hispanic Clergy Caucus began its work. The Hispanic Clergy Caucus has been developing new ministry models and has had its first member elected to the Cabinet. By partnering with the Bishop's Immigration Task force and the SEJ Hispanic-Latino Caucus, the Bishop's Convocation on Immigration was held in May. In addition, the SEJ H/L Caucus will host MARCHA's national gathering in Charlotte in August 2018.

At the national level, we celebrated with our Native American brothers and sisters the federal recognition of their tribes by the signing of the *Thomasiana Jordan Bill*. It recognizes the Chicahominy, Eastern Chicahominy, Upper Mattaponi, Rappahannock, Monacan and Nansemond, while extending rights to Mataponi and the Pamunkey Tribes as well. Now, our work will begin to support these tribes and their efforts to strengthen their ministries throughout the United Methodist connection.

In the upcoming year, our CEMCA district representatives will be the point of contact as we take the learning from these events back to our local contexts. We will continue to partner with the Commission on the Status and Role of Women (COSROW) for conference monitoring efforts at both annual conference and at district events.

With the help of each member of the annual conference, guidance by the Holy Spirit, and by the healing love that can only come from Christ our Savior, we look forward to continuing our partnerships in educating and resourcing our conference in each district and through the local church, in this divine work of reknitting the fabric that racial injustices and prejudices have torn.

– Lori Valentine de Segovia & Gary Miller, co-chairs

## COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women (COSROW) encourages participation of women in the full life of The United Methodist church. To further this mission, COSROW collects data on the participation of women, minorities, youth and young adults and persons with disabilities in the leadership roles of the church. Data collection continues at Annual Conference 2018.

Data collection at Annual Conference 2017 continues to suggest women are encouraged to participate, yet we still have work to do. During the planned worship services, men and women are both involved at a relatively equal rate. This modeling of women in leadership has a massive impact, encouraging our congregants to recognize women have an important and active role in the church.

Further challenges remain in the plenary and business portions of the annual conference. Women's level of active participation continues to be lower than men's level of active participation. Likewise, the same pattern emerges for racial and ethnic minority participation compared to that of those of Caucasian descent, and youth and young adults relative to adults.

We who serve the Virginia Conference still have work to do. We encourage women, racial and ethnic minorities, young people and persons with disabilities to be active stakeholders in the life of the United Methodist church. Our churches must welcome all God's children in the leadership of their churches. This includes, but is not limited to, welcoming women as pastors in all churches in the Virginia Conference, encouraging women to be lead pastors in large membership churches, and encouraging women to serve as leaders in committees, such as Finance and Trustees. Women, racial and ethnic minorities, young people, and persons with disabilities have gifts and talents. They make significant contributions to the life of the church. Any artificial limits on these persons deny the church body the blessings that God has bestowed on this Conference.

**Embrace 2018 is coming!** COSROW is working with a task force to sponsor a two-day Transformational Event for all clergywomen in the Virginia Annual Conference. Embrace 2018 will be held September 25-26, 2018, at the Virginia Crossings Conference Center in Glen Allen. "Inspired by Ruth, embracing then journeying with Naomi in a foreign land, and envisioned by Bishop Lewis to gather all the clergywomen together to be encouraged and transformed, the retreat promises to be a place of inspiration, hope, and healing." Scholarships are available.

At Annual Conference 2017, COSROW held a "For Such a Time as This" listening post, which was attended by over 50 women. The purpose was to share women's experiences in the church in our current political climate. We also worked at Annual Conference to educate and raise awareness of the amendments to our constitution in favor of inclusivity.

Like us on Facebook for news, events, and updates at "Commission on the Status and Role of Women – VA United Methodist Conference."

– Mary Dadisman, Clergy Chair



*The following four reports are from agencies that have been awarded  
Conference Benevolence Grants:*

## **GRACEINSIDE (FORMERLY CHAPLAIN SERVICE PRISON MINISTRY OF VIRGINIA)**

Grace is a gift you share over and over again. Within Virginia’s prisons, your impact is more powerful than ever before! Your hand of grace is extending to our incarcerated brothers and sisters to help heal deeply broken lives. Through grace, we are fulfilling Jesus’ mandate to “*visit those in prison*” by funding “prison pastors” or “missionaries” to this “mission field in our own back yards” – the state prisons. There is no ambiguity in Jesus Christ’s perspective on prison ministry. As our Lord suffered on the cross, the thief at His side repented and asked, “*Jesus, remember me when You come into Your kingdom! And He said to him, today you shall be with Me in paradise*” (Luke 23:39-43 NASB). From His great throne, the Risen Christ proclaims, “*I was in prison and you came to me,*” and declares that any believer who ministers to “*the least of these*” does so to the Lord Himself (Matthew 25:36c, 40 NASB). These words of cosmic significance are the foundation on which the ministry of GraceInside is built.

GraceInside (formerly Chaplain Service Prison Ministry of Virginia, Inc.) has been assigning chaplains to Virginia’s state prisons since 1920. Only in Virginia (because of our state constitution’s strong emphasis on the separation of church and state) are the prison chaplains not state employees. They are not compensated with taxpayer dollars and receive no state benefits (such as healthcare or retirement). We were founded 98 years ago by seven Protestant Christian denominations (including and led by the Virginia Conference of the The United Methodist Church) in order to pool their resources to hire and compensate chaplains for the state prisons – i.e. to become the “prison ministry arm” of each of these denominations. Our heart’s desire – both then and now – is to lead incarcerated men and women to accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior. Our Mission Statement helps us to carry out this objective: “*To provide chaplains in all of Virginia’s state adult and juvenile prison facilities.*” We are the only official agency that is set up to provide these “prison pastors,” and we continue to rely on our founders and denominational partners, like the VAUMC, in order to accomplish this challenging mission to this immense mission field. Currently we minister to a population of 30,000 offenders with 32 chaplains serving in 35 state prisons. As members of our GraceInside family, you ensure that those in prison have the opportunity to attend worship, participate in spiritually-based classes (Bible studies, grief groups, baptism classes, etc.) and spend one-on-one time with a chaplain. In the words of one ex-offender: “*I survived because of you. You brought me to Jesus. You brought me a new and REAL life.*”

Because of your generosity, GraceInside increased our impact by adding more ministry service hours for the chaplains. Consequently, more men and women moved toward healing. We’ve come to see that the more grace you give away, the more grace there is! Thousands of incarcerated men and women had the opportunity to interact with a chaplain because of YOUR support and care. As many as 14,000 inmates are released each year back into our communities. You make the prisons and our Commonwealth a safer place in which to live and work.

The American Correctional Association says that there should be a full-time chaplain for every 500 inmates, warranting almost THREE full-time chaplains for the larger prisons!) Our goal is to find support for our chaplains to minister *full-time* so that more lives can experience the gift of grace. Currently, six major facilities need full-time chaplains - right now! Men and women are waiting to hear that they matter to God.

It starts with one heart in prison, impacted by grace...overflowing to others...to families...to neighborhoods...to churches...to communities...to our Commonwealth. One heart changed because YOU believe in the value of GraceInside.

Together, lives are changed forever – every single day. THANK YOU!

– J. Randy Myers, President

## **SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREW**

Over the last 39 years, the Virginia Conference has been a critical partner in the work of the Society of St. Andrew (SoSA). In that time, you’ve helped SoSA grow from a home-based intentional Christian community to a nation-wide gleaning and food recovery network that has engaged more than a half million volunteers in simple hands-on service to feed hungry neighbors. Thank you for being part of this ministry from its inception, for sharing with us a vision for a world without hunger, in which faith and stewardship meet God’s abundance—and good food is shared with people in greatest need every day.

In 2017, 340 congregations of the Virginia Conference provided financial support to the Society of St. Andrew. 53 congregations and more than 2,700 Virginia United Methodists took part in “crop drops” or field gleaning. A potato drop, partially funded by a grant from the Virginia United Methodist Foundation, engaged Annual Conference attendees from every district in service to feed hungry people in the Hampton Roads area.

Through the Virginia Gleaning Network, the Potato & Produce Project, and SoSA’s Harvest of Hope mission work-camp program in 2017, 275 feeding agencies (soup kitchens, shelters, emergency food assistance programs, food pantries, and large food banks) across the state received more than 3,710,400 pounds of nourishing food to share with their clients—providing more than 11.1 million servings of health and hope to our hungry brothers and sisters. The Seed Potato Project (a “hand up” endeavor that provides seed potatoes to poor, land-owning Appalachian families) shared an additional 4 million servings of good food with hungry Virginians. All this is work made possible because you care.



Nationwide, 28.5 million pounds of food (85.5 million servings) reached millions of hungry Americans in 2017 through the work of the Society of St. Andrew, through crops donated by more than 900 farmers/producers and through the gleaning and volunteer efforts of 36,850+ individuals. The Board of Directors has instituted an ambitious strategic plan, calling for nearly doubling that quantity of food shared over the next three years. We are actively working to build the capacity in both funding and partnerships with farmers and feeding agencies, to expand into new areas over the next few years. United Methodist congregations across the United States will be integral to SoSA's growth, and the Virginia Conference has paved the way for relationships that now extend across the continent.

We're grateful for all the Virginia Conference congregations that join with SoSA through its spiritual life programs, including seasonal devotional materials, Vacation Bible School curriculum, and Bible studies. In 2017, 24 VAUMC congregations participated in SoSA's "Abundance Orchard" VBS; 254 congregations used SoSA's Advent devotional resources and 267 congregations utilized SoSA's Lenten devotions or Good Friday Fast programs.

SoSA's mission fields are just that, fields and orchards. The need for volunteers throughout the year is great, and the opportunities are plentiful. Congregations that partner with SoSA have found the partnerships transformative, spurring deeper faith, greater support for local missions, and an abiding concern for those our Savior called "the least of these."

– Lynette Johnson, Executive Director

## VIRGINIA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Peace and Grace to you on the occasion of the 2018 gathering of the Virginia Annual Conference UMC. May God bless you and guide you as you gather together.

*"At a time like this, when a large part of the world is in turmoil, the work of a council of churches becomes more significant than ever."  
The Rev Henry Lee Robison, Jr, 1<sup>st</sup> Executive Secretary VCC 1945*

These words of **Rev. Henry Robison** seem even more prophetic today as we face challenges on all fronts. The year 2016 was dominated by a very rancorous political campaign and election. With the nation evenly split and passion running high it has created a very tumultuous season that continues after tragic events in Charlottesville in 2017. Your Council has been visible since the very beginning in seeking reconciliation between, people of all walks of like, all faith traditions as we are all children of God.

We continue to face difficult economic times as we adjust to the significant drop in funding of recent years. The council remains strong, albeit on very fragile financial footing, and is seeking ways to respond during these exciting yet chaotic times.

At our Annual Meeting in 2016 our council president, the **Rev. Dr. John Myers**, of the Eastern Association, Southern Conference, UCC called for a strategic planning retreat in September of 2017 to articulate the mission and vision of the Council in this new century and to prepare for a transition of leadership in 2018. Dr. John Vest led the council leadership in a two day gathering and preparation for our time of transition. The Rev. Dr. Jonathan Barton, our sixth general minister, will be retiring June 1, 2018, after faithfully guiding the council for 18 years to the day. The Rev. Larry Thompson chairs the search committee looking for our seventh person to lead the council forward in our 75<sup>th</sup> Anniversary year.

The Council continues to work closely with our **Armenian Orthodox** brothers and sister assisting in the introduction of their new priest Rev. Fr. Tatev Terteryan. Over the course of the year we have worked with the **Virginia Synod ELCA** and **Bishop Mauney** in efforts to reduce childhood hunger within the Commonwealth. Recently we participated in the installation of **Bishop Robert Humphrey** in the Virginia Synod who follows in the footsteps of Bishop Mauney. The Council continues to support **LARCUM**, the **National Workshop on Christian Unity**, and **The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity**, as well as other expressions of ecumenism within the Commonwealth. We have also begun work on a legacy project with the 2019 Commission and Virginia Union University regarding the evolution of the faith of African Americans 1619-2019, with the anticipation of a conference in March 2019 and the publication of a book shortly thereafter. We also play an enlarging role in **Interfaith Dialogues**, including our long-standing dialogue in Richmond involving five of our judicatory executives, and includes, three Rabbis, and two Imams.

We continue to stand with our **Native American** brothers and sisters of the six Virginia Tribes and celebrate the culmination of our twenty year journey seeking federal recognition. Our partnership with the **VICPP** and the **Virginia Catholic Conference** helps give voice to our shared concerns for justice on the floor of the General Assembly. Our **Rural Family Development Program** continues to serve children in Caroline County through the Head Start Program.

Jesus prayed "that all may be one so that the world may believe" (John 17). The Apostle Paul reminds us we may not all look alike, but we need each other, and together we comprise one body. When we come together through the Virginia Council of Churches, we provide a common voice that becomes believable in the midst of turmoil and change, that the Lord God is one.

– Jonathan M. Barton, General Minister

## VIRGINIA INTERFAITH CENTER FOR PUBLIC POLICY (VICPP)

The Virginia Interfaith Center for Public Policy (VICPP) continues to be blessed by its partnership with the Virginia Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. VICPP works to bring people of all faiths together to be a witness to the General Assembly and advocate economic and racial justice throughout the Commonwealth. Highlights of our work during the past year include:

- **Advocating healthcare expansion.** VICPP continues to be Virginia’s leading faith-based grassroots advocacy organization supporting healthcare expansion. The results of the November election put Medicaid expansion back on the table, and the Center worked hard to amplify religious voices in support of those who are “in the coverage gap,” low-wage workers who don’t qualify for Medicaid or afford coverage on the open market. We want Virginia’s General Assembly to develop a plan for expanding healthcare access to these 400,000 Virginians by tapping the federal dollars that are already available and have been working hard to make that happen, creating toolkits, bulletin inserts and other congregational resources.
- **Stopping and deterring wage theft.** VICPP worked throughout 2017 to develop a platform of simple reforms to stop and deter wage theft in Virginia. Strong patrons were identified and encouraged to introduce wage theft reform bills. Sen. Wagner (R-Virginia Beach), Del. Habeeb (R-Salem) and Del. Krizek (D-Alexandria) introduced the reform bills. All three bills are still “in process” as this report is being written. If approved, the bills would remove some of the Jim Crow-era language excluding every category of work that was historically held by African Americans (“ticket-takers”, “shoe-shine boys” and so forth), require employers to provide a paystub, protect workers against retaliation for filing a complaint and allow the state Department of Labor and Industries to investigate and recover wages for all workers in a workplace, not just the one person who filed a complaint.
- **Creating a Living Wage Certification program.** Our Richmond chapter is partnering the Mayor’s Office of Community Wealth Building to develop a “Living Wage Certification” program, which was officially launched on March 22. The program identifies, honors and promotes business that pay living wages to their employees. Affiliates in Charlottesville and Alexandria are creating programs as well.
- **Standing with and protecting immigrants and minority religions.** VICPP expanded its work to create circles of protection for immigrants, Muslims and Jews, and continues to oppose legislation that would make Virginia less welcoming to all marginalized people. VICPP supported the creation of Rapid Response Networks and helped organize the Central Virginia Sanctuary Network. (VICPP encourages people in northern Virginia to support the DMV Sanctuary Network.)
- **Reforming Virginia’s criminal justice system.** During the 2017 General Assembly, VICPP was one of the leading organizations advocating a reform measure to allow people who had lost their drivers’ licenses because they owed court fines or fees (essentially poor people) to get on a payment plan or do community service to pay off the fines and keep their licenses during the process. This year, during the 2018 General Assembly, VICPP is supporting and even better bill to stop suspensions altogether for non-driving related fines and fees. VICPP is also advocating raising the felony threshold from \$200 to at least \$500.
- **Responding to hate.** VICPP played an important role in getting religious leaders to Charlottesville on Aug. 11-12 to counter the white supremacy rallies. The religious community played many important roles during this tragic weekend and learned some hard lessons. VICPP was most grateful for the hospitality and refuge provided by First United Methodist Church of Charlottesville.
- **Deepening ties with congregations through Faith Advocacy Partners.** VICPP has created a “Faith Advocacy Partners” program to strengthen ties with congregations. Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church (Richmond) and Mount Olivet United Methodist Church (Arlington) became Faith Advocacy Partners in 2017. If you feel your church would like to more fully partner with the work of the Virginia Interfaith Center, visit [www.virginiainterfaithcenter.org/partners](http://www.virginiainterfaithcenter.org/partners).
- **Tapping volunteers “witnesses” at the Capitol.** VICPP had a team of volunteers to be Witnesses at the Capitol during the 2017 legislative season and is using volunteers again in 2018. These volunteers, including United Methodists, meet with legislators, speak in committee hearings and offer a presence from the faith community.
- **Expanding chapters and affiliates.** VICPP now has eight chapter or affiliates around the Commonwealth, including new groups in Harrisonburg and Charlottesville.
- **Celebrating the work.** In December VICPP held its annual awards gala. Among the honorees was retired State Sen. Henry Marsh III, with a life achievement award, and young DACA organizer Rodrigo Velasquez from George Mason University. Consider coming to the event, tentatively set for Dec. 13, 2018, sponsoring the event or having your congregation buy a table.
- **Drawing in new advocates.** VICPP’s Day for All People annual lobby day on Jan. 23 attracted record numbers, in part because Virginia’s new Governor, Dr. Ralph Northam, was one of our speakers. Plan to come to next year’s Day for All People during the General Assembly session.
- **Supporting UMC advocacy.** VICPP has helped staff the United Methodist Day at the General Assembly for many years. In addition, VICPP staff have spoken at United Methodist Women programs and local United Methodist congregations about



the work and advocacy. The Executive Director spoke at a Church and Society gathering during 2017 Annual Conference and also the MFSA dinner.

If you would like to get involved personally, as a congregation or in your community with VICPP and its issues, please visit our website at [www.virginiainterfaithcenter.org](http://www.virginiainterfaithcenter.org). If you have specific questions and requests, email [Kim@virginiainterfaithcenter.org](mailto:Kim@virginiainterfaithcenter.org).

– Kim Bobo, Executive Director



## CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP DISCOVERY & DEVELOPMENT TEAM

### *Chairpersons:*

Marc Brown, *Director of Connectional Ministries*

Warren Harper, *Conference Lay Leader*

### *Monitors:*

R. Shaun Smith, *Commission on Disabilities*

Mary Dadisman, *COSROW*

Gary Miller, *CEMCA*

### *District Representatives:*

James River – Jim O’Quinn

Arlington – Ellen LaCroix Fillette

Alexandria – Burton Robinson  
Lynchburg – Jennifer Moore

Charlottesville – Charles Winner

Danville – *vacant*

Eastern Shore – Tampa Miller

Elizabeth River – Jamie Beck

Farmville – Joan Tipton

Harrisonburg – Sandy Biller

Rappahannock River – Brad Phillips

Richmond – Lisa Sykes

Roanoke – N.L. Bishop

Staunton – Beth Christian

Winchester – Andy Brock

York River District – Angie Hoe

### **NOMINATIONS**

#### **Director of Connectional Ministries**

Marc Brown

#### **Common Table for Church Vitality**

##### *Bishop’s Nominee:*

Sandi Blackwell

##### *CLDDT Nominee:*

Ashley Roth

#### **Board of Church and Society**

##### *Lay:*

Emma Samson

*Clergy:*  
Eduardo Carrillo  
Shayne Estes  
Jung Pyo Hong  
Deborah Porras  
Jason Stanley

#### **Church Development Team**

Randy Duncan

Rachel Gilmore

#### **Board of Discipleship**

Lisa Ann Barbery

Robin BeMiller

Don Jamison

Kathy Gochenour

Youth Council

Juli Odell

Young Adult Council

Jacob Montague

Older Adult Council

Louise Miller

**Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries**

Rob Lough  
Bill Pike  
John Wright

**Missional Ministries Board**

*Clergy:*  
Robert Gochenour  
Kendra Grimes

*Lay:*  
Ann Klotz

**Commission on Archives and History**

*Clergy:*  
**W. James Athearn,**  
Paul A. Beigley, Jr.  
Michael Browder  
Carlton D. Casey  
Robert T. Casey  
**Raymond H. Edmonds, Jr.**  
William R. Freeman  
H. Hasbrouck Hughes, Jr.  
James M. John  
Alexander B. Joyner  
**Margaret T. Kutz**  
Barbara D. Lewis  
John T. Martin, Jr.  
**Samuel E. NeSmith**  
**John C. Price**  
**C. Edward Pruitt**  
Lee B. Sheaffer

James Sprouse  
**Elizabeth W. Taylor**  
**Rudolph E. Tucker, Jr.**  
Walter A. Whitehurst  
J. Brooke Willson  
Elizabeth A.S. Wright  
Gary A. Ziegler

*Laity:*  
**Mary Ashton Athearn**  
Thelma Crowder  
**Grace Deane**  
Betty Duley  
Jesse Fanshaw, III  
Nina Frederick  
Queen Green  
Ann Keeling  
Audrey Lewis

Myra P. Lindsey  
Stephen Mansfield  
Marianne Martin  
David Meyer  
Margaret Mock  
Catherine Morgan  
Brenda NeSmith  
William A. Olson  
Laurie Preston  
Leona Salter  
**JoEllen Fulk Smith**  
William Stead  
Craig Swain  
Betty Whitehurst  
Kathi Hughes Wise

[*Italics – new to position*]

**Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc.**

*Clergy:*  
Larry Davies  
Eileen Gilmer

*Lay:*  
Helen Smith

**Commission on Disabilities**

*Clergy:*  
Margaret Packard  
Young Sung Ryu  
Barry Throckmorton

*Lay:*  
Judy Diggs  
Cheryl Nester

**Equitable Compensation Commission**

*Clergy:*  
Wilhelmina Sumpter

*Lay:*  
Bernard Carpenter

**Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy**

*Clergy:*  
James Harrison  
Maggie Hasselbach  
Garland Hines  
Seungsun Joo  
Steven Snodgrass

*Lay:*  
Lori Valentine de Segovia  
Tianna Durbin  
Carol Ann Redmon

*At Large:*  
Karen Bragg

**Council on Finance and Administration**

*Clergy:*  
Linda Lowe

*Lay:*  
Jim Cole  
Malcolm White

**United Methodist Foundation**

Brandon Gilmore  
Bobbie Henley  
Pat McGucking  
Hal Miller  
Justin White

**Board of Ordained Ministry**

Charles Bates  
Lyndsie Blakely  
JaeHaeng Choi

**Commission on the Status and Role of Women**

*Clergy:*

Mary Dadisman

**Conference Trustees**

*Clergy:*

Clyde Nelson

*Lay:*

Walter Beals  
Kathleen Lutman

**Society of St. Andrew**

Cooper Davidson  
Shawn Kiger  
Cliff Steger

**Randolph College**

Kathleen S. Graves  
Robert S. Roberson  
Henry George White

**Randolph-Macon College**

Sabra L. Klein  
Hunter Leemon  
Thomas Millner  
D. Calloway Whitehead, III

**Virginia Wesleyan University**

J. Tim Bailey  
William W. Granger III  
Ronald M. Kramer  
Robin D. Ray  
Louis R. Ryan  
Alan H. Shaw



## BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Virginia Conference of the Board of Ordained Ministry (BOM) continues to function as the credentialing group for persons responding to God's call as pastors, and deacons. These disciples of Jesus Christ attend interviews in late January for full membership as an elder, deacon, or associate member, and in late February for a three-year provisional member journey on the elder or deacon tracks. These interview sessions are probably the most visible and conferred aspects of the BOM. Also, various workgroups within the BOM, perform other essential responsibilities that enable these persons to become effective clergy and certified lay professionals in the areas of call, development and collegial support.

Here are just a few glimpses into some of the other workgroups and their significant efforts:

**The Grants and Loans Committee**, in 2017, awarded \$10,000 through the Excellence in Clergy Leadership Scholarship (General Board of Higher Education and Ministry), \$4,000 in Service Loans, \$55,900 in Pell Grants, \$20,530 in Individual Scholarship Funds, and \$2,600 in Clinical Pastoral Education Funds for a total of \$93,029.

**The Provisional Membership Team** walked with clergy who are on the way toward ordination and full membership by providing mentors and mentoring groups. Two residency events presented speakers who excel in fields of theology, the practice of ministry and spiritual development, and opportunities to explore innovative and faithful expressions of the church.

**The Licensing School** met at the end of May with valuable instruction from teachers and leaders over the long Memorial Day weekend at Virginia Wesleyan University to train local pastors and provisional members for licensed ministry commencing July 1. A Facebook group page was created a few years ago where Licensing School classes, each session, stay in touch with one another for support and encouragement. The dean and other conference staff members attended semi-quadrennial conferences for Licensing School deans.

**The Clergy Effectiveness Team** focused on work for clergy that increases effectiveness, and well-being through funding for intensive continuing educational work. This past year, the Virginia Clergy Leadership Program was re-imagined through the launch of the third cohort guiding participants to the transformational power of God in their lives and the practice of ministry. Under a 2016 General Conference directive, the eight-year cycle of assessment for those who are members in full connection should launch in spring 2019. The Aldersgate Experience in Virginia will invite clergy, in phases, to engage in a spiritual discernment process every eight years to keep their ministry and souls refreshed and vital.

**The Ethics Committee**, for the 2016-2020 quadrennium, introduced a new clergy ethics training event called "The Minister as Moral Theologian," led by Dr. Sondra Wheeler, longtime professor of Christian ethics at Wesley Theological Seminary. This event goes beyond the mere "good behavior" of clergy by examining deeper ethical aspects of the role of a ministry leader in a changing world.

**The Cross-Racial and Cross-Cultural Committee** chair and **BOM** registrar attended The General Commission on Religion and Race's third national conference, "Facing the Future 2018 – In the Midst of the Storm," in May. It featured biblical and theological frameworks, peer-to-peer learning, and networking to minister to the cultural divisions in our nation and churches.

What else occurred through the BOM? Encouraging and funding for the Orders of Elders, Deacons, and the Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors; interviewing United Methodists and persons from other denominations who desire to transfer and serve in the Virginia Conference; supporting clergy seeking retirement; giving assistance to clergy on medical leave; examining requests of individuals for appointments beyond the church; visiting Virginia students and others interested in serving in Virginia at eight seminaries; promoting this summer the Calling 21 Intern Program by connecting college students with local church ministries, and the Youth Theology Institutes for high school students exploring who they are and what they are called to do in the world through Shennadoah University and Randolph-Macon College.

I want to thank each BOM board member for their diligent commitment to the ministry and principles of the BOM, and to the Center for Clergy Excellence (Meredith McNabb, Director, Lindsey Baynham, Associate Director, and Kristen Dowdy Seibert, Executive Assistant) for their tireless efforts and support of the clergy of the Virginia Annual Conference.

– John R. Hall Sr., Chair

## COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy is responsible for the review and evaluation of the resident bishop as required by the *Book of Discipline*. A process for this review has been created by the Southeastern Jurisdiction Committee on Episcopacy and is used in every episcopal area in our Jurisdiction. We meet with the bishop three to four times a year to engage in conversation around this process and to hear Bishop Lewis reflect on issues in the Annual Conference and the larger connection. Bishop Lewis continues to broadly engage the Annual Conference through a variety of settings where she is able to interact with clergy and laity. We are grateful for her leadership and her work with the cabinet for the good of the conference. We are also grateful for the approval of delegates to the Virginia Annual Conference Session that enabled the Episcopal Residence Committee and Conference Board of Trustees to secure a new residence that is closer to the conference office in a more populated area convenient to essential services.

– Tom Berlin, Chair

## CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

The Virginia Conference Board of Trustees held their two regularly scheduled meetings in September and March. In addition, further communication via conference calls during the Conference year were also held to follow-up on other issues, including the new Episcopal residence and VUMAC.

In addition to our normal work dealing with the real property of closed and abandoned churches, the Board continued its involvement with the VUMAC property by having three members of the Trustees on the VUMAC Board. That process has involved extended meetings and conference calls throughout the year to assist in the handling and resolution of VUMAC issues, as well as, the review and study of multiple proposals received during the past year. It is our sincere hope that, as of this year's Annual Conference, the sale of the Blackstone property will be complete.

The Board was also involved with issues pertaining to the Episcopal residence. Kathy Lutman served as the Board's representative to the Episcopal Residence Committee (ERC) for the search and approval of a new bishop residence. This action followed a recommendation to the 2017 Annual Conference by ERC for the acquisition of a new bishop residence and the sale of the existing residence. Following concurrence by the Conference, significant time was spent by the ERC implementing the approved recommendation. The ERC, with representation of Board of Trustees, reviewed several houses in the area that met Committee requirements and settled on the new residence for the Bishop. It was purchased for \$480,000, an amount that was below the authorization level approved by the 2017 Annual Conference. The existing residence was sold for \$475,000. All actions and approvals on the sale and purchase of both residences were completed in September 2017 and the Bishop moved into the new residence in October.

As reported at last year's Annual Conference, Benham Black, our attorney and counsel on both Board of Trustees and Annual Conference matters, retired after many years of support for the Board, and a new firm, LeClair Ryan, was selected to represent the Board of Trustees going forward. The firm, and, in particular, Andrew White and Katja Hill, has integrated well into the total work of the Board, providing expert counsel to us in our current and ongoing work. We again thank Benham for his long-time service to the Board.

During the past year, we were very saddened by the sudden loss of one of our Board members, Leigh Drewry. Leigh served the Board well for a number of years. He was a unique individual, who married his legal expertise with a sincere devotion to his church. He will be greatly missed. I am thankful for the dedication of all the members of our Board as we work to meet the important tasks set out for the Board by the Conference and the *Discipline*. I am especially thankful for the continued leadership of our Vice President, Kathy Lutman, who has stepped in many times over the past year, when I was unavailable, to help me in the many tasks of our Board.

– Carl Moravitz, President

## THE BISHOPS' FOUNDATION

The Bishops' Foundation provides for leadership development of both laity and clergy in the areas of evangelism, spiritual formation, preaching and congregational leadership in the Wesleyan Spirit. The foundation is led by a board of directors (five clergy and four laity) nominated by the Cabinet. Endowment funds are invested with the Virginia UM Foundation. In 2014, the foundation was dissolved as a corporation and now a board reporting to the annual conference.

During the past year, the foundation endorsed the move of the Goodson Preaching Academy to be an entity of the Board of Discipleship and the Common Table.

As an event-sponsoring or co-sponsoring organization that supports the training of both laity and clergy, the foundation supported the Goodson Preaching Academy in 2017 and remains interested in supporting conference ministry programming that fosters opportunities for young adult laity and clergy to help the church in reaching all generations. Grant application forms can be found on the conference website under the "The Bishops' Foundation" tab on the Connectional Ministries page.

– Kevin W. Bruny, Co-Chair

## UNITED METHODIST-RELATED SCHOOLS

### Ferrum College

Since my arrival on January 1, 2018, as the 12<sup>th</sup> President of Ferrum College, I have been delighted to experience firsthand the warmth and hospitality of the Ferrum campus community. There is no place I would rather be than with our talented faculty, dedicated staff, and energetic and curious students. I have enjoyed walking across our beautiful campus imagining the courage and faith of the Methodist women who brought educational opportunities to students in the Blue Ridge Mountains. We are grateful for their dedication to this work and for their continued support and devotion to Ferrum College.

The best education happens in colleges like Ferrum where faculty ask hard questions and address important social issues, where students are creative and passionate about making a difference, and where faith teaches us how to invest our lives – heart, soul, mind and strength — in healing the world. We want our students, from all walks of life, to be empowered to discover their potential, achieve their goals and make a difference in their communities.

If you follow me on social media (@Ferrum\_Prez), you know I am having a great time learning all I can about Ferrum College and our region. My explorations include visiting with our Panther family at home and across the Commonwealth, attending academic and athletic events, and spending time with our students.

The Ferrum College experience is rich with opportunities for internships, experiential learning, international and domestic travel, scholars programs, personal growth, and service to the community. We have many co-curricular activities ranging from student clubs and organizations to NCAA Division III athletic teams for men and women (including women's wrestling, an equestrian program, and cheerleading). Our *Ferrum Outdoors* program allows students to explore our mountains and parks, lakes, and rivers. We have popular national franchises such as Papa John's, Subway, and Starbucks, and our on-campus YMCA welcomes both the College and the community, with membership available at no cost to our students. Ferrum College is blessed in many ways, and we are grateful for the support we receive from our alumni, friends, foundations, The United Methodist Church, and the Virginia Annual Conference.

Over Spring Break Rev. Dr. Jan C. Nicholson Angle, Dean of the Chapel, offered a study abroad opportunity for religion majors. Ms. Alexis Hatcher, a junior, and Rev. Dr. Nicholson Angle traveled to Israel joining Bishop Sharma D. Lewis and a group from The Virginia Conference for an Educational Opportunity tour. Participants experienced a different culture while exploring the rich historical, cultural, and theological heritage that has impacted the Abrahamic faiths. Ms. Hatcher offered a PowerPoint presentation both pre- and post tour to interested students and faculty.

Also during Spring Break, Mr. Chris Burnley, Vice President for Business and Finance, accompanied a group of 15 students, ranging from freshmen to seniors, to the Texas Gulf Coast to repair homes damaged by Hurricane Harvey. Students worked to install insulation, drywall, flooring, finish carpentry, cabinetry, and painting. While rebuilding homes, the most important aspect of what they did was provide emotional and spiritual support and to share the love of Christ through their service.

This year's Wright Lecture featured Dr. Charles Page, formerly of the Jerusalem Institute. Dr. Page was a personal friend of Buddy Wright and traveled together with him on archeological digs in Israel. Dr. Page offered a lecture in Vaughn Chapel on archeological excavation in the Holy Land. The lecture was well attended by students, faculty, staff and guests. A luncheon and discussion followed allowing students to further engage Dr. Page on a more personal level regarding his life's work.

Please join us when you are in the area and take a walk with me across our beautiful campus. Ferrum College is a dynamic institution with a mission that will continue to guide our efforts as we press forward into an exciting new future.

– David L. Johns, President

### Randolph College

With a liberal arts education as the foundation and through strong programs in the creative arts, the sciences, and sustainability, among others, Randolph College students leave our community ready to make a difference in the world. At the core of this educational experience is our outstanding faculty, who have been hard at work developing ways to enhance the educational experience we provide our students. In the last year, the faculty has introduced a new general education curriculum, re-instated a computer science minor, and developed our second graduate program, a low-residency M.F.A. in creative writing. Additionally, the College has created exciting new programs in career development and new support initiatives for students who find the rigor of our curriculum challenging.

2017 was another strong year for the College. Enrollment remained approximately 700 students. After 10 years of co-education and our name change, the College is starting to develop name recognition in the marketplace demonstrated by inquiries and applications to the College growing by more than double.

We continue to make improvements to our campus. We now have an updated electrical grid and have completed year two of a three year project to add two satellite boilers to each building in order to eventually close our central boiler. Generous donors have contributed over \$7 million to these \$7.59 million infrastructure improvements. We opened our new admission welcome center, located in a renovated historic home just outside the main campus. It is a beautiful combination of historic elements with modern décor that sets exactly the right tone as we welcome prospective students and their families to campus. Finally, we are in the initial stages of developing plans for a renovation and potential addition to our Martin Science Building. Science education has always been strong at the College, and to remain at the forefront, we know we need to have first-class facilities.

*U.S. News and World Report*, *Forbes*, *The Princeton Review*, and *The Washington Monthly*, among other ranking guides, continue to name Randolph a "best college." We are delighted to provide this quality education at an affordable cost, many times lower than the cost of a public university. This is made possible through the generous institutional grants the College provides to students, totaling over \$15.3 million last year. Randolph remains steadfast in its desire to provide an outstanding, affordable education.

We are grateful for the work our college chaplain, Rev. Jennifer Moore, is doing to strengthen the opportunities for spiritual development of our students, which is only made possible through your support. Our weekly campus worship service is beginning to blossom, in addition to a number of other successful programs. We remain thankful for the strong relationship that exists between the College and the Conference. We value greatly the leadership of Rev. John Peters and the connection he provides between Randolph and the Conference. Most of all, we thank the members of the Conference for their ongoing support of Randolph College. Your contributions help us to fulfill our mission of preparing students to engage the world critically and creatively, live and work honorably, and experience life abundantly.

–Bradley W. Bateman, President



### Randolph-Macon Academy

There are times in life when you must take a step back and pause, so that you can adequately reflect on your blessings and the amazing work God has done. We are in such a place at Randolph-Macon Academy. During our 125<sup>th</sup> Anniversary year, we have experienced exciting growth while honoring our heritage as a college-prep school, our traditions as a military school, and our roots in The United Methodist Church.

We have developed a new brand identity, with a tagline that summarizes all we are and all we aspire to be: The Power of Rise. This tagline speaks to the history of R-MA, as God continuously guided us through financial challenges, difficult decisions, and social changes over the past 125 years. It speaks to the desire of our current faculty and staff to rise up and continuously work to become better educators, better coaches, and better mentors. It speaks to our students, who are navigating a new world where technology changes daily and we must teach them to think critically, collaboratively and creatively, not just memorize information, and to rise to each new challenge. And it speaks to our future, as we embrace new teaching philosophies, grow our STEAM (Science, Technology, Engineering, Arts and Math) and flight programs, and challenge our students in new ways.

We have already made great leaps forward in our academic program. We added a drone component to our flight program, and built a new innovation lab at our Middle School. It is a classroom that is always active, promoting cross-curriculum projects, and we plan to add one to our Upper School within the next year. Science teacher Nick Bongio received a grant from Toshiba to apply towards his new Biotechnology class, and one of our Air Force Junior ROTC instructors, MSgt Stephen Pederson, recently obtained his ham radio license, enabling him to bring a ham radio club back to R-MA. We welcomed Tess Hegedus, Ph.D., from High Point University, as our new Dean, Instructional Leadership and Innovation, and our former Academic Dean, Jonathan Ezell, is now our Vice President. I expect these leadership changes to help propel our Academy forward.

Throughout this year, we have continued to support our students' spiritual growth. Weekly chapel continues to be a requirement, and many have chosen to take advantage of voluntary small group opportunities as well. Now in the third year of offering confirmation classes, we have 14 enrolled in the UMC class and another six in the Catholic classes. We have 40 students engaged in small group studies and more than a dozen involved in leadership roles and praise team. We also have seven staff members faithfully participating in a Bible study.

Our students are actively engaged in the community; in fact, on September 11<sup>th</sup>, in honor of our 125<sup>th</sup> Anniversary, our entire student body went into Warren and Frederick Counties, cleaning gardens, painting, raking, weeding, clearing trails, writing letters to our soldiers overseas—it was an amazing day. The students enjoyed it so much that they are planning a similar event for this spring. On top of this, in October, 11 students and three adults participated in a mission trip in conjunction with the Virginia Conference United Methodist Volunteer in Mission Disaster Recovery. They traveled to Virginia Beach, where they worked on two houses that had been damaged by Hurricane Matthew.

I am blessed to be at a place where God is at work. And all of us at Randolph-Macon Academy are blessed by your continued support and prayers. Thank you, and may God bless you all.

– Brigadier General David C. Wesley, USAF, Retired, President

### Randolph-Macon College

Founded in 1830, Randolph-Macon College is a selective, co-educational, nationally ranked liberal arts college located in Ashland, Virginia, just minutes north of Richmond and 90 miles south of Washington, D.C. The college achieves its mission of “developing the minds and character of each student” by balancing rigorous academics in 54 areas of study with individualized attention between our exceptional faculty and students. The student-faculty ratio is 12:1 and the average class size is 16 students. The college has an outstanding reputation for academics, national and international internships, study abroad programs and undergraduate research opportunities.

Now in our 188<sup>th</sup> year, the college is larger and more diverse than at any time in history, having experienced a significant growth in our student body in recent years. The 2017-2018 academic year opened with more than 1,440 students from 24 states and 19 countries. Of these students, 45.9% are male and 54.1% are female. In addition, 20% are minorities, and many are Presidential Scholars, R-MC's signature scholarship that recognizes students who demonstrate the highest levels of academic achievement and leadership.

Our outstanding faculty has been recognized for its achievements on countless fronts, including superior teaching, research, and mentorship, creating personalized education for students both inside and outside of the classroom.

*The Edge Career Center* is focused on preparing our students for careers and post-graduate success. Faculty serve as mentors and offer important advising, linking valuable liberal arts education with important career and post-graduate success strategies and life skills. *The Edge* focuses on providing students with tools that build a competitive advantage in career and post-graduate environments. The success of this program is reflected in the college's tagline, *Building Extraordinary Futures*.

*The Edge* also offers Boot Camp, a signature two-day, off-campus immersion program where students learn to identify their career passions, tell their story and hone their interview and communication skills to prepare for success after college. The weekend is devoted to helping students develop their own elevator speech and “brand,” learn how to communicate with confidence, and identify their strengths and capabilities—all with the help of world-class speakers, interviewers and mentors, including R-MC alumni.

R-MC's January Term (J-term) is a four-week session in which students can study abroad and immerse themselves in other cultures, conduct a regional, national or international internship, or take an on-campus course in a specific area of interest. In Janu-

ary 2018, 1323 students participated in J-term. January Term internships provide unique opportunities, and this year, 127 students interned across the country and around the world. Our students experienced internships at organizations as diverse as hospitals, churches, a naval station, non-profits, the General Assembly, and the Sierra Club.

In addition, 162 students participated in study/travel courses during J-term 2018, traveling to a variety of locations including Spain, Austria, Tanzania, Cuba, England, Guatemala, Japan, the United Kingdom, and Israel.

One of the flagship programs at Randolph-Macon is the Schapiro Undergraduate Research Fellowship program (SURF), an endowment to support scholarly undergraduate research by students in all disciplines. SURF allows students the opportunity to conduct original research, under the guidance of a faculty member, and to be paid a stipend. Many students present their findings at academic and professional conferences both nationally and internationally. Now in its 22<sup>nd</sup> year, SURF has funded research opportunities for over 630 students.

R-MC offers a Four-Year Degree Guarantee, which pledges in writing that freshmen who meet all necessary requirements will graduate within four calendar years. If not, Randolph-Macon will waive tuition costs for R-MC courses needed to complete the degree.

Last year, the college celebrated its 50th anniversary of desegregation by highlighting the events that led to this historical moment and honoring the pioneers who led efforts to achieve equality at the college. R-MC continues to integrate the value of diversity into the fabric of campus life. Through a wide range of student organizations and multicultural programs, Randolph-Macon seeks to build a community that upholds the inherent worth of individuals in an atmosphere of mutual respect, trust, and civility.

In 2015, R-MC completed its enormously successful *Building Extraordinary* campaign with over \$125 million raised from 12,129 alumni and friends. In 2017, 37.5% of our alumni gave back to the college, making us 16th in the country in alumni loyalty. The college has experienced a campus renaissance, with over \$80 million spent on new and renovated facilities in recent years.

In 2017, R-MC's new science building, Macon F. Brock, Jr. Hall, was completed. This three-story, 30,000-square-foot facility, with state-of-the-art teaching laboratories, plus classrooms and faculty offices, houses the biology, environmental science/geology, and chemistry departments. Additionally, a new Keeble Observatory was constructed in 2017.

The A. Purnell Bailey Pre-Ministerial Scholarship Program was established in 2004 to support students who express an interest in ordained ministry in the Christian tradition. Students awarded this scholarship receive half-tuition for the first two years and full tuition for the junior and senior years. Fourteen students were awarded this highly competitive scholarship in 2017-18. The program includes weekly mentoring, two internships in ministry settings, and support selecting and applying to theology school. R-MC recently received a grant to create a Leadership in Ministry experience much like our existing Career Boot Camp program. Pre-ministerial students will have four experiences off campus (including visits to Candler School of Theology, Duke Divinity School, and Wesley Theological Seminary) to help in their professional development as they prepare for ministry.

Summer 2017 marked the beginning of two new summer programs for high school students offered at Randolph-Macon. *Paths to Science* invited rising sophomore Hispanic girls to campus July 23-28 to meet scientists and explore STEM related activities. *Convergence* was an 11-day event (June 22-July 2) in which high school students explored the many ways that faith and science come together. *Convergence* also included faculty lectures and hands-on experiences on the James River and at Shalom Farms.

Student outreach through community service continues to be an important aspect of a Randolph-Macon College education. In 2016-17, R-MC students collectively amassed more than 17,000 volunteer hours and donated \$47,075 to various causes. Students in Fraternity and Sorority Life contributed more than 10,049 hours of collective service to the community and donated nearly \$27,683 to various organizations and philanthropies. In addition, \$14,000 was raised and donated to the American Cancer Society from the annual Relay for Life. The Students Engaged in Responsible Volunteer Experiences (SERVE) program, in the Office of Student Life, is an integral part of Randolph-Macon College.

R-MC coordinates dynamic opportunities for service and service-learning to help students explore the root causes and contexts of social needs through connections with the greater community. Students are actively engaged with groups such as Habitat for Humanity and the American Cancer Society Relay for Life. There are two signature events each year, The Big Event in the fall and Macon a Difference Day in April. These campus-wide community-service initiatives bring together the college's clubs, organizations and academic and administrative departments to volunteer their time and energy for environmental projects and other needs in the surrounding communities.

At Randolph-Macon College, students bond with their peers, faculty mentors and alumni to build meaningful relationships that last a lifetime.

– Alan B. Rashkind, Chairman

### Shenandoah University

Shenandoah University's mission is to educate and inspire individuals to be critical, reflective thinkers; lifelong learners; and ethical, compassionate citizens who are committed to making responsible contributions within a community, nation and the world. This year, through our first session of the Youth Theology Institute, we have reached high school students from Virginia, the mid-Atlantic and Northeastern parts of our nation. Additionally, we have extended our hands into multiple countries as we have provided medical needs, natural disaster relief, and will even provide music lessons! We are committed to our community, our nation and the world.

This time last year, we had accepted twenty students into our first ever Youth Theology Institute. The students spent a week at Shenandoah University and a week studying at Wesley Theological Seminary in Washington, D.C while earning three college cred-

its for their academic work and their congregational justice projects. Shenandoah's institute is funded through a \$600,000 four-year grant from the Lilly Endowment. The students explored what it means to be a Christian in a pluralistic world and explored God's call to the urban and rural settings. If you would like to nominate a dedicated high school student, or you are a dedicated high school student that would like to apply, please do so at [su.edu/youththeology](http://su.edu/youththeology).

Shenandoah University and Wesley Theological Seminary have continued to establish their relationship, not only through the Youth Theology Institute, but in initiating a 3+3 Program that benefits our students and our churches. The 3+3 program is a fast-track agreement that will allow Shenandoah University undergraduate students to forgo their senior year and pursue their Master of Divinity degree one year sooner and one year with less tuition debt. This program offers a streamlined approach for those who feel a call to leading the church and faith-based non-profits from both a clergy and lay perspective, and will begin this fall.

This year has also been a significant year for our students serving on mission trips. During Spring Break 2017, a team of Nursing students, faculty, and a Spiritual Life staff member traveled to Brazil to learn and serve people living in the Amazon River Basin on the John Wesley Medical Boat. Through the trip, students, with the assistance of Brazilian doctors, offered underserved communities basic medical care, while learning about a new culture and way of living. This was our fourth time taking a group of Nursing students to Brazil in partnership with the United Methodist Church. We are currently planning our fifth trip for March 2019.

During its annual May trip to Leon, Nicaragua, the Shenandoah University Medical Mission Team served under-resourced families living in the mountains of Leon and Matagalpa. Graduate students and faculty in Physician Assistant studies, Occupational Therapy, Physical Therapy, and Pharmacy serve in one of three rural clinics run by El Ayudante, a Christian mission organization. They gained clinical experience by providing medical care for people who are typically underserved. This is our largest mission trip every year with nearly 50 people in service.

Over winter break, Spiritual Life took students for a week of serving and rebuilding the Virginia Beach area that has been affected by Hurricane Matthew. We worked with the United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) doing various construction projects. Prior to this trip, Shenandoah also put together over 30 flood buckets for the United Methodist Committee on Relief to go to places like Texas, Florida, Puerto Rico and other locations that were greatly affected by hurricanes this year.

This March, the Office of Spiritual Life is partnering with the Conservatory to offer a Global Experiential Learning (GEL) trip for Music Therapy students to Xela, Guatemala. During this time, students will teach music lessons to Mayan children in Guatemalan Highlands. This trip is done in partnership with the Highland Support Project, which works to empower and support local indigenous communities.

This summer, four Shenandoah University graduates will begin their seminary education, all at United Methodist seminaries (Wesley, Drew, and Candler). Three of them will be on full-tuition scholarships. These four strong, creative women will help lead our Church into a new environment in the world.

In January, Shenandoah University opened a brand new facility called the James R. Wilkins, Jr. Athletics and Events Center. With a capacity of nearly 5,000 people, we are exploring opportunities to engage our community through large-scale regional events. As we continue to value our relationship with the Virginia Annual Conference, I hope you will dream about what events we can hold on our campus in Winchester that might reach others as we "make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world" and share those ideas with our Dean of Spiritual Life, Rev. Dr. Justin Allen.

Finally, we are sad to see Rev. Tommy Herndon and Rev. Larry Thompson rotate off of the Board of Trustees, but wish them well in retirement. We are excited to welcome Rev. Dr. Victor Gomez, a Shenandoah University alum, and Rev. Dr. Steven Summers to our Board of Trustees as the new district superintendents for the Harrisonburg and Winchester districts.

It is our privilege to work with the Virginia Annual Conference and our seminary colleagues to educate and inspire leaders for tomorrow's church and world.

*– Tracy Fitzsimmons, President*

### **Virginia Wesleyan College**

Virginia Wesleyan University is experiencing an exciting period of transformation and growth. In fact, in a recent editorial piece, higher education consultants from Chicago-based Dwyer Education Strategies described the last two years at Virginia Wesleyan as the most amazing transformational story they've seen in American higher education in the past 13 years.

In summer 2017, Virginia Wesleyan transitioned from a college to a university. As part of that, two new graduate programs were added—an online Master of Business Administration and a Master of Arts in Education—as well as new online degree-completion programs at the undergraduate level.

The academic year began with two prominent additions that have created a "national niche" for Virginia Wesleyan in the natural sciences. First, the University opened its new Greer Environmental Sciences Center, a 44,000-square-foot, state-of-the-art facility featuring indoor and outdoor classrooms and teaching and research laboratories. The center was LEED Gold Certified by the U.S. Green Building Council this winter, an impressive honor that accompanies Virginia Wesleyan's "2018 Conservationist of the Year" award from the Chesapeake Bay Foundation and its advancement to the top-tier Model Level in the Elizabeth River Project's River Star Business program.

Launched in coordination with the GESC, the Batten Honors College of Virginia Wesleyan University aims to educate impactful global citizens through an environmental focus, an international study-away experience, and leadership training and development. This highly selective program annually offers 20 full-tuition scholarships and 20 two-thirds tuition scholarships.

Virginia Wesleyan formed the new Wesleyan Engaged: Center for Civic Leadership and Service Learning in December 2017 and welcomed Dr. Brian Kurisky as its director. The new center builds on the University's strong foundation of student volunteerism and shapes, expands, and directs service learning opportunities, neighborhood partnerships, and interfaith dialogue. These efforts are supported by the Birdsong Community Services Endowment Fund, established in 1995 to provide support for Virginia Wesleyan's acclaimed community services program.

The Westminster/Wesleyan Lifelong Learning Institute was also established this academic year, bringing courses taught by Virginia Wesleyan faculty to the senior-living campus of Westminster-Canterbury on Chesapeake Bay. Several courses are taught each semester, with roughly half on faith-related topics. The partnership allows Westminster-Canterbury's members to stay challenged and energized as they continue their path of education and growth, and it gives Virginia Wesleyan opportunities to share the talents and leadership of its faculty, students and community.

The University raised funds to offer full scholarships for two visiting students from the University of Puerto Rico-Humacao for the spring 2018 semester. The partnership "promises to aid the recovery in Puerto Rico, to build new and durable alliances between our two regions, and, most importantly, to ensure that young people in Puerto Rico have the opportunity to continue their education," said Mavel Velasco, Professor of Hispanic Studies at VWU.

Each spring, in partnership with the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church, Virginia Wesleyan University hosts a workshop for UMC pastors that yields continuing education units. The 2018 Robert F. Boyd Institute will feature Dr. Tod Bolsinger, Vice President and Chief of Leadership Formation at Fuller Theological Seminary, who will share insight and lessons on leadership in a changing world. The Boyd Institute complements a variety of programs offered by the University's Center for Sacred Music, Center for the Study of Religious Freedom, and Marlin Ministries.

Construction is underway for Virginia Wesleyan's new Susan S. Goode Fine and Performing Arts Center, scheduled for completion in early 2019. This new facility, coupled with planned expansion of the existing Fine Arts Building, will enhance Virginia Wesleyan's fine and performing arts offerings and showcase the prominence of its arts program to the community.

A new addition to campus is the Frank Blocker Youth Center, a cooperative facility functioning as a laboratory school for VWU's teacher-education students and Tidewater Collegiate Academy during the academic year, and in the summer months by the local YMCA Camp Red Feather.

Construction was also completed last fall on the new 400-meter, eight-lane Betty S. Rogers Track and Field Center, and men's and women's swimming took to the pool for their first season in the Natatorium in the Jane P. Batten Student Center. The Marlins baseball team is playing on the newly-renovated Kenneth R. Perry Field, and, as a result of a recent gift to athletics, Virginia Wesleyan's 2017 NCAA Division III National Softball Championship team will be playing next season's games at Broyles Field in TowneBank Park on campus.

Before us are some of the most promising years in our story. We look outward, yes, and also inward—to the liberal arts, the foundation of our mission, and to our United Methodist heritage, the inspiration for our founding. We look into the minds and hearts of our students, who in turn look to us for guidance and assurance. As we prepare to educate these coming generations who will take their place in a world quite different from that Virginia Wesleyan's origins in 1961, we invite your continued faith in our plans and your active support of our progress. There is much to celebrate!

— *Scott D. Miller, President*

## **ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES (ARMS)**

ARMS is an association of retired clergy, spouses, and surviving spouses in the Virginia Conference that promotes fellowship, encouragement, support, learning, and sharing. ARMS provide a voice for retirees by facilitating vital connections with each other and the church. All retired clergy, spouses, and surviving spouses are members of ARMS.

The ARMS Board meets four times a year to plan events for our members. Four times a year we publish our newsletter, TO ARMS. Through our newsletter and the conference Retiree Net, we seek to keep our membership informed subjects that impact retired clergy and their family. We have a close working relationship with VUMPI that allows us to get information about health insurance and retirement issues. Together we also plan the annual Retirees Banquet that welcomes that year's new retirees and spouses to ARMS.

The main ARMS event has traditionally been an annual fall retreat. The keynote speaker for our 2017 retreat was Rev. Larry Jent. His stories and witness were enjoyed by everyone. Rev. James Lavender also shared some wonderfully amusing stories with us. The last two years out retreat has been held at Eagle Eryie and they have been wonderful. Our fall retreat this year will be held on October 10-11 and is the process of being planned. We want to invite you to put it on your calendar now. We will send out more information as it is available.

We look forward to another great year serving the members of ARMS

— *Paul & Martha Phillips, Co-presidents*

## **PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY**

In the 148 years since it was first chartered the Preachers' Relief Society has sought to aid clergy families facing fiscal emergencies by providing them with financial grants. While we have not made a thorough search of all the records from past years, we believe that it is unlikely that a year has gone by when the Society has not had multiple requests for assistance and made multiple grants until 2017. This was a year when no requests were made and no grants given. We congratulate the clergy and their families on



their money management skills and rejoice in their good fortune.

In spite of the 2017 record we expect there will be calls for assistance in the future. If in need, clergy, retired and active, their widows and widowers should apply for help through their district superintendents. The Preachers' Relief Society gives each requests careful consideration and does what it feels appropriate to ameliorate the crisis. As far as the Preachers' Relief Society is concerned the grants are confidential. The recipients, of course, are free to disclose whatever they wish.

Our current financial advisor is Ben Riggan of Scott and Stringfellow. Anyone wishing to contribute to the work of the Society may contact him at [briggan@bbtscotstringfellow.com](mailto:briggan@bbtscotstringfellow.com) or may contact our treasurer, the Reverend Robert F. Cofield, Jr. at [bcofield1@hotmail.com](mailto:bcofield1@hotmail.com).

The current directors of the Society are: Robert T. Casey, president; Edward Lilly, vice-president; James R. Bergdoll, secretary; Robert F. Cofield, Jr., treasurer; Robert N. Baker, III; Sallye Bowen; Katherine Kidwell; James S. Matthews and Harold E. White, Sr.

– Robert T. Casey, President

## RETIRED CLERGY HOUSING CORPORATION

In 2017, the Retired Clergy Housing Corporation (RCHC) marked 85 years of serving the Virginia Annual Conference clergy who need support with housing following retirement. Wow, what a history and legacy of help and assistance!!

Currently, RCHC owns 20 properties located across our conference – Hampton, Mechanicsville, Chesterfield, Danville, Lynchburg, Roanoke, Raphine, Staunton, Winchester, Bridgewater, and Prince George. All of our homes are occupied. In the past year, two properties, in Raphine and Edinburg were sold.

Since June 2015, we have engaged Pinnacle Living, formerly known as Virginia United Methodist Homes, Inc., to assist with the financial and day-to-day management of our corporation. This has gone very smoothly. The Admissions Committee has been actively working on guidelines for admission and has endorsed the use of HUD financial criteria for qualification. This means that someone who's annual income is less than \$52,700 a year can apply for admission. The committee is also looking at other qualifications of the term "needy" as is currently used in our by-laws, broadening our opportunity to serve our retirees beyond financial consideration.

For the past few years, we have not received adequate funds to cover the cost of our expenses and have had to draw from savings. The Board of Directors has endorsed a sliding scale payment program which will affect future residents. The Board will be exploring other avenues to strengthen our financial position so that we can serve our retired clergy in need well into the future.

The annual Covenant of Gratitude drive is one way we help support our budget. We ask individuals to donate \$1 per commissioned Provisional Elder and Deacon. Please consider joining our Covenant of Gratitude family! Your donation helps subsidize basic operations and unexpected repairs. On an average, our yearly budget is approximately \$175,000, and the payments we receive from our residents does not meet the financial need. **We receive no funds from the conference for the important work we do.** Please, consider joining us in supporting our retired clergy.

On behalf of the Board, I would like to thank you in advance for any assistance you are able to give this wonderful ministry. What an honor and privilege it is to talk with the families we serve and hear comments like: "You will never know what this opportunity means to us. Without RCHC, we just don't know what we would have done!" Our clergy have given themselves to the service of God and what an honor to now help support them with housing.

– Charles Wickham, Chairperson

## THE UNITED METHODIST CREDIT UNION

Our goal is to be a primary resource for encouraging sound stewardship principles and helping United Methodist churches, individuals and institutions. Our objective is to help our members "to earn all they can and save all they can so they can give all they can" as servants of Christ in the world.

We are a full service financial institution and we operate solely to serve the financial needs of our member owners. Our all volunteer board of directors is comprised of a cross section of lay and clergy. We help our members by providing quality financial products and services, including savings and checking accounts, loans, Visa rewards credit cards, online services and resources to assist our members with personal financial management. We offer SnapLoan, an educational line of credit for college students that comes with an interest rate discount for students attending a United Methodist affiliated college or seminary school. We have partnered with several conference churches to establish Jubilee Assistance Funds; a program that assists churches with short term loans to help their church members who may be experiencing a financial emergency. We recently partnered with a financial services firm that can assist our members with college planning/529s, annuities, long term care and saving for retirement.

Our church loan program helps conference churches with the refinance of current loans, loans for parsonages, renovations, and vans and buses. We also offer project loans (up to \$50,000 unsecured) and Visa rewards credit cards for church business.

John Wesley was among the first to organize financial cooperatives among the faithful in the Methodist movement and it is in the spirit of Wesley that in 1952 a group of Virginia pastors pooled their resources to help each other and established our credit union. As we celebrate 66 years of service in 2018, our membership has grown to include United Methodist churches, church members, clergy, organizations, agencies and institutions in the conferences of North Carolina, Western North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia and Baltimore-Washington (*churches and organizations only*).

– Alvin J. Horton, Chair of the Board

## PROFESSIONAL ADMINISTRATORS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE (PAUMCS)

The purpose of the Professional Administrators of The United Methodist Connectional Structure (PAUMCS)\* is to provide a supportive base for the unity and fellowship of its members in order to provide individual growth, professional development, continuous education and spiritual enrichment. PAUMCS promotes and encourages the training and support of United Methodist church administrators, secretaries and other church staff; serves as an advocate for emerging concerns that affect church administrators, secretaries and other church staff; encourages and assists in the establishment of chapters of church administrators, secretaries and other church staff, within or across jurisdictional and annual conference boundaries, and assists in coordinating the program and work of these chapters.

Legislation was adopted at the 1988 General Conference which states that the General Conference of Finance and Administration (GCFA) has the authority and responsibility to provide guidance and consultation for continuing education of church secretaries, including establishment of professional standards, training and certification programs and to provide assistance to PAUMCS (*2016 Book of Discipline*, ¶807.18).

The Virginia Chapter of PAUMCS sponsors two meetings during the year: a one-day fall training event and an all-day spring retreat event. Members are persons presently or previously, full-time or part-time, paid or volunteer, engaged in administrative work in any local church or agency of The United Methodist Church.

Highlights of Virginia PAUMCS activities in 2017-2018 include a six-page mailing sent to the administrative staff of the 1,200 charges of the Virginia Conference and the fall “Experience Your Conference Connection” event held in October. This gathering featured David Domnisse, Conference Treasurer and Statistician, who led our workshop covering the annual statistical data required by the General Church.

Our spring training/retreat event, “Get Away From It All,” will be held at the W.E. Skelton 4-H Educational Conference Center in mid-May. Our presenter is Martha Stokes, Director of Church and Community Relations for Pinnacle Living, formerly Virginia United Methodist Homes, Inc. Martha will share her reflections on the experience of the 2016 General and Jurisdictional Conferences and expectations for the called General Conference, February 23-26, 2019 in St. Louis, Missouri. Attendees also value the networking and spiritual component of this time together.

If you have administrative staff in your church, either paid or volunteer, we encourage you to help them become a part of Virginia PAUMCS for their professional growth, to the benefit of your church!

\* *Name change made during 2016 PAUMCS National Conference.*

– Sandra S. Fulcher, President

## VIRGINIA CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Much of the time and energy of the Conference Historical Society during the past year has been directed toward preparations for hosting the Southeastern Jurisdiction Historical Society (SEJHS) for their annual meeting, which will take place at the Williamsburg UMC, July 17-20. The theme for the event is “Religious Liberty in the Historic Advance of Virginia Methodism”. Video messages from Bishop Sharma D. Lewis, lectures, panels, and tours will provide an overview of the advance of Methodism from Colonial times to the present, including a celebration of the 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Uniting Conference of 1968, which brought the Evangelical United Brethren Church, the Central Jurisdiction and the Methodist Church into a union known as The United Methodist Church. The highlight of that evening will be remarks from retired Bishop Peter Weaver, followed by a concert featuring a quartet from The Brethren, a professional men’s chorus from northern Virginia.

An outstanding group of lecturers and panelists will tell the story of Methodism’s growth in the Commonwealth of Virginia over the course of nearly 250 years, with emphasis on the Colonial era, the Shenandoah Valley, the Chesapeake Islands and the union which formed the UMC. There will be tours of the churches of Colonial Williamsburg, including ringing the *Freedom Bell* at the First Baptist Church of Williamsburg (recently rung by President Obama at the opening of the Smithsonian’s National Museum of African-American History and Culture), Historic Jamestowne, and encounters with historical interpreters, designed to help experience an earlier era. One unit of continuing education credit is being offered to those who attend the entire event.

The VCHS extends its deep condolences to the family of the late Rev. Myrtle Frances Hatcher, who as a Trustee of the Conference Historical Society served as Chair of the 2018 SEJHS Annual Meeting Steering Committee. Her love, guidance and commitment to this effort will be remembered through the dedication of this gathering to her memory.

Other significant accomplishments of the VCHS include:

- Approval of a resolution from the William Watters Foundation, seeking Conference and General Commission on Archives and History certification of the William Watters burial site as a “Registered Methodist Historical Site”.
- Installment of a historical marker at Mt. Zion Church in Leesburg, recognizing the church as the oldest continuing African-American congregation in Virginia, tracing its origins to Old Stone Church, founded in 1766.
- Growth of the Patti Russell Endowment, which supports the salary of the Conference Archivist, to over \$335,000.00.
- Recognition of the importance of increasing and maintaining Conference and Endowment financial support for the Archives to meet the demands of both present and future in properly maintaining Conference records and to provide resources to local



churches in maintaining and further developing local church histories and assisting other institutions or individuals in the work of historical preservation and interpretation.

- Publication of *Heritage*, now in its 45th year, telling the stories of Virginia United Methodist history. The Fall 2017 issue celebrated the 150th anniversary of Mt. Zion UMC, the African-American descendent of the Old Stone Church in Leesburg, and it discussed the 1963 integration of Fredericksburg Methodist Church, the first all-white Methodist church in the VA Conference to desegregate. The Spring 2018 issue features the Rev. Lee Sheaffer's remembrances of his time in the clergy of the Evangelical United Brethren Church and the 1968 merger, as well as an article about Joseph Mastin and his advocating of eugenics.
- Coming events: The Southeastern Jurisdiction Historical Society Annual Meeting in Williamsburg, July 17-20, 2018; registration information can be found on the Conference website under the Conference Historical Society. The Fall meeting of the VCHS will take place at Shady Grove UMC, Mechanicsville, 10 a.m., October 6. The speaker will be Dr. Dale Patterson from the General Commission on Archives and History.

The following person is presented to the Annual Conference for election as clergy and lay trustees of the Conference Historical Society, 2018-19:

– *John T. Martin Jr., President*

### **The Old Brunswick Circuit Foundation**

Over the past year, the Old Brunswick Circuit Foundation (OBCF) has further developed its strategic plans for two of the properties entrusted its care. The first is the old Randolph-Macon College/Boydton Institute site in Boydton. Our focus is two-fold, including preservation of the property and acquiring necessary funding and sources to accomplish the project within the next several years. We are seeking to determine what part(s) of the main building, which served as a dormitory, classrooms, and administrative offices, can or should be preserved, and we are seeking to restore the adjacent headmaster's house, a structure that could be used for a learning center/library and/or caretaker residence. Our leadership team for this project is in the process of developing relationships with granting organizations, foundations, and major donors. A plan is being developed for the utilization of the physical property with consideration of how best to interpret the significant history of both the original site of R-MC, the oldest Methodist College in America, and the Boydton Institute, which later occupied these same facilities, serving African-American students for half a century in the years following the Civil War. These two schools had a significant impact on the education of whites and blacks for over 100 critical years in our nation's history, providing leaders in many fields, including higher education and the civil rights movement.

The second project is "Canaan," the name given by the Rev. Edward Dromgoole to his home, which served as a meeting place for early Methodists, including Bishop Francis Asbury, for many years. The Board of Supervisors of Brunswick County approved our "concept" for a retreat center and gave us a conditional permit to move forward with a plan to develop a rustic campground and assembly building that would accommodate about forty people for educational purposes. A leadership team for this project is in place. Steps are being taken to shore up the foundation of the home and to prevent further deterioration. An archeological dig was conducted by the College of William and Mary, assisting in the identification of structures on the site and the recovery of artifacts. One such structure is a "spinning house," which with restoration could become a museum and visitor orientation center.

The third project is maintenance and interpretation of the Ebenezer Academy site, the first Methodist school in America, located near Warfield. The site is complete and open to the public. Signage along Boydton Plank Road, Route 1, marks the entrance.

We are grateful for the progress being made by the OBCF, but much help is needed from United Methodists across the Conference. Financial gifts, on-site volunteers, and researchers are welcome to join in these efforts to preserve and interpret these vital aspects of the origins of Methodism in Virginia.

– *Jim Mott, President*

### **The Old Stone Church Foundation**

The Old Stone Church Foundation was established by the Virginia Conference Historical Society in 1974 to be responsible for the care and preservation of Methodism's Old Stone Church Site in Leesburg, the first Methodist owned property in America. Members of the foundation help support this mission and we continue to be grateful for those who maintain their membership in the foundation year after year.

Our pillar church (Mt Zion UMC) celebrated its 150th anniversary in October and installed a "Historical Marker" in early March 2018 citing it as the oldest continuing black congregation in the state of Virginia.

– *Charles Williams, President*

### William Watters Foundation

The William Watters Foundation was established by the Virginia Conference Historical Society in 1996 to protect and preserve the small Adams-Wren-Watters cemetery in McLean, Virginia. William Watters, the first American-born itinerant Methodist minister and his wife are buried there. The cemetery, a circular plot, 90 feet in diameter and one-quarter acre in area, is located at 6430 Linway Terrace (off Old Dominion Drive), McLean, Virginia. It has been registered as the United Methodist Historic Site No. 7 since 1970.

Myra Lindsey prepared a resolution, which was approved by the executive committee of the Virginia Conference Historical Society (also known as the Virginia Commission on Archives and History, or VCAH), and submitted to Common Table seeking Annual Conference endorsement that the United Methodist Historic Site No. 7: William Watters Grave, McLean, Virginia be designated a Heritage Landmark.

According to the *Book of Discipline* (2016, Paragraph 1712.b), “Heritage Landmarks of the United Methodist Church are buildings, locations, or structures that are specifically related to significant events, developments, or personalities in the overall history of The United Methodist Church or its antecedents. They must have distinctive historic interest and value for the denomination as a whole, as contrasted with local or regional historic significance.”

We feel the William Watters gravesite qualifies for this status because the Rev. Mr. Watters, the first American-born Methodist itinerant preacher, went to great lengths to keep the American Methodist movement alive and operational during the Revolutionary War, a time when Methodist ministers were often suspected of being British loyalists. Without his efforts, it is possible the United Methodist Church would not exist today. Myra is currently preparing the application and supporting documents necessary for requesting Heritage Landmark status, which must be submitted to the General Commission on Archives and History by June 30, 2018, for General Conference action in 2020.

We are presently assembling a display table for the 2018 SEJ Historical Society Annual Meeting, being held in Williamsburg, Virginia, July 17-20, and sponsored by the Virginia Conference Historical Society. The table will tell, in word, artifacts and photos, about William Watters’ life and of the mission of the William Watters Foundation.

For additional information write to:

**The William Watters Foundation, 1205 Dolley Madison Blvd, McLean, VA 22101**

– E. Jean Balcom, President

### THE VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION

“Whoever sows to please their flesh, from the flesh will reap destruction;  
whoever sows to please the Spirit, from the Spirit will reap eternal life.

Let us not become weary in doing good, for at the proper time we will reap a harvest if we do not give up. Therefore, as we have opportunity, let us do good to all people,  
especially to those who belong to the family of believers.

–Galatians 6:8-10

Seeds sitting by themselves in a bag produce nothing. Seeds held in a pod or cased in their native wrapper produce nothing. Seeds will never flower or be fruitful on their own. The purpose for seeds is not ornamental.

Seeds need to be sown in soil or in a field – where they can germinate and multiply to grow new crops. Sowing took the form of scattering in Bible times. Today we have big equipment that can be deliberate to sow seeds evenly and efficiently across a field.

If you sow a little seed, you will reap a little harvest – because it has to be there in seed form before it can show up in harvest form. Any farmer knows that.

Being generous in sowing gives us an opportunity to have a generous harvest that can bless others. Living. Giving. Sharing. Saving. Stewarding. These are all ways that we can sow the seeds of our lives – to prepare for a harvest that can impact others. Our perspective is never neutral, and often shaped by events around us.

- Giving back to the community can extend the hands of Christ and edify believers by ‘adding nutrients to the soil of our community.’
- Building an endowment can sow seeds from one generation’s generosity to impact coming generations by planning and connecting our lives with eternity.
- Creating a scholarship fund can sow seeds to provide training in equipping next generations to carry forth the message of Christ.
- Allocating excess funds to create grants to resource strategic ministry initiatives, or to serve the needy and feed the hungry both now and later ... to minister hope and healing as a lasting legacy!

Over the past year, the Virginia United Methodist Foundation served more than 350 churches across the Conference in creating ministries for the future. Seeds have been sown selflessly to fulfill our mission statement: **Stewarding Potential to build His kingdom!** Our vision is focused on an eternal harvest while we create lasting ministries through strategic planning, gifts and grants

to support ministry expansion, continuing education to equip leaders as stewards, capital campaigns and effective stewardship to energize generosity. Our commitment is to live out our Core Values with a vision for relevant ministry that leaves a lasting legacy for generations to come.

I am grateful for each fund – large and small – and each church relationship – urban or rural – where we serve as a fiduciary and assist in fulfilling their mission and vision. Sow seeds widely and expect God to bring the harvest! Capture the potential for an eternal impact!

Current Foundation Relationships	Number	Value
Local church-related accounts	231	\$44,919,603
Individual Endowments	89	8,311,438
District and Agency funds	65	11,967,422
Charitable Gift Annuities	45	805,629
Foundation-controlled Funds	5	636,019
<b>Total</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>\$66,640,111</b>

– Board of Directors, Virginia United Methodist Foundation

### Virginia United Methodist Development Company, LLC

*Stewarding Potential to Build His Kingdom*

Seeds sown can grow and multiply! Churches planted and ministries expanded can also grow and multiply.

Helping church leadership discern how to manage short-term assets and prepare for long-term loans is like sowing seeds for a future harvest. At the core of managing time-based deposits is the need for liquidity and often an aversion to risk and volatility. By contrast, a church loan for a major capital expansion is often a long-term commitment based on envisioning its mission and ministry 10-20 years into the future. Both require clear vision on potential and purpose for both investment and expansion. It's all about balancing perspective!

Over the past year, the Virginia United Methodist Development Company, LLC, has expanded its reach with loans to more than 35 churches across the Conference and impacted more than 26,000 Methodists. Thanks to 512 churches, agencies and individuals who have become investors in the Development Company, we have been able to make a difference by helping them with church extension loan financing. These churches are now saving more than \$650,000 in debt service and, thereby, increasing their operational cash flow to enable them to expand their local ministry outreach!

Our impact can be seen with:

- Helping a church think and plan through a capital campaign for a major renovation and building expansion.
- A re-finance loan for a church whose loan interest rate was the highest in the conference and was impeding their ability to maintain their budget or pay apportionments.
- Equipping a church in the Alexandria District to launch a comprehensive strategy for donor engagement to cover expanded ministry and reduce debt on their new building.
- Three different churches who needed a combo loan to re-finance a previous loan while planning for facility expansion or capital upgrades.
- Assisting a church in the Richmond District with financing their building expansion after initiating a capital campaign to reach their growing community

These are just a few of the examples of how your investments enable the Development Company to fulfill its mission: **Stewarding Potential to build His kingdom!** As a connectional ministry, our goal is to help local churches become effective stewards of the resources entrusted – both building and budget – and re-envision their impact in mission and ministry in their local community. Each loan has a unique story of connecting with their community and impacting lives as the hands and feet of Christ.

The Development Fund is a registered Offering with the Commonwealth of Virginia. Although investments are not insured, they are safeguarded through strict investment and lending policies, healthy collateral coverage on its loans and strong oversight by its board and competent staff. The Development Company offers construction loans with terms up to one year. Permanent loans with terms of five years and amortization up to 30 years are also available. Our purpose is to enable United Methodist investors to fund

church capital improvement loans. Deposits continue to grow though not sufficient to meet the loan demand. Our continuing prayer for the coming year is increased participation in the deposits to help meet the loan demand! Thereby, our motto: **United Methodists Investing to Impact Virginia!**

In 2017, the Development Company realized another year of significant growth in investments and loans. As of December 31:

Total Assets	\$30,448,563
Total Outstanding Loans	\$27,344,310
Loan Commitments for future	\$12,750,000
Loan to Collateral Value	33.52%

Our focused perspective remains: Strengthening the local church to expand ministry in its community through effective planning and ongoing consultation as we manage assets and provide support to fulfill its enduring local mission!

– Board of Directors, Virginia United Methodist Foundation



## RESOLUTIONS

*Resolutions and Petitions are ordered alphabetically by title.  
This does not indicate the order in which they will be considered.*

### RESOLUTION 1

#### Affirm Unity in Christ

*WHEREAS*, the 2019 called General Conference of the United Methodist Church will be considering proposed changes to the *Book of Discipline* to address United Methodists’ differing understandings regarding sexual identity and practice,

*WHEREAS*, unity of the followers of Jesus is a value of our Lord Jesus Christ, (John 17:20-21)

*WHEREAS*, our unity is found, not in common ground on a particular issue, but in our baptism and relationship with God through Jesus Christ, (1 Corinthians 12:12-13)

*WHEREAS*, the founder of the Methodist movement, John Wesley, encouraged Christians to “be of one heart, though we are not of one opinion” (John Wesley’s sermon, “Catholic Spirit”)

*THEREFORE*, be it resolved that the Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church urges the 2019 General Conference to affirm unity in Christ in the midst of our diversity, to challenge in love all that divides, and to offer to all people God’s saving grace through Jesus Christ that transforms the world. We urge and we pray that the 2019 General Conference will resist schism and express openness to diverse perspectives in matters of sexual identity and practice. We urge all faithful United Methodists to pray for a way forward that nurtures an inclusive, evangelical, and faithful Church.

– Submitted by

*Rev. Lauren Lobenhofer, Rev. Mochel Morris, Rev. Beth Givens, Rev. Kirk Nave,  
Rev. Tim Ward, Shirley Cauffman, Rev. Denise Honeycutt, Carolyn Woodrum,  
Angie Williams, Rev. Sarah Locke*



### RESOLUTION 2

#### Commendation and Encouragement post Charlottesville August 2017

*WHEREAS*, the experience of terrorism at the hands of white supremacists, neo-Nazis and the KKK during a rally in Charlottesville in 2017 has prompted many persons to want to join in the efforts to fight racism;

*WHEREAS*, the sin of racism is not only a problem in Charlottesville; it is in our own communities;

*WHEREAS*, our Social Principles state “we recognize racism as sin and affirm ultimate and temporal worth of all persons.”

*WHEREAS*, the United States continues to become more ethnically and racially diverse;

*WHEREAS*, our General Commission on Religion and Race offers excellent resources for ministry and education;

*THEREFORE*, be it resolved that the Virginia Annual Conference commends the clergy, spiritual leaders and faith communities of the Charlottesville area for their ministry in combating racism and white supremacy through their advocacy, educational efforts direct action and the offering of safe space for marchers during the events of August 2017 by sending a copy of this resolution to the Clergy Collective of Charlottesville, Congregate Charlottesville, and First United Methodist Church of Charlottesville;

*Be it further resolved* that the Virginia Annual Conference encourage each local congregation to engage in the work of personal repentance, social transformation and embracing the other over the coming year through study and action regarding racism and white supremacy, and join with other community groups (like the NAACP) to advance racial justice and reconciliation;

*Be it further resolved* that the Virginia Annual Conference encourages the Virginia Conference Historical Society and the Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy to educate the Virginia Conference about the history of racism in the Conference, as well as efforts to aimed at racial justice and reconciliation, through the Virginia Advocate and other publications of the Conference.

– Submitted by Virginia Conference Board of Church & Society



### RESOLUTION 3

#### Compassionate Support for Members of the Armed Forces, Veterans and Their Families Suffering from Post-Traumatic Stress and Moral Injury

*WHEREAS*, The United Methodist Church acknowledges; “When persons choose to serve in the armed forces, we support their right to adequate care for injuries suffered, and advocate for sufficient resources to meet their physical and mental health needs, both during and after their service. We are aware that we can become guilty both by military action and by conscientious objection, and that we all are dependent on God’s forgiveness.” (*Book of Discipline* ¶ 164 I) and

Those who have served in the armed forces, particularly those who have served in combat and their families, have experienced degrees of alienation due to well-meaning or unwitting actions of congregations and clergy, separating them from connection with the faith community, and

The Social Principles of The United Methodist Church profess the struggles for human dignity and social reform are in response to “God’s demand for love, mercy, and justice in the light of the Kingdom.” (¶ 102), as well as, the Nurture and Mission of the Church, emphasizes “the nurturing and serving function of Christian fellowship in the Church” through a personal experience of conviction, nourished by a community faith. (¶ 102) and

We believe that suicide is not the way a human life should end, furthermore, a Christian perspective on suicide begins with an affirmation of faith that nothing, including suicide, separates us from the love of God (Romans 8:38-39). Therefore, we deplore the condemnation of people who complete suicide, and we consider unjust the stigma that so often falls on surviving family and friends. (¶ 161 N) and

The United States Department of Veterans Affairs, in January of 2014, estimated that, at that time, 22 US veterans per day were taking their own lives. Jan Kemp, Veterans Affairs National Mental Health Director for Suicide Prevention concluded that the rate of veteran’s suicides “are astronomically high and climbing”. and

In recent years there has been a spike among service members and veterans in the occurrence of Post-Traumatic Stress, in the past referred to as shell shock, battle fatigue or combat stress, stemming from experiences of severe trauma or life-threatening events. Understanding that, it is normal for the mind and body to react after such events, but this normal response becomes harmful when individuals feel trapped in a cycle of anxiety, anger or shame, disconnecting from relationships of family and community, and

Moral injuries which may stem from direct participation in acts of combat, such as killing or harming others, or indirect acts, such as witnessing death or dying, failing to prevent immoral acts of others, or giving or receiving orders that are perceived as gross moral violations, it is important to consider mental health symptoms and moral injury as separate manifestations of combat trauma. Furthermore, moral injury is not explicitly addressed in the evidence-based treatments for PTSD currently supported by the Veterans Administration, and

It is the responsibility of all who seek the Reign and Kinship of Christ to preserve the dignity of all persons without regard to religion, race, nationality, or gender, and seek to enhance the quality of life in the entire community of humankind thus fulfilling an obligation to God (Matthew 25:31-40).

*THEREFORE*, *be it resolved*, that the Virginia Conference of The United Methodist Church will appoint a core group, of six to eight individuals, who shall network with established veterans organizations in order to discern the requirements and resources for implementing training courses to teach qualified lay and clergy in techniques of engaging service members, veterans and their families in an atmosphere of compassionate and productive dialogue. Furthermore, this core group will be tasked with securing any further funding necessary to produce training materials.

*Be it further resolved*, that the Virginia Conference, encourage, endorse and strive to provide/identify and/or develop resources to encourage local congregations in providing open, safe and welcoming spaces for active duty service members, veterans and their families, to share their stories and find sanctuary within the faith community, without condemnation, judgment or the obligation of contribution or confession of faith.

*Be it further resolved*, that the Virginia Conference commits itself to strengthening clergy and spiritual leaders in their pastoral ministry to members of the armed forces, veterans and their families, by providing additional training for clergy and lay leadership in cultivating and inaugurating care groups focused on spiritual formation and healing for those suffering with post-traumatic stress



and moral injury, through God's forgiving grace.

– Submitted by Virginia Conference Board of Church & Society



## RESOLUTION 4

### Comprehensive Immigration Reform

The United Methodist Social Principles (*Book of Discipline* ¶ 162.H III. Social Community) state that we recognize, embrace, and affirm all persons regardless of country of origin, as members of the family of God. We affirm the right of all persons to equal opportunities for employment, access to housing, health care, education, and freedom from social discrimination. We urge the Church and society to recognize the gifts, contributions, and the struggles of those who are immigrants and refugees, and to advocate for justice for all; and

The Kingdom of God is made up of persons from every tribe, tongue, nation, and language (Revelation 7:9); and

Our ancestors in faith were sojourners and aliens in the land of Egypt (Exodus 1:1-14; 1 Chronicles 16:19; Acts 7:6); and

Our Immigrant and Refugee ancestors were welcomed to this land by many of the Natives already dwelling in the land; and

Our Lord Jesus Christ lived His childhood years as an immigrant and refugee (Matthew 2:13-23); and

The Scriptures call us to show compassion and justice for the sojourner and alien among us (Exodus 22:21; Deuteronomy 10:18-19; Psalm 94:6; Jeremiah 7:6; Ezekiel 22:29; Zechariah 7:10); and

The Great Commission compels us to take the Gospel to the nations (Matthew 28:18-20), and the Great Commandment compels us to love our neighbor as self (Mark 12:30-31); and

The Gospel reminds us that our response to the most vulnerable among us is a response to Jesus Himself (Matthew 25:40); and

The Bible denounces the exploitation of workers and the mistreatment of the poor (Isaiah 3:15; Amos 4:1; James 5:4); and

Approximately 12 to 15 million undocumented immigrants live and work within our borders; and

War, conflict and persecution have displaced more than 65 million people worldwide, the highest number ever recorded, and forced 22.5 million of these people to flee to other countries as refugees, and

Individuals and hard-working families are being separated, and thus detrimental to society, and as Christians we highly value the importance of families being together; and

The relative invisibility of the immigrant and refugee population can lead to detrimental consequences in terms of health, education, and well-being, especially of children; and

Many of these persons, desiring a better future for themselves and their families, are fleeing brutal economic and political situations; and

Recent government actions are reducing the scope and effectiveness of federal immigration and refugee programs,

*THEREFORE, be it resolved*, that the Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church urges the U.S. Congress to pass Comprehensive Immigration Reform.

*Be it further resolved*, that the Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church urges the Administration and U.S. Congress to recognize our Nation's historic leadership in welcoming and supporting refugees, restore refugee admissions to previous levels, and strengthen the U.S. refugee resettlement program.

*Be it further resolved*, that a copy of this resolution shall be delivered to the President of the United States, U.S. Speaker of the House and President of the Senate.

*Be it further resolved*, that the Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church encourages congregations to engage in educational efforts on issues of immigration and refugees, and engage in advocacy with Federal, and State, and local Legislators.

*Be it further resolved*, that the Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church urges congregations to become Immigrant and Refugee Welcoming Communities. \*

*Be it further resolved*, that we pray for our churches to demonstrate the reconciliation of the Kingdom both in the verbal witness of our Gospel and in the visible character of our congregations.

\*“Immigrant Welcoming Communities” from the General Board of Church of Society provides guidance to congregations. Available at: [www.umcjustice.org/documents/38](http://www.umcjustice.org/documents/38).

– Submitted by the Board of Church and Society





## RESOLUTION 5

## Endorse and Commend Cville2Jtown: A Pilgrimage of Transformation

*WHEREAS*, scripture teaches us “God created humanity in God’s own image, in the divine image God created them” (Gen. 1:27, CEB); and

*WHEREAS*, the core identity of God’s Chosen People lay recognition of their deliverance by God’s merciful hand, as Moses exhorted them to “Remember... that you came out of Egypt, out of the place you were slaves,” (Ex. 13:33, CEB); and

*WHEREAS*, Christ’s Church continues to live into its identity as the people of God, delivered from sin into the truth that “There is neither Jew nor Greek; there is neither slave nor free; nor is there male and female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus” (Gal.5:26-28, CEB); and

*WHEREAS*, our *Social Principles* teach us “Racism is the combination of the power to dominate by one race over other races and a value system that assumes that the dominant race is innately superior to the others;”<sup>1</sup> and exhort us not only to recognize “racism as sin and affirm the ultimate and temporal worth of all persons,” but to “commit as the Church to move beyond symbolic expressions and representative models that do not challenge unjust systems of power and access;”<sup>2</sup> and

*WHEREAS*, racism as prejudice sanctioned by institutional power upholding structures of white supremacy first decimated the indigenous American Indians, then enslaved people of African descent, and continues to this day, ingrained in our political, economic, and judicial systems and our culture; and

*WHEREAS*, the 2016 *Book of Resolutions* recognizes how “the concepts of race and racism were created explicitly to ensure the subjugation of peoples the Europeans believed to be inferior” and how “the myth of European superiority persisted—and persists—in every institution in American life.” (Resolution #3371, 2016 *Book of Resolutions*, (adopted 1980 and readopted 2000, 2008, 2016)); and

*WHEREAS*, the 2016 *Book of Resolutions* challenges “all persons, whatever their racial or ethnic heritage, to work together to restore the broken body of Christ” (Resolution #3376, 2016 *Book of Resolutions*, (adopted 2000, amended and readopted 2008, 2016))<sup>3</sup>; and

*WHEREAS*, in 2017, the white supremacy that continues to poison our national life erupted in Charlottesville, Virginia in a series of public statements, blog posts, podcasts, press releases, rallies, torch-lit demonstrations, and acts of violent intimidation and aggression by ardent racists, anti-Semites, and white nationalists who collectively identified their efforts as “Unite the Right;”<sup>4</sup> and

*WHEREAS*, this campaign of white supremacist intimidation began with a nighttime tiki-torch rally in Emancipation Park on May 13th, included a KKK rally in Justice Park on July 8th, culminated in a sustained assault on Charlottesville over the weekend of August 11-12th, and has continued with sporadic protests, demonstrations, acts of vandalism, and threats of violence to the present day<sup>5</sup>; and

*WHEREAS*, the toxic climate of white supremacy is not localized to the city of Charlottesville but has been focused and become visible there as a symptom of the sin that clings close to our entire nation; and

*WHEREAS*, leaders and people of faith in Charlottesville offered an instrumental witness of opposition to white supremacy by organizing community conversations, prayer meetings, marches, services of worship, training for non-violent direct action, representation at city meetings, first aid, pastoral care, financial assistance, support of local anti-racist activists, and other acts of prophetic resistance to white supremacy noted within their community, across the country, and around the world;<sup>6</sup> and

*WHEREAS*, the theme of this 236th Annual Conference Session, “Servant Leaders Making a Difference,” invites us to be faithful stewards of God’s grace by employing our gifts in acts of humble service and loving witness (1 Peter 4:10); and,

*WHEREAS*, the Bishop’s Convocation on Race and Reconciliation has sought to empower Virginia United Methodists to become “life-long learning disciples,” able to “conduct difficult conversations... related to issues of racial division, justice, and God’s call to ministries of reconciliation and peace;” and,

*WHEREAS*, United Methodist clergy together with others in the Charlottesville Clergy Collective are organizing *Cville2Jamestown: A Pilgrimage of Transformation* under the leadership of The Rev. Dr. Jan Rivero, with the purpose of understanding and bearing witness to the history of our country’s racial and ethnic injustice, building partnerships of reconciliation, and beginning to envision a healed and just future; and

*WHEREAS*, this interfaith pilgrimage will span October 6th - 14th, 2018 and offer opportunities for education, reflection, prayer, and community building amongst all people; and

1 *Social Principles of The United Methodist Church 2017-2020*, ¶162 (Kindle Locations 567-568). The United Methodist Publishing House. Kindle Edition.

2 *Social Principles of The United Methodist Church 2017-2020* (Kindle Locations 574-576). The United Methodist Publishing House. Kindle Edition.

3 United Methodist Church. *The Book of Resolutions of The United Methodist Church 2016* (Kindle Locations 6500-6503). The United Methodist Publishing House. Kindle Edition.

4 Andrew Katz, ed, “Unrest In Virginia: Clashes Over A Show Of White Nationalism In Charlottesville Turn Deadly.” Photo Essay, *TIME Magazine*, August 2017, accessed 02 March 2018, <http://time.com/charlottesville-white-nationalist-rally-clashes/>

5 Hunton & Williams, “Independent Review of the 2017 Protest Events in Charlottesville, Virginia,” accessed 01 Dec 2017, [https://docs.wixstatic.com/ugd/c869fb\\_a573de9ad4f04b0491b927ca9d48252c.pdf](https://docs.wixstatic.com/ugd/c869fb_a573de9ad4f04b0491b927ca9d48252c.pdf)

6 Jonathan Blitzer, “How Church Leaders in Charlottesville Prepared for White Supremacists,” *The New Yorker*, 15 Aug 2017, accessed 20 Aug 2017, <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/how-church-leaders-in-charlottesville-prepared-for-white-supremacists>

*WHEREAS*, the pilgrimage will begin at the Jefferson School African-American Heritage Center in Charlottesville with walk to Monticello to visit the African American burial grounds and receive the names of the 607 persons enslaved on the Monticello plantation; *and*

*WHEREAS*, the week following will be framed by cultural and educational events held in and around Charlottesville celebrating African-American contributions to our shared national heritage; *and*

*WHEREAS*, on Saturday, October 13th, a bus will deliver participants to Richmond to walk the Slave Trail and close the day in worship; *and*

*WHEREAS*, Sunday, October 14th, the walk will proceed to Jamestown, carrying the names received at Monticello, passing plantations on the way to the site of the arrival of the first ship carrying enslaved people, and hearing stories of lives defined by the injustice of racism and the legacy of the betrayal of indigenous people; *and*

*WHEREAS*, along the way sacred texts will call participants to repentance and they will pray for reconciliation;

*THEREFORE*, *be it resolved* by this 236th Session of the Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church endorse the witness of Cville2Jtown: A Pilgrimage of Transformation ([www.cville2jtown.com](http://www.cville2jtown.com)) and commend local churches and individuals to observe this pilgrimage physically or symbolically with their prayers, their presence, their gifts, their service, and their witness.

*—Submitted by Robert Lewis on behalf of Methodist Federation for Social Action*



## RESOLUTION 6

### Gracious Accommodation Virginia Annual Conference

*WHEREAS*, The United Methodist Church has experienced increasing polarization over theological and ethical issues, leading to parts of the church no longer finding themselves able to comply with United Methodist polity and discipline; *and*,

*WHEREAS*, persons of sincere faith and Christian commitment within the church are led by the convictions of conscience to significantly divergent beliefs and actions regarding the church's ministry to and with LGBTQ persons and their families; *and*,

*WHEREAS*, these divergent beliefs and actions appear to be irreconcilable with each other, to the point that the 2016 General Conference requested the Council of Bishops to appoint a Commission on a Way Forward to develop proposals to end the conflict within our church and provide a way forward that would refocus the church on discipleship and mission; *and*,

*WHEREAS*, any plan that is proposed by the Commission and the Council is likely to have provisions that offend the deeply held beliefs of some of our members, meaning that such plans need to provide for a fair and gracious accommodation for conscience; *and*,

*WHEREAS*, the Commission and the Council have both urged the church to act out of a "heart of peace" rather than a "heart of war," giving grace and exercising Christ-like humility in the way that we engage with one another; *and*,

*WHEREAS*, a significant part of giving grace is to offer fair treatment to our church's congregations and members, treating others as we would like to be treated (Matthew 7:12), not coercing their consciences or penalizing them for sincerely and deeply held Christian understandings on either side of the divide over LGBTQ ministry; *and*,

*WHEREAS*, "all properties of United Methodist local churches . . . are held, in trust, for the benefit of the entire denomination, and ownership and usage of church property is subject to the *Discipline*" (§ 2501.1); *and*,

*WHEREAS*, it is patently unfair to require congregations who cannot in good conscience abide by the decision of the 2019 General Conference to compromise their consciences in order to remain in The United Methodist Church or surrender their buildings in order to be faithful to their Christian understanding, nor is it fair to expect members who have invested decades of loving gifts of time, service, and finances to build their local congregation to walk away from that building or pay a high cost in order to remain true to their consciences;

*THEREFORE*, *be it resolved*, that the Virginia Annual Conference strongly urges that any plan passed by the 2019 General Conference have within it the provision of a fair and gracious exit path for congregations who cannot in good conscience abide by the stance of the church regarding LGBTQ ministry, as determined by the 2019 General Conference. Such an exit path should allow congregations to leave the denomination with their buildings and assets, assuming their own liabilities, but without demanding payments to the conference that could impact the congregations' ministry. "Though we can't think alike, may we not love alike?" said John Wesley. Can we not bless one another in pursuing the various paths of ministry we believe God is laying before us?

The secretary of the annual conference shall send this resolution to all of the active bishops of the church and each of the heads of General Conference delegations, to be shared with the members of their delegations.

*— Submitted by Rev. Thomas R. Barnard, Karen Bossieux, Rev. John A. Bright, Brenda Hudson, Rev. R. Bruce Johnson, Mary Jones, Becky Livermon, Rev. Norman L. Ramsey, III, Rev. Dr. H. O. Tom Thomas*



## RESOLUTION 7

### Study and Action on Gun Violence

In 2016 the General Conference of the United Methodist passed a resolution (§ 162) titled “Our Call to End Gun Violence.” It began with this theological rationale

Jesus’ call to his followers to be peacemakers (Matthew 5:9) is tied to intimate relationship with God, and echoes God’s dreams for peace for all of creation as expressed in Micah 4:1-4:

“In days to come, / the mountain of the LORD’s house / shall be established as the highest of the mountains, / and shall be raised up above the hills. / Peoples shall stream to it, / and many nations shall come and say: / ‘Come, let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, / to the house of the God of Jacob; / that he may teach us his ways / and that we may walk in his paths.’ / For out of Zion shall go forth instruction, / and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem. / He shall judge between many peoples, / and shall arbitrate between strong nations far away; / they shall beat their swords into plowshares, / and their spears into pruning hooks; / nation shall not lift up sword against nation, / neither shall they learn war any more; / but they shall all sit under their own vines and under their own fig trees, / and no one shall make them afraid; / for the mouth of the LORD of hosts has spoken” (NRSV).

Micah’s prophetic dream points to a time when all peoples will journey to God’s presence so God “may teach us his ways and that we may walk in his paths” (4:2). Micah describes God as the final judge and the nations will travel to God’s presence out of their desire to live in peace without violence and bloodshed.

The stunning imagery of Micah’s dream is the transformation of weapons into instruments of harvesting food that occurs after the judgments are handed down to the nations. The transformation is not complete until the nations participate in their own transformation. The work that went into creating the weapons will be matched by the human effort it will take to transform those weapons into peaceful instruments. God does not collect or hide the weapons from the nations, nor does God transform the weapons outside of human effort. The text states that the nations themselves, “shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks.”<sup>1</sup>

The resolution, “Our Call to End Gun Violence,” provides informative links, offers guidance for congregations and for pastoral care, and calls for specific legislation to prevent or reduce gun violence. Furthermore, the resolution encourages United Methodist churches to frame conversations theologically by utilizing resources such as the three session study “Kingdom Dreams, Violent Realities: Reflections on Gun Violence from Micah 4:1-4”<sup>2</sup> produced by the General Board of Church and Society.

The state of Virginia has been the site of many incidents of gun violence, including the 2007 shooting (or massacre) at Virginia Tech that took 32 lives and wounded 17. Despite this history of gun violence, Virginia “generally has some of the [most permissive] gun restriction laws in the country.”<sup>3</sup>

Presently, the laws of Virginia only permit the cities of: Alexandria, Chesapeake, Fairfax, Falls Church, Newport News, Norfolk, Richmond, and Virginia Beach and the counties of Arlington, Fairfax, Henrico, Loudoun, and Prince William and to ban guns at permitted events. Other cities and counties do not have this right making them vulnerable to the same kind of dangerous confrontations that occurred in Charlottesville in August of 2017. The same protections should be an option for every city and county.

*THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church encourages and invites congregations, Sunday schools, small groups, UMW and UMM groups, and districts to use the 2016 resolution, “Our Call to End Gun Violence,” as a basis for study, reflection, and action in response to the gun violence that plagues our commonwealth and nation.*

*Be it further resolved that the Virginia Conference of The United Methodist Church supports legislation that would allow localities in Virginia to decide whether or not to ban guns from permitted events on public property.*

*Be it further resolved that the Virginia Conference of The United Methodist Church opposes efforts to repeal the state ban on guns and other dangerous weapons in places of worship. This is consistent with General Conference resolution adopted in 2000 and readopted in 2008 that resolves: “Therefore, every United Methodist church is officially declared a weapon-free zone.”*

*Be it further resolved that the Virginia Conference Board of Church and Society work with Bishop Sharma D. Lewis to send letters to each Virginia delegate, senator, the Lt. Governor and the Governor reflecting the convictions expressed in the two preceding paragraphs.*

*– Submitted by the Board of Church and Society*

1 *Book of Resolutions: Our Call to End Gun Violence.* <http://www.umc.org/what-we-believe/gun-violence> (Accessed February 21, 2018)

2 “Kingdom Dreams, Violent Realities: Reflections on Gun Violence from Micah 4:1-4” <https://www.umcjustice.org/what-you-can-do/advocacy/resource-kingdom-dreams-violent-realities-bible-study> (Accessed February 21, 2018)

3 Leslie Shapiro, Sahil Chinoy, and Aaron Williams. “How strictly are guns regulated where you live?” [https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2017/national/assault-weapons-laws/?utm\\_](https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2017/national/assault-weapons-laws/?utm_) updated Feb. 20, 2018, (Accessed Feb. 21, 2018)



## RESOLUTION 8

### United Methodist Historic Site No. 7: William Watters Grave, McLean, Virginia, Heritage Landmark

*WHEREAS*, William “Billy” Watters was born in Maryland in October 16, 1751, converted to Methodism in 1771, and began his ministry in 1772 when he accompanied Robert Williams on a preaching journey to Norfolk, Virginia.

*WHEREAS*, Watters became the first American-born Methodist itinerant preacher when he was appointed to the New Jersey Circuit at the first American Methodist Conference in Philadelphia in 1773. The Rev. Mr. Watters served circuits in Virginia, Maryland, Delaware and New Jersey during his career in the Methodist itineracy.

*WHEREAS*, William Watters took an oath of allegiance to America at a time when most Methodist preachers were suspected of having British loyalties.

*WHEREAS*, The Rev. Mr. Watters performed a pivotal role in keeping the rapidly-growing Methodist movement together during the Revolutionary War. Because all British-born itinerants had left the country or stopped preaching, with Frances Asbury having gone into seclusion in Delaware, Watters presided at the 1778 conference in Leesburg, Virginia, the first American Methodist preacher to do so. Furthermore, he became an effective mediator between Francis Asbury and the American preachers during the war, helping to avert a schism over unordained preachers performing the sacraments of communion and baptism, and developing a case for Asbury’s authority in the beginnings of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

*WHEREAS*, Watters located to a farm in current-day McLean, Virginia in 1783, taking appointments again 1801-1806 in Alexandria, Georgetown and Washington, DC, then locating a final time. He served as a local preacher until his death on March 29, 1827. He was buried in the Adams-Watters-Wren Cemetery in McLean.

*WHEREAS*, The General Commission on Archives and History designated William Watters’ gravesite as Historic Site No. 7 on June 11, 1969.

Rationale: William Watters remained faithful to God, faithful to the Methodist movement and faithful to his country. It is clear the Rev. Mr. Watters’ efforts helped preserve American Methodism during the Revolutionary War; his good works are one reason the United Methodist Church exists today. We are all direct heirs of all that the Rev. Mr. William Watters worked so devotedly to preserve and to help perpetuate through his ministry during the early years of our country.

*THEREFORE*, Be it resolved that the United Methodist Historic Site No. 7: William Watters Grave, McLean, Virginia, endorsed by the Virginia Annual Conference Commission on Archives and History and named a United Methodist Historic Site by the Virginia Annual Conference and the General Commission on Archives and History of The United Methodist Church on June 11, 1969, is worthy to be designated a United Methodist Heritage Landmark (Paragraph 1712.b *United Methodist Book of Discipline, 2016*), and by the adoption of this resolution is endorsed by the Virginia Annual Conference as such and will therefore be sent to the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church for consideration as a Heritage Landmark pursuant to the 2020 General Conference.

*– Submitted by the Virginia Conference Historical Society*



**X. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES**

## STANDING RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

As Approved by The Virginia Annual Conference at Its 2018 Session

The annual conference shall elect a Rules Committee as allowed by ¶604 of the *Discipline* and as set forth in ¶V.B.18 of the Standing Rules. The Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies shall be those published in the *Journal of The Virginia Annual Conference United Methodist Church* of the preceding annual conference and shall be published in the *Book of Reports* of each annual conference.

## I. THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## A. THE PURPOSE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The purpose of the Virginia Annual Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church; all to the glory of God.

## B. MEMBERSHIP

1. Clergy Membership. The clergy membership of the annual conference shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection, provisional members, associate members, affiliate members, and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.
2. Campus Ministries. Campus ministers, chaplains and Wesley Foundation directors shall be included in the annual conference composition. In districts where United Methodist laypersons serve as campus ministers/directors of Wesley Foundations, they shall be added as district-at-large lay members to the annual conference. In districts where United Methodist clergy who are members of the annual conference serve as chaplains, campus ministers, or directors of Wesley Foundations, the laypersons elected as their balancing counterpart shall be elected from and by either that campus ministry board of directors or the students from that ministry/foundation and their expenses paid by the district. Special consideration shall be given to the inclusion of United Methodist young adults who are active participants in campus ministry.
3. Lay Membership. The lay membership of the annual conference shall consist of the following (or designated alternate), if lay persons:
  - a. a professing member elected by each charge; except that each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment ) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment.
  - b. diaconal ministers;
  - c. the active deaconesses and home missionaries under episcopal appointment within the bounds of the annual conference;
  - d. the conference president of United Methodist Women;
  - e. the conference president of United Methodist Men;
  - f. the conference lay leader;
  - g. district lay leaders;
  - h. the president of the conference young adult organization;
  - i. a member of the conference youth organization;
  - j. the chair of the annual conference college student organization;
  - k. the conference secretary of global ministries;
  - l. the conference director of lay servant ministries;
  - m. one young person between the ages of 12 and 18 and one young person between the ages of 18 and 30 from each district, to be selected as set forth in *2016 Book of Discipline*, ¶ 602.4.

And by annual conference formula to equalize the number of lay and clergy membership of the annual conference (¶ 32, *2016 Book of Discipline*) the following, if lay persons:

- n. one additional young person between the ages of 12 and 18 and one additional young person between the ages of 18 and 30 from each district, to be selected by the District Council on Ministries or equivalent body.
- o. the conference Treasurer;
- p. the Chancellor(s) of the annual conference;
- q. the Director of Connectional Ministries
- r. lay members of general boards, councils and commissions, and lay members who serve on agencies related to the general church and are mandated by the *Discipline* because of their office to serve on related annual conference agencies, who are members of such as of August 31 of the previous year;
- s. district presidents of United Methodist Men;
- t. district presidents of United Methodist Women;
- u. the president or chairperson of the following annual conference agencies: Commission on Archives and History; Board of Church and Society; Church Development Team; Commission on Disabilities; Board of Discipleship; Commission on Equitable Compensation; Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy; Council on Finance and Administration; Missional Ministries Board; Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries; Board of Ordained Ministry; Rules Committee; Site Selection Committee; Commission on Status and Role of Women; Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.; Trustees of the Virginia Annual Conference, Inc.; and Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc. and Virginia United Methodist Foundation.
- v. Additional lay members to be elected by the lay members of the district conference of each district in such numbers as to provide that the total number of lay members from that district shall bear the same ratio to the total lay membership of the annual conference as the church membership of that district bears to the total church membership of the annual conference. Each district conference shall also elect alternates to those elected under this paragraph in number to equal at least one-third of the numbers provided under this subparagraph. The computations that form the basis for the determination of the additional lay member-

ship to be elected by each district hereunder shall be based on the various membership categories as of the adjournment of the preceding annual conference. In making these computations, a lay person shall not be counted in more than one membership position. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall furnish to the Bishop by September 1 of each year the totals of each category of members together with the number of additional lay members to be elected by each district.

- w. Conference scouting coordinator.
  - x. All lay members of the annual conference shall conform to the requirements for membership of the *2016 Book of Discipline* in ¶ 602.4.
4. Members of Next Succeeding Annual Conference. By the adoption of Paragraphs 3. d-u, all lay persons holding the positions enumerated in those subparagraphs are elected as lay members of the next succeeding annual conference. In the event of a change in the persons holding a position in ¶ I.C.3. between sessions of the annual conference, the person holding the position at the time of the next succeeding annual conference shall be the member of the annual conference.
5. Expenses. Unless otherwise covered by a local charge, expenses of attending annual conference shall be born as follows:
- a. By the districts:
    - i. two young persons between the ages of 12 and 18;
    - ii. two young persons between the ages of 18 and 30;
    - iii. the district lay leaders;
    - iv. the district president of the United Methodist Men;
    - v. the district president of the United Methodist Women;
    - vi. additional district members at large;
  - b. By the annual conference:
    - i. the Director of Connectional Ministries
    - ii. the Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries;
    - iii. the president of the conference young adult organization;
    - iv. a member of the conference youth organization;
    - v. the conference Treasurer;
    - vi. the conference Chancellor(s);
    - vii. lay members of general boards, councils and commissions, and lay members who serve on agencies related to the general church and are mandated by the *Discipline* because of their office to serve on related annual conference agencies, who are members of such as of August 31 of the previous year;
    - viii. the chair of the annual conference college student organization;
    - ix. the conference scouting coordinator
  - c. By annual conference boards or agencies:
    - i. the Conference Lay Leader
    - ii. the conference president of the United Methodist Men;
    - iii. the conference president of the United Methodist Women;
    - iv. the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries
    - v. the president or chairperson, of the following annual conference agencies: Commission on Archives and History; Board of Church and Society; Church Development Team; Commission on Disabilities; Board of Discipleship, Commission on Equitable Compensation; Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy; Council on Finance and Administration; United Methodist Foundation; Missional Ministries Board; Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries; Board of Ordained Ministry; Rules Committee; Site Selection Committee; Commission on Status and Role of Women; Virginia United Methodist Pensions; Inc., Trustees of the Virginia Annual Conference, Inc.; and Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc.
6. Right to Floor and Right to Vote. With the exception of provisional members, associate members, and local pastors serving full-time and part-time appointments, those members of the conference listed in ¶¶ I.C.1., 2., and 3. shall be full members of the conference with the right to the floor and the right to vote. Provisional members, associate members, and local pastors serving full-time and part-time appointments have the right to the floor and the right to vote on all matters except the following:
- a. Constitutional amendments.
  - b. Matters of ordination, character and conference relations of clergy. These shall be the sole responsibility of clergy members in full connection.

For the election of delegates to the General and the Jurisdictional conference the following clergy are eligible to vote:

- a. Active and retired members (elders and deacons)
  - b. Active and retired provisional members
  - c. Active and retired associate members
  - d. Part-time and full-time local pastors who have completed the educational requirements and have been under uninterrupted appointment for two years (*2016 Book of Discipline* ¶316.6).
  - e. Retired local pastors (including those under appointment) are NOT eligible to vote for the election of delegates (*2016 Book of Discipline* ¶ 320.5).
7. Roll of Conference. The roll of the conference shall be the official registration signed by the members of the conference.
8. Privilege of Floor Without Vote. The following shall be seated in the annual conference and shall be given the privilege of the floor without vote: official representatives from other denominations, especially from member churches of Churches Uniting In Christ, invited by the annual conference; missionaries regularly assigned by the General Board of Global Ministries and serving within the



bounds of the annual conference; lay missionaries regularly appointed by the General Board of Global Ministries in nations other than the United States and certified lay missionaries from nations other than the United States serving within the bounds of the annual conference (quoting 2016 Book of Discipline ¶ 602.9).

#### C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFICIALS

1. The Presiding Officer. The resident Bishop of the conference shall preside at all sessions of the conference but shall have the privilege of appointing a presiding officer to preside in his or her stead in the event of illness or temporary absence from the annual conference floor.
2. Annual Conference Secretary. The secretary of the annual conference shall be elected quadrennially by the annual conference upon nominations arising from the floor at annual conference following each regular General Conference of The United Methodist Church. In the event a vacancy occurs between sessions of the annual conference, the Bishop, after consultation with the District Superintendents, shall appoint a person to act until the next session.
3. Assistant Secretaries. The secretary shall annually nominate a sufficient number of assistant secretaries who shall be elected by the annual conference to handle properly the work of the annual conference.
4. Treasurer. The annual conference Treasurer shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration. He or she shall be elected by the annual conference at the first session of the annual conference following the regular General Conference. He or she shall be elected for the quadrennium or until his or her successor has been elected and qualifies. If a vacancy should occur during the quadrennium, the Council on Finance and Administration shall fill the vacancy until the next session of the annual conference.
5. Statistician. The annual conference statistician shall be elected by the annual conference on nomination by the Cabinet at the annual conference following each regular General Conference of The United Methodist Church. In the event a vacancy occurs between sessions of the annual conference, the Bishop, after consultation with the District Superintendents, shall appoint a person to act until the next session of the annual conference.
6. Assistant Statisticians. The annual conference statistician shall annually nominate a sufficient number of assistant statisticians who shall be elected by the annual conference for the annual conference year.
7. Editor of the Annual Conference Journal. The annual conference secretary shall nominate annually the editor of the conference *Journal*, who shall be elected by the annual conference for the next calendar year. He or she shall be responsible for editing and printing the *Journal of the Virginia Annual Conference* and shall be amenable to the conference secretary.
8. Conference Parliamentarian. The Bishop may appoint a conference parliamentarian whose duty shall be to advise and counsel concerning rules of order and procedure.

#### D. NOMINATION AND ELECTION OF BOARDS, COUNCILS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES

1. The Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team: There shall be a Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team. The team shall meet at least quarterly. The Director of Connectional Ministries and the Conference Lay Leader shall serve as co-chairs. The Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team shall consist of 18 members in addition to the co-chairs. Two members (one clergy, one lay) shall be appointed by the Bishop to ensure appropriate age, ethnic and gender representation on the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team. The Bishop will make replacement appointments in a manner that continues to ensure appropriate age, ethnic and gender representation and in a manner that maintains the clergy/laity balance on the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team. Of the remaining 16 members, eight shall be clergy and eight shall be lay. Each district of the Virginia Annual Conference shall be represented. Representatives of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Commission on Disabilities, and the Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy shall monitor and have voice at these meetings.

All persons shall serve terms of four years, and no person shall serve for more than four consecutive years. As terms of district representatives expire, each District Nominations Facilitation Committee will name one replacement individual to serve on the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team, clergy to replace lay, lay to replace clergy. In the event that a member moves from the district, resigns, or dies during his/her term, a replacement shall be selected in the manner which was applicable to the departing member, with the replacement only serving until the end of the original term.

Each District Nominations Facilitation Committee shall designate one of its members as an alternate to its District Representative on the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team.

2. District Nominations Facilitation Committee. There shall be on each district a Nominations Facilitation Committee composed of the District Superintendent as chair; the district lay leader; president of United Methodist Men; president of United Methodist Women; a representative of United Methodist Youth; a college chaplain or a campus minister (applies only to districts with Wesley Foundation or ecumenical campus ministry programs), the district representative to the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team, plus one to three persons (lay and clergy) elected by the district council on ministries. The committee shall meet on the call of the chair at least twice a year between annual conference and March 1. The committee shall develop and maintain a talent bank of lay and clergy persons from the district who could be qualified nominees for the various boards and agencies of the annual conference. The committee shall prepare a profile on each person nominated and upon having a person nominated to a board or agency of the conference, will provide a copy of that profile, including address and phone number, conference boards or agencies the individual is already serving, and the person's willingness to serve, to the co-chairs of the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team.
3. Information to Be Furnished to Each District Nominations Facilitation Committee. Each board, council, commission and committee of the annual conference shall furnish to the co-chairs of the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team on a timely basis for the use of the District Nominations Facilitation Committees:
  - a. A summary of its responsibilities and the specific division/committee for which a vacancy exists;
  - b. A list of the gifts and talents desired;
  - c. Length of service expected;

## X. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES

- d. Demographic information about its current makeup (e.g., number of men, women, ethnic representation, district representation, etc.); and
- e. Schedule of times and locations of its meetings during the year.

It may also suggest names and profiles to the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team through its co-chairs.

4. When Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team Should Make Nominations. The Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team shall annually or quadrennially, as set forth by Disciplinary provision or Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies, nominate the membership of the boards, councils, commissions, and committees of the annual conference. Nominees for boards and other agencies shall be published in the *Book of Reports*.
5. Removal Due to Absences. Any member of any board, council, commission or committee who is absent from two meetings of such board, council, commission or committee without excuse, or from three consecutive agency meetings for any reason, shall automatically cease to be a member of such board, council, commission or committee. The secretary of each board, council, commission or committee shall notify the co-chairs of the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team of vacancies. Any vacancy shall be filled by action of the board, council, commission or committee until the next annual conference session, at which time the annual conference shall fill the vacancy.
6. Request at Annual Charge Conferences for Names to be Given to District Nominations Facilitation Committee. At each annual charge conference the elder presiding at the charge conference shall ask if the Lay Leadership Committee has any names to recommend for conference boards, councils, commissions or committees. Such names shall be given to the district Nominations Facilitation Committee.
7. Multicultural Inclusiveness. The Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team shall strive to insure multicultural inclusiveness.
8. Normal Term Of Service Is Four Years. Unless otherwise specified in these rules or in the *Book of Discipline*, a person elected to a board, council, commission or committee of the annual conference is elected for a four-year term of service and is eligible for re-election to an additional four-year term. However, if one is first elected to fill an unexpired term of two years or less, that person is eligible for re-election to two full terms. A person completing two consecutive full terms is eligible for re-election to that agency after an interim of one year. In the case of a board or agency with an eight-year term, members elected to fill unexpired terms of three years or less shall be eligible for re-election to one full term of eight years. Program boards and agencies other than the Board of Ordained Ministry may co-opt specific persons for specific projects for short periods of time as consultants, without vote. Any combination of continuous service as either a regular or co-opted member shall count on the eight-year time limit for consecutive service. The term of office of members of conference boards and agencies shall begin with the adjournment of the Annual Conference at which said members are elected and shall extend until their successors are elected.
9. Members of general boards or agencies shall be members ex-officio of the corresponding conference board or agency.
10. Nomination or Election to Only One Board, Council, Commission, or Standing Committee with Limited Exceptions. No person is eligible for nomination, election, or interim appointment to more than one board, council, commission, or standing committee, except where permitted by the *Discipline* and/or conference structure.
11. District Superintendent Not Eligible to be Chairperson or President of Board, Council, Commission, or Standing Committee. No District Superintendent shall be eligible to serve as a chairperson or president of any board, council, commission, or committee of the annual conference. The Bishop may appoint a representative of the Cabinet to any board, council, commission, or committee which is not program-related of which a member of the Cabinet is not already an elected member. The appointment of District Superintendents to boards, councils, commissions, or committees which are program related shall be made annually.
12. Officers of Quadrennially Elected Boards, Councils, Commissions or Committees. Officers of boards, councils, commissions, and committees whose members are required to be elected quadrennially shall be elected by the representative agency at the session of the annual conference at which new members are elected or within ninety days after adjournment. Nominations shall come from a nominating committee appointed by the outgoing president of the agency and/or from the floor. The organizational or first meeting of each agency shall be convened by a person designated by the Bishop.
13. Officers of Other Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees. Officers of other boards, councils, commissions and committees shall be elected by the representative agency at the agency's last regular meeting prior to each annual conference. Nominations shall come from a nominating committee appointed by the outgoing president of the agency and/or from the floor.
14. Tellers. For those sessions of the annual conference where there is no election of delegates to General Conference and the jurisdictional conference, the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team shall appoint a chief teller, who shall be ineligible to serve again for a quadrennium. It shall additionally appoint a team of tellers composed of two persons, one clergy and one lay, from each district. Each time a count vote is called for in the annual conference session, the chief teller shall have the tellers ready to count the vote, having previously trained them to accurately and efficiently perform their duties.

## II. REPORTS, PRESENTATIONS, PETITIONS, PROPOSALS AND CONSENT AGENDA

### A. REPORTS

1. Submission of Annual Reports and Mailing of Book of Reports. Agencies shall submit annual reports to the designated person before the date set annually by the Common Table for Church Vitality. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall mail the *Book of Reports* to each clergy and lay member of annual conference at least 30 days before the opening session of annual conference, printing and mailing at conference expense.
2. Reporting At Annual Conference. For reports printed in the *Book of Reports*, verbal introductions shall not exceed five minutes, and there shall be no further reading of recommendations or resolutions, unless requested for clarification or requested by a majority vote of the annual conference. The presiding Bishop shall amend the Annual Conference schedule as needed.
3. Amendments to be Submitted in Writing. Persons proposing amendments to any report must submit them in writing to the secretary upon

presentation to the annual conference.

4. Submission of New Reports, Changes, or Additions to Printed Report. Persons proposing new reports, changes or additions to the printed report of an agency in the *Book of Reports* must submit them in writing for delivery to members of the annual conference at the opening session, but not to be considered by the annual conference before the morning session of the second day of annual conference.
5. Presiding Officer of Agency giving Report has Privilege of Floor, without Vote, for that Report. When the annual conference has before it the report of any agency, or a matter concerning any agency, the presiding officer of that group, if not a member of the conference, shall have the privilege of the floor, without vote, for that report.

#### B. PRESENTATIONS

Requests for inclusion of presentations for the annual conference agenda shall be submitted to the Director of Connectional Ministries by the due date for the publication of the Book of Reports. The author or originating agency must be identified if other than the submitter(s) of the proposal.”

#### C. PETITIONS

An area designated by the annual conference planning committee shall be determined for receiving signatures for petitions.

#### D. PROPOSALS

1. Proposals Requiring Publication of Materials. Proposed annual conference action that includes publication or dissemination of information in the *Virginia Advocate* or other media shall be referred to the Print Media Committee of Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc., for its consideration and report on the proposed action, including the financial consequences, prior to conference action. The committee may act through its chairperson, the *Advocate* editor, or other representatives to make its report and recommendation.
2. Proposals Requiring Funding. Proposals or amendments which may require expenditure of funds, which have not been considered by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA), shall be referred to CFA for its consideration and recommendation prior to final annual conference action.
3. Proposals Requiring Addition to Agenda. During the first business session of annual conference, the agenda shall include time to introduce items in addition to the printed agenda. Any such items not referred to conference agencies under the preceding paragraphs shall be referred to the Rules Committee for its consideration and recommendation prior to adjournment of annual conference.

#### E. CONSENT AGENDA

Agenda items and reports not requiring action by the Annual Conference other than a vote to receive said items for publication in the Journal shall be placed on a Consent Agenda. For any item or report to be eligible for placement on the Consent Agenda, it must have been distributed in the pre-Conference materials. Determination of items to be placed on the Consent Agenda shall be made annually by the Bishop in consultation with the Consent Agenda Committee. This committee shall be composed of the Conference Secretary, the Conference Lay Leader, the Chair of the Conference Rules Committee, and the Director of Connectional Ministries. An individual item may be removed from the Consent Agenda at the request of no less than 30 members of the annual conference. The process for making that request will be determined by the Consent Agenda Committee, and the deadline for such requests will not be prior to ten minutes after the call to order of the annual conference session. The Consent Agenda will be made available electronically one week prior to the annual conference. When an individual item has been removed from the Consent Agenda, it shall be placed into the regular agenda.

### III. ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE AND THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

#### A. AN INCLUSIVE CHURCH

We are an inclusive church. We desire to have a delegation that will capably represent the annual conference. The delegation should be representative of the annual conference considering such factors as sex, age, race, disability, ethnic background, economic conditions and geographical locations.

#### B. ELECTION PROCEDURES

Clergy and lay delegates to General Conference and the jurisdictional conference shall be elected in a fair and open process at the session of the annual conference held not more than two years preceding the session of General Conference.

1. Special Sessions. Clergy and lay delegates elected to the preceding General Conference and the jurisdictional conference shall be the delegates to special sessions of the respective conferences.
2. Number of Delegates. The number of clergy and lay delegates to the General Conference and the jurisdictional conference shall be that number of delegates to such conferences respectively as furnished by the secretary of the General Conference.
3. Election of General Conference and jurisdictional conference Delegates. The number of General Conference delegates authorized by the secretary of the General Conference shall be first elected, followed by balloting on the authorized number of the jurisdictional conference delegates who shall be reserves to General Conference in the order of their election. After the authorized numbers of the jurisdictional conference delegates have been elected, 10 clergy and 10 lay reserve delegates to the jurisdictional conference shall be elected on a single ballot with the 10 persons receiving the greatest number of votes in each category being elected in the order of the number of votes received.
4. Speeches/Printed Materials. No speeches may be made or printed materials distributed at the site of the Annual Conference on behalf of any nominee.
5. Nominee Participation. Nothing herein shall prevent any nominee from
  - a. appearing at the podium or floor microphone for the purpose of conducting Conference business.
  - b. fully participating in activities of the Conference including the debate over budgets or proposals pending before the Conference. This shall include the right to bring petitions or amendments to the Conference and encourage votes for or against the same.

- c. conducting one-on-one conversations about the election of delegates to the General Conference and the jurisdictional conference including how that nominee proposes to represent the Conference at such events. Nominees are reminded to respect the need of the Conference to conduct business and are asked to take such conversations off the floor of the Conference.

#### C. CLERGY NOMINATIONS

##### 1. Eligibility

- a. To be nominated. All clergy members in full connection are eligible to be nominated (*2016 Book of Discipline* ¶35), except as provided in *2016 Book of Discipline* ¶354.8.
- b. To vote
- i. The following clergy are eligible to vote:
    - a) Active and retired members (elders and deacons)
    - b) Active and retired provisional members
    - c) Active and retired associate members
    - d) Part time and full time local pastors who
 

Part-time and full-time local pastors who have completed the educational requirements and have been under uninterrupted appointment for two years (*2016 Book of Discipline* ¶316.6)
  - ii. Retired local pastors (including those under appointment) are NOT eligible to vote (*2016 Book of Discipline*, ¶320.5).

##### 2. Nomination Process.

- a. All eligible clergy have the opportunity to serve as delegates to General Conference and jurisdictional conference. Clergy persons desiring nomination/election as delegates to General and jurisdictional must follow the process outlined below. No exceptions to the process, including deadline dates, will be granted except as mandated by changes in *The Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church and/or the Annual Conference in changing these rules.

Those who consent to or desire nomination are asked to commit to the following expectations:

- 1) Pray for God's guidance in decision-making;
- 2) Commit the time needed to read and study the issues;
- 3) Attend the meetings of the Virginia Conference delegations;
- 4) Attend both General Conference and jurisdictional conference.

Each clergy nomination shall be submitted on a clergy nomination form. Clergy nomination forms will be posted on the conference web site in January preceding the Annual Conference session of delegate elections. The form shall include the names one clergy who is eligible to vote who is making the nomination. Alternatively, any clergy who desires nomination must complete a clergy nomination form. All nominations shall include the nominee's name, picture not to exceed 1 1/2" by 2 1/2" (unless nominated at Clergy Session), address, phone number, e-mail address if available, church, district, and should include a personal statement no to exceed 150 words in which may be indicated the nominee's experience, qualifications, and reasons for wanting to serve. There shall be a box to be checked stating: "Nominee is aware of nomination and agrees to serve if elected.", and a line for the signature of the nominee. The completed nomination form or facsimile thereof must be returned to the Director of Connectional Ministries no later than March 1 preceding the Annual Conference session of delegate elections. The deadline is non-negotiable.

- b. Clergy Nominations from the Floor. After the convening of the Annual Conference session, prior to entering block voting, the presiding Bishop will ask for any nominations from the floor. Any nominations made from the floor must be made by eligible clergy (III.C.1.b.i) and the nominee must be present to accept or decline the nomination. Nominations from the floor shall be closed by the presiding Bishop.
- c. Clergy Nomination Review Committee. The committee shall be composed of two persons appointed by the bishop plus one clergy member of the Rules Committee designated by that committee. The Director of Clergy Excellence shall serve as an ex-officio member. The committee shall review and compile all nomination forms alphabetically according to the last name of the nominee. This clergy nomination booklet will be available on the conference web site. Printed copies will be available at cost from the office of the Director of Connectional Ministries. An alphabetical listing will be included in the clergy *Book of Reports* packet. This committee will also be responsible for reviewing and validating any nomination forms submitted at the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference.

#### D. LAY NOMINATIONS

1. Lay Nominations from Districts. Nominations for lay delegates to General Conference and the jurisdictional conference shall be made by the lay members of the district conference of each district from names submitted by the District Council on Ministries and/or from names of all persons given by any member of The United Methodist Churches of the district to the District Superintendent. These names shall be submitted by the superintendent to the District Conference. Additional nominations at the district conference may be made from the floor, provided that no nomination may be made without the agreement of the nominee to serve if elected. In the event of a tie for the final nominee(s), the nominee(s) shall be selected by lot.

Each district may nominate up to one person for each 2,000 members of The United Methodist Church or major fraction thereof in that district, based upon figures reported at the preceding annual conference. District nominees need not be from the district which nominates them.

2. Agency Nominations. The lay members of the following agencies of the annual conference may also nominate one additional lay delegate: Board of Church and Society; Commission on Disabilities; Board of Discipleship; Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy; Council on Finance and Administration; Missional Ministries Board; Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries; Board of Laity; Commission on the Status and Role of Women; United Methodist Men; United Methodist Women; Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc.; and Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. In addition to the aforementioned nominees, the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, and the Virginia United Methodist Student Movement each may nominate one delegate.



3. Church Membership. All nominees shall have been professing members of The United Methodist Church for at least two years preceding their nomination and must be members of churches in the Virginia Annual Conference and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years preceding their election. They also must be active members within The United Methodist Church at the time of holding General Conference and jurisdictional conference. The four year participation and two year membership requirements may be waived for young persons under twenty-five years of age. Such persons must be members of The United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election.
  4. Nomination Forms. All nominations shall include the nominee's name, picture not to exceed 1½" x 2½" (unless nominated at Laity Session), address, phone number, e-mail address if available, church, district, and should include a personal statement not to exceed 150 words in which the nominee may indicate his or her experience, qualifications and reasons for wanting to serve. There shall be a box to be checked stating: "Nominee is aware of nomination and agrees to serve if elected.", and a line for the signature of the nominee. The nominations shall be on a form or facsimile thereof furnished by the Director of Connectional Ministries. It is recommended that the nomination forms for persons to be voted upon by the district conference be circulated to the members of the district conference in advance of the district conference at which voting is to take place.
  5. Lay Nominations from the Floor. After the convening of the Annual Conference session, prior to entering block voting, the presiding Bishop will ask for any nominations from the floor. Any nominations made from the floor must be made by lay members (III.D.3.) and the nominee must be present to accept or decline the nomination. Nominations from the floor shall be closed by the presiding Bishop.
- E. CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON LAY DELEGATE NOMINATIONS
1. Membership. The committee shall be composed of two persons appointed by the Bishop plus one member of the Rules Committee designated by that committee.
  2. Function. Each District Superintendent shall by January 15 of the year of election submit to this committee in care of the Director of Connectional Ministries completed forms for all nominees from the district. The committee shall then forward a list of all nominees to the agencies named in ¶ III.D.2. Each agency of the annual conference shall be responsible for forwarding to the committee any completed nomination form no later than March 1. The committee shall review and compile all nomination forms alphabetically according to the last name of the nominee. This lay nomination booklet will be made available on the conference website. Printed copies will be available at cost from the office of the Director of Connectional Ministries. An alphabetical listing will be included in the *Book of Reports*. This committee will also be responsible for reviewing and validating any nomination forms submitted at the Laity Session of the Annual Conference.
  3. List of Nominees. The lay nominees shall be those persons named on the nomination forms.
- F. BALLOTING PROCEDURES
1. Separate Voting Areas. Following the convening of Annual Conference, clergy and laity will separate to elect General and jurisdictional delegates and alternates, allowing five (5) hours to complete the process.
  2. Ballots Shall Be Counted Electronically. The Rules Committee shall determine the electronic equipment and procedures to be used and shall do so in consultation with the chief lay and clergy tellers.
  3. Valid Ballots. To be valid, a ballot:
    - (a) must be cast on the ballot bearing the number designated by the presiding officer for that particular ballot; and
    - (b) must be voted for the number of delegates and/or alternates to be elected on that ballot, no more and no less.
  4. Voting Area. The presiding officer shall designate the areas of the Lay and Clergy Sessions where members shall be seated during balloting. Ballots shall be cast from only those present and seated within the voting areas of the annual conference and displaying the proper credentials.
  5. Ballot Reporting. After a ballot has been counted, the chief teller, either clergy or lay, shall furnish a written report to the Bishop which shall contain (a) number of ballots cast; (b) number of ballots not valid; (c) number of ballots counted; (d) number of ballots necessary to elect; and (e) list of names of persons voted for, including the number of votes received by each, beginning with the largest number of votes.
  6. Majority Required for Election. On every ballot, a majority of the valid votes cast shall be necessary for the election of a delegate, except on the ballot to elect reserve delegates to the jurisdictional conference.
  7. Reading or Distributing Names. On the first ballot for General Conference, the presiding officer shall read or display all names receiving votes with the number of votes cast for each. After the first ballot, the 25 nominees receiving the highest number of votes shall be read or displayed, according to the highest number of votes received. In the event of a tie between two or more nominees for the last available position on the General or jurisdictional delegation, a run-off election will be ordered by the bishop to select the person to fill that position. Only the names of those in the run-off are open for votes. The names will be read in order of their election. The person with the highest number of votes cast will be seated with the appropriate delegation.  
When all General Conference delegates have been elected, the same procedure shall be followed for jurisdictional conference delegates.
  8. Handling of Ballots after Counting and Recording. Upon completion of the counting and recording of a ballot, the chief teller shall seal the ballot results and deliver them to the annual conference secretary. The annual conference secretary shall retain all ballot results until the adjournment of the annual conference after which they shall be destroyed.
- G. TELLERS
1. Appointment of Chief Tellers, Assistant Chief Tellers, and Tellers. The Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team shall appoint a chief teller and an assistant chief teller for the clergy tellers and a chief teller and an assistant chief teller for the lay tellers. The chief tellers shall not be eligible to serve in the year of the next election of delegates to General Conference and jurisdictional conference. The Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team shall additionally appoint four (4) clergy and four (4) lay members of the annual conference from each district to form a pool of tellers from which as many teams shall be formed as the chief tellers deem advisable. One member of each team shall be designated as the captain for that team.

## X. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES

2. Expenses for Balloting. All expenses incident to the balloting for and election of delegates to General Conference and the jurisdictional conference shall be borne by the annual conference.

### H. EXPENSES OF CLERGY AND LAY ALTERNATES

The expenses of two clergy and two lay alternates to General Conference and to the jurisdictional conference shall be borne by the annual conference. Such expense allowances shall not exceed the expense allowances, per diem and travel, as are paid to the regular delegates.

### I. DELEGATES UNDER THE AGE OF 18

When a General Conference or jurisdictional conference delegate will be under the age of 18 at the time of General Conference and/or jurisdictional conference, the Virginia Conference Child Protection Policy will be observed for this person. The leader of the General Conference Delegation will be responsible for implementation of the Child Protection Policy.

## IV. NOMINATIONS FOR EPISCOPAL ELECTION

At the annual conference immediately preceding the jurisdictional conference, nominations for the office of Bishop may be made by submitting the name of an elder and a biographical sketch of not more than 100 words to the secretary of the conference signed by not fewer than 50 members of the annual conference. To be eligible for nomination the person must not have attained his or her 68th birthday prior to the first day of the month in which the jurisdictional conference is held. Nominations shall cease at the close of the afternoon session of the first day of the annual conference.

The conference secretary shall cause copies of each sketch to be prepared and distributed to the members of the annual conference. Ballots shall be prepared containing the name of each nominee and, beside each name, a square followed by the word "yes." The ballots shall be distributed to the members of the annual conference immediately before they are to be cast. A member of the annual conference may vote for one or more nominees, but not more than the number of episcopal vacancies to be filled, or may choose not to vote for any of the nominees. To be nominated to the jurisdictional conference, a nominee must receive an affirmative vote of not less than 60 percent of the total ballots cast.

## V. ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM BOARDS AND AGENCIES

### A. ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM BOARDS AND AGENCIES

The following are defined as program boards and agencies: The Board of Church and Society, the Church Development Team, the Board of Discipleship, the Missional Ministries Board, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries, and the Board of Laity. Each board and agency shall meet at least annually.

1. Membership. All program board and agency members shall be elected for a four-year term by the annual conference. So far as possible, board membership shall be composed of an equal number of clergy and laity. No elected member may serve more than eight consecutive years except as authorized by the *Discipline* or in ¶ I.E.8 of the Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies. The bishop shall annually appoint for one year terms at least one District Superintendent to each board, agency or commission. Except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, the presiding bishop and the Director of Connectional Ministries are members of all boards, agencies and commissions with vote unless otherwise provided for by the *Book of Discipline*.
2. Organization. The boards shall organize in the several divisions or equivalent structure listed below to carry out their respective functions. Each member of a board shall serve on one division or equivalent structure. There shall be an executive committee of each board whose duties and responsibilities shall be determined by the board. A board may develop such additional structure, including the election of division members-at-large, as it deems necessary to discharge its assigned responsibilities, provided, however, that where additional funding is required for such structure, prior approval of the Common Table for Church Vitality shall be obtained by the board. Division members-at-large are not members of the board.
3. Function. The conference boards will provide consultative services and resources to the local church, the District Councils on Ministries, the annual conference and the Common Table for Church Vitality. Each board will make program recommendations to the Common Table for Church Vitality, will be responsible for the essential functions of the area of concern assigned by the Common Table for Church Vitality, or by the *Book of Discipline*, and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth by its General Board. Each board is amenable to the Common Table for Church Vitality.
4. Responsibilities.
  - a. Church and Society. The Board of Church and Society, in cooperation with the General Board of Church and Society and the Common Table for Church Vitality, shall develop programs on Christian social concern within the bounds of the annual conference. To discharge its responsibilities it shall divide its membership into committees, which so far as practical shall be patterned after the divisions of the General Board of Church and Society. The total membership shall be 20 (10 lay and 10 clergy).
  - b. Church Development Team. There shall be a Church Development Team dedicated to working on strategies for and implementation of church development and new faith communities in the annual conference. This team/board will consist of a minimum of 12 and up to 16 persons: six nominated by the bishop and Cabinet, six nominated by the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team, and up to four additional persons who may be co-opted by the team for expertise and diversity. The membership of this team will be placed in four classes to ensure continuity. The team is amenable to the Common Table for Church Vitality.
  - c. Discipleship. The Board of Discipleship in cooperation with the General Board of Discipleship and the Common Table for Church Vitality shall create partnerships by providing a network of experience, knowledge and coaching through intentional connection to enhance or create effective disciple making processes. These partnerships are created by: (1) coaching at local levels and pulling in identified district and conference resources as needed, (2) training at district or regional levels, (3) drawing on best practices gathered locally, jurisdictionally, nationally and globally, (4) connecting mentor/resource churches with those who request assistance and information, (5) organizing in regional teams, and (6) raising vision, visibility and possibility during Annual Conference sessions and inviting people to connect with a congregational coach. The Board of Discipleship shall consist



of a directing board to set the vision for disciple-making ministries in the annual conference and to support research on best practices, gathered and distributed by a Conference Awareness Team at events and through all other forms of communication.

The Directing Board will consist of the following eight (8) members: three officers (chair, vice-chair, and secretary) to be elected by the Annual Conference, the chair of the Disciple Resource Team, and four (4) Regional Network Leads. In addition, the Bishops' Foundation will be represented by one person with voice but no vote. The Directing Board will select individuals to serve as leads of the Regional Network Teams. The Regional Network Leads will be ex-officio members of the Directing Board with voice and vote.

The Disciple Resource Team will consist of eight (8) members, Four classes of two, one laity and one clergy per class. Members of the Disciple Resource Team will be nominated from the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team (CLDDT) and elected by the Annual Conference.

Members of the Regional Network Teams will be selected by the Regional Network Leads, in consultation with the Directing Board, based upon best practices research.

Each age-level council will meet at least annually as the conference council for the respective ministry areas (with additional members as required by conference Rules and the *Book of Discipline*, if any) for: (a) sharing of the best practices in their regions, (b) training which will enhance their service to the faith communities within each region, (c) coordinating of conference programs and initiatives as appropriate, and (d) serving as resources to the Regional Network Teams.

The Youth Council and Young Adult Council (ages 18 – 35) will consist of members as mandated in the appropriate sections of *The Book of Discipline*.

The Youth Council shall have one youth representative (grade 7 – 12) elected by each District Youth Council or equivalent. Six adults shall be elected to the Youth Council: three adults elected by the Youth Council or equivalent and three elected by the Annual Conference.

The Young Adult Council shall have three additional young adult members at-large elected by the Annual Conference.

The Older Adult Council shall have six members elected by the Annual Conference.

- d. Missional Ministries. The Missional Ministries Board in cooperation with the General Board of Global Ministries and the Common Table for Church Vitality shall develop programs to assist districts and local churches to carry out all phases of the work of the church in mission and of church extension within the annual conference. The Conference Director of Justice and Missional Excellence shall serve as the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries (CSGM), fulfilling the responsibilities outlined in ¶ 633.3 of the *2016 Book of Discipline*. To discharge its responsibilities it shall divide into two (2) mission teams: (1) Missional Discipleship and Engagement and (2) Missional Connection. The position of Conference Coordinator of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns (CUIC) shall be appointed by the Bishop and shall be an ex-officio member of the Mission Connection Team of the Conference Missional Ministries Board, as outlined in ¶ 633.2 of the *2016 Book of Discipline*. The membership of the board shall be 20, with 6 or 4 persons (one-half lay and one-half clergy) elected each year to replace outgoing classes.
- e. Higher Education and Campus Ministries. The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries in cooperation with the General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries and the Common Table for Church Vitality, shall develop programs to provide for higher education and ministry objectives as set forth in ¶ 1405 of the *2016 Book of Discipline*, and to perform the responsibilities in regard to education and professional campus ministries as set forth in ¶ 634 of the *2016 Book of Discipline*. Membership: With an effort to maintain a balance of clergy and laity, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries shall have 12 Conference elected members (placed in four classes): a current campus minister, a current Campus Ministry Local Board Chairperson, a current local church pastor with passion for campus ministry, a current United Methodist College or University President, a young adult/student, a member with expertise in property management, and six general members (with a preference for expertise in executive leadership, finance, communication, and marketing). The member who has expertise in the area of property management shall also serve as the chairperson of the Conference Board of Property Managers of the Wesley Foundation, Inc. Ex officio members shall be: the Director of Connectional Ministries, a Liaison District Superintendent (liaison between the BHECM and the Cabinet), an additional District Superintendent, the Conference Treasurer, and any Virginia Conference member to the General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries. The related conference staff person (the Director of Ministries with Young People) and the Director of the Association of Educational Institutions (AEI) will serve as members with voice but no vote. The term for chairperson shall be four years and terms for members shall also be four years and follow section I.E.8 of the Conference Rules and Policies. Nominations and election of the chairperson shall follow section I.E.11 of the Conference Rules and Policies. The Executive Committee of the BHECM shall consist of the chairperson, the Liaison District Superintendent, the current campus minister, the member with expertise in property management and three general members.
- Organization: The BHECM will meet a minimum of every other month. The Executive Committee will meet as needed. The BHECM will also be responsible for a minimum of one annual meeting for the following: Effectiveness Training Forums for Local Campus Ministry Boards, Effectiveness Training Forums for Campus Ministers/Chaplains, and Effectiveness Discussion Forums for District Superintendents. The incorporated entities of the board are the Wesley Foundation, Inc., and Francis Asbury Loan Fund, Inc. The conference board of property managers is a sub-group of the Wesley Foundation, Inc. The Executive Committee of the Board shall function as the board of directors of both the Wesley Foundation, Inc., and Francis Asbury Loan Fund, Inc.
- f. Laity. The Board of Laity shall act as an advocate for the Virginia Annual Conference laity in all forums of the annual conference. The purpose of the Board of Laity is to create a culture of call by engaging, equipping, and empowering people so that they might effectively partner with each other and their pastors to live out God's call as they lead the church in transforming the world as disciples of Jesus Christ. Membership of the Board of Laity shall be composed of the conference lay leader, three associate

## X. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES

conference lay leaders, the Conference Director(s) of Lay Servant Ministries, the presidents of the conference organizations of United Methodist Men and United Methodist Women or their designees, Young People's Representative selected by the Youth or Young Adult Council, sixteen (16) district lay leaders, one District Superintendent appointed by the Bishop, and the Bishop. Three clergy who model excellence in the lay-clergy partnership for ministry will be appointed by the Executive Committee to serve as ex-officio members. To discharge its responsibilities, the Board of Laity shall divide its membership into three work area teams: (1) Engaging (Holistic Stewardship); (2) Equipping (Leadership Excellence); and (3) Empowering (Shared Ministry). The Board of Laity shall nominate to the annual conference for election a layperson to be the conference lay leader for the ensuing four years. Any person elected to the office of conference lay leader shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms, or a total of eight (8) years.

### B. ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

The following agencies having administrative responsibilities are grouped together under the general title "Administration" with duties and responsibilities as indicated.

1. Archives and History, Commission on. There shall be a Commission on Archives and History and a Virginia Conference Historical Society. The duties and responsibilities of the commission shall be as set forth in the *2016 Book of Discipline* (See ¶ 641). Members of the annual conference shall be members of the Virginia Conference Historical Society, which will elect 48 members to the commission who will also serve as the directors of the Virginia Conference Historical Society. The officers of the commission and the society shall be the same.
2. Bishops' Foundation. There shall be a Bishops' Foundation whose purpose is to provide training for leadership development of both lay and clergypersons of the Virginia Conference of The United Methodist Church in the areas of evangelism and preaching in the Wesleyan spirit, and whose Board of Directors shall consist of nine (9) directors nominated by the Cabinet of the Virginia Conference and elected by the Annual Conference: five (5) clergy members and four (4) lay members serving for staggered terms of three (3) years after the initial term of 1, 2, and 3 years. The director of Connectional Ministries of the Virginia Conference or his/her designee will serve as an *ex officio* member of the Board of Directors.
3. Communications, Virginia United Methodist, Inc. There shall be a Board of Communications which is to serve all of the agencies of the annual conference in the area of communication. It shall be administratively related to and amenable to the Common Table for Church Vitality. The board and/or its subunits may be incorporated.
  - a. Function The mission of Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc. is to assist faith communities in communications and related technologies, empowering their mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ.
  - b. Membership Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc., shall consist of 24 persons, 14 of whom (half lay and half clergy) shall be elected by the annual conference. The 14 members thus elected and ex-officio members shall elect 10 additional members-at-large selected with regard to professional expertise, nonprofessional objectivity, and media representation. The ex-officio members shall be the Director of Connectional Ministries, a Cabinet representative, director of Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc., the Conference Information Systems Director, and any member of United Methodist Communications, the General Board of Publications, and any other general board or agency whose purpose or function is included with the purposes and functions of this organization, or their successors, who is a member of a local charge in the Virginia Annual Conference or a clergy member of the Virginia Annual Conference. There shall be a president, vice president and secretary.
  - c. Organization There shall be the following committees:
    - i. Executive Committee shall consist of the elected officers of the corporation, the conference director of Communications and three additional members of the board. The three non-officer members of the Executive Committee shall be elected quadrennially by the Board of Directors and shall hold office until their successors are elected and qualify. Vacancies may be filled at any meeting of the Board of Directors. All non-officer members of the Executive Committee shall be chosen from among the directors. The Executive Committee shall include both laypersons and clergypersons. The president shall act as chair of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall also serve as the committee on Nominations, with the corporation vice president overseeing the business of nominations. The Executive Committee shall review board membership annually and recommend changes in membership to the board.
    - ii. Project Committees. As needs arise, project committees may be appointed by the president to function on behalf of specific projects or activities of the corporation. Any two (2) members of a project committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of the committee's business. The president shall be an ex-officio of all such project committees. It is strongly encouraged that all board members serve on a project.
  - d. Finance
    - i. The Director of Communications for the Virginia Conference shall be designated as the person who can authorize expenditures on behalf of the corporation under the direction of the Board of Directors.
    - ii. Budget. The Director of Communications for the Virginia Conference, working closely with the board president, committee chairs, and communications staff will annually develop the various communication budgets and submit them to the board for approval and will regularly review expenditures to insure compliance with the adopted budgets. The Board of Directors, prior to the budget deadline of the annual conference Connectional Ministries office each year, shall recommend an income and expense budget covering all activities for the next fiscal year, including capital improvements or expenditures.
4. Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team (CLDDT). (See ¶ I.D.1. for composition and function of the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team.)
5. Disabilities, Commission on. The commission shall consist of 18 members, half clergy and half lay. Membership shall include persons with physical disabilities and persons with intellectual disabilities. The Bishop may appoint to the commission a District Superintendent to serve as Cabinet representative with voice but not vote.

6. Episcopacy, Committee on the. There shall be a Committee on the Episcopacy, the membership and duties of which shall be as prescribed in ¶ 637 of the *2016 Book of Discipline*.
7. Equitable Compensation, Commission on. The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall be composed of an equal number of lay and clergy persons including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than 200 members who are nominated by the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team and elected by the annual conference. In addition, one District Superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member. It shall perform the duties assigned to it by the *2016 Book of Discipline* (See ¶ 625). It shall receive all requests from or on behalf of all pastoral charges for aid to be used solely for clergy support. It shall administer the Equitable Compensation Fund and may employ money from other agencies, including those which may be granted by the Missional Ministries Board, as appropriate in each case, to meet these requests.
8. Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy, Commission on. There shall be a Virginia Conference Commission on Minority Concerns and Advocacy amenable to the Common Table for Church Vitality. The commission will provide for the functions as outlined in the current *Book of Discipline* for the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns and Commission on Religion and Race. The basic membership of the commission shall consist of 10 clergy, 10 laypersons, and five members at-large elected upon nomination of the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team. A minimum of two members shall be youth and young adults between the ages of 12 - 35. The commission will be constituted so that two-thirds of the membership be representative of people from diverse racial and ethnic backgrounds. The district coordinators for Religion and Race shall be ex-officio members of the commission with both voice and vote. The presidents or chairs of conference caucuses, fellowships, or associations for racial and ethnic constituencies shall be ex-officio members of the commission with voice but not vote. The bishop may appoint to the commission a district superintendent to serve as Cabinet representative with voice but not vote.
9. Finance and Administration, Conference Council on. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected and organized with responsibilities as set forth in the *2016 Book of Discipline* (See ¶¶ 611-619), provided that membership of the council shall be composed of five clergy, five lay women, and five lay men nominated by the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team.
10. Foundation, United Methodist. There shall be a United Methodist Foundation organized with responsibilities as set forth in the *2016 Book of Discipline* ¶2513 and pursuant to the charter heretofore approved by the Annual Conference in 2016; fourteen (14) of the twenty-three (23) trustees shall be elected by the Annual Conference.
11. Incapacity, Joint Committee on. There shall be a Joint Committee on Incapacity consisting of two representatives from the Board of Ordained Ministry, two representatives from the Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., one representative from the Cabinet and one representative of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. Their duties shall be as prescribed by the *2016 Book of Discipline* (See ¶ 652).
12. Investigation, Committee on. There shall be a Committee on Investigation nominated, elected, and with duties as set forth in the *2016 Book of Discipline* (See ¶ 2703.2).
13. Minutes, Committee on. There shall be a Committee on Minutes consisting of seven members nominated by the Cabinet for a term of eight years, provided that the terms of four members shall expire at the end of one quadrennium and terms of the other three shall expire at the end of the next quadrennium. At least three members shall be lay persons and at least three shall be clergy. The chair shall be designated by the Cabinet. The committee shall review the daily minutes of the annual conference proceedings and report at the next session. Within three weeks of the close of the annual conference session, the committee will meet with the conference secretary to review and correct the minutes of proceedings before submitting the same for printing in the conference *Journal*.
14. Ordained Ministry. The Board of Ordained Ministry in cooperation with the General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries and the Common Table for Church Vitality, shall develop programs to assist districts and local churches in preparing and aiding persons to fulfill their ministry in Christ as this has been historically understood by United Methodism. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall perform all the duties and functions as set forth in the Book of Discipline and shall be directly amenable to the annual conference. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall have sixty-seven (67) persons nominated by the bishop (*2012 Book of Discipline* ¶ 635.1) and elected by the annual conference at the beginning of each quadrennium. The annual conference registrar and at least one District Superintendent appointed by the bishop shall also serve on the Board of Ordained Ministry. At least one person from each district shall be included on the board. If during the course of the quadrennium a district should lose its representation on the board, an additional person shall be elected to the board to ensure representation from each district.
15. Pensions and Related Benefits, Virginia United Methodist, Inc. This agency, which is incorporated as Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., shall be composed of twenty-four (24) members in two classes serving eight-year terms. It is recommended that all classes consist of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. Any clergy member of the conference or lay member of a church within the conference who is a member of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall also be a member of the agency (*2016 Book of Discipline* ¶639.2a) If no District Superintendent is a member of this agency the Bishop may name one to represent the Cabinet. He or she shall have voice but not vote.  
This agency shall perform the duties set forth in the *2016 Book of Discipline* (see ¶ 639). In addition, it shall administer the conference program for participant supplemental benefits including the various insurance programs, shall study on a continuing basis the problems of participant disability, making recommendations relative to these problems as needed, and shall provide for a continuing pastoral ministry to disabled participants.
16. Preachers' Relief Society. This is an incorporated body with invested trust funds, the income from which is used from time to time for the relief of needy members of the clergy and their families.
17. Professional Association of United Methodist Secretaries. There shall be a Chapter of the Professional Association of United Methodist Secretaries (VAPAUMCS), which is to provide church secretaries and other administrative professionals a supportive base for unity and fellowship so as to promote individual growth, professional development, continuing education, and spiritual enrichment.

## X. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES

There shall be an Executive Committee consisting of a President, 1st Vice President, 2nd Vice President, Secretary, Membership Secretary, Treasurer and the Standing Committees Chairs. There shall be standing committees: Communications composed of five members; Finance composed of four members (the President, 1st Vice President, 2nd Vice President and Treasurer); and Nominating composed of six members in classes of two for three-year terms.

18. Rules Committee. There shall be a Rules Committee consisting of nine members elected by the annual conference on nomination of the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team or from the floor for a term of eight years. The terms of four members shall expire at the end of one quadrennium and the terms of the other five members shall expire at the end of the next quadrennium. Five members of the committee shall be lay and four members shall be clergy. The chancellor(s) of the annual conference shall be *ex officio* members of the Rules Committee. The Rules Committee shall review the Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies between sessions of the annual conference, and make its recommendations to the annual conference. Proposed amendments to the Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies and any other matters of parliamentary order or procedure in the business of the annual conference shall be referred to the Rules Committee.
19. Site Selection, Committee on. There shall be a Committee on Site Selection consisting of four members, one-half lay and one-half clergy, elected on nomination of the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team for a term of eight years. The committee shall be divided into two classes with the terms of one class to expire at the end of one quadrennium and the terms of the other class to expire at the end of the next quadrennium. This committee shall make arrangements for the meeting of the annual conference and shall recommend a location for the meeting of the annual conference a minimum of five years in advance.
20. Status and Role of Women in the Church, Commission on the. There shall be a Virginia Annual Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women in The United Methodist Church amenable to the Common Table for Church Vitality. The membership shall consist of one representative from each district plus six persons at large elected by the annual conference. In addition, the conference United Methodist Women shall name one member. The Bishop may appoint to the commission a District Superintendent to serve as Cabinet representative with voice but not vote. The majority of the commission, including both lay and clergy, shall be women. The chairperson shall be a woman.
21. Trustees, Board of. There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of 12 members, elected by the annual conference, organized and with responsibilities as set forth in the *2016 Book of Discipline* (§§ 2512-2517).

### C. TASK FORCES

A task force may be established to accomplish a specific objective. If it is organized by direction of the annual conference, the authorizing legislation shall contain a termination date for the task force. Such task force desiring continuation beyond its termination date shall seek and receive their established termination dates (June or December). Task forces should not as a general rule exist beyond a four-year term. Task forces may request funding for conference projects, but no task force shall disburse funds unless so directed by its parent board or requested to do so by the Common Table for Church Vitality and approved by the Council on Finance and Administration in its report to annual conference. A conference-organized task force continuing beyond its first year shall annually request, in its report to annual conference, funding to cover operational costs in the succeeding year.

### D. CHANGING STRUCTURE OF PROGRAM BOARD OR AGENCY

Any proposal to the annual conference to amend or change the structure of any program board or agency at the division level or above may originate (1) upon recommendation of the board or agency itself and shall be submitted to the Common Table for Church Vitality for its recommendation; (2) upon recommendation of the Common Table for Church Vitality, provided such proposal shall have been submitted to the board itself for its recommendation; or (3) on petition of a member or members of the annual conference if such a petition has been previously submitted to the Common Table for Church Vitality and the board or agency for their recommendations, or if not previously so submitted in time for consideration by these organizations, such petition shall be referred to the Common Table for Church Vitality and the board or agency for their recommendations prior to action by the annual conference. Internal change below the division level shall be the responsibility of each board.

## VI. THE DISTRICT CONFERENCE

### A. DISTRICT CONFERENCE SHALL MEET AT LEAST ONCE A YEAR

Each district within the Virginia Conference shall hold a session of the district conference at least once during the annual conference year (in accordance with the *2016 Book of Discipline*, §658).

### B. AGENDA

The district superintendent, in consultation with the district lay leader, shall set the agenda for the district conference. The agenda shall include a report from the district committee on ordained ministry.

Members of the district conference shall elect the district lay leader (§660.2) for a term of not less than four years and not more than six years. The district conference shall also elect the committee on the district superintendency (§669.1,2), the district trustees (§2518.2) and such other officers as it deems appropriate. The district committee on ordained ministry (§666.1) and the district board of church location and building (§2519) are approved or elected by the annual conference.

### C. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of each district conference shall be composed of the following: all ordained and commissioned clergy, licensed local pastors, lay supply pastors, certified lay ministers, diaconal ministers, and deaconesses and home missionaries related to that district; a church lay leader, chairperson of the church council\*, church school superintendent, president of the United Methodist Women, and



president of the chartered United Methodist Men from each local church in the district; the district steward from each charge; the lay member of the annual conference from each charge; and three members at large, one of whom shall be a youth, elected by each charge conference;.

District officers who are members of the district conference include\*: the chairperson of the district Council on Ministries\*, the district trustees, the district treasurer, the district lay leader and associate lay leaders, the president of the district United Methodist Women, the president of the district United Methodist Men, a representative of the district youth council\*, the president of the district United Methodist Young Adults\*, the district coordinators of children, youth, young adult, adult, and family ministries, other district coordinators and directors, five youth members elected by the district youth council and five young adult members\* elected by the District Council on Ministries\*. Special attention shall be given to inclusiveness. \*Designates or equivalent body

#### D. ELECTION OF DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS AT LARGE OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

District members at large of the annual conference shall be elected by the lay members of the district conference. Nominations may be made in whatever manner the district determines, but provision shall always be made for nomination from the floor. Districts are encouraged to include members-at-large from non-chartered faith communities being served by clergy with voting rights at Annual Conference, provided that they meet the provisions of *2016 Book of Discipline* ¶602.4. Election shall be by written ballot, and those nominees receiving the most votes shall be the members at large, and the rest shall be alternates in order of the votes received up to the number of members at large and alternates allotted to each district by the annual conference.

#### E. RECORD OF DISTRICT CONFERENCE

The secretary of the district conference shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings and send a copy to the secretary of the annual conference within 30 days following the district conference.

### VII. RULES OF ORDER AND PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

#### A. RULES THAT APPLY WHEN THE CHAIRPERSON STANDS

When the chairperson stands and calls the conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the chairperson stands.

#### B. VOTING AREA

The annual conference shall fix the voting area of the conference at the opening business session and voting on all annual conference matters must take place within the prescribed area. The voting area of the conference shall be separated from other areas at the meeting site. All entrances to the voting area shall be staffed by ushers and admission shall be by official badge only. All members of the conference within the voting area when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote except such persons as otherwise are ineligible to vote.

#### C. SUFFICIENT SEATS SHALL BE PROVIDED

Sufficient seats shall be provided for all lay, clergy, provisional, and associate members and all youth members, members on special assignment, and all other persons entitled by the Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies to be within the voting area of the conference.

#### D. VOTERS TO DISPLAY PROPER CREDENTIALS

Members of the conference and others entitled to be seated within the voting area of the conference shall be furnished proper credentials as set forth in Appendix "A" (attached). During balloting, ballots will be distributed to and collected from only those persons displaying the proper credentials.

#### E. METHOD OF VOTING

Method of voting shall be determined by the presiding officer. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third of the members present and voting, in which case the members shall arise as they are able from their seats and stand until counted.

#### F. EXCEPTIONS TO THE NO INTERRUPTION RULE

No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a question on the matter under consideration, a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

#### G. LIMITS ON SPEAKING

No member shall speak: 1. more than once on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor; 2. more than twice on the same subject under the same motion; 3. any longer than two minutes, unless this two-minute period may be limited or extended by a two-thirds vote of the conference.

#### H. HIGH PRIVILEGE

A member claiming the floor for a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he or she may proceed until the chairperson judges that he or she has exhausted the privilege.

#### I. CALL FOR DIVISION OF ANY QUESTION

Before a vote is taken any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as he or she indicates. If no member objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

#### J. MOTIONS TO BE PRESENTED IN WRITING

For the benefit of the secretary, and for the sake of clarification, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

#### K. SUSPENSION OF THE RULES

The operation of any of the provisions of the Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies or of these Rules of Order and Procedure may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds vote of the conference.

#### L. CHANGE OR AMENDMENT OF THE RULES

## X. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES

The Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies and these Rules of Order and Procedure may be amended or changed by a two-thirds vote of the conference; provided the proposed change or amendment has originated in the Rules Committee, or has been presented to the conference in writing and referred to this committee, which committee shall report thereon not later than the following day.

### M. ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER APPLIES

The current edition of *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised* shall apply to any and all situations not covered elsewhere by these rules.



## NAME BADGE COLORS

## Green (lay vote with full lay voting rights, ¶602.4)

Lay Members  
 At-Large District Lay Members  
 District and Conference Lay Leaders  
 Conference President of United Methodist Men  
 Conference President of United Methodist Women  
 Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries  
 Conference Scouting Coordinator  
 President or equivalent of Conference Young Adult Organization  
 President of Conference Youth Organization  
 Chair, Conference College Student Organization  
 District Youth and Young Adult Members (one of each from each district)  
 Diaconal Ministers  
 Retired Diaconal Ministers  
 Deaconesses (see also ¶1314.5)  
 Home Missioners

## White (ordained deacons and elders in full connection with full voting rights, ¶602.1a)

FE Elder in Full Connection (¶334.1)  
 FD Deacon in Full Connection (¶329.2)

Note: Clergy on voluntary leaves of absence (personal, family, transitional) may vote for other clergy delegates to general or jurisdictional conferences and may be elected to serve as delegates themselves (¶354.7). Clergy on involuntary leave of absence may not vote on or be elected as delegates to general or jurisdictional conference (¶355.7).

RM & RD Retired Full Member (¶602.1a)

## White (May vote on all matters except constitutional amendments and clergy matters)

AM Associate Members (¶35 and ¶602.1c)  
 PM Probationary Member under 1992 Discipline (¶413.2, *1992 Discipline*)  
 PD Provisional Deacon (¶35, ¶327.2 and ¶602.1b)  
 PE Provisional Elder (¶35, ¶327.2 and ¶602.1b)  
 EP Full member other denomination serving as a UM Provisional Elder (¶35, ¶347.3b, ¶327.2)  
 DP Deacon recognized from other denomination serving as a UM Provisional Deacon (¶35, ¶347.3b and ¶327.2)  
 RA Retired Associate Member (¶35, ¶602.1c)  
 RP Retired Probationary/Provisional Member (¶35, ¶327.2)

And the following who have completed the educational requirements (Five Year Course of Study, equivalency for the Five Year Course of Study based on approval of GBHEM and VA Conference BOM, or an M.Div. from an approved seminary) and have been under uninterrupted appointment for two years at the time of voting (see ¶35 and Judicial Council ruling 1181):

FL Full time Local Pastor (¶316.6 and ¶602.1d)  
 PL Part time Local Pastor (¶316.6 and ¶602.1d)

## White (May vote on all matters except constitutional amendments, delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference, and clergy matters)

OF Full member of another denomination (¶346.2)

And the following who have not met the requirements in the section above:

FL Full time Local Pastor (¶316.6 and ¶602.1d)  
 PL Part time Local Pastor (¶316.6 and ¶602.1d)

## White (voice but no vote)

AF Affiliate Member, non-voting (¶334.5)  
 RL Retired Local Pastor (¶320.5)  
 OE Elder Member of other Annual Conference (¶346.1)  
 OD Deacon Member of other Annual Conference (¶346.1)  
 OA Associate Member of other Annual Conference (¶346.1)  
 OP Provisional Member of other Annual Conference (¶346.1)  
 RAF Retired Affiliate Member, non-voting (¶334.5)

## Red (no voice or vote)

SY Lay Supply  
 LM Certified Lay Minister  
 HL Honorable Location (¶359)  
 RHL Retired – Honorable Location (¶359.3)  
 MOD Minister of Another Denomination Serving an Ecumenical Parish in VA  
 G Official Guest  
 ROC Retired full member, other annual conference

## Brown (not official)

All others

**CHARTER FOR THE  
COMMON TABLE FOR CHURCH VITALITY**

**Effective January 1, 2006**

**I. PURPOSE**

The Common Table for Church Vitality (“Common Table”) serves to coordinate and prioritize the ministries and resources of the Virginia Conference. It nurtures, interprets and promotes the vision of the Conference, as well as the mandates of *The Book of Discipline* which relate to Conference work. The Common Table lives out the values of the Conference (stated below in **I.B.**) in its own work, and advocates for the presence and observance of those values in the work and ministry of the Conference.

**A. MISSION**

The mission of the Virginia Annual Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church; all to the glory of God.

**B. VALUES**

The Conference shall embody the following values as it endeavors to assist all churches in the task of *making disciples*:

- Be led by the Holy Spirit.
- Grow spiritually and numerically.
- Serve the local church.
- Connect with and equip the local church for ministries of welcome, nurture and transformation.
- Develop and live out ministries to the poor.
- Strive for excellence.
- Model servant-leadership at all levels.
- Honor diversity and teach inclusivity.
- Practice simplicity.
- Communicate effectively, that others might also.
- Focus on ministry.

**II. MEMBERSHIP**

The Common Table provides spiritual leadership for the Conference to carry out the Purpose of this Charter. The Common Table includes the following 14 voting positions and 2 non-voting positions:

**A. Voting Members**

1. Presiding Bishop
2. Conference Lay Leader
3. Director of Connectional Ministries
4. Cabinet representative assigned by the bishop
5. Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy representative (in accordance with ¶643.5)
6. Chair of Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries (in accordance with ¶634.3)

7. Eight at-large members equally divided between clergy and laity in annual classes, including two young adult/youth representatives, as elected in III

**B. Non-voting Members**

1. Representative from Council on Finance and Administration assigned by the Council on Finance and Administration

The elected Secretary of the Annual Conference shall serve as Secretary for the Common Table without vote.

It is both desirable and consistent with our Conference values that the members of the Common Table represent the diversity of our Conference.

**III. SELECTION OF AT-LARGE COMMON TABLE MEMBERS**

1. Four of the Common Table at-large members (2 clergy and 2 laity) are nominated by the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team and elected by the annual conference. Two of these at-large members must be young adult/youth representatives.

2. Four of the Common Table at-large members (2 clergy and 2 laity) are nominated by the Bishop and elected by the annual conference.

**IV. TERMS OF SERVICE FOR AT-LARGE MEMBERS**

At-large members serve four year terms and are placed in annual classes. If a person is elected to fill an unexpired term of two years or less, that person is eligible for reelection to a full four year term. In the event that a member resigns or dies during his/her term, a replacement shall be nominated by the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team or the Bishop, according to method of nomination, and elected by the Annual Conference with the replacement serving until the end of the original term. Any at-large member of the Common Table who is absent from two meetings without excuse or from three consecutive meetings for any reason shall automatically cease to be a member of the Common Table.

**V. MEETINGS**

The Common Table will meet at least quarterly, often in extended day format, to enhance the depth of its work and its own spiritual formation as a faith community. By invitation of the Common Table, others may meet with the Common Table to enhance its knowledge and understanding. Meetings shall be open, consistent with the provisions of *The Book of Discipline*.

**VI. OFFICERS**

The Bishop, Conference Lay Leader and Director of Connectional Ministries will lead the Common Table in interpreting the Conference vision. The Director of Connectional Ministries is the Chairperson. The Conference Lay Leader is the Vice Chairperson. The Secretary of the Annual Conference is the Secretary of the Common Table, without vote.

**VII. COMMITTEES****A. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE**

The Common Table shall appoint a Personnel Committee annually from within its members to assist with the selection and employment of all Conference program staff, both lay and clergy. The Common Table shall appoint the chair of the Personnel Committee. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall serve as an ex officio member of this committee without vote.

**B. GRANTS COMMITTEE**

The Common Table may appoint a Grants Committee annually from among the members of the Conference to advise the Common Table on the following:

1. Grants for connectional ministries beyond the local level, funded through the Conference Benevolence apportionment, and
2. Program grants for local ministry projects funded through the Conference Benevolence apportionment, the United Methodist Women, and the Church Extension Fund.

**C. OTHER COMMITTEES**

The Common Table may designate such other committees as are necessary for its functioning.

**VIII. SELECTION OF DIRECTOR OF CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES AND STAFF**

- A. The Annual Conference shall elect annually upon nomination of the Bishop, and in consultation with the Common Table's Personnel Committee and the Cabinet, an executive officer to be known as the Director of Connectional Ministries. The responsibilities of the Director of Connectional Ministries shall be but are not limited to the following:
  1. To serve as the Chairperson of the Common Table and Co-chairperson, with the Conference Lay Leader, of the Conference Leadership Development and Discovery Team.
  2. To be a communication link between the Conference program agencies and Jurisdictional and General Conference program agencies.
  3. To facilitate communication among the Conference program agencies and the local churches.
  4. To serve as a resource person for district programs and the Common Table in the program planning, implementation and evaluation process.
  5. To supervise the Conference program staff persons.
  6. To serve on other Conference agencies as determined by the Annual Conference, and/or by the Common Table.
- B. Each clergy staff person shall be nominated annually by the Personnel Committee of the Common Table with the request that the Bishop would appoint him or her. Each lay staff person shall be nominated annually by the Personnel Committee of Common Table and employed by the Common Table. Nominations for staff members shall be presented to the Common Table after consultation with the appropriate boards and agencies.
- X. The Director of United Methodist Communications shall carry out the policies and program of Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc. and shall cooperate with all agencies of the Conference in the use of the media to disseminate news that promotes the diverse work of the Church's life.
- Δ. The Business Manager/Treasurer of the Annual Conference shall serve the Common Table and all of the boards and agencies in direct support of their work and shall oversee the financial operations of the Common Table. In that capacity, the Business Manager/Treasurer shall coordinate this work with the Director of Connectional Ministries.
- E. All Conference program staff shall be employed by and amenable to the Common Table. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall be responsible for the administration and direction of the program staff.
- Φ. Administrative/Technical/Professional Staff of the Common Table shall be employed by the Director of Connectional Ministries in consultation with the appropriate elected staff member as may be requested and as provision for same is made by the Common Table.

**IX. FINANCES**

The Common Table shall present a budget to the Council on Finance and Administration to cover the expenses for the work of the Common Table and the boards and agencies, committees, commissions, task forces and other groups for which it is responsible. The right of the Annual Conference boards and agencies to be heard by the Council on Finance and Administration shall not be denied, as provided by ¶614 the *2016 Book of Discipline*.

**X. MEETINGS OF BOARD AND COMMISSION CHAIRS**

Semi-annual (or as often as necessary) meetings of Chairs (or designated representatives) of Conference Program Boards and Com-

## X. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES

missions that are under the oversight of Common Table will be held for the purpose of aligning conference program and mission with the vision of the Conference. A report of the Chairs' meetings will be provided to Common Table to assist in its responsibilities for its purpose of coordinating and prioritizing the ministries and resources of the Virginia Conference. The boards and commissions that are amenable to Common Table are:

- Board of Church and Society
- Board of Communications
- Board of Discipleship
- Missional Ministries Board
- Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
- Board of Laity
- Church Development Team
- Commission on Disabilities
- Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy
- Commission on Status and Role of Women

### Other Attendees

- a. Conference Staff serving as primary staff resource to these boards and commissions will attend these meetings with voice but without vote.
- b. The Presidents (or designated representatives) of the Conference United Methodist Men and United Methodist Women will be encouraged to participate in these meetings.
- c. Chairs (or designated representatives) of Conference Administrative Boards that are not under the purview of Common Table will be encouraged to participate in these meetings.

The Director of Connectional Ministries shall chair these meetings.

## XI. AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the charter not in conflict with *The Book of Discipline* may be made by a majority vote of the Annual Conference and originate as follows:

- (1) upon recommendation of the Common Table, or
- (2) upon petition of a member of the Annual Conference at least 60 days prior to the next annual conference session.

The Common Table shall review the petition(s) and submit its recommendations to the Annual Conference together with the proposed amendment.

## XII. EFFECTIVE DATE OF CHARTER

The Charter for the Common Table for Church Vitality shall become effective January 1, 2006.

### VIRGINIA CONFERENCE GUIDELINES FOR MOVING EXPENSES

A charge, district, or conference agency receiving a new clergy shall be responsible for all his/her moving expenses under the following provisions:

1. A maximum weight limit as weighed in the van of 16,000 lbs. Charges for moving goods over 16,000 lbs. shall be the responsibility of the clergy.
2. A maximum allowance of \$500 for packing materials, cartons (and any packing not performed by the Pastor).
3. A limit of \$125 for piano handling.
4. Where there is a pastor's study at the church and extra stops must be made by the mover for loading and unloading books or office equipment, a maximum allowance of not more than \$165.
5. Seminarians entering the Virginia Conference from outside the conference shall be entitled to the moving expenses listed above, with the limitation that the maximum total reimbursement shall be \$4000.
6. Clergy other than seminarians entering the Virginia Conference from outside the Conference shall be entitled to the moving expenses listed above with the limitation that mileage-based moving expenses shall be based on the distance from the appropriate boundary of the Conference to the place of appointment.
7. Insurance (replacement value equivalency) shall be provided by the receiving church/charge for personal injury or damage to clergy family property during the move. The matter of additional insurance on furnishings above that provided by the hauler shall be the responsibility of the persons moving.
8. If more economical, moves of less than 30 miles shall be arranged at the hourly rate.
9. The Cabinet will review annually the costs of moving and update the moving allowances as necessary.
10. All churches/charges should build a moving-expense fund by annual appropriations for moving expenses, regardless of which year a move may be expected to occur. The Cabinet strongly urges churches/charges to budget each year an amount equal to 1/6 of the most recent move.
11. All moving of clergy will be done professionally and in a responsible manner.
12. Clergy are expected to secure at least two estimates for comparison. Moving estimates must be submitted to the S/PPRC of the receiving church in a prompt manner. Clergy are expected to exercise reasonable standards of stewardship when determining what items to keep/move or dispose. Unless there are physical limitations, all clergy are responsible for the packing of books, linens and general household effects. The new relationship between clergy and receiving congregations has a much better chance of success if the clergy

family avoids the appearance of imposition or entitlement.

13. Additional information on “moving tips” is posted on the Conference web site.

*Reviewed and updated by Cabinet, 02/17*

### COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

1. The Philosophy of and the Purpose for the Equitable Compensation Program.
  - a. “Ordained ministers are called by God to a lifetime of servant leadership in specialized ministries among the people of God. Ordained ministers are called to interpret to the Church the needs, concerns, and hopes of the world and the promise of God for creation. Within these specialized ministries, deacons are called to ministries of Word, Service (§328), Compassion, and Justice and elders are called to ministries of Service, Word, Sacrament, and Order (§332). Through these distinctive functions, ordained ministers devote themselves wholly to the work of the Church and to the up building of the ministry of all Christians. They do this through the careful study of Scripture and its faithful interpretation; through effective proclamation of the gospel and responsible administration of the sacraments; through diligent pastoral leadership of their congregations for fruitful discipleship; and by following the guidance of the Holy Spirit in witnessing beyond the congregation in the local community and to the ends of the earth. The ordained ministry is defined by its faithful commitment to servant leadership following the example of Jesus Christ, by its passion for the hallowing of life, and by its concern to link all local ministries with the widest boundaries of the Christian community.” *The Book of Discipline* 2016 (§139)
  - b. “It is the purpose of the commission on equitable compensation to support full-time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the annual conference by: (a) recommending conference standards for pastoral support; (b) administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation; and (c) providing counsel and advisory material on pastoral support to district superintendents and committees on pastor-parish relations; (d) submitting an arrearage policy to be adopted by the annual conference. For pastors receiving equitable compensation, once the base compensation supplementation has been paid by the annual conference, and the minimum base compensation and base compensation supplementation has been received by the pastor, the annual conference shall have no further financial obligation or responsibility to the pastor, the charge or anyone else regarding the pastor’s compensation.” *The Book of Discipline* 2016 (§625.2)
  - c. Assumption of the obligations of the itinerancy, required to be made at the time of admission into the Conference, put the church under the counter obligation of providing support for the entire ministry of the church. In view of the expectation which the church holds for its clergy in the area of professional separation and competence, it is incumbent upon the church to see that compensation is adequate for the professional and personal requirements of its clergy, and that they are determined and administered in a manner appropriate to a professional understanding of the ministerial vocation.
2. Types of Equitable Compensation Support.
  - a. Minimum Compensation Support: The commission annually proposes to the Annual Conference a schedule of minimum compensation for ministers by the various statuses of conference relationship and floor schedule to be met by the charge. In approving this schedule, the Conference guarantees each of its ministers a certain minimum compensation. Unless a minister voluntarily waives this right, he/she is entitled to an appointment where the compensation, including supplements from the conference, district, and other sources will be at least the minimum for his/her category.
  - b. Compensation supplementation is support provided to charges which require support in addition to that called for by the Minimum Compensation program. Such charges fall into two groups:
    - (1) Charges with part-time or retired pastors.
    - (2) Charges where there is a need for compensation higher than the minimum.
3. Money for the Equitable Compensation Fund.
  - a. The grants and administrative expenses of the commission are borne by the Equitable Compensation Fund.
  - b. Annually the commission estimates the amount needed for Equitable Compensation grants, and with the concurrence of the Council on Finance and Administration, recommends an amount to the Annual Conference to be apportioned to the districts and charges of the conference.
  - c. As set forth in *The Book of Discipline* 2016 (§622) “When the apportionments for bishops, district superintendents, conference claimants, and the Equitable Compensation Fund for the several districts and charges have been determined, payments made to the same in each pastoral charge shall be exactly proportional to the amount paid on the clergy base compensation. (§818.3) The treasurer or treasurers of each pastoral charge shall accordingly make proportional distribution of the funds raised in that charge for the support of the ordained ministry and shall remit monthly if practicable and quarterly at the latest the items for bishops, district superintendents, conference claimants, and the Equitable Compensation Fund to the proper treasurer or treasurers.”
4. For Equitable Compensation purposes, the term “compensation” includes the amounts of ministerial support designated as salary and accountable reimbursement.
5. The Minimum Compensation Schedule, including the Floor, shall be recommended by the commission and the schedule, as approved by the Annual Conference, shall be published in the conference *Journal*.
6. Eligibility for Minimum Compensation Support.
  - a. The clergy must be rendering full-time service, that is their efforts must fully satisfy the Disciplinary description of the office of the minister and they must, in the judgment of his/her district superintendent, be rendering full-time service to the charge to which they have been appointed as pastor or associate pastor.
  - b. The “floor” is the minimum the charge must pay (obtained from sources other than Equitable Compensation Fund) in order to be eligible to receive minimum salary support.
7. Eligibility for Salary Supplementation.



## X. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES

- a. All charges are eligible with special considerations made for ethnic pastors serving ethnic ministries.
  - b. The application must be supported by a recommendation of the district superintendent.
  - c. The commission strongly discourages applications from charges whose compensation is above the Conference Average Compensation (CAC).
8. Charges receiving support from the Equitable Compensation Commission are encouraged to take steps regularly toward becoming self-supporting and toward the increasing of the total level of support of their ministers. The following actions should encourage these steps:
- a. The district superintendents will annually review each application for Equitable Compensation aid with the appropriate charge conference.
  - b. Equitable Compensation aid to each full-time pastor will be reduced \$1 for each \$2 increase established and paid by the charge. When salary paid by the church exceeds the minimum applicable level the Equitable Compensation support will cease, unless the Equitable Compensation Commission waives this requirement under special circumstances.
9. How applications for aid are submitted.
- a. All applications shall be submitted on forms provided by the commission.
  - b. Applications shall include the name and district of the charge, the number of churches on the charge, the name and ministerial category of the minister, a statement of whether the minister is serving full or part time, together with all amounts of ministerial support listed by source both for the period ending and the period beginning. The application shall state the total salary needed for the minister and the amount of aid necessary to obtain that total.
  - c. Applications shall be prepared, signed by the chair of the staff-parish relationship committee of the charge and the district superintendent.
  - d. A copy of the current church/charge budget must be submitted with the application along with a copy of the most recent audited financial statements.
  - e. Applications shall be submitted to the conference treasurer who shall provide each member of the commission with a copy of each application at least one week before the meeting at which the application will be considered.
  - f. Applications are generally submitted in February and May for support to begin on July 1st. Mid-appointment year requests are submitted by October 31st. The deadline for such applications is listed each year in the Conference Calendar.
10. How appropriations are made.
- a. The Commission meets twice during the appointment-making process in conjunction with the Cabinet's schedule to review applications for Equitable Compensation Grants. The Commission also meets in November to review any mid-appointment year requests.
  - b. Requirements which a charge must meet in order to receive Minimum Compensation Support may be waived by a two-thirds vote of the commission.
  - c. Compensation Supplementation will be granted by action of the commission on recommendations of the district superintendent in the categories described in Paragraph 7.
11. Methods of Payment.
- a. Minimum compensation support and supplementation will be paid through Electronic Funds Transfer (EFT) by the conference treasurer to the charge receiving aid by the 10th day of each month.
  - b. If a charge fails to maintain a current status on Pension payments to VUMPI, the Conference Treasurer's Office shall send the Equitable Compensation Support directly to VUMPI until such arrearages are satisfied.
  - c. The commission chairperson shall keep the conference treasurer regularly informed as to the appropriations made by the commission and any changes in payments which may be necessary because of appointments or changes in ministerial status.

*Updated 7/1/2016*

### **EQUITABLE COMPENSATION GUIDELINES**

The commission, at the request of the Bishop and the Cabinet, developed guidelines for requests, approval and time periods for supplementation provided by conference funds. It is felt that these guidelines will provide a uniform standard across the conference in support of the various charges that may require funds.

#### **I. New Requests**

##### **A. New Growth Situation Request/New Churches**

1. Request must be approved by the District Board of Church Location and Building.
2. Request with the written District Board of Church Location approval giving rationale for the request should be received by the

November Equitable

Compensation meeting in order to be approved for the following appointment year.

3. Will be funded according to the following formula:

- 100% for first 18 months (e.g., July 2006 through Dec. 2007)
- 80% second full calendar year
- 60% third full calendar year
- continued reduction at 20% per year

##### **B. New Mission/Ethnic Churches**

1. Request must be approved by the District Board of Church Location and Building.
2. Request with the written District Board of Church Location approval giving rationale for the request should be received by the



November Equitable Compensation meeting in order to be approved for the following appointment year.

3. Will be funded according to the following formula:

- 100% for first 30 months (e.g., July 2006 through Dec. 2008)
- 85% third full calendar year
- 70% fourth full calendar year
- continued reduction at 15% per year

It is suggested that if a new church or mission is not expected to be self-sufficient at the end of this time, that alternate funding sources be identified (i.e. district or sponsoring churches) while a new church is in the planning stages.

## II. Ongoing Requests

All churches requesting Equitable Compensation assistance, *who are presently receiving Equitable Compensation assistance*, must have a yearly stewardship campaign, and submit Table I and II of the Year-End Reports, the Dec. 31 year-end treasurer's report and are asked to adhere to the following schedules:

### A. Ongoing "Maintenance" churches

All churches in the "Maintenance Category" should make every attempt to be off Equitable Compensation at the end of five years. In order to do this, the commission asks that any request be reduced at least 20% from the present year's request as follows:

- 100% (present year)
- 80% second year
- 60% third year
- 40% fourth year
- 20% fifth year

If a church cannot adhere to this schedule, letters detailing the reasons must be submitted each year by the District Superintendent and the Church Council of the church/charge receiving Equitable Compensation assistance.

### B. Ongoing Ethnic Minority/Mission Churches

All churches in the "Ethnic Minority/Mission Categories" should make every attempt to be off Equitable Compensation at the rate of 10% a year, whether by becoming self-sufficient or by developing new forms of funding. The suggested schedule is as follows:

- 100% (present year)
- 90% second year
- 80% third year
- Continued reduction at 10% per year

If a church cannot adhere to this schedule, letters detailing the reasons must be submitted each year by the District Superintendent and the Church Council of the church/charge receiving Equitable Compensation assistance.

## MINIMUM STANDARDS FOR THE PARSONAGE

The *2016 Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church states that the Church Council shall "review the recommendation of the committee on pastor-parish relations regarding provision of adequate housing for the pastor(s), and report the same to the charge conference for approval. Housing provisions shall comply with the annual conference housing policy and parsonage standards. Housing shall not be considered as part of compensation or remuneration." (§252.4e)

The Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations Committee also has consultative power and responsibilities for the parsonage (§258.2g(16)). This committee is to consult with the Church Council to provide for "housing (which may be a church-owned parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of parsonage if in compliance with the policy of the annual conference)." This paragraph also includes these words: "The parsonage is to be mutually respected by the pastor's family as the property of the church and by the church as a place of privacy for the pastor's family. The committee will follow up to assure timely resolution of parsonage problems affecting the health of the pastor or pastor's family. The chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, the chairperson of the board of trustees, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to assure proper maintenance."

The Board of Trustees of the local church is charged with supervision, oversight and care of property, including the church-owned parsonage. The Charge Conference may assign some of these duties to the chair of a Parsonage Committee.

## I. The House

A. Ownership: The parsonage is acquired and maintained by the charge, subject to the direction of the Charge Conference. The location, purchase, and/or building of a parsonage must be approved by the District Board of Church Location and Building. (§2544)

B. Title to Property: The parsonage property must be held by the charge Board of Trustees in trust for the use and occupancy of pastors in the United Methodist Church. (§2503.2)

C. Location: The parsonage of a station church should be located within the geographical parish of the church. The parsonage of a charge should be near the center of the charge and accessible to members. It should be convenient to a school, a shopping area, and church of the charge. Preferably parsonages should not be located immediately adjacent to the church, so that the pastor's family will be ensured reasonable privacy. Such location also facilitates resale.

D. Planning and Financing: The purchase or building plan must be approved by the Charge Conference after 10 days' notice of the meeting. The pastor, district superintendent, and the district Board of Church Location and Building must consent to the purchase. Provisions of the *Book of Discipline* must be observed. The sale or relocation must conform to guidelines in the *Discipline*.

E. Administration: The *Discipline* requires the Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations Committee to see that the Trustees provide adequate and comfortable residence for the pastor and maintain its proper upkeep and furnishings. "The chairperson of the Trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an

annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance.” (§2533.4 and §258.2g(16)). The pastor’s family should be consulted in the selection of equipment, fixtures, and color schemes. (See *Annual Review Inventory* form). The Annual Review Inventory Report shall be submitted to the District Superintendent and will be reviewed by the Parsonages’ Support Committee.

The Trustees’ annual budget should be adequate to provide maintenance of the parsonage and necessary replacement of furnishings for which the Trustees have responsibility.

Since insurance carried by the church will not cover personal effects of the parsonage family, the family is urged to secure a tenant’s policy.

F. Inventory: A complete inventory of all furnishings, and equipment shall be maintained, one copy with the Pastor-Staff Parish Relations Committee and/or the Trustees, a second copy with the parsonage family, and a third copy for the district superintendent attached to the *Annual Review Inventory*. This inventory should include the purchase date of items listed, purchase price, and any major repair work done on each. Condition of furnishings at the time of the annual review should be noted. (See Parsonage Inventory Form)

## II. House Arrangement and Equipment

A. Minimum Size: The living room shall measure at least 280 square feet; or living and dining room combination shall be 330 square feet. Bedrooms shall measure no less than 144 square feet each, with one not less than 168 square feet.

B. Rooms: The parsonage should have a minimum of seven rooms: at least three bedrooms with ample closet space in each, living room, dining room, kitchen, study (if not furnished outside the parsonage), at least 1½ baths, and ample dry storage space large enough for major pieces of furniture and large packing boxes. An additional bedroom, a family room, a utility room, and a garage are also desirable. If a pastor’s office is included, it should be on the first floor with an outside entrance or entry from front hall or both or on the terrace level with outside entry. Usual office furnishings, telephone, bookshelves, and a storage closet for supplies should be provided.

Newly constructed or newly purchased parsonages shall include on the ground floor level one room which could be used as a bedroom by a person with a handicapping condition, a fully accessible bathroom and laundry facilities. (§2533.6)

### C. Housing Necessities:

- Central heating plant
- Complete insulation, including weather stripping, storm windows, ceiling, sidewall and floor insulation. Carpeting is desirable as a further means of insulation.
- Central air conditioning is desirable everywhere, and a necessity in some areas of the conference.
- Annual servicing of all heating and air conditioning equipment.
- At least one telephone jack on each floor.
- Dead bolt locks on all exterior doors.
- Smoke detectors and fire extinguishers.
- Housing must be maintained free of health hazards.
- Exterminator/pest control service and an annual termite inspection.
- All major appliances, including washer, dryer, stove, refrigerator, automatic hot water heater.
- Kitchen: sink, built-in cabinets, a storage or supply closet, counter work surfaces, adequate electrical outlets properly grounded. Where possible, a garbage disposal and dishwasher should be provided.
- At least one telephone permanently in the house.

### D. Furnishings and Maintenance:

#### 1. Provided by the Church/Charge:

- Furniture for the parsonage living room, foyer, dining room, and kitchen shall be provided. If a parsonage has more than three bedrooms, the church/charge shall provide furnishings for all bedrooms over three. All parsonage wall-to-wall floor coverings or rugs shall be furnished by the church/charge. Regular professional cleaning shall be the responsibility of the church/charge for all living spaces furnished by church/charge.
- Window shades or blinds shall be provided in all rooms. Window treatments, and the responsibility for their maintenance/cleaning, shall be provided for the living room, dining room, and foyer.
- Adequate light fixtures/lamps shall be provided for all living spaces furnished.

#### 2. Provided by the Pastor:

- Furniture as desired for all rooms except living room, foyer, dining room, kitchen, and bedrooms more than three.
- Window treatments as desired for rooms other than living room, foyer and dining room, as well as their maintenance/cleaning.
- Bed, bath, and kitchen linens.
- Cookware, utensils, and small appliances.
- China, crystal/glassware, flatware.
- Additional accessories such as pictures, lamps, family pieces, etc. which personalize a home.

### E. Exterior

- Trees and shrubbery should be provided where needed.
- Landscaping and normal fertilization shall be the responsibility of the church/charge.
- Cutting of the lawn and trimming of the shrubs is the responsibility of the residents.
- A lawn mover, adequate for the size of the lawn, shall be provided by the church/charge.
- A TV antenna or cable hook-up should be provided.

## III. General Guidelines

A. Privacy and Care: Since the parsonage is the home of the pastor and his/her family, their rights and privacy should be respected by the

congregation. The occupants must ensure that the parsonage receives proper care.

B. Gifts: A written statement should accompany any gift of furniture or furnishings, designating whether the gift is to permanently remain at the parsonage or is a personal gift to the pastor's family. Gifts shall be received without conditions and with right of refusal.

C. Placement of Furniture: Use and placement of church-owned furnishings within the parsonage shall be at the discretion of the parsonage occupants.

D. When a move occurs, refer to the "Policy at the Time of Change of Pastors" below.

*Updated by Cabinet, July 2002, revised 12/2009, updated 1/2013*

### POLICY AT THE TIME OF CHANGE OF PASTORS

I. The Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations Committee will supply to the district superintendent the list of people serving on the Local Church Parsonage Committee with the chairperson's address and telephone number.

II. The district superintendent will contact the chairperson of the Local Church Parsonage Committee asking that the committee meet at the parsonage with the pastor, pastor's spouse (if applicable), and if requested by the district superintendent, a representative from the Parsonages Support Committee to inspect the parsonage, using the following guidelines:

A. Check complete inventory (see *Inventory for Leaving the Parsonage*).

B. Inspect each room for needed repairs, refurbishing, paint, etc. with attention to who is accountable beyond normal wear and tear.

C. Inspect electrical, heating, cooling, and plumbing systems..

D. Evaluate conditions of structure, inside and outside, including church-owned furnishings, appliances and systems.

E. Pastor shall provide information about condition of appliances and systems known only to occupant.

III. After parsonage inspection by the Local Church Parsonage Committee and the pastor:

A. The Committee will:

- Work with the Church Council to arrange for needed repairs, refurbishing, painting, etc.
- Floors cleaned and waxed, rugs shampooed.
- Keep the district superintendent informed concerning condition of the parsonage.
- Inspect parsonage again nearer moving time.
- Check the Parsonage Inventory with the parsonage family before their departure, and with the new parsonage family upon their arrival.
- Have a representative of the Committee at the parsonage as the parsonage family moves.
- Make necessary last minute corrections to the parsonage before the new family arrives.
- Make sure that all utilities remain connected, the deposit for public utilities having been made by the church/charge.

B. The pastor will:

- Leave the parsonage clean. The outgoing parsonage family is responsible for leaving the house and furnishings clean and in move-in condition. This means at least:
  - No items should be left in storage areas (attic, garage, basement, shed, closets, etc.)
  - Windows washed.
  - Refrigerator emptied and cleaned.
  - Bathrooms scrubbed.
  - Stoves and vent hoods thoroughly cleaned.
  - Fireplace cleaned.
  - Yard trimmed and mowed.
  - All garbage removed from the property.

(see *Inventory for Leaving the Parsonage* form).

- Have repaired or cleaned at his/her expense, any damage due to negligence and/or pets.
- Assure uninterrupted utility service for the incoming pastor. Utilities should be in the church's name, with the parsonage address, to avoid termination of services.
- The parsonage family shall leave for the successor: a list of whom to call in case of.....; how to fix.....; where to find.....; and a file of guarantees, operating instructions, manuals, etc..

IV. In those instances when a clergy moves out of a parsonage and leaves the house inadequately cleaned and/or damaged, and the parsonage requires work, the expense of which is clearly the responsibility of the outgoing clergy, then the expense for such cleaning/repair shall be billed to the outgoing minister.

A. The Local Church Parsonage Committee and two members of the Parsonages Support Committee shall inspect the parsonage on moving day or as soon as possible and decide how much of the required cleaning/repair work, if any, is the responsibility of the outgoing pastor.

B. The outgoing pastor shall be notified immediately by telephone and registered mail. The decision should be communicated to the pastor immediately, and if the pastor be deemed wholly or partially responsible, then the cleaning/repair bill should be sent to the outgoing pastor.

C. If, after 30 days, this bill is not paid, or arrangements made to pay it, a second notice shall be sent. If, by the end of 45 days, the bill remains unpaid, a copy of the bill and the reasons for it shall be sent to the minister's current district superintendent for assistance in securing payment.

*Updated by Cabinet, July 2002, revised 12/2009, updated 1/2013*

## VIRGINIA CONFERENCE STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT POLICY

### *Introduction*

The purpose of this Statement of Investment Objectives and Guidelines is to assist in the monitoring and supervision of the assets of the Virginia United Methodist Conference (“Conference”). The funds represent the Conference funds, Foundation funds, and the funds of various local churches.

- General Investment Principles
- Objectives
- Asset Allocation Guidelines
- Investment Manager Guidelines
- Investment Performance Objectives
- Performance Monitoring
- Investment Manager Responsibilities

Investment styles covered in this document include traditional investments (e.g., bonds, large cap growth and value equity) but do not include alternative investments (e.g., hedge funds, private equity, timberland).

### *General Investment Principles*

- The funds shall be invested with the care, skill, prudence, and diligence under the circumstances then prevailing that a prudent person would use in the investment of a Foundation of like character and with like aims.
- Investments shall be so diversified so as to minimize the risk of large losses.
- The trustees may employ one or more investment managers of varying styles and philosophies to attain their objectives.
- Cash is to be employed productively at all times by investment in short-term cash equivalents to provide safety, liquidity, and return.

### *Investment Management Policy*

- Preservation of Capital - Consistent with their respective investment styles and philosophies, investment managers should make reasonable efforts to preserve capital, understanding that losses may occur in individual securities.
- Risk Aversion - Understanding that risk is present in all types of securities and investment styles, the trustees recognize that some risk is necessary to produce long-term investment results that are sufficient to meet the stated investment objectives. However, the investment managers are to make reasonable efforts to control risk, and will be evaluated regularly to ensure that that risk assumed is commensurate with the given investment style and objectives.
- Adherence to Investment Discipline - Investment managers are expected to adhere to the investment management styles for which they were hired. Managers will be evaluated regularly for adherence to investment discipline.

### *Objectives*

The primary objective for the funds is to achieve an average annual net rate of return of CPI + 5.5%. The investment horizon of the funds is fairly long-term in nature. However, the trustees are sensitive to severe short-term losses in the funds on an absolute and relative basis.

### *Social Responsibility*

As defined in the 2008 *Book of Discipline* the Council on Finance and Administration (“Council”) shall develop, maintain, and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures, and management services for the Annual Conference including

- Policies governing the investment of Conference funds (except for pension funds) whether in debt or equity, short-term or long-term instruments, with the aim of maximizing funds available for mission in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of the Church. A statement of such policies shall be presented in the conference Journal.
- Authorizing the Conference Treasurer to invest in funds in accordance with policies’ and procedures established by the Council. A listing of securities held shall be printed annually in the conference *Journal*.

### *Investment Manager Guidelines*

Note: The investment manager guidelines pertain to separately manager accounts. In the case of mutual funds or commingled funds, the guidelines are outlined in the fund’s prospectus or offering memorandum.

### *General Guidelines*

#### Restricted Transaction

- Purchasing of securities on margin or speculative short sales.
- Borrowing of money.
- Pledging, mortgaging, or hypothecating of any securities except for loans of securities that are fully collateralized.
- Purchase of the securities of the investment managers, its parent, or its affiliates.
- Purchase or sale of futures or options for speculation or leverage.
- Purchase or sale of commodities, commodity contracts, or illiquid interest in real estate or mortgages.
- Socially Responsible Investments - It shall be the policy of The United Methodist Church that all general boards and agencies, including the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, and all administrative agencies and institutions, including hospitals, homes, educational institutions, Annual Conferences, foundations, and local churches, shall, in the investment of money, make a conscious effort to invest in institutions, companies, corporations, or funds whose practices are consistent with the goals outlined in the Social Principles; and shall endeavor to avoid instruments that appear likely, directly or indirectly, to support racial discrimination, violation of human rights, sweatshop or forced labor, gambling, or the production of nuclear armaments, alcoholic beverages or tobacco, or companies dealing in pornography. The boards and agencies are to give careful consideration to shareholder advocacy, including advocacy of corporate disinvestment.

### Diversification

Investment managers are responsible for achieving a level of diversification in their portfolio that is prudent and consistently applied. Concentrations in individual securities, industries and economic sectors should not be so high as to subject the overall portfolio to undue risk.

### Liquidity

When purchasing a security to place in a portfolio, it is expected that each manager will consider their aggregate holdings among all of their accounts to ensure that their total position in the security will not be so large as to inhibit rapid liquidation of the security.

### Cash

It is expected that the managers will run fully invested portfolios. It is not the policy of the Conference and Foundation to try to time the market. It is understood that frictional cash can be a result of the buy and sell process. However, if cash exceeds 10% of the manager's portfolio, the manager should communicate to the Foundation, Conference and its consultant in writing the reasons for the high cash level and the time frame needed to get the portfolio fully invested.

### *Domestic Equity Manager Guidelines*

- The majority of the holdings in these portfolios should consist of domestic (U.S.) common stock. Large to medium capitalization issues are preferred. Other acceptable investments on a limited basis include preferred stock, convertible securities and cash equivalents.
- Portfolios should be diversified. Specifically, 75% of each investment manager's portfolio should be diversified to the extent that no individual security makes up more than 5% of the total assets at the current market value. Discretion may be taken in the remaining 25% of a portfolio, but the manager should not allow any one position to exceed 8% of the portfolio's total market value.
- A concentration in one economic sector (e.g., transportation) should not be so great as to exceed 30% of the manager's portfolio measured at market value or two times the benchmark index, whichever is greater.
- The manager should follow a clearly defined sell discipline.

### *Fixed Income Manager Guidelines*

- Holdings should consist primarily of domestic (U.S.) fixed-income securities with adequate liquidity. The portfolio should maintain a weighted average portfolio quality rating of at least "A." Securities that are issued or guaranteed by the U.S. Treasury or Government agencies and instrumentalities will be considered AAA.
- The maximum position in a single issuer's securities should not exceed 5% of the portfolio's assets measured at cost or 8% of the portfolio measured at market value. Holdings in securities issued or guaranteed by the U.S. Treasury or U.S. Government agencies and instrumentalities are excepted from this restriction.
- The duration of the portfolio should be targeted to that of the Lehman Brothers Intermediate Aggregate Index. The duration may range within 20% of the duration of this index.
- Purchases should be limited to readily marketable securities.
- Purchases of securities rated below investment grade are limited to 10% of the portfolio, measured at market value, and are limited to a rating of "B" or better.
- Foreign (non-U.S. domiciled) securities denominated in U.S. dollars are limited to 10% of the portfolio, measured at market value.
- Non-U.S. dollar denominated securities are prohibited.

### *Investment Performance Objectives*

Investment managers will be reviewed on a quantitative basis in the form of quarterly reports to be provided by the consultant. Qualitative factors will also be considered such as adherence to each manager's stated investment process, and to the policy guidelines stated in this document. Managers will be reviewed on a net of fees basis.

### Large Cap Value Manager

Over a rolling three-year period, the annualized total return of the manager should exceed the annualized total return of the Russell 1000 Value Index. The manager should rank in the upper 25th percentile of a universe of similar managers for the rolling three-year period.

### Large Cap Growth Manager

Over a rolling three-year period, the annualized total return of the manager should exceed the annualized total return of the Russell 1000 Growth Index. The manager should rank in the upper 25th percentile of a universe of similar managers for the rolling three-year period.

### Bond Manager

Over a rolling three-year period, the annualized total return of the manager should exceed the annualized total return of the Lehman Brothers Intermediate Aggregate Index. The manager should rank in the upper 25th percentile of a universe of similar managers for the rolling three-year period.

### Performance Meeting

The consultant and the Investment Committee shall monitor the overall performance of the funds to insure its meeting of its objectives. Individual manager monitoring will include the following:

Maintaining both a short-term and long-term perspective, the Consultant will evaluate whether each manager has:

- Performed satisfactorily when compared with the specific objectives for its portfolio;
- Produced results that compare favorably to other investment managers with similar portfolios; and
- Adhered to the relevant policies and objectives.

Among the events that the consultant will examine closely in its review of the investment managers are:

- Poor performance relative to objectives over a three- to five-year period,
- A change in the portfolio manager;
- The departure of one or more key investment professionals;
- Violation of an investment guideline; and



- A change in the ownership or control of the investment management organization.

Any of the above factors will result in a discussion of whether to retain an investment manager. The consultant will provide input in the discussion, but final decisions for any changes rest with the Investment Committee.

#### *Investment Manager Responsibilities*

- Submit a written request to the trustees whenever the investment manager feels that the Statement of Investment Objectives should be changed
- Provide quarterly reports describing portfolio holdings, transactions, and performance.
- Vote proxies received after careful assessment of the issues involved.
- Promptly inform the trustees and its consultant of all significant matters pertaining to the investment management of the assets of the Foundation. For example, significant changes in the ownership, affiliation, organizational structure, financial condition, and staffing of the firm.
- Be available to meet with the trustees on a reasonable basis.
- Manage the funds in accordance with the policy guidelines and objectives expressed in this document, or in a separate written agreement that has received approval from the trustees when deviation is deemed prudent and desirable.

### **BENEFIT PLANS PROVIDED TO CLERGY IN THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE**

Benefit plans provided to clergy in the Virginia Conference are primarily administered by Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. (VUM-PI), an independent agency of the Virginia Conference. Several of the denominational plans are administered by **Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath), which is the administrative agency of The United Methodist Church charged with supervising and administering retirement plans, investment funds and health and welfare benefit plans for the benefit of active and retired clergy and lay employees of the Church. VUMPI assists Wespath with the administration of the denominational plans and serves as an advocate and resource for Virginia Conference clergy enrolled in those plans. VUMPI (or its vendors, if applicable) is responsible for determining if a participant qualifies to receive a benefit under programs administered by VUMPI. Wespath is responsible for determining if a participant qualifies to receive a benefit under one or more of the denominational pension, disability or life insurance plans, and what level of benefits will be payable to the participant or his or her beneficiaries.**

Funding, eligibility and plan designs of the various clergy benefit programs are recommended by VUMPI for Virginia Conference approval. The following plans are administered for the benefit of Virginia Conference Clergy and eligible lay employees:

- Active Clergy Health Plan
- Retired Clergy Health Plan
- Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)
- Supplemental Life Insurance Plan
- Denominational Pension and Savings Plans
  - Pre-1982 Plan
  - Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)
  - Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)
  - United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP)
- Gift Benefit

Following are details regarding eligibility, administration and funding of the benefit programs administered by VUMPI:

#### **Active Clergy Health Plan**

The Active Clergy Health Plan is a self insured health plan administered by VUMPI for the benefit of Virginia Conference clergy and eligible lay employees. The following are eligible for enrollment in the Active Clergy Health Plan:

- Full time clergy, including Elders, Deacons and Local Pastors, serving under episcopal appointment
- Clergy serving in full time Extension Ministry appointments in organizations controlled by The United Methodist Church, as determined by VUMPI
- Widowed spouses of active clergy that were enrolled in the active clergy health plan at the time of death are eligible to continue enrollment in the active clergy health plan until age 65, at which time their eligibility will be determined for the retired clergy health plan
- Eligible dependents of deceased active clergy that were enrolled in the active clergy health plan at the time of death are eligible to continue enrollment in the active clergy health plan until age 26
- Clergy on Medical Leave and receiving long-term disability income benefits from Wespath are eligible for the health plan designed for clergy on medical leave with CPP benefits, subject to payment of the required participant contribution for that plan
- Clergy on Medical Leave who are not receiving long-term disability income benefits from Wespath are eligible for the Active Clergy Health Plan for up to one year, subject to payment of the required participant contribution for the Active Clergy plan
- Clergy on Voluntary Leave of Absence or Sabbatical Leave may participate in the active clergy health plan for up to one year, provided they pay 100 percent of the Active Clergy Health Plan cost



- Student Local Pastors may participate in the active clergy health plan for up to one year, provided they pay 100 percent of the Active Clergy Health Plan cost
- Clergy appointed to attend seminary may participate in the active clergy health plan for up to one year, provided they pay 100 percent of the Active Clergy Health Plan cost

A Virginia Conference clergyperson who has retired from The United Methodist Church under ¶357 (or succeeding paragraph) of the 2016 *Book of Discipline* is no longer eligible to enroll in the Active Clergy Health Plan. If the clergyperson terminates his/her retired relationship to the Virginia Conference and returns to full time active appointment under an active Conference relationship status, that clergyperson and his/her spouse and eligible dependents may regain eligibility for enrollment in the Active Clergy Health Plan.

Clergy on Medical Leave and receiving long term disability income benefits from Wespath must file for and enroll in Medicare Parts A and B as soon as they become eligible in order to remain enrolled in the Active Clergy Health Plan.

The Active Clergy Health Plan is administered by VUMPI. The plan is self insured and is primarily funded by Conference resources through apportionments and contributions from plan participants. The continuation of this plan depends largely upon the ongoing ability of the Virginia Conference to finance the plan benefits. Plan design changes and participant contributions are recommended for Annual Conference approval. Due to ongoing increases in general health care costs, it should be expected that VUMPI will periodically recommend increases in the Active Clergy Health Plan apportionment and personal contributions. Similarly, reductions in plan benefits may be recommended in order to reduce the overall cost of the Active Clergy Health Plan. The adoption of the Active Clergy Health Plan is not considered binding upon the Conference for more than one year at a time.

Eligible clergy and lay employees who wish to enroll in the Active Clergy Health Plan may enroll through VUMPI. Prospective enrollees may contact VUMPI at either 804-521-1100 or 1-800-768-6040.

Summary plan descriptions and additional program details regarding the Active Clergy Health Plan are available at [www.vumpi.org](http://www.vumpi.org).

### Retired Clergy Health Plan

The health plan made available to eligible retirees of the Virginia Conference includes a plan for those retired clergy who are not yet eligible for Medicare and a separate plan for those who are eligible for and enrolled in Medicare. The plan for pre-Medicare-eligible retirees is a self insured health plan. The plan for Medicare-eligible retirees consists of a fully insured Medicare Advantage plan option and a Conference-funded Retiree Reimbursement Account option. The following are eligible for enrollment in the Retired Clergy Health Plan:

- A retired Virginia Conference clergyperson whose retirement date is effective prior to January 1, 2019, is eligible to participate in the Retired Clergy Health Plan if paragraphs 1 and 2 below are satisfied.
  1. A Clergy satisfies the requirements of this paragraph if he or she retires in connection with the Virginia United Methodist Conference under ¶357.1-3 of the 2016 *Book of Discipline*.
  2. A Clergy or Diaconal Minister satisfies the requirements of this paragraph if he or she meets the criteria in either subparagraph a, b or c below:
    - α. This subparagraph is satisfied if a Clergy or Diaconal Minister is age 62 or above on the date of retirement, or has at least 30 years of service on the date of retirement, and has served the Virginia United Methodist Conference during the 10 consecutive years immediately prior to retirement in full time Episcopal appointments where the salary paying units have contributed towards the Active Clergy Health Plan apportionment, or
    - β. This subparagraph is satisfied if a Clergy or Diaconal Minister is age 62 or above on the date of retirement, or has at least 30 years of service on the date of retirement, and has served the Virginia United Methodist Conference a minimum of 30 years in full time Episcopal appointments where the salary paying units have contributed towards the Active Clergy Health Plan apportionment, or
    - χ. This subparagraph is satisfied if a Clergy or Diaconal Minister who has served 10 years in full time Episcopal appointments with the Virginia United Methodist Conference where the salary paying units have contributed towards the Active Clergy Health Plan apportionment, retires prior to age 62 with fewer than 30 years of service, or is appointed to Approved Leave, e.g., Sabbatical, Family Leave or Voluntary Leave of Absence, or is appointed to Extension Ministry (to an agency that is not eligible to participate in the Active Clergy Health Plan), or is appointed On Loan to another United Methodist Conference. A Clergy or Diaconal Minister meeting the requirements of this subparagraph maintains eligibility to enroll in the Retiree Health Plan by paying a monthly Retiree Health Plan Access Fee until the date of enrollment in the Retiree Health Plan.

The Retiree Health Plan Access Fee is determined annually by the VUMPI Board of Directors and is published in the *Journal* of the Virginia United Methodist Conference. Payment of the Retiree Health Plan Access Fee freezes the clergyperson's years of credit that had been accumulated prior to entering one of the above-mentioned statuses. Payment of the access fee does not constitute enrollment in the Active Clergy Health Plan or the Retired Clergy Health Plan. Additional years of credit for eligibility or the vesting and contribution schedule are not accrued while the Retiree Health Plan Access Fee is paid.

The Retiree Health Plan Access Fee must be paid monthly (unless other arrangements have been made with VUMPI, in writing and signed

by both parties) until the clergyperson is eligible to enroll in the Retired Clergy Health Plan.

There was a one time open enrollment period (January 1-31, 2004) for those described in this paragraph who were not enrolled in the Active Clergy Health Plan, and who wanted to freeze their eligibility for the Retired Clergy Health Plan. If retirement occurs prior to age 62 and the retiree does not have 30 years of service, the retiree may continue enrollment in the Active Clergy Health Plan until attaining the age of 62, by paying 100 percent of the Active Clergy Health Plan cost.

For clergy retiring on or after January 1, 2019, the following years are to be counted towards determining eligibility for the Conference-sponsored retiree health plans:

- All years of full time ministry in Virginia Conference churches, plus
- All years of full time ministry other than in appointment to Virginia Conference churches but with enrollment in the Virginia Conference-sponsored health plan

Beginning January 1, 2019 there will no longer be a requirement to have ten consecutive years of full time ministry immediately preceding retirement. With this change, the Retiree Health Plan Access Fee will no longer be required in 2019.

Clergy retiring under ¶357.2.a of the *2016 Book of Discipline* (voluntary retirement with twenty years of service) may remain enrolled in the Conference-sponsored health plan for active clergy, and are required to pay the full rates for lay employees. At the age of 62, the retiree becomes eligible for enrollment in the Retired Clergy Health Plan, with plan eligibility and participant contributions consistent with their years of credit at retirement.

Additional points of clarification:

1. Years of credit will be determined at retirement.
2. A Year of credit equals a year served in the Virginia United Methodist Conference in a full time Episcopal Appointment where the salary paying unit was contributing towards the Active Clergy Health Plan apportionment.
3. Years of service in other United Methodist conferences are not qualifying years of credit toward eligibility for the Virginia Conference Retired Clergy Health Plan.
4. Retired Clergy and Diaconal Ministers who were participating in the Virginia United Methodist Conference Retired Clergy Health Plan, as well as those active clergy who had met the Retired Clergy Health Plan eligibility criteria on or before January 1, 2004, are considered vested with 30+ total years of credit. Therefore they are eligible to enroll in the Retired Clergy Health Plan with personal contributions according to the 30+ total years of credit contribution rate.
5. Eligible dependents are those who were eligible for coverage at the time of the participant's date of retirement.
6. Retired clergy and/or their dependents that are participating in the Retired Clergy Health Plan must file for and enroll in Medicare Parts A and B as soon as they become eligible in order to receive and continue their health benefits under the Retired Clergy Health Plan.

The Retired Clergy Health Plan is administered by VUMPI. The plan is primarily funded by Conference resources through apportionments and contributions from plan participants. The continuation of this plan depends largely upon the ongoing ability of the Virginia Conference to finance the plan benefits. Plan design changes and participant contributions are recommended for Annual Conference approval. Due to ongoing increases in general health care costs, it should be expected that VUMPI will periodically recommend increases in the Retired Clergy Health Plan apportionment and personal contributions. Similarly, reductions in plan benefits may be recommended in order to reduce the overall cost of the Retired Clergy Health Plan. The adoption of the Retired Clergy Health Plan is not considered binding upon the Conference for more than one year at a time.

Eligible retirees who wish to enroll in the Retired Clergy Health Plan may enroll either through VUMPI or directly with the insurer administering the health plan for Medicare-eligible retirees, depending on the Medicare eligibility status of the retiree. Prospective enrollees may contact VUMPI at either 804-521-1100 or 1-800-768-6040 for additional details regarding enrollment in the plan.

Summary plan descriptions and additional program details regarding the Retired Clergy Health Plan are available at [www.vumpi.org](http://www.vumpi.org).

### **Comprehensive Protection Plan**

The CPP is the denominational long term disability and life insurance program administered by Wespath. Program details are as follows:

The following are eligible for long term disability and death benefits through the CPP program, subject to the limitations and exclusions specified in that program:

1. Full time Elders, Deacons and Local Pastors with compensation of at least 25% of the Denominational Average Compensation
2. Elders and Deacons appointed to 75% appointments with compensation of at least 25% of the Denominational Average Compensation
3. Clergy on Medical Leave who were actively enrolled in CPP immediately prior to entering Medical Leave status may remain

enrolled in CPP at the Conference's expense for up to one year if not receiving disability benefits under CPP; clergy receiving disability benefits under CPP remain enrolled until disability benefits are terminated

4. Clergy on Sabbatical Leave or Voluntary Leave, or appointment to attend school, and who were actively enrolled in CPP immediately prior to taking the approved leave or appointment, are eligible to remain enrolled in CPP at the Conference's expense for up to one year

Continuation of CPP disability benefits is subject to ongoing evaluation of the recipient's medical condition and prognosis.

Retirees meeting certain eligibility requirements receive an ongoing CPP death benefit in retirement. To be eligible for death benefits in retirement, a clergyperson must have been covered in CPP for a specified number of years. Retirees with 25 or more years of enrollment in CPP are automatically eligible for the death benefits in retirement, and the eligibility criteria for those with fewer than 25 years in CPP is phased in with one-year increments, as detailed in the table below:

<b>Retirement Year</b>	<b>CPP Enrollment Requirement for Death Benefit Eligibility</b>
2013	6 of last 10 years
2014	7 of last 10 years
2015	8 of last 11 years
2016	9 of last 12 years
2017	10 of last 13 years
2018	11 of last 14 years
2019+	12 of last 15 years

### **Supplemental Life Insurance Plan**

VUMPI administers a Supplemental Life Insurance Plan to augment the death benefits provided through CPP. The Supplemental Life Insurance Plan includes a supplemental death benefit for qualifying active and retired clergy, as well as a voluntary life insurance plan that is fully funded by the enrollee. Clergy eligible for and enrolled in CPP are eligible for the supplemental death benefit and the voluntary life insurance plan through the Supplemental Life Insurance Plan.

The supplemental death benefit for active clergy enrolled in CPP is \$25,000. This Conference Supplemental Death Benefit is payable in addition to the CPP death benefit. During retirement, a \$5,000 Conference Supplemental Death Benefit will be payable to retirees who are eligible for a CPP death benefit in retirement, in addition to the CPP death benefit.

The voluntary life insurance benefit available to active clergy enrolled in CPP is available in amounts from \$25,000 to \$300,000. The cost of the voluntary life insurance benefit is 100% participant paid, and is subject to underwriting. The voluntary coverage is portable for those enrollees who leave the ministry or retire. In addition, dependent life is available in amounts from \$10,000 to \$50,000 for spousal coverage, and from \$5,000 to \$10,000 for children.

VUMPI will automatically enroll those who are eligible for the CPP and Supplemental Life Insurance Plan. Those desiring to enroll in voluntary life insurance coverage can enroll during VUMPI's annual open enrollment in the 4th quarter of each calendar year. Unless otherwise elected by the participant, the beneficiary will always be the spouse.

Summary plan descriptions and additional program details regarding CPP are available at [www.wespath.org](http://www.wespath.org). Additional detail regarding the supplemental and voluntary life insurance programs is available at [www.vumpi.org](http://www.vumpi.org).

### **Denominational Pension and Savings Plans**

VUMPI assists with the administration of the denominational pension and savings plans, which are primarily administered by Wespath. The pension and savings plans include the following:

- Pre-1982 Plan: for years of ministry served prior to 1982
- Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP): for years of ministry served from 1982 through 2006
- Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP): for years of ministry served beginning in 2007 and thereafter
- United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP): an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) retirement savings plan for clergy and lay employees of The United Methodist Church

## X. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES

Participants are immediately vested in all denominational pension programs. The Pre-1982 Plan and the MPP are closed plans; no additional credit is being earned under the provisions of those plans. All clergy appointed at least 50% to a local church earn pension credit under CRSP, unless such credit is waived (clergy appointed less than full time may waive pension credit under CRSP). Clergy appointed to Extension Ministry appointments do not earn pension credit under CRSP.

Personal contributions toward a participant's UMPIP account can be made on a pre-tax, after-tax or Roth basis. Personal contributions are invested in the investment options selected by the participant.

Summary plan descriptions and additional program details regarding the denominational pension and savings programs are available at [www.wespath.org](http://www.wespath.org).

### **GIFT BENEFIT**

VUMPI currently elects to provide a one time \$1,500 gift at the time of retirement or disability (if awarded disability benefits under the Comprehensive Protection Plan) to each clergyperson who has served at least ten years of service in a full time Virginia Annual Conference episcopal appointment in the Virginia Conference with pension credit. Further, a gift to the estate of each clergyperson meeting the eligibility criteria above who dies in active service is paid in the same amount as the gift to retired or disabled clergypersons.

Benefits provided are subject to annual review. Therefore, the continuation of this plan depends largely upon the ability of the Conference to finance it. Benefits provided are approved at each Annual Conference. The adoption of this plan should not be considered binding upon the Conference for more than one year at a time. Accordingly, the terms of the Gift Benefit are subject to change by approval by Annual Conference.

## XI. MEMOIRS

### THE MEMORIAL ROLL

*In Memory of those persons related to the  
Virginia Conference who died in the last year*

#### With Memoir

Name of Deceased Clergy, (Date of Birth), & Conference Status Date of Death

#### Retired Clergy:

Barbara D. Ward (12/03/34) RD.....May 21, 2017\*  
 Kirk Mariner (06/04/43) RE ..... June 8, 2017\*  
 Ted E. David (12/23/47) RE ..... June 23, 2017  
 James H. Durrett (02/20/28) RA ..... June 28, 2017  
 Charlene R. Beethoven (02/17/54) RE ..... June 29, 2017  
 David B. Lewis (09/05/37) RE..... July 7, 2017  
 David S. Willis Jr. (07/24/22) RE ..... July 23, 2017  
 Frank Joseph Mitchell (02/12/27) RE ..... July 25, 2017  
 Edward H. Wright (10/14/28) RE .....August 14, 2017  
 Phillips K. Foote (04/11/27) RE .....August 30, 2017  
 Herbert K. Seemann (05/30/45) RE.....October 9, 2017  
 Julian H. Martin (05/30/49) RE.....October 27, 2017  
 Nolan R. Crowder (03/04/43) RE.....November 5, 2017  
 Norman S. Chattin (03/05/26) RE.....December 19, 2017  
 Elisha E. Jones (04/08/35) RE ..... January 16, 2018  
 James E. Powell Jr. (03/22/30) RE..... January 22, 2018  
 Allen D. Minter (06/28/24) RE.....February 16, 2018  
 Philbert Doherty ( 07/14/38) RL.....March 19, 2018  
 William L. Ayres (02/07/30) RE .....March 22, 2018

#### Active Clergy:

O. H. Burton (10/23/57) FE .....May 4, 2017\*  
 Myrtle F. Hatcher (09/30/45) FE.....February 8, 2018

#### Key to Conference Status Abbreviations:

RE - Retired Elder	RA - Retired Associate Member
RD - Retired Deacon	FD - Deacon in Full Connection
RL - Retired Local Pastor	RB - Retired Bishop
PE - Provisional Elder	PL - Part-time Local Pastor
PD - Provisional Deacon	FL - Full-time Local Pastor
RDM - Retired Diaconal Minister	FE - Full Elder
RP - Retired Probationary/Provisional Member	



**Without Memoir**

Name of Deceased Spouse and (Related Clergy's Name)	Date of Death
---	---------------

**Retired Diaconal**

Helen G. Moeny (Simons) (09/08/24) RDM .....	February 11, 2016*
Mildred S. Cooper (07/06/21) RDM.....	January 31, 2017*
Betty L. Watts (04/22/23) RDM.....	October 28, 2017

**Spouses of Clergy:**

Larry Michael (Rev. Sharon Michael) .....	March 29, 2017*
Cloyd C. Morris (Rev. Connie Gibbs-Morris) .....	April 27, 2017*
Lois Tucker (Rev. Howard Ray Tucker) .....	July 6, 2017
Billie C. Morris (Rev. Michael S. Morris) .....	September 2, 2017
Nellie Sallinger (Rev. Murray Sallinger) .....	October 20, 2017
Jean Stockton (Bishop Thomas Stockton) .....	November 11, 2017
Martha Crumb (Rev. Charles W. Crumb).....	November 18, 2017
Barbara Setchel (Rev. Eugene Setchel).....	November 26, 2017
Catherine G. Hicks (Rev. Harold L. Hicks) .....	December 3, 2017
Pauline Thomas (Rev. William K. Thomas) .....	January 6, 2018
Janet R. Pfeiffer (Rev. Bruce Pfeiffer) .....	January 14, 2018
Stephanie N. Fitch (Rev. Aaron Fitch).....	February 15, 2018
Billy B. Gentry (Rev. Kay Barstow-Gentry).....	March 6, 2018
Roy Werner (Rev. Paula Werner) .....	April 3, 2018
Jean Lynch (Rev. Herschel Jack Lynch) .....	April 16, 2018
Bonnie Bender (Rev. Harley R. Bender).....	April 20, 2018

**Spouses of Deceased Clergy:**

Loretta Lynch Miller (Rev. Richard Stephen Miller) .....	July 9, 2016*
Sandra K. Sweeney (Rev. John Sweeney).....	May 7, 2017*
Kaye K. Norris (Rev. Richard Norris) ` .....	May 30, 2017*
Freda Kegley (Rev. Denny Kegley).....	June 28, 2017
Bettie A. White (Rev. Roscoe M. White Jr.) .....	July 30, 2017
Mathilde L. Sheffield (Rev. Wesley Sheffield).....	August 12, 2017
Edna Renick (Rev. Carl Renick) .....	August 22, 2017
Virginia Troll (Rev. Frederic Troll) .....	September 8, 2017
Ruth Walton (Rev. Chas Walton) .....	September 10, 2017
Anne Tinney (Rev. James Tinney) .....	September 18, 2017
Arianne Lowell (Rev. C. Stanley Lowell).....	October 15, 2017
Jacquelyn Dodd (Rev. James Dodd).....	October 20, 2017
Marie C. Withers (Rev. William Withers).....	November 1, 2017
Katherine C. Lee (Rev. Julius H. Lee) .....	November 8, 2017
Delores Taylor (Rev. William Taylor) .....	November 11, 2017
Gertrude Anderson (Rev. Lawrence Easton).....	December 6, 2017
Sarah K. Hennings (Rev. James C. Hennings).....	January 18, 2018
Bettie Spaugh (Rev. Daniel Spaugh) .....	January 22, 2018

Verla B. Green (Rev. Howard Green)..... February 1, 2018  
 Elinor M. Willis (Rev. David Willis) .....March 3, 2018  
 Edith F. Durrett (Rev. James H. Durrett) .....March 11, 2018

*\*Not Reported at 2017 A. C.*

*Updated 04/20/2018*

**Lay Members**

*of the 2017-2018 Annual Conference who have died in the last year*

Walter H. Preston, Sr. (1/6/18) ..... Mount Olivet UMC, Roanoke District  
 Hortense Macon (7/18/17).....Richmond District



**WILLIAM LANSING AYRES  
 1930 - 2018**

William Lansing Ayres, a United Methodist minister for 40 years, passed away on March 22, 2018, at The Crossings of Blacksburg, Va. He was 88.

Preceded in death by his first wife, Ann Ayers, those left to cherish his memory are his current wife, Eleanor (Sally) Davis; his sisters, Annette Andrews, Aggie Mallory, and Ginny Johnston; his son, Bill Ayres Jr.; his daughters, Patti Talbot and Debbie Cockerham; sons-in-law, Lee Talbot and Mike Cockerham, a daughter-in-law, Gayle Ayres, granddaughters Samantha Lowell, Amy Cockerham and Anna Cockerham; grandsons, Jamie Talbot and Jon Talbot; great-grandsons, Ian Bravo Lowell and Jacob Talbot, and a great-granddaughter, Claire Talbot. With his marriage to Sally, his blessings of family extended to include her children, Tom and Glen Davis along with their wives, Judy and Terri, six grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Special thanks and gratitude to the staff at The Crossings who treated him with such love and patience in his last days. Also to those friends and members of his various churches who came to visit him in later years. They told him how much his counseling meant to them. They remembered working with him for Habitat for Humanity, Meals on Wheels, The Montgomery County Christmas Store, and traveling with him to help the victims of hurricanes. They remembered the Sunday School classes he taught and his good works. As a minister and as a man, he championed civil rights, women’s rights, the cause of all those excluded or looked down on because of their poverty, sexuality, race or nationality. It wasn’t always easy but it was what the Bible told him to do. A number of his sermons are available on “My Father’s Blog” (blogofmyfather.com). Making them accessible was something he worked on with his daughter, Patti, during his last days.

He was an avid Hokie fan, and a man who did his best to make it to the plays and recitals and the baseball games, soccer games, and basketball games of his children and grandchildren. He loved gardening and fishing. He loved singing with the Joy Singers. He could milk a cow. He could square dance. He could do pushups until he was well into his eighties. He always had room for dessert. Though he could lose his temper, he handled setbacks with grace and was truly grateful for all God had given him. He was a thoughtful, loving, kind, affectionate man. He will be missed.

## CHARLENE RUTH BEETHOVEN 1954 - 2017

O breath of God, our lives have been touched by a woman whose heart and spirit are so large that death cannot keep her touch from our lives even now. She has been and is still a reflection of the creating, redeeming, and sustaining love of God known in Jesus Christ through the power of the Spirit.

The facts of her life seem simple. Charlene Ruth Beethoven was born in San Diego, CA on February 17, 1954, to Edwin and Ruth Beethoven, elder sister to Willetta Beethoven Miller, born two years later. She graduated from George Mason High School in Falls Church, Virginia, where she was a member of Dulin UMC. Charlene graduated in 1976 from the University of Virginia with a B.A. in Religious Studies. While in Charlottesville, she was an active member in the Wesley Foundation, forging deep ties with so many fellow students, some of whom become colleagues in the Virginia Conference. Charlene flourished in her years at Garrett-Evangelical Seminary, receiving her M.Div. in 1979.

Throughout her ministry, Charlene touched many lives as an associate pastor at Good Shepherd UMC in Dale City, as pastor at Christ UMC in Newport News, the Newsomes Charge in Southampton County, Enon UMC in Mechanicsville, Greenwood UMC in Glen Allen, and Chamberlayne Heights UMC in Richmond. For a number of years, Char was active in the Emmaus Communities of the National Capital Area, Tidewater Virginia, and the Sunshine Community. She was a mentor to many women and men coming through the candidacy program for ordained ministries, as well as to UM students at Union/PSCE in Richmond. In retirement, Charlene served as an interim pastor at churches on the Ashland District.

On her arrival in Newport News in 1984, the Wahoo Charlene Beethoven met the Hokie Elmer Wilson, falling so deeply in love that even school rivalries could not truly divide the house. They married in 1985 and with great joy welcomed sons Ryan and Philip Beethoven-Wilson in 1986 and 1991, respectively. Over the years, the B-W home, wherever it was situated, became a place of hospitality, nourishment, and healing for the hockey community and others. A force of nature herself, Charlene created an atmosphere where boys and girls became young men and women of her extended family.

Her own heart and family grew even in the midst of grief, mourning the death of Elmer in 2003, while continuing to raise their sons. In 2009, she and Mark Baird married, and together parented his daughter Kristie. With joy in 2010, Charlene welcomed Meredith, Ryan's wife. She was delighted to become "Mama Char" to Kristie's son Adrian in 2013, and Ryan and Meredith's daughter Harlow in 2014. She was looking forward to the birth of the latter's little sister Piper in July 2017, and to the marriage of Philip and Erica Flagg in September 2017. Even in death, her presence is known in their lives now.

When death came on June 29, 2017, Charlene was surrounded by those she loved and those who loved her. We miss our sweetheart, mother, mother-in-law, grandmother, sister, friend, and heart-sister. Our lives will never be the same because we have known this precious servant of God.

Charlene lived life with gusto and openness of spirit. She refused to let degenerative arthritis and other ailments put limits on her. Working with God's deep abiding Spirit, she truly was a part of living the Kingdom (intentionally spelled) of God here in our midst. She claimed and lived the power of the Resurrection in the fullness of her life.

Take care, precious servant of God.

*—Written by Mochel Morris*

## O.H. BURTON 1957 - 2017

To put O.H. Burton into words is an impossible task. So many facets make up his character — son, husband, father, pastor, spiritual director, artist and more.

O.H. was born in Salisbury, Maryland on October 23, 1957 and was raised on the family farm on the Eastern Shore of Virginia. He is survived by his mother Jeanne, his wife Mary, a son Layel and his wife Lacy, and a daughter, Lynley.

O.H. graduated from Atlantic High School in 1976 and went on to pursue a degree in Auto-Diesel Mechanics from Delaware Tech and Community College. He supported himself through school working the graveyard shift in a textile

mill and cutting meat in a local market on the weekends. Summers were spent packing cucumbers on a farm.

In 1978 after graduation from Delaware Tech, O.H. returned home to the Eastern Shore with the realization that he had graduated from high school and technical college without actually being able to read. He enrolled in Eastern Shore Community College taking basic classes to learn to read. A dedicated teacher and mentor discovered that O.H. has dyslexia, and through her efforts, O.H. learned how to read as he actually saw words. Also at this time, O.H. felt he could no longer ignore the call to ministry he had heard for many years. O.H. often told as part of his testimony of God's persistent call relentlessly hounding him. One day, felling God's call as he drove past his home church, O.H. stopped. He knew the door was open so he went in to pray. Begging God, "Please just don't make me preach." O.H. said at that time the door to the church opened and the pastor entered saying, "O.H. I saw your car. I have been needing to call you. This Sunday is laity Sunday, and I want you to preach." Well, preach he did and then made the decision to transfer from Eastern Shore Community College to Virginia Wesleyan College as a candidate for ministry. O.H. graduated in 1982 receiving a BA in Humanities with emphasis in English Literature, Art and Philosophy. O.H. went on to Drew University graduating Cum Laude with a Masters of Divinity in 1985. While at Drew, O.H. served churches in New York City and Jersey City, New Jersey. First serving Broadway Temple UMC in Spanish Harlem as a student pastor and then Christ Church UMC in Jersey City where he ran a soup kitchen and assisted the homeless. O.H. protested injustice and preached peace. O.H. had a passion for feeding the world both physically and spiritually. Once in the Virginia Conference, O.H. was a part of the covenant group of the Society of Saint Andrew.

Entering the Virginia Conference as a Deacon on 1985 and ordained Elder in 1988, O.H. served for 32 years. O.H. served Asbury Harrisonburg, Shady Grove and Olivet Spotsylvania, Grace and Calvary Parksley. Grace became a station where O.H. continued. Messiah Chesapeake, Fairview Danville, Tabernacle Poquoson, First Hopewell, and Benns Smithfield. His conference record speaks for itself. He served well for 32 years holding many district and conference positions throughout his career. O.H. was a certified spiritual director and a volunteer chaplain.

As a father, O.H. wanted to be in the middle of it all. For our son Layel (now 27) that meant the two of them building race cars in the parsonage garage and spending all day/night Saturdays at Langley Speedway. Instilled in Layel was a strong work ethic and its benefits as well as pursuing your dreams. There were not many conversations with people where O.H. did not pull out his phone to share picture of Layel and his latest race car. The pride in his son was evident to all. During this time of racing, O.H. became a chaplain with NASCAR through the Motor Racing Network (MRN) and was an example and friend to many drivers and team members. O.H. and Layel both served as leaders of Emmaus weekends. Serving together on one team was special for them both. Layel no longer a little boy but a spiritual leader and mentor to others exhibits characteristics of O.H. himself.

For our daughter Lynley (now 21) O.H.'s love meant that whatever Lynley was interested in O.H. was, too. What she studied, he studied. O.H. wanted to know about all of the things Lynley was interested in. O.H. loved the way Lynley's mind worked. He was proud of her independence and strong character. Once again the phone would come out to show off his beautiful daughter. For a teenager this was embarrassing, but he really was in awe of Lynley. Father and daughter had a mutual admiration of Mustangs so Lynley never had to fill her car with gas because her dad always offered just so he could drive her car. O.H. read and collected "the classics" for Lynley. Both O.H. and Lynley are deep thinkers and dedicated to study.

O.H.'s earthly life was short and a lot was not finished according to his plan. What is evident is God's plan. O.H. was called to ministry and he served faithfully. He gave of his time and talents. He befriended communities and churches across the conference. On May 4, 2017, O.H. went Home. Orville Hargis "O.H." Burton Jr.—he lived well, he loved well, he fought well and died well. He will fare well in his new home not made of human hands, but hands eternal. May God rest and bless his soul.

## **NORMAN CHATTIN 1926 - 2017**

The Reverend Norman Chattin, of Richmond, Va., died December 19, 2017. He is survived by his devoted wife of 70 years, Bernice Bryan Chattin; daughter, Norma Anne Chattin; and son-in-law, Henry Verlander; one granddaughter, Kathryn Renee Chattin; two great-granddaughters, Hailee and Macie Marchese; and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his son, David Bryan Chattin. After serving in the Navy during World War II he went on to graduate

from Randolph-Macon College and Duke Divinity School. Over a period of 40 years, he served as senior pastor in ten church appointments with the Virginia United Methodist Conference.

## **MILDRED S. COOPER 1921 - 2017**

Mildred Sunshine Cooper (Millie), 95, of Newport News, passed away on Tuesday, January 31, 2017. She was the second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Young Cooper Senior, born July 6, 1921. Millie grew up in Newport News from the age of 3 until 24. She and her family lived just around the corner from Chestnut Methodist Church.

After graduating from high school Millie remained in Newport News. When the United States joined the fight with the Allied Forces in World War II, Millie secured a good job at the shipyard. She was very involved at old Chestnut Church and was the volunteer leader of their youth group. After MYF and the worship service on Sunday nights, the youth would go to the parsonage at the invitation of Dr. and Mrs. A.B. Clark for refreshments and games. When Clark transferred to Ginter Park Methodist Church in Richmond he asked Millie to be the youth director at his new church. She went to Richmond, visited the church, met the staff, interviewed for the position and was hired the same day. Millie had never been away from home. She and her older sister, Rose were the sole supporters of their mother and younger brother, A.Y.

She said the first year at Ginter Park was a real “eye opener”. She was extremely homesick and cried herself to sleep for weeks. The congregation was very different from Chestnut. Some of the youth were only a couple of years younger than she. “I had no training and literally didn’t know what to do.” Out of necessity she learned quickly. She worked as a part-time youth director and also as a part time secretary. When summer arrived the pastor went on a month’s vacation and left her in charge of everything except preaching on Sunday. Many times she would be the only one in the church building at night, often not leaving until midnight.

At the end of that first year she knew her calling. Going back to the shipyard was no longer something she was willing to do. She wanted to make her life count for the cause of Christ. Working with the large youth group at Ginter Park (40-50 youth on Sunday nights) had awakened a calling to make ministry her life’s work.

She knew she needed some formal training to do the job well. She talked with the Youth Director at the Virginia Conference, who recommended she go to Nashville, the headquarters of the National Methodist Church, South. There Millie got a job at the national office and attended college part time. The national office paid for her expenses to get to Nashville. It was the first time Millie had ever been on a train. Millie worked days and took classes at Peabody College (now part of Vanderbilt University) at night year round. The experience and education she got from working at the denominational headquarters was as useful as what she was learning in her college classes. It took Millie seven years, but at the end she had a BA degree in English from Peabody and a Master’s Degree in Christian Education from Scarritt College.

Upon graduation, she returned to Chestnut as Director of Christian Education. Millie was delighted to be at her home church again. She stayed there 2 years and then moved on to Monumental UMC in Portsmouth where she served 7 years. Her last post to an individual church was to Arlington UMC. The pastor, Dr. Riddick, was transferred to the Virginia Conference office where he lead the conference staff. As he left Arlington Riddick told Millie, “I go to prepare a place for you.” A year later he sent for her to come to Richmond to head the Youth Ministry of the Virginia Conference. Millie stayed there for 15 years until her retirement in 1984.

Millie innovated countless projects and programs for youth during her years at the Conference office on West Broad Steet, but her proudest accomplishment was planning and implementing the YES program. She approached Dr. Elmer Thompson, about her idea and he agreed to work with her. Millie and Elmer along with Rev. Wade Munford envisioned the YES program.

YES stands for Youth Engaged in Service. YES kids were juniors or seniors in high school who spent six weeks in the summer living and ministering in distressed areas somewhere in Virginia. Some went to the Eastern Shore where they helped migrant workers; others worked in churches providing summer programs for under-privileged children. Millie oversaw the selection of youth volunteers, managed the week long training classes for the successful applicants, arranged travel logistics, secured housing and accommodations for the YES kids, kept them safe and supported all summer long. This program lasted until Millie’s retirement.

YES began more than 40 years ago. Millie designed YES training curriculum that boldly taught about disability



rights, systemic racism, and the vulnerable status of immigrant migrant workers in the Commonwealth. She taught that children were not just miniature adults, that youth were “full laity” and that old people needed to be touched sometimes. At the center of it all was “human relationship training” which we now recognize as advanced training in emotional intelligence, conflict management, human sexuality, group building, strategic planning, cultural competence, and public speaking. Millie created an incubator for ministry excellence for an entire generation.

Before her death Millie stated, “Over 100 YES kids went through the program while it was in existence. At least one third of them followed a church related professional life. Probably at least another third of those who didn’t go in to a church related profession, still chose to serve others by teaching, nursing, social work and other helping professions.”

Millie’s influence extended beyond the dozens of Virginia Conference leaders who got their mission and social justice start through YES. Most notably eight young women from the Richmond area came to Millie’s attention at Blackstone one summer and were so influenced by Millie that some years later they formed a service sisterhood of their own. They called themselves “The Millies.” They were as loving and attentive to Millie as any daughters could have been. Although Millie’s great love died in military service and she never married or had children of her own, there are dozens of people who swell with pride to be known as “Millie’s kid.”

When asked in her last months about youth ministry Millie said, “It is not just about playing games and providing donuts and entertainment; it is about truly believing in Christ. You need to be willing to be self-giving and have unending dedication. If you take Jesus’ words seriously and put them into action, then you will experience the thrill of working with God and God will show you the way.”

Millie mentored and led in ways that created leaders and enabled others to serve. At her memorial service, her influence was described this way:

She might say, “Here’s a bible text and here’s the key to the craft closet. Design and implement a sunrise worship service for 300 young people on the front steps of Blackstone’s assembly center.” She assigned the task with such confidence that it never occurred to you as a young person that it may be beyond your reach. So you’d grab some other youth making sure to invite new kids into the task. She started a chain of each-one-reach-one that formed a leadership development tug rope for decades in the Virginia Conference. Soon there were butterflies made of color-dipped tissue paper wings and clothes pin bodies, There were ribbons and streamers in Pentecost shades, a liturgical dance, a make-shift band with instruments like a pair of spoons or rice in an oatmeal carton shaker. There were creatively crafted choric readings and dramatic enactments of biblical text that rivaled Godspell. There were adolescents in braces learning their first guitar chords to “Pass it On.” And afterward there was a kind word from Millie – while she was helping to clean up the grape juice and candle drippings around the cross. She was never over-positive or effusive; she didn’t gush. If she had, we may have thought we were something special. That was not the point. Everyone was someone special. The point was God and the world that God so loved. The result of her leadership was an ever morphing state-sized movement of youth – youth who were engaged – engaged in worship, study, re-creation and service. And maybe the point was that Millie’s youths would go on to Millie others . . . to mentor generations to follow. So when the Virginia Conference has birthed initiatives like Harvest of Hope, the Elizabeth Project, or Calling 21 we weren’t really doing anything new or edgy or innovative. It was just Millie 2.0

Millie would want to be clear that she did not minister alone but in community with others. In addition to raising generations of ministry kids, Millie had deep and abiding relationships with ministry colleagues. Millie was one of the first in the Virginia Conference to become a diaconal minister, an order or ministry that preceded our current order of permanent deacon. Primarily extraordinary educators, mostly women, witty and wise, they joked with one another being “diagonal.” It was true. They came at the gospel at a unique, creative angle. They came at the Church from a unique angle. The last time I saw Millie she was reclined at an angle in a chair. She joked that she was still a diagonal minister. Learning together, serving together, vacationing together, and laughing together a bond of friendship and collegiality formed. Before clergy peer groups were in vogue, the “diagonals” were modeling accountable discipleship.

Millie was predeceased by both parents and her beloved sister Evelyn Rose Cooper. She was survived by her brother A. Y. Cooper, Jr. of Newport News; nieces Betsy Peters (David) of Harrisonburg VA, and Laurie Anne (Darrell) Grecco of Newport News; great nieces Amy Peters Bowman (Todd) of Winchester VA and Sarah Peters Coffman (Ted) of Sterling VA; great-great nephews Kyle Bowman and Phillip Coffman; and great-great niece Jenna Bowman.

In the last months there was a constant parade through her room at the Chesapeake as people came to visit with Millie, to thank her and to receive a double portion of her blessing. When she told us she was proud of us . . . we were teenagers again. We told her that we would be thrilled if we could pass forward even an ounce of what we received from



her. She responded that her ministry continues through us. . . . not in ounces but in pounds and pounds. And so Mildred Sunshine Cooper's legacy of faithfulness continues. As she said every time she completed a training or youth event, "She hath done what she could." Mark 14:8 (KJV)

*For all that has been,  
thanks.  
For all that will be,  
YES.*

*—provided by Rhonda VanDyke and Sharon Pettit*

### **NOLAN RAY CROWDER 1943 - 2017**

Reverend Nolan Ray Crowder went to his prepared place with his Savior on November 5, 2017.

After eleven years of public work, he answered God's strong, persistent call to full time ministry. In our first year of marriage, a parsonage became our home, and he started serving four churches, while also beginning his college education. He graduated with a Bachelor's degree from Ferrum College and completed the Course of Study at Duke University, all the while serving as a full time pastor. He became an Ordained Elder in the Virginia Conference. The Annual Conference in June was never missed.

During thirty-three years of ministry, he served Bedford Circuit in Bedford, Salem in Patrick Springs, Stephens City-Orrick Chapel in Stephens City, Grace in Roanoke, Central in Hampton, Chestnut Hill in Lynchburg, and Bethlehem in Concord.

Nolan's favorite and most gifted areas of ministry were preaching God's Word and pastoral care for God's children. Usually, from a half sheet of paper, in small, printed handwritten notes with specific points underlined, he preached God's message. His prayer before many sermons was "Lord, give tongues of fire to this your Servant." His care was seen in his visitation in homes, hospitals, or wherever else he was needed, as well as his support for the grieving.

After retirement, he had more time for his favorite interests: sports (especially cheering on the University of Virginia and the Yankees), woodworking, careful grooming of nine acres on Beaver Creek, going for John Deere gator rides, helping neighbors, and being "Grandpa in control of Trident gum."

His family will forever carry great heartfelt memories of his love, support, and care. He is survived by his wife, Sharon D. Crowder and his children and their spouses, Bruce D. Crowder and Tabitha; Brian R. Crowder and Anna; and Christy C. Wilson and Charlie. He felt special pride in his grandchildren: Andrew D. Crowder, Julia R. Crowder, Emma G. Crowder, Caitlyn M. Wilson, and Maxon C. Wilson.

Nolan was faithful to God's call on his life. There is no question that the call was real, respected, and "well done." The sadness of not having him present in our lives is eased by knowing he is in God's hands. God's Spirit guided his life, and we are proud and blessed to be his family.

### **TED EDWARD DAVID 1947 - 2017**

Ted Edward David, son of Wade and Mary Lois David, spent his childhood in the Lakeside area of Richmond where his parents were charter members of Lakeside United Methodist Church. It was at Lakeside that Ted, along with his brother Larry, and sister Robin began his lifelong involvement in church activities from Sunday school to scouting, eventually earning his Eagle Scout award. Following graduation from Hermitage High School in 1966, Ted received a Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Richmond in 1970 and a Master of Arts degree in 1972 from the Presbyterian School of Christian Education. In 1973 he completed a Master of Divinity degree from Union Theological Seminary.

Along the path of his education, he met and married his wife Paula of 45 years. Their daughter Karey is happily living in New York with her partner Lisa and only granddaughter Margot. Karey works for the DIA Foundation using her

Masters degree from Columbia University to write grants and procure artworks. Scott has worked for 14 years for Wal-Mart and lives currently at home. Ted often used our everyday family life in his sermons and took great pride in having a family. The love and nurture of a family was important and reflected in his life from his upbringing as well as his own children.

Early in his career, Ted was influenced by the steps towards ordination and felt he could be a guiding force for individuals approaching the ordination process. Ted served gladly on the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and brought his gentle mentoring skills to many entering applicants. This was a perfect way to share his love for the job and help many on the path to ministerial success.

Beginning his active ministry in 1973 at Hopewell/Wright's Chapel, Ashland District, Ted served eight appointments including; 1975 – Kenwood, Ashland District; 1980 – Ramsey Memorial, Richmond District; 1987 -Shady Grove, Ashland District; 1988 - Thalia, Norfolk District; 1994 – Baylake, Norfolk District; 2003 – Burke, Alexandria District; 2007 – Virginia Beach, Elizabeth River District until his retirement in 2014.

While assigned to Kenwood, Ted worked two days a week at Randolph Macon College in Ashland as Chaplain. Following retirement in 2014, he returned to ministry as interim pastor at Baylake and then at Thalia in the Elizabeth River District.

“Preacher Ted,” as countless children knew him throughout his ministry, loved a good story and was a great storyteller himself. Nothing pleased him more than the ability to capture young and old with little nuggets of wisdom to hold for future reference or for conversation topics over a meal. His children sermons were legendary, skillfully blending humor with love and the lesson remembered by all.

Most of his churches were blessed with a preschool for kids. He always looked at this as an opportunity to gain new members for the congregation. He would always greet children and parents in the morning and try very hard to be there daily when they were dismissed. This created the perfect scenario for Ted because the children recognized they were important and appreciated his childlike enthusiasm. Ted was often heard telling parishioners that he would know their children's name before their parents.

Most of his worship services started the same way with Ted saying, “You could have chosen to be anywhere today but you chose to be here in God's house with God's people and he will bless you for that.”

Ted's love of teaching and sharing was always apparent in any service conducted whether it was a Sunday morning worship service, a wedding, or a funeral. Sharing his stories with his wit and sense of humor and caring was all that was necessary. Ted's conversational style of preaching and practiced use of words and scripture made you feel as though he was speaking directly to you and your needs.

While he will be remembered fondly for his service to the Lord, he was also a tennis player, a music lover with tastes ranging from country to his favorite beach music. Strange country music titles also found their way into many unique sermon titles to the amusement of everyone. He loved basketball, baseball, soccer and football. Those who knew him well know he secretly was a Dallas Cowboys fan. While serving several churches he played basketball on the church league, until he felt he was too much of a senior to play anymore and switched to softball. Always a bit of a thespian, Ted was willing to help in performances over the years and was a willing participant no matter what the part. From talent shows to Christmas presentations he was there - ask for anything but he didn't sing!

Ted loved to fish and after retirement was able to spend many hours doing so on the pond in his backyard. Ted's willing nature allowed him to serve in many different areas during his career always to the betterment of others faith. His congregations loved him, especially for his special interest in children's ministry. His colleagues and friends knew him as a person always ready to lend a supportive and encouraging hand. After retirement, he was regularly asked to minister to individuals needing a pastor to officiate at the funeral of a loved one. Those families were touched by his caring words and often referred to him as their pastor. All who knew and loved him are better because of his example. Ted lived his faith, his legacy to us is that he loved this life and would do it over again exactly the same.

Lead by example, show respect to all, mentor many, live humbly, love the Lord, love your family and then and only then will you have a life well lived.

We all should thank the Lord for bringing Ted into our lives. To his credit, there was only one Ted David – you are missed – Love always.

– Paula David

**JAMES HENRY DURRETT  
1928 - 2017**

James Henry Durrett, 89, went to be with the Lord on June 28, 2017. He was preceded in death by his siblings, Lewis Durrett and Emma Coleman.

James was a graduate of Wesley Seminary in Washington, DC , and a minister in the Virginia Conference for over 30 years. He served his country in the U.S. Army.

He is survived by his wife of 63 years, Edith; children, Janet Flynn (Rob) and Brian Durrett (Anne); grandchildren, Rachel, Ryan, Grace, Jacob, and Eli; sister-in-law, Evelyn Durrett; sister-in-law, Doris Morefield and her husband, Stuart; nephews, Jeff and Greg and nieces, Carla, Cathy, Tammy, and Ruby.

**PHILLIPS K. FOOTE  
1927 - 2017**

Born in Evensville, Tennessee, Phil was the first child and only son of Reverend and Mrs. Phillips C. Foote. Phil's father was a Methodist clergyman of the Holston Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Phil grew up in southwestern Virginia and graduated from Tazewell High School in 1944. He was a graduate of Emory and Henry College with a Bachelor of Arts Degree in English. He attended Candler School of Theology at Emory University and graduated The Wesley Theological Seminary in Washington, D. C. with a Master of Divinity Degree in Sacred Theology. Additional education included some doctoral studies in Systematic Theology and studies of Contemporary Adult Education Trends (Presbyterian School of Christian Education in Richmond, VA), Christian Worship and Music (Vanderbilt University in Nashville, TN), Growing in the Faith (Intentional Growth Center at Lake Junaluska, NC), The Bethel Series of Biblical Studies (Adult Christian Education Foundation in Madison, WI), and Marriage and Family Counseling (American Institute of Family Relations in Los Angeles, CA).

Rev. P. K. Foote served as Pastor of various churches for a period of 15 years, first in the Holston Conference (Decatur, TN and Cripple Creek, VA) and then in the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church. The churches served in this Conference included Nokesville, Burke, and Dunn Loring in the Alexandria District, Waverly in the Petersburg District, Benn's Church in the Portsmouth District, and years later he served at Boykin United Methodist Charge. He retired at the June 1990 session of the Annual Conference due to his severe hearing loss. After moving into a retirement home in September 2007, Reverend Foote continued as a voluntary chaplain, conducting Sunday worship services and planning and participating in many holiday observances, including Christmas Eve Candlelight services each year until a fall and the resulting broken hip forced him to Beth Shalom Rehabilitation Facility where he lived until his death.

Phil entered the United States Army straight out of High School and served as an enlisted soldier for a total of eight years during the latter part of World War II and during the Korean Conflict. He trained at Ft. McClellan, AL and then served in the 88th Infantry Division in Italy, the 3rd Infantry Division in Germany, the US Constabulary Forces in Germany, the 11th Airborne Division at Ft. Campbell, KY and the VII Army Corps Headquarters at Ft. Meade, MD.

In 1966, while at Benn's Church, Phil fulfilled a long term desire and entered the United States Air Force as a Chaplain. He was commissioned as a Captain and in the years following he was assigned to Tyndall AFB in Panama City, FL; Tachikawa AB in Tokyo, Japan; Grand Forks AFB in Grand Forks, ND; Kunsan AB in Korea; Rickenbacker AFB in Columbus, Ohio; and Dover AFB in Dover, DE.

Chaplain Foote retired at Dover AFB on May 31, 1981 as a Lieutenant Colonel, with 23 years of military service. His service included active service in three periods of armed conflict: World War II, Korean War, and Vietnam War; and he served in all or part of five successive decades: the 1940's, 1950's, 1960's, 1970's and 1980's.

During his military service (Army and Air Force), Chaplain Foote was awarded the AF Meritorious Service Medal twice, the Air Force Commendation Medal, the Army Good Conduct Medal three times, the European Campaign Ribbon, the National Defense Service Medal twice, the World War Two Victory Medal, the Army of Occupation (Germany) Medal, and others. He also proudly wore the Combat Infantryman's Badge.

Phil's mother and father had three children, Phil and two daughters (both deceased). After his mother's death when he was 3 years old and his sisters were infants, his father remarried and they had one daughter (Martha McElhinney,

surviving).

Phil married the former Aileen Cornett of Marion Virginia in October 1948. He and Aileen had three daughters; Carol (Roger) Wetherington, Barbara (Doug) Nolin, and Cindy (John) Lawrence. Phil is survived by all three of his daughters and their husbands, along with seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren (three are adopted from China).

Aileen passed away on March 12, 2010 from Alzheimer Disease and Phil remarried in October 2012. He married Faye Smithwick who was playing the piano for his weekly services at their retirement home (Dogwood Terrace). She was a recent widow and they were blessed to find each other and to enjoy a short time together before she died from cancer in December 2016.

Legacy: (written by daughters)

Our daddy was an amazing man who loved his family, loved his God, and loved his country. He worked unceasingly to further the work of bringing God's Kingdom into this world. He loved God and loved the job of being a Pastor and all that entailed. He never stopped reading and learning – he read for pleasure, he read to improve his mind. When he died there were at least two books still on his chairside table that he was in the process of reading. He kept up with current events and he always had an opinion about all that was going on in the world. He also kept up with technology – he became very interested in genealogy and traced his family back to the Huguenots in Goochland County (mostly by using his computer), he had an iPhone, and he banked online.

Daddy was always involved in the communities he lived in. He belonged to the civic organizations such as Rotary, Lions Club, American Legion and retired military organizations such as The Military Officer's Association and the Air Force Association. Even when he moved into Dogwood Terrace Retirement Facility he continued to be as active as possible at St. Andrew's United Methodist Church in Richmond. He enjoyed his regular visits from Rev. Erin Reibel while he was in Beth Shalom Rehabilitation Facility, especially when she let him give her his opinion of things.

Daddy was a brave man and a proud man. As his health (COPD and Congestive Heart Failure) declined and his sense of balance, failed him he never really complained. He dealt with losing his independence in many areas, he bravely went through open heart surgery (triple bypass and aortal valve replacement), he tolerated us "being in his business", and he did it almost always with a smile.

We were blessed to have him as our father and as our example of unconditional love. We miss him every day.

– Carol, Barbara, and Cindy

### MYRTLE FRANCES HATCHER 1945 - 2018

Church members and friends have described Myrtle Frances Hatcher as "a gentle soul"; "one who taught us to see the world from a different perspective"; "a little lady with a big message"; "unpretentious"; "a good storyteller" and, "as one who everyone loved, respected and listened to." Her unexpected yet peaceful transition following an evening of co-hosting an evening meal at church and retiring home to her "favorite chair" with a lit candle centered on the coffee table near her was described as a "holy death."

Born in Staunton, Virginia in 1945 to Rufus and June Cooper, she was a graduate of Mary Baldwin College earning a Bachelor's Degree in Psychology, and later attended Howard University. She went on to earn her Master of Divinity Degree from Duke University Divinity School. For the next thirty three years she would serve in the Virginia Conference pastoring the Norfolk United Methodist Church in Norfolk; Galilee Church in Edwardsville; and St. James Church in Hampton. These appointments were followed by an appointment to the Cabinet of Bishop Joe Pennell, serving as District Superintendent of the former Peninsula District. Since July, 2011 and until her death on February 8th 2018, at the appointment of Bishop Charlene Kammerer, she served as pastor of the Main Street United Methodist Church in Suffolk becoming its first African- American and first woman pastor.

Homilies and sermons delivered by "Pastor Myrtle" as she was fondly called, often were replete with "her personal stories and life experiences that showed how God's grace could be found in all kinds of places, from grocery store checkout lines to drive through windows" as another church member has described.

Without question, Myrtle Frances was a "process and order" person, always insuring that there was a plan, purpose and/or agenda for any activities, meetings, and gatherings she facilitated. She enjoyed being creative and learning from creative and "visionary" individuals. She is noted for her wonderful spirit of hospitality which often included her home baked goodies which she would deliver as occasions arose and as she entertained at home or at church.

Many will remember her penchant for baking and sharing cookies. Together with her sister, Angel, they would bake

thousands of cookies and produce a “cookie factory” experience for many years as our family gift to various congregations at Christmastime.

Myrtle Frances was a founding Board member of the Coalition Against Poverty in Suffolk (CAPS), a network of approximately 24 Suffolk churches that works with local agencies to provide crisis assistance to those in need.

Married since 1989 to John G. Hatcher, Jr., recently retired Executive Director of the Wesley Community Service Center, she was predeceased by a son, John. She was the proud grandmother of five and great grandmother to two as well as beloved sister to Angel Cooper of Staunton, Virginia. She is also survived by a host of other relatives and friends.

On a most beautiful day, February 16, 2018, a most beautiful memorial service led by District Superintendent Robin Colwell joined by Bishop Sharma Lewis, and The Reverends Tammy Estep and Sam NeSmith, and attended by a beautifully overflowing congregation of family, friends, clergy and laity was conducted at Main Street Church. Following the service, the members of Main Street Church graciously hosted a bountiful reception on the church grounds, both of which truly celebrated and honored the life and service of this beloved servant.

*“Whate’er my God ordains is right;  
His will is ever just  
However he orders now my cause  
I will be still and trust.  
He is my God though dark my road,  
He holds me that I shall not fall  
Wherefore to Him, I leave it all”*  
(Words by Rodigant | Music: C. Winkworth)

– John G. Hatcher, Jr.

### ELISHA EUGENE “DICK” JONES 1935 - 2018

Rev. Elisha Eugene “Dick” Jones, 82, of Roanoke, went to his heavenly home on January 16, 2018. Although Rev. Jones received the call to ministry at the age of 15, he decided to pursue military service and served in both the U.S. Navy and U.S. Army for 9 years. While in the Army, he served as a Chaplain’s Assistant. After his military service, he continued to serve the country as a Civil Servant at the Marine Corps Air Station Cherry Point, North Carolina.

Dick completed his undergraduate work at Atlantic Christian College in Wilson, NC. After finishing the Course of Study in 1973, Dick was ordained an Elder in Roanoke. Dick served appointments at South Sussex (Petersburg), Capron, Oxford and West End (Portsmouth), Franklin, Providence and Ridgeway (Danville), Epworth (Eastern Shore), Marvin (Winchester), Manor Memorial (Harrisonburg), McKendree (Norfolk), Melrose Avenue and Grace (Roanoke). Although Dick was proud to serve all his appointments and loved the people at each church, his favorite appointment was Grace UMC in Roanoke where he served for 12 years.

Dick is survived by his beloved wife Joan who supported him in his ministry. Also surviving are his daughter, Carolyn Freid (Aaron) of Virginia Beach; grandchildren, Jacob Jones of Roanoke, and Ellisyn Freid of Virginia Beach; brothers, John Jones (Marie) of Cape Coral, Fla., and Wiley “Buddy” Jones of Zuni, Va.; sisters, Molly Gruenke of Wetumpka, Alabama, Margaret Smith of Dumas, Mississippi, Margaret Ann Mullins (Tony) of Navarre, Fla., and Janet Wilson (Terry) of Honoraville, Ala.; and many nieces and nephews.

Dick was actively involved with the choir and a quartet at Grace UMC. He was well known for singing “Hallelujah Square,” “In the Garden,” “Amazing Grace,” and many other beautiful hymns. Dick enjoyed all aspects of the ministry but was especially called to visitation. A favorite visit was a beauty shop owned by a Grace UMC member who appointed him as the Official Pastor to the Beauty Shop. He spent many hours by the bedside of church members, friends, and strangers offering prayer, anointing, and singing. Dick put his Lord and the Church first, even leaving vacations and family events to support church members through trying events.

Dick’s favorite hobby was collecting coins and passing them out to children and friends. Dick left a desk full of coins and collectables for the current Grace UMC pastor to continue the tradition. He was usually seen folding dollars into angels and giving them to patients in the hospital or as tips. Dick easily gave away over 1,000 angel dollars.



Dick held to strict priorities in his life: God and the church first, family second, and himself third.

– Robert Haley

## DAVID B. LEWIS 1937 - 2017

“A place for everything, and everything in its place.”

David’s children, nieces and nephews, and other family members heard him say this often throughout his life. He had a tremendous appreciation for order and expected those around him should appreciate it, too. In this respect, among many others, the Methodist way was perfect for him. David B. Lewis was known to many friends and family as Dave.

Dave’s first encounter with Methodism was through attending Sunday School and Boy Scouts at Barton Heights Methodist church with neighbors who became life-long friends. Throughout his life, Dave shared stories of that troop, its leader, Robert Alvis, his friends John Stith, the Rev. Dr. Wayne Wiley, and their church family. He was shaped and formed by this congregation, the scouts, and these Methodist families in ways that deeply impacted him, his family, his life and his ministry.

Dave was born in September 1937, graduated from John Marshall High School and lived in Richmond until he attended the University of Virginia, with a major in English. Active in the Wesley Foundation, he thought he might study graphic art, but soon experienced the call to ministry. After consulting with his pastor and their District Superintendent, he was offered the opportunity to explore his call by serving as a pastoral assistant in 1957 to the Rev. James E Hodges, Sr., at New Church Methodist Charge on the Eastern Shore. There he met Willie Lieu Hodges who would become his wife for 57 years. Her younger siblings say they met their “other brother” that summer. Dave and Lieu were married at Boulevard Methodist (Richmond District), where she served as Christian Educator. She served beside him throughout his ministry not only as partner in his ministry but also as a professional Christian Educator.

After UVA, Dave attended Duke Divinity School while serving Orange Methodist Church in Chapel Hill, NC. While there, he was ordained Deacon in 1961 and Elder in 1964. Dave, Lieu, and their daughter Elizabeth spent a year on exchange serving as Associate Pastor, St. Michaels, Church of Scotland, Dumfries, Scotland. The year abroad was a source of many happy memories and would serve as an inspirational touchstone of family lore.

Upon returning to Virginia, the family went to Pamunkey and Providence, the New Kent Charge, then on to the Richmond District. Another daughter, Barbara, was born while serving there. In June 1967, Dave was appointed as pastor to Pace Memorial Methodist Church, shortly after it burned to the ground in December 1966, next to the Virginia Commonwealth University campus in Richmond. In addition, he was appointed simultaneously as the Director of the Wesley Foundation at Virginia Commonwealth University. He led the Pace Memorial congregation through several challenging obstacles and decisions that led to the construction of the new church building. Dave’s love of and skill in art came alive in helping design aspects of the building, its sign, and a descending dove sculpture commissioned for the church exterior. He also wrote a special hymn for the building’s dedication service. The congregation sang David’s hymn again when the educational building expansion was dedicated and at the last service of Pace Memorial Church, now Pace Wesley Foundation. Dave wrote several other hymns that were used in various churches at various times.

He had a great love of music. He especially loved church music and classical music. He had no music training but played the piano by ear beautifully. He enjoyed playing with the new electronic organ at Pace Memorial to the delight of students and members.

From Pace, Dave went to Fairview United Methodist in Danville where his artistic talent was expressed in new ways and he cultivated it into a part-time business. For many years, his scripturally themed wall murals continued to adorn Sunday School classes at Fairview. Dave’s art began to adorn many other walls as he began to give as gifts, and later sell, the watercolor portraits of beach cottages and homes for which he was so well known. Several youths explored their call to ministry during his pastorate at Fairview and a few continue to serve as clergy in our conference today.

At Corinth United Methodist in Sandston (Richmond District), Dave led the congregation through a refreshing of spirit and of the building as they engaged the community to celebrate the national bicentennial in a variety of ways. It was while serving here that Dave and Lieu’s son, Robert, was born. Dave worked with Henrico County Police in beginning and organizing a program of volunteer chaplains who rode along with police. The program expanded to offer counseling services for police and for chaplains to be available for difficult situations to help the victims and witnesses. Corinth church, through Dave and Lieu’s guidance, welcomed refugees from a number of places and sponsored three



families needing help with resettlement.

This aspect of his ministry continued to grow as Dave led his next church, First United Methodist Church in Norfolk, to also sponsor refugee families for resettlement. He also began painting watercolor portraits of churches and historical buildings, selling both originals and prints.

While pastoring in Sandston, Norfolk and Suffolk, Dave was also Dean of the Virginia Conference School of Christian Mission for multiple years and served on their planning committee for eight years. During that time, he was known to teach a few of their classes on mission, but also provided painting demonstrations during free time.

At Main Street United Methodist Church in Suffolk, with Lieu serving as Director of Christian Education, Lieu and Dave led the congregation in starting a licensed preschool program that continues to serve the needs of the community and involve the members in a variety of ministries. By this time, they had begun to lead travel with EO Tours, involving many of their trip companions in accompanying Bible Studies before and during the trip.

West Point United Methodist Church was next, and Dave made many friends with his fellow Ruritans and loved helping make and sell crab cake sandwiches at the Crab Carnival each fall. Here, Dave and Lieu experienced an “empty nest” as Robert graduated high school and enrolled at Randolph-Macon college in Ashland, alma mater of many clergy friends.

Dave was then appointed to Cameron in Alexandria while Lieu worked in neighboring Woodbridge as Director of Programming Ministries at St. Paul United Methodist Church. Though he had always resisted the idea of moving to Northern Virginia, Dave came to love the area, its diverse population, and its many opportunities – but not the traffic! He loved spending time in historic Olde Towne, Alexandria.

From there, they went to Highland United Methodist Church, Colonial Heights. From here Dave retired, but not ready to give up pastoral ministry, he became pastor of Smith’s Grove in Dinwiddie. There he focused on his favorite parts of pastoral ministry: preaching, visiting homes, and teaching Bible studies.

Dave was a gifted artist with no training past high school. His watercolors and watercolor prints of homes, churches, public buildings, sights of Virginia Beach, lighthouses from North Carolina, and scenes of Topsail Beach, North Carolina adorn the walls of his many clients and are beloved keepsakes especially of his friends and family. He painted many of the churches he served leaving the originals behind as gifts to the churches. He painted two views of the Virginia United Methodist Assembly Center in Blackstone (one in summer, with registration room entrance; one in winter with formal front entrance). He also designed banners for Annual Conference, did drawings and painting for the covers and pages of *The Virginia Advocate*, and did a large painting and calligraphy of the United Methodist Women Mission Statement for various Conference and District Presidents. As the trustees of all the churches he served know, he loved readable signs, and loved making them! He had a talent for calligraphy using it not only in sign making but for greeting cards, and even notes of instruction for his secretaries and others. His artistic bent continued to planting, and tending, flowers in the yards of churches and parsonages alike.

During his final days while in the hospital, he continued drawing, to the joy of his family and the hospital staff, several of whom received carefully drawn portraits. He continued to gift his doctors and nurses with some of his favorite prints. He was happiest when someone was enjoying the work of his hands.

Dave offered that same joy to the many church members who throughout his ministry indulged his love of sweets, particularly chocolate in all forms and coconut cake made with fresh coconut. They even encouraged him feeding the “friends” from his office (brass, plastic, or ceramic animals) at Vacation Bible School snack time (extra cookies for Dave!). He treasured and often shared the remembrance with his family of the best of the best of those treats from decades’ past!

He took seriously the responsibility not only to serve the local church, but the broader church as well. He served on many different district committees in the various districts he served, and on a variety of conference committees and boards. He thoroughly enjoyed his many years working with the Wesley Foundation Board, serving on the conference Board of Campus Ministry and Higher Education and the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. During his 12 years on that board at various times, he usually found himself on “the sermon committee” where he was known for his red pencil and being a stickler for grammar! Many an aspiring preacher in the conference groaned to find themselves going before Dave Lewis and his red pencil.

Dave enjoyed meeting with other clergy whenever possible to discuss theology, practice, order, and food. He often was part of ecumenical clergy groups, clergy breakfast groups, and a regular for many years at Ministers’ Convocation.

David was delighted that his son and daughter-in-law choose Duke Divinity School for their seminary training and

was thrilled to be part of the licensing of local pastors of his daughter, Barbara and daughter-in-law, Rachel, the same night that his son, Robert was commissioned a Provisional Member of the Virginia Conference. He and Lieu were equally happy to be present for Robert and Rachel's ordination into the British Methodist Church in England. He was delighted to also stand with his nephew, the Rev. James M. Smith as he was ordained in the Virginia Conference. He appreciated when Jim turned to him for wisdom as Jim was learning his way as a United Methodist clergy person. Dave took seriously the task of helping to make disciples and expected those he helped form to do the same with others. Seeing members of his churches and his children moving into various forms of ministry was joy. It helped sustain him when the pressures of pastoral ministry weighed.

His lasting dignity and good humor are deeply impressed on the hearts of those who love him. He was known to be honest with absolute integrity. He was very trusting and always saw the best in people. He had a devilish and a delightful sense of humor that came out sometimes at the oddest moments. He enjoyed a good prank, and April Fool's Day was always a favorite. He kept his humor through all of his many challenges, right up until his final days.

David is survived by his wife, Lieu; his daughter, Elizabeth (Stephen Michael) McCoy; his daughter, the Rev. Barbara Lewis (Greenwood-Laurel Park, Richmond); son, the Rev. Robert Lewis (Hinton Avenue; Charlottesville); granddaughter, Ariel (Rick) Rishworth; great-granddaughter, Mary Rishworth; brother, Ellis Lewis; and brother, Richard (Pat) Lewis.

Ever a scout, David methodically lived his belief that what you do and how you do it must always reflect God... And that when you are answering God's call, then you are in the right place.

### **KIRK CHAPMAN MARINER 1943 - 2017**

Kirk Chapman Mariner, preacher, author, musician and historian of Virginia's Eastern Shore, died June 8, 2017, at his home in Onancock, Va. Kirk was 74, and is beloved by his brother and sister, Vincent Mariner, Jr. (Carol) of Painter, Va., and Kathie Mariner Herrick (Mark) of New Church, Va., a host of nephews, nieces, and cousins, as well as friends beyond counting.

Born in New Church on June 4, 1943, Kirk was the son of Vincent and Beatrice Chapman Mariner. Among Kirk's earliest memories was the hush that fell over the congregation at Berea Methodist Church when the choir ("all six of them!") would sing "The Lord is in his holy temple; let all the earth keep silence before him" to begin worship. Kirk (whose name in ancient times meant "church") imagined that with enough practice he might one day sing with them. That sense of reverence and preparedness for worship as an encounter with God would remain with him for his entire life.

From his early days, Kirk's attention to detail garnered notice: "I didn't make it to Eagle Scout, but I always got the award for Neatest Campsite." His natural talent for piano was debuted at the Keller Fair when he was six years old. By ten, he began playing by ear, and entertained audiences with his winsome wit and unselfconscious joy at the keyboard every year thereafter. Today, many of us still laugh (and wince) to hear his bright tenor set up and knock down our ecclesial pretentiousness, through originals like "Young Adult Bible Class" and "Nobody Drinks 'til the Bishop Has Gone."

At Randolph-Macon College (1965) and Yale Divinity School (1968), Kirk took voluminous notes, meticulously typing them up and assembling them in volumes for later review. His Doctor of Ministry from Wesley Theological Seminary (1979) was in Church History, and he never let go of the craft. Indelibly a son of the Eastern Shore, Kirk would author a dozen books on the history of his native land, including the widely-read "Off 13: the Eastern Shore of Virginia Guidebook." His last published volume, "Free Blacks of Accomack County, Virginia, 1782-1864," he hoped would benefit those doing needed research into the genealogies of the Eastern Shore's African American families.

Called to ministry by an intense desire to articulate worship as a recognition of the presence of God in this world and to embrace it within our lives, Kirk gave the Virginia Conference 37 years in itinerant ministry, serving Hopewell (Chesterfield), Dulin (Falls Church), Centreville, Church of the Good Shepherd (Vienna), Mount Olivet (Arlington), and Williamsburg. Remembered by his congregations as an engaging Bible study teacher and an able administrator, Kirk labored to become a masterful preacher and worship leader, lavishing hours on seemingly minute details and thinking through all movements and transitions within the service. His liturgies were characterized by a coherent arc from the

Introit through the Benediction, in which all elements – even the Announcements – were crafted to uplift the central message of the day’s text.

Upon retirement in 2005 Kirk moved to Onancock, where he worshiped regularly at Market Street UMC, sitting on the back row and suffering from, as he put it, “a severe case of PRPS – Perfect Retired Pastor Syndrome,” which causes the afflicted to “desire to inform anyone and everyone how successful he or she was in ministry – lest it be forgotten.” He could be found almost daily at the Book Bin in Onley, ensconced in the coffee nook, working on a new article for the Eastern Shore News to capture some impeccably-researched tale that might otherwise have gone untold.

Those who remember him might describe Kirk as studiously prepared to live life generously and well, as the gift of a loving God. He did so, and on June 8 of last year, Kirk counted upon Jesus Christ to take care of the rest.

– *Dave Rochford*

**JULIAN H. (MARTY) MARTIN, JR.**  
**[COL. U.S. ARMY (RETIRED)]**  
**1949 - 2017**

The headstone placed on Marty’s grave at Arlington National Cemetery reads: “Beloved Marty ... Man of God Husband Dad Hero”

Beloved Marty. Marty Martin was born on May 30, 1949 at Walter Reed Army Hospital in Washington, DC to Julian H. and Mary Frances Martin (nee Carroll). Formally named Julian H. Martin, Jr. after his Dad, he was called little Marty by a neighbor boy who came to see him as a newborn. The name stuck, and he was called Marty for his entire life.

Marty lived all over the world as the child of an Army officer, settling at home in Arlington, VA when his father retired. He graduated from Wakefield High School in 1967 and went on to Virginia Tech. After graduating from Virginia Tech in 1972, Marty began his 26 years of service as a Military Intelligence officer in the United States Army. His first assignment was as a platoon leader at Ft. Hood, TX. He went on to company commands in Okinawa, Japan and Camp Casey, South Korea. Following his attendance at Command and General Staff College at Ft. Leavenworth, KS, he served as the Executive Officer of the Intelligence Battalion at Field Station Misawa, Japan. While stationed in Misawa, Marty received the gift of becoming a father to his two girls (Carroll and Catherine) who were born within 3 weeks of each other. After returning from Japan, he attended the National War College at Ft. McNair, Washington, D.C., after which he commanded the 344th. Military Intelligence Battalion at Goodfellow Air Force Base in San Angelo, TX. Marty then returned to the National Capital Region where he completed his military service assigned to the Operations Staff of the National Security Agency at Fort Meade, MD.

Man of God. After retiring from military service, Marty was called to a different kind of service, that of serving God. Raised in the Methodist Church, Marty attended Arlington United Methodist Church and always referred to it as his home church. It wasn’t until he experienced the Walk to Emmaus (learning, perhaps for the very first time, that Jesus had died *for him*) that his faith became both real and personal. Marty enrolled in Wesley Theological Seminary in 1998 and thus began his journey toward ordained ministry, following in the footsteps of his grandfather and great-grandfather.

Marty was licensed as a part-time Local Pastor on June 12, 2000, and was appointed to Bethel UMC in Warrenton where he served his entire ministry career of 16 years. He and his wife Pat were married on June 25, 2000. After a brief honeymoon, they moved to Warrenton, along with Marty’s daughters, and began a new life and a new ministry. From the very beginning, Marty invited Pat to be his partner in love, life and ministry.

At the time of his appointment, Bethel was a small Student Pastor church. The church wanted to grow and build a new building but wasn’t sure how to begin the task. Marty was able to limit his seminary classes each semester allowing him time to focus on both his studies and the church. He helped the church develop a mission statement, Living our faith, Sharing God’s love, and create goals to grow the church and build that new building. He offered Bible studies, starting with the Disciple series, and fostered small groups. Marty encouraged participation in the Walk to Emmaus once people had a Biblical foundation through Bible study.

When Marty graduated from Wesley Seminary on May 12, 2003, Bethel was thriving and he was appointed as the full-time Pastor. He was ordained an Elder in Full Connection on June 12, 2006, the same year Bethel dedicated its refurbished sanctuary and new building. Under Marty’s leadership, Bethel grew into a mid-sized church with many faith-filled people, effective missions and outreach ministries, and meaningful worship and prayer opportunities. When Marty

retired in June 2016, Bethel Church was still growing in faith and ministry. Looking back over his years of ministry, he said it was most important to him that people developed a deep and abiding relationship with Jesus. Marty believed, like John Wesley, that Bible Study, prayer and small groups were instrumental for one to grow both in faith and relationship with God. “Since the beginning of time, God has called us into relationship,” he preached on more than one occasion. Marty knew it was important to put that faith to work. He believed we should ask, “What would Jesus have me do?” rather than, “What would Jesus do?” Marty believed we should be the hands and feet of Jesus, and over fifteen summers, he and Pat led work teams to Pocahontas, VA to help the people of Tazewell County with home repairs and improvements. The relationships made with the people there endure to this day.

**Husband Dad.** Marty and Pat shared an extraordinary seventeen year marriage. They were two people brought together and joined together by God. From the very beginning, God was in the midst of their relationship and they strived to keep God there every day. Their love for God and for each other was evident to everyone they encountered. They were indeed life partners and ministry partners. It was rare to see one without the other. Marty was Dad to his beautiful daughters, Carroll and Catherine. He considered them a gift from God and he did his best to raise them as children of God. He was proud of them and supportive of them. He encouraged them and expected them to always do their best and follow their dreams. He loved them deeply and unconditionally. His girls were the joy of his life. Marty acquired adult children when he married Pat. (Paul Clear, Wendy and Justin Fleming, and David and Jessica Clear) He loved them unconditionally and treated them as his own. They too, came to love him and considered him their Marty. Over the years, along came five grandchildren who called him Granddaddy, a name he loved and a role he cherished. (Jay and Libby Fleming, Erica Clear, and Orion and Griffin Clear) He loved them all and enjoyed spending time with them individually, or all together at the annual Cousins Sleepover, a special summertime tradition where Marty and Pat gathered all the grandchildren under their roof and treated them to two days of fun and games, mini-golf, boating and swimming. In July 2018, Marty will become a Granddaddy once again when Carroll Martin and her husband, Michael McMillon welcome their first child. Carroll was able to tell Marty about this expected new baby just before God welcomed him Home. The smile on her Dad’s face at hearing this sweet news is a priceless, precious memory to Carroll.

**Hero.** Marty Martin was larger than life in so many ways. He was a tall, handsome man, with a warm personality, a welcoming smile, a deep resonant voice, and a hearty laugh. Marty was a man of his word and a person of unquestioned integrity. He was a wonderful teacher and preacher. He was passionate about opening the scriptures to others, and he had a keen ability to help people “connect the dots”. Marty loved all aspects of ministry: teaching, preaching, pastoring, administration, working with his hands, working with the little ones, the middle ones and older folks. He loved taking the youth out on his ski boat, PS I Love You, at least twice each summer. He loved the little ones when he sat on the floor with them each Sunday morning sharing a special message just for them. He enjoyed spending time with older members of the congregation, listening to them and learning from their wisdom. Marty and Pat brought special friends, Stretch & Gracie to life through clown ministry and together they told the story of God’s great love for people in new and different ways. Whatever Marty could do to open someone to understanding the Scriptures, he did. Through the years, Marty was called on to share his gifts of leadership and administration to help other churches explore their own ministries, create mission and vision statements, and build goals to advance their churches and the Gospel. Marty was a hero to many: his country, his family, his children and grandchildren, the children and youth at Bethel, and countless others who experienced his love, warmth and encouragement over the years.

Marty’s Call verse was Isaiah 43:1 Fear not, for I have redeemed you. I have called you by name, you are mine. He heard God speak those words to him as he contemplated serving God in pastoral ministry; and his Virginia license plate was ISAI 43-1, a reminder to him of God’s words spoken through the prophet Isaiah. Marty died on October 27, 2017, suddenly and without warning, leaving us breathless. Certainly, Marty heard God speak those words to him once again as God welcomed him home. His death created a huge void in so many lives. Hundreds attended his Celebration of Life and burial, a tribute to the many lives he touched. Marty may be gone in body, but his spirit lives on in all of us. Forgive, serve, love, laugh and give thanks with a grateful heart.

Beloved Marty. Man of God. Husband Dad Hero

– Patricia Martin



**ALLEN DANIEL MINTER**  
**1924 - 2018**

Reverend Allen Daniel Minter, 93, passed away on February 16, 2018. He was preceded in death by his parents, Charles E. Minter, Sr. and May B. Minter, a sister Corinne Spencer and a brother Charles E. Minter Jr.

He is survived by a son, Allen Minter, Jr (Trish), a daughter, Janet Minter, his wife, Shirley J. Minter and her four daughters, Joyce Williams (Noah), Jadell McPherson (Bill), Adena Seitz, and Jeanene Milanak, eighteen grandchildren, eight great grand-children, a sister, Flora Graham, and two brothers, Richard (Helen), and Jimmy.

He was a World War II Army veteran and served in India, China, Guam and Okinawa with B-29s.

Upon graduation from Randolph-Macon College, he entered the ministry of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church where he ministered for 38 years. He served Mechanicsville, Irvington-Lancaster, Westmoreland, McKenney, Parkview in Newport News, Providence in Richmond, Charles Wesley in McLean, and Dunn Loring.

Allen was an Eagle Scout and served for two years as a District Scout Executive serving eight counties in Virginia. After retiring from the ministry, Allen served as a police communication assistant with the Fairfax County Police Department for 14 years.

**FRANK JOSEPH MITCHELL**  
**1927 - 2017**

The Rev. Dr. Frank Joseph (“Joe”) Mitchell, 90, of Durham, NC, died peacefully in the company of his family on July 25, 2017 at Duke University Hospital after a short battle with pneumonia complicated by congestive heart failure. Joe remained basically “himself,” though frail, through the weekend before he died, visiting with family and friends at his home at Croasdaile Village United Methodist Retirement Home. He faced death with acceptance, and the end came as he wanted it to -- swiftly yet gently. The family is grateful for his courageous and inquisitive spirit, his commitment to truth and justice, and the intellectual acuity he retained till the end. A vivid person with strong views on many subjects, he was also unfailingly devoted to his family. Those who knew and loved him will never forget him.

Joe was born on February 12, 1927, in Fairfield, Alabama to Seth Hamilton Mitchell and Effie Schmitz Mitchell. The youngest of three sons, he grew up in a blue collar family, as his father and several of his uncles were employed by the United States Steel Corporation in the Birmingham area.

Joe graduated at the top of his class from Fairfield High School in 1944. Too young at 17 to follow older brothers Jesse LaFayette Mitchell and Seth Hamilton Mitchell, Jr. into military service (mother Effie would not sign the papers for an early enlistment), he bided his time working in one of U.S. Steel’s Birmingham blast furnaces until he turned 18 in February of 1945.

Two days before his birthday, Joe enlisted as a hospital corpsman in the United States Navy. Joining the service near the end of World War II, he never left the mainland U.S., leading his family later to joke that he was a hero of the “inland navy.” After discharge in 1946, he followed his brothers to the Alabama Polytechnic Institute (API; now Auburn University), where he graduated with a degree in history education in 1950.

Having been president of the Wesley Foundation at API/Auburn, Joe followed a call to the Methodist ministry and enrolled in 1950 at Duke Divinity School, where he earned his M.Div. in 1953. With liberalizing views on race and uneasy about returning to Alabama, he chose to be ordained in the Virginia Methodist Conference. Between 1953-1958, he served as pastor at Chamberlayne Heights Methodist Church in Richmond (where he took several public stands in favor of racial equality in the wake of the 1954 Brown v. Board decision) and Tabernacle Methodist Church in Pungo. Rural Princess Anne County being a lonely place for a single young minister, in 1958, Joe left the pastorate to enroll in the doctoral program in Religion at Duke.

Early in his first semester back at Duke, Joe met History doctoral student Norma Anne Taylor, just arrived from Norfolk, Virginia as a graduate of the College of William and Mary. A speedy courtship ensued, featuring many trips to Durham’s “Blue Light” restaurant, where Joe bought Norma a hamburger and milkshake and drank coffee himself to save money. They were engaged in the spring of 1959 at the Carolina Inn in Chapel Hill and married on September 5, 1959 at Park Place Methodist Church in Norfolk, VA. They spent their early years of marriage in Durham, living during



1959-60 in the Methodist Student Center building while Joe worked as an assistant to the Rev. Art Brandenburg. Joe became active in the civil rights movement, picketing the segregated Center Theater with others from Duke in 1961.

Joe earned his Ph.D. in Religion at Duke in 1962. In 1961-62, he taught religion at Carleton College in Northfield, Minnesota. From there, he and Norma moved to Union College (Methodist) in Barbourville, Kentucky, where he served as Campus Minister and Assistant Professor of Religion from 1962-65. In 1965, he took a position as Professor and Chair of the Religion Department at Central Methodist College in Fayette, Missouri. Their daughter Anne Virginia was born there in 1967.

In 1970, lured by the offer of a dramatic salary increase and faculty positions for both him and Norma at Troy State University in Troy Alabama, Joe returned to his native state. Censured by the American Association of University Professors (AAUP) for abrogations of academic freedom, Troy was eager to prove it could recruit AAUP members to its faculty. Having served as an AAUP chapter president, and coming highly recommended by a former Duke friend then on the Troy State faculty, Joe was an attractive candidate. His and Norma's membership in Phi Beta Kappa added to their appeal.

At Troy State, Joe chaired the Department of Religion and Philosophy from 1970-1976 but ran afoul of the university's president, Ralph Adams, and found himself moved to the Classics Department. In 1979 he helped lead a campaign secure faculty raises. Although the president's resulting efforts to have him fired in the spring of 1980 failed (partly thanks to support he received from the Alabama Education Association, the AAUP, and student journalists at the campus newspaper), Joe was moved to the History and Social Sciences Department, where he finished out his teaching career. Undaunted, Joe remained a constant thorn in the Adams administration's side. In the 1980s, he and Norma joined a movement to organize a faculty senate, of which she became the first full-term president.

Meanwhile, Joe was revered as a provocative teacher who challenged students to take critical approaches to religious topics. It was said that he once threw a Bible on the classroom floor to prove a point about it being a product of human hands. Whether or not this was true, students -- even in a conservative south Alabama environment -- found much to respect in Joe's sharp intellect and deep commitment to their learning.

In Troy, Joe and Norma were members of First United Methodist Church, where every Sunday found them on the third pew in the center section immediately in front of the pulpit. For many years, Joe taught the Covenant and New Covenant Sunday School classes, bringing his intellectual and critical approach to faith into the Sunday School curriculum.

Troy was also where he and Norma reared daughter Anne Virginia from age 3 to her graduation in 1985 from Charles Henderson High School. As a feminist who read Betty Friedan and passionately supported and encouraged his wife's professional academic career, he carried his full share (and sometimes more than that) of parenting duties and was an energetic and engaged father. Many afternoons would find him throwing baseballs; kite-flying; bike riding; playing tennis, Rook, or Monopoly; or building an electric train layout with Anne. He taught her to use tools, crawl under the house to troubleshoot the plumbing, and insert a stick in the butterfly valve to start the balky engine of his beloved, but somewhat dilapidated, '65 Mustang. He and Norma served as PTA co-presidents and followed their daughter to south Alabama high school football stadiums to hear her play trombone in the Charles Henderson High School Blue Machine marching band. When Joe fulfilled a lifelong dream to earn his private pilot's license in the late 1970s, Anne enjoyed learning the pilot's alphabet and flying with him to nearby Brundidge, AL as the only passenger he ever took up.

Ever the math whiz, Joe embraced the computer revolution as a way to conduct quantitative analysis of historical topics. First with punch cards and reams of green and white tractor-fed paper, and later with a database he designed and programmed himself, Joe collected and standardized information on Methodist bishops (a topic on which he also wrote and self-published several books and became a recognized expert) and slaveholding Methodist clergymen. In the early 1980s, he became a fixture in the Troy State computer lab, practicing programming skills he learned in several computer science classes. Always frugal, he was thrilled in about 1983 to find a cheap computer (the famous Texas Instruments TI-994a) to buy for home, and he and Anne enjoyed using it to practice writing simple programs in BASIC. Over the years, Joe continued to be fascinated by computers and electronics, and the advent of the Internet was a boon to this dogged researcher -- putting at his fingertips information he had long been accustomed to digging out of archives. His computer screen was filled with open documents on the day of his death, and one of his favorite possessions at the end of his life was his iPad.

In 1989, Joe retired from teaching at Troy and re-entered the United Methodist pastoral ministry, accepting an appointment at the Covenant United Methodist Church in Chesapeake, Virginia. Thus he and Norma began a year of "com-

muter marriage,” as he moved into the huge Covenant parsonage on the Elizabeth River, and she remained in her faculty position at Troy. In his year at Covenant, Joe urged the church to develop an after-school program to serve the elementary school next door to the church, supported his daughter who was navigating her first year in graduate school at Chapel Hill, and cultivated many connections with Norma’s extended family in the Tidewater area.

In 1990, Joe returned to Alabama, taking a cross-conference appointment in the North Alabama Conference as pastor of the Ensley First United Methodist Church in Birmingham. With an aging, dwindling white congregation in a giant church plant located in what had become a largely African American part of the city, Ensley First was a challenging appointment for any minister. With his own roots in west Birmingham, Joe connected easily with the small congregation in his two years as pastor, helping to prepare them for the eventual closure and sale of the church to an African American congregation a few years later.

After three years of commuting, Joe and Norma decided that Joe would retire completely and return to Troy. Always seeking a project, Joe next took up supervising construction of a new custom home for the two of them in Troy’s Heritage Ridge subdivision. His daily visits to the work site in 1993 caught construction errors (like the lack of a drain in the slab under the laundry room) before they became significant problems.

In the fall of ‘93, Joe and Norma moved from the home they had bought in 1970 near the Troy State football stadium to the larger new house on Monticello Drive. From 1993 until Norma’s retirement from Troy State in 1999, Joe worked daily in his study and played the role of “house husband,” handling cleaning and cooking duties and caring for Norma’s dogs and cats he claimed not to like.

In 2001, with two grandchildren, Evan David Whisnant and Derek Taylor Whisnant, having been born to Anne Virginia and her husband David Whisnant in Chapel Hill, Joe and Norma decided to return to North Carolina. On Evan’s fourth birthday, they moved back to Durham, to a large home able to accommodate, among other things, Joe and Norma’s 400 boxes of books and historical and family records.

Joe and Norma settled quickly into the Durham community, joining Epworth United Methodist Church, where Joe was soon teaching the Fellowship Sunday School class -- which he shepherded until 2016. For many years, Joe also regularly attended the “Grumps,” a group of older men who met each morning at the McDonald’s on Tower Drive. Since most of them were Republicans, Joe enjoyed goading them with his liberal Democratic politics. He actively participated in the Westwood Westerners, a local men’s group that organized lectures on significant topics. He and Norma enjoyed traveling to the western National Parks and Canada with their longtime friends the Rev. Max and Ann Wicker, who lived in nearby Southern Pines, NC.

Having been an insatiable reader of everything from serious history to junk novels his whole life, he regularly visited the Durham County Public Library to bring home stacks of books. From 2014 until his death, he was the single best outside reader for son-in-law David’s new Asheville history blog and eagerly awaited new installments to discuss over family dinners.

Coming to Durham provided him the welcome opportunity to become more involved in the lives of his grandsons. Joe regularly took them to get ice cream at Maple View Farm in Chapel Hill and set up an electric train for them under his and Norma’s Christmas tree. A fierce ping-pong player, he bought them a table and taught them to play. He and Norma took several trips with Anne, David, and the boys -- to Lake Junaluska, the Blue Ridge Parkway, Florida, the North Carolina coast. They attended the boys’ every performance and event and made possible many enrichments, including camps, concerts, music lessons, and season tickets to the Playmakers theater on the UNC-Chapel Hill campus.

In 2016, the boys and Joe worked through the summer to prepare for Joe and Norma’s move to the Croasdaile Village retirement community, spending hours together sorting through files, books, and Joe’s collection of old radios, telephones, clocks, computers, and other devices. Joe was proud to live long enough to watch both grandsons graduate from high school in Chapel Hill -- most recently Derek, the occasion of whose graduation at the Dean Smith Center on June 10, 2017 may have been his last social outing before his death.

After he and Norma moved to Croasdaile in September of 2016, Joe continued his research and writing projects. In his last weeks, he completed the final installment in his long series of short books about aspects of his family’s history -- a narrative of the short life and sacrificial death of his first cousin Butch Nabers, an Army airman who drowned trying to save a fellow soldier after their damaged B-17 had to ditch in the Tyrrhenian Sea off the west coast of Italy in 1944. Joe was eager to share the work with his extended family and enjoyed a long conversation about it two weeks before his death with his daughter and son-in-law. His many writings on his own and family history provide a lasting legacy that the family will treasure.

In addition to his parents, Joe was preceded in death by his brothers Jesse L. Mitchell, Asheville, NC, and Seth H. Mitchell, Jr. and wife Kathleen, Corpus Christi, TX; and his brother-in-law Orville C. Taylor and wife Marie Taylor, Virginia Beach, VA. He is survived by his wife of almost fifty-eight years Dr. Norma Anne Taylor Mitchell; daughter Dr. Anne Virginia Mitchell Whisnant (Dr. David Whisnant), and grandsons Evan David Whisnant and Derek Taylor Whisnant, Chapel Hill, NC; sisters-in-law Faye Mitchell, Asheville, NC and Wanda Mitchell, Portland, TX; brother- and sister-in-law Randall H. and Joyce Taylor, Bluffton, SC; cousin Carolyn and Donald Lantz, Mechanicsville, VA; and cousins-in-law Jo Rhea and David Ford, Oxford, Alabama, and Dillie Culberson, Hueytown, AL. He is also survived by many beloved nieces, nephews, great-nieces and -nephews, and cousins.

– *By Anne Virginia Mitchell Whisnant*

### **JAMES E. POWELL JR. 1930 - 2018**

James Emerson Powell, Jr., was born in Washington, D.C, the son of James Emerson, Sr., and Ada Coe Powell on March 22, 1930. As a child he surrendered his life to Jesus Christ, and there at the altar, he felt the call to the ministry. He answered that call, completing his higher education at Randolph Macon College and the Candler School of Theology at Emory University. Jim was a fourth generation preacher. He began his ministry as Pastor of Ebenezer Church on the Stafford Charge, a church which was established by his great grandfather, Presiding Elder William Gwynn Coe. He served with honor and integrity at the following appointments: Annandale, Stafford Charge, Wayne Hills Charge, Galilee (Broad Run Farms), Arlington Forest, Jamieson Memorial, Chesapeake Avenue, Zion, Fairview, White Memorial, Charity, and Cradock.

While serving at Stafford, he met the love of his life, Virginia Eggleston. They served together as camp counselors at Camp Highroad. When rain put a damper on outside activities, Jim led the youth in indoor games such as square dancing. The kids had so much fun that when the weather cleared, they begged to stay inside! Some of Jim and Virginia's "dates" even included visitation of church members! Jim and Virginia were married for almost 60 years, often visiting in the community and working together in the church. Very much in love, they were often seen holding hands even as an older couple, and were an inspiration to others as well as to their family. Jim loved his children, Jim III, Laura, and Linda, among whose fond memories include family camping trips every summer. Camping in tents and in a popup camper in state parks, Disney World and even the backyard was the most fun this side of Heaven, and Heaven was a frequent topic of discussion and anticipation. Jim was a wonderful example of a Christ-follower to his children and to his children's spouses, Cheryl Powell, Ken Froberg and David Fylstra. And what great joy Jim took in his grandchildren, Sara, Andrew, Jonathan, Abby, Peter, and Rachel and in his great-grandchildren, Sapphire, Alice, Skyler, and Jackson!

Jim's greatest love was His Lord. His ministry was marked by the study of God's word, scripture memorization, the visitation of church and community members, jail ministry and evangelism. His character was marked by kindness, humility, gentleness and love. Jim was genuine, the same person at home as he was at church. He loved people, and he was so close to His Lord. Jim excitedly anticipated the return of Jesus Christ, and he often spoke and preached about His coming. Jim understood what it meant to follow Christ, to be led by the Holy Spirit, and to preach the word of God without compromise. His life verse was Galatians 2:20, "I have been crucified with Christ; it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave himself for me."

Jim Powell died January 22, 2018. Well done, thy good and faithful servant!

– *Written by his daughter, Laura Powell Froberg*

**HERBERT K. SEEMANN**  
**1945 - 2017**

The Rev. Herbert K. Seemann was born on May 30, 1945 and passed away on Monday, October 9, 2017. The Rev. Seemann was a resident of Bridgewater, Virginia at the time of passing. He had served his country in the United States Air Force.

He began his service in the Virginia Conference in 1978 at Greenbackville. He went on to serve Potomac in the former Ashland District, Saint Andrew's in the Alexandria District, Mount Pleasant in the former Norfolk District, Beth-el-Saint Matthews in the former Rappahannock District, Mount Pisgah in the Harrisonburg District, Noland Memorial in the former Peninsula District, Franklin in the Danville District, Macedonia-Montague Avenue, Glover Memorial in the Staunton District, and Huntington Court in the Roanoke District. He was placed on Clergy Medical Leave in 2005 and retired in 2010.

**BARBARA D. WARD**  
**1934 - 2017**

Barbara Louise Dodd was born on December 3, 1934, in Lynchburg, Virginia. Her parents were Saylor Everret Dodd and Louise Phillips Dodd. Barbara was educated in the Lynchburg Public School system, graduating from E.C. Glass High School. Her childhood was filled with joy, centered in her church, her music and her love of dance. Her music found its expression in the violin, piano, organ and singing. While in college, Barbara was an assistant organist and children's choir director at the Memorial United Methodist Church. She graduated from Lynchburg College in 1956 and became a kindergarten teacher in the Lynchburg Public School System.

While a student at Lynchburg College, she met and became engaged to Gerould A. Ward Jr. Upon his graduation from Duke Divinity School, they were married. They served several churches: Court Street (as an associate pastor), the West Campbell Charge, and Brookville Church in Lynchburg, and the Smith Memorial Church in Collinsville. In 1986 her husband changed his ministry from the pulpit to ministry to persons with handicapping conditions.

While he was studying for his Master's Degree in Special Education at Virginia Commonwealth University and serving as the minister of St. Matthews UMC in Goochland County, Barbara taught music in the Goochland County Public School system. Gerould served as the director for two special appointments in the Virginia Conference: the Virginia United Methodist Agency and the Virginia United Methodist Family Services (UMFS). During Gerould's years of service, Barbara began to pursue her lifelong calling to ordained ministry. She participated in a seminar in Evangelism in the West Indies in Antigua. She then enrolled as a student at the Presbyterian School of Christian Education/Union Seminary. Upon graduation, she was ordained as a Deacon in the Virginia Annual Conference. She served as Ashland District Director of Evangelism and Church Revitalization. After six years there, she became the minister of Discipleship at Bon Air UMC in Richmond. While serving at Bon Air, Barbara suffered a heart attack — the first of several illnesses, including breast cancer and a series of strokes, which led to her retirement.

During the years of her illnesses, Barbara became an active member of and chaplain for the Order of St. Luke the Physician, where she became a disciple of the Rev. Doctor Rufus Womble, a longtime national and international leader in the Order of St. Luke. Upon Rev. Womble's death, she became a leader in the Richmond chapter of OSL which now has weekly services at River Road UMC.

One of the joys of Barbara's life was the publication of her personal witness in a book, *One More River*, which has had three printings. This book is the unfolding of Barbara's spiritual journey and is available from her husband at no cost.

Barbara and Gerould adopted two children — Sharon Virginia who is a medical doctor in Key West, Florida, and Allen Everette, who is a contractor in Hudson, Florida. They have four grandchildren: John Ward Henry of Richmond, Rachael, Iain and Aidan of Key West, Florida.

Barbara has been recognized nationally as a devout member of the Order of St. Luke. She will be remembered as a devoted minister's wife, a disciple fulfilled by her service as a ordained deacon, and as a spiritual inspiration for her family, her local church and to all who would listen to her passion for the ministry of spiritual growth.

*– Submitted by her husband, Gerould*

**BETTY LOUISE WATTS**  
**1923 - 2017**

Betty Louise Watts, 94, passed away peacefully on October 28, 2017.

Miss Watts was born in Portsmouth, the daughter of the late Edward P. Watts, Sr. and Louise Wilson Watts. As a consecrated Diaconal Minister in the United Methodist Church, she served, faithfully, various United Methodist Churches in Hampton, Richmond, Winchester, and most recently in Williamsburg.

Her ministry as a Director of Christian Education touched the lives of many. Shaped and influenced by her Christian example and her leadership, Betty's legacy continues in the churches she served. She loved her Lord, and she thrived in teaching others about his love for them.

She is survived by a nephew Stephen E. Watts and his wife Margaret Fox Watts of Virginia Beach. She is also survived by a nephew, Edward Clayton Watts; niece, Rev. Peggy Watts Jefferies and her husband Rev. Bruce Jefferies; and numerous great-nieces and great-nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by a brother, George Wilson Watts and wife Jean McCartney Watts; sister-in-law, Virginia Matthews Watts; and niece, Nancy Watts.

**DAVID STEEL WILLIS**  
**1922 - 2017**

Rev. David Steel Willis, Jr., 94, of 144 Patton Farm Road, Stuarts Draft, VA, passed away on Sunday, July 23, 2017 at Shenandoah Nursing Home in Fishersville.

Rev. David Willis was born on July 24, 1922 in New Bern, NC, the son of the late David Steel, Sr., and Esther Gray Willis. When he was 12 years old, his family moved from New Bern to Raleigh, NC which was quite exciting to him. David flourished and was proud of his North Carolina roots as he grew into a responsible Christian young man.

As a teenager attending Needham Broughton High School in Raleigh, David was active in sports, was an excellent student and graduated with honors. Additionally, he was honored by his student peers as Mr. Needham Broughton during his senior year. David began his college studies at North Carolina State in Raleigh in their horticultural program. It was during this year at NC State he received the Lord's call to become a minister. With the Lord's calling to ministry, he transferred to Duke University in Durham, NC. He graduated from Duke with a B.S. Degree. For his graduate work, he was accepted to Yale University where he received his Masters of Divinity Degree in the Spring of 1946.

During his last year at Yale he was introduced during a blind date to a local Jr. College student Elinor Marion Fall. For David, it was love at first sight. For Elinor, it took a bit longer but love did flourish. They married on June 4, 1946 and proceed immediately to honeymoon and venture across country to Falls River Mills, California. It was here David and Elinor began their married life. It was here David began his ministry and literally built his first Methodist Church from the ground up. Thus began the journey of the next 50 years of their married life and ministry. It was here they had two children, son, Jonathan and daughter, Beth. They were very happy in California but began to miss their family on the East Coast. After five years in CA and successfully building the church and its membership, David and his growing family moved back East and joined the Virginia Methodist Conference.

The state of Virginia was considered a half way point between David's family in NC and Elinor family in MA, although, it was believe they just loved the State of Virginia! Almost, immediately upon moving back East, they had their third child and son, Charles (Chuck) and within another 2 years followed their fourth child and son, David, III.

David loved rural churches and sometime served as many as four rural Methodist churches at a time! Some of the Virginia Methodist Church locations they served were: Stevensville, Capron, Portsmouth, Chincoteague, Alexandria, Waynesboro, Danville, Roanoke, Annex and Churchville.

Once they arrived into the Shenandoah Valley area to serve the Methodist Church in Annex, they both realized, if at all possible, this beautiful area of Virginia and its warm folks were where they wanted to continue to serve and ultimately retire. Their request and prayers were answered by the Virginia United Methodist Conference.

So, after 40 years of Methodist ministering, David retired from the Virginia United Methodist Conference into one of the newly purchased Virginia United Methodist Conference retirement pastoral homes in Staunton, VA. They were able to comfortable live and continue to serve the Lord in their beloved Valley throughout their retirement years. Their



retirement lasted 30 years!

Rev. Willis loved fulfilling God's work on earth. He cherished his family and was a good provider. He cared deeply about his Christian friends. He totally enjoyed everything outdoors whether he was fishing, hunting or tending his well-kept vegetable gardens. David will be remembered for his easy smile and contagious laughter. He loved people but equally enjoyed his quiet meditation and Bible study time. He will be missed by his family and friends, however; they know he is right where he wanted to be with his Lord and Savior for eternity. As he said about a week before he passed on, "The Lord has come to me. He is coming shortly to take me with him. I have worked my whole life on earth for the day when I will be with the Lord in heaven. Hallelujah!"

Within 8 months of David's passing into the hands of his heavenly Father, David's beloved wife of 71 years, Elinor past away in March of 2018. They are now in heaven together and singing, "Hallelujah!". David and Elinor sadly had lost their oldest son, Jonathan in 2015 after his valiant 16 year fight with cancer. They are survived by their much loved children: daughter, Beth Daisey, his two sons, Chuck Willis and David S. Willis, III. They have nine cherished grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren to continue their legacy on earth.

If you wish, memorial contributions may be made to Advancing Native Missions (ANM), P.O. Box 5303, Charlottesville, VA 22905 or Calvary United Methodist Church, 2179 Stuarts Draft Highway, Stuarts Draft, VA 24477.

## EDWARD H. WRIGHT 1928 - 2017

Edward Herbert Wright was born on October 14, 1928, in the Bronx, New York, and died on August 14, 2017, in Hampton, Virginia.

Anticipating becoming a medical doctor, Ed attended and graduated from the Bronx High School of Science in New York. While a teenager, a Methodist pastor ministered to his family at the death of his father. It was then, inspired by the Rev. Wayne White (N.Y. East Conf.), Ed decided to become a minister.

He entered Western Maryland College (now McDaniel) in Westminster, Maryland, graduating in 1950. Studies at Western Maryland were interspersed with a variety of extracurricular activities and an active social life including a (later terminated) engagement. During his junior year he met the love of his life, "a silly freshman," Elizabeth Anne Schubert (Libby) whom he married after her graduation in 1952. In the meantime Ed attended Westminster (now Wesley) Theological Seminary receiving his Bachelor of Sacred Theology degree, after which he was ordained into the Methodist Church (now The United Methodist Church).

During his student days, Ed pastored his first church, Accotink. His mentor was the Rev. Clark Wood, a cigar-smoking character of a Methodist preacher. In 1951, Accotink was combined with Bethel and Silverbrook creating a three-point circuit, Hoadly. From that rural appointment, Ed went to Dunn Loring and Andrew Chapel (Fairfax County), a two-point circuit near Tyson's Corner which at that time was just beginning its transformation from rural to suburban. In 1960, Rev. Harold H. Hughes, Sr. invited Ed to be his associate at Arlington Methodist Church, a position Ed continued with Rev. Roland Riddick.

After his experience with these two saints, Ed was appointed to Charles Wesley Church in McLean. It was during his tenure here that Ed participated in the Poor People's Campaign with Martin Luther King and Jessie Jackson, much to the chagrin of some of the members of the Charles Wesley congregation.

Following these life-changing events, Ed decided to enter a year of studies while he contemplated his life ministering in the local church. Applying for and receiving a Masland Fellowship at Union Seminary, New York, Ed moved his wife and four children to a year in New York City, living at 121st and Broadway. He received a Masters of Sacred Theology (with emphasis on Psychiatry and Religion) from Union.

In 1970, some termed Ed's return to Virginia to Duncan Memorial on the Randolph Macon campus in Ashland, "the best appointment of the year." This was followed by a downtown church, Trinity, in Newport News, then 12 years at Sydenstricker, a suburban church in Springfield from which he retired in 1994. While at Sydenstricker, Ed was given the Southeastern Jurisdiction award in recognition of the most new members received on profession of faith.

Throughout Ed's 44-year career, an important focus was tending his flock and enabling them to participate in ministries in the church and community. When a parishioner came to him with a good idea, he always appointed that person "chair"

and supported them to the fullest.

Ed enjoyed traveling with his family, in particular two pulpit exchanges to which his wife and children accompanied him – 1971 on the Abaco circuit in the Bahamas and 1972, the Horsham circuit south of London in Sussex, England.

In addition, Ed served on some Virginia Conference Boards and agencies: district and conference youth work with Millie Cooper; mentor for “Churches in Transitional Communities”; member of the conference Board of Ordained Ministries; and co-chair of the conference Memoirs Committee for many years. A hallmark of Ed’s ministry was his participation in social-justice action. He was a founding member of the Virginia Chapter of the Methodist Federation of Social Action.

After 25 years of marriage, when his wife Libby experienced a call to ministry, he vigorously affirmed her endeavors to enter a profession heretofore a man’s domain. This created another clergy couple in the Virginia Conference which the presiding bishop at the time said, “thrills me like a good case of the itch.”

Following his retirement, Ed became a much loved “preacher’s husband,” singing in the choir and teaching popular Bible classes. He also initiated an English worship service at a Korean Church in Suffolk, happily greeting parishioners with “An Nyong Ha Sae Yo!” (“Hello” in Korean).

In 2003, Ed and Libby conducted a preaching mission in the Bahamas. Many times Ed mentioned how grateful he was that he was able to serve in such a wide variety of settings.

In between all his activities, Ed enjoyed reading, gardening and spending time at the old (1859) family log cabin retreat in Mutton Hollow, Greene County, Virginia.

Ed Wright had a lifelong intellectual curiosity, an incomparable sense of humor, a great love for God and ALL God’s people – and the last word.

In addition to his parents, Edward Spencer Wright and Anna McTeer Wright, Ed was preceded in death by his brother Clarence, sister Ruth and infant grandson Spencer. He is survived by Libby, his wife of 65 years; a brother, Wally (Pauline) Wright; children, Shirley-Ruth Hulick, Violet (Toby) Breder, Fred (Sheila) Wright and Garry (Sally) Wright; grandchildren Betsy (Timothy) Pinder, Edward (Vicky) Hulick, Anna-Kate (Mark) Sedaca, Corey, Tommy, Angelyn Wright, Kelsea, Eliza, Preston and Madison Breder, Kati, Mandy and Matthew Wright; and great-grandchildren Regan, Quinn and William Hulick, Heath and Kathleen Pinder, Jeremiah Sedaca; and a host of devoted nieces and nephews.

## XII. DECEASED CLERGY

## XII. DECEASED CLERGY

(Since the organization of the present conference, Jan. 3, 1970. See the 1970 *Journal of the Virginia Annual Conference* and *Journals* of antecedent conferences for listings of ministers deceased prior to that date. †Denotes Associate Members.)

No.	NAME	Date of Death.....	No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
1.	Dwight Lamar Sherertz	01-19-70	75.	John R. McKeawn	08-30-74	148.	Harvey A. Glauss	12-14-79
2.	James C. Weaver	02-12-70	76.	Wiley W. Trent	09-29-74	149.	Nathaniel H. Davis	12-25-79
3.	William S. Tussey	02-14-70	77.	Charles A. York	11-09-74	150.	Stephen G. Cowan	01-07-80
4.	Herbert W. Landrum	04-18-70	78.	Nathaniel G. Barnhart	01-02-75	151.	Emmett W.S. Gowin	01-07-80
5.	Benjamin W. Coe	05-20-70	79.	Hugh M. Burleigh	01-09-75	152.	William H. Hantzmon	01-10-80
6.	Ernest F. Hall	06-15-70	80.	Raymond E. Cardwell	02-17-75	153.	Charles O. Kidd	01-27-80
7.	Walter C. Hook	07-14-70	81.	George H. Boyd	03-08-75	† 154.	Charles S. Snead	02-02-80
8.	Leslie F. Callaham	07-15-70	82.	W. Rexford Johnson	03-27-75	155.	Raymond E. Musser	02-05-80
9.	James T. Green	08-19-70	83.	Rosser P. Edwards	04-29-75	† 156.	Walter H. Hurd	02-19-80
10.	Harry L. Coffman	09-01-70	84.	James D. Harbour	06-14-75	157.	Weldon F. Lane	03-14-80
11.	D.L.C. Wright	09-28-70	85.	Moses L. Prather	06-25-75	158.	Edwin E. Branstetter	04-20-80
13.	C. Ralph Arthur	10-13-70	86.	Irvin C. Fisher	07-17-75	159.	C. Roy Everett Jr.	05-03-80
14.	W. Gurney Bates Jr.	12-27-70	87.	Addison Weisiger Jr.	07-23-75	† 160.	Charles F. Cooper	05-17-80
15.	Ernest S. Cochran	01-15-71	88.	Basil R. Truscott	09-01-75	161.	Hobert Wolfe	05-20-80
16.	Frank T. Fulcher	02-14-71	89.	Charles W. Fink	09-04-75	162.	Sterling W. Wilkinson	05-26-80
17.	J. Herman Carroll	03-01-71	90.	M. Everett Dorr	01-18-76	163.	Lee S. Varner	08-10-80
18.	W. Glen Harris	03-20-71	91.	P. Lee Palmore Jr.	03-08-76	164.	H. Burnell Pannill	09-13-80
19.	Lewis W. Darst	03-27-71	92.	Arden P. Williams	05-30-76	165.	Joseph Curry	09-18-80
20.	Irving L. Llewellyn	04-14-71	93.	C. Cooper Bell	08-06-76	† 166.	Roy L. McCormick	10-15-80
21.	James D. Burford	05-06-71	94.	George W. Ports	08-13-76	167.	Ernest C. Smith	11-03-80
22.	H. Wark Curry	05-17-71	95.	Cephas S. Haynes	10-09-76	168.	Lambert G. Tinnell	11-16-80
23.	Raymond Carl Maxwell	07-13-71	96.	Richard A. Bell	10-18-76	169.	John H. Blakemore Jr.	12-31-80
24.	John Joseph Rives	08-16-71	97.	Thaddeus H. Williams	10-22-76	170.	Lloyd S. Bowman	01-10-81
25.	Linton D. Stables	09-18-71	98.	Alvin A. Mason	12-08-76	171.	Benjamin H. Watkins	01-13-81
26.	John H. Pearson	12-14-71	99.	Arta F. Shomo	01-05-77	172.	Sherman J. Westphal	02-01-81
27.	Edwin S. Sheppe Jr.	12-28-71	100.	Wilson Stanley	01-05-77	173.	Daniel A. Frazier	02-09-81
28.	Oscar J. Rishel	01-05-72	101.	Henry Lee Robison Jr.	01-23-77	† 174.	Joe B. Monger	02-22-81
29.	Herbert A. Green	01-17-72	102.	Bernard S. Via Sr.	02-18-77	175.	Henry A. Harrell	03-09-81
30.	Cecil Calvert Bell	02-12-72	103.	Jaynie Wade Core	02-21-77	176.	W. Wiley Beasley	03-10-81
31.	Walter G. Bangle	02-27-72	104.	Harold F. Kirby	03-03-77	† 177.	Duane H. Ward	05-05-81
32.	William Henry Polk	03-03-72	105.	Archie E. Acey	06-13-77	178.	H. Conrad Blackwell	05-16-81
33.	Ferol O. Briggs	04-16-72	106.	Earl M. Phlegar	06-16-77	179.	Edward B. Cook	05-29-81
34.	James B. Hedrick	04-21-72	107.	Elmer C. Lewis	06-20-77	180.	W. Freddie Davidson	06-03-81
35.	C. Fred Williams	06-09-72	108.	Lanneau H. Davis	08-03-77	181.	Lemley P. Foley	06-25-81
36.	Harvey J. Lambert	06-16-72	109.	M. Allan Carson	09-19-77	182.	Chester A. Tucker	07-21-81
37.	James W. Arthur	07-23-72	110.	Floyd A. Duncan	12-31-77	183.	Raymond P. Sharp	08-07-81
38.	J. Aubrey Hughes	07-25-72	111.	Graham S. Carlton	01-19-78	† 184.	James K. Rodgers	09-09-81
39.	Gordon W. Slaterbeck	08-07-72	112.	George W. Burroughs	01-21-78	185.	James W. Reynolds Sr.	10-26-81
40.	Roland H. Nelson	10-08-72	113.	William P. Watkins	01-31-78	186.	Raymond L. Moore Sr.	11-23-81
41.	Harry F. Justis	10-14-72	† 114.	Durwood E. Fox	02-04-78	187.	Benjamin B. Bland	12-04-81
42.	Roy E. Bishop	10-16-72	115.	Joseph S. Crowder Jr.	02-21-78	188.	George S. Reamey	12-04-81
43.	Merle E. Shepherd	10-21-72	116.	Lee O. Mortzfeldt	03-23-78	189.	D. Luther Flynn	12-08-81
44.	Ralph E. Haga	11-03-72	117.	Clarenc England	03-25-78	190.	William A. Lyons	12-12-81
45.	James R. Bowdoin	12-23-72	118.	Paul E. Trimpey	04-02-78	191.	Lloyd O. Wright	12-20-81
46.	Victor B. Anthony III	01-17-73	119.	Horace E. Cromer	04-14-78	192.	Earl I. Lewis	01-26-82
47.	J. Manning Potts	01-31-73	120.	Eugene R. Thayer	05-07-78	193.	Freeman R. Berlack	01-29-82
48.	William W. McIntyre	03-08-73	121.	Brantley B. Thornes	05-13-78	194.	Arthur P. Roach	03-06-82
49.	George G. Oliver	03-14-73	122.	Wilbur H. Grose	05-16-78	195.	Earl C. Day	03-23-82
50.	J. Fletcher Osborne	03-31-73	123.	Lawrence W. Easton	05-18-78	196.	Arthur H. Hastings	04-05-82
51.	Orson B. Newton	06-04-73	124.	R. Irvin Williams	06-23-78	† 197.	Robert E. Murphy	05-27-82
52.	James E. Avery	06-21-73	125.	Kermit R. Cassidy	07-11-78	198.	John M. Hamm	06-02-82
53.	Japheth F.A. Kerr	08-19-73	126.	Joseph C. Sinclair	07-13-78	199.	Fred Marvel	06-15-82
54.	Henry T. Logsdon	08-20-73	127.	William B. Obaugh	07-23-78	200.	Forest H. Mead	07-18-82
55.	Earle H. Henley Jr.	09-05-73	128.	Richard A. Bergdoll	08-01-78	201.	Stanley E. Emrich	07-25-82
56.	Henley S. Roane	09-20-73	129.	Andrew H. Forberg	08-30-78	202.	Harris G. Walker	08-09-82
57.	Roscoe M. White	09-24-73	130.	Edwin B. Dean	09-14-78	203.	Leighton E. Harrell Sr.	10-04-82
58.	George H. Cooley	10-23-73	131.	Lee E. Sheaffer	10-08-78	204.	Emerald B. Dixon	10-16-82
59.	W. Douglas Williams	10-29-73	132.	Henry M. Emerson	12-15-78	205.	John F. Owens	10-28-82
60.	Christian H. Wickham	11-23-73	133.	Ira Astin	12-16-78	206.	A. Horatio Edwards	11-04-82
61.	Carroll H. Palmer	11-25-73	† 134.	Herman F. Volz	12-22-78	207.	Alfred B. Clarke	01-08-83
62.	James B. McKay	12-28-73	135.	Paul J. Slonaker	01-15-79	208.	George D. Coffey	01-23-83
63.	R. Bayard Proctor	01-07-74	136.	Carl W. Hiser	02-04-79	209.	C. Stanley Lowell	01-26-83
64.	John R. Bradshaw	01-08-74	137.	Wilton E. Allen	02-19-79	† 210.	Sherman D. Pettry	02-06-83
65.	Vernon E. Banks	02-24-74	† 138.	Albert Gene Hasson	03-10-79	211.	Ernest B. Caplinger	02-07-83
66.	Lee V. Ruckman Sr	02-24-74	139.	Ronald F. Quinlan	04-13-79	212.	William G. Winton	02-16-83
67.	Arthur P. Cooley	03-10-74	† 140.	Rembert D. McNeer	04-18-79	213.	John H. Davidson	04-24-83
68.	Jesse E. Tate, Jr	04-04-74	141.	William J. Boyd	06-10-79	214.	David S. Garland	04-24-83
69.	T. Roy Jarrett	04-11-74	142.	Otis L. Gilliam	02-27-79	215.	Harwood B. Owen	04-25-83
70.	Guy C. Smith	05-11-74	143.	John L. Kibler	08-11-79	† 216.	Newlon F. Shock	05-03-83
71.	Lester H. Smallwood	05-22-74	144.	Edward D. Garriss	10-02-79	217.	Sparland W.T. Hedrick	05-14-83
72.	Harry S. Coffey	06-08-74	145.	Luther J. Derby	10-07-79	218.	Cecil V. Morris	06-07-83
73.	A. Ernest Roughton	06-17-74	146.	George H. Orser	11-05-79	219.	James B. Douglas	08-03-83
74.	J. Calloway Robertson	07-12-74	147.	W. Boyd Bryant	11-19-79	220.	Fletcher W. Swink	08-07-83

## 2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
221.	Charles J. Bright	08-27-83	298.	Price N. Moore	02-02-88	375.	Benjamin Thomas Price	04-13-91
222.	Dewey B. Mullins	10-10-83	299.	Harvey W. Ashby	02-16-88	376.	James Moses Pannell	04-16-91
223.	S. Monroe Iglehart	11-02-83	300.	Benton T. Leonard	02-29-88	377.	Blair Burr	04-26-91
224.	John R. Sawyer	12-03-83	301.	Mark C. Whipple	02-29-88	378.	Paul Lewis Staley	06-03-91
225.	Woodrow W. Hayzlett	12-12-83	302.	Joseph Lee Marker	03-01-88	379.	Gerald P. Coleman	06-12-91
226.	W. Carroll Freeman	01-10-84	303.	Charles J. Tilley	03-17-88	380.	James Pass McDade	06-30-91
227.	E. Ernest Renn	01-23-84	304.	Aaron Doyle Smith	04-01-88	381.	Paul Douglas Martin Jr.	08-19-91
228.	Albert S.M. Kirkland	02-17-84	305.	Charles T. Boyd	04-02-88	382.	Oscar Serrell Good	08-19-91
229.	Raleigh H. Mann	03-17-84	306.	Owen T. Kelly	04-03-88	383.	Harold Eugene Skelton	09-12-91
230.	Olin R. Kesner	03-31-84	307.	William S. Maxey	05-09-88	384.	Richard Clifford Barbour	10-02-91
231.	Robert F. Bryan	04-18-84	308.	Paul R. Best	05-23-88	385.	Eugene Wilmont Rawlings	10-10-91
232.	Frank H. VanDyck	04-24-84	309.	Clarence W. Gibson, Jr	05-30-88	386.	Clinton Traynham Topping	10-13-91
233.	William W. Laughlin Jr.	05-11-84	310.	John K. Harris	05-30-88	387.	James Franklin Spofford¶	11-05-91
234.	R. Bowen Moore	05-28-84	311.	Forrest S. Racey	06-09-88	388.	Delford Neal Calvert	11-11-91
235.	Ralph J. Yow	06-30-84	312.	Paul LeRoy Warner	06-13-88	389.	Gilliam Claude Bentley	12-01-91
236.	Robert C. Hoover	07-30-84	313.	Virginia B. McClanan	07-21-88	390.	Clyde Wilson Humphrey	12-01-91
237.	Benjamin W. Johnson	09-05-84	314.	John Lee Kibler Jr.	08-09-88	391.	Josiah Alwood Andrew	12-05-91
238.	John E. Davis Jr.	09-19-84	315.	Floyd Luther Fulk	08-15-88	392.	Beverly James Davis Jr.	12-25-91
239.	Fred B. Wyand Jr.	10-06-84	316.	James Elmore Brown	08-17-88	393.	Robert Arthur Rose	02-07-92
240.	Albert H. Shumate	10-17-84	317.	Francis Henry Strieby	10-15-88	394.	Francis J. Dalton	03-09-92
241.	Thomas Y. Lovern Jr.	11-03-84	318.	William Leonard Searce	11-01-88	395.	Harrell Garrett Thach	04-08-92
242.	Hugh L. Shiley	11-14-84	319.	Robert Lee Nuckols	11-03-88	396.	Fredric Harold Troll	04-20-92
243.	William C. Burns¶	11-16-84	320.	Raymond E. Campbell	11-06-88	397.	Earl Raymond Collie	05-10-92
244.	James W. Smith Jr.	11-20-84	321.	Leonard Basil Byam	11-21-88	398.	Francis Leonard Garrett	05-13-92
245.	Harmon L. Hoffman	01-14-85	322.	Scott Lanier Reynolds	12-06-88	399.	Luther Carl Whitten	05-14-92
246.	Irwin G. Couch	01-21-85	323.	Jacob Russell Miller	01-10-89	400.	Emory N. Tarpley	05-15-92
247.	R. Orman Bryant	01-27-85	324.	Archer Rudder Turner Sr.	02-22-89	401.	William R. Livermon Sr.	05-16-92
248.	N. Francis Hunt	02-14-85	325.	Bledsoe Blain Kent	03-08-89	402.	Glen Black	05-22-92
† 249.	Rufus D. Casto	03-30-85	326.	Lineous Preston Bland Jr.	03-11-89	403.	James Catlett Murphy	05-23-92
250.	Charles L. Ledford Sr.	03-30-85	327.	James Wallace Rush Sr.	04-03-89	404.	Thomas Lupton Simpson Sr.	06-12-92
251.	Reuben W. Blevins Jr.	04-07-85	328.	James Louis Robertson	04-21-89	405.	Emmett W. Cocke Jr.	09-24-92
† 252.	Charles R. Leedy	04-18-85	329.	Albert Edward Gingrich	04-29-89	406.	Harold H. Hughes Sr.	10-08-92
253.	Allen J. Carter	04-25-85	330.	Luther Grant Bond, II	05-09-89	407.	Carroll E. Jay	10-12-92
254.	James R. Couchman	05-07-85	331.	R. Odell Brown	06-15-89	408.	J. Courtney Sheffield	10-14-92
255.	Edgar A. Potts	06-10-85	332.	George G. Brink	07-05-89	† 409.	Lillian P. Russell	10-15-92
256.	William O. Hudson	07-18-85	333.	Robert C. Black	07-14-89	410.	Joseph A. Kelly Sr.	11-10-92
† 257.	Peter S. Burkett	07-29-85	334.	Junius T. Cassell	07-25-89	411.	Lewis Maxwell Shuler	11-28-92
258.	Stewart E. Black¶	08-12-85	335.	Howard Fletcher Wells†	07-26-89	412.	Forrest S. Wagoner	12-25-92
259.	Wade S. Miller	10-31-85	336.	Esdras S. Gruver	08-03-89	413.	Lee Gipson Bowman	12-27-92
260.	A. Irvin Orndoff	12-05-85	337.	George W. Fowler†	08-04-89	414.	Claude B. Dickinson	12-31-92
261.	David I. Langston	01-11-86	338.	John Welsey Hobbs Jr.	08-15-89	415.	Abner Ray Cook	01-30-93
† 262.	Joseph M. Core	01-26-86	339.	Bernard John Garrett	10-06-89	416.	Earle William Fike Sr.	01-31-93
263.	Richard R. Bell	02-24-86	340.	William Gordon Webner	10-22-89	417.	Frank Garland Laine Jr.	02-24-93
264.	Peter C. Helmtoller	05-01-86	341.	Joseph Samuel Gresham	10-25-89	418.	Oliver Kern Brooke	03-11-93
† 265.	Malcom P. Maples	05-19-86	342.	Joseph Melvin Trower	11-14-89	419.	Frank Lewis Baker	03-12-93
266.	L. Harold DeWolf	05-24-86	343.	Paul James Widenhouse	11-23-89	420.	Cladue Franklin Moseley	04-12-93
267.	Charles G. Hurlock	05-24-86	344.	Lyle Hidgon Youell	12-12-89	421.	William Joseph Johnson Jr.	05-03-93
268.	Harry Wallace Craver	07-09-86	345.	Lee Holiday Richcreek	12-15-89	422.	Robert L. Tressler	05-10-93
269.	Gaither P. Warfield	08-16-86	346.	Ralph Dan Richardson†	12-31-89	423.	Welford A. Brooks	06-09-93
270.	Mary L. Steele	08-29-86	347.	Benj. Franklin Livingstone Jr.	01-03-90	424.	William Arthur Winfree	07-15-93
271.	Harvey K. Swann	10-07-86	348.	Wasena Franklin Wright Sr.	01-03-90	425.	Paul Emmanuel Folkers	07-20-93
272.	John A. McKenry, Jr	10-10-86	349.	Robert Edwin Abbott	01-04-90	426.	Arville Heath Browder	08-05-93
273.	John S. Kellington	10-23-86	350.	Theodore Edward Landis	01-12-90	427.	Pleas Shannon Shell	09-20-93
† 274.	Floyd J. Wingfield Sr.	11-22-86	351.	LeRoy William Davis	01-12-90	428.	Millard Ray Floyd	11-03-93
275.	Otis L. Jasper	12-30-86	352.	Luther Grant Smith	03-15-90	429.	George William Harrison	01-05-94
276.	Melvin Lee Steadman Jr.	01-30-87	353.	W. Fred Bonney	05-06-90	430.	Byron Sylvester Hallstead	01-07-94
277.	Arthur L. Stevenson	02-24-87	354.	W. Delford Sheets	05-20-90	431.	William Claude Eastridge	02-10-94
278.	Henry S. Chenault	03-25-87	355.	Mildred Victoria Long	05-23-90	432.	George Lipscomb Waters	04-01-94
279.	Charles E. Cheseldine†	04-15-87	356.	Arthur McKinley Reynolds	07-18-90	433.	Emory Staley Ellmore	04-13-94
280.	William B. Estes	04-23-87	357.	Darrell Lee Bays†	08-22-90	434.	Beveridge LaMar Lock	04-22-94
281.	E. Edwood Miller	04-28-87	358.	Richard David Waters	08-25-90	435.	Floyd Montgomery Lucas	04-27-94
282.	Ray R. Jenkins	05-22-87	359.	Harry Lionel Meredith	09-06-91	436.	Charles Lorraine Winfree	04-28-94
283.	John H. Light Jr.	05-25-87	360.	William Kenneth Haddock	09-10-90	437.	William Edward Hindman	05-12-95
284.	James L. Blankenship	07-24-87	361.	Herbert Eugene Hudgins	09-23-90	438.	Meredith Nathaniel DeHaven	05-18-94
285.	William E. Russell	07-31-87	362.	Richard Havis Hoagland	09-27-90	439.	Henry E. Shuck	06-04-94
286.	Lloyd C. Halstrom	08-05-87	363.	Arthur Woodley Henton	09-30-90	† 440.	Ellis Marcel Lacey	07-13-94
287.	Lawrence B. Hoover	08-13-87	364.	Leander Richard Nease Jr.	10-25-90	441.	Wilmer Allan Blankenbaker	08-09-94
288.	Harry G. Balthis	08-16-87	365.	Clarence Ambrose Turner	11-25-90	442.	James Edgar Scott Jr.	10-16-94
289.	Richard H. Shapland	09-30-87	366.	Hugh Hanna Johnson	11-26-90	443.	James William Hough	10-20-94
290.	E. Leon Smith	10-13-87	367.	George B. Riley	12-14-90	† 444.	Lawrence Eldridge Pritchett	11-10-94
291.	Roland P. Riddick	10-22-87	368.	James H. Truslow	12-23-90	445.	John Paul Dyksen	12-07-94
292.	C. Katon Gray	11-04-87	369.	Charles Harmon Walton	01-06-91	446.	Clyde Wilton Tinsman	12-13-94
293.	William E. Wolfe	11-08-87	370.	Beverly Felty	01-06-91	447.	William Ridgeway Petre	12-21-94
294.	Frederick R. Campbell	11-10-87	371.	William Council Peacock	02-12-91	448.	William Mack Wilson	12-25-94
295.	Roscoe C. Johnson	11-17-87	372.	Leland Stanford Johnson†	02-14-92	449.	Samuel Everett Donald	01-31-95
296.	Robert P. Parker	11-29-87	373.	James Witt Brown	03-02-91	† 450.	Federick Lelon Gardner	01-29-95
297.	Richard E. Hamblin	12-04-87	374.	Louis Cabe Shearer	03-07-91	451.	Reginald W. Vanderbery	02-13-95



XII. DECEASED CLERGY

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
452.	James Lewis Clements	02-22-95	529.	Henry John Wuntke	07-17-99	606.	Roy Oren Creech Jr.	04-26-03
453.	Melville Owens Williams Jr.	03-04-95	530.	Rawle Seymour Porte	08-22-99	607.	Frank L. Seal Jr.	04-29-03
454.	John Rallson Hendricks Jr.	03-26-95	† 531.	Alton Parker Barnes	10-28-99	608.	John Price Jr.	04-30-03
455.	Alpheus Wilson Potts	04-28-95	532.	William P. Watkins Jr.	12-18-99	609.	Richard Eaton Norris	05-03-03
456.	Leon Adolphus Lawrence	05-12-95	533.	George Sylvester Widmyer	12-23-99	610.	Vernon O. Rogers	05-31-03
457.	Henry Maddox Matthews	06-05-95	534.	William Lee Asher	02-01-00	611.	Wasena F. Wright Jr.	07-03-03
458.	Charles Elsworth Lawew	07-04-95	535.	Trueman R. Tremble	02-12-00	612.	Harry Frederick Edge	07-04-03
459.	John Thomas Scarborough	07-09-95	536.	Elmer N. Hassell	03-05-00	613.	Donald Lee Truitt	07-12-03
460.	James Ray Bock	07-20-95	537.	Edwin R. Spann	03-14-00	614.	Robert E. Forrest	07-23-03
† 461.	Henry Marion Andrews	08-07-95	539.	John Marvin Brackin III	03-17-00	† 615.	Lawrence R. Thompson Sr.	07-24-03
462.	Ira Vincent Mercer	08-27-95	540.	Michael Alan McCallister	03-19-00	616.	Phineas S. Boyer	07-24-03
463.	James Reardon McKenney	09-02-95	541.	James DeWitt Snow III	04-13-00	† 617.	Cleon Washington Meadows	07-25-03
464.	Herbert Somerville Southgate	09-02-95	542.	J. Dallas Robertson	05-14-00	618.	Lee Van Horne Ruckman Jr.	08-07-03
465.	Charles Reginald Walton	09-05-95	543.	David W. Billhimer	07-04-00	619.	James Roy Smith	09-08-03
466.	James Carter Hennings	10-20-95	544.	F. Rebecca Righter	09-15-00	620.	Wilfred H. Berman	11-04-03
467.	Hubert Allen White	10-25-95	545.	Charles P. Price	10-01-00	621.	Howard Edwards Jr.	11-13-03
468.	Weldon Cushman Bayliss	10-25-95	546.	Percy D. White	10-24-00	622.	Row Edward Neff	11-23-03
469.	Thomas Edward Weir	12-24-95	547.	William P. Tatum Jr.	11-28-00	623.	Lewis Minter	11-27-03
470.	Richard Hynson Forrester	12-28-95	548.	Charles K. Blalock	12-11-00	624.	Clifford Ramsey	11-28-03
471.	Charles Delbert Myers Jr.	01-13-96	549.	Hampden H. Smith Jr.	12-13-00	625.	Dwight M. Spence	01-11-04
472.	Edgar Jameson Nottingham	III02-22-96	550.	Earl C. Bateman Sr.	12-30-00	626.	Ernest K. Emurian	01-23-04
473.	Harry Wardell Backhus III	03-09-96	551.	Robert H. Lawrence	03-02-01	627.	Albert N. Fritter	02-01-04
474.	John Wynn Myers	03-28-96	552.	Mahlon H. Elliott	03-03-01	628.	Edward A. Plunkett	03-15-04
475.	Ralph Eugene Haugh	04-01-96	553.	Roy C. Vernon	03-13-01	629.	Joseph S. Johnston	04-08-04
476.	William Luther Taylor	04-21-96	554.	Lee H. Beville	04-23-01	† 630.	Charles H. Comer	04-11-04
477.	Clarence E. Drumheller Sr.	06-12-96	† 555.	Jess V. Staton	05-16-01	631.	Steve P. Gaskins Jr.	04-21-04
478.	Harry C. Renner	06-27-96	† 556.	Denny R. Kegley	05-30-01	632.	A. Davis Snead	05-28-04
479.	Norman A. Compton	07-15-96	557.	Marshall S. Hamer	06-20-01	633.	J. Leroy Young Jr.	06-17-04
480.	Virgil A. Davis	08-01-96	558.	James W. Turner	08-03-01	† 634.	Robert J. Hopkins	06-24-04
481.	Herbert T. Parker	09-16-96	559.	Philip DeMuth	08-05-01	635.	James T. Higgins	07-04-04
482.	T. Eugene Carter	09-29-96	560.	John Teter	08-05-01	636.	Donald Eugene Croll	07-09-04
483.	Lyndell H. Geisler Sr.	11-19-96	561.	Ashby L. Lazenby	08-11-01	637.	Rudolph Benesh	07-12-04
484.	Henry W. Burruss	12-09-96	562.	Edgar M. Hedden	08-26-01	638.	John L. Hoke	07-20-04
485.	J. Emmett Wilkerson	12-12-96	† 563.	Cecil T. Pace Sr.	09-07-01	† 639.	Charles Thomas Perry	08-21-04
486.	William A. Thomas	12-16-96	564.	Pamela Ruth Cowan Sawyer	10-02-01	640.	Robert Edward Wolff	10-28-04
† 487.	Lawrence A. Trent	01-08-97	565.	Willy N. Heggoy	10-18-01	641.	Amos Lloyd Laine	10-30-04
488.	William L. Sturtevant	02-18-97	566.	William N. Colton Jr.	10-26-01	642.	Godfrey L. Tate Jr.	11-04-04
489.	Herman M. Elam	04-11-97	567.	Robert M. Marshall III	11-25-01	643.	Eugene Sowder	11-27-04
490.	Charles S. Bartholomew Jr.	04-12-97	568.	Norman G. Preston Jr.	11-26-01	644.	John Alexander Burnley	11-30-04
491.	Edward H. Kyle	04-15-97	569.	Richard S. Miller	12-05-01	645.	Gordon Rd. Atkeison	12-12-04
492.	Richard W. Buckingham	05-06-97	570.	A. Kenneth Lamdin Jr.	12-20-01	646.	William B. Day Jr.	01-24-05
† 493.	William T. Roberts Sr.	05-14-97	571.	Floyd J. Wingfield Jr.	12-26-01	647.	F. Douglas Dillard Jr.	02-15-05
494.	William R. Cannon Jr.	05-11-97	572.	D. DeLeon Felder Sr.	01-10-02	648.	John Zelna Brandon	02-19-05
495.	Joseph Taylor Williams	07-19-97	573.	Hudson Taylor Hornsby	01-15-02	649.	Jack Hall Pettyjohn	02-20-05
496.	Martha Irene Lee Goyette	08-31-97	574.	Denzil Ray Daniel	02-05-02	650.	P. Stanley Brown	02-27-05
497.	James Skelton King	09-21-97	575.	Marshall W. Anderson Sr.	02-25-02	651.	Thomas A. Wildman	03-03-05
498.	Carl Wesley Grubbs	12-22-97	576.	James Wilton Luck	03-04-02	652.	Ulysses G. Bailey	03-24-05
499.	Edward Phillip Terrell Sr.	01-02-98	577.	Charles H. Glaize	04-26-02	653.	Joseph Franklin White	04-18-05
† 500.	Clinton Hughes Miller	01-09-98	578.	George Wesley Jones	05-07-02	654.	Walter M. Lockett Jr.	05-11-05
501.	Moody Gray Wooten Sr.	02-26-98	579.	William E. Cooley	05-08-02	655.	Gordon V. Nelson Jr.	05-16-05
502.	Jean S. Tennant Rutherford	02-28-98	580.	Gordon Davis Walters Sr	06-17-02	656.	Harry T. Broome	05-19-05
503.	Harold Hanger Fink	03-23-98	580.	Albert Ray Miller	06-28-02	657.	Homer Lefew Lemaster	09-04-05
504.	Alan Coffelt Peer	04-18-98	581.	William Ernest Pollard	07-11-02	658.	Albert William Rice III	09-24-05
505.	Joseph Evan French	04-26-98	582.	Joseph Wayne Crews	07-21-02	659.	Howard Robertson Peters	12-18-05
506.	Ernest Wilson Conner Jr.	07-20-98	583.	Lester David Nave	09-11-02	660.	Karl Louis Crowe	01-03-06
507.	Carl Thomas Paughf	09-07-98	584.	Francis Elmer Collins	09-25-02	661.	James Ray Wooddell	01-06-06
508.	Thomas Jackson Hawkins	09-19-98	585.	Clemmer Eugene Matheny	10-01-02	662.	Wilfong Waldron Clarke Jr.	01-08-06
509.	Rufus Elmer O'Quinn	10-03-98	586.	Samuel Sutphin Cole	10-17-02	663.	Paul Clinton Bailey	01-23-06
510.	Joseph Leslie Stone	10-06-98	587.	William E. Knight	10-24-02	664.	John Wesley Newman	01-26-06
511.	Van Edward Cash	10-15-98	588.	Russell Daniel Gunsalus	10-30-02	665.	William Benjamin Stokes Sr.	02-01-06
512.	Wyndham Nelson Gregory	10-19-98	589.	Donald A. Chapman Jr.	11-02-02	666.	Russell William Simpson	03-16-06
† 513.	Joseph Milton Willard Jr.	11-09-98	590.	Philip Randolph Rilee	11-11-02	667.	Alexander Curry Yates	03-31-06
514.	Thomas Elgin Jackson	11-14-98	591.	Beatrice Callis	11-18-02	668.	Jacob William Mast	04-26-06
515.	Herbert Lee Bowers Jr.	11-17-98	592.	Henry Allen Redd	12-01-02	669.	Ki Sok Park	05-04-06
516.	Arthur William Dennis	12-11-98	593.	Sidney Lane Willis	12-12-02	670.	Henry Sneed Amidon	06-21-06
517.	Julius Haywood Lee	12-29-98	594.	Woodrow A. Giles	12-19-02	671.	Amos Purnell Bailey	07-16-06
518.	Fred Crowell Wray	02-10-99	595.	Archie Virgil Harris	12-22-02	† 672.	Billy James Edmonson	07-22-06
519.	Virgil Bland Shrader	02-22-99	596.	Robert Daniel Fridley	12-28-02	† 673.	John Max Brown	08-10-06
520.	Harry Cleveland Rickard	03-15-99	597.	S. Bruce Jones	01-04-03	674.	Jean Rosen Spencer	08-17-06
521.	George R. Gordh	03-24-99	598.	Robert K. Wilson	01-09-03	675.	Frank William Blake	09-07-06
522.	Francis Lee Hunt	03-28-99	599.	Eugene Pritchard Pollard	01-12-03	676.	Stuart A. Johnston	10-01-06
† 523.	Ralph Edward Rice	04-12-99	600.	John Floyd Carroll	01-23-03	677.	Samuel A. Stanley Jr.	10-21-06
† 524.	Joseph Milton Willard Jr.	05-04-99	601.	Chauncey W. Ellison	02-18-03	678.	Robert L. Bridgers	11-26-06
† 525.	Harry W. Bunch	05-04-99	602.	Arthur W. Ayres	03-21-03	679.	Carroll Clinton Goodridge	12-4-06
526.	Edmund Walber Janss	06-08-99	603.	Lance Keith Knowles	03-26-03	† 680.	Donald Ray Davidson	12-4-06
527.	Albert R. Knotts Jr.	06-28-99	604.	Robert Paul Lockwood	03-28-03	681.	Lloyd Coral Judy	12-7-06
528.	Garland Wayne Jordan	07-15-99	605.	Wendall Clark Blevins	03-31-03	682.	William Braxton Epps	12-19-06



## 2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
683.	Alvin Woodrow Laine	1-18-07	760.	William Reid Kyle Jr.	2-9-10	836.	Donald N. Fridinger	2/4/13
684.	William Boyd Ramey Jr.	1-21-07	761.	Weldon Ray Crockett	2-12-10	837.	William C. Taylor Jr.	2/14/13
685.	Wesley Joseph Nelson	1-21-07	762.	Carl Jay Yow Sr.	2-12-10	838.	Harry I. Kidd Jr.	2/19/13
686.	Albert Newton Honaker	2-16-07	763.	Jane I. Myers	2-15-10	839.	Earl D. Mattin	2/22/13
687.	Jack Beverly Taylor	2-26-07	764.	Trevor D. Turner	2-24-10	840.	Herbert E. Baker	2/23/13
688.	Carl J. Sanders	3/7/07	765.	Lawrence Wade Creedle	3-7-10	841.	Terry J. Burley	2/26/13
689.	Ronald Smith Clark	5-4-07	766.	James Lee Dodd	3-8-10	842.	Lesley Trail	2/28/13
690.	Eugene Braxton Wright.....	5-5-07	767.	George Henry Gravitt	4-6-10	843.	Carl E. Manear	3/21/13
691.	Max William Wicker.....	5-10-07	768.	Robert Henry Eason	4-7-10	844.	Edgar U. Hoover	3/28/13
692.	Glen A. Holm.....	5-30-07	769.	Richard Lee McNutt	4-19-10	845.	Robert C. Vanglider	3/29/13
693.	James Floyd Richmond	6-21-07	770.	James Lee Dodd	3/8/2010	846.	Glenn G. Williams	3/30/13
694.	Robert Harris Kesler	6-23-07	771.	Alfred Lee Eastman	6/18/2010	847.	Wrightston S. Tongue	5/2/13
695.	Calvin Brewster Johnson	7-15-07	772.	Robert Emory Couch	6/20/2010	848.	Edward C. Johnston	5/3/13
696.	Albert John Schrader	7-24-07	773.	Marvin C. Cook	6/27/2010	849.	Eugene J. Parrish	6/6/13
697.	William Neil Raney Sr.	8-7-07	774.	Clifton C. Blythe Jr.	7/14/2010	850.	William A. Jester	6/19/13
698.	Patricia Whipple Olson	8-14-07	775.	Marshall F. Driskill Jr.	7/29/2010	851.	Omar R. Fink	6/22/13
699.	Philip W. Thomas Sr.	9-18-07	776.	William Floyd Mahon	8/4/2010	852.	Marilyn L. Spencer	6/25/13
700.	William Duncan Parrish	10-2-2007	777.	William Archer Wright Jr.	8/15/2010	853.	Robert J. Bill	8/31/13
701.	Eric Richard Alexie	10-4-07	778.	Marvin Dana Hunt	8/26/2010	854.	Roscoe M. White	10/23/13
702.	John Syfrit Stewart	11-2-07	779.	Elmer A. Thompson	9/26/2010	855.	Howard C. Smith	10/28/13
703.	William Donald Moore	11-6-07	780.	Carleton Lee Thomas Sr.	10/3/2010	856.	Raymond S. Kelley	10/29/13
704.	John Durkovich	11-26-07	781.	Douglas Gordon Ebert	10/11/2010	857.	John B. Morris	11/13/13
705.	Robert Edward Carty	12-12-07	782.	Eldred Cecil Gunn	10/23/2010	858.	Robert F. Hardy III	11/21/13
706.	Homer Payne Carper Jr.	12-20-07	783.	Gary Raymond Bodie Jr.	10/25/2010	859.	Anderson D. Goodson	11/21/13
707.	Harry Bosman Eaton	12-22-07	784.	Edward Turner Wright	10/31/2010	860.	James W. Unruh	12/4/13
708.	Ernest Canter Priddy	12-31-07	785.	Harry Burnett Randall III	11/5/2010	861.	Charles A. Shumate	12/6/13
709.	Frederick J. Lentz	1-11-08	786.	William Archer Moon Jr.	11/9/2010	862.	Rogers S. Laudermilk	12/24/13
710.	Herbert Paul Hoffman	1-18-08	787.	James Mason Cosby	11/15/2010	863.	Henry S. Moody	1/13/14
711.	Ardell F. McClung	1-25-08	788.	Earl Summeral Tyson	11/27/2010	864.	Ralph Stalter	1/16/14
712.	Edward Eugene Guldenschuh	2-24-08	789.	Carl William Ulrich	12/4/2010	865.	Thomas L. Walthall	2/6/14
713.	Wesley Sheffield	4-12-08	790.	L. Lawson Byrd	12/9/2010	866.	William F. Quillian Jr.	3/4/14
714.	Robert Lee Consolvo	5-2-08	791.	Herbert Pollard Hall	12/14/2010	867.	Thomas R. Boggs	3/8/14
715.	Jack Hampton Arnold	5-9-08	792.	Walter S. Green III	1/18/2011	868.	Kenneth J. Jackson	3/10/14
716.	Leonard Hazelwood Jr.	5-21-08	793.	Carol Rogers Thornton	1/27/2011	869.	William H. Smith	3/19/14
717.	Byron R. Wilkinson	6-11-08	794.	Marcus Herrin Bloodworth	3/13/2011	870.	Cheryl L. Simmons	3/22/14
718.	E. Lee Chattin	6-20-08	795.	Joseph T. Carson Jr.	3/15/2011	871.	Ralph J. Wimmer	3/25/14
719.	Conley A. McMullen	6-29-08	796.	Robert E. Taylor	3/16/2011	872.	Patricia M. Bain	3/31/14
720.	Richard M. Robertson	7-14-08	797.	Jay E. Luther	3/26/2011	873.	Ralph E. Monroe	4/06/14
721.	Gaynor Curtis Shepherd	7-16-08	798.	Hugh C. Paschall	3/31/2011	874.	Margaret L. Mitchell	4/15/14
722.	Vera Mae Curd	7-25-08	799.	William Edward Basom	4/10/2011	875.	W. Roberts McIvor	4/15/14
723.	James Monroe Becker	8-29-08	800.	Robert James Callis Jr.	5/2/2011	876.	Mary M. Jones	4/18/14
724.	Carl Wrenn Haley	8-30-08	801.	Deborah Grindall McNeill	5/4/2011	877.	Dermont J. Reid	4/20/14
725.	Charles Lee Ammons	8-31-08	802.	Joseph W. Hagenlocker	5/7/2011	878.	James K. Meadows	4/23/14
726.	Morgan Shelton Smart	9-15-08	803.	Ferdinand Wagner	5/8/2011	879.	Dale M. Wilson	4/29/14
727.	Kenneth Dale Amstutz	9-30-08	804.	Roy Carl Drake	5/9/2011	880.	Roger C. Balcom	5/28/14
728.	Carl W. Renick	10-21-08	805.	Leighton Ernest Harrell Jr.	6/14/2011	881.	Sandra K. Hamilton	5/31/14
729.	Merlin W. Shorb	11-8-08	806.	Augustus B. Chidester Jr.	7/21/11	882.	Sandra Stamey	6/19/14
730.	Howard Cleveland Green	12-8-08	807.	John W. Inge Jr.	9/1/11	883.	Joon Sup Han	6/22/14
731.	M. Chick Wilkerson	12-10-08	808.	Donald H. Taylor	9/2/11	884.	Clyde D. Nuckols	6/23/14
732.	Whitaker W. Shelton	12-14-08	809.	Jenus G. Long Hr.	9/5/11	† 885.	Holley M. Hensley	7/3/14
733.	Royal Beverly Watkins	1-22-09	810.	William H. Acosta	9/13/11	886.	Clifford L. East	7/9/14
734.	Wilbur Edgar Thomas	1-29-09	811.	Rendell Ray Rozier	10/9/11	887.	Robert F. Newcomb	7/17/14
735.	Burgess Grey Selby	2-18-09	812.	Barbara B. Barrow	12/5/11	888.	John S. Davenport	8/22/14
736.	Wilbur J. Milliner	3-1-09	813.	William Price Combs	12/20/11	889.	Guy B. Hamilton	8/27/14
737.	Henry Barker Sudduth	3-6-09	814.	Eugene Spencer Cudrey	1/4/12	890.	Luther M. Marks	9/6/14
738.	George Samuel Lightner III	3-7-09	815.	James A. McClung	1/7/12	891.	Homer A. Hall	9/16/14
739.	James Carroll Fink	3-8-09	816.	Louis A. Timmons	2/10/12	892.	Harold M. Fuss	9/17/14
740.	George V. Puster Sr.	3-15-09	817.	Loyde M. Middleton	4/3/12	893.	Floyd A. Murphy	10/11/14
741.	Thomas William Evans	3-21-09	818.	Rudolph H. Kidd	4/7/12	894.	Ernest A. Babel	10/18/14
742.	Osborne Brown Hough	4-11-09	819.	Thomas W. Oder	5/24/12	895.	Warren L. Reeves	11/10/14
743.	Robert J. Rooks	4-15-09	820.	Wayne H. Wiley	5/31/12	896.	William G. Price	12/17/14
744.	David A. Balcom	4-19-09	821.	James A. Edmonds	6/19/12	897.	James L. Duley	12/19/14
745.	Leon Franklin Ellis	4-23-09	822.	Leontine T.C. Kelly	6/28/12	898.	William Mallard Jr.	12/23/14
746.	Marion Glenn Goodpasture Jr.	4-24-09	822.	James W. Meredith	6/29/12	899.	Matthew M. Nelson	1/3/15
747.	Wilhelm S. "Zig" Volskis	5-2-09	823.	James A. Pace	7/1/12	900.	Richard H. Davis	1/5/15
748.	William Edward St. Clair	5-22-09	824.	Michael J. Putnam	7/7/12	901.	Frankie L. Perdue	1/19/15
749.	James Wesley Ward	6-25-09	825.	William T. Kessler	7/21/12	902.	Melvin Ott Davis	1/28/15
750.	James Franklin Hannah	7-10-10	826.	Anthony Busic	7/23/12	903.	Gary J. Shelton	2/5/15
751.	James Houston Hundley	7-12-10	827.	Arthur L. Holmes	8/3/12	904.	Robert J. Day	2/10/15
752.	James Cecil Logan	10-17-09	828.	Ira L. Andrews	8/16/12	905.	H. Warren Landis	2/18/15
753.	Robert Howard Conerly	12-18-09	828.	James B. Grimmer	8/30/12	906.	Robert L. Watts	2/23/15
754.	Lee Roy Brown	12-19-09	830.	George G. Henley	9/25/12	907.	John N. Wimer	3/8/15
755.	Charles B. Spivey Jr.	12-24-09	831.	Robert C. Painter	11/5/12	908.	John C. Barr	3/22/15
756.	Howard M. Wilson	12-25-09	832.	Oliver M. Unruh	11/27/12	910.	Edwin G. Burch	4/1/15
757.	John Harvey Bartee	2-1-10	833.	Albert C. Lynch	12/8/12	911.	James W. Tinney	4/5/15
758.	Norman Jason Flythe	2-4-10	834.	Paul P. Campbell	12/21/12	912.	William O. Webster	5/6/15
759.	Joseph Alfred Carter, Jr.	2-6-10	835.	Ronald R. Jones	1/22/13	913.	William Walters	5/9/15

XII. DECEASED CLERGY

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
914.	Darrel R. Shoop	5/28/15						
915.	Dana Wellman	6/9/15						
916.	Prince E. Thornton Jr	6/14/15						
917.	Gene C. Gee	7/21/15						
918.	James D. White	8/8/15						
919.	John A. Miller	8/12/15						
920.	Carl H. Douglass Jr.	8/22/15						
921.	Norma Townsley Poole	11/9/15						
922.	Whitney W. Parrish	11/10/15						
923.	James G. Holloman	11/17/15						
924.	Norman K. Allen	11/18/15						
925.	Charles R. Scott	11/22/15						
926.	James N. Ritter	11/28/15						
927.	Roy Hedrick	11/29/15						
928.	William J. Fink	12/28/15						
929.	Jerome F. Weigel	12/29/15						
930.	Albert M. Davis Jr.	1/16/16						
931.	Louis W. Hodges	2/8/16						
932.	John B. Covington	2/19/16						
933.	William R. Withers	2/20/16						
934.	Kathryn L. Pigg	2/25/16						
935.	Walter R. Earl	3/12/16						
936.	James A. Messner	3/14/16						
937.	William S. Ferguson	3/19/16						
938.	James Paul Rowe	4/9/16						
939.	John V. Sweeney	4/26/16						
940.	Eugene R. Woolridge Jr.	5/1/16						
941.	Hunter Presto Mabry	7/9/16						
942.	Shirley R. Mercer	7/27/16						
943.	Weldon D. White	8/1/16						
944.	Frederick J. Pawell Jr.	8/19/16						
945.	Edward J. Taylor Jr.	8/20/16						
946.	William J. Burleigh	9/3/16						
947.	David A. Russell	9/30/16						
948.	Hugh J. Winston Jr.	11/21/16						
949.	H. Randolph Arrington	12/10/16						
950.	Donald P. Davis	12/12/16						
951.	Nancy B. White	12/14/16						
952.	Daniel G. Spaugh	12/27/16						
953.	Lewis C. Armentrout Jr.	1/16/17						
954.	Paul C. Harris	1/21/17						
955.	Frank S. Crim	1/22/17						
956.	Avis Bock	2/19/17						
957.	D. Mike Meloy	2/26/17						
958.	Robert H. Garner	3/6/17						
959.	Patrick J. Simon	3/18/17						
960.	James S. Angle	4/13/17						
961.	Ernest Dyson	4/22/17						
963.	O.H. Burton	5/4/17						
964.	Barbara D. Ward	5/21/17						
965.	Kirk Mariner	6/8/17						
966.	Ted E. David	6/23/17						
967.	James H. Durrett	6/28/17						
968.	Charlene R. Beethoven	6/29/17						
969.	David B. Lewis	7/7/17						
970.	David S. Willis Jr.	7/23/17						
971.	Frank Joseph Mitchel	7/25/17						
972.	Edward H. Wright	8/14/17						
973.	Phillips K. Foote	8/30/17						
974.	Herbert K. Seeman	10/9/17						
975.	Julian H. Martin	10/27/17						
976.	Nolan R. Crowder	11/5/17						
977.	Norman S. Chattin	12/19/17						
978.	Elisha E. Jones	1/16/18						
979.	James E. Powell Jr.	1/22/18						
980.	Myrtle F. Hatcher	2/8/18						
981.	Allen D. Minter	2/16/18						
982.	Philbert Doherty	3/19/18						
983.	William L. Ayres	3/22/18						
984.	Warren D. Trumbo	4/17/18						
985.	John C. Ward	6/24/18						
986.	Hyung Il Moon	7/5/18						
987.	Charles M. Johnson	7/12/18						
988.	Carol P. Mann	8/12/18						

### XIII. HISTORICAL STATEMENT

The Virginia Conference of The United Methodist Church is the direct descendant of the original annual conference of the United Brethren in Christ and of one of the six original conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The present conference was formed in 1970, by the merger of the Virginia Conference, formerly Methodist, with the former Evangelical United Brethren Conference of the same name. It is the successor to 39 Annual Conferences of eight denominations. Since the oldest of these dates back to the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1784, the 1970 session was declared to be the 188th session of the Conference (two "annual" sessions having been held in 1791 and 1841).

These 39 antecedent conferences are as follows:

#### THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Virginia (1784-1844), Baltimore (1784-1939), Philadelphia (1784-1869), North Carolina (1836-1844), Washington (1864-1939), Delaware (1864-1939), Virginia and North Carolina Mission (1864-1868), Virginia (1868-1906), North Carolina (1869-1939), Wilmington (1869-1939), East Tennessee (1880-1939), Holston (1906-1939), West Virginia (1906-1939), Atlantic Mission (1906-1912), Blue Ridge- Atlantic (1912-1939)

#### THE CHURCH OF THE UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST

Original ("Old" or "Mother") (1800-1829), Hagerstown (1829-1830), Virginia (1830-1946)

#### THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

East Virginia (1829-1834), Maryland (1829-1939), Virginia (1834-1870), North Carolina (1860-1939)

#### THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Virginia (1844-1939), North Carolina (1844-1874), Baltimore (1866-1939)

#### INDEPENDENT CONFERENCE

Baltimore (1861-1866)

#### THE METHODIST CHURCH

Virginia (1939-1968), Washington (1939-1965), Delaware (1939-1965), East Tennessee (1939-1965), North Carolina-C.J. (1939-1965), North Carolina-Virginia (1965-1968)

#### THE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH

Virginia (1946-1968), Central Pennsylvania (1948-1964), Susquehanna (1964-1968)

#### THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Virginia-M (1968-1970), Virginia-E (1968-1970), Susquehanna (1968-1969)

Virginia was the scene of the ministries of many of the pioneers of the Methodist and United Brethren churches, most notably among them Francis Asbury, one of the first two Methodist bishops; William Watters, Methodism's first Native American minister; Philip William Otterbein, bishop and leader in the founding of the United Brethren in Christ; and Christian Newcomer, United Brethren pioneer in Virginia and later bishop.

Twenty bishops of the denominations now comprising the United Methodist Church were born within the bounds of the Virginia Conference. They are: William McKendree, Enoch George, John Early, Samuel Hiestand, Beverly Waugh, David S. Doggett, William Taylor, John C. Granbery, William W. Duncan, James W. Hott, Collins Denny, William B. Beauchamp, Paul B. Kern, Paul Neff Garber, Edgar A. Love, Walter C. Gum, Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., R. Kern Eutsler, H. Hasbrouck Hughes, Jr., and Timothy W. Whitaker.

#### SOME LANDMARK DATES OF THE CONFERENCE

May 11, 1766: Earliest known property for a Methodist Church in America deeded to Methodist Society in Leesburg.

November 14, 1772: Missionary work carried on during 1772 in Southern Virginia by Robert Williams, William Watters and Joseph Pilmoor results in organizing, in Portsmouth, what is now Monumental Church, the oldest church now in existence in the Conference.

May 19, 1778: The Sixth American Methodist Conference held in Leesburg.

May 13, 1781: Harry Hosier preaches first recorded Methodist sermon by a Negro, at Fairfax Chapel in Falls Church.

May 1, 1785: First Session of the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church held at home of William Mason in Brunswick County.

1792: Virginia was the center of the first schism of American Methodism, led by James O'Kelley, a member of the Virginia Conference. It resulted in the formation of the Republican Methodists, now a part of the United Church of Christ.

September 25, 1800: First Session of the Original Conference of the United Brethren in Christ (later called the Virginia Conference) at the home of Peter Kemp, near Frederick, Md.

May 25, 1808: First United Brethren Conference to be held in Virginia, at Abraham Niswander's home near Middletown.

March 31, 1816: Francis Asbury, pioneer Methodist bishop in America, died at the home of George Arnold, near Spotsylvania.

March 29, 1827: First native American itinerant, William Watters, died at his home in McLean.

May 1, 1846: First General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met at Union Street Church, Petersburg.

November, 1870: Virginia Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church merged with the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Lynchburg.

October 16, 1939: Virginia Conference of The Methodist Church organized, including all or parts of nine previous conferences, at Richmond.

June 10, 1968: Virginia Conference and North Carolina-Virginia Conference, formerly of The Methodist Church, are merged to form the Virginia Conference of The United Methodist Church, at Richmond.

January 3, 1970: Present Virginia Conference of The United Methodist Church organized at Madison College, Harrisonburg.

#### THE NUMBERING OF CONFERENCE SESSIONS

The Virginia Conference was organized in May of 1785. That was its first session. It was one year old at its second session in 1786, and so on, so that its age would always be one less than the number of that year's session. Then, two annual sessions were held in April and December of 1791 and in January and November of 1841, so that in 2017, the 235th annual session, the conference was 231 years old.

## XIII. HISTORICAL STATEMENT

## SESSIONS OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1	Mason's, Brunswick Co.	May 1785	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
2	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	April 1786	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
3	Rough Creek, Charlotte Co.	April 1787	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
4	Petersburg	June 1788	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
5	Petersburg	June 1789	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
6	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	June 1790	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
7	Petersburg	April 1791	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
8	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	December 1791	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
9	Manchester	November 1792	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
10	Petersburg	November 1793	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
11	Mabrey's Greenville Co.	November 1794	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
12	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	November 1795	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
13	Mabrey's, Greenville Co.	November 1796	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
14	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	November 1797	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
15	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	April 1798	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
16	Jones' Chapel, Sussex Co.	April 1799	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
17	Blount's Chapel, Isle of Wight Co.	April 1800	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
18	Drumgoole's, Brunswick Co.	April 1801	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
19	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	March 1802	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
20	Olive Branch, Brunswick Co.	March 1803	Bishop Asbury	Alex. McCaine
21	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	April 1804	Bishop Asbury	Alex. McCaine
22	Taylor's, Caswell Co., N.C.	March 1805	Bishop Asbury	Alex. McCaine
23	Norfolk	February 1806	Bishop Asbury	T.L. Douglas
24	New Bern, N.C.	February 1807	Bishop Asbury	T.L. Douglas
25	Lynchburg	February 1808	Bishop Asbury	T.L. Douglas
26	Tarboro, N.C.	February 1809	Bishop Asbury	T.L. Douglas
27	Petersburg	February 1810	Bishop McKendree	T.L. Douglas
28	Raleigh, N.C.	February 1811	Bishop McKendree	T.L. Douglas
29	Richmond	February 1812	Bishop McKendree	T.L. Douglas
30	New Bern, N.C.	February 1813	Bishop McKendree	T.L. Douglas
31	Norfolk	February 1814	Bishop McKendree	T.L. Douglas
32	Lynchburg	February 1815	Bishop McKendree	John Early
33	Raleigh, N.C.	January 1816	Bishop McKendree	M.M. Dance
34	Petersburg	February 1817	Bishop McKendree	M.M. Dance
35	Norfolk	February 1818	Bishop Roberts	M.M. Dance
36	Oxford, N.C.	February 1819	Bishop Roberts	M.M. Dance
37	Richmond	February 1820	Bishop George	M.M. Dance
38	Raleigh, N.C.	February 1821	Bishop George	M.M. Dance
39	New Bern, N.C.	March 1822	Bishop George	John Early
40	Lynchburg	March 1823	Bishop George	John Early
41	Petersburg	March 1824	Bishop George	John Early
42	Oxford, N.C.	February 1825	Bishop Soule	John Early
43	Portsmouth	February 1826	Bishop Soule	John Early
44	Petersburg	February 1827	Bishop Roberts	John Early
45	Raleigh, N.C.	February 1828	Bishop Soule	John Early
46	Lynchburg	February 1829	Bishop Roberts	John Early
47	Richmond	February 1830	Bishop Soule	John Early
48	New Bern, N.C.	February 1831	Rev. John Early	Wm. A. Smith
49	Norfolk	February 1832	Bishop Hedding	John Early
50	Petersburg	February 1833	Bishop Hedding	John Early
51	Raleigh, N.C.	February 1834	Bishop Andrew	John Early
52	Lynchburg	February 1835	Bishop Emory	John Early
53	Norfolk	January 1836	Bishop Hedding	John Early
54	Petersburg	January 1837	Bishop Waugh	John Early
55	Richmond	January 1838	Bishop Morris	John Early
56	Edenton, N.C.	January 1839	Bishop Andrew	John Early
57	Farmville	January 1840	Bishop Waugh	John Early
58	Lynchburg	January 1841	Bishop Morris	John Early
59	Portsmouth	November 1841	Rev. John Early	Jas. A. Riddick
60	Petersburg	November 1842	Bishop Waugh	John Early
61	Richmond	November 1843	Bishop Morris	John Early
62	Lynchburg	November 1844	Bishop Soule	John Early
63	Norfolk	November 1845	Bishop Andrew	Wm. A. Smith
64	Randolph-Macon College, Boydton	November 1846	Bishop Capers	John Early
65	Chlottesville	November 1847	Bishop Andrew	John Early
66	Elizabeth City, N.C.	November 1848	Bishop Capers	John Early
67	Petersburg	November 1849	Bishop Andrew	John Early
68	Richmond	November 1850	Bishop Paine	J.D. Couling
69	Alexandria	November 1851	Bishop Andrew	J.D. Couling
70	Fredericksburg	October 1852	Bishop Capers	J.D. Couling
71	Lynchburg	October 1853	Bishop Paine	J.D. Couling
72	Norfolk	November 1854	Bishop Pierce	J.D. Couling
73	Petersburg	November 1855	Bishop Andrew	J.D. Couling

## 2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
74.....	Richmond.....	November 1856.....	Bishop Early.....	J.D. Couling
75.....	Elizabeth City, N.C.....	November 1857.....	Bishop Pierce.....	J.D. Couling
76.....	Portsmouth.....	November 1858.....	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	J.D. Couling
77.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1859.....	Bishop Early.....	J.D. Couling
78.....	Alexandria.....	November 1860.....	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead
79.....	Norfolk.....	November 1861.....	Bishop Andrew.....	Paul Whitehead
80.....	Petersburg.....	November 1862.....	Bishop Early.....	Paul Whitehead
81.....	Richmond.....	November 1863.....	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead
82.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1864.....	Rev. Wm. A. Smith.....	Paul Whitehead
83.....	Danville.....	November 1865.....	Bishop Early.....	Paul Whitehead
84.....	Norfolk.....	November 1866.....	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead
85.....	Petersburg.....	November 1867.....	Bishop Doggett.....	Paul Whitehead
86.....	Charlottesville.....	November 1868.....	Bishop Wightman.....	Paul Whitehead
87.....	Richmond.....	November 1869.....	Bishop Doggett.....	Paul Whitehead
88.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1870.....	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead
89.....	Portsmouth.....	November 1871.....	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead
90.....	Petersburg.....	November 1872.....	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead
91.....	Norfolk.....	November 1873.....	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead
92.....	Elizabeth City, N.C.....	November 1874.....	Bishop Marvin.....	Paul Whitehead
93.....	Danville.....	November 1875.....	Bishop McTyeire.....	Paul Whitehead
94.....	Richmond.....	November 1876.....	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	Paul Whitehead
95.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1877.....	Bishop Doggett.....	Paul Whitehead
96.....	Petersburg.....	November 1878.....	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead
97.....	Norfolk.....	November 1879.....	Bishop Wightman.....	Paul Whitehead
98.....	Danville.....	November 1880.....	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead
99.....	Charlottesville.....	November 1881.....	Bishop McTyeire.....	Paul Whitehead
100.....	Portsmouth.....	November 1882.....	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead
101.....	Richmond.....	November 1883.....	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	Paul Whitehead
102.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1884.....	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead
103.....	Petersburg.....	November 1885.....	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead
104.....	Norfolk.....	November 1886.....	Bishop Granbery.....	Paul Whitehead
105.....	Danville.....	November 1887.....	Bishop Key.....	Paul Whitehead
106.....	Portsmouth.....	November 1888.....	Bishop Granbery.....	Paul Whitehead
107.....	Richmond.....	November 1889.....	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead
108.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1890.....	Bishop Hargrove.....	Paul Whitehead
109.....	Petersburg.....	November 1891.....	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead
110.....	Norfolk.....	November 1892.....	Bishop Hendrix.....	Paul Whitehead
111.....	Danville.....	November 1893.....	Bishop Granbery.....	Paul Whitehead
112.....	Charlottesville.....	November 1894.....	Bishop Haygood.....	Paul Whitehead
113.....	Richmond.....	November 1895.....	Bishop Galloway.....	Paul Whitehead
114.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1896.....	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead
115.....	Danville.....	November 1897.....	Bishop Fitzgerald.....	Paul Whitehead
116.....	Portsmouth.....	November 1898.....	Bishop Hargrove.....	Paul Whitehead
117.....	Petersburg.....	November 1899.....	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead
118.....	Norfolk.....	November 1900.....	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead
119.....	Newport News.....	November 1901.....	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead
120.....	Richmond.....	November 1902.....	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead
121.....	Charlottesville.....	November 1903.....	Bishop Hendrix.....	Paul Whitehead
122.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1904.....	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead
123.....	Danville.....	November 1905.....	Bishop Galloway.....	Paul Whitehead
124.....	Portsmouth.....	November 1906.....	Bishop Hendrix.....	S.S. Lambeth
125.....	Petersburg.....	November 1907.....	Bishop Galloway.....	S.S. Lambeth
126.....	Norfolk.....	November 1908.....	Bishop Wilson.....	S.S. Lambeth
127.....	Newport News.....	November 1909.....	Bishop Morrison.....	S.S. Lambeth
128.....	Richmond.....	November 1910.....	Bishop Wilson.....	S.S. Lambeth
129.....	Salisbury, Md.....	November 1911.....	Bishop Kilgo.....	S.S. Lambeth
130.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1912.....	Bishop Wilson.....	S.S. Lambeth
131.....	Danville.....	November 1913.....	Bishop Denny.....	B.F. Lipscomb
132.....	Portsmouth.....	November 1914.....	Bishop Kilgo.....	B.F. Lipscomb
133.....	Norfolk.....	November 1915.....	Bishop Candler.....	B.F. Lipscomb
134.....	Richmond.....	November 1916.....	Bishop Kilgo.....	B.F. Lipscomb
135.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1917.....	Bishop Hoss.....	B.F. Lipscomb
136.....	Charlottesville.....	December 1918.....	Bishop Hendrix.....	B.F. Lipscomb
137.....	Richmond.....	November 1919.....	Bishop Hendrix.....	B.F. Lipscomb
138.....	Norfolk.....	November 1920.....	Bishop Hendrix.....	B.F. Lipscomb
139.....	Richmond.....	October 1921.....	Bishop McMurry.....	B.F. Lipscomb
140.....	Norfolk.....	October 1922.....	Bishop Candler.....	B.F. Lipscomb
141.....	Richmond.....	October 1923.....	Bishop Candler.....	B.F. Lipscomb
142.....	Norfolk.....	October 1924.....	Bishop Candler.....	B.F. Lipscomb
143.....	Richmond.....	October 1925.....	Bishop Candler.....	B.F. Lipscomb
144.....	Norfolk.....	October 1926.....	Bishop Denny.....	B.F. Lipscomb
145.....	Danville.....	November 1927.....	Bishop Denny.....	B.F. Lipscomb
146.....	Lynchburg.....	October 1928.....	Bishop Denny.....	B.F. Lipscomb
147.....	Richmond.....	October 1929.....	Bishop Denny.....	B.F. Lipscomb
148.....	Norfolk.....	October 1930.....	Bishop Beauchamp.....	B.F. Lipscomb
149.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1931.....	Bishop Mouzon.....	B.F. Lipscomb
150.....	Richmond.....	October 1932.....	Bishop Mouzon.....	R.M. White



## XIII. HISTORICAL STATEMENT

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
151.....	Norfolk.....	October 1933.....	Bishop Mouzon.....	R.M. White
152.....	Lynchburg.....	October 1934.....	Bishop Mouzon.....	R.M. White
153.....	Danville.....	October 1935.....	Bishop Mouzon.....	R.M. White
154.....	Richmond.....	October 1936.....	Bishop Mouzon.....	R.M. White
155.....	Norfolk.....	October 1937.....	Bishop A.J. Moore.....	R.M. White
156.....	Lynchburg.....	October 1938.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
157.....	Danville.....	October 1939.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
.....	Richmond (Organizing Session).....	October 1939.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
158.....	Roanoke.....	October 1940.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
159.....	Lynchburg.....	October 1941.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
160.....	Richmond.....	October 1942.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
161.....	Roanoke.....	October 1943.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
162.....	Lynchburg.....	October 1944.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
163.....	Richmond.....	October 1945.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
164.....	Lynchburg.....	October 1946.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
165.....	Roanoke.....	October 1947.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
166.....	Norfolk.....	October 1948.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
167.....	Richmond.....	October 1949.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
168.....	Richmond.....	October 1950.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
169.....	Roanoke.....	October 1951.....	Bishop Garber.....	R.M. White
170.....	Norfolk.....	October 1952.....	Bishop Garber.....	R.M. White
171.....	Roanoke.....	October 1953.....	Bishop Garber.....	R.M. White
172.....	Richmond.....	June 1954.....	Bishop Garber.....	R.M. White
173.....	Norfolk.....	June 1955.....	Bishop Garber.....	R.M. White
174.....	Harrisonburg.....	June 1956.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.A. Tucker
175.....	Roanoke.....	June 1957.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.A. Tucker
176.....	Richmond.....	June 1958.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.A. Tucker
177.....	Norfolk.....	June 1959.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.A. Tucker
178.....	Fredericksburg.....	June 1960.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.A. Tucker
179.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1961.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.A. Tucker
180.....	Norfolk.....	June 1962.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.A. Tucker
181.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1963.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.A. Tucker
182.....	Roanoke.....	June 1964.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.T. Boyd
183.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1965.....	Bishop Gum.....	C.T. Boyd
184.....	Norfolk.....	June 1966.....	Bishop Gum.....	C.T. Boyd
185.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1967.....	Bishop Gum.....	C.T. Boyd
186.....	Richmond.....	June 1968.....	Bishop Gum.....	C.T. Boyd
187.....	Norfolk.....	June 1969.....	Bishop Herrick.....	C.T. Boyd
.....	Harrisonburg (Uniting Session).....	January 1970.....	Bishop Herrick.....	C.T. Boyd
188.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1970.....	Bishop Herrick.....	C.T. Boyd
189.....	Norfolk.....	June 1971.....	Bishop Cannon.....	C.T. Boyd
190.....	Hampton.....	June 1972.....	Bishop Cannon.....	Edward H. Kyle
191.....	Roanoke.....	June 1973.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
192.....	Hampton.....	June 1974.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
.....	Richmond (Special Session).....	December 1974.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
193.....	Norfolk.....	June 1975.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
194.....	Hampton.....	June 1976.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
195.....	Roanoke.....	June 1977.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
196.....	Hampton.....	June 1978.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
197.....	Roanoke.....	June 1979.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
198.....	Richmond.....	June 1980.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
199.....	Hampton.....	June 1981.....	Bishop Blackburn.....	Reginald H. Potts III
200.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1982.....	Bishop Blackburn.....	Reginald H. Potts III
201.....	Roanoke.....	June 1983.....	Bishop Blackburn.....	Reginald H. Potts III
202.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1984.....	Bishop Blackburn.....	Reginald H. Potts III
203.....	Hampton.....	June 1985.....	Bishop Blackburn.....	Reginald H. Potts III
204.....	Roanoke.....	June 1986.....	Bishop Blackburn.....	Reginald H. Potts III
205.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1987.....	Bishop Blackburn.....	Reginald H. Potts III
206.....	Roanoke.....	June 1988.....	Bishop Blackburn.....	Reginald H. Potts III
207.....	Norfolk.....	June 1989.....	Bishop Stockton.....	Reginald H. Potts III
208.....	Hampton.....	June 1990.....	Bishop Stockton.....	Reginald H. Potts III
209.....	Roanoke.....	June 1991.....	Bishop Stockton.....	Reginald H. Potts III
210.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1992.....	Bishop Stockton.....	Reginald H. Potts III
211.....	Hampton.....	June 1993.....	Bishop Stockton.....	Robert Watts
212.....	Norfolk.....	June 1994.....	Bishop Stockton.....	Robert Watts
213.....	Roanoke.....	June 1995.....	Bishop Stockton.....	Robert Watts
214.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1996.....	Bishop Stockton.....	Robert Watts
215.....	Hampton.....	June 1997.....	Bishop Pennel.....	Robert Watts
216.....	Roanoke.....	June 1998.....	Bishop Pennel.....	Robert Watts
217.....	Norfolk.....	June 1999.....	Bishop Pennel.....	Robert Watts
218.....	Hampton.....	June 2000.....	Bishop Pennel.....	Robert Watts
219.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 2001.....	Bishop Pennel.....	Robert Watts
220.....	Roanoke.....	June 2002.....	Bishop Pennel.....	Robert Blinn
221.....	Roanoke.....	June 2003.....	Bishop Pennel.....	Robert Blinn
222.....	Hampton.....	June 2004.....	Bishop Pennel.....	Robert Blinn
223.....	Hampton.....	June 2005.....	Bishop Kammerer.....	Robert Blinn
224.....	Hampton.....	June 2006.....	Bishop Kammerer.....	Robert Blinn

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
225.....	Roanoke.....	June 2007.....	Bishop Kammerer.....	Robert Blinn
226.....	Roanoke.....	June 2008.....	Bishop Kammerer.....	Robert Blinn
227.....	Norfolk.....	June 2009.....	Bishop Kammerer.....	Robert Blinn
228.....	Norfolk.....	June 2010.....	Bishop Kammerer.....	Robert Blinn
229.....	Roanoke.....	June 2011.....	Bishop Kammerer.....	Robert Blinn
230.....	Roanoke.....	June 2012.....	Bishop Kammerer.....	Robert Blinn
231.....	Hampton.....	June 2013.....	Bishop Cho.....	Robert Blinn
232.....	Hampton.....	June 2014.....	Bishop Cho.....	Susan Reaves
233.....	Roanoke.....	June 2015.....	Bishop Cho.....	Susan Reaves
233.....	Roanoke.....	June 2015.....	Bishop Cho.....	Susan Reaves
234.....	Roanoke.....	June 2016.....	Bishop Cho.....	Susan Reaves
235.....	Hampton.....	June 2017.....	Bishop Lewis.....	Susan Reaves
236.....	Hampton.....	June 2018.....	Bishop Lewis.....	Susan Reaves

## XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

MEMBERS, PROBATIONARY MEMBERS,  
ASSOCIATE MEMBERS, FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS, DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION

## SOME SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED

P	denotes year received as Probationary Member.
D	denotes year ordained Probationary Deacon.
E	denotes year ordained Elder.
F	denotes year received into Full Connection.
AM	denotes year received as Associate Member.
Lv Abs	denotes Leave of Absence.
FD	denotes Deacon in Full Connection.
FL	denotes Full-Time Local Pastor.
[ ]	denotes Full-Time Pastor Years.
( )	denotes Retired Years.
Hon Loc	denotes Honorable Location.
Clergy Med Lv	denotes Clergy Medical Leave.
Readmit	denotes Readmitted.
Sab	denotes Sabbatical Leave.
In Sch	denotes In School.
Ret	denotes Retired.

## SOME CONFERENCE DESIGNATIONS

VA-S:	Virginia Methodist before 1939.
VA-M:	Virginia Methodist from 1939-1970.
VA:	Virginia United Methodist, since 1970.
VA-E:	Evangelical United Brethren or United Brethren until 1970.
WASH:	Washington (Central Jurisdiction).
NC-VA:	North Carolina-Virginia (Central Jurisdiction).
MD-MP:	Maryland Methodist Protestant.

For interpretation of any symbols or abbreviations used in the following Pastoral Records, write the editor.

These Pastoral Records reflect the appointments served by the members, Probationary Members, Associate Members, Full-Time Local Pastors, and Deacons in Full Connection of the Virginia Conference as of the close of the 235th session of the conference in June 2017.

The district designations were changed in 2011. The district designations prior to 2011 were:

A-Alexandria	F-Farmville	Pr-Portsmouth
Ar-Arlington	H-Harrisonburg	Rp-Rappahannock
Ad-Ashland	L-Lynchburg	Rd-Richmond
C-Charlottesville	N-Norfolk	Rn-Roanoke
D-Danville	Pn-Peninsula	S-Staunton
E-Eastern Shore	Pt-Petersburg	W-Winchester

In 2017, Fredericksburg District was renamed Rappahannock River District

Current district designations are:

A - Alexandria  
Ar - Arlington  
C - Charlottesville  
D - Danville  
E - Eastern Shore  
ER - Elizabeth River  
F - Farmville  
H - Harrisonburg  
JR - James River  
L - Lynchburg  
RR - Rappahannock River  
Rd - Richmond  
Rn - Roanoke  
S - Staunton  
W - Winchester  
YR - York River

ABARCA-MITCHELL, ASHLEY MEGAN FL07-PE09-FE12

[VA: 07 S Fluvanna, C. 08 Assoc First, C.] 09 Assoc First, C. 13 CPE Residency, St. Thomas Hosp., Nashville, TN. 14 On Loan: Assoc, Nolensvl First UMC, Tenn Conf. 17 Student, Lipscomb U., Nashville. 18 Building Lives Foundation.

ABBOTT, CATHERINE GOOD PE06-FE09

VA: 06 Arlington Temple. 13 DS, Ar.

ABBOTT, DANIEL PHILLIPS P74-PM00-FE04

VA: 74 In Sch. 82 In Sch. 84 Disc. 00 Rock Spring, C. 04 Christ, N. 12 St Andrew's (Pr), ER. 14 Ret. (14-16 Cottage Place, ER.)

ACKLIN, CLARENCE EARNEST P69-D69-E71-F71

HOLS: 69 Hurst. DET: 71 Westlnd. 74 Hlcrest. VA: 78 Norfolk. 85 John Mann. 88 Waynesboro Cir. 94 Calloway, Ar. 01 Purcellvl Cir, W. 04 Retired. (04 Assoc Fowler Mem, L 05/10-6/30/11 Shenandoah Vly, W.)

- ADAMS, GRETCHEN A. P89-D89-E91-F91  
VA: 89 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 92 Faith, A. 99 St Luke's, Ar. 3/15/07 Incapacity Lv. 12 Ret.
- ADAMS, LARRY ELLIOTT P67-D67-E72-F72  
MS: 67 In Sch. 71 Jacksn-Broad Mdw. 72 Star-Monterey. VA: 75 Cheritn. 79 Oak Grv, N. 87 Lv Abs to 11-1-87. 87 Bethel- Emmanuel. 97 Warwick Mem, Pn. 03 Aldersgate, Pr. 05 New Creation, Pr. 08 Ret.
- ADKINS, DAVID LYNN P79-D79-E93-F93  
VA: [76 Tabernacle, Va Bch.] 79 Stu Wesley. 81 Mt Hermn, L. 85 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 88 Rustbg. 93 St Mark's, Rd. 05 Shady Grove, Rd. 17 Ret.
- ADKINS, GREGORY LEE P78-D78-E80-F80  
VA: [1-11-77 Brodnax. 77 Brodnax.] 78 Brodnax. 79 Bethia. 83 Assoc Fairfax. 86 Main St, S Bos. 90 Raleigh Ct, Rn. 95 Washington St, A. 02 Ex VP, UM Homes Corp. 04 Fairlington. 15 Ret.
- AGBOSU, ESTHER NAANA FL13-PE15-FE18  
VA: [13 Henderson, Fd.] 15 Henderson, F. 18 Bethany (Hampton), YR.
- AHN, BYONG H. PE07-FE12  
VA: 07 Bath, S. 12 Ret.
- AHN, MI SOOK FL17-PE18  
VA: [17 Fairmount, Rd.]
- AIKENS, LARRY Transfer in as PE 7/1/16  
VA: [13 Fort Valley.] 16 Sheandoah.
- AIKENS, LORRIE FL11  
VA: [11 Cokesbury. 12 Bath.]
- AKERS, CLAUDE DOUGLAS P80-D80-F83-E83  
VA: 80 Stu Wesley. 81 Assoc Welborne. 83 Keezletwn. 86 Mt Crawford, H. 88 New Castle, Rn. 89 Annandale (Assoc). 91 Good Hope, N. 94 New Hope, Rp. 97 Main St, Pt. 00 Keysville, F. 02 Calvary/St. James Cooperative Parish, Rd. 05 Marquis Mem, S. 10 Providence (Yorktown), YR.
- ALBRANT, DANIEL H. FL17  
VA: [17 Madison, C.]
- ALDERMAN, LUIS E., III FL00-PE01-FE04  
VA: [00 Cheriton, E.] 01 Cheriton, E. 04 Navy Chaplain. 10/1/12 Oak Grove, E. 1/1/13 Central (Clifton Forge), S. 14 Epworth, ER.
- ALLEN, ASHLEY BLAIR FL13 PE14  
VA: [13 Assoc, Floris, Ar.] 14 Assoc, Floris, Ar.
- ALLEN, B. JUSTIN FE  
VA: 09 Asbury, A. 11 Dean of Spiritual Life, Shenandoah University. 17 Assistant VP for Student Life, Dean of Spiritual Life, and Director of the Institute for Church Professions.
- ALLEN, EARL WINSTON, JR. P97-D97-E00  
VA: [80 McDowell.] 81 Parnassus. 83 Prince George. 85 Epworth Alleghany. 86 Withdrawn. 97 Chap, Richmond City Jail-Good News. 98 Sherbourne, Rd. 03 Clergy Medical Lv. 14 Ret.
- ALLEN, G. JEFFREY P74-D74-E77-F77  
VA: [73 W Mecklenbg.] 74 W Mecklenbg. 77 Trinity: N Gardn. KS E: 79 White Cy-Wilsey. 83 St Paul's: Lenexa. 87 Society of St Andrew. VA: 90 Society of St Andrew. 97 Lane Mem, Altavista. 07 St Paul's, S. 12 Ret.
- ALLEN, JANET CAROLINE CHRISTIAN FL10  
VA: [10 Associate, Great Bridge, N. 14 Cheriton, E. 18 On Loan to FL.]
- ALLEN, MARIE B. PD16  
VA: 10/1/16 Congregational Life & Discipleship Pastor, New Town, YR.
- ALLEN, NONA F. FL06  
VA: [06 Blue Ridge, H. 12 Prince Edward. 17 Boydton, F. Swain Mem, Tangier.]
- ALLEY-GRANT, MARGARET LYNNE P95-D95-F99-E99  
VA: 95 Blacksburg, Assoc. 98 Lv Abs. 00 New Church/New Rvr Vly, Rn. 01 Fieldstone, Rn. 08 Thrasher Mem, Rn. 11 Dir of Ch Development, Rn District. 13 Timberlake, L. 16 Ministry Coach, Epicenter Group.
- ALLPORT, HENRY BRAXTON, JR. P65-D65-E69-F69  
VA-M: 65 Stu Duke. 66 Stu Edinbg Univ. 67 Burke. VA: 69 Stu Va Epis Sem. 70 Stu Univ Basel, Switzerlnd. 74 Campus Min W & M. 88 Bethany, Hamptn. 95 Bethany, Gloucester Point. 00 Ret.
- ALMY, ROBERT A. PE01-FE04  
VA: 01 Kenwood, Ad. 04 Massaponax, Ad. 05 Name Change to New Season, Ad. 11 Register Chapel, Fd. 13 Dir, ChurchIngenuity.COM. 18 Church Ingenuity & Liberty, RR.
- ALVIS, GARY FOSTER P78-D78-F82-E82  
VA: 78 Ebenezer, W. 80 New Hope, Ad. 81 Assoc Grace, Manassas. 83 Peaksvw. 85 Mead Mem-New Hope. 89 McGuire Pk. 95 Powhatan, F. 02 Centenary, Pr. 09 First (Hampton), Pn. 10 Ret.
- AMON, WILLIAM ERNEST P57-D57-E60-F60  
NC: 57 Johnsn Mem, Fayettevl. VA-M: 60 W Mathews. 62 Brodnax. 66 Assoc Pk Pl, N. 69 Laurel Pk, Rd. VA: Laurel Pk, Rd. 76 Christ, Rd. 85 Benns. 90 Warsaw, Rp. 95 Wesley Mem, N. 99 Ret.
- ANDERSON, ELIZABETH SPENCER FL06-PE07-FE10  
VA: [06 Assoc Messiah, A.] 07 Assoc Messiah, A. 12 Bermuda Hundred, JR. 16 Courthouse Community, ER.
- ANDERSON, JOSEPH RANDOLPH P77-D77-F80-E80  
VA: 77 Wesley, W. 79 Reliance. 82 Dayton. 91 Stratfrd Hls, Rd. 03 Ret.
- ANDERSON, NATHAN PUTNAM PE17-PD18  
VA: 17 Student.
- ANDERSON-CLOUD, REGINA L. PE02-FE05  
VA: 02 Oakwood, F. 03 Assoc, St Matthew's, A. 05 Sycamore, Pt. 10 The Stand, JR. 13 Co-Pastor, Warwick Mem, YR. 18 Fredericksburg, RR.
- ANDRESS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER P97-D97-FE01  
VA: 97 Memorial, Rd. 99 Asso, Farmville, F. 00 Broad St, Pr. 05 Carmel-Coles Pt, Rp. 08 Hopewell, JR. 14 First, JR.
- ANDREWS, JOHN MOON P73-D73-E77-F77  
VA: 73 Stu Wesley. 75 Rectortwn. 77 Gum Spg. 81 Portlock. 84 Ebenezer, Crit. 89 Parkvw, L. 93 Chesapeake Ave, N. 03 Welborne, Rd. 12 Ret.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

- ARCHER, ASHTON LEE D70-P75-E79-F79  
VA-M: [66 Claremnt.] VA: [70 W Dinwiddie. 74 Remingt. 75 Remingt. 79 St James-W Augusta. 81 Assoc Centenary, Pr. 82 St Mark's-Ebenezer. 87 St Mathias. 88 Lv Abs. 90 Hon Loc. 07 Ret.
- ARMSTRONG, DANIEL J. FL03-RL13  
VA: [03 Sussex, Pt. 13 Ret.]
- ARMSTRONG, KENNETH T. 99 FL-AM08  
VA: [99 Craddockville, E.] 08 Craddockville, E. 10 Ret.
- ARNDT, FREDERICK AYRES P58-D58-E61-F61  
VA-M: 58 Stu Wesley. 60 Round Hl. 63 Loudoun. 64 Craddockvl-Belle Haven. 66 Belmnt, Rn. 68 Pkvw, NN. 69 Alleghany-S Covingt. VA: 70 Alleghany-S Covingt. 73 W End, Pr. 77 Mem, L. 80 Bethany, Pn. 84 Norvw. 88 Aldersgate, Hampn. 90 Blandfrd, Pt. 91 Clover Hl, H. 93 New Hope, H. 96 Ret. (01 Mt Olivet, S.)
- ARNOLD, ANTHONY JAMES FL17  
VA: [17 Chrst Online, A.]
- ARTHUR, WESLEY EDWARD P66-D66-E69-F69  
VA-M: 66 Stu Candler. 68 Assoc Calvary, Ar. VA: 70 Assoc Calvary, Ar. 71 Good Shepherd, Vienna. 78 Haygood. 82 St Matthew's, A. 01 Ret. (8/16/10 to 10/6/13 Arlington, Ar.)
- ASHBY, CHESTER THEODORE P58-D60-E62-F62  
VA-M: 58 Stu UTS, NY. 60 Mt Pleasant, N. 63 White Stone. 64 Locust Grv, Salem. 66 Supr Neighborhood Ctr TAAP. VA: 70 Welfare Splc TAAP. 71 Assoc St Paul's, Rn. 73 Rn Metro Min. 74 Ext Splc VPI. 84 Ret.
- ASHBY, JAY FRANCIS P78-D78-E81-F81  
VA: 78 Stu Wesley. 80 Assoc Messiah, Spgfld. 83 Manor Mem. 87 Woodstock. 90 Heritage, N. 94 Trinity, Pr. 97 Mt Vernon, D. 12/22/99 Lv. Abs. 03 Ret.
- ASHLEY, JOHN WESTON P74-D74-E87-F87  
MINN: 74 In Sch. 75 Howard Lke-Montrose. 77 Discontd. VA: [81 Byrd Chpl-Zion.] 82 (Reinst by MINN Conf, Tr to VA) Byrd Chpl-Zion. 83 Assoc Williamsbg. 91 Bonsack, Rn. 00 Old Bridge, A. 04 Christ, S. 08 Tappahannock Mem, Rp. 12 High St, JR. 15 Ret.
- ASTIN, CHARLES WESLEY, JR. P81-D81-E84-F84  
VA: [79 EastInd-Zion. 80 Zion,Ad.] 81 Stu Wesley & Zion, Ad. 82 Zion, Ad. 84 StokesInd. 87 Dir of Development, Ferrum Clg. 90 Dir Church Relations, Ferrum Clg. 07 Dean of the Chapel & Religious Life, Ferrum. 13 Ret.
- ATHEARN, WILLIAM JAMES P60-D60-E64-F64  
VA-M: [57 Assoc Ramsey Mem.] 60 Stu Duke. 63 Bethel-Gum Spg. 64 King William. 67 Laurel Pk. 69 Jolliff. 71 Browns Cove-Mt Moriah. 74 Fairmount, Rd. 78 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 82 Andrew Chap, Ar. 92 Spgfld, A. 02 Ret.
- ATWELL, WILLIAM FOSTER P79-D79-F82-E82  
VA: [78 Massanutten.] 79 Massanutten. 80 Burketwn. 84 First, Broadway. 88 Sherando. 91 S Frankl. 92 Incapacity Lv. 05 Ret.
- AU, THOMAS HARRY P71-D71-E77-F77  
SCA-AZ: 71 Stu. 74 Assoc First, Glendora. VA: 3-17-76 Marvin. 77 Trainee VA UM Homes, Inc. 78 Asst Adm Herm, Rn. 82 Adm VUMH, Inc, Rn. 98 New Castle, Rn. 01 Ret.
- AUSTIN, DEBORAH LAWRENCE P80-D80-F83-E83  
W NC: 80 In Sch. VA: 81 Massanutten. 83 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 88 Assoc Community, N. 94 Pace Mem, Rd. 96 Mt Pisgah, Assoc, Rd. 03 Skipwith, Rd. 07 Immanuel, A. 12 Ret.
- BABER, CHARLES F. PD10-FD13  
VA: 10 On Loan, Min to Youth & Families, Highland UMC, Raleigh, NC. 18 On Loan: Associate, Highland UMC, Raleigh
- BAILEY, CAITLYN FOX PE15-FE18  
VA: 15 Chap, VCU Health System.
- BAILEY, MELBOURNE HYLTON P66-D66-E69-F69  
METH CH IN CAR & AMER: 66. VA: 79 Assoc HighInd Pk, Rd. 80 Purcellvl Circ. 90 HighInd Pk, Ad. 97 Woodlawn, A. 05 Ret. (05, 06, 07 John Wesley, W. 08 Galloway, Ar. 09-13 Mt Zion-Leesbg, W. 8/1/17-6/30/18 St Mark's W.)
- BAILEY, SARAH C. FL18  
VA: [5-1-18 Clover Hill, H.]
- BAIR, TRACY R. P95-D95-E00  
VA: 95 Liberty, A & Stu, Wesley. 96 Liberty. 12/1/05 Lv Abs. 07 On Loan, Royal Heights UMC, SW-Missouri. 11 Ret.
- BAIRD, DONALD ARMSTRONG P53-D53-F56-E56  
DETR: [50 Rea.] W OH: [52 Assoc Broad St.] W PA: 53 In Sch. 56 McKnight Vil. 59 Smithfld. 62 Epworth, New Castle. WIS: 64 HighInd. 66 Project Coord. 69 Sy. 70 Loc. 82 Reinst. VA: 82 Wallace Mem. 87 James River. 89 Ret. (89 Hyco, F. 94 Fairmount Pk, N.)
- BAISEY, RANDAL L. FL18  
VA: [18 E Nottoway, F.]
- BAKER, DORI FE (08 Transfer in from NIL)  
VA: 08 Scholar-In-Residence, The Fund for Theological Education. 18 Sr Fellow, Rsrch & Lrnig, Forum for Theol Explo
- BAKER, PAUL STANLEY PE12-FE15  
VA: [07 Assoc Cumberland. 09 Assoc Farmville.] 12 Assoc Woodlake, Rd. 16 Heritage, L.
- BALDWIN, DONALD W. FL06  
VA: [04 Assoc Thrasher Mem, Rn. 09 Fairview, Rn.]
- BARB, VICTORIA LYNN FL07  
VA: [07 Assoc Mt Pleasant, H. 12 Parnassus, H.]
- BARBERY, LISA ANN PE09-FE12  
VA: Assoc Trinity, A. 11 Emmanuel, L. 13 Crooks Mem, YR.
- BARBOUR, AMANDA BRAY FL 14  
VA: [14 Bethel-Cascade. 17 Axton, D.]
- BARCLAY, RICHARD ALAN P77-D77-F85-E85  
VA: 77 Stu Meth Theol Sem. 79 Charles Cy: Mem. 85 Wachapreague-Quinby. 86 Assoc Frst, Martinsvl. 88 W Dinwiddie. 91 Bethia, Pt. 96 N Amelia. 00 Mt Clinton, H. 02 Ret.
- BARE, ISAAC WILLIAM P67-D67-E73-F72  
VA-M: 67 Stu Asbury. 68 N Frederick. 69 Stu Asbury. VA: 70 6-8 Stu Asbury. 2-15-71 Wallace Mem. 71 Wallace Mem. 73 Assoc First, Hamp. 76 Bishop Mem. 79 Chesterfld: Hopewell. 83 Kenwood, Ad. 87 Lv Abs. 88 Ret 20 Yr Rule. 96 Readmit, Calvary, Ar. 97 Gogginsvl, D. 99 Andrew Chapel-Edgewater, Rp. 00 Ret.



- BARKER-BRUGMAN, KIMBERLY A. FE (08 Transfer in from NCNY)  
VA: 06 Silverbrook, A. 13 Sab Lv. 14 Soul Story Ministries. 15 Zion, Fd. 18 Soul Story Ministries.
- BARNARD, THOMAS R. FL95-PM99-FE01  
VA: [95 Potomac, Ad.] 99 Potomac, Ad. 01 Fairvw, D.07 Trinity (Orange), C. 15 Crums, W.
- BARNETT, CLARENCE HERBERT, JR. (Free Methodist D50-E52) P74-F79  
VA: [73 Assoc St Paul, Woodbrg.] 74 Assoc St Paul, Woodbrg. 78 Carmel-Coles Pt. 81 Wesley, Hopewell. 84 St James. A. 89 Ret.
- BARNETT, EDWARD SCOTT P91-D91-E94-F94  
VA: 91 Catawba Cir, Rn. 94 Trinity (Poquosn), Assoc, Pn. 97 Chap, US Army. 00 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 01 Kilmarnock, Rp. 1/1/04 Military Deployment. 05 Greene Mem, Rn. 07 Chaplain, US Army. 08 Wellspring, Pn. 9/1/09 Chaplain, US Army. 13 St James, S. 15 Clover Hill, H. 5-1-18 Clergy Medical Lv.
- BARRE, KIRSTEN KAY FE15 (Transfer in from Cal-Pac)  
VA: 13 Assoc Williamsburg, YR. 9-1-17 Clergy Medical Lv.
- BARRELL, VERONICA G. FL09-PE10-FE15  
VA: [09 Buckingham, F.] 10 Buckingham, F. 12 Guilford, E. 15 Personal Lv of Abs. 17 Ex Dir Una Familia, E.
- BARROW, VERNIE, JR. D71-AM73-P80-F82-E82  
VA-M: [69 N Fluvanna.] VA: [70 N Fluvanna.] 73 N Fluvanna. 77 Amherst. 86 Chestnut Hl. 91 Marquis Mem, S. 93 Ret.
- BARTH, TIMOTHY J. FL18  
VA: [14 Hopewell, D. 18 Henry County Cooperative Parish D.
- BARTON, RICHARD LEE PE11-FE15  
VA: 11 Oylers Chapel-Rehoboth Cooperative Parish, D. 16 Bethesda, L. 9-1-17 Bethesda-Patmos Cooperative Parish.
- BASEHORE, BETSY CHAMBERLAIN P95-D95-F99-E99  
VA: 95 Sussex, Pt. 01 Petersbg Coop Parish, Pt. 05 West Point, Rp. 12 Personal Lv Abs. 15 Ret.
- BATES, CHARLES F. FL01-PE03-FE07  
VA: [01 Leemont, E.] 03 Leemont, E. 06 Galilee, Fd. 15 Fishersville, S.
- BATES, DENISE PARCELLES PE99-FE02  
VA: 99 Assoc St Paul, A. 06 Redwood, D. 09 Herndon, Ar. 13 Front Royal, W. 15 Cave Spring, Rn.
- BATES, MATTHEW D., JR. P83-D83-E87-F87  
OK: [82 Springer/Student.] 83 Student. 84 Springer. W NC: 85 China Gr/Oak Gr. 88 Kerr St. 93 Highland. VA: 98 Pace Mem. 00 No Record of Appt. 01 Central, Rd. 08 Verona, H. 11 Centenary, Rd.
- BAUGHAM, MICHAEL ELLIOTT FL15  
VA: [15 Garys-Salem, JR. 17 Prince George Co-op Par, JR.]
- BAYNHAM, LINSDEY MICHELLE PE12-FE15  
VA: 12 Assoc Fairfax, A. 15 Min. Dir. of Arise, United Campus Mini. in NoVa. 16 Assoc Dir of Clergy Excellence.
- BEACH, LORENA 'LORI' FL09  
VA: [09 Assoc Mt Pisgah, Rd. 13 E Henrico Co-op Par, Rd. 17 Mt Vernon, YR.]
- BEALS, KENNETH A.F. E-F  
VA: 98 Glossbrenner (Churchville), S. 99 Prof., Wingate Univ. 01 Prof, Mary Balwin Col. 15 Ret.
- BEANE, WENDELL CHARLES P59-D59-E61-F61  
WASH: 59 Arlingtn. 64 In Sch. NC-VA: 65 In Sch. VA-M: 68 In Sch. 69 Prof Rutgers Univ. VA: 70 Assoc Prof Rutgers Univ. 90 Prof, Univ of Wisc. 01 Ret.
- BEARDEN, WILLIAM D. FL08  
VA: [08 St Mark's-Wayne Hls, S. 15 Iron Gate, S. 18 Colliertown, S.]
- BEASLEY, JOSEPH HODGIN P54-D54-E56-F58  
VA-M: 54 Chap Peekskill Mil Sch. 55 Chap Army. VA: 70 Chap Army. 82 Dir Ravenscroft Sch. 90 Dir Fuqua Sch of Bus, Duke. 96 Ret.
- BECK, CHAD T. FL17  
VA: [17 BASIC, S.]
- BECK, SCOTT A. FL03-PE10-FE16  
VA: [03 Boyce-Millwood-White Post, W. 05 Mt Hermon, L. 06 Assoc Sydenstricker, A.] 10 Prince Edward, F. 12 Wesley Mem-Zion-Grace, ER. 18 St Paul, A.
- BECK, TIMOTHY ARNOLD FL99-PE03-FE07  
VA: [99 E Nottoway, F.] 03 E Nottoway, F. 08 Kenbridge, F.
- BECKLEY, HARLAN P69-D69-E77-F77  
IL GREAT RIVERS: 69 In Sch. 75 Washington & Lee Univ. VA: 94 Prof of Rel, Washington & Lee Univ. 02 Dir, Shepherd Program for the Interdisciplinary Study of Poverty, Washington & Lee Univ. 14 Ret.
- BEIGHLEY, PAUL ALLEN, III P71-D71-E74-F74  
VA: 71 Stu Wesley. 73 Manassas. 78 Frk Mtn. 80 Lunenbg. 83 Cheritn. 85 Oak Hall. 86 Fellowship-Linlv. 91 Parnassus-Sangervl. 92 Mt Bethel, D. 93 N Mecklenbg, F. 97 W Campbell, L. 01 N Brunswick, Pt. & Chap, Greensvl Corr Ctr. 07 Ret. (12 Co-pastor, Bethany UMC, Brodnax, JR.)
- BENDER, HARLEY ROSCOE D58-E60-AM69  
VA-M: [64 Craigsvl.] VA: 70 Craigsvl. 71 Assoc Bath Lgr Par. 75 Greenvl-Mint Spg. 84 Fishersvl. 86 St Paul's, N. 88 S Covington. 92 First (Broadway). 95 Ret. (97 Craigsvl-Goshen, S.)
- BENEDICT, JEANNETTA FD97  
VA: 97 Williamsburg, Pn. 03 Ret.
- BENNETT, CHRISTOPHER M. FL03-PE06-FE08  
VA: [03 Assoc, Shady Grove, Rd.] 06 Rectortown, W. 09 Assoc Ebenezer, Ad. 15 St Matthew's, Rd.
- BENNETT, DONALD CHRIS FL04  
VA: [04 Concord, D. 09 Bethlehem, D.]
- BENNETT, ERICH DAVID PE05-FE08  
VA: 05 Mountain Valley, H. 11 Luray, H.
- BENNETT, JONATHAN LEON P89-D89-E93-F93  
VA: 89 Zion, L. 91 Assoc First, Salem. 95 Bridgewater, H. 00 Mt Vernon, D. 03 Baylake, N. 08 Deep Creek, Pr. 13 Cave Spring, Rn. 15 Ret.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

- BENNETT, JUDITH FAGALDE E97-F97  
 NY: 82 Inwood St Paul's. 83 Fourth Ave. 84 Jamaica First. 87 Goshen. 89 Va Council of Churches. VA: 97 Transfer in from NY/Va Council of Churches. 99 Asso. Gen. Min., Va. Coun Ch. 00 Ret.
- BENNETT, MORRIS AARON AM83-D83-E87-F87  
 VA: [76 Keller. 77 New Bethel-Trinity. 79 Newprt-Mt Olivet.] 83 Newprt-Mt Olivet. 85 Hot Sprgs. 89 Fairvw, D. 94 Miles Mem, N. 01 Woodlawn, Rn. 06 Ret. (06-013 Andrew Chapel, Rn.)
- BENNINGHOVE, LORETTA A. FL99-PE01-FE06  
 VA: [99 Potts Valley, S.] 01 Basic, S. 04 Victoria, F. 12 Keysville, F. 17 Tappahannock Mem, RR.
- BENTON, MATTHEW JOSEPH PE11-FE14  
 VA: 11 Assoc Trinity (Alexandria). 15 Assoc, Spirit & Life, A.
- BERGHUIS, J. ROBERT EP00-Orders recognized 7/1/06  
 VA: [98 Sharon. 1/1/00 Knotts Island, N.] 7/1/00 Knotts Island, N. 01 Richmond, Rp. 06 Assoc First, W. 07 Columbia Furnace-Union Forge, H. 15 Asbury (Christiansburg), Rn. 16 Calvary, Rd. 18 Wesley Grace, ER.
- BERLIN, THOMAS MARTIN P87-D87-E90-F90  
 VA: 87 Stu Emory. 88 Brucetwn-Welltwn. 91 Toms Brk. 97 Floris, Ar.
- BILER, BRENDA JOYCE P86-D86-E89-F89  
 VA: 86 Eastlnd. 90 Kenwood, Ad. 11/97 Strasburg, W. 01 Grace, Pn. 05 DS, C. 13 Fredericksburg, Fd. 16 Family Lv of Abs. 18 Ret.
- BIRD, MARIANNE P92-D92-E96-F96  
 VA: 92 New Hope, D. 93 Hurt, L. 96 Crockett Springs, Rn. 98 Eagle Rock, Rn. 00 Trinity, Rn. 04 Ret. (15 Three Oaks Fellowship, Rn.)
- BIRD, STEVEN LEE P80-D80-F85-E85  
 VA: [79 Assoc Centenary, L.] 80 Bayleys Chpl. 85 McGuire Pk. 89 Assoc, Trinity, Rd. 92 St Matthias, Ad. 97 Rustbg, L. 03 Dayton, H. 16 Ret.
- BISHOP, JERRY LEE P89-D89-E92-F92  
 VA: 89 Stu, Duke. 90 Northumberland, Rp. 92 St Mark's, S. 94 Kentucky Conf. 97 Accomac, E. 98 Cape Charles-Capevl, E. 99 White Mem, Rn. 01 Missionary, Alaska Missionary Conf, GBGM. 1/1/04 Park View, L. 07 New Hope, Ad. 10/1/10 Rectortown, W. 11 Ret.
- BLACKMONSON, LISA FL04-PE06-FE12  
 VA: [04 Assoc Ebenezer, Pr. 05 Providence, Pr.] 06 Providence, Pr. 10 Broad St, ER. 15 Mathews Chapel, YR.
- BLAGG, ADAM LEE PE13-FE16  
 VA: 13 Glossbrenner, S. 14 Otterbein, H.
- BLAGG, DONALD L. FL10  
 VA: [10 Oak Hall, E. 16 Ret.]
- BLAIR, DEVON M. FL18  
 VA: [18 Wesley Chapel, ER.]
- BLAKELY, LYNDIE NICOLE KIDD PD12-FD15  
 VA: 12 Min of Discipleship (Youth), Farmville.
- BLANKENSHIP, JAMES HORACE D81-AM81  
 VA: [75 E Dinwiddie. 77 Ettrick.] 81 Ettrick. 00 Ret.
- BLANKENSHIP, RANDALL CLINTON P63-D64-E66-F66  
 VA-M: [58 Assoc W Franklin, Stu Ferrum. 60 Rockingham Ct, Stu VPI. 61 Christiansbg Circ.] 63 N Culpeper. 67 Bethany, Rustbg. VA: 70 Smith Mem. 78 Aldersgate, Ad. 81 Main St, Suffolk. 84 Chestnut Mem. 88 Lincolnia. 92 Arlingtn. 96 Main St, S. 97 Ret.
- BLINN, MARY BETH TURKINGTON P81-D81-F85-E85  
 VA: 81 Stu Vanderbilt. 83 Christiansbg Par. 89 Red Bird Missionary Conf. 98 Kernstown, W. 02 DS, D. 07 Providence, Rd. 15 Fairlington, A.
- BLINN, ROBERT CHRISTOPHER P81-D81-F85-E85  
 VA: 81 Stu Vanderbilt. 83 Christiansbug Par. 89 Red Bird Missionary Conf. 98 Relief-Hites, W. 02 Smith Mem (Collinsville), D. 05 Sab Lv. 06 Advocate for Smaller Membership Churches. 07 Duncan Memorial, Ad. 10 Trinity (Disputanta), JR. 11-10-13 Ret.
- BLUBAUGH, JOHN BLAINE D66-E68-AM69-P77-F80  
 WVA: [2/61-8/61 Gassaway Ct. 9/61-2/63 Stonecoal Station.] BAL-WASH: [3/63-6/64 Midland.] VA-M: [64 Page.] 68 Page. VA: 70 Page. 73 Fellowship-Linvl-Edom. 79 Boykins. 84 Christ, Ar. 90 Bethany (Purcellvl). 92 Graham Rd, Ar. 03 Ret.
- BOETTCHER, BRIAN THOMAS FL15  
 VA: [Assoc, Community (Va Bch). ER.]
- BOGER, DAVID RHOADES P65-D65-E68-F68  
 VA-M: 65 Stu Asbury. 66 Round HI-Bluemnt. 68 Iron Gate. VA: 70 Iron Gate. 71 Concrd. 75 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 80 Calvary, Salem. 86 Mt Pleasant, N. 87 Belview, Rn. 89 Dunn Loring. 91 Bethany, H. 96 Mt Pleasant, S. 98 Oakland, D. 99 Greenville, S. 01 Ret. (01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08 McDowell, S.)
- BOGGS, KERRY DAVID P88-D88-E93-F93  
 VA: [84 Mt Tabor, Amherst. 85 Hinton Ave. 86 N Brunswick]. 88 N Brunswick. 90 Smiths Grv, Pt. 93 Assoc, Shady Grv, Ad. 95 Gloucester-Mathews.00 Mechanicsville, Rd.
- BOICE, JAMES HILLYER, JR. P53-D53-E57-F57  
 VA-M: 53 Stu Yale. 55 Dir Rel Act R-MC. 58 Accomac. 62 Stanleytwn. 66 Market St, Onancock. VA: 70 Trinity, Pt. 73 First, W. 79 Duncan Mem, Ad. 84 Centenary, Rd. 88 DS, E. 94 Ret.
- BOLLFRASS, KATHA IRENE P80-D80-E82-F82  
 VA: 80 Stu Wesley. 81 LaCrosse. 84 Assoc Bon Air. 89 Gordonsvl. 94 Ivy Creek, C. 00 Ret.
- BOLLINGER, JAMES A. FL06  
 VA: [08 Randolph St, S & Assoc for College Min, Trinity, S. 13 Collierstown, S. 18 Greenville, S.]
- BOMBERGER, CLAYTON GRANT (Unit Ch Can) E63-F63  
 VA: 81 Frst Grv. 88 Mechanicsvl, Ad. 98 Ret. (98 Bishop Mem, Ad. 02-11 Dunns Chapel, Ad.)
- BONNEY, DAVID JAMES P90-D90-E93-F93  
 VA: 90 Stu, Duke. 91 Pleasant Grv, D. 94 Assoc, Aldersgate, A. 97 New Life, Rd. 06 St Mark's, Rd. 15 Fairfax, A.
- BOOK, ANDREW H. FL09-PE10-FE14  
 VA: [09 Lunenburg, F.] 10 Lunenburg, F. 12 TheBridge Associate, ER. 13 Cottage Place-Renovation, ER. 14 Courtland, JR. 18 District Dir of Congregational Excellence, JR.
- BOOKWALTER, CAROL IRIS P88-D88-E91-F91  
 VA: 88 Pamunkey. 89 New Kent. 95 St Mark's, A. 03 Ret. (13 Bethlehem, YR.)

BOONE, SANDRA L. PE02-FE05

VA: 02 Assoc Remington, A. 05 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 07 Assoc Pender, A. 10 Personal Lv of Abs. 11 Assoc, Pender. 12 On loan: Water's Edge UMC, Balt-Wash Conf. 16 Personal Lv of Abs. 9/26/16 Chaplain, Tysons Food. 10-1-17 Transitional Lv.

BOTTOMS, SANDRA C. FL02-PE06-FE09

VA: [02 Assoc Discovery, Rd.] Assoc Brandermill, Rd. 12 Ginter Park, Rd. 13 Personal Lv of Abs. 8/1/15 Assoc Shady Grove (Mechanicsville), Rd.

BOWEN, CLARENCE WENDALL AM83-D83-E87-F87

VA: [77 Beech Grv-Bethel. 82 Pamplin.] 83 Pamplin. 86 Onley. 94 Cheriton, E. 95 Painter-Bethel. 99 Ret. (99-13 Johnsons, E.)

BOWEN, DONNA M. FD97-FE01

VA: 97 Springfield, A. 98 Lv Abs. 01 Bethany (Reedvl), Rp. 07 Family Lv. 10 Irvington, Rp. 10/9/11 Family Lv. 12 Ret.

BOWEN, SALLYE ELIZABETH HAYMAN P85-D85-F88-E88

VA: [82 Pamplin.] 85 Pamplin. 86 Locustvl-Oak Grv. 89 Accomac. 90 Assoc Onley-Greenbush. 91 Assoc Onley. 93 Cokesbury-Locustvl-Oak Gr, E. 96 Wachapreague-Quinby. 05 Ret. (05-13 Ocean Vw, E.)

BOWERS, JAMES P. PE18

VA: 18 St Andrew's (Portsmouth), ER.

BOWLES, GENEVIEVE MITCHELL PE16

VA: 16 Hot Springs, S. 18 Prince of Peace, A.

BOX, OLIVER JAMES FE

VA: 12 Liberty. 13 Cameron, A.

BOYETTE, KEITH D93-P93-E96-F96

VA: 93 Stu Asbury. 94 Fletchers Chpl, Ad. 98 Wilderness Community, Ad. 17 Ret.

BRACK, SUSAN FAE FL99-PE00-FE03

VA: [99 W Franklin, D.] 00 W Franklin, D. 05 Fieldale, D. 07 Providence-Trinity, Pt. 11 Bethany (Reedville), Fd. 16 Ret.

BRADLEY, STEPHEN E., JR. P90-D90-E92-F92

VA: [88 Keysvl.] 90 Keysvl. 94 Resurrection, N. 96 Lawrenceville, Pt. 09 Warsaw, Rp. 11 Ret.

BRANSON, ALLEN LEE FL07

VA: [07 New Hope-Southall Mem, F. 09 Ret.]

BRANTON, GROVER C., III P96-D96-AM96

VA: [90 Rehobeth, Ad.] 97 Rehobeth, Ad. 98 E Hamptn, Pn. 03 Wakefield, Pr. 05 Wakefield, Pr. 10 Ret. (12-13 Somerton, JR.)

BRAY, STEPHEN GARY P74-D74-E76-F76

VA: 74 Stu Yale. 75 Driver. 79 Assoc Reveille. 82 Branderml. 88 Chestnut Mem. 93 Fairlingtn, A. 97 DS, A. 02 Fairfax, A. 10 First, Rn. 15 Ret.

BRAYTON, LAWRENCE S. FL10

VA: [10 Knotts Island, N. 12 New Kent, YR. 16 Ret.]

BREEDEN, DAVID WILLIAM D77-AM81-E88-F88

VA: [75 Collierstwn. 76 Bethlehem-McKinley. 77 Mt Pleasant, C.] 81 Mt Pleasant, C. 82 Shady Grv, Spots. 85 St Marks, Waynesb. 89 New Castle. 95 Keezletown, H. 05 St James (Pleasant Vly), H. 08 Ret. (09-11 Sherando, S.)

BREEDEN, FREDERIC LLOYD P76-D76-E79-F79

VA: [75 Fairfld.] 76 Fairfld. 80 Wesley Chpl, Pt. 82 Enon. 87 Shiloh, Ad. 93 Benns, Pr. 98 West Point, Rp. 02 Powhatan, F. 06 Ret. (06-08 Memorial, Rd.)

BRENNEKE, JOHN S. AM02

VA: [93 S Fluvanna, C. 97 Mt Moriah, C.] 02 Mt Moriah, C. 05 Remington, A. 06 Crewe, F. 14 Ret.

BRIDGES, TILDEN WILLIAM EP00-FE03 (Ordination Recognized)

VA: 00 Central, Rd. 01 Chatham Hts-Granbery, D. 04 Stanleytown, D. 08 Smith Mem, D. 13 St Luke's, D. 15 Ret.

BRIGGS, JOHN G., JR. FL96-AM02

VA: [96 Assoc Good Shep., Rd. 01 Mt Pisgah, H.] 02 Mt Pisgah, H. 03 Urbanna, Rp. 05 Assoc Good Shepherd, Rd. 07 Powhatan, F. 12 Ret. (15 Brandermill, Rd.)

BRIGHT, JOHN ALAN P95-D95-F99-E99

VA: [92: Phenix, F. 93 Park Vw, Pr.] 95 Community, Pr. 98 Accomac, E. 99 Painter-Bethel, E. 02 Epworth (Thaxton), L. 07 Walmsley Blvd, Rd. 13 Jamieson Mem, F.

BRILL, RAY S., JR. P96-D96-E98-F98

VA: 96 Dist Prog Coordinator, A. 97 Boulevard, Rd. 01 St Matthew's, Rd. 05 Wesley, Ar. 16 Ret.

BROCE, REID SPENCER P97-D97-FE01

VA: 97 Stu, Union. 98 Assoc Beulah, Rd. 01 Calvary, Salem. 05 Lebanon, Ad.

BROCK, ANDY L. PE11-FE16

VA: 11 Greenwood, W. 13. Greenwood-Montague Ave, W. 17 Redland, W.

BROCKHAUSEN, III, FREDERICK C. FL07

VA: [04 Assoc Courthouse Community, N. 15 Broad St, ER. 18 Capron, JR.]

BROOKS, FLORENCE FISACKERLY P92-D92-E96-F96

VA: [90 Bethel, Ad. 91 Assoc, Nottoway-Lunenbg.] 92 Assoc, Nottoway-Lunenbg. 93 Assoc, Bon Air. 97 Fam Lv. 05 Hon Loc. 15 Chaplain, The Hermitage at Cedarfield. 6-1-18 Director of Pastoral Services, Cedarfield.

BROOKS, NORMAN BURTON P91-D91-E95-F95

VA: [90 Nottoway-Lunenbg.] 91 Nottoway-Lunenbg. 93 Shady Grv, Rd. 05 Ex. Dir., Church Funding Associates. 06 Ex. Dir, Church Funding Associates and Epworth, Ad. 07 Ex Dir, Church Funding Associates. 08 Baylake, N. 10 Brandermill, Rd. 15 Bon Air, Rd.

BROSNAN, DAVID RAINE D89-P89-E93-F93

VA: [86 Mt Pleasant, H.] 89 Mt Pleasant, H. 90 Bethel-St Matthew, Rp. 92 Cedar Grv, W. 96 Grace (Middletown). 02 Ret.

BROTHERS, EMILY P96-D96-AM96

VA: [90 Wattsvl.] 96 Wattsvl. 01 Ret.

BROWDER, MICHAEL HEATH P75-D75-E77-F77

VA: 75 Stu Harvard. 76 Prospect, F. 78 King George. 80 Highlnd Pk, Rd. 8-15-82 Strasbg. 86 Skipwith. 88 First, Hamptn. 93 Leesbg, W. 00 Grace, Manassas. 01 Monumental, Pr. 03 Farmvl. 07 Sabbatical Lv. 08 First, JR. 14 Ret.

BROWN, BOOKER D. FL18

VA: [16 Kecoughtan, YR. 18 Locust Grove, YR.]

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

BROWN, BRIAN KEITH Transfer in 2016  
VA: 16 Woodlawn Faith, A.

BROWN, CLARENCE R., JR. P90-D90-E95-F95  
NGA: 90 Assoc, Central, Atlanta. VA: 92 Campus Min, NSU, N., 97 St Paul's, N. 01 DS, C. 05 DS, N. 08 Annandale, A. 18 St Luke's, YR.

BROWN, DAVID C. FL02  
VA: [02 Potts Valley, S.]

BROWN, GORDON THOMAS, JR. P70-D70-E74-F74  
VA: 70 Stu Wesley. 72 Gainesvl. 76 Providence-Woodlnd. 81 Washingt Farm. 86 Southvw. 92 Main St, So Bostn. 96 St Luke's, Rd. 03 Ivey Mem, Pt. 10 Ret.

BROWN, JAMES F. FL95  
VA: [95 Diamond Hill-Emmaus. 97 Emmaus. 99 New Bethel-Motley. 09 Burkeville, F. 14 McKendree-Asbury, F.]

BROWN, MARC DARRYL P77-D77-F80-E80  
VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 79 Buckroe Bch. 82 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 85 Toms Brk-Mt Olive. 89 Emmanuel, C. 97 Thalia, N. 01 DS, Rd. 08 Conf Dir of Connectional Ministries.

BRUSATI, JOHN FRANCIS P63-D63-E70-F70  
ROCK RIV: 63 in Sch. N IL: 68 In Sch. VA-M: 69 Goodwill Ind. VA: 70 Stu UVA. 74 Prof Western Cmty Clg. 02 Ret.

BRYANT, JASON LEE FL08  
VA: [08 Highland, D. 12 Callaway Co-op Parish, D. 15 Calvary (Salem), Rn.]

BRYNILDSEN, HERBERT, JR. FD97-FL15  
VA: 97 NNJ Conf. 99 Min. Prog. & Parish Dev, First UMC, Westfield, NJ. 01 Dist Program Coord, Ar. 05 Assoc Min for Youth, St Matthew's, A. 10 Alexandria District Program Coord. [15 Wallace Mem, YR.] 18 Sabbatical Lv.

BUCHANAN, RAY ALLEN P74-D74-E77-F77  
VA: [8-73 N Mecklenbg.] 74 N Mecklenbg. 77 Oak Hall. 79 Bedfrd Circ. 81 Soc St Andrew. 99 Ex Dir, Stop Hunger Now. 03 Pres & Founder, Stop Hunger Now. 14 Pres & Founder, Stop Hunger Now & Forest Rd. 17 Ret.

BUCKLES, BRYAN K. FL07-PE08-FE12  
VA: [07 N Madison, C.] 08 N Madison, C. 10 Mineral, C. 13 Personal Lv of Abs. 15 Central, Rn.

BUDDENHAGEN, RALPH FL  
VA: [95 Mt Olive-Shiloh, W. 97-08 W Loudoun, W. 09 Ret.]

BUDZIK, ANTHONY C. FL15  
VA: [15 Mt Bethel, D. 17 Upper Franklin Co-op Par.]

BUDZIK, KATHRYN FLEMING FL14  
VA: [14 Gogginsville, D.]

BURCH, DANIEL HARRISON FL17  
VA: [17 Warsaw, RR.]

BURCH, DAVID MICHAEL P84-D84-E88-F88  
VA: [82 Blue Rdg. 83 Mt Pleasant, H.] 84 Mt Pleasant, H. 86 Clover HI. 91 Chestnut HI, L. 96 Verona, H. 06 Vision of Hope, H.

BURGESS, MARK ALAN P77-D77-E81-F81  
WY: 77 In Sch. VA: 79 Mt Bethelvw. 81 Wayne Hls-Oak HI. 85 Peace, Fredricksbg. 92 Lane Mem, Altavista. 97 St Mark's, Pn. 01 Bennis, Pr. 08 Ch of the Good Shepherd, Ar. 15 Walker Chapel, Ar.

BURGESS, REGINALD DELANO P73-D73-E75-F75  
TROY: 73 In Sch. 74 Middleburgh-Hunt. 77 in Sch. VA: 2-1-79 No Recd of Apmt. 79 Past Couns & Con Ctrs of Gr Wash. 99 Pastoral Couns., Gammon & Grange Law Firm, McLean. 00 Stanardsville, C. 06 Aldersgate, N. 10 Ret.

BURGESS, RUTH McALLISTER P75-D75-E88-F88  
VA: 75 Stu Wesley. WY: 77 Stu. 78 Maplegrv. VA: 79 Disc. 81 Readmit. Stu UVA. 83 Lv. Abs. 86 Assoc Fredericksbg. 91 Lv Abs. 96 New Bethel-Motley, L. 97 Wallace Mem, Pn. 01 Assoc Centenary, Pr. 05 Broad St, Pr. 08 Buren Chapel, Ar.

BURGESS, STEPHEN WEBB P67-D67-E70-F70  
VA-M: 67 Halifax. VA: 70 Assoc First, Salem. 72 Sleepy Hollow. 75 Annex-Crimora. 77 Brgwtr. 82 Calvary, D. 86 Hintn Ave. 88 Tabernacle, Poquosn. 94 Peakland, L. 97 St George's, A. 05 Ret. (09 Southview, Rn.)

BURKHOLDER, BARRY LEE P94-D94-E97-F97  
VA: [93 Burkevl, F.] 94 Burkevl, F. 00 Marsh Mem, L. 06 South Hill, Pt. 08 Central, S. 11 Lower Church, YR. 15 Emmanuel, W.

BURKS, BENJAMIN DICKINSON P89-D89-E94-F94  
VA: [85 Mt Tabor, Amherst. 86 Stu.] 89 Stu. 90 Bethlehem, C. 94 In Sch, UVA Doctoral Program. 96 Wesley Fndn Campus Min, JMU. 03 Lv Abs. 11/12/03 VP of Life Enrichment & Spiritual Care, Va Mennonite Retirement Community Life Center. 14 Ex Dir Virginia Baptist Homes.

BURLEIGH, WILLIAM TURNER FL08  
VA: [08 Forest, L. 2/1/2016 Lynchburg Co-op Par. 6/30/16 Court St-Marsh Mem, L.]

BURNETTE, RICHARD ROME, JR. P53-D56-E60-F60  
VA-M: 53 Stu Candler. 54 RPI, Rd. 58 Prof Emory at Oxfrd. 63 Prof FL So Clg. 98 Ret.

BURNS, JAMES EUGENE P80-D80-E84-F84  
VA: [78 Paynetn-Siloam.] 80 Paynetn-Siloam. 81 Brodnax. 84 Prices Frk. 87 Rapidan. 94 Glovier Mem, S. 01 Greenvl, S. 04 Stanley, H. 06 Grottoes, H. 09 Red Valley, D. 11 Ret.

BURROUGH, DAVID RAY D71-P77-F80-E80  
VA: [70 Warren.] 77 Assoc Otterbein. 79 Beech Grv, Driver. 84 Sunset Dr, Broadway. 98 First, W. 06 First (Broadway), H. 15 Ret.

BURROUGH, WILLIAM FRANKLIN D74-P78-F82-E82  
VA: [73 N Frederick.] 78 Linden. 83 White Stone. 89 Washingt Farm, A. 98 Windsor Hills, Rn. 01 Wesley, Ar. 05 St John's, A. 13 Ret.

BUTCHER, JAMES JEFFREY P77-D77-E80-F80  
VA: 77 Stu Duke. 79 Batesvl. 82 Register Chpl. 88 Bonsack. 91 Cherryvale, S. 98 Sunset Dr (Broadway), H. 04 Otterbein, H. 08 Stephens City, W. 14 Duncan Mem (Berryville), W. 17 Ret.

BUTLER, HENRY DANIEL P82-D82-E89-F89  
VA: [80 Bethel, Rd.] 82 Bethel, Rd. 85 S Franklin. 90 Oakland, D. 95 Clover Hill, H. 99 Westhampton, Rd. 02 Ret. (02 Prince Edward, F. 04 Smiths Grove, Pt. 05-13-6/30/15 Garys, JR)

- BUTLER, WILLIE EUGENE P76-D76-E80-F80  
W NC: 76 Frst Cy Circ. 78 Central, Thomasvl. VA: 80 Woodlawn, A. 83 St Paul, Rn. 92 Randolph St, S. 97 Jackson St, L. 07 Ret. (12 Assoc Timberlake, L.)
- BUXTON, ELIZABETH A. FL02  
VA: [02 S Halifax, F. 08 S Brunswick, Pt. 12 Batesville, C.]
- BUXTON, LAWRENCE WILLIAM P75-D75-E79-F79  
VA: 75 Stu Yale. 78 Assoc Fairlign. 82 Floris. 89 Huguenot. 95 Duncan Mem, Ad. 99 Cherrydale, Ar. 07 Burke, A. 16 Ret.
- BYRD-MADISON, DORIS V. P97-D97-FE01  
VA: [92 Shenandoah Vly.] 97 Shenandoah Vly. 98 Purcellville Circuit, W. 00 St Paul, Rn. 04 St James, Pn. 08 Magnolia, JR. 14 Ret.
- CAILLES, JOSEPH JOHN P98-D98-F99-E99  
VA: 98 Transfer in, Assoc, Williamsbg, Pn. 02 Relief-Hites, W. 05 Urbanna, Rp. 11 Monumental, ER. 16 Trinity (Lexington), S.
- CALDWELL, SAMUEL FRANKLIN D70-AM76  
VA-M: [66 Assoc Gladys. 68 Mt Airy.] VA: [70 Mt Airy. 72 Gladys.] 76 Gladys. 77 Huddlestn. 83 W Campbell. 88 Ret.
- CALLIS, RITA ANN P78-D78-E81-F81  
VA: [76 Assoc Northumberland.] 78 Stu Wesley. 80 Heathsvl. 83 High St, Pt. 87 Beverly Hls. 90 Bermuda Hundred, Pt. 94 Berryman, Rd. 00 DS, F. 03 Stratford Hls, Rd. 05 St Paul, A. 08 Trinity (Poquoson), Pn. 11 Lakeside, Rd. 9/15/16 Clergy Med Lv.
- CALVERT, SARAH LEONA KOSAK PE04-FE07  
VA: 04 Assoc Galilee, Ar. 10 Page, H. 13 Sab Lv. 14 Bi-District Coord Church Revitalization & Leadership Development, Ar.
- CAMDEN, DAVID BARNES P69-F71  
BAPT to VA-M: [68 W Mathews.] 69 W Mathews. VA: 70 W Mathews. 73 New Castle. 80 Appomattox Circ. 93 Ret.
- CAMPBELL, DeROY CLAUDIA P55-D57-E59-F59  
VA-M: [54 Axtn.] 55 Axtn. 56 Danvl Circ. 60 Shawsvl-Whites Mem. 66 Prof Ferrum. VA: 70 Prof Ferrum. 84 Franklin. 88 Mt Bethel, D. 92 Ret. (93 New Hope, D.)
- CAMPBELL, JAY LEWIS PE18  
VA: 18 Mt Vernon, A.
- CANADA, DAVID MICHAEL P70-D70-E73-F73  
VA: 70 Stu Candler. 71 Buckingham. 75 Stu Clin Past Ed VCU-MCV. 77 Highlnd Spgs. 78 Adm Trainee Herm No Va. 79 Asst Adm Herm No Va. 9-9-80 Chap Army. 01 Burkevl, F. 05 Ret.
- CANNON, GLEN HOWARD P65-D65-E69-F69  
DETROIT: 65 In Sch. VA-M: 68 Assoc Wesley, A. 69 St Matthias. VA: 70 St Matthias. 72 Stu VCU. 73 Dir Rp Area Div Alcohol Stu. 94 Essex-King & Queen, Rp. 98 Trinity, Pn. 02 Fort Hill, L. 05 Ret.
- CANNON, JEFFERY LEE P94-D94-F99-E99  
VA: [1/1/82 Ast Hampton Central, Pn.] 83 Disc. [11/1/91 Mt Pleasant, W.] 6/22/94 Mt Pleasant. 7/1/94 Cross Jct Redland. 97 Whitmell. 99 Christ, Pn. 04 St Mark's, Pn. 11 Trinity (Isle of Wight), YR. 18 Ret.
- CANODY, JAMES DOUGLAS P84-D84-E88-F88  
VA: 84 Stu Wesley. 85 Parnassus. 88 Wachapreague-Quinby. 92 Mint Spg, S.94 King Wm, Ad. 99 Cranford, A. 05 Friendship, Ar. 15 Graham Rd, Ar. 18 Warwick Mem, YR.
- CARD, KATHLEENE MARIE BRYAN FL00-PE01-FE05  
VA: [00 Assoc, Trinity, Ar.] 01 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 09 Chesterbrook, Ar. 11 On Loan, Texas Conf. 15 Ret.
- CAREY, DEBORAH L. FL04-PE05-FE09  
VA: [04 Bath, S.] 05 Bath, S. 07 Brunswick, Pt. 10 Warren, W. 1/1/12 Personal Lv of Abs. 13 Clergy Med Lv.
- CAREY, JAMES H., JR. P98-D98-E00  
VA: 98 Bethia, Jr.
- CARL, DAVID EWELL, JR. P73-D73-E76-F76  
VA: 73 Stu Drew. 74 Stu Adv Clin Past Trng St Eliz Hosp, DC. 75 Res I Prog St Eliz Hosp, DC. 79 Div of Chap. 82 St Elizabeth Hosp. 83 Cabell Huntingtn Hosp. 90 Dir Pastoral Care, Charlotte Mem Hosp. 01 Ex Dir Past Care & Ed, Carolinas Health Care System, Charlotte; On Loan Pastor, New Hope UMC, WNC Conf. 06 Dir Pastoral Care & Ed, Charlotte Hosp.
- CARLSON, JUDITH ENSCOE P86-D86-E91-F91  
VA: 86 Stu Wesley. 87 Assoc Fairfax. 90 Eastland, Ad. 8/92 Lv Abs. 93 E Culpeper, C. 95 Lv Abs. 98 Gladys, L. 01 Incapacity Lv. 10/1/01 Ret. (08 E Culpeper, C.)
- CARLSON, SUSAN K. P95-D95-AM02  
VA: [91 Mt Soln, H. 94 Iron Gate, S.] 95 Iron Gate, S. 98 Beth Horon (Natural Bridge), S. 00 Clergy Med Lv.
- CARLTON, DONALD ELLYSON P70-D70-E73-F73  
VA: 70 Stu Wesley. 71 Fincastle. 74 Verona. 78 Lane Mem. 82 Christ, S. 87 Warwick Mem. 91 Heritage, L. 96 Windsor Hills, Rn. 98 First, C. 03 Centreville, Ar. 06 Ret.
- CARPENTER, JUNE CATHCART FL11-PE12-FE16  
VA: [11 N Amelia, F.] 12 N Amelia, F. 16 Epworth (Thaxton), L.
- CARPER, ALAN BRUCE P93-D93-E95-F95  
VA: [91 Swansvl.] 93 Swansvl. 95 McKendree, N. 00 Christ, N. 04 Christ, Pn. 06 Wesley Mem, N.12 Main St (Emporia), JR. 16 Dayton, H.
- CARRIER, JOHN HENRY D72-AM75-P77-F80-E80  
VA: [71 Highlnd, D.] 75 Highlnd, D. 77 Charlotte. 80 Christ, Covington. 84 Forrestvl, Grt Fls. 88 Oak Grv, N. 91 Wesley Mem, D. 95 Central, S. 04 Ret.
- CARRILLO, EDUARDO A. FL10  
VA: [10 Assoc Annandale, A. 17 Lunenburg, F.]
- CARSON, JOSEPH DEAN P90-D90-E94-F94  
VA: [89 St Luke's, D.] 90 St Luke's, D. 91 Centenary: Jarratt. 94 Assoc, Asbury, H. 98 Zion, Pn. 07 DS, Rp. 11 DS, YR. 14 Blacksburg, Rn. 17 Christ, E.
- CARSON, JOSEPH THOMAS, III P81-D81-F85-E85  
VA: 81 Stu Candler. 83 Shiloh, L. 85 Assoc Va Bch. 89 Memorial, N. 98 Centenary, L. 06 Beulah, Rd. 10 Woods, Pt. 17 Highland (Colonial Hts) JR.
- CARSON, LOUIS ELDRIDGE P52-D53-E55-F55  
VA-M: 52-53 Stu. 54 Bedfrd Circ. 57 Brookneal. 60 Luray. 65 Fairvw, D. VA: 70 Calvary, Rd. 78 Otterbein. 87 Cave Spg. 91 DS, D. 97 Ret.



XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

CARSWELL, WARREN R. FE07 (Transferred in from S GA)  
 VA: 04 Callaghan. 09 Three Oaks Fellowship, Rn. 11 Crockett Spgs, Rn. 13 Personal Lv Abs. 14 Boones Mill, Rn. 16 Southview, Rn.

CARTER, CARROLL CLIFTON PM99-FE01  
 VA: 99 Memorial, Pt. 01 Calloway, Ar. 05 John Mann, W. 08 Chesapeake Ave, N. 11 St Paul (Roanoke), Rn. 16 Ret.

CARTER, LEONARD WAYNE P90-D90-E93-F93  
 VA: [89 Burkevl, F.] 90 Burkevl, F. 93 McCannless Mem, F. 96 Trinity, Disputanta. 01 Oaklette, N. 05 Deep Creek, Pr. 08 St Paul, A. 12 Centenary, ER. 14 Ret. (14-6/30/16 Lafayette, Rn. 10/9/17-6/30/18 S Roanoke.)

CARTER, VERNELL MARIE P98-D98-FE03  
 VA: 98 New Mission Church, E. 4/1/00 Galilee, Rp. 06 Franconia, A. 12 Lincolnia, A. 14 Ret.

CASEY, CARLTON DOWNING P59-D61-E63-F63  
 VA-M: 59 Stu Candler. 61 Asbury, NN. 64 Assoc First, NN. 66 Christ, NN. 69 Northwv. VA: 70 Northwv. 72 Matoaca. 76 Boonsboro. 80 First, L. 85 First, Fx Hl. 89 Reedvl: Bethany. 91 St Mark's, Pt. 95 West Point, Rp. 98 Ret.

CASEY, ROBERT TEWNING P53-D55-E56-F56  
 VA-M: 53 Stu. 54 Chuckatuck. 59 St Peter's, Beaverdm. 63 Beulah, Rd. 68 Bartn Hts. VA: 70 Bartn Hts. 72 Culmore. 78 Larchmnt. 82 Cherrydale. 85 Vintn: Thrasher Mem. 89 DS, Pn. 96 Ret. (96-97 DS, Rd.)

CASEY-RUTLAND, HELEN ELIZABETH P88-D88-E92-F92  
 VA: 88 Stu Candler. 90 Belmnt, Rn. 93 Family Lv. 99 On Loan to Florida Conf. 02 Family Lv. 06 Grace, Pn. 13 Min of Congregational Care, Williamsbg, YR.

CATLETT, SUSAN GUM FL17  
 VA: [17 Bruce town, W.]

CAUDILL, CHARLES CLAYTON P54-D54-E57-F57  
 NC: 10-31-54 Stu Duke. 56 Chap Air Force. 71 Chap Army. 74 Chap Air Force. VA: 79 Chap-Lecturer VMI. 94 Snow Mntn Ranch, YMCA, CO. 96 Chap, Ethyl Oil Corp. 00 Ret.

CAUDILL, ELIZABETH GRAY PE00-FE03  
 VA: 00 New Hope, Rp. 03 Assoc, Asbury, H. 07 Lv Abs. 08 Program Coord, Ar. 14 Madison, C. 17 Benn's, YR.

CHADSEY, ELIZABETH FD97  
 VA: 97 Warrenton, W. 00 Dir Inner Truth Min. 12 Ret.

CHADSEY, JOHN SCOTT P72-D72-E78-F78  
 VA: 72 Stu Wesley. 74 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 76 Gainesvl. 83 Cokesbury, Woodbrg. 87 Dranesvl. 94 Warrentn, A. 15 Ret.

CHAMBERLAIN, CHARLES DOW R65-D65-E67  
 W MICH: [62 Freeport. 64 Eagle.] 65 In Sch. 67 Saugatuck-New Richmond. 69 Grandrapids Plainfield. 72 Portage Chapel Hill. 78 Portland. 85 Lv Abs. 86 Ret. 89 Benton Harbor Peace Temple. VA: 93 Ex Dir, Va Interfaith Ctr for Public Policy. 97 Huguenot, Rd. 1/00 General Bd Of Discipleship. 04 (Retirement 1-1-04)

CHAMBERLAIN, RAY WILLIS, JR. P68-D68-E71-F71  
 PILGRIM CH to VA-M: [67 S Halifax.] 68 S Halifax. 69 Piney Frst, D. VA: 70 Piney Frst, D. 71 Assoc Reveille. 74 Peaklnd. 83 Messiah, Spgfld. 92 DS, Rd. 96 Bishop, Holston Conf. 05 Ret.

CHANDLER, JAMES HESTER P89-D89-E92-F92  
 VA: 89 Stu, Wesley. 90 Stokeslnd, D. 93 Aldersgate, Ad. 97 New Song, Ad. 9/1/08 Lv Abs. 09 Assoc Crossroads, Ar. 14 Crozet, C. 16 360 Intentionality.

CHANDLER, MARLENE A. FL14  
 VA: [14 Fellowship-Linville-Edom].

CHANDLER, REASON A. FL00  
 VA: [00 Assoc Park Place, N. 03 Martin Luther King Jr Mem, Pr. 09 Park View, Pr. 10 Fairview, L. 13 Jackson St, L.]

CHAPMAN CARL M. FL15-PE16  
 VA: [15 Old Bethel-Welltown Cooperative Parish, W.] 16 Old Bethel-Welltown Cooperative Parish, W.

CHAPMAN, ROBERT MANLY P83-D83-E88-F88  
 VA: [81 Asst Graham Rd.] 83 Stu Wesley. 85 Chap, UVa Hosp. 86 Selma. 90 Fairvw, Rn. 97 Chap, Va Wesleyan Clg. 09 Market St, E. 14 Chestnut Memorial, YR.

CHAPPELL, WILLIE AMBLER, JR. P51-D53-F53-E57  
 VA-M: 51 & 52 Stu Yale. 53 Assoc Wash St, Pt. 54 Ivey Mem. 59 Assoc Miles Mem. 62 Kenwood, Ad. 66 Prof R-MC. VA: 70 Prof R-MC. 92 Ret.

CHEATHAM, RUSSELL MASON P82-D82-E86-F86 (OK Conf.)  
 OK: [81 Commerce.] 82: Commerce. 83 First Bartlesvl. 87 Stilwell. 91 Healdton. VA: 00 Fieldale, D. 05 Huntington Ct, Rn. 10 Memorial (Appomattox), F.

CHILDERS, DENISE MATZ MOD03-PM96-FE98 (03 Received by transfer from SC)  
 SC: [93 Hopewell. 94 St Paul Saluda.] 96 St Paul Saluda. 98 Cokesbury. VA: 01 Assoc Grace, A. 07 St George's, A. 13 Great Falls, Ar. 16 Ret.

CHILDRESS, EDWIN M. FL12  
 VA: [12 Bethlehem (Nelson), C.]

CHILDRESS, NANCY BINIORES P84-D84-E89-F89  
 LITTLE RCK: 84 Stu. VA: 85 Res, UVa Hosp. 86 Mtn Vw. 87 Batesvl. 89 Mtn Vw, C. 91 Charterhouse, C. 92 Assoc, Mt Olivet, Ar. 06 Great Falls, Ar. 13 Sab Lv. 14 Ret.

CHO, HEE WON PE17 (Transfer in from Korean Methodist 7/1/17)  
 VA: 17 Assoc Korean of Greater Washington, Ar.

CHO, KIOK CHANG FD03  
 VA: 03 Assoc Min of Adult Faith Ed, Korean of Gtr Washngtn, Ar. 05 Sab Lv. 07 Min of Adult Christian Ed, First Korean, Ar. 10 Personal Lv of Abs. 1-1-14 Min of Discipleship, Emmaus at Stratford Hills, Rd. 15 Min of Spiritual Formation, Powhatan, Rd. 16 Ret.

CHO, KYUNGSUK PE12-FE15  
 VA: 12 Victoria, F. 16 Wesley, Ar.

CHO, SARAH SEUNG-HIE PE06-FE10  
 VA: 06 Warren, W. 10 Personal Lv of Abs. 12 Ret.

CHO, YOUNG JIN P75-E77-F79  
 KOR: [74 Assoc Dong Jaemoon, Seoul.] 79 Stu Wesley. VA: 83 Korean of Gtr Wash. 05 DS, Ar. 9/1/12 Bishop, Virginia Conference. 16 Ret.

CHOI, BAE SICK PETER FE15 (Transfer in from Pan-American Korean Methodist)  
 VA: 13 W Franklin, D.

- CHOI, JAE HAENG FE17 (Transfer in from Calif-Nev Conf)  
VA: 14 Fincastle, Rn.
- CHOI, JI HOON 'JOHN' FL04-PE06-FE11  
VA: [04 Assoc Korean of Gtr Wash.] 06 Assoc Korean of Gtr Wash. 08 St John's (Buena Vista), S. 15 Central (Mathews), YR.
- CHRISTIAN, MARK EUGENE P80-D80-E83-F83  
IL GREAT RIVERS: [73 Lynnville-Asbury. 74 No Recd of Appt.] YELLOWSTONE: 80 Lovell Deave. 82 Lovell..84 Billings Evangl. 90 Roundup. VA: 94 Christiansbg, Rn. 97 Good Hope, ER.
- CHUNG, IN YONG 'DANNY' PE17  
VA: 17 Assoc, Korean of Koinonia, Ar.
- CLARK, DEBORAH S. FL07  
VA: [07 Assoc Baylake, N. 18 St Mark's, YR.]
- CLARK, JAY EDWARD P87-D80-F89-E82  
NC: [79 Love Joy Cir.] 80 Love Joy Cir. 83 Macedonia. (84 The Wesleyan Church.) VA: 87 Franktwn-Johnsns. 92 Bethany (Purcellvl). 95 St John's, A. 98 Market St (Onancock), E. 00 Dir, Creative Vision Casting. 01 Ret.
- CLARK, LARRY DEAN D89-P89-E92-F92  
VA: 89 Assoc, Bethel, A. 90 Byrd Chpl-Macedonia, C. 94 Mt Bethelvw, W. 97 Emmanuel, W. 02 Lv Abs. 12/15/03 Ret.
- CLARK, TERRY L. P97-D97-F99-E99  
VA: [92 Tyreanna-Mt Olivet-Salem, L. 93 Mt Zion, S. 94 Weyers Cave, H. 96 Mead Memorial, L.] 99 Bowling Green, Ad. 04 Susanna Wesley, Rp. 09 Mint Spring, S. 17 Front Royal, W.
- CLARK, WILLIAM MCGUIRE, JR. D72-AM75  
VA: [70 Axtn.] 75 Axtn. 78 Mathews Chpl. 80 Scottsvl. 86 Noland Mem. 88 New Hope, Rp. 94 Mathews, Rp. 00 Gloucester-Mathews, Rp. 01 Ret. (01 Gloucester-Mathews, Rp. 03-07 Shackelfords Chapel, Rp.)
- CLARK EGAN, PAMELA PE03-FE06  
VA: 03 Sleepy Hollow, Ar.
- CLAYTON, MEGHAN ELIZABETH ROTH PE12-FE15  
VA: 12 Assoc Messiah, A. 10/6/15 Salem (Mathews), YR. 11-1-17 Assoc, Williamsburg.
- CLAYTON, WILLIAM MARK FL07  
VA: [04 Co-pastor, Patrick, D. 13 E Patrick, D.]
- CLEMENS, FREDERICK D. P90-D90-FL98-AM99  
VA: [87 Diamond Hl.] VA: 90 Rockingham Ct. 93 Prices Frk, Rn. 96 Axton, D. 99 Mt Laurel, F. 00 On Loan to N AL. 02 Lv Abs. 08 Ret.
- CLEMENS, JEFFREY P. FL99  
VA: [99 Emmaus, L. 05 Centenary (Chase City), F. 12 S Brunswick, F. 11-1-13 Ret,]
- CLEVELAND, KENNETH E. FL08  
VA: [08 Stanleytown, D. 14 Clarksbury, YR.]
- CLEVER, ALVA JOHN EDWIN P76-D76-F80-E80  
VA: 76 Stu Duke. 78 Chuckatuck. 81 Chuckatuck: Wesley Chpl. 85 Prince of Peace. 10 Peakland, L. 13 Ret. (13-1/1/15 Court St, L.)
- CLINE, DEBRA COLBERT COPELAND FL02-PE06-FE14  
VA: [02 Assoc Mountain Vw, L. 10/1/03 Wayne Hls-Oak Hl.] 06 Wayne Hls-Oak Hl, S. 08 E Nottoway, F. 09 W Augusta, S. 10 Prices Fork, Rn. 12 Annex, H. 15 First (Broadway), H. 17 Singers Glen, H.
- CLOSE, GEORGE HAND, JR. P73-D73-E76-F76  
VA: [71 New Kent.] 72 No Apmt. 73 Stu Candler. 75 Mem, Charles Cy. 79 Bishop Mem. 81 New Hope, Ad. 84 Smiths Grv, Pt. 85 Hyco. 87 Tangier. 92 Mt Tabor, H. 93 Cradock, Pr. 95 Oxford, Pr. 99 Accomac, E. 1/15/05 Ret.
- CLOUD, BECKY JANE D89-P89-E92-F92  
VA: 89 Stu, Wesley. 90 Mt Hermn, L. 99 Redwood, D. 06 First, W. 09 Chestnut Hill, L. 16 Ret.
- CLOUD, BERT LEE PE02-FE05  
VA: 02 N Amelia, F. 03 Assoc, St Matthew's, A. 05 Trinity (Disputanta), Pt. 10 Sycamore, Pt. 13 Co-Pastor, Warwick Mem, YR. 18 St Matthias, RR.
- COBB, RICHARD EARL P67-E70-F70  
W MICH: 67 In Sch. 70 Courtlnd-Oakfld. 3-1-72 Augusta-Hickory Corn. 74 Augusta. 76 Asbury, Tra-City. 10-1-80 With drawn. 84 Reinstated. VA: 84 Axtn. 86 Watsn Mem. 89 Main St, D. 95 Danville Cooperative Parish. 98 Central, Ar. 14 Ret.
- COCHRAN, LARRY JOHN FL11-PE11-FE15  
VA: [2/1/11 Belmont, Rd.] 7/1/11 Belmont, Rd.
- COCK, JOHN PEYTON P66-D66-E68-F68  
WNC: 66 & 67 Assoc Central, Asheville. VA-M: 68 Min Ed Reveille. 69 Intern Ec Inst, Chicago VA: 70 Intern Ec Inst, DC. 85 Lv Abs. 86 Ret 20 Yr Rule.
- COFER, GILBERT FRANCIS P45-D45-E47-F47  
VA-M: 45 Stu Duke. 46 Prince George. 49 Dir Wesley Fn, Blacksbg. 52 Frstvl. 55 Dir Adult Wk Bd Ed. 61 Ex Sec A Dist Bd Ed. VA: 62 Ex Sec N Va Bd Ed. 71 Dist Prog Coord, A. 76 Ret 20 Yr Rule.
- COFFEY, JENNIFER DICKSON FL10-PE11-FE14  
VA: [10 Assoc Centreville, Ar.] 11 Assoc Centreville, Ar. 16 Fairview, D.
- COFFEY, JOHN HAINES P52-D53-E56-F56  
VA-M: 52 & 53 Stu. 54 Assoc Washingt St, A. 56 Assoc Dir Wesley Fn, Univ AL. 58 Dir Wesley Fn, VPI. 65 Conf Dir Stu Work-Campus Min. 68 Staff Assoc Prog Area Trng Conf Council (Ed). VA: 70 Staff Asst Dir Campus Min Trng Area. 76 Assoc COM Dir Ad Min. 87 Ret.
- COFFMAN, THOMAS LEE P52-E57-F57  
VA-E: 52 In Sch. 57 Clintn. 61 Rn. 63 Verona. VA: 70 Verona. 71 Pkvw, NN. 80 Dulin. 82 Asbury, H. 86 DS, F. 88 DS, W. 92 Ret.
- COFIELD, ROBERT FULTON P68-D68-E71-F71  
VA-M: 68 Stu Duke. VA: 70 Portlock. 78 Assoc Va Bch. 83 Trinity, Smithfld. 91 Aldersgate, Pr. 03 Va Bch, N. 07 Ret.
- COLBY, DONALD WAYNE P75-D75-E79-F79  
TN: 75 Stu. VA: 77 Assoc Trinity, A. 80 Assoc Arlingtn. 83 Bethia, Pt. 88 Wesley Mem, N. 92 Pace Mem, Rd. 94 Chamberlayne Hts, Ad. 02 Providence, Rd. 07 Co-Director, Institute for Church Professionals/Dir of Church Relations, Shenandoah University. 11 Ret.
- COLBY, DREW VANDYKE PE13-FE16  
VA: 13 Assoc, St Stephen's, A.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

COLE, JR., CHARLES H. FL08-PE10-FE16  
 VA: [08 Oakwood, F.] 10 Oakwood, F. 11 Mt Pleasant-S Covington, S. 17 St John's (Staunton), S.

COLE, JOHN W., II P97-D97-FE04  
 VA: 97 W Hanover, Ad. 01 Memorial, ER. 14 Centenary, ER.

COLEMAN, AMY BETH PE08-FE12  
 VA: 08 Prospect, F. 10 Calvary, Rd. 13 St Andrew's, Rd. 16 Boonsboro, L.

COLEMAN, CYNTHIA LYNN P80-D80-F83-E83  
 VA: 80 Stu Duke. 81 Rectortwn. 83 Assoc St Matthew's, A. 85 Assoc, Fairlingtn. 89 Dir of Admissions, Wes Sem. 92 Del Ray. 12-1-93 Lv Abs. 99 Hon Loc

COLEMAN, STEPHEN AUGUST FL10  
 VA: [10 Assoc Reveille, Rd.]

COLLINS, DONALD LEE D75-AM79  
 VA: [76 James Riv.] 79 Sharn-Mt Carmel. 84 Boydtn. 86 Keysvl. 89 Victoria. 98 Ret. (11/1/14-6/30/16 W Buckingham)

COLLINS-DINGER RUTH A. FL12  
 VA: [12 Brunswick, JR. 14 Ret. (14 Brunswick, JR.)]

COLWELL, JESSICA D. SQUIRES PE09-FE13  
 VA: 09 Assoc Warwick Mem, Pn. 13 Assoc, Culpeper, C. 18 Rappahannock, C.

COLWELL, NATHAN R. FL15  
 VA: [15 Epworth, S. 18 Rockingham Ct, Rn.]

COLWELL, ROBIN LEE D89-P89-E93-F93  
 VA: 89 Catawba Cir. 91 Calvary, Salem. 98 Smith Mem (Collinsvl), D. 02 Thrasher Mem, Rn. 08 Timberlake, L. 09 Timberlake, L. 13 DS, JR. 18 Ret.

COMBS, ALAN T. PE07-FE11  
 VA: 07 Stu, Duke. 08 Assoc Heritage, L. 11 Lane Mem, L. 15 Front Royal, W. 17 First, Rn.

COMMANDER, JANICE YVONNE PRENTACE P97-D97-F99-E99  
 VA: 97 Dir, Campus Min, NSU. 02 Assoc, Sydenstricker, A. 06 Bermuda Hundred, Pt. 12 Roberts Mem, A. 15 Chesapeake Ave, ER. 17 Ret.

COMPHER, NANCY FL01-PE03-FE07  
 VA: [01 N Frederick, W.] 03 N Frederick, W. 12/1/05 Assoc Fredericksbg, Ad. 12 Ret.

COMPTON, DAWN FL15-FD16 (16 Tranfer in from SC as FD; serving as FL)  
 VA: [15 Mount Hermon, L.]

COMSTOCK, ELLEN P92-D92-E96-F96  
 VA: [91 Oak Grv-Rivervw.] 91 Oak Grv-Rivervw. 93 Portlock, N. 98 Tidewater Pastoral Counseling. 07 Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Counseling at Centenary, Pr. 10 Messiah, N. 16 Ret. (3/1/18-6/30/18 Main St, JR.)

CONNER, JOHN EDWARD P79-D79-F85-E85  
 VA: [75 S Franklin. 78 StokesInd.] 79 StokesInd. 82 N Mecklenbg. 86 Reliance-Ridings Chpl. 91 Strasbg. 11/97 Central, Hamptn. 03 Del Ray, A. 07 Ret. (13 Union Chapel, F.)

CONWAY, JOHN HARRIS PD16  
 VA: 16 Min of Health & Visitation, Central & Graham Rd, Ar.

COOK, LINWOOD GRAYSON D77-AM80-P82-F84-E84  
 VA: [75 Pittsylvania.] 80 Pittsylvania. 84 Fairvw, D. 89 Magnolia, Pr. 94 Beulah, Rd. 00 Pres, Friends of Barnabas Fndtn. 10 Ret. (11-13 Swansonville, D.)

COOK, MARVIN THOMAS FL95-PE04  
 VA: [96 W Mecklenbg, F. 00 E Halifax, F. 03 Centenary (Chase City).] 04 Swansonville, D. 05 Iron Gate, S. 06 Incapacity Lv. 12 Ret.

COOKE, JAMES ROBERT D63-P66-E68-F68  
 VA-M: [56 Community, Pr. 58 Stu. 59 Fifth Ave-Wesley Mem.] 63 No Apmt. 66 Stu Candler. 68 Assoc Epworth, N. 69 Campus Min VPI. VA: 70 Campus Min VPI. 74 Bassett. 79 First, W. 83 West Pt. 89 St John's, S. 93 Aldersgate, C. 95 Ret.

COOPER, FRANCES TRUITT MOODY P89-D89-E92-F92  
 VA: 89 Stu, Duke. 90 Assoc Baylake, N. 94 Christ, N. 00 Courthouse Com, N. 12 River Road, Rd. 15 St Mark's, Rd.

COOPER, ROBERT E. P94-D94-F98-E98  
 VA: [93 Hallwood-Sanfrd-Saxis, E.] 94 Hallwood-Sanfrd-Saxis, E. 96 Cape Charles-Capeville. 98 Charity, N. 05 Francis Asbury, N. 09 St Andrew's N. 12 Mt Pisgah, Rd.

COPELAND, MICHAEL DEAN P89-D89-E93-F93  
 VA: [S Bapt. 88 Knotts Is.] 89 Knotts Is. 90 Wesley Chapel, Pt. 94 Good Hope, N. 97 Trinity, Ad. 02 Granbery Mem, S. 07 Trinity, S. 10 St Paul (Christiansbg), Rn. 15 Church of the Good Shepherd, Ar. 16 South Roanoke, Rn. 9/1/17 Clergy Med Lv. 18 Ret.

COPENHAVER, JOHN DRESDEN, JR. P77-D77-E79-F79  
 VA: 77 White Post. 80 Stu Cath U. 81 Campus Min James Madison U. 83 Stu Cath U. 86 Calvary, Salem. 87 Chap, Shenandoah Clg. 89 Prof, Shenandoah University. 14 Ret.

CORLEY, CYNTHIA ANNE P76-D76-E79-F79  
 VA: 76 Stu Wesley. 78 Assoc First, Salem. 81 Bishop Mem. 84 St Paul's, N. 86 DS, Pt. 92 Andrew Chpl, Ar. 99 Front Royal, W. 01 Cameron, A. 02 Trinity (Chesterfield), Pt. 11 Ret.

CORR, LAUGHTON LEE P55-D55-E59-F59  
 VA-M: 55 Stu Duke. 57 Broad St Rd, Rd. 58 Skipwith-Branch Mem. 59 Sledd Mem. 63 Stuart. 67 Calvary, Stuarts Draft. VA: 70 Calvary, Stuarts Draft. 72 St James, A. 77 Front Royal. 82 Haygood. 88 Ch of Good Shep, Ar. 89 St John's, A. 95 Ret.

CORY, PENNY PUGH P90-D90-E94-F94  
 VA: 90 Wallace Mem, Pn. 94 St Luke's, Pn. 97 Singleton, Rp. 01 St Andrew's Pr. 08 Salem, N. 13 Kilmarnock, Fd.

COSSLETT, CARL EVAN P57-D59-E60-F60  
 CPA: 57 Mont Alto. VA-M: 58 S Culpeper. 60 Whaleyvl-Somertn. 64 St John, Pr. VA: 70 Bermuda Hundred. 75 St Mark's, Rd. 81 Trinity, Pt. 85 Trinity, Chesterfld. 99 Ret. (99 Garys.)

COUSAR, BARBARA ANN FL13-PE17  
 VA: [12 Horntown, E.] 17 John Mann-Wesley Co-op Par, W.

CRABBS, LINDA E.F. PE09-FE16  
 VA: 09 Macedonia, C. 13 Forest Grove, Rd.

- CRABILL, RALPH HISEY P95-D95-F99-E99  
VA: [90 Warren.] 95 Warren. 99 Page, H. 10 Linden-Markham, W. 12 Ret. (15-17 Bethel (Warren), W.)
- CRADDOCK, LARRY EUGENE P85-D85-E89-F89  
VA: 85 Stu Asbury. 86 W Franklin. 91 Marsh Mem, L. 95 Dumfries, A. 07 Springfield, A. 12 St Paul, A. 18 Round Hill (Frederick), W.
- CRAFT, TIMOTHY SEAN PD13-FD18  
VA: 13 Youth Min, Bonsack, Rn. 16 Youth Pastor, St Luke's, YR. 9/1/17 Dir of Next General Min, Cave Spring, Rn.
- CRAIG, DAVID E. AM98  
VA: [92 S Brunswick, Pt.] 98 Salem & Garys, Pt. 99 Orlean-Wesley Chapel, W. 04 Mt Vernon, YR. 15 Ret.
- CRAIG, TIMOTHY PATRICK P93-D93-E97-F97  
VA: 93 Lunenbg, F. 95 Assoc, Trinity, Rd. 98 Mechanicsvl, Ad. 00 Dranesville, Ar. 08 Mt Olivet, Ar. 13 Great Bridge, ER.
- CRAWFORD, JOHN, III P69-D69-E72-F72  
VA-M: [68 Fellowship-Linvl-Edom.] 69 Fellowship-Linvl-Edom. VA: 70 Fellowship-Linvl-Edom. 73 Edinbg-M. 77 Gloucester- Mathews. 80 Greenwood, Ad. 87 Wesley, Hopewell. 01 Culpeper, C. 04 Ret. (06-14 Mt Pisgah, H.)
- CREECH, STEPHEN RAY P87-D87-E91-F91  
VA: 87 Stu SE Baptist. 88 Buchanan, Rn. 94 Gogginsvl, D. 97 Shenandoah, H. 16 Bridgewater, H.
- CRENSHAW, MAXINE CAGE PD10-PE11-FE15  
VA: 10 Union, F. 11 Amissville, C.
- CREWS, TAMMIE E. EP97-FE01  
VA: 97 Army Chap/Family Life Chap. 13 Brigade Chap, US Army.
- CRICHLOW, WINSTON L. E95-F95  
VA: 93 Fowler Mem, L. 98 Horntown, E. 06 Ret. (08 W Franklin, D. 13 Floral Hills, D.)
- CRISP, AMY LYNN PD13-FD17  
VA: 13 Min of Christan Ed, Trinity, Ar. 10-13-14 Dir of Youth Min, Reveille, Rd. 4/17/16 Director of Youth & Young Adults, Mt Pisgah, Rd.
- CROCKETT, ALBERT LEE D72-AM79  
VA: [70 Melfa. 74 Oak Hall. 77 Hyco.] 79 Hyco. 81 Whaleyvl-Somertn. 84 Portlck. 89 Carmel-Coles Pt. 93 Clover Hill, H. 95 Ret. (10-6/30/16 Woodberry, E.)
- CROSBY, LEE JEPSON FL00  
VA: [00 Assoc, Sterling, Ar. 2/1/04-07 Short HI, W. 08 Mt Olivet, W. 16 Aldersgate, ER.]
- CROSBY, THOMAS WAYNE PE09-FE13  
VA: 09 Essex-King and Queen, Rp. 12. Cedar Grove, W. 15 Rectortown, W. 4/1/16 Director, Camp Overlook, H.
- CROSS, ALMETER SUSAN P90-D90-E92-F92  
VA: [87 Centenary, Pr. 88 Va Inst of Pastoral Care.] 90 Staff Chap, VA Medical Ctr, Hampton. 08 Chief Chap, VA Medical Ctr, Hampton. 10 Ret.
- CRUMB, CHARLES WARNER P45-D45-E45-F47  
VA-M: [41 Philadelphia. 42 Sherbourne Ave.] 45 Stu Emory. 46 Batesvl. 48 W Hanover. 51 Chap Navy. 53 W End, C. 60 Ramsey Mem. 62 Adm Herm Rd. VA: 70 Adm Herm Rd. 80 Dir of Dev, VUMH, Inc. 83 DS, E. 88 Ret. (10/89-6/90 Boones ML.)
- CRUMMETT, W. ANDRE FL03  
VA: [03 Blue Grass, S.]
- CULPEPPER, ROBERT KIRK FL12  
VA: [7/27/12 Community-St Mark, ER.]
- CUNDIFF, CLARK PE04 Transferred in from SC-FE06  
VA: 03 Assoc Va Beach. 07 Nimmo, ER 15 Baylake, ER.
- CUNNINGHAM, DAVID LYN PE07-FE12  
VA: 07 Knotts Island, N. 10 St Luke's, ER. 16 Princess Anne Plaza-St Luke's, ER. 18 Light of Hope, ER.
- CURRY, HENRY LEE, III P67-D67-E74-F74  
VA-M: 67 Stu Duke. 68 Stu Emory. VA: 70 Stu Emory. 71 Prof Atlanta Bapt Clg. 73 Instr Mercer Univ. 76 Prof Mercer Univ. 86 Spec Asst AID. 89 Dir, Asylum Policy & Review Unit, US Dept of Justice. 03 Ret.
- CUSHNIE, WILLIAM DAVID P62-D62-E65-F65  
VA-M: [58 Hanover.] 62 Hanover. 66 Ex Sec Rd Dist Christ Ed. 68 Rd Dist Coun Dir. VA: 70 Rd Dist Coun Dir. 72 Adjun Consult TRUST, Inc. 73 Ret Par 360.
- CUTSHAW, SUSAN DIANE FD98  
VA: 98 Min of Congregational Life, Mt Olivet, Ar. 5/1/10 Ret.
- DADISMAN, MARY K. FL10-PE11-FE17  
VA: 11 Assoc Haygood, ER. 13 Kenwood (Dinwiddie), JR. 18 Carson, JR.
- DAILY, RICHARD ALLEN P80-D80-F83-E83  
FLA: 5-30-80 Morrisn Mem, 6-1-82 Callahan Frst. VA: 86 Crockett Spgs. 89 Cartersvl. 90 Walmsley Blvd. 93 Kernstwn, W. 98 Mountain View, L. 05 Verona, H. 07 Bonsack, Rn. 08 Dranesville, Ar. 10 Ret. (15 New Hope-Sharon, L.)
- DALTON, ELINOR RITCHIE P86-D86-E90-F90  
VA: [82 Salem. 84 In Sch.] 86 Stu Wesley. 88 Shenandoah, H. 95 Mt Crawford, H. 01 Ret.
- DALTON, JOSHUA E. FL18  
VA: [18 Assoc Warwick Mem, YR.]
- DAMERON, JOHN CHARLES P77-D77-F82-E82  
VA: [76 Mt Pleasant, H.] 77 Mt Pleasant, H. 81 Lancaster. 85 Wesley Chpl, Sufflk. 88 Whaleyvl-Somertn, Pr. 93 W Mathews, Rp. 00 Andrew Chap.-Edgewater, Rp. 04 Incapacity Lv. 09 Ret.
- DANIEL, LINWOOD ELTON P58-D58-E60-F60  
VA-M: [55 White Post.] 58 Broadway. 59 Edinbg. 63 Assoc Asbury Mem, H. 65 Marshall. 69 Aldersgate, Pr. VA: 70 Alders gate, Pr. 76 Blackstone. 79 Farivw. 84 Del Ray. 85 Oaklette. 86 First, Hopewl. 89 Gloucester Pt: Bethany. 95 Swansonville, D. 99 Ret. (03-08 Andersn Chapel, D. 11-13 to 6-1515 Centenary (Jarratt), JR.)
- DANIELS, SHERRY (06 Transferred in from Illinois Great Rivers Conf.) FE  
VA: 06 Norfolk, N.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

- DANIELY, JAMES G. P97-D97-FE02  
VA: 97 Chap, VSU. 07 Dir, United Campus Min, VSU, & New Church Start. 08 Dir, United Campus Min, VSU. 1/4/09 Dir/Campus Min, Pace-Wesley Foundation, VCU. 15 Roberts Memorial, A.
- DARR, STEPHEN E. P78-D78-E90-F90  
LITTLE ROCK: 78 In Sch. 81 UM Children's Home. 82 Comm Clg Min. VA: 90 Comm Clg Min.
- DAVIDSON, RONALD THOMAS D72-AM75-P78-F80-E80  
VA: [70 New Bethel-Trinity. 73 Melrose, Rp.] 75 Melrose, Rp. 76 Faith, A. 80 Evangelical. 86 Bellamy. 94 Main St, S. 96 Heritage, L. 98 Lv Abs. 99 Gleaning for the World, Inc. 06 Ret.
- DAVIDSON, RUTH ANN FL98-RL03  
VA: [98 E Halifax, F. 00 Centenary, Chase City, F. (03 Union, F.) 06 Ret. (10-11 Calvary, D.)]
- DAVIDSON, WILLIAM GEORGE P74-D74-E79-F79  
VA: 74 Stu Duke. 77 S Sussex. 81 Good Hope, N. 87 Wesley Found ODU/NS. 93 Dir, Tidewater Wesley Fn. 95 Bethany, Hampton. 00 Trinity, Poquoson. 03 S Roanoke, Rn. 09 Warwick Mem, Pn. 13 Ret.
- DAVIES, LARRY EMMETT P88-D88-E92-F92  
VA: 88 Jarratt: Centenary. 91 N Amelia. 96 Keysville. 00 Timberlake, L. 08 DS, L. 16 Fredericksburg, Fd. 18 Ret.
- DAVIS, CREED "BUD" SHELTON, JR. P65-D65-E69-F69  
VA-M: 65 Stu Duke., 67 Stu Presby Sch of Christian Ed. 68 Min of Ed Ar Frst. VA: 70 Min of Ed Ar Frst. 71 Sleepy Holw Community. 72 Assoc Otterbein, H. 74 Assoc Greene Mem. 76 Del Ray. 79 Wesley Mem, C. 86 Wesley, Vienna. 90 St George's, A. 97 Peakland, L. 01 Windsor Hls, Rn. 05 Ret. (Main St, S.)
- DAVIS, GEORGE JACKSON FL12  
VA: [12 Peaksview, L. 14 Providence-Whites, L.]
- DAVIS, JACK E. P79-D79-E84-F84  
WPA: 79 Stu. 82 Frst, Titusvl. VA: 86 Mt Olivet, D. 90 Selma, S. 96 Tabernacle, ER.
- DAVIS, MARSHA L. FL13  
VA: [07 Trinity. 11 Mt Airy. 12 E Halifax. 13 Centenary (Chase City), F. 16 Pamplin, F.]
- DAVIS, MICHAEL T. FL07-AM11  
VA: [07 N Amelia, F. ] 11 Journey, F.
- DAVIS, PAUL BENJAMIN, JR. D69-P71-E73-F73  
VA-M: [65 N Madisn. 65 S Culpeper. 66 Mineral.] VA: [70 Mineral.] 71 Mineral. 72 Stanardsvl-Binghams. 82 Stanardsvl. 97 Ret.
- DAVIS, SCOTT EDWARD P87-D87-E90-F90  
VA: 87 N Londn, Englnd. 88 Chap, Va Wesleyan. 97 Nimmo, N. 99 Trinity, A. 10 Aldersgate, C. 16 DS, L.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM AMBROSE, JR. P81-D81-F83-E83  
VA: 81 S Fluvanna. 83 Assoc First, C. 85 Wayne Hls-Oak Hl. 90 Beverly Hls, A. 94 Central, Salem. 00 St Luke's, Pn. 06 Bon Air, Rd. 15 Trinity (Alexandria), A. 18 Ret.
- DAWSON, RICHARD B. FL10  
VA: [10 Dir Camp Highroad. 13 Ret. (13 Assoc, Arcola, Ar. 16 Assoc Aldie-Arcola, Ar.)]
- DAWSON, WILLIAM K. P81-D81-E83-F83  
WVA: 79 Hartfrd Ct. 81 Assoc Morgantwn-Wesley. 83 Barrackvl. VA: 89 Good Shepherd, Rd. 92 Rcky Mt, D. 00 Duncan Mem, W. 13 Ret.
- DAY, JENNIFER LYNN FL06-PE07-FE11  
VA: [06 Assoc Prince of Peace, A.] 07 Assoc Prince of Peace, A. 11 Noland-Trinity, YR. 14 Assoc Bon Air, Rd.
- DAY, MICHAEL GLENN FL71  
VA: [67 Lakeland. 68 Lafayette. 71 Glenwood. 74 Lunenburg. 78 Disc. 11/1/00 Pamplin. 07 Mecklenbg, Pt. Lakeland, F.]
- DECKER, FRANK PAUL P80-D80-F82-E82  
VA: 80 Community, Pr. 86 Miss Soc. for UMs. 01 VP for Mission Ministries, Soc for UMs.
- DECKER, JR., KENNETH THAD FL13  
VA: [06 Bethlehem, Rp. 13 Beth Horon, S. 15 Halifax, F. 17 Halifax-Union Co-op Par.]
- DECKER, NATHAN A. FL04-PE08-FE12  
VA: [04 Cheriton, E.] 08 Cheriton, E. 09 S Sussex, Pt. 13 Ivey Mem, JR. High St, JR.
- DeJONG, JOHN EDWARD P88-D88-E90-F90  
VA: 88 Chap, Herm in No Va. 89 Asbury, A. 91 W Dinwiddie. 95 Henderson, Rp. 99 Hillcrest, Ad. 06 Ret.
- DELAMAR, CAITLIN ROSE PROCTOR PD15-FD18  
VA: 15 Stu. 16 Dir of Children's Min, Jarvis Mem, Greenville, NC. 18 Transitional Lv.
- DeLOACH, CLYDE MONROE P95-D95-E97-F97  
VA: [94 HycO.] 95 HycO, F. 98 Stanleytown, D. 00 Stuart, D. 07 Christ, Pn. 12 Sandbridge Community Chpl, ER. 17 Ret. (17 Three Oaks Fellowship, Rn.)
- DeLOACH, TRAVIS LEE P84-D84-E88-F88  
VA: [82 Concrd, D.] 84 Concrd, D. 88 Chatham Hts-Granbery. 93 Guilfrd, E. 01 Christ (Chincoteague), E. 17 Ret.
- DeLONG, LEAH CARLETON PE05-FE10  
VA: 05 Rappahannock, C. 11 Middleburg, W. 12 Warren, W. 13 Personal Lv Abs. 3-1-14 Wesley Chapel-Pine Grove , W. 7/1/14 Marshall-Middleburg, W. 16 Personal Lv of Abs. 3/1/17 Ret. (4/1/18-6/30/18 Cool Spring, W.)
- DERFLINGER, JAMES MICHAEL P88-D88-E92-F92  
VA: 88 Lakelnd. 89 Concrd, D. 92 Locust Grv, Rn. 97 Chatham Hts-Granbery, D. 01 Magnolia, Pr. 08 Riverton, W. 14 New Town, YR. 17 Bethany (Gloucester Point), YR.
- DETTMER, MICHAEL ANDREW FL08-PE11-FE17  
VA: [08Lyndhurst-Oak Hill, S.] 11 Mt Jackson, H. 16 Bermuda Hundred, JR.
- DeVERTER, JOHN SCOTT P59-D59-E62-F62  
TX: 59 In Sch. 62 Kennard Ctr Hall. 63 In Sch. 68 Latter Days Sts Hosp. 69 Bostn Gen Hosp. VA: 74 Dir Psych Ed, Rn. 99 Ret.
- DEVOLITES, SEAN CHARLES FL15-PE17  
VA: [15 Assoc, Pleasant Valley, Ar.] 17 Assoc, Braddock St, W.



DIETZ, JOANNA SUZANNE PD07-FD10

VA: 07 Min of Music & Outreach, Sterling, Ar. 13 Transitional Lv. 7/21/13 Min of Music, St George's, A. 3-2-15 Min of Mission & Service, Braddock Street, W.

DIXON, ROGER LINWOOD P61-D61-E63-F63

VA-M: 61 Stu Drew. 63 Montvale. 64 Overseas Miss. VA: 70 Miss Fellowship of Evan, Inc. 98 Bedford Circuit, L. 00 Consultant, Pioneers Mission Agcy. Missionary, Pioneers. 04 Ret.

DONALD, CHRISTOPHER ROSS PE06-FE09

VA: 06 Assoc Reveille, Rd. 10 Student/Chap., UVA Health Systems. 12 Proj Dir, Compassionate Care, UVA Sch of Nursing. 1-10-13 Chap & Dir Religious Life, Millsaps College. 16 Transitional Lv. 17 Calvary-Kerns Mem, D.

DONAT, WARD LINN P49-D50-E51-F51

VA-M: 49 Stu Duke. 50 Collinsvl. 53 Providence-Woodlnd. 59 Mt Carmel, S. 60 Beverly St. 64 Woodlawn, Rn. 68 Beulah, Rd. VA: 70 Beulah, Rd. 71 Thalia. 8-1-74 St John's, N. 79 Wesley, Vienna. 84 DS, Rn. 89 Ret.

DONNELLY, ROBERT JOSEPH P63-D63-E66-F66

VA-M: [59 Wrights Chpl. 62 Eastlnd-Zion.] 63 Eastlnd-Zion. 65 Crawfrd Mem. 69 Assoc Braddock St. VA: 70 Assoc Brad dock St. 76 Assoc Clarendn. 78 Hintn Ave. 82 Trinity, NN. 85 Wesley Mem, Martinsvl. 91 Culpeper. 01 Ret.

DORE, LIVINGSTONE S. (05 Transferred in from CPA Conf) FE

VA: 05 Assoc Ramsey Mem, Rd. 07 Chamberlayne Heights, Ad. 14 Charles Wesley, Ar. 16 Great Falls, Ar.

DORSEY, JEFFREY LAING P84-D84-F87-E87

VA: 84 Stu Vanderbilt. 85 Assoc Spgfld. 87 Relief-Hites. 88 Brooklnd, Rd. 92 Lv Abs. 93 Assoc Greene Mem, Rn. 97 Assoc First, Rn.

DOUCE, TONYA M. FL02-PE06-FE07

VA: [02 Philadelphia, Pt.] 06 Assoc Fairlington, A. 10 Family Lv Abs. 13 Assoc Fairlington, A. 15 Family Lv of Abs. 16 Clinical Mental Hlth Cnslng, U of N FL.

DOUGLAS, DELANO FL14

VA: [14 Dir, United Campus Ministres, VSU.]

DOUGLASS, LAURA B. FD00

VA: 00 Dir, Music Min, Asbury, H. 1/1/17 Ret.

DOWDY, ROGER CLAY FD98

VA: 98 Dir, Cross-Paths Ministries, Rd. 06 Dir, Cross-Paths Ministries/SEJ Event Development. 15 Ret.

DOWNS, BETH C. FD97

VA: 97 Reveille, Rd. 98 Dir of Ministerial Services, Rd. 14 Ret.

DRAINE, WESLEY DAVIS, JR P59-D59-E63-F63

VA-M: 59 In School. 61 Lancaster. 65 Tappahannock. 69 N. Garden, Trinity. VA: 70 N. Garden. 72 Sabbatical. 73 Hon Loc. 74 Willis, Rd. 76 Hon Loc. 00 Ret.

DRAPER, JAMES WALLACE P61-D61-E64-F64

VA-M: 61 King & Queen. 63 Colonial Bch. 65 Hickory. 69 Mem, Va Bch. 73 Trinity, Pt. 75 Dumfries. 79 Trinity, Lexington. 84 St John's, N. 88 Lower, Rp. 92 Friendship, Ar. 93 Lakeside, Ad. 97 Magnolia, Pr. 98 Emmanuel, C. 00 Ret. (01 Shackelford's Chapel, Rp.)

DRINKARD, DAVID ROGER P78-D78-E81-F81

VA: 78 Stu Candler. 80 Assoc Ft Hl. 83 Bellevue, L. 87 Assoc Dir COM, Youth Min. 91 St Matthew's, Rd. 01 DS, L. 08 New Creation, ER. 15 Harmony (Hamilton), W. 18 Ret.

DRISCOLL, JAMES RAY P83-D83-E87-F87

VA: 83 Stu Wesley. 84 Burnt Factory. 88 Hamilt: Harmony. 98 Great Bridge, N. 05 Annandale, A. 08 Williamsburg, Pn. 10 Baylake, ER. 14 Dpty Command Chaplain, US Cntrl Cmmnd, Army.

DULANEY, BRADLEY S. PE00-FE03

VA: 00 Assoc Great Bridge, N. 04 Gogginsl, D. 09 Redwood, D.

DULEY, JASON B. P97-D97-E00

VA: [95 Lunenburg.] 97 Lunenburg. 99 Assoc Centenary, Pr. 01 Macedonia-Montague Ave, W. 02 Macedonia, W. 14 Galilee, Ar.

DUNCAN, JR., ALEXANDR FL13

VA: [10 Jackson St-Trinity, L. 13 Mead Mem, L. 14 Heritage, ER. 16 Arlington Forest, Ar.]

DUNCAN, CARL RANDOLPH P93-D93-E95-F95

VA: [92 Assoc, First, W.] 93 Assoc, First, W. 95 Wakefield, Pr. 00 St. Luke's, D. 04 Sterling, Ar. 15 New Creation, ER.

DUNCAN, DeWAYNE A. FE07 (Transferred in from Kentucky)

VA: 05 Cape Charles-Capeville, E. 09 Ebenezer, Rp. 13 Sycamore, JR.

DUNCAN, MELODY A. FL17

VA: [18 Kenwood (Dinwiddie), JR.]

DUNKUM, JEANE JOHNSON PM99-FE03

VA: [95 W Buckingham] 99 Callaghan, S. 04 Highland, D. 07 Scottsville, C. 10 Southern Albemarle, C. 11 Warsaw, Fd. 13 Epworth (Thaxton), L. 16 Ret. (16 Lafayette, Rn.)

DUNKUM, THOMAS RAY P69-D69-E73-F73

VA-M: [67 W Buckingham.] 69 W Buckingham. VA: 70 W Buckingham. 71 Enon. 76 Asbury-Pkside. 78 Lv Abs. 80 N Brunswick. 83 Hopewell, Chesterfld. 02 Wesley, Colonial Hts. 08 Ret.

DUNLAP, MELISSA MACOMBER P94-D94-F99-E99

VA: 94 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 95 Lv Abs. 96 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 97 Dist Program Dir, A. 00 Assoc, Christ, A. 03 Assoc, St Stephen's, A. 05 Bi-Dist Program Coord for Church Development, Ar. 1/1/0 Personal Lv Abs. 9/1/12 A-Ar Church Development Coordinator. 1/1/18 Family Lv of Abs.

DURRANCE, THOMAS EDWARD FL05-PE10-FE16

VA: [05 Painter-Quinby, E.] 10 Fieldale, D. 16 Main Street (Emporia), JR.

EAKES, M. GAREY PE09-FE12

VA: 09 Faith, A. 10 Assoc Sydenstricker, A. 14 Silverbrook, A.

EAKIN, HAZEL CHRISTINA B. P80-D80-F85-E85

VA: 80 Assoc Spgfld. 81 Rapidan. 85 E Culpeper. 86 Lv Abs. 87 Assoc Culpeper. 97 Lv Abs. 98 Ret. Hon Loc.

EARLE, DEVON MAUST PE15-FE18

15 Assoc Fairlington, A.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

- EARLEY, JAMES NORFLEET, II P79-D79-F82-E82  
 VA: [75 Good Hope.] 77 No Apmt. 79 Stu Candler. 80 St. Mark's, Pr. 85 Chase Cy: Centenary. 89 Tabernacle, N. 90 Bruen Chpl, Ar. 97 Lincolnia, A. 99 Nimmo, N. 02 Park Place, N. 10/1/06 Walker Chapel, Ar. 15 Tabernacle, YR.
- EARLEY, PHYLLIS RUCKLE P94-D94-E97-F97  
 VA: 94 Assoc, St Mark's, Ar. 96 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 99 Epworth, N. 07 Alexandria Dist Program Coord. 10 Trinity (Alexandria). 1/1/15 Clergy Med Lv.
- EARLY, REGINALD A. FL05  
 VA: [05 Willisville-Hamilton Cooperative Parish, W. (15 Shenandoah, S.)]
- EARLY, WILLIAM GLEN FL06-AM12-FL13-AM15  
 VA: [06 Mt Pleasant, H.] 12 Mt Pleasant, H. 15 Columbia Furnace-Union Forge, H.
- EARNHARDT, TIMOTHY R. P96-D96-FL05-PE07 (Readmit)  
 VA: [91 Sardis, C. 92 Lancaster, Rp.] 96 McKendree-Asbury, F. 99 Fairview, L. [05 Bethlehem (Concord), L.] 07 Bethlehem (Concord), L. 10 Moseley Mem-Stokesland Cooperative Par, D. [13 Chesapeake Ave, ER. 15 Middlesex, YR.]
- ECCARD, EMMITT WILLIAM, JR. P70-D70-F72-E72  
 OH-W: 70 In Sch. VA: 71 Parrish Ct. 79 Glovier Mem. 83 Leesbg. 89 Ft HI, L. 95 Otterbein, H. 99 Andrew Chapel, Ar. 02 Ret.
- ECKLUND, ELIZABETH WALTER PE99-FE03  
 VA: 99 St Mark's, S. 02 Fletchers Chapel, Ad.06 Rustburg, L. 12 Marsh Mem, L. 13 Fort Hill, L. 14 Main Street, L. 16 Chestnut Hill, L.
- ECKLUND, RICHARD H. P93-D93-E96-F96  
 VA: [90 Floyd Parish.] 93 Floyd Parish. 94 Nelsn, C. 99 St John's, S. 02 Trinity, Ad. 06 Centenary, L.
- EDEN, SHARON ELAINE PM  
 VA: 05 Clergy Med Lv.
- EDINGER, DAVID P. FL10  
 VA: [10 Poplar, C. 13 Brookneal, L. 15 Zion, L.]
- EDMONDS, LARRY JOE P79-D79-E83-F83  
 HOLS: 79 In Sch. 81 Wesley. 82 Ridgedale. 85 Harneds. VA: 87 E Halifax. 90 Smith Mem, D. 94 Fairvw, D. 98 St John's, 17 ReA. 05 Chestnut Mem, Pn. 10 Southview, Rn. 14 Memorial, ER.
- EDMONDS, RAYMOND HARRISON, JR. P59-F67-E67  
 VA-E: 59 Mtnsbg. 62 No Recd of Apmt. 64 In Sch. 67 Prof Shen. VA: 1-1-70 Prof Shen. 70 In Sch. 71 Prof & Chap Shen. 72 Dir Rel Act & Prof Shen. 73 Prof & Chap Shen. 74 Mt Tabr, Lacey Spgs. 77 Grace-Calvary. 81 Kilmarnock. 87 Otterbein. 91 Warwick Mem, Pn. 94 Monumental, Pr. 01 Assoc Council Dir, Higher Ed & Campus Min. 06 Ret. (10/31/09-13 Park View, Pr.)
- EDWARDS, DARWIN GLENN FL07-PE12  
 VA: [07 Newsoms, Pr.] 12 Newsoms, JR. 16 Mt Jackson, H.
- EDWARDS, JAMES A. FL11  
 VA: [11 Bowling Green, Fd.]
- EDWARDS, SR., KELVIN A. FL16  
 VA: [06 Kelly Circuit. 16 HERO Co-op Par, D.]
- EDWARDS, ROBERT ANDREW P75-D75-E79-F79  
 VA: [73 N Brunswick.] 75 Philadelphia. 79 Beaverdam: W Hanover. 81 Assoc First, Salem. 84 Ebenezer, Garrisonvl. 90 Benns, Pr. 93 First, N. 97 Memorial (Tappahannock). 04 Rocky Mt, D. 08 Christ, S. 14 Ret. (11-1-14 to 6-30-15 Smith Mem, D.)
- EISENMAN, MICHAEL AARON FL05-PE09-FE13  
 VA: [05 Pleasant Grove, D.] 09 Pleasant Grove, D. 12 Hopewell, D. 14 First, ER. 16 Personal Lv of Abs. 18 Hon Loc.
- ELDER, GILBERT M. FL09  
 VA: [09 E Henrico Cooperative Par, Rd. 13 Prince George, JR.]
- ELDRIDGE, JOSEPH THOMAS P69-D69-E72-F72  
 VA: 70 Miss Chile. 87 Miss Honduras. 89 Staff Asst, CODE. 95 Lawyers Comm for Human Rights. 97 Chap, American U. 17 Ret.
- ELMORE, DANIEL EDWARD PE07-FE10  
 VA: 07 Parkview, Pn. 10 Assoc Pender, Ar. 12 Restoration, C. 13 Pembroke, Rn. 15 Assoc Pender, Ar. 18 Trinity (Isle of Wight), YR.
- ELMORE, KEVIN FITZGERALD FL15  
 VA: [15 Andrew Chapel (Westmoreland), Fd.]
- ENNIS, RICHARD CARL P58-D58-E60-F60  
 VA-M: 58 In Sch. 60 Assoc Cherrydale. 61 St George's, Fairfax. 69 Sab. VA: 70 St Matthew's-St John's, Chesapke. 71 St. John-Pinners Pt, Chesapke. 72 Covenant. 73 Staff Mbr Ec Inst. 85 Mt Crawfrd. 86 Crossman. 90 Cokesbury, A. 99 Ret. (99 Grace: Hartwood.)
- ENSZ, ANDREW STANTON PE14-FE18  
 VA: 14 Trinity (Isle of Wight), YR. 16 Dir of Arise, United College Min in NOVA.
- EO, YUNHO E94-F94  
 VA: 94 Emmaus Korean, Ad. 97 Emmaus at Stratford Hill. 8-10-10 Family Lv of Abs. 11 Colonial Beach, Fd. 17 Christ Crossman, Ar. 18 Laurel Hill, Rd.
- ERBACH, WILLIAM W. P59-D59-E61-F61  
 N JER: 59 In Sch. 60 Garnervl. 65 Lebann-Allertn. 67 Div of Chaplains. VA: 91 Strasbg-Woodstck. 92 Pleasant Vw, W. 02 Mt Olive-Shiloh, W. 06 Ret. (Mt Olive-Shiloh.)
- ERBIN, LAWRENCE ARTHUR P91-D91-E95-F95  
 VA: 91 Stu, Wesley. 92 Mt Olive-Shiloh, W. 95 Central, Rd. 00 Aldersgate, Pn. 04 Middleburg, W. 08 Shiloh, Ad. 14 Amelon, L. 18 Ret.
- ERICKSON, WILLIAM DAVID, JR. P72-D72-E78-F78  
 VA: 72 Stu Wesley. 75 Hartwood. 79 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 81 Harmony. 86 Forest. 88 Hickory, N. 89 Tappahannock Mem. 92 High St, Pr. 95 Crenshaw (Blackstone). 99 Prince George, Pt. 03 St Luke's, Rd. 05 Peace, Fd. 14 Ret.
- ESPINOZA, SAMUEL JOEL P72-D72-E75-F75  
 VA: 72 Rivertn. 77 Laurel HI. 81 Culmore. 87 Sterling. 92 St Stephen's, A. 03 Ret.
- ESTEP, TAMMY LYNN P84-D84-E90-F90  
 VA: 84 Assoc First, NN. 87 Smiths Grv. 90 Assoc Windsr Hls, Rn. 94 Lv Abs. 96 Epworth (Exmore). 06 DS, E. 14 Haygood, ER.
- EUM, TERRY KWANGHYUN FL17  
 VA: [17 Assoc, Brandermill.]

- ESTES, SHAYNE VICTOR PE11-FE15  
VA: 11 Andrew Chapel-Edgewater, Fd. 15 Shady Grove, F.
- EUTSLER, RALPH KERN P41-D42-E44-F44  
VA-M: 41 Stu UTS, NY. 43 Greenvl-Mnt Spg. 45 Elkt. 49 Luray. 53 S Rn. 60 Ginter Pk. 65 Washngtn St, A. 66 Ex Dir VA Meth Homes, Inc. VA: 70 Ex Dir VA Meth Homes, Inc. 73 DS, A. 78 Reveille. 82 Dir Conf COM. 84 Bishop Holston Conf. 89 Ret. (9/88-6/89 Reveille.)
- EVANCHO, SARAH RUTH WASTELLA PE12-FE16  
VA: Assoc Larchmont, ER. 16 Crozet, C.
- EVANS, GLEN CLARENCE, JR. P74-D74-E78-F78  
VA: 74 Stu Asbury. 77 Carsn. 83 New Hope, H. 86 St Mark's, Rd. 93 Calvary, Ar. 11/1/00 Clarendon, Ar. 06 President, Art for Humanity. 11 Ret.
- EVANS, WILLIAM MICHAEL FL17  
VA: [17 E Culpeper, C.]
- FAILES, WALTER BRITT, JR. P84-D84-E87-F87  
VA: 84 Stu Candler. 85 Natural Brg. 89 Prog Dir, A. 91 Dumfries, A. 95 Granbery Mem, S. 00 Calvary, S. 11 Thrasher Mem, Rn.
- FAIR, DEBORAH R.B. P96-D96-F99-E99  
VA: 96 Stu, Wesley. 97 Assoc, Messiah, A. 98 Assoc, Grace, A. 00 Fletchers Chapel, Ad. 02 Assoc Annandale, A. 05 Charity, N. 07 Lv Abs. 08 Main St, Pt. 10 Wesley (Colonial Heights), Pt. 13 Smiths Grove, JR. 14 Personal Leave of Absence. 16 Ret.
- FAIR, JOHN ALEXANDER P97-D97-E00  
VA: 97 Assoc, Fairlington, A. 00 New Hope, Ad. 02 Lv Abs. 06 President, P2:Planning for Peace. 08 Monumental, Pt. 10 N Brunswick, Pt. 12 Dinwiddie, JR. 13 Lebanon (Dinwiddie), JR. 15 Ret.
- FARABAUGH, TIMOTHY M. (Transferred in from WPA 04)  
VA: 04 Ex Dir, The Hermitage in N Va. 09 COO Vinson Hall Retirement Community. 1-2-13 Pres/CEO GlenWoodPark UM Retirement Comm. 1-1-15 Wallace Mem, YR. 7-1-15 Calvary, Rd. 16 Ret.
- FARIS, RICHARD BUCHANAN P58-D58-E62-F62  
VA-M: 58 Stu Drew. 60 Assoc Centenary, L. 62 Andersn Mem, L. 65 Bermuda Hundred. VA: 70 Corinth. 75 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 78 Main St, D. 81 Foundry. 89 Sab Lv. 90 Wesley Mem, C. 98 Ret.
- FATHBRUCKNER, ALEXIS ANN STEPHENS P83-D83-F86-E86  
VA: [82 Assoc Leesbg.] 83 Assoc Leesbg. 2-1-84 Stu Wesley. 84 Cartersvl. 87 Nottoway. 9-1-88 Chase City: Centenary. 9-1-89 Pleasant Grv Ret Ctr. 9-1-90 Cartersvl. 92 Pleasant Grv Ret Ctr/Oakwood. 01 Crewe, F. 04 Retired (04 St James, L. 11/1/06 Prospect, Pt. 4/1/07 Washington St, Pt. 12 Co-pastor, N Brunswick, F. 13-14 Assoc, Petersburg Co-op Par, JR.)
- FELUMLEE, ALAN ROGER P76-D76-E79-F79  
VA: 76 Stu Asbury. 78 LaCrosse. 81 Assoc Spgfld, A. 83 Bethlehem, Rp. 93 Main St, Pr. 00 Braddock St, W. 06 Centreville, Ar. 16 Ret.
- FENDER, JUDITH GILKISON PD00-FD03  
VA: 00 Stu Wesley. 9/21/00 Min of Christian Ed-Outreach, Burke, A. 07 Min of Missions, Burke, A. 15 Ret.
- FERRELL, DWALA JANE P90-D90-E93-F93  
VA: 90 Assoc Welborne, Rd. 91 Bethany, L. 93 High St, Pr. 95 Dist Dir, Community Dev. 99 Petersburg Urban Min. 9/21/00 Church & Community Worker, GBGM (Ex Dir, Pathways-VA, Inc.) 13 Chief Executive Officer, Pathways-VA, Inc. 15 Family Lv of Abs. 4/1/18 Ret.
- FINK, RUFUS BLACK P56-D56-E60-F60  
BAL-M: 56 Bowie Perkins. VA-M: 57 In Sch. 58 Community, Ar. 59 Hlsboro. 60 Chap Navy. VA: 70 Chap Navy. 79 Ret 20 Yr Rule.
- FINLEY, JEANNE TORRENCE P76-D76-E77-F77  
TENN: 76 Stu. 78 Faculty Averett Clg. VA: 81 Co-pastor Christiansbg Par. 83 Campus Min, James Madisn U. 92 Sab Lv. 93 Cascade-Harmony, D. 95 Newport-Mt Olivet, Rn. 97 New River Parish, Rn. 99 Co-dir, Collegial Communications. 12 Ret.
- FINLEY, WILLIAM McCALLUM, III P74-D74-F76-E76  
SW TEX: 74 Stu. TENN: 75 Rover-Unionvl Par. 76 Friendship. 77 Stu. VA: 80 Assoc Mt Vernn, D. 81 Co-pastor Chris tiansbg Par. 83 Clover HI, H. 86 Keezletwn. 88 Sab Lv. 89 Dir, Shepherd's Ctr of Harrisonbg & Rockingham Cty. 92 Mt Olivet, D. 95 Incapacity Lv. 11 Ret.
- FINN-McKENZIE, EUGENIE LUCILLE P79-D79-F82-E82  
VA: 79 Stu Wesley. 80 Mt Soln. 81 Blue Grass Vly. 83 Lv Abs. 84 Lakelnd. 85 Lv Abs. 10-1-85 Franklin Co Soc Serv. 86 Assoc, Greene Mem. 89 Calvary-Garber-Park, Rn. 90 Mt Horeb, H. 92 Paran-Mtn Vw, C. 96 Lv Abs. 02 Mt Zion, C. 06 Fletchers Chapel, Ad. 12 Lovettsville, W. 17 Edinburg, H.
- FINN-McKENZIE, MICHAEL DAVID P77-D77-F82-E82  
VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 80 Parnassus. 81 Redwood. 86 White Mem. 90 Mt Clintn, H. 92 N Fluvanna, C. 06 Trinity, Ad. 12 Bethany (Purcellville), W. 17 Ret.
- FISHER, DAVID P. FL96  
VA: [96 Highland Park, Rn. 02 Ret.]
- FISHER, JOHN ALEXANDER, JR. D74-P77-E86-F86  
VA: [73 Horntwn.] 77 Horntwn. 84 Jacksn St. 93 W Staunton, S. 06 Ret.
- FISHER, WILLIAM RICHARD D71-AM92  
VA: [70 Brkneal.] 71 Brkneal. 72 Keezletwn. 76 Hlcrest. 78 Page. 80 Massanutten. 81 No Apt. 82 Monterey. 83 Jollivue. 86 Carsn. 90 King Wm.] 92 King Wm. 94 Keysvl, F. 96 Boonsboro, L. 04 Toms Brook, W. 09 Ret.
- FITCH, AARON WINSLOW FL00-PE05-FE10  
VA: [00 Belview, Rn.] 05 Belview, Rn. 10 Relief-Hites, W. 14 Kernstown, W.
- FLEISCHER, MORRIS V. FL97  
VA: [97 Prospect, F. 99 Pamplin, F. 00 Pleasant Grove, D. 05 Assoc Blacksburg, Rn. 08-13 Newport-Mt Olivet, Rn.]
- FLETCHER, BART A. FE16 (Transfer in from Dakotas-Minnesota Area)  
VA: 1/15/16 Mount Vernon, D.
- FLETCHER, JENNIFER L. PE13-FE16  
VA: [12 W Brunswick, F.] 13 W Brunswick, F. 17 Assoc Blacksburg, Rn.
- FLOOD, SR., JOHN E. FL13  
VA: [08 S Halifax. 10 Prospect (Prince Edward). 13 Swain Mem (Tangier), E. 18 Appomattox Cir, L.]
- FOERSTER, ABIGAIL ELIZABETH P97-D97-FE02  
VA: 97 Stu, Wesley. 98 Assoc, Christ, A. 00 Dist Prog Coord, A. 03 Arlington. 8/16/10 Family Lv of Abs. 13 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 18 St Thomas (Manassas), A.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

- FOLLETT, ALAN R. FL02  
VA: [02 Bassett Mem, D. 06 Lyndhurst, S. 08 Rapidan, C. 17 Mt Moriah, C.]
- FORBES, SHARON L. FE 07 (Transfer in from UCC)  
VA: [05 Reliance-Ridings Chapel, W.] 07 Reliance-Ridings Chapel, W. 08 Little Fork Circuit, C. Anderson Mem (Gretna), L.
- FORD, ROBERT WALTER PM99-FE01  
VA: [94 Bath. 98 Mt Pleasant, S.] 99 Mt Pleasant, S. 01 S Covington, S. 04 Linden-Markham, W. 1/1/09 Lv Abs. 09 James River, F. 11 Concord, D. 13 Concord-Mt Pleasant Co-op Par, D. 15 Brookneal, L. 16 Ret.
- FORREST, DAVID TAYLOR P73-D73-F76-E76  
VA: 73 Stu Emory. 75 Rehoboth, Ad. 79 William Watters. 80 Hlcrest. 86 Miss, Sierra Leone AC. 90 Providence, Pn. 99 Main Street, L. 04 DS, W. 10 St Thomas (Manassas), A. 18 Ret.
- FORRESTER, JOSEPH DOUGLAS P96-D96-FE01  
VA: 96 Stu. 97 Warwick Mem, Pn. 03 Prince George, Pt. 05 Crozet, C. 14 Reveille, Rd.
- FORSTALL, WALTON CLARK, II P89-D89-E93-F93  
VA: 89 W Mecklenbg. 91 Potomac, Ad. 95 Noland Mem, Pn. 98 Susanna Wesley, Rp. 04 Wesley, A. 10 Aldersgate, ER. 16 Mt Olivet, W. 17 Mt Olivet-Mt Pleasant, W.
- FOSS, ELIZABETH ANN P89-D89-E91-F91  
VA: 89 Hallwd-Sanfrd-Saxis. 91 Assoc First, C. 94 Gordonsvl, C. 00 Mt Vernon, A. 04 Wesley Mem, C. 11 Cherrydale, Ar.
- FOSTER, BARRY SCOTT P91-D91-E95-F95  
VA: 91 Stu Wesley. 93 Staples Mill Par, Rd. 95 Chap, Shenandoah U. 04 Raleigh Ct, Rn. 08 Mt Vernon, D. 16 Pastor, Moravian Church in America, S Province.
- FOSTER, KEIKO TANI PE12-FE15  
VA: Assoc Good Shepherd, A. 15 Bi-District Program Coord., A. 16 Market Street, W.
- FRANK, MICHAEL TERRY P92-D92-E95-F95  
VA: [88 Blue Rdg.] 92 Blue Rdg. 93 Mt Crawfrd, H. 95 Dir, Wesley Foundation, JMU. 96 Singers Glen, H. 01 Strasbg, W. 06 Incapacity Lv. 08 Mt Tabor, H. 14 Bethany (Isle of Wight), YR.
- FRANKLIN, ARTHUR HOWELL P67-D67-F70-E70  
VA-M: 67 Stu UTS, Rd. 69 W Campbell. VA: 70 W Campbell. 71 Powhatan. 75 Forest Rd, L. 80 St Andrew's, N. 82 Main St, F. 86 Crenshaw. 91 Central, Salem. 94 South HI, Pt. 99 St John's (Buena Vista), S. 03 Ret.
- FRANKLIN, JOHN B. FL06  
VA: [06 W Campbell, L. 12 Salem, D.]
- FREDERICK, LOU ANN PE01-FE05  
VA: 01 Andrew Chapel, Ad. 04 Orange Cir. 08 Lv Abs. 09 Assoc St John's, A. 10 Henderson, Rp. 13 Ret.
- FREEMAN, GEORGE HOWARD P69-D69-F73-E73  
VA: 69 Stu Emory. 72 Bonsack. 76 Woodlawn. 82 River Rd. 95 DS, C. 01 Gen Scy, World Methodist Council. 11 Ret.
- FREEMAN, WILLIAM R. FL01-PE02-FE05  
VA: [01 Sherando, S.] 02 Sherando, S. 07 Aldersgate, Ad. 09 Boulevard, Rd. 12 Ret. (13 Dunns Chapel, Rd.)
- FREUND, ELIZABETH FL00-PM01-FE03  
VA: [00 Red Valley, D.] 01 Red Valley, D. 06 Epworth (Exmore), E. 08 Ret. (11-13 to 6/30/15 Calvary, E.)
- FRIEND, ROBERT EDWIN, JR. P77-D77-F81-E81  
VA: [74 Knotts Is. 76 Stu Duke.] 77 Stu Duke. 80 Wesleyan Acres. 85 Chap Army. 93 Charles Wesley, Ar. 00 Del Ray, A. 03 Mt Vernon, D. 06 Monumental, Pr. 11 Ret. (9-22-13 to 6/30/14 Haygood, ER.)
- FROST, THOMAS E. PE09-FE12  
VA: 09 Cunningham, C.
- FRYE, CYNTHIA LEE AM02  
VA: [98 Crimora-Mount Bethel, H.] 02 Crimora-Mt. Bethel, H. 04 Ret.
- FULLER, JESSICA LEIGH PD07-FD10  
VA: 07 Youth Min., Grace, A. 9/1/10 Youth Min, Crozet, C.
- FUSS, CHRISTOPHER S. FL15  
VA: [15 Greene, C.]
- GABLE, PAMELA JO PE03-FE06  
VA: 03 St. Mark's, A. 04 Assoc. Great Bridge, N. 08 On Loan, Pastor in Charge, First UMC, Lisbon, OH. 18 Ret.
- GALBREATH, RICHARD N. P96-D96-AM96  
VA: [91 Nottoway. 93 Nottoway-Lunenbg, F.] 96 Nottoway-Lunenburg. 01 Ret.
- GALLOWAY, JEREMY QUINN D55-P61-E63-F63  
VA-M: [53 Daytn. 56 Christiansbg Circ. 58 Battleboro, NC.] 61 Stu SE Bapt Sem. 63 Crooks Mem. 67 St Andrew's, Pr. VA: 80 St Andrew's, Pr. 71 Christ, Covington. 75 Trinity, Lexington. 79 High St, Franklin. 82 Leesbg. 83 Warwick Mem. 87 Kilmarnock. 89 Ginter Pk. 92 St John's, N. 93 Ret.
- GANT, EDWARD PEARL (Ch of Nazarene) D62-E64-P69-F71  
WV: [59 Tunneln. 62 Cheat Neck.] VA-M: [63 Mt Zion-Singletn. 67 Axtn.] 69 Oaklnd, Dry Frk. VA: 70 Franklin, Wirtz. 73 Forest Road, L. 10-12-74 Assoc Fredericksbg. 75 Dranesvl. 80 Whitmell. 83 Epworth, L. 86 New Castle. 88 Richmnd, Rp. 93 Madisn, C. 95 Ret.
- GARBER, AMANDA MILLER PE03-FE06  
VA: 03 Assoc., Warwick Mem, Pn. 06 Brosville, D. 07 Dir, Wesley Foundation, JMU. 10 RISE, H.
- GARDNER, WILLIAM PERRY P63-D63-F66-E66  
VA-M: 63 Stu Wesley. 64 Assoc. Miles Mem. 65 Bonsack. 68 Whites Mem. VA: 70 Whites Mem. 71 Princess Anne Plz. 76 Crossman. 81 Grace, Man. 86 St George's. 90 First, D. 92 Lv Abs. 96 Ret.
- GARNER, STEPHEN A. FL10  
VA: [10 Mount Bethel, D.]
- GARRETT, DANIEL LEE P68-D68-F72-E72  
VA-M: 68 Stu. Yale. VA: 70 Stu Yale. 71 Register Chpl. 74 Fincastle. 78 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 79 Strasbg. 8-15-82 Duncan Mem (Berryvl). 96 Central, S. 01 UM Teaching Project. 4/1/03 Ret.

- GARRETT, EDWARD MANN, JR. P65-D65-F69-E69  
VA-M: 65 Stu. Duke. 67 Stu Presby Sch of Christian Ed. 68 Wesley, W. Va: 70 Wesley, W. 72 Bennis. 77 Cradock. 84 Providence, Rd. 88 Haygood. 92 Herndon, Ar. 99 Sydenstricker, A. 04 Corinth, Rd. 07 Ret.
- GARRETT, SUSAN SCHWEITZER P79-D79-F82-E82  
VA: 79 Stu. Wesley. 81 Grace, Middletwn. 96 DS, H. 03 Council Dir, COM. 06 Conference Director of Connectional Ministries. 08 Ret.
- GEARHART, TIMOTHY WAYNE FL08  
VA: [08 Calvary (Salem), Rn. 15 Wesley Mem, D.]
- GEETING, ROBERT DOUGLAS P89-D89-E92-F92  
VA: 89 Stu., Boston U. 90 Fulks Run. 91 First, L. 93 Cranfrd, A. 95 Dir, Campus Min, ODU, TCC. 98 Heritage, N. 00 Bennis, Pr. 01 St Mark's, Pn. 04 Haygood, N. 07 Dumfries, A. 13 Duncan Mem (Berryvl), W. 14 Wesley, W. 16 John Mann-Wesley Co-op Par. 17 Ret.
- GENTRY, KAY ANN BARSTOW P98-D98-FE03  
VA: 98 Isle of Wight, Pr. 01 Courtland, Pr. 06 Providence, Pn. 10 Watson Mem, D. 14 Mt Tabor, H. 18 Ret.
- GEOFFRION, ERIN AUBREY FL12-PE16  
VA: [12 Monterey, S. 14 Glossbrenner, S. 15 Mineral-Mt Pleasant, C.] 16 Mineral-Mt Pleasant, C.
- GEOFFRION, PETER FL15  
VA: [15 Orange Circuit, C. 17 MQ20]
- GEOGHEGAN, RICHARD JOSEPH, JR. P70-D70-E73-F73  
VA: 70 Stu Emory. 72 Stokeslnd. 75 Stuart. 78 Assoc Spgfld. 80 Oaklette. 85 Chamberlayne Hts. 88 Welborne. 90 St Paul, Christiansbg. 93 Mt Pisgah, Rd. 01 Cave Spring, Rn. 7/02 Suspended by trial court. 07 West End, Pr. 10 Ivey Mem, Pt. 13 Ret.
- GERDE, TIMOTHY RICHARD P80-D80-F83-E83  
WIS: 80 Stu. N.Dak.: 81 Minot: Vincent. 84 Stu. VA: 85 Mineral. 89 Galilee, Ar. 96 Arlington. 00 Wesley, Ar. 01 Peakland, L. 10 Fairfax, A. 15 Duncan Mem (Ashland), Rd. 17 Ret.
- GESS, W. TODD FL12  
VA: [12 Cumberland, F.]
- GESTWICK, CLARA P90-D90-E92-F92  
VA: 90 Assoc. Centenary, Pr. 95 Family Lv. 4/1-6/30/00 St. Mark's, Pt. 00 Fam Lv. 03 Assoc Bridgewater, H. 06 Assoc St Luke's, Pn. 18 Chester, JR.
- GESTWICK, DOUGLAS D. P88-D88-E92-F92  
WNY: 88 Stu. VA: 90 St. Mark's, Pr. 96 Bermuda Hundred, Pt. 00 Bridgewater, H. 06 St Luke's, YR. 18 Clergy Medical Lv.
- GIBBS-MORRIS, CONNIE J. FL00-PE02-FE08  
VA: [00 Woodland, Pr.] 02 Woodland, Pr. 05 Waverly, Pr. 11 Ret.
- GIBSON, DONALD DWAYNE FL04-PE12-FE15  
VA: [04 Basic, S.] 12 Basic, S. 17 Beulah, Rd.
- GIBSON, ROBERT GORDON P77-D77-F83-E83  
VA: [75 Nottoway-Lunenbg.] 77 Nottoway-Lunenbg. 79 Stu United. 81 Prospect. 83 W Dinwiddie. 87 Clergy Med Lv. 17 Ret.
- GIBSON, SUZANNE DENISE PE06-FE09  
VA: 06 N Frederick, W. 09 Central (Mathews), YR. 15 Bethany (Hampton), YR. 18 Clergy Medical Lv.
- GISSLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, II P93-D93-E95-F95  
VA: 93 Parkvw, Pn. 99 Evergreen, W.
- GILFILLAN, DOUGLAS YOUEL P76-D76-E81-F81  
VA: 76 Mt Airy. 77 Stu Southeastern. 78 Mt Hermn, L. 81 Dillwyn. 88 Crewe. 94 Mem (Appomattox). 02 Keysvl, F. 05 Woods, Pt. 10 Ret.
- GILLESPIE, PAUL FL04  
VA: [04 Providence-Whites, L. Gloucester-Mathews, YR. 12-1-17 Clergy Med Lv.]
- GILLIS, DALE EUGENE P83-D83-E87-F87  
VA: 83 Stu Perkins. 85 Oilvl. 9/1/86 Mt Hermn, L. 90 Singletn, Rp. 94 Covenant, Pr. 98 Lv Abs. 99 Scottsville, C. 07 Wesley Chapel, Pt. 10 Jamieson Mem, F. 13 Dumfries, A.
- GILLIS, RAYMOND FRANKLIN, JR. P64-D64-E67-F67  
VA-M: [62 St Luke's, Rd.] 64 Stu Duke. 65 Dranesvl. 67 Stu U Cincinnati. 69 Pkvw, NN. VA: 70 Pkvw, NN. 71 Campus Min W & M. 74 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 78 Ar Dist Prog Coord. 81 Monumental, Pr. 90 Bon Air, Rd. 97 DS, Rd. 01 Ret.
- GILMER, EILEEN, F. FL13  
VA: [13 Assoc, Trinity, Ar.]
- GILMORE, BRANDON PE09-FE13  
VA: 09 Assoc St Andrew's, N. 11 St John's, ER. 15 Nimmo, ER.
- GILMORE, RACHEL PE09-FE12  
VA: 09 Assoc Courthouse Community, N. 1/1/11 The Gathering, ER.
- GINTHER, JAMES ANTHONY PE18  
VA: 18 Student.
- GIVENS, FRANCES ELIZABETH P95-D95-E97-F97  
VA: 95 New Kent, Pn. 97 Assoc, Reveille, Rd. 04 Kenwood, Ad. 12 Welborne, Rd.
- GLASS, ELIZABETH S. FE17 (Transfer in from CPA Conf)  
VA: 10 Assoc Ebenezer (Stafford). 14 Morrisville. RR.
- GLISSON, HANNAH T. FL01  
VA: [2/4/01 Mt Bethel, D. 02 Greenbackvl, E. 06 Ret.]
- GOCHENOUR, KATHY ANNE BENNETT P91-D91-E95-F95  
VA: 91 Prospect. 93 Trinity Cir, Pr. 95 Forest, L. 00 Monroe, L. 02 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 07 Grace Design, D. 09 Wesley Mem, D. 10 Zion, YR. 14 Assoc Sydenstricker, A. 16 Melrose, Rd.
- GOCHENOUR, ROBERT WILLIAM P86-D86-E88-F88  
VA: [85 New Faith.] 86 New Faith. 87 Assoc Otterbein. 89 McKenney. 93 Boykins, Pr. 95 Bellevue, L. 02 West Point, Rp. 05 Stratford Hills, Rd. 06 English Pastor, Emmaus at Stratford Hills, Rd. 07 Fairview, D. 10 Chestnut Mem, YR. 14 Stephens City, W. 16 Carmel-Coles Point.
- GODWIN, JAMES BADGER P69-D69-E75-F75  
VA-M: [64 Charlottesville Gentry. 65 N Fluvanna. 68 No Rcd of Appt.] 69 Stu Duke. VA: 70 Stu Duke. 74 Assoc Fairfax. 77 Berryvl. 82 Berryvl Duncan Mem. 8-15-82 Wesley, A. 88 Trinity, A. 96 Ret. (99-09 Heathsville, Rp. 16 Tappahannock Mem, Fd.)



XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

- GODWIN, PHILLIP G. FL  
 VA: [94 Greenbackvl. 98 Onley, E. 00 Ret.]
- GOMEZ, VICTOR R. FL02-PE03-FE07  
 VA: [02 Assoc Fredericksburg, Ad.] 03 Assoc Fredericksburg, Ad. 1/1/06 Exec Dir, Rural Family Devel Pro, VCC. 2/1/10 Transitional Lv. 11 Mt Bethelview, W. 15 Amor y Paz-Mt Olive Co-op Par, W. 17 Mt Olive-Relief, W. 18 DS, H.
- GOOCH, KATHERINE BEELER ANTHONY PE12-FE15  
 VA: 12 Assoc, Reveille, Rd. 16 Director, Pace Center at VCU.
- GOODE, LESLIE G. FL08  
 VA: [08 Middlesex, Rp. 11 Ret.]
- GOODMAN, RALPH BENTLEY, JR. P78-D78-E81-F81  
 VA: 78 Stu Duke. 80 Singletn. 88 Westhamptn, Rd. 93 Providence, Rd. 02 Sterling, Ar. 04 Ret.
- GOODPASTURE, DAVID ANTHONY P87-D87-E89-F89  
 VA: [86 Zion-Olivet.] 87 Zion-Olivet. 88 Assoc Braddock St. 93 Kilmarnock, Rp. 01 Pleasant Vly, Ar. 04 St Paul (Christiansburg). 10 Thalia, ER. 9/30/15-6/30/16 Clergy Med Lv. 16 Miles Mem, ER.
- GORDON, RICHARD SCOTT P91-D91-E95-F95  
 VA: 91 New Faith, C. 93 McKenney, Pt. 98 Amisvvl, C. 00 Forest, L. 01 Grace, Rn. 03 White Stone, Rp. 06 Courtland, Pr. 11 Matoaca, JR.
- GORMAN, GEORGE E. FL02-AM07  
 VA: [02 Mt Bethel, D.] 07 Mt Bethel, D. 08 Shady Grove, F. 13 Haden Chapel & Palmyra, C.
- GOSNELL, HOWARD MILFORD P64-D64-E66-F66  
 W OH: [58 Rocklnd. 59 Athens-Richlnd. 61 Christiansbg.] 64 Tremnt. 67 Arcadia. 70 Briggsdale, Columbus. VA: 74 Loudoun. 78 Shenandoah. 81 Andrew Chpl-Edgewtr. 84 Smith Mem, Collinsvl. 88 Zion-Grace, N. 92 Franktwn-Johnsns, E. 93 Mt Tabor, H. 95 Warsaw. 98 Matoaca, Pt. 00 Ret.
- GRANT, AMY ELIZABETH PE15-FE18  
 VA: 15 Assoc Fairfax, A.
- GRANT, ARTHUR ELWOOD P53-E58-F58  
 VA-E: [51 In Sch.] 53 Pleasant Vly. 55 In Sch. 58 Berkeley-Morgan. 62 First, W. 63 Cherryvale. VA: 70 Cherryvale. 76 Kernstwn. 81 Grace, Rn. 86 Woodlawn, Rn. 01 Ret.
- GRAVELY, JAMES LEWIS, III P60-D60-E62-F62  
 VA-M: 60 Stu Perkins. 61 Mtn Vw, Stuart. 63 Miss To Brazil. VA: 70 Miss to Brazil. 87 Lv Abs. 90 Moseley Mem, D. 95 Mt Jackson, H. 00 Bassett Mem, D. 02 Ret. (02 Mt Pleasant, D.)
- GREEN, ALFRED MILTON D72-AM76  
 VA-M: [68 Greene. VA: 70 Rodes. 4-1-71 No Apmt. 72 Philadelphia. 75 S Brunswick.] 76 S Brunswick. 81 S Sussex. 86 Charlotte. 90 Brunswick. 99 Lunenburg, F. 06 Charlotte, F. 10 Clergy Med Lv. 15 Ret.
- GREEN, ROBERT E. FL01  
 VA: [01 Knotts Island, N. 07 Pamplin, F. 11 Oakland, D. 13 Ret. (13 Oak Grove, E.)]
- GREER, JONATHAN STEVEN FL18  
 VA: [18 Epworth-Mountain Valley, S.]
- GREER, STEVEN WAYNE P81-D81-F85-E85  
 VA: 81 Assoc Huntingtn Ct. 83 N Franklin. 88 Lafayette, Rn. 94 Mt Pleasant-St John's, D. 02 St John's, S. 08 Mt Olivet, D. 10 Wesley Mem, D. 15 Ret.
- GREER, WILLIAM A. FL06  
 VA: [06 Pembroke, Rn. 09 New Hope-Southall Mem, F. 11 Mt Hermon, L. 15 Accomack Co-op Parish, E.]
- GREER, WILLIAM PAUL FL00  
 VA: [00 Bedford Circuit, L. 05 Emmaus, L. 13 Ret. (16 Assoc Main St, L.)]
- GREER, WILLIAM T. P66-D66-E70-F70  
 S GA: 66 In Sch. 68 Centerville. 70 Assoc, St Luke. 73 Assoc, Columbus Luke. 74 Cuthbert. 76 Woodland. 77 Cuthbert. 79 Forest Hills. 80 Pres, Andrew College. 86 Brevard College. VA: 93 Pres, Va. Wesleyan Clg. 15 Ret.
- GRENDAHL, RICHARD PAUL FL17  
 VA: [17 Rapidan, C.]
- GRESHAM, BRET-ASHTON GOODWIN FL05-PE06-FE09  
 VA: [05 Enon, Ad.] 06 Enon, Ad. 08 Assoc Asbury, H.09 Dir Wesley Foundation, Va Tech.
- GRESHAM, EDGAR RUSSELL, IV PE05-FE10  
 VA: 05 Ridgeway, D. 10 Hopewell, D. 12 Bassett Mem, D. 16 Henry County Co-op Par. 18 Pembroke, Rn.
- GRIFFIN, CALVIN JOEL FL02-PE07-FE11  
 VA: [02 Collierstown, S.] 07 Collierstown, S. 10 Singleton, YR.
- GRIFFIN, KOTOSHA D.SEALS FL08-PE09-FE17  
 VA: [08 Cunningham, C.] 09 Concord, D. 11 Pleasant View, S. 13 Galloway, Ar. 14 On Loan: Pastor, Matthews UMC, Metairie, LA Conf.
- GRIMES, KENDRA DENISE FE 06 Transferred in from NGA Conf.  
 VA: 06 Caroline, Ad. 7/1/10, Family Lv. 11 Mount Hope, Rd. 12 Assoc Duncan Mem (Ashland), Rd. 15 Chaplain, R-MC.
- GRISSETT, JANET F. PE07-FE10  
 VA: 07 Accomack, E. 10 Melrose, Fd. 16 Fieldale, D. 17 Fieldale-Mt Bethel Co-op Par, D.
- GROGAN, LOUIS JAMES, JR. P76-D76-E79-F79  
 VA: 76 Nottoway. 80 Trinity, E. 83 Cumberlnd. 87 Macedonia-Montague Ave. 92 St James (Pleasant Vly). 94 Schoolfld-Westover Hls, D. 96 Middlebg, W. 04 Central, Clifton Forge. 08 Otterbein, H. 12 Ret.
- GROOVER, BRIAN HODSON P85-D85-E89-F89  
 VA: 85 Stu Duke. 86 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 88 Gainesboro, W. 92 Lovettsvl, W. 97 Bruen Chapel, Ar. 99 Lv Abs. 03 Hon Loc.
- GROSS, BARBARA L. FL00-AM01  
 VA: [97-99 Mountain Vw. 00 Otter, L.] 01 Otter, L. 02 Parnassus-Sangervl, H. 06 Parnassus, H. 09 Grottoes, H. 13 Mineral-Mt Pleasant (C). 15 Ret.
- GROW, RALPH H., JR. P90-D90-E95-F95  
 VA: [86 Hurt-Trinity.] 90 Hurt. 93 Mt Bethel, D. 98 St James-W Augusta, S. 03 St James, S. 07 Ret.
- GUE, ROBERT LYELL P59-D59-E61-F61  
 NNJ: [57 Tranquility. 60 Barryvl and Eldred.] 61 Patersn. 9-15-65 Stony Pt: Trinity. 67 Flemingtn. 75 Hillsdale. 81 Lv Abs. 82 Ret. VA: 1-1-88 Monterey. Transfer 6-8-88. 88 Monterey, S. 90 S Franklin, D. 91 Craddockvl-Belle Haven. 95 Mathews Chapel. 01 Ret.

- GUEST, CATHERINE TIDBALL PE05-FE08  
VA: 05 Assoc Leesburg, W. 08 Stanardsville, C. 12 Franconia, A. 17 Andrew Chapel, Ar. 18 Pender, Ar.
- GUILL, WILLIE BOOKER, JR. P83-D83-F85-E85  
VA: [82 Otter.] 83 Otter. 84 Pungoteague. 86 Clarksbury. 89 Salem-Olive Branch, Rp. 96 Melrose. 03 Rustbg, L. 06 Hillcrest, Ad. 10 Wakefield, Pr. 13 New Castle, Rn. 17 Ret. (17 Brookneal, L.)
- GUNDRY, SEAN D. FL15  
VA: [15 Assoc Gainesville, A.]
- GUNN, ALDA VANHARTSKAMP P88-D88-E92-F92  
VA: [87 Boydton.] 88 Boydton, F. 90 Glenwood, F. 92 Mt Clintn, H. 00 Evangelical, H. 05 Ret.
- GUNSALUS, RICHARD DOUGLAS FE00  
VA: [95 Fairfield, S.] 00 Fairfield, S. 01 New Hope, H. 14 Centenary, L.
- GUNTHER, ALLEN EDWIN, JR. FL00-PE03-FE07  
VA: [00 Assoc, Manassas St Thomas, A. 02 Stokesland, D.] 03 Stokesland, D. 04 Dir, Pace Student Center/VCU. 1/4/09 Army Chaplain.
- GUYTON, MORGAN A. FL10-PE11-FE15  
VA: [10 Assoc Burke, A.] 11 Assoc Burke, A. 14 On Loan: NOLA Wesley Fndtn, Tulane & Loyola.
- HACKMANN, IAN JAMES PE12  
VA: 12 Pleasant Grove, D. 16 Newsoms, JR. 17 Clergy Med Lv.
- HADLEY-GOGGIN, ROBERT BENNIE P89-D89-E91-F91  
VA: 89 Jolliff. 94 Community, N. 96 Mt Pleasant, N. 01 Boulevard, Rd. 02 Family Lv. 03 Clergy Med Lv.
- HAGSTROM, JOSHUA MARTIN FL18  
VA: [18 Assoc Fredericksburg, RR.]
- HAIN, JAMES ALBERT P72-D72-E75-F75  
VA: 72 Piankatank Par. 80 Westover Hls. 85 First, Martinsvl. 90 S Rn. 94 Ret.
- HALE, JEFFREY H. P 97-D97-FE02-HL10  
VA: 97 Assoc, Manassas/St Thomas. 98 Assoc, St Stephen's, A. 00 Grace Design, D. 01 Cedar Run, A. 11-1-05 Lv Abs. 7/1/10 Hon Loc.
- HALEY, ROBERT LOUIS P86-D86-E90-F90  
VA: 86 Caroline. 90 Accomac, E. 93 Monterey, S. 99 St. James (Pleasant Valley), H. 05 Louisa, C. 12 First (Newport News), YR. 17 Ret. (9/15/17 Grace, Rn.)
- HALL, GAY BROWN PE05-FE08  
VA: [St John's, D.] 05 St John's, D. 06 Stanardsvl, C. 08 Sherando, S. 09 Amissville, C. 11 Epworth, ER. 14 St Mark's, YR. 16 Ret. (16 Huguenot, Rd.)
- HALL, JAMES THOMAS D52-P52-E55-F55  
WNC: 52 In Sch. 53 Asheville Cent Asc. 55 Bald Creek. 58 Linewood Tyro. 61 Chap, Sibley Mem Hosp. BALT-WASH: 65 Chap, Sibley Mem Hosp. 70 Pastoral Counseling PC. 88 Washington Pastoral Associates. VA: 94 Director of Washington Pastoral Associates. 99 Ret.
- HALL, JOHN ROBERT, SR. AM06  
VA: 06 Bethel, Rd.
- HALL, JUDITH T. PD08-FD11  
VA: 08 Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Counseling of NoVa, A. 15 Ret.
- HALL, STEPHEN M. FL13  
VA: [13 Macedonia, C.]
- HALL, WILLIAM PEMBROKE LP  
VA: [82 Mount Carmel. 85 No Apt. 86 Rckbrdg. 90 McKinley. 94 Assoc, Central, S. Ret. (96 McKinley). (Alleghany)]
- HALL, WILLIAM POLLARD, JR. P55-D55-F58-E58  
VA: [53 Cascade. 54 Stu.] 55 Stu., Duke. 56 Craigsvl. 58 Selma. 62 Guilfrd. 66 Wallace Mem. 68 Assoc Vienna: Wes to Vol Loc. 85 Reinst, Staff Chap, Tn State Pen. 8-91 Riverbend Max. Security Inst., Nashville. 97 Ret.
- HAMILTON, FREDERICK CHANCELLOR P69-D69-E75-F75  
VA-M: 69 Stu. UTS, Rd. VA: 70 W Hanover. 72 New Kent. 76 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 79 Mt Pisgah, Rd. 87 Good Shepherd. 93 Welborne, Rd. 97 St Luke's, Pn. 00 Walker Chapel, Ar. 06 Ret.
- HAMMOND, JOSEPH ELMER, JR. P96-D96-AM96  
VA: [87 Collierstwn. 91 Laurel Park, Ad.] 99 Rehoboth Parish, Rp. 04 Gloucester-Mathews. 10 Carson, JR. 18 Ret. (18 Centenary-Chesterfield, JR.)
- HAMPTON, DAVID TILLMAN P76-D76-F80-E80  
N GA: 76 New Hope-Marietta. VA: 78 Cedar Grv. 80 Assoc Braddock St. 83 Fieldale. 88 Forest. 91 St Mark's, Pn. 96 Crooks Mem, Pn. 04 Ret.
- HAN, GRACE SUN-KHIL PE14-FE17  
VA: 14 Assoc St Matthew's, A. 18 Trinity (Alexandria).
- HANAK, CHRISTINE G. P95-D95-E00-F00  
VA: 95 Missionary Training, Paraguay. 00 Dir Theo. Ed, Meth Ch of Peru. 01 On Loan, Assoc Pastor, Wheatland-Salem UMC, N IL. 04 Family Lv. 05 Rehoboth, W, and Women's Ministry Coordinator, Ambassadors for Christ International. 12 Ret.
- HANAK, PAUL ALLEN P76-D76-E78-F78  
VA: 76 Assoc Huntingtn Ct. 79 Hamilt: Harmony. 3-1-81 Eng Speak Chr, Vienna, Aus. 87 Lv Abs. 90 Interntl Dir, Ambassadors for Christ Interntl. 15 Ret.
- HANCOCK, MAURICE G. P90-D90-E93-F93  
VA: 90 N Amelia. 91 Halifax. 93 Cartersvl, F. 95 McGuire Park, Rd. 98 Kenwood, Ad. 99 Wayne Hills-Oak Hill, S. 00 W Dinwiddie, Pt. 04 Middlesex, Rp. 06 Ret.
- HANKE, JAY MARTIN P69-D69-E72-F72  
VA-M: 69 Stu Bostn. VA: 70 Stu Bostn. 71 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 74 Strasbg. 78 New Chr (named Wellspring 1980). 1-1-86 Proj Dir, Ch Ext, No Va Bd of Miss. 89 Ch of the Gd Shepherd, Ar. 98 DS, W. 04 Mt Olivet, Ar. 08 Ret. (9/2/13-6/30/14 St Matthew's, A. 11/1/17-6/30/18 Pender, Ar.)
- HANKINS, JEAN MCGRAW PD07-FD10  
VA: 07 Min of Congregational Care, Dranesville, Ar. 09 Dir of Congregational Nurture, Crossroads, Ar. 10 Dir of Congregational Nurture, Crossroads, Ar. 16 Ret.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

HANNAH, SUSAN CHRISTINE MILAM P82-D82-E88-F88

VA: [81 Wrights Chpl, Ad.] 82 Assoc Roanoke Yoked Par. 85 Lv Abs. 86 Eagle Rock. 88 Chap, MCV. 93 Chap, St Mary's Hosp, Rd. 01 Bereavement Coord, Bon Secours Hospice. 05 Staff Chap and Parish Nurse Coord, Danville Regional Medical Center. 06 Whitmell, D. 08 Whitmell-St John's Co-op Par, D. 15 St Luke's, D.

HARDING, LYNDA WHITLEY PD04

VA: 04 Min of Congregational Life, Shady Gr, Ad. 10/17/09 Transitional Lv. 10-18-10 Vol Coord/Chaplain, Crossover Min. 13 Clinic Manager/Chaplain, CrossOver Ministry. 12/19/16 Chaplain, Hospice of Virginia.

HARDMAN-CROMWELL, YOUTHIA CORDELLA P87-D87-E89-F89

VA: [86 Woodlawn.] 87 Woodlawn. 89 Stu, American U. 93 Prof Howard U Div Sch. 98 Assoc Dir, Practice in Ministry & Mission, Wesley. 03 Dir, PMM, Wesley Sem. 08 Asst Dead/Mt Vernon Place Project, Wesley Sem. 12 Ret.

HARDY, IV, DAL TEER FL17

VA: [17 Assoc, Mt Olivet, Ar.]

HARDY, ROBERT F., IV FL09

VA: [09 Harmony, D.]

HARGRAVES, JAMES STANLEY P84-D84-E88-F88

VA: 84 Stu Duke. 85 Assoc Trinity, McL. 87 Emmanuel, W. 89 Toms Brook. 91 Assoc Warwick Mem, Pn. 97 Washington St, Pt. 01 Community Ministries Coord, UMFS. 03 Assoc Dir, Ctr of Min. & Leadership Dev. 09 Dir Program Development CMLD; Union-PSCE. 10/4/10 Registrar, Union Presbyterian Sem.

HARGROVE, JESSICA L. FD2010

VA: 07 Grace, A. 9/1/10 Pastor of Family Min, Crozet. 1/1/17 Deacon of Youth/Young Adult Min, Shady Grove (Mechanicsville). 9/1/17 Pastor of Discipleship Ministries, Great Bridge, ER.

HARLESS, CHARLES HERBERT D64-E66-P69-F71

WV: [59 Halleck. 61 Monongalia Circ.] VA-M: [62 N Frederick.] 66 Kernstwn. VA: 70 Kernstwn. 76 Mt Pisgah. 79 Parrish Ct. 81 Providence-Woodlnd. 85 St Andrews, Rd. 88 Hintn Ave. 93 Ret. (02 Montague Ave, W. 12/1/05 N Frederick, W.)

HARLOW, CARL RANDALL P74-D74-E77-F77

VA: 74 Stu SE Bapt. 76 Amherst Circ. 84 Monroe. 91 Chap, UVA Med Ctr. 92 Jollivue, S. 99 Ex Dir, Christmas in April, Gtr Augusta. 01 Rebuilding Together Gtr Augusta. 02 Bethlehem, C. 08 Marsh Mem, L. 12 Ret.

HARRELL, MANNING BERRY D71-AM79-P83-F85-E85

VA-M: [68 James Riv.] VA: [70 James Riv. 73 Marsh Mem.] 79 Aldersgate, N. 86 Central, Ar. 88 Gloucester Pt-Bethany. 89 Lakeside. 93 Scott Mem, N. 97 Ret. (97 Willis, Rd.)

HARRINGTON, MICHAEL W., SR. FL99

VA: [99 Hallwood-Sanford-Saxis, E. 02 Painter-Bethel, E. 05 Woodland, YR. 14 Magnolia, JR.]

HARRIS, CHARLES EDWARD E94-F94

VA: 94 YMCA of S Hamptn Roads. 12 Ret.

HARRIS, HUGH TOWNSEND P65-D65-F68-E68

VA-M: [60 Blue Rdg. 63 Keezletwn-Blue Rdg. 64 Rectortwn.] 65 Rectortwn. 66 Assoc Franconia. 68 Colonial Bch. VA: 70 Colonial Bch. 72 Bethany, Gloucester Pt. 75 Asst Adm Herm No Va. 76 Asbury, NN. 79 Rustbg. 80 Hon Loc. 83 Readmit, Mechanicsvl. 86 Belmont, Rd. 91 Deep Creek, Pr. 93 Central, S. 96 Ramsey Mem, Rd. 99 Ret. (05-08 Willis, Rd. 10 S Halifax, F.)

HARRIS, JAMES ALAN P79-D79-F84-E84

VA: [76 Burketwn.] 79 Burketwn. 80 Stu Oral Robts. 83 Blue Rdg. 85 Grottoes. 90 West End, Pr. 94 Fishersvl, S. 04 Ret. (09 Wellspring, Pn. 10 Assoc Bridgewater, H.)

HARRIS, KELSEY HERSEL P65-D65-E68-F68

THE METH CH IN CAR & AMER: 65. VA: 79 Leemnt. 82 W Stauntn. 89 Woodlawn, A. 91 John Wesley, H. 00 Lincolnia, A. 02 Ret.

HARRIS, RALPH, JR. P95-D95-F99-E99

VA: [92 Kelly Circuit, L.] 95 Kelly Circuit, L. 97 Randolph St, S. 98 Staunton-Grottoes, S. 05 Calloway, Ar. 5/1/11 Incapacity Lv. 13 West End, Rn. 15 Bowling Green, Fd. 16 Ret.

HARRISON-DAVIDSON, CHERYL P77-D77-E79-F79

VA: 77 Min to Ch in Trans. 1-1-78 Sussex. 81 Assoc Thalia. 82 Chap Va Wesleyan. 88 Assoc Park Pl. 89 Lv Abs. 90 Eastern Va Med Sch. 92 Lv Abs. 93 Campus Min, Christopher Newprt U. 03 Family Lv. 07 Fairview, Rn. 09 Central (Hampton), Pn. 13 Ret.

HARRISON-McQUEEN, SARAH MAY PE07-FE10

VA: 07 Assoc Warrenton, W. 14 Central, Ar.

HART, JOLYNN B. FL13

VA: [13 Cashville, E. 17 MQ20]

HART-PERKINS, CHRISTINA MARIE PE07-FE12

VA: [04 W Mathews, Rp.] 07 W Mathews, Rp. 10 On Loan, N Central District, Iowa Conf. 14 Crewe, F. 18 Washington Farm, A.

HARTMAN, GARY W. EP01-FE03 (Ordination Recognized)

VA: 01 Transfrd in from American Baptist. 01 Newsoms, Pr 05 Morrisville, A. 07 Lv Abs. 11 Ret.

HASSELBACH, MAGGIE LEE FL17

VA: [17 Assoc, Highland, JR.]

HASSMER, JAMES WILLIAM P80-D80-F82-E82

VA: 80 Pleasant Vly, H. 81 Hurt-Trinity. 86 Prt. Republic. 89 Grace-Design. 92 Atlantic-New Church, E. 97 St Peter's, Ad. 00 Huguenot, Rd. 02 Nelson, C. 06 Gordonsville, C. 08 Parrish Court, S. 10 Ret. (10 Mountain View, C.)

HASSMER, STEPHEN BRUCE P72-D72-E74-F74

VA: 72 Stu Emory. 73 Lovettsvl. 76 Assoc First, C. 79 Trinity, L. 85 Standstn: Corinth. 95 Grace, Pn. 3/1/01 Calvary, Ar. 14 Ret.

HASTINGS, ROBERT CARROLL P56-D56-E59-F59

NC: 56 Wake First 57 Coats. VA-M: 58 E Pittsylvania. 59 Epworth, Rd. 60 King William. 63 St Peter's, Mont. 67 St Mark's, Rd. VA: 70 St Mark's, Rd. 73 Covenant. 80 First, Fox Hl. 85 Ginter Pk. 89 Ghent. 92 Grt Bridge, N. 98 Ret.

HATMAKER, GEORGE FL02

VA: [02 Assoc Timberlake, L. 03 Mead Mem, L. 13 Ret. (7/1/13-6/30/15 Payneton-Siloam, L.)]

HATTLE, GEORGE ROBERT P62-D62-E64-F64

MEMP: 62 Saltinno Circ. 64 In Sch. VA-M: 65 Min Ed Ft Hl. 66 Chap Army. VA: 70 Chap Army. 90 Ret.

- HAUCK, ROBERT LYNN P98-D98-FE02  
VA: [95 Dillwyn.] 98 Dillwyn, F. 99 Prospect, Pt. 04 St Mark's, Pt. 09 Ret. (11-13 Shepherds, Fd.)
- HAUGH, JEFFREY JOSEPH PE00-FE04  
VA: 00 Mt Vernon, Pn. 04 Gum Spring, Rd. 14 Vale, Ar.
- HAUSHALTER, JULIE ANN PE03-FE06  
VA: 03 Campus Pastor, Eastern Mennonite. 12 Dir, Lavender Ctr for Education & Retreats.
- HAWKINS, JANET FD00  
VA: 00 Organist, Timberlake, and Min of Vis, Fort Hill, L. 2/18/02 Min of Music and Congregational Care, Fort Hill, L.
- HAWKINS, RALPH K. PE15-FE18 (Transferred in from Disciples of Christ)  
VA: 15 Calvary-Kerns Mem, D. 17 Assoc Prof & Chair, Dept of Religion, Averett University. 18 Prof & Chair, Dept of Religion, Averett University
- HAWKINS, ROBERT EUKER P67-D67-E70-F70  
VA-M: [65 Wrights Chpl, Ladysmith.] 67 Gum Spg. VA: 70 Gum Spg. 71 Victoria. 74 Blackstone. 76 Culpeper. 79 Pace Mem & Campus Min VCU. 82 St Matthew's, Rd. 12-1-85 Lawrencevl. 89 St John's, S. 94 West End, Pr. 95 Mt Tabor, H. 97 Ret. (98 Weyers Cave, H.)
- HAWKS, HAROLD DONALD P87-D87-E90-F90  
ALA-W FL: [82 Poplar Head. 83 Bethlehem-Red HL.] VA: [85 Pleasant Grv.] 87 Pleasant Grv. 88 Keezletwn. 95 Scottsvl, C. 96 Bethany, H. 06 Bridgewater, H. 08 Oakton, Ar. 12 Sunset Dr (Broadway), H. 16 Ret.
- HAY, STEPHEN DALE P84-D84-E87-F87  
VA: 84 Stu Princetn. 85 Assoc Fairfax. 87 Providence-Whites. 91 Dist Prog Coord, A. 96 Sandbridge. N. 00 Tabernacle, Ad. 13 Asbury, H.
- HAYNES, IVA 'KATHLEEN' WELBORN PE05-FE08  
VA: 05 Assoc Annandale, A. 08 Heritage, ER. 14 Mt Olive-Shiloh, H.
- HAYNES, JOHN BERRY, JR. PE05-FE08  
VA: 05 Bruen Chapel, Ar. 08 Dir, Wesley Foundation at ODU. 14 Strasburg, H.
- HAYNES, JOHN BERRY, SR. P96-D96-FE01  
VA: [94 Mt Zion, S.] 96 Mt Zion, S. 98 Portlock, N. 02 Amissville, C. 04 Aldersgate, Pn. 07 Zion, Pn. 10 Miles Mem, ER. 16 Ret.
- HAYNES, KEVIN WILSON P97-D97-FE01  
VA: [95 Stanley, H.] 97 Stanley, H. 04 Greenville, S. 18 Saint Mark's, S.
- HAYS, BRANT KYLE P83-D83-E87-F87  
VA: 83 Lunenbg. 88 Halifax. 91 Cumberlnd. 96 S Covington. 01 Carmel-Coles Pt, Rp. 05 Northumberland, Rp. 09 Colonial Beach, Ad. 11 James River, F. 14 Ret. (4/9/18-6/30/18 Irvington, RR.)
- HAZLETT, TIMOTHY D. Transferred in from WNY 04  
VA: 04 Patrick, D. 05 Emmanuel, C. 11 Oaklette, ER.
- HEACOCK, JOHN G., JR. P95-D95  
VA: [94 Arcola, Ar.] 95 Retired (Arcola, Ar)
- HEADLEY, GERALD C. III PE09-FE12  
VA: 09 Chaplain, Calvert Hospice, Prince Frederick, Md. 14 Transitional Leave. 2/1/15 Student. 9/1/17 Chap, Hospice of Charles County, Maryland.
- HEATH, HARRIET CELESTE P92-D92-E95-F95  
VA: 92 Stu. 93 Chap, R-MA, W. 95 Centenary, Pr. 99 Aldersgate, N. 04 Mt Vernon, A. 15 Crenshaw (Blackstone), F. 18 Monumental, ER.
- HEATON, GARY EDWARD P86-D86-E91-F91  
VA: 86 Rivertn. 89 Crockett Spgs. 93 Tabernacle, N. 96 Round Hill, W. 01 Front Royal, W. 13 Greene Mem, Rn. 18 First, C.
- HEATWOLE, ELLEN S. FL10  
VA: [10 Bethel, Fd. 16 Not Appointed.]
- HECKSTALL, MARILYN ARMSTEAD EP00-FE03 (Orders recognized)  
VA: 00 New Ch. Dev, Rd. 01 New Hope Community, Rd (name change). 05 Asbury (Church Hill), Rd.
- HEINZMAN, WILLIAM E. P96-D96-F99-E99  
VA: 96 Stu, Duke. 97 Assoc, Springfield, A. 02 Lincolnia, A. 12 Dranesville, Ar.
- HELMBRECHT, BETH MARIE ROWE P79-D79-F85-E85  
VA: 79 Stu Duke. 81 Rehoboth, Ad. 82 Prospect & Campus Min VCU. 83 Prospect-Pamunkey. 84 Zion, Ad. 86 Assoc Shady Grv, Mechanicsvl. 87 Memorial, Rd. 93 Lv Abs. 94 Garys, Pt. 98 Salem-Olive Branch, Rp. 00 Capron, Pr. 05 Shiloh, Ad. 08 Colonial Beach, Ad. 09 Sabbatical Lv. 10 Ret.
- HELVESTON, RICHARD RANDOLPH (So Bapt) P77-D77-F80-E80  
VA: [76 Linden.] 77 Linden. 78 Providence, D. 81 Ebenezer, Pr. 84 St Mark's, A. 88 Mt Vernn, A. 94 Tabernacle, Pn. 99 Ret.
- HEMMING, JOHN THOMAS PE08-FE12  
VA: 08 Assoc Cave Spring, Rn. 12 Powhatan, Rd.
- HEMPHILL, EUGENE RICHARD P79-D79-F83-E83  
VA: 79 Trinity-Providence. 80 Dinwiddie. 83 Montross Charge. 97 Shady Grove-Olivet, Ad. 00 Ret.
- HENDRICKS, TERRY LEE FL11-PE16  
VA: [11 Shenandoah Vly. 15 Linden-Markham.] 16 Linden-Markham-Marshall Co-op Par.
- HENLEY, BOBBIE JO PE10-FE14  
VA: 10 Craddockville, E. 12 Belview, Rn. 17 Trinity, D.
- HENRY, JAMES EDWARD P92-D92-F98-E98  
VA: 92 St James, A.
- HENSLEY, HOLLEY MONROE D54-E56-AM69  
WV: 54 Newtn Circ. 55 Cowen Circ. 58 Clendenin Circ. 61 Cliftn Circ. VA-M: [65 Prince Edward. 66 Phenix. 67 Lunenbg.] 69 Lunenbg. VA: 70 Lunenbg. 71 Lafayette. 73 E Franklin. 74 Floyd Par. 75 Mt Tabr, Monroe. 77 Potts Vly. 79 Goshen-Rockbrg Baths. 80 Fairfld, S. 82 Philadelphia. 84 Ret.
- HERNDON, CHAD MICHAEL PE04-FE07  
VA: 04 Assoc Pender. 07 Assoc Christ, A. 09 New Song, Rd.
- HERNDON, ERNEST THOMPSON, JR. P74-D74-E78-F78  
NC: [73 Moncure.] 74 Moncure. VA: 78 W Frederick Hls. 83 Ivey Mem. 92 First, Mrtnsvl, D. 00 DS, Pr. 05 Manassas St Thomas, A. 10 DS, H. 18 Ret.
- HETHERINGTON, JO ELLEN P91-D91-E93-F93  
VA: [89 Mt Zion, S.] 91 Mt Zion, S. 93 Rockingham Ct, Rn. 05 Matoaca, Pt. 11 Clergy Med Lv. 17 Ret.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

HEWITT, JAMES ALBERT, III P76-D76-E79-F79  
 VA: 76 Stu Duke. 78 Rk Spg. 8-15-82 Cherryvale. 91 Old Bridge, A. 00 DS, E. 06 Braddock St, W. 1/1/12 Clergy Med Lv. 17 Ret.

HICKS, HAROLD LEE P63-D63-E65-F65  
 VA-M: [55 Assoc Culpeper Circ. 56 S Culpeper. 58 Fairmount.] NC: [62 Louisbg Circ.] 63 Louisbg Circ. 64 Macedonia, Raleigh. VA-M: 66 First, L. VA: 70 Trinity, Poquosn. 76 Belmnt, Rd. 81 Pender. 01 Ret.

HICKS, JUSTIN ANDREW FL15-PE18  
 VA: [15 Charlotte, F.] 18 Campus Min of Longwood/Hampden-Sydney Wesley Fndt.

HILL, LEONARD DOUGLAS, JR. P63-D63-E66-F66  
 VA-M: 63 Stu UTS, Rd. 64 Bethel, Han. 66 Fairmount. VA: 70 Fairmount. 71 Assoc Ar Frst. 75 Bethel-Emmanuel. 11-1-87 Beulah, Rd. 92 DS, Pt. 97 Asbury, H. 05 Ret.

HILL, LORENZO DOW P89-D89-E93-F93  
 VA: 89 Leesvl. 90 Fowler Mem, L. 92 Asbury, Christiansbg. 96 John Mann-John Wesley. 03 John Mann, W. 05 Cranford, A.

HINDMAN, DAVID MEREDITH P73-D73-F80-E80  
 VA: 73 Stu UTS, Rd. 76 Assoc Westhamptn. 78 Asbury-Pkside. 81 Lebann, Ad. 84 Stu PSCE, Rd. 87 Asbury, NN. 88 Campus Min, W&M. 10 Duncan Mem, Ad. 15 Ret. (2/14/18-6/30/18 Gloucester-Mathews, YR.)

HINER, SHAWNA NICOLE FL18  
 VA: [18 Assoc Verona, H.]

HINES, GARLAND KNIGHT JR. P89-D89-E93-F93  
 VA: [87 Culpeper Cir.] 89 Culpeper Cir. 91 Trinity Cir, Pr. 93 Beech Grv, Pr. 04 Messiah, N. 06 Asbury, Pn. 08 St James, Pn. 10 Ret. (10-13 Providence, JR)

HITTEL, KAREN B.  
 VA: 02 Transferred in from WNC; Min of Pastoral Care, Brandermill, Rd. 06 Brookland, Rd. 08 Assoc for Discipleship Ministries, St Mark's Rd. 14 Christ, Rd.

HOBBS, HERBERT GRAY P58-D58-E61-F61  
 VA-M: 58 In Sch. 59 White Stone. 63 Princess Anne Plz-Lynnhaven. 68 Chap Ferrum. VA: 70 Chap Ferrum. 79 Chap Ferrum & St James, Ferrum. 86 Baylke. 92 Blacksbg, Rn. 00 Ret.

HOGGE, WILLIAM ERNEST P54-D54-E56-F57  
 VA-M: 54 Stu Candler. 56 Lancaster. 60 Mt Olivet, D. 64 Smith Mem. 67 Design. VA: 70 Design. 71 Oaktn. 77 Welborne. 81 Centenary, Pr. 86 DS, D. 91 Manassas/St Thomas. 94 Westhamptn, Rd. 97 Ret. (11/97-98 Kenwood, Ad. 99 Laurel Park, Ad.)

HOLBERT, DAVID ALLEN P89-D89-E94-F94  
 VA: 89 Willis, Rd. 90 Fairmount, Ad. 96 Lv Abs. 97 Batesvl, C. 00 Main St, Emporia. 05 Wesley Chapel, Pt. 07 Oak Grove, Pt. 8/15/08 Ret. (08-13 Oak Grove, JR.)

HOLDER, DONNA C. PE01-FE04  
 VA: 01 Min of Outreach, Woodlake, Rd. 06 Assoc Woodlake. 10 Westover Hills, Rd.

HOLLAR, BARRY PENN P78-D78-F80-E80  
 VA: 78 Stu Duke. 79 Rapidan. 80 Intern BOGM. 82 Jolliff. 8-15-82 Orange Circ. 84 Stu UVA. 89 Prof, Shenandoah U.

HOLLENBECK, DOUGLAS EUGENE FL02  
 VA: [02 Mt Carmel, S.]

HOLLEY, HOWARD FRANK P82-D82-F84-E84  
 VA: 82 Assoc Haygood. 85 Chap, Navy. 01 Chap, Commander, US Navy. 04 Sandbridge Community Chapel, N. 12 Oak Grove, ER.

HOLLY, CHRISTINE LYNN FL18  
 VA: [18 Charlotte, F.]

HOLMES, RANDY FL09  
 VA: [09 Mt Cana, F.]

HOLTON, MARGARET JANNIE P98-D98-FE05  
 VA: 98 Stu, Union. 99 Stu. Vanderbilt. 01 Refugee Resettlement, Catholic Charities, Nashvl. 04 Chaplain, Vanderbilt University Hospital. 06 Asst Prof of Pastoral Care, Yale Divinity School. 16 Personal Lv of Abs. 7/5/16 Intergrated Refugee and Immigrant Services. 18 Assoc Prof in Prctc of Pstrl Theo & Care, Duke.

HONEYCUTT, JANE DENISE P89-D89-E93-F93  
 VA: 89 Bedford Spgs-Campbell. 94 Lv Abs. 95 Missionary, Nigeria. 00 Assoc Council Dir of Mission. 09 Conf Dir of Mission and Global Justice. 10 St Matthew's, A. 9-2-13 Deputy General Secretary UMCOR at GBGM. 4/8/16 Ex Dir, Ctr for Mission Innovation, GBGM 17 Sr Connectional Engagement Splst, GBGM. 18 On Loan: Merrit's Chapel UMC, NC Conf.

HONG, JUNG PYO P98-D98-E00  
 VA: 98 Assoc, Korean of Grtr Washington, Ar. 01 Lv Abs. 06 Culmore, Ar. 16 Charles Wesley, Ar.

HONG, SHIN WOO FL10-PE12-FE15  
 VA: [10 Bethany-Sardis, C.] 12 Bethany-Sardis, C. 16 New Hope, H.

HOPKINS, EDWARD ALLMAN P82-D82-F85-E85  
 VA: 82 Stu Duke. 83 Assoc First, Mtnsvl. 86 Scottsvl. 91 Forest, L. 93 Hintn Ave, C. 09 Sabbatical Lv. 10 Wellspring, YR.

HOPKINS, SCOTT D. FL93-PM95-FE97 (03 Received by transfer from KY)  
 KY: [93 Bethel, Warren Co.] 95 Bethel, Warren Co. 97 Wesley Foundation. 98 Dixon VA: 02 Huguenot, Rd. 07 Crenshaw, F. 12 Andrew Chapel, Ar. 17 Peace, RR.

HORNE, KENNETH CHESTER, JR. P74-D74-E77-F77  
 VA: [73 Boydtn.] 74 Boydtn. 77 Blue Grass Vly. 79 Dir Soc St Andrew. 99 Ex Dir, Soc St Andrew. 5/1/08 Ret.

HORNER, DANIEL P96-D96-E00  
 VA: 96 Stu, Wesley. 97 Assoc, Sydenstricker, A. 02 Co-pastor, Springfield, A. 07 Lv Abs. 12 Hon Loc.

HORNER, PATRICIA 'PAM' P96-D96-E00  
 VA: 96 Stu, Wesley. 97 Assoc, Annandale. 00 Assoc, Burke, A. 02 Co-pastor, Springfield, A. 07 Ret.

HORROCKS, BENJAMIN E. FL08-PE09-FE15  
 VA: [08 Assoc Beulah, Rd.] 09 Assoc Beulah, Rd. 12 Asbury Mem, Rd. 16 Lane Mem, L.

HORTON, ALVIN JAMES P75-D75-E79-F79  
 VA: 75 Stu Duke. 78 St Luke's, Fls Ch. 86 Dir Comm & Ed Va Advocate. 01 Mt Pisgah, Rd. 98 First, C. 18 Ret.



- HOSKINS, ROBERT N. P96-D96-F99-E99  
VA: [94 Eagle Rock, Rn.] 96 Eagle Rock, Rn. 98 McKenney, Pt. 4/1/02 Clover HI, H. 13 Woodstock, H.
- HOTTLE, LUCY B. MARSDEN P92-D92-E94-F94  
VA: [91 Assoc Messiah, A.] 92 Assoc Messiah, A. 97 Assoc Council Dir, LDI. 00 Pastoral Dir, Barnabas Min. Fndtn. 03 Ret.
- HOUFF, DENNIS MICHAEL P73-D73-E78-F78  
VA: [72 McKinley.] 73 Stu E Mennonite. 74 Stu Wesley. 75 Blue Rdg. 77 Assoc Chestnut Mem. 79 Hickory. 82 LeKies. 85 LeKies-Wesleyan Acres. 90 Warrentn, Ar. 94 Sydenstricker, A. 99 First, Rn. 10 DS, S. 13 Ret.
- HOUGH, ELIZABETH ANNE P93-D93-E96-F96  
VA: 93 Stu, Wesley. 94 Fellowship-Linvl-Edom. 98 Assoc, Asbury, H. 01 Lv Abs. 02 Grace (Middletown), W. 09 St James, S. 10 Personal Lv Abs. 15 Ret.
- HOUGH, NEIL ROBERT P93-D93-E96-F96  
VA: 93 Stu Wesley. 94 Mt Sinai, H. 02 Emmanuel, W. 09 Main St, S. 14 St Matthew's, A.
- HOUSE, ROBERT LAWRENCE P90-D90-E94-F-94  
VA: [88 Philadelphia.] 90 Philadelphia. 93 Fieldale, D. 00 Rocky Mt, D. 04 St Luke's, D. 09 Ocran, JR.
- HOWARD, JANINE P96-D96-E00  
VA: [93 Calvary, E. 94 Calvary-Greenbush, E.] 96 Calvary-Greenbush, E. 97 New Hope, Rp. 00 Warsaw, Rp. 09 Lower Church, Rp. 11 DS, D.
- HOWELL, DAVID HUNTER P52-D53-E56-F56  
VA-M: 52 In Sch. 54 Assoc Central, Hamp. 55 Waverly. 59 Mem, N. HOLS: 61 Emory. VA-M: 62 Market St, Onancock. 66 Wesley Mem, C. VA: 70 Wesley Mem, C. 71 Windsor Hls. 75 Braddock St. 77 Ghent. 81 Baylke. 86 Trinity, McL. 90 Centenary, Pr. 92 Lincolnia, A. 93 Ret.
- HRBEK, D. CHADWICK FL02-PE03-PD08  
VA: [02 Newport-Mt Olivet, Rn.] 03 Newport-Mt Olivet, Rn. 06 Assoc Highland, Pt. 08 Chaplain, Randolph-Macon Academy.
- HUBBARD, CHARLES WALTER, JR. P84-D84-E87-F87  
VA: 85 New Bethel-Motley, L. 87 Christ, A. 92 Zion-Grace, N. 96 Ret.
- HUDGINS, LINDA DIANE FL18  
VA: [18 N Amelia, F.]
- HUDSON, SARA LOU D72-P74-E77-F77  
VA: [70-72 Assoc Bath Lgr Par.] 74 Stu Perkins. 76 Assoc First, Hopewell. 78 Hot Spgs. 80 Hillsboro-Bluemnt-Roszell. 82 Lv Abs. 83 Craigsvl. 3-1-86 Incapacity Lv. 90 Nelsn, C. 94 Mountain Vw, Rn. 97 Incapacity Lv. 06 Ret.
- HUFFMAN, DENISE ROTIVAL AM97  
VA: [88 No Recd of Appt. 90 Lawrence Mem. 96 Trinity, Rn.] 97 Trinity, Rn. 01 Dir, Rn District Hispanic Min. 06 Ret.
- HUFFMAN, GARLAND MICHAEL FL03  
VA: [03 Buchanan, Rn. 13 Forest Rd-Fairview, L. 14 Charlotte, F. 15 Cumberland, F. 10/1/15 Clergy Med Lv.]
- HUGHES, DWIGHT Received by Transfer from KY 7/1/10 FE  
VA: 10 St James, YR. 16 Clinical Pastoral Therapy, Belmont Univ TN.
- HUGHES, HAROLD HASBROUCK, JR. P56-D56-E59-F59  
VA-M: [51 Lawrence Mem. 52 Grendell Crk Pk. 53 Walmsley Blvd. 55 Mt Olivet, D.] 56 Mt Olivet, D. 59 Stanleytw. 62 Cokesbury, Woodbrg. 67 Front Royal. VA: 70 Front Royal. 71 Asbury, Harrisbg. 77 DS, L. 82 Reveille. 9-1-88 Bishop, FL. 96 Ret.
- HUGHES, SUSAN M. PD13  
VA: 13 Min of Community Outreach, Redwood, D. 1-1-18 Comm Otrch, Redwood (D) & Asst Pstr, Bthlm (L).
- HUH, KEON FL11-PE14-FE18  
VA: [11 Assoc Korean of Grtr Wash.] 14 Assoc Korean of Grtr Wash. 17 Mead Mem, L.
- HULL, JOHN FRANCIS P83-D83-F85-E85  
VA: 83 Mt Sinai, H. 88 Buckhall, A. 11 Ret.
- HULME, GARY LEE P80-D80-F83-E83  
VA: 79 Stu Wesley & Buckhall. 82 Buckhall. 88 PC&CC. 96 Center for Pastoral Counseling of Va. 9/1/02 Pres/CEO Pastoral Counseling of Northern Va.
- HUNDLEY, JOHN MICHAEL FL06  
VA: [06 Co-Pastor, Patrick, D. 13 Ret.]
- HUNDLEY, LYNNE M. P81-D81-E84-F84  
CAL-PAC: 87 Wesley. 94 St. Mark's. 96 on loan to VA, Oak Grove/Riverview Charge, Pr. 99 Trans To VA, Oak Grove/Riverview, Pr. 00 Cottage Place, Pr. 09 Cottage Place-Martin Luther King Jr Mem, Pr. 13 Ret.
- HUNDLEY, STEPHEN CARY P78-D78-F82-E82  
VA: 78 Stu Wesley. 80 Director of Downtwn Min, A. 81 Cedar Grv. 85 Shady Grv, Rd. 89 Assoc, First, Pn. 92 Sleepy Hollow, Ar. 95 First, W. 98 Heritage, L. 05 DS, Rn. 13 On Loan, Ex Dir of Connectional Min, Cal-Pac Conf. 16 President, UM Insurance, Inc. 17 Ret.
- HUNSICKER, PHILLIP N. P59-D59-E62-F62  
VA: 59 In Sch. 60 Assoc Springfld. 62 St Francis. 63 Faith. 67 Dumfries. 71 Lexington-Trinity. 75 Worker Priest-Lexingtn. 77 Hon Loc. 91 Epwrth, Thaxtn. 95 Madison. 00 Ret.
- HUNTER, RODNEY McKINLEY P81-D81-F84-E84  
VA: [81 Leesvl, L.] 81 Leesvl, L. 86 Wesley Mem, Rd. 12-1-12 Ret. (13 Wesley Mem, Rd.)
- HUNTSMAN, MARCIA KLEIN PE11-FE17  
VA: 11 Assoc Centreville, Ar. 15 W Campbell, L.
- HURLEY-BROWNING, LUCRETIA A. P74-D74-E76-F76  
VA: 74 Stu Garrett. 75 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 77 Miss AK. 78 Stu Presby St Luke's Hosp, Chicago, CPE Prog. 79 Stu Wake Frst. 80 Chap Bapt Hosp, Winstn-Salem. 90 Stu, Memphis St U. 91 Holston Conf. 00 Dir Juniper Tree Past Couns Cntr, Mechanicsburg, PA.
- HWANG, EOI KYUNG (KAY) PD03-FD07  
VA: 03 Assoc, Korean of Gtr Washngtn, Ar. 10/30/06 On Loan, Holliston UMC, Pasadena, CA. 09 Transitional Lv. 13 Min of Young Adults, Korean UMC of Grtr Wash, Ar. 8/1/17 Trans Lv. 11-1-17 Generational Ministries Director, Vine.
- HYEON, SEONG YOON FM  
VA: 94 Korean UMC, Rd. 99 Virginia Korean, Pr. 01 Incapacity Lv. 06 Ret.
- INSLEY, GEORGE THOMAS, JR. P86-D86-E90-F90  
VA: [79 Mt. Sinai. 83 Heathsvl.] 86 Remingtn. 90 Central (Fx HI). 97 First, N. 03 Ret.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

IRVING, ALPHONSO L. FL07  
VA: [07 Purcellville Circuit, W. 17 Agape, W.]

ISERNHAGEN, BRETT DESLEY PE16  
VA: 16 Epiphany, Ar.

IVEY, DANIEL KEITH P63-D63-E66-F66  
VA-M: 63 Stu Duke. 66 Boykins. VA: 70 First, Fx Hl. 75 Zion, York Co. 79 Friendship. 86 Arl For. 91 Miles Mem, N. 94 Warwick Mem, NN. 97 Walker Chpl, Ar. 00 Ivey Mem, Pt. 03 Ret.

JACKSON, CHARLES VERNON, II P84-D84-E88-F88  
VA: [82 Goshen-Rockbrg Baths.] 84 Goshen-Rockbrg Baths. 85 Mt Carmel-Mt Pleasant. 89 Mt Pleasant, S. 96 Missionary to Paraguay, Mission Soc for UMs. 04 International Dir, Each One Feed One.09 International Dir, Generous Hands Ministries, Inc. 14 Ret.

JACOBS, BARBARA M. PD99-FE05  
VA: 99 Dir, Chr Ed & Youth Min, Fredericksburg, Ad. 02 Zion, Ad. 15 Family Lv of Abs. 18 Ret.

JAMES, FRANK DAVID P52-D52-E56-F56  
VA-M: 52 Stu. 54 Iron Gate. 58 Montross. 62 Princess Anne. 65 Hendersn. 69 Lane Mem. VA: 70 Lane Mem. 73 Woodlawn. 76 Grt Fls. 80 Moseley Mem. 83 Madisn Hts. 87 Francis Asbury. 88 Norvw. 92 Ret.

JAMES, KENNETH STEPHEN D88-AM88  
VA: [79 Collierstown. 85 Bath.] 88 Callaghan, S. 91 Ret.

JAMES, THOMAS GLENN PE11-FE14  
11 Res Mgr Lewis Center for Church Leadership, Wesley/Assoc, Centreville, Ar. 13 Assoc Centreville, Ar.

JAMES, WILLIAM A. FL AM00  
VA: [Prospect, F. 97 Aldersgate, Ad.] 00 Aldersgate, Ad. 07 Skipwith, Rd. 14 Ret. (1/1/15-4/6/15 Chamberlayne Heights, Rd.)

JAMISON, DONALD A. FL06-PE07-FE11  
VA: [06 Nottoway-Lunenburg, F.] 07 Nottoway-Lunenburg, F. 11 Grace, E. 16 Sydenstricker, A.

JAMISON, LEE ROY P51-D51-E52-F52  
VA-M: 50 Stu Asbury. 51 New Castle. 55 Trinity, Buchanan. 57 Gordonsvl. 61 Farivw, D. 65 Central, Rn. VA: 70 Cradock. 74 Wesley, Colonial Hts. 78 Calvary, Rd. 81 Daytn. 82 CPE, Rn Vly Mental Health Assoc. 83 Ret. (83-84 Boones Ml. 96-98 Chaplain, VA Med Ctr, Salem.)

JARVIS, DAVID FRANKLIN, II P60-D60-E64-F64  
VA-M: [56 Assoc Centenary, Rd. 59 In Sch.] 60 Stu Duke. WNC: 62 Assoc Wesley Mem. VA-M: 65 Assoc Laurel St. 66 Lebann, Han. 69 Assoc Centenary, Rd. VA: 70 Assoc Centenary, Rd. 71 Fairmount Pk. 75 Camern. 79 Centenary, Rd. 84 First, Salem. 88 DS, Rd. 92 Fairfax, A. 97 DS, Ar. 00 Ret.

JENKINS, GROVER P50-D50-E52-F52  
VA: 50 Gainesboro. 52 N Mecklenbg. 56 Schuyler. 59 Westmorelnd. 62 W Brunswick, Pt. 66 Office of Econ Oppor. 69 Hon Loc. 99 Ret.

JENNINGS, FRANKLIN THOMAS P89-D89-E91-F91  
VA: [84 Brunswick.] 89 Brunswick. 90 Knotts Is, N. 1/1/00 Disater Relief Coord, UMCOR. 01 Covenant & Community, Pr. 03 Covenant, ER.

JENNINGS, THOMAS EARL P59-D59-E62-F62  
VA: [56 Mt Pisgah.] NC: [58 Roxboro-Ca-Vel.] VA: 59 Stu. 62 McGaheysvl. 64 Gainesvl. 67 Chesterbrk. 72 Vol Loc. 74 Withdrew. 81 Readmit. Lovettsvl. 84 Loudoun. 88 Hendersn. 93 Colonial Bch, Rp. 98 Ret. (11 Grace [Oak Grove], Fd.)

JENT, LARRY  
VA: [01 New Castle, Rn.] 02 Transferred in from WNC; New Castle, Rn. 03 Editor, Va Advocate, Dir of Print Media. 06 Amelon, L. 09 Fishersville, S. 15 Prince of Peace, A. 18 Evangelical, H.

JETER, KENT L. FL  
VA: [95 Leesburg-Hamilton. 01 Norfolk, N. 04 St Paul, Rn. 9/1/07 Ret. (08 John Wesley, W.)]

JOHN, JAMES McCULLOCH P51-D53-F56-E57  
WV: 51 In Sch. VA-M: 54 Assoc Clarendn. 58 Onley. 61 Main St, Emporia. 66 Ivey Mem. 68 Trinity, NN. VA: 70 Trinity, NN. 77 Asbury, H. 79 Dir Indus Comm Min. 87 Court St. 95 Ret.

JOHN, WILLIAM H., JR. FL00-PE02-FE07  
VA: [00 Mt Horeb-Ottobine, H.] 02 Mt Horeb-Ottobine, H. 05 Salem (Mathews), YR. 14 Providence (New Kent), Rd.

JOHNSON, AMY DAWN PE06-FE12  
VA: 06 Family Leave. 07 In School, Norfolk Sentara. 09 Assoc Chaplain, Sentara Hosp & Children's Hosp King's Daughters. 13 Staff Chaplain, Sentara Norfolk General Hospital. 14 Staff Chap, INOVA Fairfax Hospital. 16 Staff Chaplain, Sentara Norfolk General Hospital. 17 Central, Rd.

JOHNSON, BILLY GENE AM87-D87-P90-E92-F92  
VA: [79 Axtn. 82 Design. 85 Schoolfld.] 87 Schoolfld. 88 Noland Mem. 90 Grottoes, H. 92 Stephens City, W. 96 Mt Pisgah, H. 99 Clover Hill, H. 1/31/02 Ret. (09-10 Calvary, D.)

JOHNSON, BRIAN WILLIAM PE11-FE14  
VA: 11 Assoc St Matthew's, A. 14 Salem (Mathews), YR. 9/11/15 St Thomas (Haymarket Campus), A.

JOHNSON, CHARLES MITCHELL P53-D54-F57-E57  
SC: 53 In Sch. 55 Prt Royal. 57 Chap Army. VA: 80 Chap Army. 9-1-80 Adm in Trng, VUMH, Inc. 82 Assoc Admin, VUMH, Inc. 94 Ret.

JOHNSON, DARCEY GRITZMACHER FE09 Transfer in from Or-Id Conf.  
VA: 09 Memorial (Charles City), YR. 15 River Road, Rd.

JOHNSON, EDWARD HARVEY P81-D81-F84-E84  
VA: 81 Stu Asbury. 82 Resurrection. 88 Schoolfld, D. 94 St John's, S. 99 South Hill, Pt. 05 Lv Abs. 06 Dahlgren, Fd. 15 Ret.

JOHNSON, III, JAMES L. FE07 (Transferred in from N ALA)  
VA: [05 Cedard Grove, W.] 07 Cedar Grove, W. 08 St Mark's A. 13 Nokesville, A. 17 St Andrew's, A.

JOHNSON, JANET (05 Transferred in from SGA Conf) FE  
VA: 05 Prince Edward, F. 07 On Loan, Memorial UMC, Elizabethtown, KY. 12 Ret.

JOHNSON, JOYCE ELEANOR P87-D87-E91-F91  
VA: [86 Westover Hls-Harmony.] 87 Westover Hls. 88 Tyler Mem. 90 Jollivue, S. 92 Macedonia-Montague Ave, W. 96 St James (Pleasant Vly.) 99 Ret.

JOHNSON, MICHAEL A. FL13  
VA: [11 Providence-Trinity, F. 13 Nottoway-Lunenburg, F.]

- JOHNSON, NANCY COLEMAN FL13  
VA: [10 St James-Beulah Retreat Ctr. 13 Emmanuel, L.]
- JOHNSON, ROBERT BRUCE P97-D97-E00  
VA: [96 Franklin, Pr.] 97 Franklin, Pr. 02 Memorial (Appomattox), F. 10 Manor Mem, H. 17 Urbanna, YR.
- JOHNSTON, ROBERT F. P73-D73-E76-F76  
VA: 73 Stu, Wesley. 74 Fauquier. 75 Cedar Run. 76 Assoc, Fairlington. 78 Bermuda Hundred. 80 Middlebg. 83 Sledd Mem. 2/1/84 Lv Abs. 84 Hon Loc. [95 Reinst, McKendree-Asbury, F.] 96 Bethia, Pt. 98 McGuire Park, Rd. 00 St Mark's, Pt. 04 Main St, F. 06 Ret. (13 Co-Pastor, Amelia.)
- JONES, CLARENCE BAILEY (So Bapt) P65-D65-E67-F67  
VA-M: 65 Trinity, Pt. VA: 70 Community, Ar. 75 Ginter Pk. 79 Fredericksbg. 85 Windsor Hls. 89 St Mark's, Pt. 91 Ret. (02 Centenary (Jarratt) Pt.)
- JONES, FINLEY O'NEAL P82-D82-E84-F84  
E PA: [81 Trevoise.] 83 Trevoise. 86 Tindley Temple. VA: 87 Norfolk. 01 St Paul's, N. 12 Ret.
- JONES, HARRY BYRD D72-AM75-P77-E79-F79  
VA: [70 Carsn-Smith Grv. 72 E Dinwiddie. 74 Ocran.] 75 Ocran. 79 High St, Pt. 83 Mt Tabor, H. 87 Nokesvl. 94 Incapacity Lv. 97 Ret.
- JONES, JOHN ROBERT, SR. P97-D97-E00  
VA: [95 Isle of Wight, Pr.] 97 Isle of Wight, Pr. 10/97 Cheriton, E. 00 Christ, Covngtn. 05 Swain Mem (Tangier), E. 09 Northumberland, Rp. 12 Lawrenceville, F.
- JONES, LeROY VADEN P61-D61-E64-F64  
OH: 61 Reesvl. VA-M: 64 Halifax. 67 First, Covngtn. 68 Nokesvl. VA: 70 Nokesvl. 72 Belmnt, Rn. 79 Bruen Chpl. 81 Main St, D. 82 Ferebee-Halstead. 86 Aldersgate, N. 89 Conf Evangelist. 93 Gen Evangelist. 99 Ret.
- JONES, MATTHEW WILLIAMSON, IV P77-D77-F80-E80  
VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 79 Toms Brk-Mt Olive. 85 Blvd. 92 Pleasant Vly, Ar. 01 Aldersgate, C. 10 Williamsburg, YR.
- JONES, PATRICIA ANN P92-D92-E95-F95  
VA: 92 Asbury, Pn. 94 Willisvl, W. 95 Galilee, Rp. 4/1/00 Roberts Mem, A. 12 Ret. (14 Park, Rn.)
- JONES JR., ROBERT O. P94-D94-F99-E99  
VA: [92 Paw Paw Charge, WV] 94 Stu., Wesley & Paw Paw Charge. 96 W Franklin. 99 Asso, Front Royal, W. 01 Phoebus, Pn. 04 Bethel-Emmanuel, Rp. 12 Edinburg, H. 17 On Loan: Fairbanks UMC, Alaska Missionary Conf.
- JONES, ROBIN C.M. FL07  
VA: [07 Chaplain, Jackson-Feild Homes. 12 Chaplain, Jackson-Feild Homes & Salem, JR.]
- JONES, STEVEN REILLY P73-D73-E76-F76  
VA: 73 Stu Yale. 75 Assoc Trinity, A. 77 Burke. 87 Warrentn. 90 Peaklnd, L. 94 Reveille, Rd. 00 DS, Ar. 05 Williamsburg, Pn. 08 DS, Rd. 15 Ret.
- JORDAN, PRESTON LEE, SR. P89-D89-E91-F91  
VA: 89 John Wesley, H. 91 Purcellvl Cir. 95 Ret.
- JOYCE, THOMAS LEE P69-D69-E73-F73  
VA-M: 69 Stu Duke. VA: 70 Stu Duke. 72 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 76 Warsaw. 81 Chamberlayne Hts. 85 Heritage, L. 91 First, Salem. 99 DS, Rn. 05 Asst to Bishop and Dean, LDI. 09 Asst to the Bishop. 13. Ret.
- JOYNER, ALEXANDER BARHAM P89-D89-E93-F93  
VA: 89 Stu, SMU. 92 Orange Circuit, C. 98 Dir Wesley Fndn, UVA. 05 Franktown, E. 14 DS, E.
- JOYNER, COURTNEY CARTER PE07-PD09 -FD14  
VA: 07 Macedonia, C. 09 Family Lv. 10 Student. 8/29/10 Min of Music, New Hope. H. 10/15/15 Min. of Worship Arts & Music, St Paul's, S. 8/1/17 Family Lv of Abs.
- JOYNER, JAMES WILLIAM PE07-FE10  
VA: 07 Byrd Chapel, C. 10 Mt Clinton, H. 14 Port Republic, H.
- JULCHER, JOHN G. P97-D97-FE02  
VA: [95 Bethel, W.] 97 Bethel, W. 98 Brucetown-Welltown, W. 00 Redland, W. 06 Ret.
- JUN, SEUNGSOO PE08-FE11  
VA: 08 Assoc Korean of Grtr Wash. 11 Assoc, Holy Flames MC, Joongang AC, Korean Conf. 15 Raleigh Court, Rn.
- JUSTIS, ROBERT FRANKLIN P83-D83-F86-E86  
VA: 83 Stu Candler. 84 Good Shepherd, Rd. 88 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 89 St. James (Pleasant Vly), H. 92 Mathews Chpl, Rp. 95 Urbanna. 99 Tabernacle, Pn. 01 Bellamy, Rp. 2/1/05 Incapacity Lv. 06 Christ, Pn. 12/1/06 Clergy Med Lv. 15 Ret.
- KANG, TAEWON FE18 (Transfer in from Korean Methodist)  
VA: 16 Bethel-Emmanuel, RR.
- KANNEY, DOUGLAS WAYNE P69-D69-E72-F72  
VA-M: 69 Stu. VA: 70 Stu. 71 Little Frk. 75 Browns Cv & Mt Moriah. 76 Mt Moriah. 80 Lower Chr. 86 Wesley Mem, Chr. 90 St Luke's, Pn. 93 St Paul, Christiansbg. 04 Ret.
- KANTEN, RITA FL00  
VA: [00 New Hope, E. 10 Trinity Circuit, JR. 16 Grace Mem, JR.]
- KEELING, SARA PORTER PE08-FE11  
VA: 08 Assoc Washington St, A. 11 Rappahannock, C. 18 Good Shepherd, A.
- KEEN, SUSAN W. FL18  
VA: [09 Big Island-Cove, L. 11 Bethesda, L. 17 Forest, L. 18 Forest-Forest Road Cooperative Parish, L.]
- KEEVER, EVELYN GRAVESEN P69-D69-F82-E82  
N IL: 69 Stu. 70 Disc. 76 Readmit. VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 79 Res CPE MCV. 81 Chap Couns MCV. 7-1-82 Chap Children's Hosp, N. 13 Ret,
- KEEZEL, TERESA ANN MEADOWS P86-D86-E90-F90  
VA: 86 N Amelia. 89 Dinwiddie. 01 Wesley, Hopewell. 05 St Luke's, Rd. 11 Trinity (Chesterfield), JR.
- KEITHLEY, THOMAS HOYT P84-D84-E92-F92  
VA: [82 Accotink-Silverbrk. 83 Marvin.] 84 Marvin. 88 Lovettsvl, W. 92 Short HI, W. 94 Callaghan, S. 95 Loudoun, W. 03 Assoc, Braddock St., W. 09 Grace (Middletown), W. 16 Ret.
- KELCHNER, JOHN J., JR. P96-D96-F99-E99  
VA: [92 Boyce-White Post, W. 95 Brucetown-Welltown.] 96 Brucetown-Welltown. 98 Assoc, Braddock St, W. 03 Round HI (Frederick), W. 10 Shady Grove (Mechanicsvl), Rd.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

KELLER, RICHARD SHIREY P75-D75-E78-F78  
 VA: 75 Stu Wesley. 77 Assoc Mt Olivet. 78 Watsn Mem. 82 Assoc Annandale. 85 Mem, N. 1-1-88 Front Royal. 91 Ar Forest, Ar. 96 Grt Falls, Ar. 06 Ret.

KELLY, ANNE BROWN FL15  
 VA: [15 Assoc Shady Grove (Short Pump), Rd.]

KELLY, ROBERT IRVIN FL12  
 VA: [12 Craddockville, E.]

KENDALL, MICHAEL PATRICK P95-D95-E97-F97  
 VA: 92 Stu Emory. 95 Carson, Pt. 00 Gum Spring, Rd. 04 Assoc Reveille, Rd. 06 Redland, W. 13 Farmville, F.

KENNEDY, III, LESTER FL10  
 VA: [10 Iron Gate, S. 15 Churchville Cooperative Parish, S.]

KENNON, HARRY GARLAND P85-D85-E88-F88  
 VA: [82 Greene.] 85 Assoc First Chr, C. 88 Pace Mem. 92 Asbury Mem, Rd. 99 Larchmont, N. 03 First, C. 09 Ret.

KESLER, DANNY L. FL08  
 VA: [08 Foothills, Rn. 14 Ret.]

KESNER, ANNE WEST PD14  
 VA: 14 Chap, Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters. 6-1-18 Transitional Lv.

KESNER, DANNY JAMES P82-D82-F85-E85  
 VA: 82 Stu Wesley. 83 Assoc Ft HI. 85 Faith, A. 90 Vale, Ar. 95 St Andrew's, N. 99 Deep Creek, Pr. 05 Great Bridge, N. 13 DS, C.

KHOKHAR, NADEEM A. FL14  
 VA: [14 Assoc Floris, Ar. 18 Crenshaw, Blackstone, F.]

KIDD, TIMOTHY WAYNE P85-D85-E87-F87  
 VA: 85 Brucetwn-Welltwn. 88 Stu. 90 Mt Bethel Vw, W. 94 Mint Spg, S. 98 Prof, Mary Baldwin. 99 Prof., John Brown Univ. 12/1/11 Transitional Lv. 13 Personal Lv of Abs. 17 Hon Loc.

KIEL, J. RANDALL FL10-PE13  
 VA: [10 Charlotte, F. 12 Fulks Run, H.] 13 Fulks Run, H. 14 E Nottoway, F. 18 Victoria, F.

KIM, ARUM FL15-PE18  
 VA: [15 Atlantic-New Church, E.] 18 Graham Rd, Ar.

KIM, CHINHYO 'DAN' FL13-PE15-FE18  
 VA: [13 Assoc, River Road, Rd.] 15 Kenwood, Rd.

KIM, CHUL KI FE05 (Transferred in from Korean Methodist)  
 VA: 05 Virginia Korean, Pr. 13 Emmaus at Stratford Hills, Rd.

KIM, EUGENE FE15 (Tranfer in from Korean Methodist)  
 VA: 13 Assoc Korean of Grtr Washington, Ar. 17 Pleasant Valley, Ar.

KIM, HAN SUNG FE16 (Transfer in from New England)  
 VA: 16 Assoc, Korean of Greater Washington, Ar.

KIM, HODAE TIMOTHY FL18  
 VA: [18 Coastal, E.]

KIM, JEONGIN PE14 (Transfer in from Korean Methodist 2016)  
 VA: 14 W Mathews, YR.

KIM, JIYEON FL12-PE15  
 VA: [12 Charlotte, F. 14 Assoc Warrenton, A.] 15 Warrenton, A. 17 Assoc Korean of Greater Washington, Ar. 18 Assoc St Stephen's, A.

KIM, MICHELLE MEE-HYE PE08-FE12  
 VA: 08 Assoc Korean of Grtr Wash, Ar. 13 St Mark's, Ar. 17 Bethel (Loudoun), W.

KIM, MIKANG PE13-FE16  
 VA: 13 Epworth (Exmore), E.

KIM, MINOO WILLIAM FL15-PE17  
 VA: [15 Assoc Good Shepherd, A.] 17 Assoc Good Shepherd, A. 18 Assoc Fairfax, A.

KIM, M.J. (MYUNG JOHNG) P63-D63-E66-F66  
 VA-M: 63 Stu Duke. 8-23-64 Mt Airy. 68 Assoc First, NN. VA: 70 Assoc Greene Mem. 72 Colonial Bch. 80 Park Pl. 86 Dulin. 90 DS, Ad. 97 Aldersgate, A. 02 Ret. (Dir, Asian American Ministries)

KIM, OHHWAN FREEDMAN FL17  
 VA: [17 Keysville, F.]

KIM, SANGKEUN PM01-FE03  
 VA: 01 Transfrd in from SC. 01 Assoc, Korean of Gr Wash, Ar. 04 Asst Prof of Missiology and Comparative Religions, Divinity School at Yonsei University. 13 Prof of Mission Study, Div Sch at Yonsei University.

KIM, SEONYOUNG PM99-FE03  
 VA: 99 Buchanan, Rn. 03 Zion-Grace, N. 10 Lawreceville, Pt. 12 Northumberland, Fd. 14 DS, YR.

KIM, YOUNG BONG FE07 (07 Transfer in from Korean Methodist)  
 VA: 05 Korean of Grtr Wash, Ar. 16 Korean of Koinonia, Ar.

KIM, YUN CHOL FL11-PE13-FE17  
 VA: [11 Brucetown, W.] 13 Brucetown, W. 17 Assoc Korean of Greater Washington, Ar. 18 St Peter's, Rd.

KINCANNON, KARLA MURICE P80-D80-F82-E82  
 VA: 80 Assoc Leesbg. 82 Jollivue. 83 Chap Shen Clg & Cons Music. 87 Assoc Wesley Fn, Iowa State. 90 Stu. 93 Dir SpiritArt, Ctr for Arts and Spirituality. 13 Dir., Field Ed & VFCL, Garrett Theo Seminary. 16 Assoc, Aldersgate, A. 18 Ret.

KINCANNON, KEARY P89-D89-E94-F94  
 VA: 89 Church Coord of Shelter Housing. 93 Lv Abs. 94 Housing Counseling Serv, Wash, DC. 95 Route One Corridor Ministry. 96 Rising Hope, A.

KING, CHARLES BENJAMIN P65-D65-E69-F69  
 VA-M: 65 Stu Duke. 67 St Peter's, Mont. VA: 70 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 72 Courtlnd. 76 Westover Hls. 80 Christ, N. 84 Assoc Dir COM Prog Planning & Local Chr. 94 DS, F. 00 Asst to Bishop & Assoc Coun Dir, LDI. 05 DS, Ad. 06 Ret.

- KING, GEORGE EUGENE P69-D69-E73-F73  
VA-M: [66 Mt Pleasant, Amherst. 68 In Sch.] 69 Stu Crozer Sem. VA: 70 Stu Colgate. 72 Nelsn. 73 Isle of Wight. 74 Conf Evang. 93 Gen Evangelist. 97 Ret.
- KING, JOSHUA SEAN PE13-FE16  
VA: 13 Red Valley, D. 17 Bethany (Purcellville), W.
- KING, STEPHEN PARKER P84-D84-E87-F87  
N IND: [82 Culuer Emmanuel. 83 Erie.] 84 Erie. 85 Congress St. VA: 87 Columbia-Union Frg. 92 S Covingtn, S. 96 White Mem, Rn. 99 Bethany (Purcellvl), W. 04 Glover Mem, S. 08 Madison, C. 14 Trinity (Disputanta), JR.
- KING, WILLIAM McGUIRE P69-D69-F80-E80  
N IL: 69 In Sch. 76 Disc. 6-15-78 Readmit. VA: 78 Prof UVA. 83 Prof., Albright Clg. 12 Ret.
- KIRKLAND, MILTON DAVIES P90-D90-E92-F92  
VA: 90 Assoc Asbury, H. 94 Del Ray, A. 00 Dulin, Ar.
- KIRVEN, TIMOTHY FL11  
VA: [11 Worship and Praise, Rd.]
- KITCHEN, THEODORE JACKSON P51-D51-E53-F53  
NY: 51 In Sch. 53 Miss Japan. VA-M: 56 Miss Japan. VA: 70 Miss Japan. 95 Ret.
- KLOTZ, JOSEPH H., JR. P81-D81-F84-E84  
VA: 81 Craigsvl. 83 Monterey. 86 Kenbrg. 90 Epwrth, E. 92 Ebenezer, Rp. 97 Nokesvl, A. 06 Lower Church, Rp. 09 Toms Brook, W. 11 Northview, Rn. 17 Ret.
- KNICK, WILLIAM CLAY P88-D88-E92-F92  
VA: 88 Floral Hls-Calvary. 91 Chap Res I, CPE, Univ of NC Hospitals. 92 Hopewell, D. 05 Kernstown, W. 14 Main St, S. 16 Grace (Middletown), W.
- KNOTT, JANET BANKS AM04  
VA: 04 Bethlehem, S. 08 Bethlehem, S & Assoc for Congregational Care, Main St, S. 11 Bethlehem-Jollivue, S. 17 Ret.
- KNOX, ROBERT TOWNSEND P60-D60-E63-F63  
VA-M: 60 Stu Duke. 61 Assoc Fairfax. 64 Messiah. VA: 70 Messiah. 71 Main St, Wayne. 76 First, Salem. 80 Washingtn St, A. 89 Cherrydale, Ar. 99 Ret.
- KOOLMAN, DEREK P. P94-D94-F99-E99  
VA: 94 Stu. 95 Newsoms, Pr. 98 Covenant, Pr. 01 Lyndhurst, S. 03 Batesvl, C. 12 Christ, ER.
- KOONTZ, DEBORAH A. PE05-FE08  
VA: 05 St John's (Buena Vista), S. 08 Gordonsville, C. 13 Ramsey Mem, Rd. 18 Zion, C.
- KUBAT, JOSEPH MICHAEL P75-D75-E78-F78  
VA: 75 Stu Emory. 77 Assoc Trinity, McL., 78 Oaklnd, Rd. 80 CPE Res UVA. 81 Bethlehem, C. 85 Fairview, L. 88 Chap Lynchbg Gen Hosp. 90 Bridgewtr, H. 95 Court St, L. 96 Market Street, E. 98 Memorial, N. 01 Louisa. 04 Clergy Med Lv. 17 Ret.
- KUTZ, MARGARET TACK P74-D74-E77-F77  
VA: 74 Stu Wesley. 76 Round Hl. 78 Assoc Trinity, McL. 82 Sleepy Holw, Ar. 86 St Luke's, Fls Chr. 93 Wellspring, Pn. 03 Chester, Pt. 13 Ret. (14-15 St Stephen's, A.)
- KWON, PETER BANSEOK FL17  
VA: [17 Assoc, Annandale, A.]
- LaBELLA-FOSTER, ELIZABETH FE18 (Transfer from N Texas)  
VA: 14 Assoc Community of Faith, Ar. 18 Intentional Community
- LaCROIX FILLETTE, ELLEN ALEXANDER PE16  
VA: 16 Assoc, Centreville, Ar.
- LAGERVELD, DAVID C. P97-D97-E00  
VA: [94 Lafayette, Rn.] 97 Lafayette, Rn. 98 Epworth (Thaxton), L. 02 Mt Sinai, H. 06 McGaheysville, H. 13 Zion, C. 18 Ret. (18 Montross, RR.)
- LALKA, BENJAMIN C. FL14  
VA: [14 Fulks Run, Fd.]
- LAMB, BOBBY HARTWELL AM 72  
NC: [62 Ocean Vw. 63 Brite Mead. 66 Perkins. 69 Pittsboro.] 72 Pittsboro. 73 Smyrna. 77 Lv Abs. 78 Withdrawn. VA: [81 W Dinwiddie.] 82 (Readmit NC, tr to VA) W Dinwiddie. 83 Blandfrd-Salem. 90 Madison Hts, L. 93 Mt Pisgah, H. 96 Walmsley Blvd, Rd. 07 Ret. (07-09 N Brunswick, Pt. 10-13 Ettrick, JR.)
- LAMB, BRIAN CHARLES FL18  
VA: [18 Southern Albemarle, C.]
- LAMB, JONATHAN J. PE17  
VA: 17 Shenandoah, H.
- LANASA, RUTH KAY FL PM00-AM03  
VA: [95 Fulks Run, H.] 00 Fulk's Run. 05 Ret.
- LANDON, EDWARD DARREN FL08  
VA: [08 Floyd Parish, Rn.]
- LANE, KELLEY PD12-FD16  
VA: 12 Min of Christian Ed & Spiritual Formation, Bon Air, Rd. 14 Dir of Adult Min, Reveille, Rd.
- LANGILLE, PEGGY FL16  
VA: 16 Assoc, Warwick Mem, YR.
- LANGLEY, CHARLES L. FL  
VA: [94 Craigsvl. 95 Sherando. 98 Newsoms. 01 Calvary, L. 04 Calvary-Forest Cooperative Parish. 07 Ret. (07 Forest, L.)]
- LANGSTON, DAVID GLEN P77-D77-F80-E80  
VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 79 Sleepy HlW. 82 Dist Prog Coord, Ar. 83 Caprn. 87 Ex Dir Indust & Commer Min. 90 Ferebee-Halstead-St Luke's, N. 94 Main St, Bedfrd. 99 Otterbein, H. 04 Ret. (09-11 Parnassus, H. 13 Grottoes, H.)
- LANMAN, RONALD T. FL01  
VA: [01 Atlantic-New Church, E. 06 Ret. (09 Assoc Old Bridge, A.)]



XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

- LARKIN, RUSSELL EUGENE P64-D64-E67-F67  
 N AL: [62 Meridianvl. 63 New Market.] 64 New Market. 66 Turkeytn. 67 Ga Men Health Inst. 68 Frst Hls. 70 Stu Bapt Med Ctr. 71 In Sch. 73 Div Alc Serv, Pr, Va. VA: 5-7-79 Coord Pr Alcoh Serv. 84 Salem-Olive Branch. 89 Crittenden-Ebenezer. 93 McKendree, N. 95 Oakland, D. 96 Park Vw, L. 00 Charles Wesley, Ar. 07 Ret. (11/13-6/16 Chesterbrook, Ar.)
- LaROCK, RYAN SCOTT PD16  
 VA: 16 Assoc, Christ,
- LAVENDER, JAMES EDWIN, JR. P76-D76-E81-F81  
 N MS: 76 In Sch. VA: 9-1-78 Stu Duke. 12-15-78 S Franklin. 81 Assoc First, Martinsvl. 83 Discovery. 16 Ret.
- LAWS, BRENDA LEE FD03  
 VA: 03 Eastern Shore Community Services Bd, Early Childhood Special Educator.
- LAWSON, HAE RIN HYEON SLP99-PE00 (03 Received by transfer from B-W)-FE05  
 BALT-WASH: [99 Conf Office. 00 Magothy Church of Deaf.] 00 Magothy. VA: 01 Mecklenbg, Pt. 07 Morrisville, A. 12 Shady Grove-Olivet, Fd.
- LAYMAN, C. ALAN PE14-FE17  
 VA: 14 Lunenburg, F. 17 Grace, E.
- LAYMAN, WILLIAM ANTHONY P67-D67-E70-F70  
 Va-M: [63 Mt Tabr, Monroe. 66 Little Frk.] 67 Little Frk. VA: 70 Little Frk. 71 Mem, Tappahannock. 74 W Pt. 79 Leesbg. 82 Braddock St. 88 First, C. 92 Thrasher Mem, Rn. 97 DS, Pt. 05 Ret. (12/1/05 Bethany (Purcellvl, Strasbg. 07-08 Interim Chaplain, Randolp-Macon Academy. 1/1/09-6/30/09 Linden-Markham. 9/1/12-13 Interim DS, Ar. 16-17 Gainesboro, W.)
- LAZENBY, ELIZABETH H. FL04  
 VA: [03 St James (Ferrum) & Pleasant Hill, D. 08 Pleasant Hill, D. 14 Ret.]
- LEAVITT, CHARLES HUMPHREY, JR. P73-D73-E75-F75  
 VA: 73 Stu Candler. 74 Glenwood. 76 Rehoboth Par. 79 Chap Navy. 00 Chap Vet Hosp, Hampton 01 Chap, Bon Secours Maryview Nursing Care Ctr, Suffolk. 14 Ret.
- LEE, CHENDA INNIS PE12-FE16  
 VA: 12 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 14 Calloway, Ar. 17 Assoc for Adult Discipleship, Annandale, A.
- LEE, CYNTHIA ANNE FD00  
 VA: 00 Dir Chr Ed, Good Shep, Rd. 01 Dir of Chr Ed, St Luke's, Pn. 05 Min of Discipleship, Shady Grove (Mechanisvl), Rd. 8/1/15 Transitional Lv. 9/12/16 Dir of Discipleship, New Song, Rd.
- LEE, GI IL PE18 (Transfer in from Korean Methodist)  
 VA: 16 Pleasant Grove, D.
- LEE, HYEON HO Received by Transfer from Korean Methodist 7/1/10 FE  
 VA: 10 New Light, A. 15 Guilford, E.
- LEE, HY0 JOONG FE00  
 VA: 7/1/00 Trnsfrd in from TN Conf, Assoc Korean of Gr Wash. 01 Stu, Vanderbilt. 02 Franklin, D. 06 Crums, W. 15 Sudley, A.
- LEE, KANG UK FL04-PE08-FE14  
 VA: [04 Dunn Loring.] 08 Enon, Ad. 11 Oakdwood, F. 14 Little Fork, C.
- LEE, KI CHEON PE09-FE13  
 VA: 09 Assoc Korean of Grtr Wash, Ar. 15 Assoc Trinity, Ar.
- LEE, STEPHEN KWANG-HOON FE07 (Transferred in from Arkansas)  
 VA: 05 St Mark's, Ar. 13 Virginia Korean, ER 17 Colonial Beach, RR.
- LEE, THOMAS GORDON P80-D80-E87-F87  
 VA: [79 Mt Jacksn.] 80 Mt Jacksn. 81 Brkneal. 84 Burketwn. 88 Courtlnd. 93 Zion, Pn. 98 Amelon, L. 00 Bethany, Gloucester Pt. 05 Windsor Hills, Rn. 15 Dahlgren, Fd.
- LEE, UN JU TARAH FL18  
 VA: [18 Assoc Korean of Grtr Washington.]
- LEE, VIRGINIA A. FD97  
 VA: 98 Shady Grove, Rd. 99 Instr, Christian Ed, Memphis Theo Sem. 02 Assoc Prof of Christian Ed, Memphis Theo Sem. 12 Assoc Prof in Christian Ed/Dir of Deacon Studies, Garrett-Evangelical Sem.
- LEE, WON GYU PE07-FE10  
 VA: 07 Cumberland, F. 12 Assoc Fredericksburg, Fd. 16 Ebenezer, ER.
- LeFON, DAVID ALLEN FL01-PE07-FE11  
 VA: [01 Floral Hills-Calvary, D. 06 Salem, C.] 07 Salem, C. 11 Chaplain, US Navy. 1-1-13 N Madison, C.
- LeGAULT, JOHN THIEME, JR. P68-D68-E72-F72  
 VA-M: 68 Stu, Wesley. VA: 70 Marvin Chpl. 74 Assoc Clarendn. 76 Andrew Chpl-Edgewtr. 81 Scott Mem. 87 Timberlke. 92 Mt Vernn, D. 97 Braddock St, W. 98 Lv Abs. 99 First (Newport News), Pn. 12 Ret.
- LEGG, FLOETTA G. P89-D89-E95-F95  
 VA: [84 Fransic Asbury. 86 Greenwood. 87 Ebenezer, W.] 89 Ebenezer, W. 92 Oakwood. 93 Parnassus-Sangersvl, H. 99 Mt Olive. 04 Andrew Chapel-Edgewater. 06 Mt Jackson, H. 07 Ret.
- LeMON, CARL JAMES P88-D88-E93-F93  
 VA: 88 High St, Pt. 93 Ebenezer, ER. 16 Ret.
- LeMON, JOEL M. PE08-FE11  
 VA: 08 Asst Prof of Old Testament, Candler Sch of Theology.
- LENOW, AMY V. FD00  
 VA: 00 Fam Lv. 1/1/01 Youth Min, Fredericksburg, Ad. 13 Transitional Lv. 14 Pastoral Counselor VIPCare. 17 Family Lv of Abs.
- LENOW, LARRY EARL P84-D84-E86-F86  
 SW TX: 85 Los Fresnos. VA: 87 N Garden: Trinity. 90 Assoc Messiah, A. 93 Courthouse Community, N. 00 Fredericksburg, Ad. 13 Trinity, Rd.
- LEONARD, PAUL EDWARD, JR. P61-D61-E64-F64  
 VA-M: 61 Stu Duke. 64 Botetourt. 67 Assoc Raleigh Ct. 69 E Franklin. 71 Kenbrg. 76 Appomattox. 84 Cradock. 88 Culpeper. 91 First, Pn. 95 Chester, Pt. 03 Ret.

- LEVY, DAVID BRENT PE15-FE18  
VA:15 On Loan Christ UMC, Chapel Hill.
- LEWANDOWSKI, ROBERT P98-D98-FE01  
VA: 98 Philadelphia, Pt. 01 Rehoboth, Ad. 9/1/09 Clergy Med Lv. 15 Ret.
- LEWIS, BARBARA DENISE FL01  
VA: [01 Buckingham, F. 05 Greensville, Pt.] 09 Greensville, Pt. 10 Brunswick, Pt. 12 Greenwood-Laurel Park, Rd.
- LEWIS, DEBORAH ELLEN PE04-FE07  
VA: 04 Asst Dir, Wesley Foundation, UVA. 05 Dir, Wesley Foundation, UVA.
- LEWIS, ROBERT D. FE14 Transfer in from British Methodist  
VA: [98 Hyco, F.] 01 Oakwood, F. 02 Student, Duke. 03 British Methodist Church. 12 Hinton Ave, C.
- LEWIS, STEVE JACKSON AM86-D86  
VA: [80 Cashvl.] 86 Cashvl. 87 Greenvl. 99 Oakland, D. 04 Parrish Ct, S. 06 Incapacity Lv. 11 Ret,
- LIM, HUNG SU PE09-FE12  
VA: 09 Pleasant View, W. 14 Stu, Princeton. 15 Assoc, Korean of Grtr Washington, Ar. 17 Nelson, C.
- LINDSEY, LORI MICHELLE EDMONDS P97-D97-FE01  
VA: 97 Assoc, St Luke's, Pn. 02 Amelia, F. 10 Wesley Chapel, JR.
- LIPKE, DENNIS CHARLES (Methodist Church of S Africa) P87-D87-E89-F89  
VA: 87 Cartersvl. 89 Epwrth, Ar. 90 Sleepy Hlw Par, Ar. 92 Ginter Park, Ad. 97 Highland, Pt. 01 Chestnut Mem, Pn. 05 Heritage, L. 9-1-06 GBGM  
Missionary to Mozambique. 2/1/06 Lv Abs. 07 Sudley, Ar. 12 Ret. (2-15-13 Ginter Park, Rd.)
- LITTEN, RONALD ALLEN P85-D85-E89-F89  
VA: [83 Grnwood-Carpers Vly. 84 Mt Bethel Vw.] 85 Mt Bethel Vw. 87 N Louisa. 88 Forest Rd, L. 93 Providence-Whites. 02 Bethany, L. 11 Boonsboro,  
L. 16 Fort Hill, L.
- LITTLE, JR., J. STEPHEN FL11  
VA: [11 Cedar Run, Fd.]
- LIVERMON, JOHN GARRETT FL01-PE09-FE13  
VA: [01 Ebenezer, Rp.] 09 Susanna Wesley, YR. 17 New Town, YR.
- LLOYD, ROBERT B., JR. PE06-FE12  
VA: 06 Lv Abs. 8/1/06 District Coord, Elizabethtown District, KY Conf. 09 Kapolei UM Mission: Hawaii Cal-Pac Conf. 12 Epiphany, Ar. 16 Grace, E. 17  
On Loan, Aiea UMC, Cal-Pac Conf.
- LOBENHOFER, LAUREN ELAINE PE09-FE12  
VA: 09 Assoc Bon Air, Rd. 14 Gum Spring, Rd.
- LOCK, JOHN E. FL00-PE02-FE06  
VA: [00 Boyce-White Post-Millwood, W.] 02 Assoc, Riverton, W. 06 Fairview-Refuge, W. 16 Bethany, H.
- LOCK, MARY JANE PE00-FE04  
VA: [97 Paris Mountain.] 00 Brucetown-Welltown, W. 04 Wesley, W. 05 Relief-Hites, W. 10 Personal Lv Abs. 13 Reliance-Ridings Chapel, W. 14  
Personal Leave of Absence. 17 Mountain Valley-Cedar Grove, H.
- LOCKE, SARAH DUMAS FL10-PE11-FE15thr  
VA: [10 Assoc Calvary, S.] 11 Assoc Calvary, S. 14 Christ (Staunton), S.
- LOEHR, JUDY LEE WHEELER Transferred in from TN 04  
VA: 04 St Andrew's, A. 06 Bethany, H. 09 Clergy Med Lv. 14 Ret.
- LOGAN, WILLIAM CURTIS P63-D63-E66-F66  
VA-M: 63 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 66 Stu Wesley. 67 Sydenstricker. 69 Cranfrd. 73 Zion-Grace. 79 Community, N. 84 DS, S. 91 Cave Spg, Rn. 01 Ret. (04-  
13 Trinity, Rn.)
- LONG, DONALD LEE D67-P69-E73-F73  
VA-M: [65 Cumberlnd.] 69 Lebann, Han. VA: 70 Lebann, Han. 74 Victoria. 78 Basic. 87 Crooks Mem. 93 Christ, S. 00 Ret. (00-13 McKinley, S.)
- LORD, DAVID W. P82-D82-E85-F85  
VA: 83 Nottoway-Lunenbg. 87 Ivey Crk. 94 Assoc, Reveille. 96 Luray. 00 St Paul's, S. 07 Bethlehem (Moneta), L.
- LOTT, MICHAEL THOMAS FL12 PE14-FE17  
VA: [12 Assoc Trinity, Rd.] 14 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 16 Friendship, Ar.
- LOTS, JOSEPH LEE D65-E67-P67-F72  
VA-M: [60 Page. 61 Cambria. 65 S Covington & Alleghany.] 67 S Covington & Alleghany. 69 Grottoes. VA: 70 Grottoes. 73 Louisa. 79 Zion, Seafnd. 82  
Norrvw. 84 Belmnt, Rn. 88 Appomattox Mem. 94 Ret. (01 W Mecklenbg, F. 1/1/06 Poplar and Wesleyan, C.)
- LOUGH, DAVID EARL P78-D78-E81-F81  
C NY: 78 Assoc N Syracuse. VA: 79 W Franklin. 82 St Mark's, S. 85 Epworth, Fls Chr. 89 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 92 Epiphany, Ar. 03 Graham Rd, Ar.  
9/7/08 Ret.
- LOUGH, ROBERT DeWAYNE FL09-PE10-FE13  
VA: [09 Pembroke, Rn.] 10 Pembroke, Rn. 13 St Mark's, Rn. 17 Ebenezer (Stafford), RR.
- LOUK, MICHELLE D. FL09-PE15-FE18  
VA: [09 McKendree, ER.] 15 McKendree, ER. 16 Heritage, ER.
- LOWE, LINDA H. PE09-FE14  
VA: 09 E Nottoway, F. 14 Reliance-Ridings Chapel, W. 17 Cape Charles-Capeville, E.
- LOYD, HARRY R. FL04  
VA: [04 N Amelia, F. 07 Mathews Chapel, YR. 14 Ret.]
- LUCAS, DEBRA RUTH P95-D95-F99-E99  
VA: 95 Stu, Emory. 97 Assoc, Bon Air, Rd. 02 Three Oaks Fellowship, Rn. 09 St Peter's, Ad. 18 Harmony(Hamilton), W.
- LUCY, CURTIS DEARMAN FL13  
VA: [13 Wakefield, JR. 16 Seaside, E.]
- LUGN, BRUCE NELSON FL11-PE12-FE16  
VA: [11 Southern Albemarle, C.] 12 Southern Albemarle, C. 18 Ret.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

LUKER, MAURICE SYLVESTER, JR. P60-D60-E63-F63  
 LOUISVL: 60 In Sch. VA-M: 61 Assoc Lakeside. 62 Stu Drew. 66 Prof Emory & Henry Clg. VA: 70 Prof of Religion, Emory & Henry Clg. 04 Ret.

LUTZ, ELIZABETH ANN GROUPIÉ PE06-FE10  
 VA: 07 Assoc Chestnut Mem, Pn. 09 Cape Charles-Capeville, E. 17 First (Newport News), YR.

LUTZ, TOBIAS FL15  
 VA: [15 Concord-Mt Pleasant Co-op Par, D.]

LYLE, MICHAEL LEROY P84-D84-E88-F88  
 VA: [82 Ebenezer, W.] 84 Ebenezer, W. 85 Assoc Braddock St. 88 Madisn. 93 Fincastle, Rn. 01 Greene Mem, Rn. 05 Washington St, A. 15 Ret.

LYNCH, HERSCHEL JACKSON P58-D59-E61-F61  
 VA-M: 58 In Sch. 59 Burke-Vale. 60 Vale. 61 Ephiphany. 68 St Paul's, N. VA: 70 Sab. 71 Christ, NN. 74 Wesley, Hamp. 81 Crooks Mem. 87 St Mark's, Hamp. 91 Morrish, Pn. 96 Ret.

MAAS, ROBERT E. AM97-RA02  
 VA: [90 Bethesda. 94 Ephesus. 95 Hebron.] 97 Charlotte, F. 98 Bath, S. 01 Potts Vly, S. 02 Ret. (03 Marvin, S.)

MacNICOLL, DONALD CLAYBORN P98-D98-E00  
 VA: 98 Assoc, Blacksburg, Rn. 05 Lv Abs. 06 Campus Min, Community College Ministries. 10 Ret.

MADDOX, JAMES ROGER P76-D76-E81-F81  
 VA: [74 Melfa.] 76 Melfa. 79 Atlantic-New Chr. 83 Ebenezer, Ad. 84 Beulah-St Paul. 89 Hot Spgs. 91 Blandfrd, Pt. 97 Wesley Mem, D. 03 Colonial Bch, Rp. 07 Colonial Beach, Ad. 08 St John's, N. 11 Ret. (12-13 Hallwood, E.)

MADDREY, THOMAS DeFORD P82-D82-F84-E84  
 VA: [81 Mt Pleasant, H.] 82 Mt Pleasant, H. 83 Madisn. 88 Locust Grv, Salem. 6/19/91 Crozet, C. 97 Lynnhaven, N. 07 Ret.

MAGRUDER, DAVID CHRISTIAN PE10-FE17  
 VA: 10 W Mathews, YR. 14 Zion, YR.

MAHAFFEY, JAMES LAWRENCE D69-P86-E74-F74  
 VA-M: 69 Stu Yale. VA: 70 Stu Yale. 71 Stu Oxfrd, Eng. 11-15-72 Prt Republic. 78 Withdrew. [84 Salem, N.] 86 Reentered, Salem, N. 87 Full Membership Restored. 94 Foundry. 98 Dayton, H. 03 Larchmont, N. 07 Cherrydale, Ar. 11 Sunset Dr (Broadway), H. 12 Ret.

MALLARY, BRIAN R. FL17  
 VA: [1-1-16 Crawford, JR. 7-1-16 Philadelphia, JR.]

MALLOY, KATHERINE ANN PD17  
 VA: 17 Exec Asst to Dean & Pres VA Theol Sem.

MANN, LARRY FREDERICK D72-AM84  
 KY: [68 Pleasant Vly. 70 Floyd Co Circ. 71 E Fork. 72 Manchester. VA: [74 W Buckingham. 78 E Franklin.] 84 E Franklin. 85 Pr Edward. 91 Belvw, Rn. 96 S Franklin. 04 Oakland, D. 11 Appomattox Circuit, L. 18 Ret.

MANNER, DAVID EUGENE, JR. P74-D74-F78-E78  
 E OH: 74 Stu. 76 Williamsfld. 80 Assoc Mayfld. VA: 85 Wesley, Hamp. 91 Berryman, Rd. 94 Franconia, A. 04 Herndon. 08 Incapacity Leave. 10 Ret.

MANNER, SARA LONG P75-D75-F78-E78  
 E OH: 75 Stu. 76 Dorset. 80 Assoc Mayfld. VA: 85 Lv Abs. 86 Assoc Warwick Mem. 91 Christ, Rd. 94 Beverley Hls, A. 16 Ret.

MANNING, MICHELE PD04-FD07  
 VA: 04 Min of Older Adult Ministries, Fairlington, A. 12 Ret.

MARION, DEBORAH ANN P82-D82-E85-F85  
 VA: 82 Stu Wesley. 83 Assoc Grace, A. 89 Shady Grove, Rd. 93 Admin in Training, VUMH, Inc, Rd. 95 Asst Admin, VUMH, Inc. 96 Zion, C. 97 Middlesex, Rp. 3/1/04 Kilmarnock. 13 Bethany (Gloucester Point), YR. 17 Ret.

MARKHAM, TALMADGE THOMAS, JR. P70-D70-E74-F74  
 VA-M: [64 Mtn Chpl & Wesley. 65 Ivy Crk. 69 Boydtn. VA: 70 Boydtn. 72 Whaleyvl-Somertn. 76 Assoc Greene Mem. 79 Sterling. 87 Drumfries. 91 Chamberlayne Hts. 94 Charity, N. 98 Ret.

MARKS, MILTON EARL P72-D72-E76-F76  
 VA: 72 Stu Wesley. 74 Assoc Westhamptn. 76 Assoc Bon Air. 79 White Stone. 83 W End, Pr. 87 Old Bridge, A. 91 S HI. 94 Evangelical. 00 Christ, S.04 Main St (Bedford). 08 Community, N. 11 Raleigh Ct, Rn. 15. Ret. (Crockett Springs, Rn.)

MARSH, CORINNE A. P95-D95-E00  
 VA: [89 Phenix. 92 Annex-Harristn, H.] 95 Annex-Harristn. 98 Providence, D. 02 Mt Clinton, H. 04 Pleasant Hill, D. 06 Ret.

MARSHALL, BETTY D. FL08  
 VA: [08 Basset Mem, D. 10 Ret. (Drummondtown, E. 1-1-15 James River, F.)

MARSHALL, MARY LONG FL06  
 VA: [06 Trinity Cir, Pr. 10 Ret. 13 John Wesley, W.]

MARTIN, CANDACE LYNN PE00-FE03  
 VA: 00 Assoc, Messiah, A. 06 Cedar Run, A. 07 Charles Wesley, Ar. 14 Assoc Crossroads, Ar. 15 First (Hampton), YR.

MARTIN, EDWARD SWINDELL, JR. P83-D83-F85-E85  
 VA: [82 Sandbrg Beh.] 83 Sandbrg Bch. 96 Lv Abs. 99 Ginter Park, Ad. 09 Francis Asbury, ER.

MARTIN, JOHN ARTHUR, SR. P96-D96-FE04  
 VA: [91 Payneton-Siloam.] 96 Payneton-Siloam. 97 Zion, Ad. 1/1/99 Monumental, Emporia. 04 Bermuda Hundred. 06 Powhatan, F. 07 Lane Mem, L. 09 Incapacity Lv. 13 Rectortown, W. 14 Clergy Medical Leave.

MARTIN, JOHN TRENTON, JR. P71-D71-E74-F74  
 VA: 70 Halifax. 74 Sydenstricker. 82 Granbery Mem. 87 Epworth, N. 89 Williamsbg. 93 Grace, A. 00 Annandale, A. 05 DS, Pt. 11 Ret. (11 Bethel [Woodbridge]. 13-15 Boyce-Millwood-White Post, W.)

MARTIN, LOUIS ARTHUR P78-D78-E80-F80  
 PN: [76 Still Pond-Betterton-Lynch. 79 Choptank Charge.] 82 Allen Charge. 85 Christ-Mt. Hermon. VA: 88 Atlantic-New Church. 92 Caprn, Pr. 96 Oakland, D. 98 Colonial Beach, Rp. 03 Chesapeake Ave, N. 08 Ret.

MARTIN, PAUL DOUGLAS P77-D77-E79-F79  
 VA: [76 Mtn Vly.] 77 Mtn Vly. 78 Assoc Ginter Pk. 80 Round HI. 86 Gordonsvl. 89 St Mark's, Ar. 91 Wesley, W. 95 White Stone. 99 Main Street, F. 04 Luray, H. 11 Strasburg, H. 14 Ret.

MARTIN, RICHARD KELLY P54-D55-E59-F59  
 VA-M: [53 Timberlk.] 54 Stu Duke. 58 Charles Wesley. 62 Chap Army. VA: 70 Chap Army. 87 Ret.

- MARTIN, WILLIAM A. FM  
VA: 94 American Red Cross. 97 Ret.
- MARVEL, FRED GARY P90-D90-E92-F92  
VA: 90 Trinity, E. 92 Chase Cy, Centenary, F. 94 Sharon-Mt Carmel. 95 Craddockville-Belle Haven. 97 Prices Fork, Rn. 00 Batesville, C. 03 Mt Tabor, H. 05 Rockingham Ct, Rn. 08 Shady Grove-Olivet, Ad. 12 Richmond, Fd. 5-14-15 Administrative Loc.
- MATEER, RONALD WILLIAM P71-D71-E75-F75  
C Pa: 71 In Sch. VA: 72 Stu United. 73 Wayne Hls-Oak Hl. 78 Halifax. 83 Fincastle. 9-1-89 St Lukes, D. 00 First, Martinsvl. 12 Ret.
- MATTHEWS, MICHELLE LEIGH PE15  
VA: 15 Assoc Aldersgate, A.
- MAUGHLIN, JOANNE FD97  
VA: 97 Dulin, Ar. 02 Ret.
- MAXWELL, MICHAEL THOMAS PE00-FE03  
VA: 00 Mt Hermon, L. 05 Assoc Floris, Ar. 08 New Life, Rd.
- MAY, RACHEL GENE FL09-PE10-FE13  
VA: [09 Assoc Peakland, L.] 10 Assoc Peakland, L. 12 Boulevard, Rd.
- MAYS, ANITA E. FL13 PE14-FE17  
VA: [11 Chap, The Hermitage. 13 Assoc Mt Pisgah, Rd.] 14 Assoc Mt Pisgah. 17 Ivey Mem, JR.
- MAYTON, MICHEL QUINN FL01-PE02-FE06  
VA: [01 New Kent, Pn.] 02 New Kent, Pn. 07 Wesley, W. 14 Macedonia, W.
- MAYTON, WILFRED MORTON P59-D59-E62-F62  
VA-M: [56 Assoc Montgomery Par. 57 Stu Candler.] 59 Stu Candler. 60 Charlotte. 65 LaCrosse. 68 Stokeslnd. 71 Crooks Mem. 79 Asbury, S Rd. 82 Woodlawn, Rn. 86 Deep Crk. 91 Trinity, Pr. 94 DS, E. 97 Main St, S. 03 Ret.
- McADEN, ROBINSON HICKS P54-D54-E56-F56  
VA-M: [52 Mineral.] 54 Stu Candler. 56 Miss S America. BOLIVIA: 59 Miss Bolivia. VA-M: 67 Grnwood. VA: 70 Grnwood. 72 Cave Spg. 80 Main St, Wayn. 82 First, C. 87 DS, Ar. 92 Aldersgate, A. 97 DS, D. 02 Ret.
- McALLISTER-WILSON, DAVID FRED P88-D88-E93-F93  
VA: 88 Staff Wesley Sem. 90 VP Wesley Sem. 01 Ex VP, Wesley Sem. 02 Pres, Wesley Sem.
- McALLISTER-WILSON, DREMA MAE P86-D86-F88-E88  
VA: 86 Chap VUMH, Inc., A. 88 Assoc Fairlingtn. 97 Fairlingtn. 04 Chapel Elder, Wesley Seminary. 08 Chaplain, Community Hospice of Washington. 8/23/10 Minister of Congregational Care, Metropolitan Mem UMC, B-W Conf. 18 Ret.
- McCALLUM, DARRYL W. FL13  
VA: [13 Assoc, Blacksburg, Rn. 16 Not Appointed.]
- McCASLIN, HENRY HARRIS, JR. FL07  
VA: [02 Grace (Hartwood), Ad. 10 Ret.]
- McCAULEY, JOSHUA ADAM FL17  
VA: [17 Assoc Duncan Mem, Rd.]
- McCLAIN, LESLIE BRYAN P92-D92-E95-F95  
VA: 92 Sussex, Pt. 95 Assoc, Williamsburg, Pn. 97 Jefferson-ton-Culpeper Cir, C. 01 Bethel-Emmanuel, Rp. 04 Chaplain, US Air Force. 08 White Stone, Fd.
- McCLUNG, WILLIAM PE00-FE04  
VA: 00 Pembroke, Rn. 04 Ghent, N. 13 Salem, ER. 18 Courtland, JR.
- McDONALD, JAMES FLOURNOY P59-D59-E63-F63  
VA-M: [57 Assoc Centenary, Rd.] 59 Stu Duke. 61 Beech Grv. 65 Beech Grv-St Matthew. 66 St Matthew, pr. 68 Dir Wesley Fn, UVA. VA: 70 Campus Min UVA. 88 Gen Min Va Council of Churches. 00 Ret.
- McDONALD-WALKER, JEAN GRAVES P94-D94-E98-F98  
VA: 94 Stu, Wesley. 96 Assoc, Community, N. 99 Arlington Temple, Ar. 04 Market St, W. 08 Ret.
- McDOWELL, JAMES RICHARD P78-D78-E80-F80  
VA: 78 Stu Candler. 79 Prince Edward. 82 Stanleytn. 88 Franklin Cty. 94 Asbury Mem, D. 96 Brosville. 99 Rodes, C. 14 Relief-Hites, W. 17 Reliance-Ridings Chpl, W.
- McGARR, L. RAYMOND FL98-PM01-FE07  
VA: [00 Boykins, Pr.] 01 Boykins, Pr. 03 Shady Grove, F. 08 Epworth, E. 13 Wesley (Colonial Heights), JR.
- McGEHEE, LISA MYERS PD10  
VA: 10 Min of Discipleship & Communications, Good Shepherd, Rd.
- McGLONE, JAMES BENSON PE14-FE18  
VA: 14 Assoc, Virginia Beach, ER. 17 Assoc Bristow Campus, Gainesville, A.
- McGLOTHIN, JAKE J. FL18  
VA: [18 Assoc Floris, Ar.]
- McHOSE, CHARLES J. (05 Transferred in from Holston Conf) FE  
VA: 05 Assoc St Paul (Christiansburg), Rn. 06 Ret. (10-13 Shackelfords Chapel, YR.)
- McINTYRE, ROBERT LESLIE D57-E59-AM68  
W NY: [56 Pendletn Ctr. 59 Lockprt Clintn St. 63 Buffalo Calvary. 65 Tonawanda.] 68 Hornell Spencer. 72 Belfast-Oramel. 74 Incapacity Lv. 76 Supn. 77 Lv Abs. VA: 78 King William. 80 William Watters. 1-1-82 Lv Abs. 82 Ret.
- McKENNEY, WILLIAM R. 'MAC' FL18  
VA: [18 Assoc Good Shepherd, A.]
- McKINLEY, NEAL D. FL95  
VA: [95 Dir, Sr Adult Emphasis, Ar. 99 Bruen Chapel, Ar. 05 Ret.]
- McLAIN, CHRISTINA ROSS FL01-PE02-FE05  
VA: [01 Burnt Factory, W.] 02 Burnt Factory, W. 06 Family Lv. 07 Assoc Francis Asbury, N. 08 Mt Moriah, C. 11 Assoc Blacksburg, Rn. 17 Shady Grove (Short Pump), Rd.
- McLAUGHLIN, NEIL W. FL14  
VA: [14 Byrd Chapel, C.]

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

McMAHAN, WILLIAM FRANKLIN P65-D65-E69-F69  
 VA-M: 65 Stu Duke. 66 Benns. 69 Caprn. VA: 70 Caprn. 72 Trinity, Poquosn. 74 Locust Grv. 80 Taberncle, N. 84 Andrew Chpl-Edgewtr. 88 Cedar Run. 95 Cranford, A. 99 Ret. (04 Locust Gr, Rn.)

McMILLEN, J. RANDALL P91-D91-E93-D93  
 VA: 91 Waverly. 95 Messiah, A. 00 Oak Grove, N. 12 Courthouse Community, ER. 16 Bonsack, Rn.

McMILLEN, SANDRA ANN P87-D87-E90-F90  
 VA: 87 Stu UTS. 88 Trinity, Pt. 90 Carsn, Pt. 95 Monroe, C. 00 Park View, L. 1/1/04 Cherryvale, S. 06 Nokesville, A. 11 Fincastle, Rn. 8/1/14 Boydton, F. 17 Ret.

McMILLION, STEVEN EDWARD P93-D93-E97-F97  
 VA: [88 McDowell.] 93 Blue Ridge, H. 96 Mountain Valley, H. 99 Nelson, C. 02 Lv Abs. 03 Singers Glen, H. 1/1/07 Dir, Camp Alta Mons. 08 Edinburg, H. 12 Central (Staunton), S. 13 Clover Hill, H. 15 Lebanon (Dinwiddie), JR.

McMULLEN, BRADLEY ADAM PE06-FE09  
 VA: 06 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 09 Bethany, H. 16 Timberlake, L.

McMULLEN, KEVIN DOUGLAS FL18  
 VA: [18 Mt Tabor, H.]

McNABB, MEREDITH LEIGH PE07-FE10  
 VA: 07 Assoc Grace (Manassas), A. 14 Dir, Center for Clergy Excellence.

McPHAIL, SAM EVERETTE P89-D89-E91-F91  
 VA: 89 Prices Frk. 93 Belmont, Rn. 02 Trinity (Newport News), Pn. 11 Ret.

McROBERTS, TERESA KANNAN PE07-FE10  
 VA: 07 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 12 Assoc Shady Grove (Short Pump), Rd. 14 Skipwith, Rd. 16 Personal Lv of Abs. 17 Jubilee Ministries LLC. 10-1-17 Administrative Location.

McWILLIAMS, DAVID R. PE16  
 VA: Del Ray, A.

McWILLIAMS, JOSEPH CLIFTON, JR. P66-D66-E68-F68  
 MS: 66 In Sch. VA-M: 67 St Paul-Mt Vernn. VA: 70 St Paul-Mt Vernn. 71 Ex Dir Wm Byrd Comm House. 12/31/04 Ret.

MEADOWS, PATRICIA MAE P92-D92-E96-F96  
 VA: 92 Crimora-Mt Bethel, H. 94 Charlotte, F. 95 W Hanover, Ad. 97 New Bethel-Motley, L. 99 Mountain Valley, H. 05 Petersburg Cooperative Parish, Pt. 06 Franklin, D. 08 St John's, S. 13 Ret.

MEADOWS, SYLVIA SHEPARD P98-D98-FE01  
 VA: [92 Asst, Farmville.] 98 Assoc, Farmville, F. 99 Crenshaw, F. 07 Farmville, F. 13 Chester, JR. 18 DS, JR.

MEARS, CHARLENE I. LANDES FD00-FL01  
 VA: 00 Min of Prog, Main St, Bedford. 01 Fellowship-Linvl-Edom, H. 08 St James, H. 13 Ret.

MEEK, CALVIN EUGENE P72-D72-E75-F75  
 VA: 72 Stu Candler. 74 N Franklin. 79 Assoc Mtnsvl: First. 81 Bethel-St Matthew. 85 Marshall. 91 Sudley, Ar. 98 Francis Asbury, N. 05 Oaklette, N. 11 Trinity (Poquoson), YR. 12 Ret.

MEISENHELTER, MATTHEW Transfer in from CPA 7/1/09 PE09-FE10  
 VA: 09 Assoc Manassas St Thomas, A. 10 Spirit & Life, A. 17 Community (Va Bch), ER.

MEISER, JR., RICHARD LEE FL97-PE06-FE11  
 VA: [97-2002 Boydton, F.] 2003 No Apt. 05 Dir Wesley Foundation, Longwood, Hampden-Sydney. 18 Main Street (Suffolk), JR.

MELESTER, CLYDE STEVEN FL05-AM15  
 VA: [05 Assoc First, W. 06 Burnt Factory, W.] 15 Burnt Factory, W.

MELSON, JAMES MICHAEL P81-D81-F84-E84  
 S NJ: 81 Stu. VA: 82 Assoc Centenary, Rd. 86 Epworth, E. 90 Crossman, Ar. 97 Christ/Crossman, Ar. 01 The Cornelius Corp; Assoc Crossroads, Ar. 08 The Cornelius Corps. 15 Ret.

MERCER, JENNIFER FL14  
 VA: [14 Kecoughtan, YR. 16 Memorial, YR.]

MERCER, THOMAS LEE P79-D79-F82-E82  
 VA: 79 Stu Duke. 80 Mt Pleasant, N. 86 Park Vw, L. 89 Hickory, N.

MERIWETHER, GORDON K. FL12  
 VA: [12 Greene, C. 15 West Point, YR.]

MERTINS, TAYLOR CHRISTIAN PE13-FE16  
 VA: 13 St John's (Staunton), S. 17 Cokesbury, A.

MEYERS, LISA S. FL14  
 VA: [14 Burkeville, F.]

MICHALIDES, ROBERT FL17  
 VA: [17 Assoc Heritage.]

MICHELI, JASON FL03-PE05-FE07  
 VA: [03 St John's (Buena Vista), S.] 05 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 15 Clergy Medical Lv. 16 Assoc, Aldersgate, A. 18 Annandale, A.

MICHIE-BENT, SUSAN LOUISE P87-D87-E92-F92  
 VA: 87 Arcola-Ryan. 89 Assoc, Lovettsvl. 90 Dist Coord Revit & Evan, W & H. 97 Columbia Furnace-Union Forge, H. 07 Ret.

MICKLE, JEFFREY PAUL P78-D78-F83-E83  
 W PA: 78 In Sch. VA: 81 Shenandoah. 83 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 88 Resurrection, N. 94 Belmont, Rd. 07 St Stephen's, A. 14 DS, A.

MILLER, GARY C. FL AM00  
 VA: 88 [St Johns-Altantic.] 00 St Johns (Atlantic), E.

MILLER, GERALD MOWERY P67-D67-E70-F70-FL95  
 VA: 67 Ladysmith-Wrights Ch. 69 Stu. 70 Huguenot, Rd. 77 Kilmarnock. 81 Vienna-Epiphany. 82 Epiphany. 86 St Mark's. 10/1/86 Credentials Surrendered [95 Readmit, Trinity, Pt.] 01 Ret. (01 Woods, Pt. 06-13 Trinity (Petersbur), JR.)

MILLER, MARK ALLEN P84-D84-E88-F88  
 VA: 84 Stu Wesley. 85 Assoc Epworth, N. 87 Beech Grv-Bethel. 89 Emmanuel, W. 93 Assoc Messiah, A. 95 Ebenezer (Stafford), Fd. 17 Va Bech, ER.



- MILLER, ROY LESLIE P67-D67-E70-F70  
VA-M: [64 N Brunswick.] 67 N Brunswick. 68 Woods-Wesley Chpl. VA: 70 Woods-Wesley Chpl. 72 Crewe. 77 Central, Cliftn Frg. 84 Bedfrd: Main St. 88 Morrisn. 91 Wesley, A. 95 First, NN. 99 Ret. (02 Boones Mill, Rn.)
- MILLS, C. RALPH FD04  
VA: 04 Organist/Choir Dir, First, C. 11/1/08 Ret.
- MILLS, HALEY ELIZABETH FL14  
VA: [14 Pleasant View, W.]
- MILLS, RONALD VERNON P88-D88-E92-F92  
VA: 88 Swansvl. 91 Providence, D. 95 Ridgeway, D. 00 Ivy Creek, C. 04 Riverton, W. 08 Ret.
- MILNER, MARY HELENE P88-D88-E90-F90  
VA: 88 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 90 Trinity, C. 92 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 98 Lv Abs. 99 Fam Lv. 04 Assoc, Rising Hope. 06 Lv Abs. 11 Honorable Location.
- MILSTEAD, GARY WAYNE P83-D83-F86-E86  
VA: 83 Stu Wesley. 84 Assoc Good Shepherd, A. 87 Partlow: Rehoboth. 89 Mineral. 92 Highlnd, D. 00 Danville Coop Par, D. 03 Main St, Waynesboro, S. 9/1/06 Clergy Med Lv.
- MIN, KWONG HONG 'MOSES' PE14  
VA: 14 Northumberland, Fd. 17 Va Korean, ER.
- MINER, BARBARA F. FL06  
VA: [06 Assoc Floris, Ar.]
- MINNICK, CARLTON PRINTESS, JR. P54-D55-F56-E57  
VA-M: [51 Mt Airy.] 54 Goochlnd. 58 St James, Ferrum. 63 Westhamptn. 67 Williamsbg. VA: 70 Williamsbg. 73 Mt Olivet, Ar. 78 DS, A. 9-1-80 Bishop, Miss Conf. 84 Bishop, NC. 96 Ret.
- MINNICK, JACK ASHLIN P54-D54-E58-F58  
VA-M: 54 Stu Candler. 56 Campbell. 59 Hurt. 61 Assoc Reveille. 64 Bethany, Purcellvl. 67 Warrentn. VA: 70 Warrentn. 74 Huntingtn Ct. 80 Cave Spg. 87 Blacksbg. 92 DS, W. 98 Ret.
- MINOR, REBECCA LYNN DISNEY FL06-PE07-FE11  
VA: [06 Andrew Chapel-Edgewater, Rp.] 07 Andrew Chapel-Edgewater, Rp. 11 Heathsville, Fd.
- MINTER, BARBARA JEAN ALLOWAY P84-D84-E88-F88  
W PA: 84 Stu. VA: 86 Linden. 90 Orlean-Wesley Chpl. 97 Ret. (00 St Mark's, W.)
- MIRANDA, EDGAR Transfer in from WNY 7/1/09 FE  
VA: 09 St Luke's Ar. 12 Elementary Principal, Anglo-American School, Sofia, Bulgaria. 15 Friendship, Ar. 16 Ret.
- MISIASZEK, MARIE ELIZABETH FL17  
VA: [17 Assoc Woodlake, Rd.]
- MITCHELL, BASS MICHAEL EP01-FE03 (Ordination Recognized)  
VA: [94 Ashwood.] 01 Transfrd in from Free Will Baptist. 01 Hot Spgs, S. 04 Ivy Creek, C. 07 Epiphany, A. 12 Sudley, A. 15 First, Rn. 17 Manor Mem, H.
- MITCHELL, W. DOUGLAS FL10  
VA: [10 Collierstown, S. 13 Buchanan, Rn.]
- MOFFITT, JESSE MORGAN FL17  
VA: [17 Assoc Thrasher Mem, Rn.]
- MONEY, PATRICIA SUFFICOOL FL06-PE07-FE15  
VA: [06 St John's D.] 07 St John's D. 08 Stu, Riverside Medical Ctr. 10 Family Lv Abs. 12 Cheriton, E. 14 Assoc Haygood, ER. 16 On Loan: Jason Lee Mem UMC, Oregon-Idaho.
- MONGE, KATHLEEN MARY RITZ P86-D86-E90-F90  
VA: [85 White Post.] 86 White Post. 92 Burnt Factory, W. 97 Dunn Loring, Ar. 04 Remington, A. 05 Miles Mem, N. 10 Fairview, D. 16 Ret.
- MONROE, LINDA PE05-FE07  
VA: 05 Assoc St Matthew's, A. 11 Buckhall, A.
- MONTGOMERY, MARK FE14  
VA: 14 Min Dir of United College Ministries in NoVa. 15 Assoc Ebenezer (Stafford), Fd.
- MONTGOMERY, NORWOOD POWELL P57-D57-E61-F61  
VA-M: 57 In Sch. WNC: 59 Mineral Spgs. VA-M: 61 Hurt. 63 Assoc Ft HI. 65 Nvw. 66 Toana. VA: 70 St Luke's, Yktn. 84 Wesley, Pt. 02 Ret.
- MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM BRUCE, II P96-D96-F99-E99  
VA: 96 Assoc, Heritage, L. 97 Zion, C. 04 Trinity, Pr. 11 Heritage, L. 16 Centreville, Ar.
- MOON, HYUNG IL FL03-PE05-FE08  
VA: [03 Assoc, Korean of Gtr Washingtn, Ar.] 05 Assoc, Korean of Gtr Washingtn, Ar 07 Prince Edward, F. 10 Epworth, N. 11 Urbanna, YR. 17 Susanna Wesley, YR.
- MOON, PETER M. P91-D91-E93-F93  
VA: [90 Wistar Hts.] 91 Staples Mill Par. 93 Assoc Fairfax, A. 97 Farmville. 02 Woodlake, Rd. 15 DS, Rd.
- MOORE, CHARLES NORMAN P77-D77-F82-E82  
VA: 77 McDowell. 80 Mt Zion, S. 82 Cedar Run, A. 88 Christ, Covington. 90 Glovier Mem, S. 94 Salem, N. 06 Woodstock, W. 09 Crooks Mem, Pn. 13 Ret. (14-15 Rectortown, W.)
- MOORE, EDNA F. PE05-FE08  
VA: 05 Melrose, Rp. 10 Marshall, W. 13 Marshall-Middleburg, W. 14 Ret.
- MOORE, JENNIFER VESTAL FL08  
VA: 08 Church Relations Dir, Society of St Andrew. 11-1-13 S Brunswick, F. 15 Bethany (Campbell), L. & Randolph Clg.
- MOORE, KEITH DONALD P89-D89-E92-F92  
VA: [84 W Buckingham. 86 Sharn-Mt Carmel.] 89 Sharn-Mt Carmel. 90 Shady Grv, F. 94 Jamieson Mem (Clarksvl). 99 Wesley Mem, N. 01 Providence, Pn. 06 Trinity, S. 07 Providence, Ad. 13 Beech Grove, ER.
- MOORE, LYNDIA DENISE FL08 (Transfer in from Baptist) PE09-FE14  
VA: [07 Assoc, Ramsey Mem, Rd.] 09 Cheriton, E. 12 West End, ER. 18 Crossroads, ER.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

- MOORE, ROBERT P64-D66-E68-F68  
 VA-M: [58 Rkln-Community. 60 Gainesboro.] 64 Gainesboro. 65 Toms Brk. VA: 70 Providence-Woodlnd. 74 Fairvw, L. 78 Francis Asbury, Va Bch. 83 Clarendn. 90 Welbourne. 93 St Andrew's, N. 95 Ivey Mem, Pt. 00 Ret. (05-13 Bethel, W.)
- MOORE, WAYNE CARTWRIGHT FL83-P88-D88-E94-F94  
 VA: [83 Phenix. 86 Greene.] 88 Greene. 89 Mt Vernon. 91 Mt Moriah, C. 94 Bethlehem, C. 97 Grace, Rn. 99 Bethel-St. Matthew, Rp. 07 Fox Hill Central, YR. 14 Welltown, W. 15 Whitmell-St John's Co-op Par, D.
- MOORE-DIAMOND, EMILY A, FL10 PE14  
 VA: [10 Assoc River Road, Rd. 13 Warsaw, Fd.] 14 Warsaw, Fd. 17 CPE Mary Washington Hospital Fredericksburg. 18 Assoc Aldersgate, A.
- MOREFIELD, DAVID CLYDE P59-D59-E61-F61  
 VA-M: 59 W Mecklenbg. 61 Lunenbg. 65 Painter-Bethel. 69 Middlesex. VA: 70 Middlesex. 74 Mathews Chpl. 76 Kenbrg. 80 Rustbg. 85 Christ, Rd. 91 Lawrencevl. 96 Woods, Pt. 01 Ret.
- MORENO HOWARD, LEISA NICOLE FL18  
 VA: [18 Assoc St Matthew's, A.]
- MORGAN, LEWIS HUNTER P59-D59-E62-F62  
 VA-M: 59 Stu Duke. 62 Assoc Miles Mem. 64 Prtlock. 65 Assoc Spgfld. 68 Tabernacle, Poquosn. VA: 70 Tabernacle, Poquosn. 73 Grace, NN. 80 Trinity, A. 85 Community, N. 91 Larchmnt. 95 Ret.
- MORRIS, JUDY G. FL09  
 VA: [09 Mt Pleasant, C.]
- MORRIS, M. MOCHEL P78-D78-E81-F81  
 VA: 78 Stu Duke. 80 Burnt Factory. 84 Assoc Monumental. 87 St Luke's, N. 89 Co-Pastor, Grt Bridge. 92 Hillcrest, Ad. 99 Family Leave. 00 Interim Dir, Campus Min, Mary Wash Clg. 01 Christ Crossman, Ar. 17 Ret. (17-18 Antioch, RR.)
- MORRIS, ROBERT LEE, JR. (So Bapt) P71-F72  
 VA: [70 Brgwtr.] 71 Brgwtr. 75 First, Fx Hl. 80 Chesapke Ave. 84 Christ, N. 90 Woodstock, W. 92 Lower Ch, Rp. 97 Ret. (00 W Mathews, Rp. 07 Bethany (Reedville), Rp.) 08 Ret.
- MORRIS, RONALD KENT P78-D78-E81-F81  
 VA: 78 Stu Candler. 80 N Grdn. 84 Ivy Crk. 87 Bellvue, L. 93 Rustbg, L. 97 Lower Church, Rp. 00 Bonsack, Rn. 07 Cave Spring, Rn. 13 Lynnhaven, ER. 18 Ret.
- MORRISON, JOHN WESTFALL, JR. P62-D62-E65-F65  
 VA-M: [8-61 Orange Circ.] 62 Mineral. 66 Assoc First, C. 69 Wesley, Hamp. VA: 70 Wesley, Hamp. 74 Chap Army. 00 Ret.
- MORSE, CHRISTOPHER LUDWIG P60-D60-E63-F63  
 VA-M: 60 Stu Yale. 62 St Mark's, Hamp. 67 Stu UTS, NY. VA: 70 Stu UTS, NY. 71 Stu Duke. 72 Stu UTS, NY. 74 Prof UTS, NY. 06 Ret.
- MORTON, LYLE E. FE (08 Transfer in from Kentucky)  
 VA: 07 Asbury (Christiansbg), Rn. 09 Woodlawn, A. 13 Woodlawn-Faith, A. 16 St Paul (Roanoke), Rn.
- MOTT, DONNA LEA SHUTES P97-D97-F99-E99  
 VA: [96 Corinth/St James.] 97 Orlean-Wesley Chapel, W. 99 West Buckingham, F. 00 Matoaca, Pt. 05 Carson, Pt. 08 Ret. (11 Salem, JR.)
- MOTTLEY, KEITH ALLEN P79-D79-F83-E83  
 VA: [77 W Mecklenbg.] 79 W Mecklenbg. 80 Glnwood. 85 Newprt-Mt Olivet. 88 St Matthias, Ad. 92 Gainesvl, Ar. 97 Dahlgren, Ad. 06 Manor Mem, H. 10 Beulah, Rd. 17 Ret.
- MOYER, HERBERT ABRAHAM P54-D54-E56-F56  
 VA-M: 54 Stu Drew. 55 St Mark's, Oak Hl. 59 Cokesbury, Woodbrg. 62 Monumental, Emporia. 66 Stanleytn. 68 Commu nity, Va Bch. VA: 70 Community, Va Bch. 74 Bruen Chpl. 75 Morrisn. 83 Tabernacle, Poquosn. 85 Grt Brg. 89 Central, S. 93 Ret.
- MRINI, MARK A. FL03-FE07  
 VA: [03 Assoc, Washington St, A.] 07 Del Ray, A. 15 St Stephen's, A.
- MUCHA, DAVID RUSSELL P75-D75-F82-E82  
 VA: 75 Stu UTS, Rd. 1-1-78 Bethia. 79 Lv Abs. 80 St James, Rd. 83 Assoc Bon Air. 84 Market St, E. 87 Tabernacle, Ad. 9-1-78 Vol Term. 89 Trinity, Disputanta. 90 Restored FM, Trinity, Disputanta. 94 Fairvw, L. 97 St Mark's-Ebenezer, Rn. 05 Central, Salem. 10 Ret. (13-6/30/15 Crockett Springs, Rn.)
- MUFFLEY, CRAIG ALAN FL06-PE08-FE12  
 VA: [06 Assoc St Paul, A.] 08 Assoc St Paul, A. 11 Eastland-New Season, Fd. 13 Eastland, Fd.
- MULLANEY, FAHY G. P62-D62-F64-E64  
 W OH: 62 Stu. 63 Epworth. 64 N Hamptn. 70 Spgfld Inner Cy. 72 Spgfld Metro Min. 76 Exec Dir Offender Aid & Rst. VA: 86 Wesley Chpl-Binghams. 87 Lv Abs. 92 Ret.
- MULLEN, ALYCE BEVERLY MILLER P81-D81-E87-F87  
 VA: 81 Stu Wesley. 9-1-82 Assoc Clarendn. 87 St Andrew's, A. 98 Ret.
- MUNFORD, JETHRO WADE P63-D63-E65-F65  
 VA-M: 63 Stu Candler. 65 Dinwiddie. 69 Skipwith. VA: 70 Skipwith. 75 High St, Franklin. 79 Ar Frst. 84 Central, S. 89 Epworth, N. 92 Dulin, Ar. 00 Ret.
- MUNNIKHUYSEN, JOSHUA DAVID FL06  
 VA: [05 Epworth, D. 16 Victoria, F. 18 Trinity (Orange), C.]
- MURPHY, ALLAN THOMAS FL00  
 VA: [00 Brookneal, L. 06 Mt Hermon, L. 11 New Hope-Southall Mem, F.]
- MURPHY, ERVIN THOMAS, JR. P63-D63-E67-F67  
 VA-M: 63 Stu Duke. 65 Assoc Greene Mem. 67 St Mark's, Hamp. VA: 70 Otterbein, H. 74 River Rd. 79 Ft Hl. 85 DS, C. 89 Va Bch. 92 Asbury, H. 97 Fairfax, A. 02 Ret. (12-13 Port Republic, H. 14 New Hope, H. 16 Sunset Drive (Broadway), H.)
- MURPHY, PATRICIA ANN P95-D95-F99-E99  
 VA: [90 N Madisn. 94 Centenary, Pt.] 95 Centenary, Pt. 97 Concord, D. 98 Sherando, S. 01 Augusta Spgs, S. 1/1/01 Lv Abs. 07 Ret.
- NAMGUNG, YOSUB FL17-PE18  
 VA: [17 Bethel-St Matthew, YR.] 18 Bethel-St Matthew, YR.
- NASSEF, MARIANNE ELIZABETH KEHOE PE99-FE02  
 VA: 99 Orange Circuit, C. 02 Chaplain, US Air Force.
- NAVE, GARY KIRK P89-D89-E93-F93  
 VA: [86 Union.] 89 Union. 90 Gum Spg, Rd. 96 Stephen City, W. 04 River Road, Rd. 12 Braddock St, W.

- NEAS, GEORGE BURNETTE P81-D81-F85-E85  
VA: 80 N Frederick. 83 Assoc Va Bch. 85 Tappahannock Mem. 88 St Paul's, N. 90 Park Pl, N. 93 Crooks Mem, Pn. 96 Chestnut Hill, L. 97 Lv Abs. 98 Danville Coop Parish, D. 00 Sandbridge Community Chapel, N. 04 Lv Abs. 05 St George's, A. 07 Conf Dir of Stewardship. 08 Conf Dir of Stewardship & Assoc St Andrew's, N. 09 Centenary, Pr. 12 Ret. (14-2/1/15 Baylake, ER.)
- NEILSEN, PATRICIA L. FL02  
VA: [02 W Mecklenbg, F. 07 No Appt. 08 Assoc Pamplin, F. 11 McKendree-Asbury, F. 13 Ret. (13 Cherry Hill, F.)]
- NELAN, BEVERLY FL03  
VA: [03 Prince George, Pt. 12 Ret.]
- NELSON, CLYDE TERRENCE P76-D76-E81-F81  
VA: 76 Stu Duke. 78 John Mann. 80 Co-pastor Highlnd Pk, Ad. 81 Assoc COM Dir Soc Min. 83 Asbury (Ch HI) & Dir CHUM. 94 Galloway, Ar. 08 Market St, W. 13 Cokesbury, A. 17 Ret.
- NELSON, GRETCHEN O. SIMPSON P98-D98-E00  
VA: 98 Beech Grove-Bethel, N. 02 Wesley Chapel, Pr. 09 St Mark's, Pt. 13 Petersburg Co-Op Parish, JR. 16 Wesley, YR.
- NELSON, MICHAEL LEE P95-D95-E00  
VA: 95 Stu, Wesley. 96 Mt Pleasant, C. 00 Assoc, Fairlington, A. 06 Messiah, N. 10 First (Hampton), YR. 15 Pace Center at VCU. 16 St James, YR.
- NeSMITH, SAMUEL EVANS P59-D61-F61  
NC-VA: 59 No Report. 60 In Sch. 61 Warren St, Greensboro & Conf Ex Sec. 65 Raleigh. 66 Roberts. VA-M: 68 Roberts. VA: 70 Roberts. 78 DS, H. 84 St Stephen's, A. 89 DS, C. 95 River Rd, Rd. 99 Ret. (9-1-08 Woodlawn.)
- NESSELRODT, DAVID L. P90-D90-E92-F92  
VA: [89 Assoc Centrevl, Ar.] 90 Assoc Centrevl, Ar. 91 Round HI, W. 93 Lv Abs. 95 Friendship, Ar. 05 Cameron, A. 13 Clergy Med Lv.
- NEW, MARTHA LOUISE NEW P97-D97-FE00  
VA: 97 Christiansbg, Rn. 01 Morrison, Pn. 02 Anderson Mem (Gretna), L. 06 Marsh Mem, L. 08 Assoc Leesburg, W. 10 Personal Lv Abs. 11 Nottoway-Lunenburg, F. 13 Admin Loc.
- NEWMAN, AMANDA HILL FL14-PE16  
VA: [14 Woodland, YR.] 16 Woodland, YR.
- NEWMAN, CRAIG COUPER FL08-PE09-FE12  
VA: [08 Fairview, L.] 09 Fairview, L. 10 Rockingham Ct, Rn. 15 Trinity (Orange), C. 18 S Roanoke.
- NEWMAN, MELVIN DOUGLAS P45-D47-F47-E48  
VA-M: [42 Powhatan. 44 Bishop Mem.] 45 Bishop Mem. 46 Stu Westminster. 3-47 Calvary, Ar. 47 Middlebg. 50 Epworth, Covington. 51 Oak Grv, N. 53 Community, Princess Anne. 55 First, N. 60 Frt HI. 64 Raleigh Ct. 66 DS, Pn. VA: 70 DS, Pn. 72 Greene Mem. 78 Mt Olivet, Ar. 81 DS, N. 87 Dir Higher Ed & Campus Min. 88 S Rn. 90 Ret.
- NEWSOME, KENNETH WAYNE P80-D80-F83-E83  
VA: 80 Stu Oral Robts. 82 Gloucester-Mathews. 87 Central, Hamp. 91 First, Fox HI. 01 Pender, Ar. 10-1-17 Clergy Medical Lv.
- NICHOLS, BRANDON TYLER PE15-FE18  
VA: 15 Wesley Chapel, ER. 18 Joliff, ER.
- NICHOLS, HUGH ELTON P53-D53-E55-F55  
N GA: 53 Waco. VA-M: 54 Eagle Rk. 58 Tazewll Ave. 60 Melrose, Rn. 64 Grnwood. 67 St John's, Buena Vista. VA: 70 Central, Salem. 77 Court St. 78 Ferebee-Halstead. 82 Lane Mem. 84 Central, Cliftn Frg. 88 Providence, Rd. 93 Ret.
- NIXON, PAUL FE (07 Transferred in from AL-WFL)  
VA: 07 Epicenter, Ar. 09 President, Best Practices East, GBOD Consult Epicenter Consulting Grp. 18 Ret.
- NKRUMAH, EMMANUEL FL10-PE13-FE16  
VA: [10 Ghana Welsey UM Mission, Ar.] 13 Ghana Welsey UM Mission, Ar.
- NOBLES, WILLIAM MICHAEL P64-D64-E67-F67  
VA-M: [61 Central Chpl, Rd.] 63 Stu Duke. 67 W Hanover. VA: 70 Middlebg. 74 Woodstck. 79 W Pt. 83 Shady Grv, Mechanicsvl. 87 Beulah. 8-3-87 Withdrew under complaint. 91 Readmit and Trinity, NN. 95 Trinity, Poquoson. 00 Haygood, N. 04 First (Fox Hill). 07 Ret.
- NOLAND, JAMES ROBERT P85-D85-E87-F87  
VA: [84 N Grdn.] 85 N Grdn. 87 Assoc First, Salem. 89 Main St, Pr. 93 Centenary, L. 98 Ch of the Good Shepherd, Ar. 06 Reveille, Rd. 14 Ret. (11/1/15-6/30/16 Huguenot, Rd.)
- NORMAN, DAVID ALLEN P83-D83-E87-F87  
VA: [81 Mtn Vly.] 83 Mtn Vly. 86 Assoc Centrevl. 89 Ashburn. 03 Name change to Crossroads.
- NORTON, VERA ANN AM92-P95-D95-F99-E99  
VA: [90 E Halifax.] 92 E Halifax. 98 Victoria, F. 04 Ret. (07, 08, 09, 10, 11 McCanless Mem, F.)
- NOSEWORTHY, JAMES A. Recieved by Transfer from Holston 7/1/10 FE  
VA: 10 Sr Asst to the Pres, Garrett-Evangelical Theo Sem. VP for Admin, Garrett-Evangelical Theo Sem. 16 Ret.
- NOTTINGHAM, SAUNDRA ANN P92-D92-E96-F96  
VA: [91 Asbury, A.] 92 Bowling Green, Ad. 95 Assoc, First, W. 01 Assoc, Front Royal, W. 06 Mt Bethel View, W. 08 Lovettsville, W. 09 Ret. (11 Boyce-Millwood-White Post, W. 13 Gainesboro, W.)
- NUCKOLS, WILLIAM HENRY, JR. P61-D61-E63-F63  
BALT: [59 Hunting Hill-MCD Chap.] VA: 61 In Sch. 62 Staff-Register Chpl. 66 Marsh Mem. 67 Withdrwn. LOUISVILLE: [77-78 Big Spg.] VA: [86 Community, Pr.] 89 Colonial Ave, N. 90 E Hamptn. 98 Ret.
- OBENG, JOHN PE17  
VA: 14 Assoc Ghana Wesley UM Mission,
- OBERDICK, JAN G. FL02  
VA: [02 Essex-King & Queen, Rp. 09 Ret.]
- OGREN, MARK VICTOR P74-D74-E79-F79  
IA: 74 In Sch. VA: 77 Toms Brk-Mt Olive. 79 Wesley, W. 87 Farmvl. 97 Fredericksbg, Ad. 00 Reveille. 06 DS, Ad. 11 Conf Dir, Center for Congregational Excellence.
- OGUICH, JUDITH CLEGG FD00  
VA: 00 Min of Discipleship, Trinity, Rd.
- OH, DONGHWAN PAUL FL14-PE15  
VA: [14 Belle Haven-Bethel, E.] 15 Belle Haven-Bethel, E.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

OH, JINWOOK PD13-FD16  
 VA: 13 Dir./Min., Milal Mission. 10/1/16 Transitional Lv. 10-1-17 Personal Lv Abs.

OLDHAM, BRYAN D. P94-D94-E96-F96  
 VA: 94 Assoc, Windsor Hls, Rn. 97 Redland, W. 00 Assoc, Annandale. 02 Assoc Pender, Ar. 04 Bethany (Purcellville). 06 Beth Horon, S. 3/1/07 Incapacity Lv. 09 Personal Lv. 10 Recovery Coach, Roanoke Rescue Mission. 11 Halls, Rn. 1-1-13 Clergy Med Lv. 15 Hon Loc.

OLEWILER, WILLIAM EDWARD P77-D77-E81-F81  
 VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 80 Northumberland. 85 Highlnd Pk, Rn. 87 Parrish Ct. 88 Assoc Windsor Hls. 90 Christiansbg. 93 Mead Mem, L. 96 Sab Lv. 97 Lv Abs. 01 Beulah-St Paul, Rp. 06 Mt Moriah, C. 08 Ret.

OLIVER, SONJA FLYE FL04  
 VA: [04 Purcellville Cir, W. 07 Assoc Warwick Mem, Pn. 08 Wesley Chapel-Rock Springs, D. 11 Calloway, Ar. 15 St John's (Buena Vista), S. 17 St Paul's, ER.]

O'QUINN, BLAIR FL18  
 VA: [17 Two County Co-op Parish, D. 18 Watson Mem, D.]

O'QUINN, DOROTHY LYNNE McNEER P80-D80-F82-E82  
 VA: 80 Stu Duke. 81 Assoc Mt Vernn. D. 84 Lebann, Ad. 90 Covenant, Pr. 94 Prince George, Pt. 99 Trinity, Pt. 02 Boulevard, Rd. 09 Ginter Park, Rd. 12 Highland (Colonial Heights), JR. 17 Duncan Mem (Ashland), Rd.

O'QUINN, JAMES GORDON P80-D80-F85-E85  
 N ALA: [78 Ohatchee. 79 Annistn-Craig.] 80 Hopewell. 81 W Haven. VA: 82 Stokeslnd. 84 Bishop Mem. 87 Kenwood. 90 Colonial Ave, N. 94 Trinity (Disputanta). 96 Court Services Counselor. 00 Counselor, Lifeline Couns Assoc. 13 W Dinwiddie, JR. 18 Tabernacle, RR.

ORNDORFF, JAMES RANDALL P88-D88-E91-F91  
 VA: 88 Stu, Emory. 89 Rivertn. 04 Culpeper, C.

ORNDORFF, JOSHUA RANDALL PE14-FE17  
 VA: 14 Chap, Randolph-Macon Academy.

OSWALD, RYAN STEVEN FL11-PE15-FE18  
 VA: [11 Assoc, Fishersville, S.] 15 Assoc, Fishersville, S. 17 Mint Spring, S.

PACK, RAYMOND ELWOOD AM69  
 NC: [11-62 Dover.] VA-M: [66 Daytn. 68 Broadway.] 69 Sydenstricker. VA: 70 Sydenstricker. 74 Stanleytw. 79 Redwood. 83 Stuart. 87 W End, Pt. 90 Main St, Pt. 91 Basic, Waynesboro. 94 Ret.

PAGE, JR., JAMES E. FL14  
 VA: [14 Galloway, Ar.]

PAGE, JEAN HARRIS P89-D89-E95-F95  
 VA: 88 Leemnt. 93 Jacksn St, L. 97 Highland Park, Rd. 02 Ret.

PAGE, JONATHAN JOSEPH PE11-FE14  
 VA: 11 Assoc St Andrew's, ER. 14 Fieldstone, Rn. 18 Herndon, Ar.

PALMER, DAVID JAMES P54-D54-E56-F56  
 CENT IL: [49 Fairmount-Jamaica. 50 Downs. 52 Ludlow-Maryvw.] 54 Ludlow-Pleasant Grv. 56 San Jose-First. 58 Fisher. N IN: 60 Min to Stu IN State & Rose Pl. S IN: 64 Min to Stu IN State & Rose Pl. WV: 65 WV Inst Tech. 71 Lord Fairfax Comm Clg. VA: 8-73 Lord Fairfax Clg. 74 Mem, L. 77 Market St, Onancock. 81 Warsaw. 86 St Andrews, Pr. 91 Christ, S. 93 Ret.

PALMER, DAVID RIGG P84-D84-E87-F87  
 VA: [79 Melfa. 81 S Brunswick.] 84 S Brunswick. 86 N Fluvanna. 92 Grottoes, H. 96 Woodstock. 06 Mt Vernon, D. 08 Port Republic, H. 12 Louisa, C.

PALMER, NANCY A. FL13  
 VA: [13 Capron, JR. 16 Callaghan, S.]

PANNELL, AMY ELIZABETH FL03-PE05-FE08  
 VA: [03 New Hope, Rp.] 05 New Hope, Rp. 08 Assoc Shady Grove, Rd. 12 Kenwood, Rd. 15 Callaway Co-op Par, D.

PARISH, FREDERICK LOUIS (So. Bapt) P74-D74-E75-F75  
 VA: 74 Bethel, Woodbrg. 11 Ret.

PARK, DANIEL FE17 (Transfer in from N Illinois)  
 VA: 15 Assoc Korean of Greater Washington. 16 Chesterbrook, Ar.

PARK, JAE WOO (FE16 Transfer in from Minnesota)  
 VA: 16 St Andrew's (Portsmouth), ER. 18 St John's, A.

PARKER, JOHN SHEPARD P60-D60-E64-F64  
 VA-M: 60 Stu Candler. 62 Assoc Graham Rd. 64 St Luke's, Fls Chr. 65 Chap Lakewood Hosp, OH. VA: 70 Chap Lakewood Hosp, OH. 74 Assoc Asbury, H. 76 Melrose, Rp. 78 Forest. 82 Northvw, Rn. 84 Kernstwn. 87 Gloucester-Mathews. 89 Chesterbrk. 93 St Mark's, A. 95 Ret. (10 Lebanon, L.)

PARKER, STEPHANIE L. KIMEC PE13-FE16  
 VA: 13 Assoc, New Creation, ER.

PARKER, STEVEN DWIGHT, AM83-D83-P89-AM94  
 VA: [77 Bethany, L. 82 Little Frk.] 83 Little Frk. 84 Amisvvl. 90 Amelia, F. 02 Bellevue, L. 07 Ret. (08 Otter, L. 13 Lebanon, L.)

PARKS, CHARLES WESLEY, III AM99  
 VA: [92 Cashvl.] 99 Cashville, E. 00 Onley, E.

PARKS, ROBERT JAMES, JR. P92-D92-E95-F95  
 VA: [83 Mt Pleasant. 88 LaCrosse.] 92 LaCrosse. 93 S Sussex, Pt. 96 Courtland, Pr. 01 Main St, Pr. 11 DS, F.

PARRISH, DELIA MILLS P96-D96-FE03  
 VA: [95 Heathsville, Rp.] 96 McCanless Mem, F. 99 Bethany L. 02 Morrison, Pn. 11 Beulah-St Paul, YR.

PARSLEY, GARY WAYNE P68-D68-E73-F73  
 VA-M: 68 Stu UTS, Rd. VA: Stu UTS, Rd. 71 St Paul-Mt Vernn, Ruther Gln. 75 Assoc Ginter Pk. 77 Nokesvl. 82 Monumen tal, Emporia. 87 Gainesvl-Bethel. 88 First Fox Hl, Pr. 91 Powhatan. 93 Verona, H. 96 Grace, E. 07 Ret.

PARSON, DERRICK FL00-PE03-FE06  
 VA: [00 Assoc Ramsey Mem, Rd.] 03 Dir Wesley Foundation, JMU. 07 Assoc Asbury, H. 08 Asbury Mem, Rd. 1/1/12 Conf Dir of Ministries with Young People. 15 Providence, Rd.

- PARSONS, ROBERT LELAND P65-D65-E68-F68  
VA-M: 65 Stu Wesley. 66 Assoc Ar. 67 Vale. VA: 70 E Hampton. 76 Dist Prog Coord, A. 80 Centrevl. 92 DS, Ar. 97 Messiah, A. 01 Ret. (08-09 Phoebus, Pn.)
- PATRICK, KENNETH KAY P73-D73-E75-F75  
VA: 73 Assoc Trinity, A. 75 Stu Univ Edinburgh. 77 Centenary, Jarratt. 81 W End, Rn. 89 Trinity, Pn. 91 Community of Faith, Ar. 92 Trinity, S. 97 Huntington Ct, Rn. 01 Round Hl, W. 03 Marvin Chapel, W. 07 Marvin Chapel & Blue Ridge Hospice, W. 14 Ret. (14 Marvin Chapel.)
- PATTERSON, JOHN E. P83-D83-F87-E87  
WPENN: [83 Mullemen. 84 Harmonvl. 85 Holiday Park.] VA: 88 Assoc Fairfax. 93 St Luke's, Ar. 97 Gainesvl, Ar.
- PAUL-COKER, ISAAC SAMUEL P65-D65-E69-F69  
BRITISH & SIERRA LEONE: 66-76 Stu. VA: [76 Stauntn-Grottoes.] 3-77 Stauntn-Grottoes. 81 Calloway. 94 Waynesboro Cir. 96 Pleasant Vw, S. 98 St Andrew's, A. 00 John Wesley, H. 06 Ret. (John Wesley.)
- PAYLOR, EARL WHITAKER, JR. P48-D48-F51-E51  
VA-M: 48 Stu Duke. 49 Crestvw. 50 Christ, Rd. 53 First, Fox Hl. 58 Fishersvl. 62 Assoc Clarendn. 64 Wesley, Pt. 67 Mechanicsvl. VA: 70 Mechanicsvl. 75 Greenwood. 80 Blvd. 85 Berryman. 91 Ret.
- PAYNE, CLAYTON W. FL10-PE15  
VA: [10 Monterey, S. 12 Sherando, S. 14 Cherryvale, S.] 15 Cherryvale, S. 17 Cherryvale Co-op Par, S.
- PAYNE, MICHAEL DALLAS P73-D73-E75-F75  
VA: 73 Stu Candler. 74 Onley. 77 Trainee Herm, Rd. 79 Asst Adm Herm, Rd. 80 Adm VUMH, Inc, E. 87 Peninsula Conf Homes. 94 Admin., Accomack Nursing Home. 96 Remington, A. 04 Memorial (Tappahannock). 08 Ret.
- PAYNE, SARAH ELIZABETH FL17-PE18  
VA: [17 Bethlehem-Jollivue, S.] 18 Bethlehem-Jollivue, S.
- PAYSOUR, DOUGLAS BEAM P83-D83-F86-E86  
VA: 83 Stu Vanderbilt. 84 James Riv. 87 Highlnd Pk, Rn. 93 Emmanuel, W. 97 Crewe, F. 01 Fincastle, Rn. 11 Calvary, S. 15 Windsor Hills, Rn.
- PAYSOUR, JOANNA MARCY PE12-FE15  
VA: Assoc Cave Spring, Rn.
- PEARSALL, LEMUEL E., JR. FL06-PE07-FE12  
VA: [06 Assoc Bethel, A.] 07 Assoc Bethel, A. 12 Chaplain, Randolph-Macon Academy. 14 Chaplain, US Army.
- PEARSON, GEORGE MORTIMER, JR. D71-P77-F80-E80  
VA-M: [69 S Halifax.] VA: [70 S Halifax. 71 Piney Frst. 72 W Brunswick. 75 N Brunswick.] 77 Stu UTS, Rd. 2-1-79 Assoc Chester. 80 St Matthias, Ad. 87 Mt Tabr. 92 Southvw, Rn. 06 Ret.
- PELTER, PENNY MATHESON FL13  
VA: [13 Linden-Markham, W. 15 Cedar Grove, W. 18 Gordonsville, C.]
- PENDLEY, DEE FINAS, III P74-D74-E79-F79  
VA: 74 King William. 78 Highlnd Spgs. 84 Lynnhaven. 93 Immanuel, A. 07 Ret.
- PENDRAK, GARY ALLEN P74-D74-E77-F77  
VA: 74 Stu Candler. 76 Assoc First, Salem. 78 Hamilt. 79 Chap Army. 04 Sab Lv. 05 Lv Abs. 06 Ret.
- PENN, EVELYN LAWSON FL17  
VA: [17 Prince Edward, F.]
- PERDUE, E. CLARENCE LP  
VA: [82 Norwood-Bethany. 99 Ret.]
- PEREZ, CARL LAMONT FL05-PE06-FE11  
VA: [05 Fairview, L.] 06 Fairview, L. 08 Assoc Burke, A. 10 Leemont, E. 15 Galilee, Fd.
- PERKINS, TASI BRADFORD FL05-PE06-FE10  
VA: [05 Buckingham, F.] 06 Buckingham, F. 09 Stu, Boston U Sch of Theology. 13 Stu, Georgetown U.
- PERRY, DENNIS WAYNE P79-D79-F83-E83  
VA: [76 Stanley.] 79 Keezletwn. 83 Gordonsvl. 86 Woodlke. 02 Aldersgate, A.
- PETERS, JOHN BRANDON P71-D71-E74-F74  
VA: 71 Stu Duke. 73 Assoc Chestnut Mem. 75 Pleasant Vly, H. 79 St Luke's, Rd. 88 Braddock St. 97 Trinity, Rd. 13 Ret.
- PETRESKI, KITAN (06 Transferred in from Macedonia/Yugoslavia Conf.) FE  
VA: 01 McKenney, Pt. 06 St Andrew's, A. 17 Ret.
- PETRY, LOWELL DAVID P98-D98-FL09  
VA: [93 Greensvl.] 98 Greensvl, Pt. 01 W Brunswick, Pt. 07 Isle of Wight, Pr. [09 Bethany (Isle of Wight), YR. 14 Rodes, C.]
- PETTRY, MICHAEL W. FL09  
VA: [09 Beth Horon, S. 11 Lyndhurst-Oak Hill, S. 16 Salem, C.]
- PFEIFFER, BRUCE CHARLES P52-E58-F58  
VA-E: 50 No Apmt. 51 Mt Sinai-Whitesel. 54 In Sch. 58 Calvary, Cumberlnd. 60 Augusta. VA: 1-1-70 Augusta. 6-11-70 Mt Pisgah, Mt Sidney. 77 Asst Adm Herm, N Va. 3-15-78 Adm Herm, E. 80 Adm VUMH, Inc, Rd. 96 Ret.
- PHAN, HIEU D. FE17 (Transfer in from Cal-Pac.)  
VA: 13 First Vietnamese-American, Ar.
- PHILLIPS, BRADFORD LEE P80-D80-F83-E83  
VA: 80 Assoc Asbury, H. 82 Remingt. 86 Providence, Pn. 90 Huntingtn Ct, Rn. 93 Deep Crk, Pr. 99 Herndon, Ar. 04 Community, N. 08 DS, N. 11 DS, ER. 14 Peace, Fd. 17 Ret.
- PHILLIPS, PAUL LUCIEN P85-D85-E89-F89  
VA: [83 Warren.] 85 Warren. 88 Burnt Factory. 92 Bethel-St. Matthew, Rp. 99 Toms Brook, W. 04 Crooks Mem, Pn. 09 St Luke's, D. 13 Ret. (10/16/17 Norview, ER.)
- PIERSON, MYLES EDWARD D71-P75-P85-E88-F88  
VA: [67 Ashlnd Circ. 71 Chesterfld: Hopewell.] 75 Bermuda Hundred. 76 Laurel Pk. 80 Mathews Chpl. 81 Epworth, E. [83 Epworth, E.] 85 Epworth, E. 86 Redwood. 91 Bethany: Reedvl. 95 Highland Spgs, Ad. 04 Ret. (11/26/06 Park View, Pn. 08-09 Asbury, YR.)
- PIHLCRANTZ, ROBERT M. FL02  
VA: [02 Portlock, N. 06 Mt Pleasant, ER.]



XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

- PILLOW, CHARLES DOUGLAS P64-D68-F68-E73  
 VA-M: [59 Motley. 60 Peaksv. 62 Tyreanna-Mt Olivet.] 64 Stu L Clg. 65 Kenwood, Pt. 68 Timberlke. VA: 70 Timberlke. 79 Warwick Mem. 83 Centenary, L. 93 Ret. (93 Bayleys Chpl, L. 95 Amelon.) 98 Ret. (02-05 Court Street, L. 10 Court St.)
- PILLOW, PATRICK S. FL15  
 VA: [15 Assoc Chester, JR.]
- PILUSO, PHYLLIS SNYDER BARGOIL GOODE FL97-PM99-FE01  
 VA: [97 Brodnax, Pt.] 99 Brodnax, Pt. 00 South Sussex, Pt. 05 Kenbridge, F. 08 Dinwiddie, Pt. 12 Ret. (13-6/30/15 Lebanon (Sussex), F.)
- PITTARD, VICKIE ELAINE P75-D75-E79-F79  
 VA: 75 Stu Wesley. 77 Rp. 79 Enn. 82 W Fredericksbg. 83 Peace. 85 Fletchers Chpl. 87 Stu SMU. 95 UMPH. 00 Sr Prod Mgmt, Religious Books and Bibles, Spring Arbor Dist. 02 Lv Abs. 07 Ret.
- PITTMAN, GREGORY DEAN FL00  
 VA: [00 Assoc Discovery, Rd. 02 Greenwood, Ad. 08 Greenwood-Laurel Park, Ad. 2/1/12 Clergy Med Lv.]
- PIZZECK, DON RYAN P96-D96-E98-F98  
 VA: 96 Prince Edward, F. 02 Mt Laurel, F.
- PLASTERS, MICHAEL W. FL86-PE05-FE08  
 VA: [86 Meadow. 87 Assoc St Luke's. 88 Stu. 89 Assoc Ridgeway. 90 N Patrick. 96 Blue Ridge.] 05 Blue Ridge. 06 Zion, C. 13 Deep Creek, ER.
- PLASTERS, SANDRA BENTON P96-D96-F99-E99  
 VA: [95 Beech Grove-Bethel] 96 Beech Grove-Bethel. 98 Fellowship-Linvl-Edom, H. 01 Singers Glen, H. 03 McGaheysville, H. 06 Palmyra, C. 13 Ghent, ER. 15 St Paul's, ER. 17 Foundry, ER.
- PLEMMONS, RACHEL GORDON FL16-PE18  
 VA: [13 Bethel-Emmanuel, Fd. 16 Monumental, JR.] 18 Monumental, JR.
- PLUMMER, JOHN A. P94-D94-E97-F97  
 VA: [91 Bethel, Ar.] 94 Bethel, Ar. 95 Bethany (Purcellville). 99 Oakton, Ar. 08 Rocky Mount, D. 11 Ret.
- PLYMALE, SAMUEL RICHARD FL17  
 VA: [17 Greene, C.]
- PLYMALE, STEVEN F. P70-D70-E73-F73  
 WVA: 70 In Sch. 72 Cedar Gr. 76 Lubeck. 77 In Sch. 81 Morningside Coll Pastor Instr. 95 trans to VA: 95 Christ. 97 Skipwith, Rd. 03 Warwick Mem, Pn. 09 Mount Pisgah, Rd. 12 Ret.
- POARCH, JONATHAN FRANKLYN FL18  
 VA: [18 Assoc Beulah, Rd.]
- POECKERT, KEVIN C. FL13  
 VA: [13 Blue Ridge, H. 17 Mt Clinton, H.]
- POLLOK, WILLIAM HUGHES P59-D59-E63-F63  
 VA-M: 59 Stu Candler. 61 Mtn Vw, Vintn. 63 Assoc Raleigh Ct. 65 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 68 St Luke's, Rd. VA: 70 St Luke's, Rd. 72 Pk Vw, L. 77 St Andrew's, Rd. 85 Huguenot Rd. 89 Westover Hls, Rd. 94 Ret. (01 Dunns Chpl, Ad.)
- PORIAS, GAYLE DIANE PE11-FE15  
 VA: 11 Mt Horeb, Fd.
- PORRAS, DEBORAH DICKISON PE10-FE14  
 VA: 10 Assoc Manassas St Thomas, A. 12 St Luke's, Ar. 14 Assoc, Burke, A. 16 Beverley Hills, A.
- PORTER, WILLIAM FOREST, JR. D72-P76-E78-F78  
 VA: [70 Mtn Vly. 73 Parnassus.] 76 Parnassus. 78 Lynnhaven. 84 Trinity, Orange. 07 Ret.
- PORTER-MILLER, MELISSA DAWN PE07-FE10  
 VA: 07 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 13 Redland, W. 17 Franconia, A.
- POSEY, BRIAN E. FL09-PE13  
 VA: [09 Fellowship-Linville-Edom, H.] 13 Fellowship-Linville-Edom, H. 14 Grottoes, H.
- POTTER, MATTHEW GRAYSON FL17-PE18  
 VA: [17 Assoc Va Bch, ER.] 18 Assoc Va Bch, ER.
- POTTS, REGINALD HARRELL, III P50-D51-E52-F52  
 VA-M: 50 E Halifax. 52 Morrisn. 57 Middlebg. 59 Herndn. 63 McGuire Pk. 67 Crooks Mem. VA: 70 Crooks Mem. 71 Oak lette. 76 Chamberlayne Hts. 81 Miles Mem. 86 First, NN. 88 Bedfrd: Main St. 90 Ret.
- POWELL, DEBRA ANN DAVID FD98-FL00-FE01  
 VA: 98 N Frederick, W. 7/1/00 Lv Abs as FD [00 North Frederick, W.] 01 Assoc First, W. 06 Nelson, C. 17 Elkton, H.
- POWELL, DORIAN FL05  
 VA: [05 Mt Zion (Leesburg), W. 09 (PL) S Fluvanna, C. 10 Bassett Mem, D. 12 Smith Mountain, L.]
- POWELL, ROGER T. SP95-FL04  
 VA: [95 N Frederick, W. 01 Wesley Chapel-Pine Grove, W. 04 Mt Bethelview, W. 06 Rock Spring, C. 07 Mt Tabor-Smyrna, C. 08 No Appt. 09 New Bethel, L. 16 Bethany-Sardis, C.]
- PRATT, JOHN DAVID P65-D65-F67-E67  
 HOL: 65 Evansvl. VA: 68 St Mark's, Wayn. 72 Bus Mgr Camp Overlook. E OH: 79 Dir Camp Wanake. VA: 1-1-83 Dir Highrd Prog Ctr. (NOVA Camps & Conf Corp) 9/1/99 Lincolnia. 00 Ret.
- PRATT, WILLIAM BENJAMIN P64-D64-E68-F68  
 W PA: 64 In Sch. VA-M: 66 Good Shepherd, Woodbrg. VA: 70 Good Shepherd, Woodbrg. 74 Past Couns Ctr for Pastoral Couns, No Va, A. 02 Ret.
- PRICE, JOHN CHARLES P79-D79-E81-F81  
 VA: 79 Stu E Men. 80 Greene. 82 Assoc First, NN. 84 E Hamptn. 90 Kenwood, Pt. 00 Bethany, Pn. 04 Scott Mem, N. 11 Ret.
- PROCTOR, STEPHEN ALLEN P85-D85-E90-F90  
 VA: [83 Mt Jacksn.] 85 Mt Jacksn. 90 New Hope, H. 93 Marquis Mem, S. 01 Thalia, N. 02 Manor Mem (New Market), H. 06 Church of the Good Shepherd, Ar. 08 Bridgewater, H. 11 Ret.
- PROPST, STEVEN L. P92-D92-F98-E98  
 VA: [90 Stanley.] 92 Stanley. 94 Pleasant Grove, D.00 Mint Spg, S.09 Mountain View, L.
- PRUITT, CHARLES EDWARD P66-D66-E68-F68  
 VA-M: 66 Rp. 69 Mathews. VA: 70 Mathews. 78 Verona. 88 St Andrew's, N. 93 Burke, A. 03 DS, H. 10 Ret. (Otterbein, H., Trinity, A.)

- PRUITT, GORDON K. FL00-PE01-FE04  
VA: [00 Assoc, Floris, Ar.] 01 Assoc, Floris, Ar. 05 St Matthew's, Rd. 15 Woodlake, Rd.
- PRUITT, JACK DAVIS AM87-D87  
VA: [82 Greenbackvl. 84 Philadelphia.] 87 Philadelphia. 88 Whitmell, D. 92 Cape Charles-Capevl, E. 96 Ret. (Locustvl-Oak Gr. 99 Belle Haven, E.)
- PUCKETT, EVELYN A. FL94  
VA: [94 Colonial Ave, N. 10 Ret.]
- PUGH, JEFFREY C. FM94  
VA: 94 Elon Clg. 95 Prof, Elon U. 18 Ret.
- PUGH, SARA ELIZABETH PE09-FE12  
VA: 09 Assoc Braddock St, W. 13 Pastor, Coweta First, Okla Conf.
- PURDOM, DANIEL K., JR. FL13  
VA: [13 Epworth, S.]
- PUSSO, BRENDA LEE PE07-FE11  
VA: 07 Epworth, Ad. 10 Grace (Hartwood), Fd.
- RADFORD, JAMES OSCAR P89-D89-E91-F91  
VA: 89 Bethlehem, C. 90 Conf Evan. 1/1/92 Buckingham. 97 James River, F. 09 Singers Glen, H. 14 Personal Leave of Absence. 15 Ret.
- RAMSEY, LUTHER SHIRLEY AM95  
W OHIO: [66 New Marshfield. 67 Guysville.] 71 Corning Chg. VA: 72 Fairfield. 73 Mt Solon. 75 Hon Loc. [94 Burnt Chimney.] 95 Readmit, Epworth-Alleghany, S. 99 McKendree-Asbury, F. 02 W Buckingham, F. 04 Ret.
- RAMSEY, MILTON LEE, JR. P81-D81-F83-E83  
VA: 81 Fellowship-Linvl-Edom. 85 Relief-Hites. 87 E Nottoway. 89 Belvw, Rn. 91 Stuart, D. 94 Monumental, Emporia. 1/99 Cottage Place, Pr. 00 Morrison, Pn. 01 Ret.
- RAMSEY, NORMAN LESLIE, III P98-D98-FE03  
VA: [94 Bedfrd Spgs-Campbell.] 98 Charlotte, F. 01 White Mem, Rn. 08 S Hill, Pt. 11 Laurel Hill, Rd. 18 St Paul's, S.
- RASH, DAVID ALBERT (Wesleyan Church 72-77) P85-D85-E87-F87  
VA: [84 Accomac.] 85 Accomac. 89 Chincoteague: Christ. 95 Boulevard, Rd. 97 Crozet, C. 05 Fort Hill, L. 09 Woodstock, W. 13 Ret.
- RASNAKE, PENNY G. FL18  
VA: [18 Newsoms, JR.]
- RAY, LINDA DRIVER Transfer in from Ark FE09  
VA: 09 Community Min Coord, UMFS. 10 Rehoboth (Caroline), Fd. 4/7/15 Chamberlayne Heights, Rd.
- REAL, MARTHA MEYER FD97  
VA: 97 Assoc Min of Music & Outreach, Floris, Ar. 09 Ex Dir GRACE Ministries of the UMC. 17 Ret.
- REAMES, WAVERLY GRANT P68-D68-E72-F72  
VA-M: 68 Stu Meth Sem, OH. VA: 70 Stu Meth Sem, OH. 71 Assoc Calvary, Ar. 76 Assoc Braddock St. 80 Pk Vw, L. 86 Stephens Cy. 92 Community of Faith, Ar. 98 Harmony (Hamilton), W. 09 Ret.
- REAVES, MICHAEL BLAIR PE99-FE03  
VA: 99 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 04 Monumental, Pt. 08 St Andrew's, Pr. 12 Fletchers Chapel, Fd.
- REAVES, SUSAN MARIE PE99-FE02  
VA: 99 Mountain View, Rn. 04 Prospect, Pt. 11/1/06 High St, Pr. 12 Trinity (King George), Fd.
- REED, CLAUDE A., JR. P53-D53-E55-F55  
VA: 53 In Sch. 55 N Fluvanna. 59 Colonial Bch. 63 Aldersgate. 70 Sab. 71 Hon Loc. 99 Ret.
- REED, DAVID DEWAYNE FE00  
MEMPHIS: [74 Pryorsburg Mt. 75 Andrews Chapel-Oak Gr.] 76 Andrews Chapel-Oak Gr. 77 Paducah Lebanon. FLA: 79 Miami First. 80 Gnsvill Reddick First. 81 Chap, US Navy. 82 Div of Chaplains. VA: 98 Tidewater Wesley Fndn, ODU. 01 Central, S. 08 Ret.
- REGAN, JAMES ROBERT, JR. P52-D52-E53-F54  
NC: 52 Assoc Hay St. 54 Conf Camp Dir & State Dir Meth Stu Work. 57 Gen Bd Temp. 60 Dir Orgn Act Bd Chr & Soc. VA-M: 64 Restn. VA: 70 Restn. 79 Trinity, Ar. 83 Peaklnd. 85 Fredericksbg. 94 Ret. (94 Grace: Hartwood, 95 E Culpeper.)
- REIBEL, ERIN PE16  
VA: [09 Assoc, Woodlake, Rd.] 16 St Andrew's, Rd.
- REIFSNYDER, ALAN GUY P71-D71-E74-F74  
VA: 71 Stu Wesley. 73 Assoc Trinity, McLean. 77 Elktn. 81 Wesley, N. 88 St Luke's, Rd. 92 Haygood, N. 00 Sterling, Ar. 02 DS, A. 10 Ret.
- REISS, BONNIE ALMA P96-D96-E98-F98  
VA: [94 Assoc, Bethel, A.] 96 Salem, D. 01 Ret. (01 Salem.)
- REUTER, MARK A. P83-D83-E93-F93  
NC: [1-1-82 Franklin Hts. 6-1-82 Meadow Vw.] WISC: 83 Boycevl. VA: [84 Union] 85 Union. 86 Terminated. 91 Readmit and W Hanover. 95 Greenwood, Ad. 97 Trinity, S. 02 Farmvl, F. 03 Foundry, N. 09 Ret.
- REYNOLDS, CHARLES FREDERICK P94-D94-E97-F97  
VA: 94 Stu. 95 First (Broadway). 99 Providence, Ad. 07 Verona, H. 08 Ex Dir of Va Conf Wellness Min Ltd. 15 Calvary, S. 18 Ret.
- REYNOLDS, DAVID TAYLOR P79-D79-E81-F81  
VA: 79 Stu Drew. 80 Remingtn. 82 Assoc Fairlingtn. 84 Forest Rd, L. 88 Asbury, NN. 92 Elktn, H. 17 Ret.
- REYNOLDS, JAMES WILLIAM, JR. P47-D47-E49-F49  
VA-M: [42 Lebanon-Providence. 45 No Apmt.] 47 Stu Duke. 48 S Piness Anne. 50 Bishop Mem. 51 Community-Collegiate. 54 Cave Spgs. 58 Baylk. 63 Rky Mt. 67 Friendship. VA: 70 Friendship. 73 St Mark's, Ar. 75 Mt Vernn, A. 79 Chestnut Mem. 84 Ar Frst. 86 Raleigh Ct. 90 Ret.
- REYNOLDS, MARTHA TRICE FL17  
VA: [4/1/17 Pleasant Vw, W.]
- REYNOLDS, MONICA T. PE17  
VA: 17 Assoc Warrenton, A.
- REYNOLDS, THOMAS PIERCE, JR. D71-P75-E77-F77  
VA-M: [68 Burkevl.] VA: [70 Burkevl. 72 Pamplin. 73 McCanless Mem.] 75 McCanless Mem. 76 Assoc First, Mtnsvl. 79 Trinity, Smithfld. 83 Francis Asbury, N. 87 Mem, Pt. 90 Charity, N. 94 Heritage, N. 96 St Mark's, Pn. 97 Ret. (06, 07, 08 Assoc Isle of Wight, Pn. 09 Uzzells, Pr. 10/1/16 Benn's, YR.)

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

REYNOLDS, THOMAS W. FL05  
 VA: [05 Jollivue, S. 11 Epworth, S. 13 N Frederick, W.]

RHODES, CHERYL MARTIN BASS P83-D83-E92-F92  
 VA: 83 Stu Bapt Sem, Switzerlnd. 84 Friedeukische, Munich, Gy. 86 Assoc St Thomas, Man. 88 W German Conf. 91 Hartwood: Grace, Ad. 94 S Carolina. 99 Stu, Erskine 02 Lv Abs. 03 Adj Prof, USC. 09 Ret.

RHODES, STEPHEN ANDREW P85-D85-E88-F88  
 HOL: 85 Appt Unknown. VA: 86 Byrd Chpl-Zion. 89 Assoc, Va Bch. 91 Culmore, Ar. 99 River Road, Rd. 04 Clergy Med Lv.

RICE, GRACE ELLEN P95-D95-F99-E99  
 VA: 95 Stu, Wesley. 97 Assoc, Fairfax, A. 99 Culmore, Ar. 06 Lv Abs. 12 Ret.

RICHARDSON, MARK DANIEL FL98-PM99-FE02  
 VA: [98 Greenbackville, E.] 99 Greenbackville, E. 02 Assoc St Luke's, Pn. 06 St Peter's, Ad. 09 Gogginsville, D. 14 Hopewell, JR.

RICKABAUGH, MARC WILLIAM PE08-FE12  
 VA: 08 Assoc Williamsburg, Pn. 10 Grace Harbor Campus Pastor, Pr. 13 Restoration, C.

RICKETTS, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, JR. P66-D66-E70-F70  
 VA-M: 66 Stu Candler. 9-1-67 Rockvl: St Matthew's. VA: 70 Bethany, Rustbg. 73 Prospect. 76 Bethlehem, Bena. 83 Luray. 94 Nokesvl. 97 Bethel-Emmanuel, Rp. 99 Urbanna, Rp. 03 Ret.

RICKMAN, STEPHEN WAYNE P77-D77-F80-E80  
 VA: 77 Stu Duke. 78 Assoc Westhamptn. 80 Trinity Circ, Pr. 85 Pleasant Vly: St James. 89 Gloucester-Mathews. 92 Melrose, Rp. 96 New Hope, H. 01 Marquis Mem, S. 05 Wesley (Hopewell), Pt. 13 St Andrew's (Va Beach), ER. 16 Main St, F.

RIDEOUT, AMOS SHELTON, JR. P65-D65-E69-F69  
 VA-M: 65 Stu Wesley. 67 Orange Circ. VA: 70 Orange Circ. 71 Rodes. 76 Aldersgate, C. 88 Main St, Waynesboro. 94 DS, Rp. 00 S Roanoke. 03 Ret.

RIDOUT, EDWARD MARTIN, SR. P64-D64-E67-F67  
 NC: [63 Maybrk-Massey.] VA-M: 64 Burke. 67 Assoc Ar. 68 Bonsack. VA: 70 SvW, Rn. 75 St John's, S. 79 Granbery Mem. 82 Thrasher Mem. 85 Lv Abs. 86 Ret 20 Yr Rule.

RIEDEL, CHRISTOPHER EMIL P90-D90-E94-F94  
 VA: [88 Bethel: Warrentn.] 90 Bethel: Warrentn. 91 Assoc Centrevl, Ar. 95 Arcola, Ar. 16 Aldie-Arcola Co-op Par, Ar.

RIGG, EDWARD FRANKLIN P82-D82-P91-D91-F98-E98  
 VA: 82 Stu Drew. 84 Jolliff. 89 Beth Horon, S. 98 Parrish Court, S. 04, Zion C. 06 Main St, F. 16 Ivy Creek, C.

RIGGINS, GEORGE SMITH, III P83-D83-E90-F90  
 VA: 83 Assoc Braddock St. 84 Lovettsvl. 88 Driver: Beech Gr. 92 Whitmell, D. 96 Whitmell-Anderson Chapel. 97 Pamplin, F. 99 Incapacity Lv. 00 Southview, L. 07 Monroe, L. 16 Family Lv of Abs. 10-1-17 Administrative Location.

RIGGLES, ROBERT NORMAN FL17  
 VA: [17 Assoc Vine, Ar. 18 Assoc Floris, Ar.]

RIGGS, GLENN FL16  
 VA: [16 Wakefield, JR.]

RIGGS, PATRICIA ANNE P97-D97-E00-F00  
 VA: [96 Bruen Chpl.] 97 Lovettsvl, W. 05 Evangelical, H. 09 Foundry, ER. 17 Trinity (Poquoson), YR.

RIGHTER, JAMES DELANO P61-D61-E64-F64  
 VA-M: 61 Stu Drew. 63 Andrew Chpl, Montross. 66 Assoc Dulin. 68 Andrew Chpl, Vienna. VA: 70 Andrew Chpl, Vienna. 72 Chesterbrk. 74 St Andrew's, A. 76 Providence-Whites. 78 Sab. 79 Assoc Annandale. 82 Dir Comm & Ed Va Advocate. 86 Friendship. 92 Aldersgate, C. 93 Good Shepherd, A. 97 United Christian Parish, Ar. 99 Ret.

RILEY, HENRY ELWOOD, JR. P58-D58-E61-F61  
 VA-M: [55 Ad Circ.] 58 In Sch. 61 Assoc Centenary, Rd. 63 Laurel Pk. 67 Forest Rd, L. VA: 70 Forest Rd, L. 72 Appomattox. 76 Aldersgate, Chesapke. 81 Beulah, Rd. 87 Granbery Mem. 88 DS, F. 94 Fredericksbg. 97 Ret. (97-11 Centenary, Pt.)

RIMER, SCOTT MONTGOMERY P92-D92-E95-F95  
 VA: 92 Stu, Duke. 93 Assoc, Aldersgate, Pr. 97 West End, Pr. 07 Larchmont, ER.

RINGENBACH, MARTHA C. FL16-PE17  
 VA: [16 Assoc Beulah, Rd.] 17 Assoc Beulah, Rd. 18 Charles Wesley, Ar.

RIPLEY, ROBERT CARL, JR. P81-D82-F84-E84  
 WV: 81 Stu Wesley. VA: 82 Assoc Calvary, Ar. 84 Prt Republic, H. 86 Assoc Fairfax. 88 Gainesvl. 92 Community, Ar.

RITCHIE, KEITH ERIC P85-D85-E88-F88  
 VA: 85 Stu Union Va. 86 Northumberlnd. 90 White Mem, Rn. 96 Assoc, Reveille, Rd. 97 St Andrew's, Rd. 05 Highland, Pt. 12 First (Martinsville), D.

RITTER, PAUL J FL17  
 VA: [17 Keen Mountain Correction Center.]

RITTER, VALERIE FL00-PL02-PE04-FE08  
 VA: [00 Assoc Market St., W. 02 W Louisa, C.] 04 Greene, C. 08 Bethany (Reedvl), Rp. 11 Mountain Valley, H. 17 Fairfield, S.

RIVERO, JANICE P79-D79-E81-F81  
 VA: Stu Wesley. 80 Cedar Grv, W. 81 Arcola-Ryan. 84 Assoc Messiah, A. 90 Lv Abs. 91 Wellspg. 93 Campus Min, UVA. 98 Wesley Fndn, UNC Chapel Hill. 10 Transitional Lv. 4/11/11 University Programs Dir, Stop Hunger Now. 3-22-15 Washington St, Ar. 7-1-15 Wesley Mem, C. 18 Ret.

ROBBINS, BRANDON PAUL PE08-FE11  
 VA: 08 Assoc Chester, Pt. 11 Courtland, JR. 14 Ignite, ER. 18 Lynnhaven, ER.

ROBBINS, GARY LEE P76-D76-E79-F79  
 VA: 76 Stu Princetn T S. 78 Gainesboro. 80 Assoc Westhamptn. 82 Batesvl. 83 Assoc Messiah, Spgfld. 84 Assoc Dir, COM, Youth Min. 87 Chap Ferrum Clg. 90 Tabernacle, Ad. 96 Trinity, A. 99 Wesley Memorial, C. 04 Chap & Dir of Church Relations, Shenandoah University. 07 Greene Mem, Rn. 13 Herndon, Ar. 18 Ret.

ROBERSON, CHARLES MARC FL95-PE02-FE06  
 VA: [95 Rectortown, W.] 02 Rectortown, W. 04 Brucetown-Welltown, W. 08 Welltown. 14 Riverton, W.

ROBERTS, CHARLES HERMAN P80-D80-F83-E83  
 VA: [75 Middlebg-Willisvl. 76 Mt Olive, W.] 80 Mt Olive, W. 82 Roberts Mem. 92 St Paul, Rn. 8/1/00 Ret. (00 Assoc St Paul, Rn.)

- ROBERTS, DONALD HAYSE P73-D73-F75-E75  
VA: 73 Stu Duke. 74 Halifax. 78 Melrose, Rp. 84 St Luke's, Pn. 90 Walker Chpl, Ar. 94 S Roanoke. 00 Blacksburg. 02 Clergy Med Lv.
- ROBERTS, JEFFRY JOEL PM99-FE02  
VA: [98 Bethel, W.] 99 Bethel, W. 00 Mt Jackson, H. 06 Bethany (Purcellville), W. 12 Springfield, A. 17 Clergy Med Lv. 2-1-18 Springfield, A.
- ROBERTSON, RICHARD R. FL13  
VA: [13 Masanutten, H. 17 Blue Ridge, H.]
- ROBERTSON, ROBERT JOHN, III FL04-PE05-FE08  
VA: [04 St Luke's, N.] 05 St Luke's, N. 10 Charity, ER. 16 Aldersgate, C.
- ROBINETTE, T. JOEL FL05-PE07-FE11  
VA: [05 Fulks Run, H.] 07 Fulks Run, H. 12 Keezletown, H.
- ROBINS, CHARLES BRADLEY FL09  
VA: [09 Assoc Shady Grove, Ad.]
- ROBINS, KOREN BRITNEY PE14  
VA: 14 Registrar, Duke Divinity School. 18 On Loan: Pastor, Orange UMC, NC Conf.
- ROBINSON, BURTON CLARK P94-D94-F99-E99  
VA: [91 Shiloh, L.] 94 Stanley. 95 Assoc, Manassas-St Thomas. 98 Messiah, N. 04 Old Bridge, A.
- ROBINSON, EVERETTE KIRK D70-P73-E76-F76  
VA-M: [67 Central Par. 11-1-69 Willis.] VA: [70 Willis. 72 Rectortwn.] 73 Rectortwn. 75 St Andrew's, Va Bch. 80 St Mark's, Hamp. 81 Central, Rn. 82 Stratfrd Hls. 86 Mt Vernm, A. 88 Cradock, Pr. 90 Christ, Ar. 97 Oak Grove, N. 00 Ret.
- ROBINSON, NANCY ELIZABETH PD03-FD07  
VA: 03 Chaplain, MCV. 04 Dir of Discipleship & Christian Ed, Williamsburg. 07 On Loan, Dir of Min, N Decatur UMC, NGA. 09 Transitional Lv. 4/12/10 Pres, Friends of Barnabas Fndtn. 13 Cont Ed Coord, Sierra Leone, GBGM. 16 Mission Advocate SEJ, GBGM Missionary.
- ROBINSON, ROBERT GRANT FL06-PE08-FE11  
VA: [06 Portlock, N.] 08 Portlock, ER. 16 Messiah, ER.
- ROCHFORD, DAVID JOHN, III PM99-FE01  
VA: 99 Brosville, D. 02 Assoc Williamsbg, Pn. 05 St Mark's, Rn. 13 DS, S.
- RODDEN, JAMES R. P88-D88-E91-F91  
VA: 88 Fletchers Chpl. 89 Oak Hall, E. 92 N Mecklenbg, F. 93 Bethany, L. 99 Cape Charles-Capeville, E. 05 Wesley, W. 07 Central (Hampton), Pn. 09 Callaghan, S. 16 Boones Mills (Rn) & Pleasant Hill (D)/
- RODGERS, C. MILTON, III FD01  
VA: 01 Min of Music/Organist, Grace, A.
- RODRIGUEZ-COLON, LYDIA Transfer in from Meth Ch of Puerto Rico 7/1/09 FE09  
VA: 09 Assoc Arlington, Ar. 14 Wesley, A.
- ROLLINS, MILFORD CHRISTIE P53-D53-E55-F55  
VA-M: 53 Stu. 54 Boydtn. 56 Assoc Ginter Pk. 57 King William. 60 Austin Ave. 61 Franktwn-Johnsns. 65 Blackstone. 69 Blvd. VA: 70 Blvd. 73 Broad St, Pr. 79 St John's, N. 84 Wesley, Vienna. 86 Park Pl. 90 Ret. (Asbury.)
- ROOKS, MARK VADEN PE10-FE15  
VA: 10 Willis, Rd. 17 Lakeside, Rd.
- RORRER, SEBERT WOLFORD D68-AM70-P75-E77-F77  
VA-M: [63 New Riv-Mt Tabr. 67 Mt Rivvw.] VA: 70 Mt Rivvw. 73 Belvw-Mt Tabr. 81 Belvw. 86 Rodes. 95 Oaklette, N. 01 Ret. (02-09 Christiansburg Parish, Rn. 11 Calvary [Christiansburg].)
- ROSARIO, ILEANA PM99-FE04  
VA: [98 Assoc, Culmore, Ar.] 99 Assoc, Culmore, Ar. 01 Gracia, Ar. 07 Gracia, Ar & Conf Dir of Hispanic/Latino Min. 08 Conf Dir of Hispanic/Latino Faith Comm Coord. 09 Wesley Chapel, ER. 15 Lower Church, YR.
- ROSCOE, MARK ALAN FL16  
VA: [16 Assoc, Woodlake, Rd.]
- ROSE, BRENDA LYNNE PM01-FE04  
VA: 01 Assoc, St Stephen's, A. 03 Mt Pisgah, H. 1/1/05 Lv Abs. 05 Salem, D. 06 Incapacity Lv. 12 Pastoral Counselor, Chrysalis Counseling and Consultation Center, Inc. 16 Family Lv of Abs. 10/18/16 Pastoral Care Minister, CC Young Memorial Home, TX. 5/1/17 Clergy Med Lv.
- ROSNER, ALISON G. PE10-FE13  
VA: 10 Assoc Williamsburg, Pn. 13 Arlington Temple, Ar.
- ROTH, ASHLEY FL16-PE17  
VA: [16 N Amelia, F.] 17 N Amelia, F. 18 Assoc St Luke's, YR.
- ROWAN, DARWOOD ESLIE D64-E66-AM69  
WV to VA-M: [64 Paint Bank.] 69 Paint Bank. VA: 70 Potts Crk. 72 S Sussex. 77 Smith Grv. 79 Disputanta. 87 Ocran. 93 Incapacity Lv. 04 Ret.
- ROWLAND, RAYMOND P93-D93-F99-E99  
VA: [90 Surry.] 93 Surry, JR.
- ROWLEY, CHARLES EMMETT P83-D83-E87-F87  
VA: [82 Mecklenbg.] 83 Mecklenbg. 84 Assoc Beulah, Rd. 87 Assoc Shady Grv, Ad. 88 Fieldale, D. 91 Scottsvl. 93 Wakefld, Pr. 94 Crewe. 97 Command Chap, US Navy. 17 Ret.
- ROWLEY, RALPH WILLIAM P79-D79-F82-E82  
VA: [75 Indiana.] 78 No Apmt. 79 Stu Duke. 80 Union. 84 Assoc Reveille. 88 Register Chpl. 97 Aldersgate, C. 01 Messiah, A. 14 Virginia Beach, ER. 17 Blacksburg, Rn.
- RUDISILL, JOAN MORGAN PD04-FD07  
VA: Dir Lay Mobilization, Gailee, Ar. 06 Min for Congregational Care & Development, Harmony (Hamilton), W. 9/1/08 Trans Lv. 1/1/09 Minister of Ministry Formation, Round Hill, W. 11/1/10 Transitional Lv. 11/1/11 Personal Lv of Abs. 16 Ret.
- RUMBURG, REBECCA FL03-PE05-FE08  
VA: [03 Prospect, F.] 05 Prospect, F. 08 Assoc Annandale, A. 10 St James, S. 13 Ebenezer (Westmoreland), Fd.
- RUMBURG, REGINALD G. AM88  
VA: [83 Catawba. 84 Rockingham Ct.] 88 Newprt-Mt Olivet, Rn. 93 Shiloh, Ad. 00 Kenwood, Pt. 05 Main St (Emporia), Pt. 08 Carmel-Coles Pt, Fd. 16 St Mark's, YR. 18 West Point, YR.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

RUSSELL, ROBERT L. FL  
 VA: [81 Mt Hope. 84 Potomac. 91 Boydtn. 93 Clergy Med Lv.]

RYU, DAVID FL12  
 VA: [12 Assoc Korean of Greater Washington, Ar. 16 Charity, ER.]

RYU, YOUNG SUNG FE17 (Transfer in from Chungbuk Conf. Korean Methodist)  
 VA: 17 Arlington Korean, Ar.

SAHMS, JACOB H. PE08-FE12  
 VA:08 Blandford, JR. 16 Wesley (Hopewell), JR.

SALBERT, JANET PEPPARD PE06-FE09  
 VA: 06 Assoc Burke, A. 10 Wesley, A. 14 Assoc Grace, A.

SALLINGER, MURRAY L. FL00  
 VA: [00 N Madison, C. 02 Mt Pleasant, C. 07 Ret. (08 Asst, Mt Pleasant, C.)]

SALMON, JAMES A. FL95  
 VA: [95 Grace (Hartwood). 96 Lancaster. 00 Central, Rp. 02 Montross, Rp. 07 Ret.]

SALMON, SUE ANN ELY P98-D98-FE01  
 VA: 98 Heathsville, Rp. 99 White Stone, Rp. 03 Henderson, Rp. 10 Parrish Ct, S. 13 Gordonsville, C. 15 Ret.

SAMSON, ANGELITO G. D75-E79 (in Middle Philippines) FE00  
 KS EAST: 92 Lecompton. VA: 00 Piness Anne Plaza-Resurrection, ER. 16 Ret. (16 Resurrection, ER.)

SANDOVAL, KAREN J. FL01-AM07  
 VA: [01 Sussex Cooperative Parish, Pt. 03 Glenwood, F. 05 Rohoboth Parish, Rp.] 07 Rohoboth Parish, Rp. 08 Clergy Med Lv. 15 Ret.

SASSER, JR., DOUGLAS R. FL07-PE10-FE15  
 VA: [07 Assoc First, W. 09 E Halifax, F.] 10 E Halifax, F. 12 Franklin, D. 17 Northview, Rn.

SATTER, RALPH G. P90-D90-E93-F93  
 VA: [88 Guilfrd, E.] 90 Guilfrd, E. 93 Madisn Hts, L. 94 Smith Mem (Collinsvl). 98 Sudley, Ar. 07 Lynnhaven, N. 13 Ret. (14 Bethel-St Matthew, YR.)

SATTERFIELD, TIMOTHY V. FL15 (Transfer in from Wesleyan Charge)  
 VA: [15 Anderson Chapel-Granbery. 17 Two County Co-op Par, D.]

SATTERWHITE, EDWIN HOWARD P66-D66-E68-F68  
 VA-M: [63 Mt Pisgah.] 65 Mt Pisgah. VA: 70 Grace-Calvary. 74 Lawrencevl. 76 Wesley, Hopewell. 81 Grt Brg. 85 Trinity, A. 88 Shady Grv, Ad. 91 Ret. (91 Antioch-Falmouth. 94 Hopewell, Ad.)

SAUCIER, MEGAN J. PE10-FE13  
 VA: 10 Assoc, Warwick Mem, Pn. 11 Assoc Heritage, L. 16 Monumental, ER. 18 First (Norfolk), ER.

SAULT, STEPHANIE M. P84-D84-E91-F91  
 CALIF.-PACIFIC: 84 Torrance First. 85 Lv Abs. CALIF.-NEV: 86 Prunedale. 89 St. John's. VA: [93 Culpeper Cir.] 95 Trns. To Va. 95 Jefferson-ton-Culpeper Cir. 97 Stanardsvl, C. 00 Luray, H. 04 Stephens City, W. 08 Central, S. 12 Ret.

SAVAGE, CARL EDWARD, III P76-D76-E79-F79  
 E PA: 6-10-76 VA: 6-14-76 Swain Mem. 80 Chincoteague. 86 Rky Mt. 92 Northvw, Rn. 97 Ret.

SAVINSKY, JOSEPH GEORGE P66-D66-E69-F69  
 VA-M: 66 Stu Garrett. 67 Assoc Mt Vernn, D. VA: 70 Pace Mem. 73 Stu Luke's, Va Bch. 78 Market St, W. 84 Chesapke Ave. 91 St Andrew's, Pr. 97 Trinity, Pr. 01 DS, N. 05 Ret.

SAWYER, JOHN CARSON P67-E74-F74  
 VA-E: 67 In Sch. VA: 70 McKinley-Walkers Crk. 72 Stu Bellevue Hosp. 73 Assoc Dulin. 76 Ar Temple. 99 Lv. Abs. 04 Ret.

SCHAEFFER, RYAN MARK PE14  
 VA: 14 Glovier Mem, S. 18 Fieldstone, Rn.

SCHILL, DAVID EARL D72-P72-E75-F75  
 WVA: 74 Smithbg. 75 Bethesda. 81 Bellepoint. 84 Grace, Bluefld. VA: 88 Hartwd-Grace, Ad. 90 Monterey, S. 93 Princess Anne Plaza. 96 Princess Anne Plaza-Resurrection. 00 Arlington, Ar. 03 Epiphany, Ar. 05 Smith Mem (Collinsvl), D. 08 Ret. (08-09 Granbery, D.)

SCHLECHTY, DAVID TODD P95-D95-F98-E98  
 VA: 95 Stu, Asbury. 96 Zion-Grace, N. 03 Assoc, Christ, A. 07 Main St, S. 09 Dunn Loring, Ar. 10 The Vine, Ar.

SCHOEMAN, JOHN ROBERT FL05-PE13-FE16  
 VA: [05 Belle Haven-Bethel, E. 08 Brucetown, W. 11 Loudoun, W.] 13 Loudoun, W. 16 Stephens City, W.

SCHOEMAN, LAETITIA FL16  
 VA: [14 John Mann. 16 Fairview-Refuge, W.]

SCHOOLER, CHARLES FL93  
 VA: [93 S Amherst, C. 98 Bedford Spgs-Campbell, L. 06 Salem, L.]

SCHOOLER, JACK L. P96-D96-AM96  
 VA: [89 Mt Pleasant.] 96 Hurt, L. 07 Mt Clinton, H. 10 Ret.

SEALAND, SARAH GRAMS PE09-FE13  
 VA: 09 Christ, Rd. 14 Shiloh, Rd.

SEELEY, PAMELA RAE FL99-PM02-FE05  
 VA: [99 Asso, Fairview, D. 00 Cradock, Pr. 01 Isle of Wight, Pr.] 02 Isle of Wight, Pr. 05 Danville Cooperative Parish, D. 07 Guilford, E. 09 Lawrenceville, Pt. 10 Kenwood, Pt. 13 Admin Lv.

SEELY, DONALD HUBBARD P62-D62-E68-F68  
 VA-M: 62 Stu Duke. 64 Miss Japan. 67 Stu Duke. 68 Tabernacle, Va Bch. VA: 70 Tabernacle, Va Bch. 71 Assoc Va Bch. 75 Gloucester Pt: Bethany. 80 Chestnut Hl. 86 Culpeper. 88 Mt Vernn, D. 92 Centenary, Pr. 97 Thrasher Mem, Rn. 02 Ret.

SEGOVIA, GUSTAVO A. FL13  
 VA: [13 Prices Fork-Wesley Mem, Rn. 14 Pleasant Hill, D.]

SEIBERT, HERMAN LEROY P77-D77-F80-E80  
 VA: 76 N Amelia. 79 Brkneal. 80 Pamplin. 82 Richmond, Rp. 86 Zion-Grace. 88 Mt Pisgah, H. 93 Laurel Hl, Rd. 96 Ghent. 99 St Andrew's, N. 04 Sydenstricker. 11 Community (Va Beach), ER. 17 Ret.



- SEIBERT, VICKIE ROBERTSON P94-D94-E96-F96  
VA: [92 Cascade-Harmony. 93 Boydtn, F.] 94 Willis, Rd. 96 St Mark, Pr. 00 Jolliff, Pr. 04 St Mark's, A. 08 Middleburg, W. 11 Scott Mem, ER. 16 First, ER. 18 Ret.
- SERGEANT MATTHEW B. FL07-PE14-FE18  
VA: [07 Assoc Galilee, Ar.] 14 Assoc Galilee, Ar. 18 Andrew Chapel, Ar.
- SETCHEL, EUGENE OSCAR D70-P71-E73-F73  
VA-M: [67 Greensvl.] VA: [70 McKenney.] 71 McKenney. 76 Princess Anne Plz. 80 Mem, Pt. 84 Gloucester: Bethany. 88 Grt Falls. 93 Otterbein, H. 95 Ret.
- SEUSY, BRENT MICHAEL PE06-FE09  
VA: 06 Assoc Ebenezer, ER. 16 Peninsula Pastoral Counseling Ctr.
- SHAPPELL, JOHN FREDERICK P90-D90-E94-F94  
VA: [89 Beech Grv-Bethel, N.] 90 Beech Grv-Bethel, N. 95 Norvw, N. 03 Oxford, Pr. 07 First, ER. 14 Ret.
- SHARP, DONNA DUKE FE (05 Transferred in from GNJ Conf)  
VA: 04 Mt Elbert and Mt Tabor, Rn. 10 Ret.
- SHARP, ROBERT WOODRY P77-D77-F80-E80  
VA: 77 Stu Candler. 79 W Dinwiddie. 81 N Franklin. 83 Assoc Spgfld. 85 Chap RMA. 88 Providence-Woodlnd. 91 McKendree, N. 93 Carmel-Coles Pt. 97 Fox Hill Central. 07 Charity, N. 10 Marquis Mem, S. 18 Ret.
- SHEA, THOMAS McKENNON, JR. PE09-FE12  
VA: 09 Dir of Admissions, Duke Divinity School. 14 Major Gifts Officer, Duke.
- SHEAFFER, LEE BENJAMIN P52-E57-F57  
VA-E: [51 Mt Horeb.] 52 Mt Horeb. 54 In Sch. 55 Wayne Ave, Daytn. 57 Inwood Pikeside. 67 St Mark's, Ar. VA: 70 St Mark's, Ar. 73 First, Salem. 76 DS, W. 80 Aldersgate, A. 87 DS, N. 91 Conf Dir COM. 97 DS, Ad. 01 Ret.
- SHEEHAN, EDWARD F. FL13  
VA:[13 Emmaus-Union, L. 17 Emmaus-Leesville Co-op Par, L.]
- SHELTON, EMERSON FL01  
VA: [01 S Fluvanna, C. 07 Ret.]
- SHEPHERD, EDWARD BENJAMIN, JR. P94-D94-E96-F96  
MISS: 92 Biggersville/Shady Grove. 93 Victoria/Red Banks. VA: 94 Page, H. 99 First (Broadway), H. 06 Ret.
- SHEPHERD, THOMAS BYRON FL95-AM01-PM04-FE07  
VA: [95 Patrick, D.] 01 Grace Design, D. 07 Stuart, D.
- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM JOSEPH P76-D76-E79-F79  
VA: 76 Stu Wesley. 78 Trinity Circ. 80 Pk Vw, Pr. 84 St Mark's, Rd. 86 Fishersvl. 88 Loudn. 92 Mathews, Rp. 94 Bethlehem, Rp. 02 S Brunswick, Pt. 03 Norview, ER. 10-16-17 Ret.
- SHERROD, THOMAS WARREN P77-D77-F82-E82  
VA: 77 Stu Candler. 79 Chap Intern CPE, Grady Mem Hosp. 80 James Riv. 83 Rectortwn. 85 Res UVA Hosp. 86 Chap Iredell Hosp Statesvl NC. 6-1-18 Ret.
- SHINN, SAMUEL DAY-SHICK D69-P83-F85-E85  
VA: 69 In Sch. CAL-NEV: 72 In Sch. BALT-WASH: 78 Disc. VA: [82 Galilee Korean.] 83 Galilee Korean. 94 St Mark's, Ar. 98 Lv Abs. 02 Ret.
- SHIPLEY, PATRICIA LYNN P86-D86-E89-F89  
VA: 86 Mt Hope-Wrights Chapel. 90 Leban, Ad. 05 Centenary, Rd. 11 Ret.
- SHOEMAKER, ROCHELLE ANN P94-D94-E00  
VA: 94 Stu, Wesley. 96 Assoc, Community of Faith, Ar. 05 Assoc Community of Faith, Ar, & Pastoral Couns & Dir, Rochelle, Inc. 10/1/08 Pastoral Couns & Dir, Rochelle, Inc. 15 Ret.
- SHOOP, JOSEPH A. FL97-PM00-FE07  
VA: [97 Buckingham, F.] 00 Buckingham, F. 01 Guilford, E. 07 Epworth (Thaxton), L. 13 Bethel (Woodbridge), A.
- SHORT, JUDITH Transferred in from NY-E D89-E92-F92  
VA: 02 Franklin, D. 13 E Franklin, D. 16 Ret.
- SHOWERS, PHILLIP C. FL07  
VA: [07 Park View-Southview, L. 10 Christ's Community Fellowship, L (merged with Fairview to become Christ's View.) 17 Fairview-New Bethel Co-op Par, L.]
- SHULL, DON L. FL95-AM01  
VA: [95 Mt Pleasant, H.] 01 Mt Pleasant, H. 04 Ret. (04-13 Cedar Grove, H.)
- SIDDONS, JAMES DeWITT P97-D97-E00  
VA: [91 Big Island-Cove.] 97 Payneton-Siloam, L. 99 Jollivue, S. 00 Forest Road, L. 03 Chesterbrook, Ar. 09 Grace Design, D. 11 Ret. (11-13 Bethany [Norwood], C.)
- SIEGLE, BRIAN DAVID PE06-FE11  
VA: 06 Assoc St Paul (Christiansburg), Rn. 09 New Hope, YR. 15 South Hill, F.
- SIEGLE, JOHN ARTHUR P67-D67-E70-F70  
VA-M: 67 Stu Drew. 69 Shady Grv, Spotsylvania. VA: 70 Shady Grv, Spots. 71 First, Broadway. 75 Assoc Ar Frst. 79 Catharpin: Sudley. 87 Franklin: High St. 92 Ivey Mem, Pt. 95 Fort Hill, L. 02 Cameron, A. 05 Ret. (10/1/06-6/30/12 Bethlehem [Moneta], L. 13 Amelon, L.)
- SIKKELEE, ALBERT DRAKE P60-D61-E64-F64  
VA-M: 60 Stu Duke. 62 Assoc Front Royal. 64 Asbury, NN. 69 St George's. VA: 70 St George's. 76 Fairlingtn. 86 Hermdn. 92 Centrevl, Ar. 03 Ret.
- SIMMONS, BRIAN J. FL05-PE15-FE18  
VA: [05 McKendree-Asbury, F. 11 Brookneal, L. 13 Concord (Sussex), JR.] 15 Concord (Sussex), JR.
- SIMMONS, JAMES W. P93-D93-AM01  
VA: [90 Lyndhurst.] 93 Lyndhurst. 01 Fairfield, S. 12 Ret.
- SIMMONS, JOELLEN MARY FL08-PE17  
VA: [10/17/07 Hospice Chap, Halifax Regional Hospice. 12 Centenary (Chase City), F. 13 Greensville, JR.] 17 Greesville, JR.
- SIMMONS, MYRON I. FE00  
VA: 7/1/99 Trns. In fr. Free Meth, Prospect. 00 Carson, Pt. 05 High St, Pr. 07 Epworth, N. Wallace Mem, Pn. 12 Ret.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

SIMS, PHILLIP EDWIN P75-D75-F80-E80  
 N AR: 75 In Sch. VA: 78 Mtn Vw. 80 Locust Grv, Rn. 81 Trinity, Chesterfld. 85 St Marks, Ar. 89 West End, Rn. 93 Ret. (New River Parish, Rn.)

SINGLETON, DAWN MARIE P93-D93-E98-F98  
 VA: 93 Stu, Duke. 95 Assoc, Trinity, A. 97 Aldersgate, Pr. 02 Kernstown, W. 12/16/04 Lv Abs. 05 Keezletown, H. 12 Oakton, Ar.

SIRK, WADE LEE D64-E68-P68-F70  
 VA-M: [61 Page. 64 W Franklin.] 68 W Franklin. 69 N Franklin. VA: 70 N Franklin. 72 St Mark's, Man. 76 Providence, Yktn. 80 White Mem. 82 Mead Mem-New Hope. 83 Callaghan. 88 W Mathews. 93 Bellevue, L. 95 Ret.

SISSON, ANNE M. FL08  
 VA: [08 Axton H. 17 Stanley, H.]

SISSON, RICHARD BAILEY D69-P71-E73-F73  
 VA-M: [66 Heathsvl. 68 Big Is-Cove. 69 Is of Wight.] VA: [70 Is of Wight.] 71 McGaheysvl. 74 Oaklnd. 78 Lovettsvl. 80 Stu G Wash U. 81 Bedfrd Circ. 85 Dinwiddie. 89 Clarksbury, Rp. 92 Dillwyn F. 95 Richmond, Rp. 01 Ret.

SIXBEY, BRIAN KEITH P95-D95-E98-F98  
 VA: 95 Stu, Duke. 96 N Patrick, D. 99 Gogginsville, D. 04 Beech Grove, Pr. 10 First (Fox Hill), YR.

SLIGH, GARY LEE P83-D83-E86-F86  
 VA: 83 Stu Wesley. 84 Bedfrd Spgs-Campbell. 88 S Portsmouth Par. 92 Lv Abs. 99 Hon. Loc.

SLOAN, WILLIAM HENRY PE17  
 VA: 17 Grace Mem, JR.

SMITH, CHARLES HOPE, III P68-D68-E70-F70  
 NY: 68 Old Saybrk. CNY: 70 DeWitt Par. VA: 6-14-73 Assoc. Centenary, L. 10-1-75 Forest. 78 Assoc Clarendn. 81 Carmel-Coles Pt. 82 Prog Dir VUMAC. 86 Broad St, Pt. 90 Christ, N. 94 Park Place, N. 02 Nimmo, N. 07 Ret.

SMITH, DAVID HAMMOND P54-D54-E57-F57  
 VA-M: 54 Stu Vanderbilt. 55 Windsor Hls-Cove Rd. 56 Windsor Hls. 62 Wesley Mem, C. 66 Stu UTS, NY. 67 LeKies. 68 Epiphany. VA: 70 Epiphany. 73 Walker Chpl. 77 Raleigh Ct. 81 Williamsbg. 89 DS, L. 94 Dir, Va Conf Leadership Development Institute. 97 Ret.

SMITH, JAMES MICHAEL FL96-PM00-FE02  
 VA: [96 Trinity Circuit, Pr.] 00 Waverly, Pr. 05 Capron, Pr. 09 Emmanuel, W. 13 Granbery Mem, S. 15 Ivey Mem, JR. 17 Duncan Mem (Berryville), W.

SMITH, JEFFREY BYRON FL00-PE02-FE06  
 VA: [00 Shady Grove-Olivet, Ad.] 02 Shady Grove-Olivet, Ad. 08 Orange Circuit, C. 15 Ret. (4/1/16 W Louisa, C.)

SMITH, MATTHEW GREGORY FL01-PE03-FE06  
 VA: [01 Greene, C.] 03 Greene, C. 04 Andrew Chapel, Ad. 06 New Church Start, Ad. 1/1/07 Assoc St Thomas, A. 14 Calvary Ar.

SMITH, RILEY ROSCOE, JR. D73-P76-E78-F78  
 VA-M: [9-67 Oriskany. 3-15-69 In Sch.] VA: [71 Highlnd Lgr Par. 75 McDowell.] 76 Keezletwn. 78 Monterey. 82 Hot Spgs. 85 South Hl. 91 Bethlehem: Moneta. 10/1/06 Heritage, L. 11 Ret. (11-13 Patmos, L.)

SMITH, ROBERT W., JR. P93-D93-E00  
 VA: 93 Iron Gate, S. 94 Stonewall-Westvw, S. 99 Bethlehem, C. 02 New Hope, Ad. 07 Singers Glen, H. 09 Evangelical, H. 13 Ret.

SMITH, RODNEY SHAUN FL16  
 VA: [4/22/14 Philadelphia. 16 UMCOR Construction Supervisor, Va. 5/1/17 Dendron Mission Coordinator and Construction Mg. & Ft Grove, JR.]

SMITH, RUDY LEE P69-D69-E73-F73  
 VA-M: 59 New Chr. VA: 70 Lovettsvl. 73 Assoc Graham Rd. 76 Buckroe Bch. 77 Toano. 81 Mathews. 85 McKendree, N. 86 Evangelical, H. 92 Daytn, H. 1/1/99 St Paul's, S. 00 DS, Rp. 07 Ret.

SMITH, TERESA SIGNER P88-D88-F91-E91  
 VA: 88 Eagle Rock. 92 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 96 Wesley, A. 04 Franconia. 06 Lv Abs. 07 New Pathways Min. 5/25/10 Grace (Oak Grove), and New Pathways Min. Ad. 10/1/10 Grace (Oak Grove) and New Hope, and New Pathways Min. Ad.

SMITH, THEODORE P86-D86-E89-F89  
 VA: 87 Leesvl. 89 Asbury, Rn. 92 Roberts Mem, A. 97 Good Shepherd, A. 03 St Stephen's, A. 07 Register Chapel, Ad. 11 DS, Fd.

SMITH, THOMAS BRYSON FL02-PE03-FE08  
 VA: [02 Assoc Burke, A.] 03 Assoc Burke, A. 08 Fieldstone, Rn. 14 St Paul's, S. 18 Good Shepherd, Rd.

SMITH, TIMOTHY TODD P95-D95-E97-F97  
 VA: [87 Jollivue. 90 McGaheysvl.] 95 McGaheysvl. 97 Forest Grove, Ad. 99 Cokesbury, A. 03 Waston Mem (Chatham). 05 Kenwood, Pt. 10 Amelia, F. 10/1/11 Clergy Med Lv. 14 Counselor, Patheways-VA & Assoc Petersburg Co-op Par. 16 Skipwith, Rd.

SMITH, WAVERLY C., III FL04  
 VA: [04 Jolliff, ER. 18 Ret. (18 Indiana.)]

SNEAD, MARSHALL WAYNE P82-D82-F84-E84  
 VA: 82 W Mecklenbg. 86 Messiah, Chesapke. 96 Galilee, Ar. 14 DS, ER.

SNIDER, MICHAEL LEE P70-D70-E78-F78  
 VA: 70 Stu Wesley. 72 Potomac. 73 Assoc Fairfax. 11-18-73 Disc. 76 Readmit. Cedar Run, Ar. 82 Epworth, Ar. 85 Mt Clintn. 90 Mathews Chpl, Rp. 92 Lv Abs. 93 Christ, S. 98 Fletchers Chapel, Ad. 00 Bermuda Hundred, Pt. 04 Ret. (05-13 Christ (Covington), S.)

SNOW, JASON PE05-FE08  
 VA: 05 Assoc Fairfax, A. 12 Wesley, YR. 16 Burke, A.

SNYDER, JOHN BENNETT FL99-PM02-FE07  
 VA: [99 Axton, D.] 02 Axton, D. 06 Anderson Mem (Gretna), L. 14 Woodlawn, Rn.

SONG, ERIC C. FL06-PE08-FE12  
 VA: [06 Assoc Trinity, Ar.] 08 Assoc Trinity, Ar. 11 Assoc Aldersgate, ER. 13 Market St, W. 16 Church of the Good Shepherd, Ar.

SONG, JAEYONG FL13-PE14-FE17  
 VA: [13 Assoc, Thrasher Mem, Rn.] 14 Assoc Thrasher Mem, Rn. 17 Red Valley, D.

SONG, MOONSUP 'PAUL' P92-D92-E94-F94  
 VA: 92 Assoc, First, Hamptn. 95 Bowling Grn, Ad. 99 Wesley, W. 04 Arlington Temple. 06 Washington Farm, A. 13 Tabernacle, Fd. 15 St Paul (Christiansburg) Rn.

SOOTS, VIRGIL WARREN D71-AM71  
 VA-M: [65 No Apmt. 66 Patrick.] VA: [70 S Franklin.] 71 S Franklin. 73 Frk Mtn, D. 78 Highlnd Pk, Rn. 80 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 85 Oaklnd. 87 Rdgway, D. 90 Axtn, D. 96 Ret. (98 Meadow-Mt Zion, D.)

- SOULEN, R. KENDALL P86-D86-E94-F94  
VA: 86 In Sch. 92 Asst Prof, Wesley Sem. 99 Assoc Prof., Wesley Sem. 01 Prof of Systematic Theo, Wesley. 16 Prof of Systematic Theology, Candler.
- SOULEN, RICHARD NEVINS P54-E57-F57  
KS E: [52 Edgertn.] KS W: 54 In Sch. 62 S Haven-Hunnewel. 64 Prof Va Union Univ. VA: 73 Prof Va Union Univ. 82 Pace Mem. 88 Duncan Mem, Ad. 95 Ret.
- SOUTHALL-VESS, LLOYD MICHAEL P90-D90-E92-F92  
VA: [88 Massanutten.] 90 Massanutten. 92 S Portsmouth Par, Pr. 93 First, L. 95 Anderson Mem (Gretna). 97 Carmel-Coles Point, Rp. 01 Missionary to Japan, GBGM. 06 Lv Abs. 07 Arlington Forest, Ar. 16 Central, Rd. 10/1/16 Clergy Med Lv.
- SOUTHALL-VESS, MARABLE FAISON P87-D87-E90-F90  
VA: 87 Cumberlnd. 90 Centenary, F. 92 Beech Gr, Pr. 93 Forest Rd, L. 97. 97 Ebenezer, Rp. 01 Missionary to Japan, GBGM. 06 Madison, L. 08 Graham Rd, Ar. 15 Del Ray, A. 16 Ret.
- SOWDER, JAMES ADAM PE11-FE14  
VA: 11 Rectortown, W. 13 Assoc, Braddock St, W. 17 Discovery, Rd.
- SOWDER, ROBERT JOHN D73-P77-AM80  
VA: [72 S Halifax. 76 Burkevl.] 77 Burkevl. 80 Frk Mtn. 88 Mt Pleasnt, N. 96 Ret.
- SPEAR, HARRY BINGHAM, III P65-D65-E68-F68  
VA-M: 65 Stu Wesley. 66 Assoc Trinity, McLean. 67 Galilee, Sterling. VA: 70 Galilee, Sterling. 72 St Mark's, Cloverdale. 75 Trinity, Orange. 81 Huntingtn Ct. 84 First, N. 89 First, Hopewell. 95 Wesley Mem, D. 97 St Andrew's, Pr. 01 Trinity, Pr. 04 Ret.
- SPEIGHT, JOHN C., JR. P86-D86-E88-F88  
VA: [83 Prospect.] NC: [86 Jarvis Mem.] 86 Jarvis Mem. SW TEXAS: 89 Col Hls. VA: 92 Christ, A.
- SPIGENER, LANEY SHULER, JR. P97-D97-FE01  
VA: [94 Potts Vly. 95 Craigsvl-Goshen.] 97 Floyd Parish, Rn. 01 Wesley Chapel, Pr. 02 Providence-Whites, L. 04 Boonsboro, L. 11 South Hill, F. 15 Pembroke, Rn. 18 Crewe, F.
- SPILMAN, MARTIN KERSEY P69-D69-E72-F72  
VA-M: [66 King George. 69 King George. VA: 70 King George. 72 Nokesvl. 77 Keysvl. 79 Rdgway. 83 Middlebg. 93 Chesterbrk, Ar. 99 Ret. (12/14/03 Grace, C.)
- SPIVEY, ROBERT ATWOOD (Bapt) P79-D79-E(Recog)81-F81  
VA: 79 Pres R-MWC 87 Chancellor R-MWC. 90 Pres Found Ind Clgs. 97 Ret.
- SPRINGSSTEAD, CHRISTA JoANN MERCER FL11-PE13-FE18  
VA: [11 Assoc, Community, ER.] 13 Assoc, Community, ER. 15 St John's, ER. 18 The Garden, ER.
- SPROUSE, JAMES CLARENCE, JR. P77-D77-F80-E80  
VA: [73 Schuyler-Grn Mtn. 76 Willis.] 77 Willis. 81 Assoc Bon Air. 83 Aldersgate, Rd. 86 Amherst. 89 United Christian Parish. 97 Trinity, Ar.
- STABLES, ALFRED GRAY P53-D54-E56-F56  
VA-M: 53 Stu. 54 Edgemnt. 56 Irvingtn. 59 LeKies. 64 Oak Grv, Chesapke. 66 Baylk. VA: 70 First, Hopewell. 74 Trinity, McLean. 79 Ret 20 Yr Rule.
- STACY, CHARLES ROY P95-D95-E98-F98  
VA: 95 Methodist Church in England. 96 S Sussex, Pt. 00 Madison, C. 06 Remington, A. 12 Trinity (Poquoson), YR. 17 New Castle, Rn.
- STALLINGS, CLAUDIA HOLMES PE03-FE06  
VA: 03 W Hanover, Rd. 18 Ramsey Mem, Rd.
- STAMPS, ROBERT J. P66-D66-E71-F71  
TX: 66 TX AS. 68 Campus Min, Oral Roberts. 71 OK Campus Min Oral Roberts. 81 AS; 86 Tulsa Asbury. 88 MN Mpls Park Ave. VA: 94 Clarendon, Ar. 12/10/00 Beulah, Rd. 06 Ret.
- STANLEY, JASON CARTER PD10  
VA: 10 Youth Min, Lebanon, Ad. 12 Minister of Youth and Education, Peakland, L. 16 Transitional Lv.
- STANLEY, SANDRA CUTRIGHT FD03  
VA: 03 Lv Abs. 04 Outreach Coord, Westview on the James. 8/15/06 Dir of Christian Ed, Duncan Mem, Ad. 12 Transitional Lv. 14 Personal Lv of Abs. 18 Hon Loc.
- STAUL, RITA LOUISE P96-D96-F99-E99  
VA: 96 Stu. 97 Assoc, Chestnut Mem, Pn. 03 Salem-Olive Branch, YR. 17 Ret. (17-18 Phoebus, YR.)
- STEARNS, CARLA PARKER PE05-FE09  
VA: 05 Assoc Community, N. 06 Shackelfords Chapel, Rp. 07 Calvary, Rd. 10 Parkview, Pn. 12 Tappahannock Mem, Fd. 16 Ret.
- STEVENS, LAWRENCE JAMES P94-D94-E00  
VA: 94 Floyd Parish, Rn. 97 Bedford Cir, L. 98 Iron Gate, S. 00 McKendree-Ferebee-Halstead, N. 05 Calvary, Rd. 07 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 08 Lv Abs. 13 Hon Loc.
- STEWART, CARL OSCAR P58-D61-E64-F64  
VA-M: 58 Stu Duke. 60 New Bethel. 62 W Mecklenbg. 64 Batesvl. 67 Amelia. VA: 70 Assoc Fairfax. 73 Grottoes. 77 Rky Mt. 80 Faith, A. 82 Cranfrd. 93 Beulah-St Paul, Rp. 97 Ret. (98 Harriston, H. 05-09 Ottobine, H.)
- STEWART, DOUGLAS FL99-PE01-FE04  
VA: [99 Linden-Markham, W.] 01 Linden-Markham, W. 04 Marshall, W. 08 Ret.
- STEWART, GEORGE WILLIAM D67-P69-E71-F71  
SC: [60 Carlisle-Gilliam Chpl. 61 Assoc Sardis-Trinity. 62 No Apmt.] VA-M: [64 Montvale.] 69 Montvale. VA: 70 Montvale. 71 Cumberlnd. 73 W Mathews. 78 St Peter's, Mont. 79 Stanleytw. 82 Waverly. 87 Stuart. 91 Clarksvl: Jamieson Mem. 94 Andrew Chpl-Edgewtr. 96 Cedar Grove, W. 01 Ret. (Union, Montvale.)
- STEWART, SYDNEY ELIZABETH FL00-PE01-FE05  
VA: [9/1/99 Asst Riverton, W.] 01 Assoc, Leesbg, W. 04 Rectortown, W. 06 Assoc Marshall, W. 08 Ret.
- STITH, WILLIAM HEWLETT, JR. P60-D61-E64-F64  
VA-M: 60 Stu Duke. 62 Assoc Fredericksbg. 63 Dir Wesley Fn. 65 Pk Ave. 68 Staff Asst Dept of Meth Info. VA: 70 Staff Asst Dept of Meth Info. 72 Dir Dept of UM Info & Editor Va Advocate. 6/82-9/82 Lv Abs. 9/82 Va Union Univ. 6/86 Lv Abs. 89 Ret.
- STOCKBERGER, CAROLE FD99  
VA: 99 Chap, Warwick Forest Ret Ctr. 2/1/04 Lv Abs. 05 Ret.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

STOVALL, LOWELL PHILLIP AM92  
 VA: [85 McDowell, 88 Lyndhurst-Rankin, 89 Lyndhurst, 90 Pembroke, Rn.] 92 Pembroke, Rn. 93 W Franklin, D. 96 Capron, Pr. 00 Salem-Olive Br, Rp. 03 New Castle, Rn. 08 Ret. (10-11 Ebenezer, Rn. 13 Mays Mem, Rn.)

STOVER, PATRICIA JANE FL AM00-PM03-FE06  
 VA: [94 N Madisn, C. 99 N Patrick, D.] 00 N. Patrick. 06 Red Valley, D. 09 Swain Mem Tangier, E. 13 Smith Mem, D. 16 Ret.

STRATTON, LAURA WHITTLE PE13-FE16  
 VA: 13 Page, H.

STRIBULA CHARLES MATTHEW PE12  
 VA: 12 Liberty & Midland, Fd. 13 Asbury, A. 16 Not Appointed.

STRICKLER, LOUIS McKENDRA P81-D81-F85-E85  
 VA: 81 Stu Candler. 83 Assoc Fairfax. 85 Rock Spg. 89 Prt Republic. 97 Northview, Rn. 03 Monumental, Pr. 06 Woodlawn, Rn. 14 Family Lv of Abs. 15 Ret.

STROUD, ROBERT LEVI, JR. P80-D80-F83-E83  
 VA: 80 Stu Duke. 82 Assoc Otterbein, H. 84 Annex. 89 Assoc, First, Salem. 91 Marshall, W. 97 Trinity, D. 03 Good Shepherd, A. 18 Ret.

SUERDIECK, CHRISTINA KAUL P90-D90-F92-E92  
 VA: 90 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 91 Brucetwn-Welltwn. 92 Oak Hall, E. 94 Short HI, W. 98 Sleepy Hollow, Ar. 03 Alexandria District Program Coordinator. 07 St James, S. 09 Personal Lv. 11/1/09 Ret.

SUH, HYUN BUM TOMMY FL18  
 VA: [18 Assoc Messiah, A.]

SUH, SEOKCHANE FL16  
 VA: [16 New Kent, YR.]

SULLIVAN-TRENT, MARY ALICE FL16-PE17  
 VA: [16 Portlock, ER.] 17 Sandbridge Community Chpl, ER.

SUMMERS, STEVEN JAMES FL99-PE04-FE07  
 VA: [99 Whayleyville-Somerton, Pr. 01 Assoc, Oak Grove, N. 03 Fairvw, Rn.] 04 Fairvw, Rn. 07 Corinth, Rd. 13 Good Shepherd, Rd. 18 DS, W.

SUMPTER, WILHELMINA PE08-FE14  
 VA: 08 Leemont, E. 10 Eastland, Ad. 4/1/11 Personal Lv of Abs. 12 Essex-King and Queen, Fd. 15 Willisville-Mt Zion Hamilton Co-op Par, W. 16 Mt. Zion-Willisville Chapel Cooperative Parish, W. 17 Ret.

SUTLIVE, VINSON HUTCHINS, JR. P55-D55-E57-F57  
 TN: [53 Bellevv.] HOLS: 55 In Sch. 56 Miss Sarawak. 6-9-57 In Sch. 11-24-57 Serving in Sarawak. VA: 11-2-72 Prof W & M Clg. 02 Ret.

SWADLEY, CHARLES ECKERD P75-D75-E79-F79  
 VA: 75 Stu Wesley. 78 Sleepy Holw. 79 Assoc Williamsbg. 83 Lv Abs. 85 Toano. 92 Blvd, Rd. 95 Corinth, Rd. 96 Corinth/St James Larger Parish. 97 Corinth, Rd. 04 Lakeside, Ad. 11 Ret.

SWAN, BILLY E. FL07  
 VA: [07 Dillwyn, F.]

SWANN, MARY SUE FD97  
 VA: 97 Min of Discipleship, Shady Grove, Ad. 3/6/05 Ret.

SWARTZ, RONNA LYNN P89-D89-E93-F93  
 VA: 89 Stu, Wesley. 90 Chap, VUMH, Inc. 99 Kenbridge, F. 05 On Loan, W Michigan. 07 Lv Abs. 08 Ret.

SWEAT, THOMAS WALTER P75-D75-F80-E80  
 FLA: 75 In Sch. 77 Assoc Kendall. VA: 80 Dranesvl. 87 Ramsey Mem. 93 St Luke's, Pn. 97 Centenary, Rd. 03 Sherbourne, Rd. 05 Lv Abs. 06 New Life, Rd. 08 Central, Rd. 16 Ret.

SWIFT, ROBERT G. FD98  
 VA: 98 Min of Worship & Arts, Mt Olivet, Ar. 05 Ret.

SWINGLE, THOMAS L. PE16  
 VA: 15 Andrew Chapel (Stafford), Fd.

SYGEEL, CRYSTAL RENEE FE17  
 VA: 17 Dir of Hospitality Min, Union Prebyterian Sem.

SYKES, LISA KAREN P90-D90-E92-F92  
 VA: 90 Willis, Rd. 94 Christ, Rd. 05 Assoc Welborne, Rd. 11 St Luke's, Rd.

TALBOTT, CARRIE LYNN FL06  
 VA: [06 Massanutten, H. 13 St James (Pleasant Valley), H.]

TALBOTT, ROBERT EUGENE FL08  
 VA: [06 Sangersvl, H. 09 Assoc Asbury, H.]

TALLEY, KATHRYN FOREST P82-D82-F85-E85  
 VA: 82 Stu Wesley. 83 Assoc Windsor Hls. 86 Laurel Pk. 90 Ebenezer, Ad. 95 Huguenot, Rd. 97 Emmanuel, C. 98 Providence-Woodland, Pr. 10/1/99 Incapacity Lv. 02 Housing Devel Officer, Community Housing Partners Corp. 10 Deputy Exec Dir, VA Supportive Housing. 9/1/15 Transitional Lv. 8/1/16 Senior Development Officer, Community Housing Partners.

TANG, ANN ON-LIN P96-D96-F98-E98  
 VA: 96 Sherbourne, Rd. 98 Rapidan, C. 00 Mt Laurel, F. 02 Chaplain, R-MA. 03 Chap, US Army Reserves. 05 Assoc Immanuel, A. 07 Assoc Immanuel & Chap, US Army. 08 Chap, US Army. 15 Mt Vernon, YR. 17 Salem-Olive Branch, YR.

TANGEMAN, KARL KENNETH D73-AM77-P79-E81-F81  
 VA: [71 Mt Pleasant, W. 72 Wesley, W. 74 Emmanuel, W.] 77 Emmanuel, W. 87 Ret.

TANNER, DAVID RICHARD P76-D76-E79-F79  
 VA: 76 Stu Candler. 78 Tabernacle, Va Bch. 80 Assoc First, NN. 82 Clarksbury. 86 Boonsboro. 90 Charterhouse Grp, Trinity, Rn. 00 West End, Rn. 11 Ret.

TANNER, MELODY PHILLIPS PE09-FE12  
 VA: 09 Guilford, E. 12 West Point, YR. 15 Ghent, ER.

TANNER, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, JR. P69-E69-F74-E74  
 W NC: 69 Stu. 72 Assoc W Market St. 75 Campus Min UNC-G. 81 Sab Lv. 82 Lv Abs. VA: 85 Craddockvl-Belle Haven. 87 Adm Camp Occohannock. 88 Lv Abs. 90 Servant Leadership Sch Ch of the Savior, Wash DC. 91 Ex Dir, Faith & Politics Inst. 07 Market St (Onancock), E. 09 Personal Lv. 13 Ret.

- TARPLEY, EMORY NED, SR. D77-AM 82  
VA: [75 Alleghany-Piedmnt. 78 Crockett Spgs. 1-1-82 New Castle.] 82 New Castle. 86 Epworth, L. 91 Grace, Rn. 97 Locust Grove, Rn. 00 Ret. (03 Lafayette, Rn. 05 Calvary, Salem. 13 Mt Elbert, Rn.)
- TATE, JOHN BIBB, JR. P56-D56-E58-F58  
PHILA: 56 Assoc Bala-Cynwyd. VA-M: 57 Batesvl. 60 Assoc Epworth, N. 62 Gordnsvl. 66 Woodstock. VA: 70 E Hamp. 72 Andrew Chpl, Vienna. 78 Washngtn Frm. 81 Skipwith. 86 Oaklette. 90 Oaktn, Ar. 99 Ret.
- TATE, TIMOTHY FRANKLIN P93-D93-E97-F97  
VA: 93 Stu, Duke. 95 Assoc, Centreville, Ar. 03 Wellspring, Pn. 08 Bonsack, Rn. 16 Warrenton, A.
- TATE, WENDY ELISABETH P81-D81-F85-E85  
VA: 81 Stu Duke. 83 Assoc Huntingtn Ct. 84 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 85 Dir Fam Mins, FOCUS. 11-1-87 Fairmnt Pk, Ad. 90 Chap, The Carolinas Med Ctr, Charlotte, NC. 95 Hon Loc.
- TATUM, GENE CARTER D71-AM75  
VA-M: [10-1-66 Surry. 67 No Apmt. 68 Cartersvl.] VA: [70 Cartersvl. 72 Burkevl.] 75 Burkevl. 76 Waverly. 79 Amelia. 87 Woods. 93 Ocran, Pt. 09 Ret. (10-11 W Dinwiddie, Pt.)
- TAYLOR, ANDREW ROBERT P65-D65 E68-F68  
CAL-NEV: 65 In Sch. 66 Newark. 6/14/70 Chap, US Naval Res. 6/29/70 Div of Chaplains. 93 Lv Abs. VA: 94 Asbury, NN. 06 Ret.
- TAYLOR, ELIZABETH WRIGHT P90-D90-E93-F93  
VA: 90 Stu, Wesley. 91 Assoc Clarendn, Ar. 94 Assoc, Fredericksbg. 98 Cherryvale, S. 1/1/04 Wesley, Pn. 12 St Andrew's (Virginia Beach), ER. 13 Ret.
- TAYLOR, JAMES JEROME, JR. FL82-P88-D88-E92-F92  
VA: [82 N Madisn.] 88 N Madisn. 90 Essex-King & Queen, Rp. 94 Wesley Chpl, Pt. 1/1/05 Incapacity Lv. 10 Ret. (10-11 Salem, Pt.)
- TAYLOR, LEIGH ANNE FD01  
VA: 01 Dir of Music Min, Blacksbg, Rn. 8/6/17 Lynchburg District Revitalization Coordinator.
- TAYLOR, OWEN FL17  
VA: [18 W Hanover, Rd.]
- TEAGUE, FORREST HENRY PE00-FE03  
VA: 00 Providence, Pr. 05 The Bridge Assoc, Monumental, Pr. 12 St Paul's, ER. 15 Grace, YR.
- TEAGUE, RENE'E RICHEY PD04-PE06-FE09  
VA: 04 Facilitator of Core Ministries, New Song, Ad. 12/1/05 Youth Dir, Kenwood, Ad. 06 Andrew Chapel (Stafford), Fd. 14 Enon, Rd.
- TEATES, TIMOTHY ENRIGHT D78 (Bapt Ord Recog) P85-E87-F87  
VA: [84 Assoc Otterbein.] 85 Assoc Otterbein. 87 N Frederick, W. 88 Relief-Hites. 98 Edinburg, H. 08 Reliance-Ridings Chapel, W. 13 Ret.
- TEIXEIRA, MICHAEL W. FL95  
VA: [96 Glenwood, F. 03 Mt Carmel-Phenix, F.]
- THEIS, LINDA J. FL07  
VA: [07 Fieldale, D. 10 Ret.]
- THOMAS, EUGENE FOSTER P82-D82-F85-E85  
VA: 82 Stu Va Union U. 83 N Frederick. 87 Kernstwn. 93 Lincolnia, A. 97 Manor Mem (New Market). 02 Thalia, N. 06 Clarendon, Ar. 14 Ret.
- THOMAS H.O. 'TOM', JR. Transferred in from Cal-Pac 04  
VA: 04 N Mecklenburg, F. 07 Bellevue, L. 17 Ret.
- THOMAS, JAMES DALLAS P86-D86-E90-F90  
VA: [84 Massanutten.] 86 Massanutten. 88 Stanleytn. 93 Cottage Place, Pr. 1-2000 Foundry, N. 03 Trinity (Poquosn). 08 Raleigh Ct, Rn. 11 Sydenstricker, A. 16 Clergy Med Lv.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM KELLY P50-D52-F52-E55  
VA-M: [49 Beulah, Rd.] 50 Beulah, Rd. 54 Wesley, Hopewell. 58 Laurel Hl. 63 Bartn Hts. 67 Westhamptn. VA: 70 Westhamptn. 71 Central, S. 76 DS, F. 81 Mt Olivet, Ar. 88 Ret. (89-99 Rockbridge)(99-00, 06 Randolph Street.)
- THOMAS, WILTON BRUCE P50-E55-F55  
VA-E: 50 Cedar Grv-Keezletwn. 52 In Sch. 55 Blairtn-Grnsbg. 56 Cherryvale, S. 58 Harrisnbg. 59 Petersbg. 65 Sleepy Hlw. 66 Manassas. 67 Chap Air Force. VA: 70 Chap Air Force. 5-1-87 Page. 94 Ret.
- THOMASON, ROBERT TROY P62-D62-F64-E64  
N GA: 62 Stu. 64 Assoc First LaGrange. 65 Oakwood. 66 Wes Fn, Milledgevl. 69 Campus Min, Emory. 74 Ecumen Campus Min. FLA: 79 Campus Min Jacksonvl. VA: 9-1-84 Campus Min, Geo Mason U. 97 Ret.
- THOMPSON, LAWRENCE ROBERT, JR. P79-D79-F83-E83  
VA: [76 Franklin, D. 78 Jollivue-St Stephens.] 79 Jollivue-St Stephens. 82 Parrish Ct. 84 Assoc First, Salem. 87 Powhatan. 91 Frnt Royal. 97 St Paul, A. 05 Asbury, H. 10 DS, W. 18 Ret.
- THOMPSON, STANLEY ALVIN FL00-PE08-FE12  
VA: [00 Prices Fork, Rn.] 08 Prices Fork, Rn. 10 Belview, Rn. 12 Crenshaw (Blackstone), F. 15 Toms Brook, H.
- THORNBERRY, L. GAYLE FL04-PE15-FE18  
VA: [04 Crimora, H.] 15 Annex-Crimora, H.
- THORNBERRY, WESLEY FL99  
VA: [99 Weyers Cave, H. 10 Ret. (13 Mt Zion, S.)]
- THORNE, ALAN DUNCAN (Cons Cong Christian Conf) P81-D78-F83-E83  
VA: [80 Assoc Huntingtn Ct.] 81 Prices Frk. 84 St Peter's, Ad. 88 Bethia, Pt. 91 Fieldale. 93 Newprt-Mt Olivet, Rn. 95 First, Rn. 97 Fairview, Rn. 03 Asbury Mem, Rd. 08 Wesley (Colonial Hts), Pt. 10 Clergy Med Lv. 16 Ret.
- THORNE, ROBERT J. AM91  
VA: [82 Capevl. 86 Asbury Mem.] 91 Asbury Mem. 94 Stuart, D. 00 Appomattox Cir, L. 11 Ret. (11 Trinity [Altavista]. 12-13 Hurt, L.)
- THORNTON, HAROLD EUGENE P71-D71-F74-E74  
VA: 71 Montross. 75 Urbanna. 79 Clarksvl. 81 St John's-Peoples. 82 Buena Vis. 85 Trinity, D. 90 Main St, F. 92 Ghent, N. 96 Duncan Mem, Berryville. 00 Main Street, Pr. 01 Ret. (01-09 Zion, L. 15 New Bethel-Motley, L. 16 Payneton-Siloam, L. 18 Payneton, L.)
- THORNTON, JAMES W. P93-D93-E97-F97  
VA: [91 Hallwood-Sanfrd-Saxis.] 93 Accomac, E. 97 Byrd Chpl-Macedonia, C. 07 Ivy Creek, C. 16 Ret.
- THRASHER, KENNETH LEON FL99  
VA: [99 Brunswick, Pt. 07 Prospect, Pt.]



XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

THROCKMORTON, BARRY REID P95-D95-F98-E98  
 VA: [92 Union, F. 94 Boydtn, F.] 95 Boydton. 97 Kenbridge, F. 99 Peace, Ad. 05 Grace, Pn. 06 Sab Lv. 07 Granbery Mem, S.13 Tabernacle, YR. 15 Tabernacle, Fd. 18 Ret.

THROCKMORTON, ROBERT MONROE, JR. P78-D78-F72-E72  
 VA: 78 Stu UTS, Rd. 81 Sherando-Lyndhurst. 84 Nelsn. 87 St Matthew's, Rd. 91 Assoc Williamsbg. 93 Calvary, Rd. 97 Market St, W. 04 Sunset Dr (Broadway). 11 Toms Brook, H. 15 Ret.

TILLAPAUGH, CHARLES EDWARD P92-D92-E94-F94  
 VA: 92 Mt Hope-Wrights Chpl, Ad. 98 Wrights Chpl, Ad.

TIMMERMAN, RANDALL T. FL16-PE17  
 VA: [16 Assoc Larchmont, ER.] 17 Assoc Larchmont, ER.

TINGLE, LARRY OGBURN P65-D65-F68-E68  
 VA-M: [1-1-65 Bethel, Woodbrg.] 6-7-65 Bethel, Woodbrg. 67 Wtrfrd. 68 Lovettsvl. VA: 70 Assoc Clarendn. 74 Immanuel, A. 81 Welborne. 88 St Paul, Woodbridge. 97 Mt Olivet, Ar. 04 Ret.

TIPPENS, NORMAN GOFF FL86-PM92-FE94-FL01-FE03 (Readmitted)  
 VA: [86 S Amherst. 88 Lunenbg. 89 Antioch.] 92 Antioch. 93 Kenbridge. 97 Aldersgate. 00 Surrender Credential. [01 Readmit, Wallace Mem, Pn.] 03 Wallace Mem, Pn. 10 Trinity, S. 16 Ret.

TIPPETT, HARDY FD97  
 VA: 97 Reveille, Rd. 01 Ret.

TIPTON, THOMAS G. PE07-FE11  
 VA: 07 New Kent, Pn. 12 Christ (Newport News), YR.

TOLBERT, MICHAEL  
 VA: [11 Assoc, Highland, JR. 17 Twin Grove, JR.]

TOMEK, DEREK E. FL07  
 VA: [07 Monterey, S. 10 Greenbackville, E. 17 Bethany (Reedville), RR.]

TONGUE, JAMES MELVIN P69-D69-F72-E72  
 VA-M: [66 Sherando-Lyndhurst.] 69 Stu Yale. VA: 70 Stu Yale. 71 Highlnd Lgr Par: Monterey. 78 Wakefld. 84 Lane Mem. 92 Timberlake, L. 00 Virginia Beach. 03 DS, F. 11 Bridgewater, H. 16 Ret.

TONGUE, WRIGHTSON SAMUEL P44-D44-F46-E46  
 VA-M: [41 Toms Brk.] 44 New Market. 48 Calvary, Stuarts Draft. 52 W End, Pr. 57 First, L. 61 Central, Hamp. 67 St Paul, A. VA: 70 St Paul, A. 71 Wesley, A. 82 Ret.

TONY, PATSY ANNE BENNETT P81-D81-F85-E85  
 VA: 81 Nottoway. 85 Assoc Aldersgate, C. 86 Bedfrd Circ. 93 Newsoms, Pr. 95 Waverly, Pr. 00 Ridgeway, D. 05 Waston Mem (Chatham), D. 10 Main St, Pt. 12 St Matthias, Fd. 18 Ret.

TORRENCE, CHARLES DAVID, JR. P81-D81-E87-F87  
 VA: [76 Bedfrd Spgs. 79 New Kent.] 81 New Kent. 83 Providence, Quintn. 99 Asbury, Rd. 03 Laurel HI, Rd. 11 Ret.

TORRENCE, JOSEPH SCOTT PD03  
 VA: 03 Dir of Youth Min, St Mark's Rd. 9/17/06 Dir of Youth Min, Good Shepherd, Rd. 2/16/09 Youth Dir, St Matthew's, Rd. 7/26/10 Min to Students, Christ Church Episcopal. 12 Minister to Youth & Church Relations, UMFS. 16 St Christopher's School.

TOWNSEND, CHARLES WARREN PM99-FE01  
 VA: [94 Mt Carmel-Trinity, W. 95 charge name change to Paris Mountain . 97 McDowell, S.] 99 McDowell, S. 01 Cedar Grove, W. 05 Pleasant View, W. 09 N Frederick, W. 13 Shady Gr, F. 15 Gordonsville, C. 18 Ret.

TRAIL, LESLEY ELTON P86-D86-E90-F90  
 VA: [85 Blue Rdg.] 86 Blue Rdg. 88 Mt Crawfrd, H. 93 Appomattox Cir, L. 00 Lower Church, Rp. 06 Southview, Rn. 09 Main St, L. 6/1/11 Incapacity Lv.

TRAN, CHARLES K. FL01-PE05-FE08  
 VA: [00 Assoc, Graham Rd, Ar. 02 New Vietnamese-American Church, Ar.] 05 First Vietnamese-American, Ar. 08 Mission to Malaysia. 13 On Loand Vietnamese Fellowship, San Jose, CA

TRAN, TUYET FL11  
 VA: [11 First Vietnamese-American, Ar.]

TRIPODI, DOROTHEE EDITH PE11-FE15  
 VA: 11 Assoc Dir of Supervised Min, Union Presbyterian Sem. 18 Dir of Supervised Min, Union Presby Sem.

TROVALLI-COOK, REBECCA FL14  
 VA: [14 Buckingham, F.]

TRUMBO, WARREN DERWOOD P58-E50-F50  
 VA-E: 48 In Sch. 50 Mt Clintn. 51 Chap Navy. VA: 80 Chap Navy. 74 Chap VA Hosp. 92 Ret.

TRUXELL, JAMES MCGREGOR P64-D64-F67-E67  
 VA-M: 64 Stu Wesley. 64 Assoc Annandale. 68 Sterling. VA: 70 Sterling. 73 Assoc Ar. 76 Couns PC & CC Gtr Washingtn. 13 Ret.

TUCK, REGINALD DAVID P85-D85-E89-F89  
 VA: 85 Stu Princetn. 87 Assoc Spgfld. 89 Weyers Cave. 92 Assoc, Aldersgate, A. 94 Brandermill. 02 Blacksbg, Rn. 14 Messiah, A.

TUCKER, CLAY BRANSCOME D75-AM78  
 VA: [74 Red Vly. 77 Newprt-Mt Olivet.] 78 Newprt-Mt Olivet. 79 St Mark's-Lithia. 80 St Mark's-Ebenezer. 82 Frst. 83 Chase Cy. 85 Incapacity Lv. 98 Ret.

TUCKER, RUDOLPH EDWARD, JR. P81-D81-F83-E83  
 VA: 81 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 84 Tabernacle, N. 88 Verona. 93 Chestnut Mem, Pn. 01 Grace, A.

TURBYFILL, MARGARET ATKINS P76-D76-F79-E79  
 VA: 76 Stu Clin Past Ed, NC Bapt. 77 Toms Brk-Mt Olive. 79 Macedonia-Montague Ave. 87 Dir Wesley Fn, Longwd. 96 Family Lv. 98 Lv Abs. 99 Lv. Abs. 04 Ret.

TURNER, CHRISTY HAGA PE02-FE05  
 VA: 02 Assoc Bon Air, Rd. 09 Westhampton, Rd.

TURNER, JACK STEVEN FL10  
 VA: [10 Peaksvlew, L. 14 Mead Mem, L. 12/1/16 Clergy Med Lv.]

- TUTTLE, BRUCE DOUGLAS P83-D83-E87-F87  
VA: [81 Mt Olivet, D.] 83 Mt Olivet, D. 86 Courthouse Community, N. 93 Lynnhaven, N. 97 Assoc Council Dir, Congregational Devel & Evangelism. 9/02 Cave Spring, Rn. 07 DS, D. 11 Ret. (11-6/30/16 Rocky Mount, D.)
- TYNDALL, LESLIE GLENN P65-D65-F68-E68  
NC: 65 In Sch. VA-M: 66 Min Ed Asbury Mem. 6-1-69 Stu Wake Frst. VA: 70 Min Ed Asbury Mem. 71 Assoc Asbury Mem. 74 Campus Min VPI & SU. 09 Ret.
- ULLIAN, JAMES CRAIG P76-D76-E78-F78  
W VA: 76 In Sch. 77 Sixth St. 80 Temple. 82 Mannngtn First. VA: 87 Dahlgren. 97 Scott Mem, N. 04 St Andrew's, N. 09 Ret.
- UN, WON HYUNG P88-D88-E92-F92  
VA: 88 Assoc Asbury, H. 90 Stu, Princetn. 91 Fairmount Pk, N. 94 Jolliff, Pr. 00 Berryman, Rd. 03 Assoc, Mt Pisgah, Rd. 04 Highland Springs, Ad. 11 Mt Moriah, C. 13 Central, S.
- UNRUH, OLIVER MURRY P51-D51-F54-E54  
VA-M: 51 Stu Bostn Univ. 52 Mecklenbg. 56 Dir Wesley Fn Univ NC. 57 Centenary, Jarratt. 61 Hamilt: Harmony. 62 Kilmarnock. 66 Grace-Calvary. 69 Parksley. VA: 70 Chestnut HI. 77 Stratfrd Hls. 78 Deep Crk. 86 Miles Mem. 91 Ret. (03-06/2000 Forest Rd, L.)
- UNTERBERGER, GAIL LYNN P75-D75-F81-E81  
VA: 76 Stu Yale. 77 CPE St Luke's Hosp, TX Heart Inst, Houstn. 80 Singers Gln. 83 Mt Crawfrd. 85 Stu Claremnt Sch of Theol. 87 Stu SMU. 89 Instructor, Wesley Sem. 91 Prof Pastoral Couns. 94 Interfaith Counseling Service, Gaithersbg, Md. 09 Dir Pastoral Psychotherapies Grp of Gtr DC. 10 Ret.
- URBAN, RUSSEL TODD PE99-FE02  
VA: 99 Assoc, St Matthew's, A. 03 Cokesbury, A. 13 Prince of Peace, A. 15 Granbery Mem, S.
- UTZ, VIVIAN M. FL10  
VA: [10 Byrd Chapel, C. 14 Hot Springs, S. 16 Lyndhurst-Oak Hill, S.]
- UZZLE, CAROL FD99  
VA: 99 Min for Discipleship, Reveille, Rd. 10/1/12 Ret.
- VAIDEN, GERALD MERRITT, JR. P59-D59-F61-E61  
NC: 59 Concrd-Evergrn. VA-M: 61 Kenwood, Pt. 64 Dir Wesley Fn UVA. 68 Princess Anne Plz. VA: 70 Princess Anne Plz. 71 St Andrew's, Pr. 77 Assoc Annandale. 79 Good Shepherd, A. 87 Camern. 94 Dranesvl, Ar. 00 Ret. (00 Eastland, Ad.)
- VAN DYCK, EDWARD SIMS P77-D77-F80-E80  
VA: 77 Stu Candler. 79 Wesleyan Acres. 80 Assoc Chester. 81 Salem, D. 83 Dinwiddie. 85 Chas Cy: Mem. 88 First, Broadway. 92 Wachapreague-Quinby, E. 96 Hallwood-Sanford-Saxis. 99 Grace, Rn. 01 Mt Crawford, H. 04 Amissvl, C. 09 Linden-Markham, W. 10 Ret.
- VANDYKE, RHONDA P81-D81-F85-E85  
VA: 81 Stu Wesley. 83 Assoc Welborne. 85 Soc St Andrew. 87 Lv Abs. 88 Wesley Mem, N. 92 Good Shepherd, Rd. 96 Good Shepherd/Wistar Heights Larger Parish. 00 Bon Air. 1/15/06 Co-Dir, Institute for Church Professions, Shenandoah University. 07 Dean of Spiritual Life/Co-Dir Institute for Church Professions, Shenandoah University. 11 Vice President for Student Life, Shenandoah
- VANGILDER, ROBERT C. FL  
VA: [93 Ebenezer, S. 97 Bethlehem, C. 99 Ret. (01 W Augusta, S. 06 Stonewall-Westview)]
- VANHOOK, BETTIE JEAN D75-AM79  
VA: [74 Callaghan. 78 Sherando-Lyndhurst.] 79 Sherando-Lyndhurst. 81 Jarratt: Centenary. 84 Orange Circ. 88 Mt Sinai, H. 90 Mt Pleasant, H. 92 Ret.
- VANN, WILLIAM LEONARD, III P68-D68-F71-E71  
VA-M: 68 Stu Yale. VA: 70 Tyler Mem, Hamp. 72 Assc Greene Mem. 74 Chesterbrk. 78 Southvw, Rn. 86 Grace, NN. 93 First (Hamptn), Pn. 97 Centenary, Pr. 02 Washington Street, A. 05 Ret.
- VARNER, EDWARD JOSEPH TUCKER PE14-FE18  
VA: 14 Assoc, Saint Mark's, Rd. 16 Thalia, ER.
- VAUDT, ERIC JUHL FL08-PE12-FE17  
VA: [08 Clarksbury, Rp.] 12 Clarksbury, YR. 14 Fox Hill Central, YR.
- VAUGHAN, DAVID FRANKLIN PE09-FE12  
VA: 09 Assoc Thrasher Mem, Rn. 13 Evangelical-St Paul, H. 18 Calvary, S.
- VAUGHAN, NANCY M. FL14  
VA: [14 Calvary, S. 18 Salem, ER.]
- VAUGHN, PETER MANNING P76-D76-F79-E79  
VA: [74 Cumberlnd.] 76 Cumberlnd. 79 Keysvl. 82 Assoc Dir Conf COM Chr Develop. 94 Conf Church Planter. 97 Welborne, Rd. 03 Centenary, Rd. 05 Ret.
- VAUGHN, ROBERT EMORY, JR. P76-D76-F79-E79  
VA: 76 Stu Wesley. 78 Assoc Messiah. 80 Beverley Hls. 86 Aldersgate, Rd. 91 Providence-Woodlnd. 98 Community of Faith, Ar.
- VERNON, KEITH LEE FL14  
VA: [14 Providene, D.]
- VEST, JOHN NOEL P80-D80-F83-E83  
VA: [76 Browns Cove. 77 Blue Rdg.] 80 Blue Rdg. 82 Assoc Monumental, Pr. 84 Colonial Ave. 87 Northview, Rn. 92 St Luke's, Rd. 96 Shady Grove, Mechanicsville. 05 DS, Pr. 11 DS, JR. 13 Peakland, L.
- VIA, BERNARD STARR, JR. P51-D53-F53-E54  
VA-M: 51 In Sch. 54 Branch Mem. 56 New Market. 60 Wesley, Hopewell. 64 Calvary, Ar. VA: 70 Calvary, Ar. 72 Va Bch. 78 Greene Mem. 82 DS, Rd. 88 Fairfax. 92 Ret. (93 and 15 West End, Rn.)
- VINEYARD, STEPHEN TODD FL-PE01-FE04  
VA: [97 LaCrosse, Pt. 98 Floral Hills-Calvary, D.] 01 Assoc, Aldersgate, A. 05 Bellamy, Rp. 09 Harmony (Hamilton), W. 15 Sterling, Ar.
- WACLO, KENNETH STEPHEN P97-D97-F99-E99  
VA: [96 Mt Horeb-Ottobine.H.] 97 Mt Horeb-Ottobine, H. 00 Assoc, Fairfax. 05 Mountain View, L. 09 Bellamy, Rp.
- WADDELL, SHERRY LYNN FL13  
VA: [04 Fort Valley. 13 Warren, W.]
- WADE, DAVID LEE P65-D65-F69-E69  
VA-M: 65 Stu Duke. 68 Assoc Main St, Wayn. 69 Fairfld. VA: 70 Fairfld. 72 Mt Pisgah, Midlothian. 79 St Paul's, N. 81 Bonsack. 88 Charles Wesley, McLean. 93 Powhatan, F. 95 First (Hopewell). 99 St John's, N. 03 Chestnut Hill, L. 05 Ret.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

WADE, WILLIAM NASH P71-D71-F73-E73  
 SW TX: 71 In Sch. VA: 72 Assoc Bon Air. 73 Stu Notre Dame Grad Sch. 77 Assoc Ginter Pk. 78 Stu SMU. 80 Hot Spgs. 82 Crozet. 87 Wesley, W. 91  
 Reliance-Ridings Chpl. 05 Loudoun, W. 11 Ret.

WADSWORTH, ANTHONY P80-D76-F83-E83  
 VA: [75 Gainesboro. 78 Loudoun.] 80 Loudoun. 84 Round Hill. 01 Ret. (02 Christian Newcomer, W. 03-09 Montague Ave, W. 13 Francis Asbury, W. 18  
 Howard Chapel, W.)

WAGNER, R.C. AM99  
 VA: [94 Catawba Cir, Rn.] 94 Catawba Cir., Rn. 00 Locust Grove, Rn. 02 Ret.

WALKER, EDWARD RICHARD P83-D83-F86-E86  
 VA: 83 Stu Duke. 84 Bethany, L. 88 Assoc Reveille. 94 Westover Hls, Rd. 04 Good Shepherd, Rd. 13 Mt Olivet, Ar.

WALKER, ELIZABETH von TRAPP FL00-PE02-FE05  
 VA: [00 Trinity Circuit, Pr.] 02 Trinity Circuit, Pr. 06 Richmond, Rp. 12 Fairfield, S. 17 Student. 18 Marquis Mem, S.

WALLER, WILLIAM JACOB FL12-PE13-FE16  
 VA: [12 Assoc Beulah, Rd.] 13 Assoc Beulah, Rd. 16 Rocky Mount, D.

WALTERS, GORDON DAVIS, JR. P77-D71-F79-E79  
 VA: [69 Big Is-Cove. 72 Mt Pleasant, N. 76 Shady Grv, Rd.] 77 Shady Grv, Rd. 81 Chap Army. 00 Corinth, Rd. 04 Ret. (Corinth, Rd.)

WALTERS, WILLIAM DABNEY P56-D56-F60-E60  
 VA-M: 56 Stu Duke. 58 Bethany, Rustbg. 61 Toano. 65 Trinity, Poquosn. 69 St Mark's, Pt. VA: 70 St Mark's, Pt. 73 Monumental, Pr. 80 DS, Rp. 86  
 Larchmnt., 91 DS, N. 97 Ret.

WALTZ, PHILIP M. P93-D93-E96-F96  
 VA: 93 Stu, Wesley. 94 Assoc Sydenstricker, A. 97 Toms Brook, W. 99 Asso, Va Beach, N. 03 Wesley Mem, D. 09 Fort Hill, L. 13 Washington Farm, A.  
 18 Greene Mem, Rn.

WANG, SHIRLEY M. FD00  
 VA: 00 Min of Congregational Life, Vale, Ar. 06 Ret.

WARD, GEROULD ALLEN, JR. P56-D57-F60-E60  
 VA-M: 56 Stu Duke. 58 Assoc Ct St. 60 W Campbell. 63 Brkvl. 67 Smith Mem. VA: 70 Rkvl: St Matthew's. 10-1-72 Dir VUMAR. 79 Dir UM Children's  
 Home of Va. 80 Dir UM Family Services of Va. 00 Ret.

WARD, JOHN C., JR. FL05-FE15 (05 Transferred in from Nazarene Church)  
 VA: [05 Charlotte, F. 06 Newport-Mt Olivet, Rn. 08 Montross, Rp. 13 Mt Moriah, C.] 15 Mt Moriah, C.

WARD, TIMOTHY LEE FL09-PE14-FE17  
 VA: [09 Assoc FloEis, Ar.] 14 Assoc Floris, Ar.

WARE, ANDREW JACKSON FL14-PE16  
 VA: [14 Twin Grove, JR.] 16 Twin Grove, JR. 17 Woods, JR.

WARNER, GEORGE M. Transfer in from Liberia FE09  
 VA: 09 Horntown, E. 11 Asbury (Christiansburg), Rn. 15 Essex-King & Queen, Fd.

WARNICK, HARVEY LEE P93-D93-E97-F97  
 VA: 93 Stu Wesley. 95 S Halifax, F. 98 Marvin, W. 01 Ret.

WARREN, HEATHER A. P85-D85-E87-F87  
 BAL: 85 Lower Marlboro. 87 Stu. 90 No Salary Paying Unit. VA: 92 Prof, UVA. 05 Ret.

WARRICK, DONALD MARVIN, JR. P88-D88-E91-F91  
 VA: 88 Mt Pleasant, W. 89 Cheritn. 94 Buchanan, Rn. 95 Rehoboth Parish, Rp. 99 Whitmell, D. 06 Cherryvale, S. 10 Gloucester-Mathews, Rp.

WASH, WILLARD DEXTER P83-D83-E88-F88  
 VA: [82 N Amelia.] 83 N Amelia. 86 Boydn. 87 Victoria. 89 Fincastle, Rn. 93 Urbanna, Rp. 95 Aldersgate, C. 97 Ginter Park, Ad. 99 First, Pt. 06  
 Tabernacle, Pn. 14 Ret. (14-6/30/15 Mt Hope, YR.)

WASHER, DEBORAH D. FL13  
 VA: [10 W Augusta. 13 Parrish Court, S. Christ's Co-op Par, S.]

WASHINGTON, ALTON MASON P68-D68-F70-E70  
 BAL: 68 Mt Hope-Sunderlnd. 70 Fernwood. N IL: 71 Assoc St Mark's, Chicago. 72 Southlawn. BAL: 75 Petworth. 78 Asbury. VA: 80 Wesley Mem, Rd.  
 86 Beverly Hls. 87 Princess Anne Plz. 93 Huntingtn Ct, Rn. 97 DS, S. 03 Ret. (9/1/10-11 St Paul [Roanoke], Rn.)

WASTELLA, SARAH RUTH PE12  
 VA: Assoc Larchmont, ER.

WATERS, MARIA MANOS P79-D79-F81-E81  
 SN NEW ENG: [78 Holbrk.] VA: 79 Pocomoke. 81 Hallwood-Sanfrd-Saxis. 85 Isle of Wight. 93 Middlesex, Rp. 97 Ret.

WATKINS, DENISE BETH FL13  
 VA: [13 Walmsley Blvd, Rd.]

WATKINS, JAMES PATTERSON P86-D86-E90-F90  
 VA: 86 Stu Duke. 87 Assoc Ft Hl. 88 Gladys. 94 Lv Abs. 95 Missionary, Nigeria. 00 SEJ Mission Interpreter in Residence, GBGM. 02 Stu, VCU. 06 Va  
 Interfaith Ctr for Public Policy. 1/9/09 GBGM, Church & Community Worker/Ex Dir, Caretakers of God's Creation. 14 Missionary to the Earth. 12/31/16  
 Ret.

WATSON, CHRISTOPHER CHARLES FL15-PE18  
 VA: [4-7-15 Rehoboth (Caroline), Rd.] 18 Rehoboth (Caroline), Rd.

WATSON, HENRY DOUGLAS P67-D67-F69-E69  
 NC: 67 Stem Bulloc. 69 Wellons Vlg. 71 In Sch. 72 Chap MCV. VA: 74 Bethel, Han. 80 Chap Riverside Hosp. 01 Dir Pastoral Care, Riverside Med Ctr.  
 11 Ret.

WATTS, PATRICK MICHAEL P90-D90-F94-E94  
 VA: [88 W Hanover.] 90 W Hanover. 91 Providence-Whites. 93 Memorial, Pt. 95 Petersburg United Parish. 96 Memorial, Pt. 99 Petersburg Urban Min.  
 9/21/00 Church & Community Worker, GBGM. Ex Dir Shalom Homes, Pathways-VA, Inc. 15 Family Lv of Abs. 2-1-18 Ret.

WEAKLEY, JEFFREY BARTON P81-D81-F86-E86  
 VA: 81 Stu Duke. 82 Assoc Chestnut Mem. 84 Buckroe Beh. 89 Pamplin. 93 Bethlehem (Concrd), L. 03 Northvw, Rn. 11 Main St, L. 14 Market Street  
 (Onancock), E.

- WEAVER, CLYDE WILLIAM, JR. P70-D70-F73-E73  
VA: 70 Sherando-Lyndhurst. 75 Wachapreague-Quinby. 79 Cheritn. 82 Onley-Grnbush. 86 New Hope, H. 90 Remingtn. 93 White Stone. 95 Rodes, C. 99 Ret. (05 Epworth, S.)
- WEBBER, AMANDA SUZANNE PE14-FE17  
VA: 14 Assoc Great Bridge, ER.
- WEBSTER, HAROLD FRANKLIN, JR. P82-D82-E87-F87  
VA: [75 Shenandoah Circ. 77 Mt Soln. 80 Cartersvl.] 82 Cartersvl. 84 LaCrosse. 88 St Peter's, Ad. 97 Mt Tabor, H. 03 Port Republic, H. 08 Family Lv. 10 Ret.
- WEBSTER, KATHERINE C. FL17-PE18  
VA: [17 Assoc Burke, A.] 18 Assoc Burke, A.
- WEBSTER, KATHLEEN ADELIA OVERBY P83-D83-E85-F85  
VA: 83 Greensvl. 88 Forest Gr, Ad. 97 McGaheysvl, H. 03 DS, S. 10 Asbury, H. 13 DS, Rn.
- WEEDLING, FAITH MARIE P97-D97-FE07  
VA: 97 Stu. 99 Clin. Past. Ed. Residency, Interfaith Min., Hawaii. 00 Lv Abs. 03 Chap, Arcadia Retirement Residence. 04 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 07 Mt Pleasant-S Covington, S. 11 Brosville, D. 16 Bethel (Fauquier), A.
- WEEDLING, STEVEN WAYNE FL11-PE12-FE16  
VA: [11 Wesley Chapel-Rock Springs, D.] 12 Co-pastor E Danville Co-op Parish, D. 13 Wesley Chpl-Rock Spgs, D. 16 Middleburg-Rectortown Co-op Par.
- WEEKS, ROBERT J. FL98-PE08-FE11  
VA: [98 Phenix, F. 02 Assoc New Creation, Pr.] 08 Assoc New Creation, Pr. 11 Verona, H.
- WEEMS, PETER ASKEW P76-D76-F80-E80  
VA: 76 Stu Wesley. 78 Disc. 6-1-79 Readmit. 79 Rappahannock. 82 Faith, A. 85 Shady Grv, Spotsyl. 88 Essex: King & Queen. 90 Amissvl, C. 93 New Faith, C. 94 Mtn Vly, H. 96 Lv Abs. 00 Hon Loc. 14 Ret.
- WEIGEL, JEROME F. FL02  
VA: [02 Greenwood, W. 11 Ret.]
- WELCH, ROSEMARY GRIGSON P96-D96-F98-E98  
VA: 96 Phenix. 98 Assoc, Fredericksburg, Ad. 02 Westhampton, Rd. 09 Hinton Ave, C. 12 Ret.
- WELLS, STEVEN BENNETT P85-D85-E88-F88  
VA: 85 Stu Wesley. 86 Mtn Vly, H. 88 Assoc Shady Gr, Ad. 91 Conf Dir Youth Ministries. 00 Lakeside, Ad. 04 Westover Hills, Rd. 10 Round Hill (Frederick), W. 13 St George's, A.
- WERNER, PAULA P. PM99-FE02  
VA: 99 Assoc, Old Bridge, A. 04 St Matthias, Ad. 10 Prince of Peace, A. 13 St John's, A. 18 Ret.
- WEST, GREGORY B. FL99-PE00-FE03  
VA: [99 Stokesland, D.] 00 Stokesland. 02 Grace Harbor, Pr. 10 Chap, Va. Wesleyan College. 10/6/10 Chap., Va. Wesleyan College and General Evangelist, Life in His Name, Inc.
- WESTBROOK, WALTER WINFIELD P80-D80-F83-E83  
VA: 80 Dahlgren-Grace 87 Highlnd Spgs. 95 Bethany (Reedville). 99 Jamieson Memorial, F. 10 St Matthias, Ad. 12 Remington, Fd.
- WESTLEY, BERTINA J.H. FL16  
VA: [16 Oak Hall, E.]
- WESTMORELAND, DAVID FL02  
VA: [02 Providence, D. 14 Stanleytown, D.]
- WHALEY, MICHAEL LEE PE06-FE09  
VA: 06 Assoc Woodlake, Rd. 12 On loan: Assoc Pastor of Missions/Membership, Davidson UMC, WNC Conf. 15 Warrenton, A. 16 Sabbatical Lv. 17 St Matthew's, Rd.
- WHETZEL, KENNETH EUGENE P58-D58-F60-E60  
VA-M: [57 Marvin Chpl.] 58 Marvin Chpl. 59 Kernstwn. 61 Chap Army. 64 Pinners Pt. 65 Asbury, Pr. 68 Pk Vw, Pr. VA: Pk Vw, Pr. 72 Main St, Suffolk. 76 Centenary, Pr. 81 DS, Ar. 87 Aldersgate, A. 92 Messiah, A. 97 Ret.
- WHITAKER, TIMOTHY WAYNE P71-D71-F74-E74  
MS: [68 Carlisle-Ry Spg. 70 No Apmt.] 71 Stu. 73 Spg Rdg. VA: 1-1-75 St Peter's, Mont. 78 Franktwn-Johnsns. 83 Farmvl. 87 Mt Pisgah, Rd. 93 Centenary, Rd. 97 DS, N. 01 Bishop, FL
- WHITE, ADAM JAMES P98-D98-FE01  
VA: [97 Rock Spg, C.] 98 Rock Spg, C. 00 Emmanuel, C. 05 Mt Moriah, C. 06 Interim Chaplain, Sweet Briar College. 07 Chaplain, Sweet Briar College. 8/1/12 Chap & Dir of Service Learning, Va Episcopal School.
- WHITE, BURTON, ELLIS P86-D86-E91-F91  
VA: [81 Patrick. 84 McCanless Mem.] 86 McCanless Mem. 88 Pamplin. 89 W Brunswick. 01 Trinity, Disputanta. 05 Dinwiddie, Pt. 08 Franklin, D. 12 Ret.
- WHITE, CHRISTIAN STREIT, JR. PD04  
VA: 04 Teaching Ministry, CenterCity Consortium, Archdiocese of Wash. 09 Principal, Center City Charter Schools. 10 Transitional Lv. 12 Dir of Christian Ed and Youth, Fairlington, A.
- WHITE, HAROLD E., SR. FL05  
VA: [04 New Mission Church, E.]
- WHITE, JOHN DALE FD98  
VA: 98 Dir Chr Ed, St Paul's Episcopal Ch, Rd. 07 Min to Children, Fredericksburg, Ad. 7/25/07 Transitional Lv. 10 Special Ed Teacher, Matoaca High School.
- WHITE, JUSTIN FL04-PE05-FE08  
VA: [04 Assoc Herndon.] 05 Assoc Herndon, Ar. 09 Pleasant Valley, Ar. 17 St Mark's, Rn.
- WHITE, MARION PAUL AM94  
VA: [84 Rehobeth. 85 Lancaster. 92 Northumberlnd.] 92 Northumberlnd. 05 Ret.
- WHITE, MARY SYLVIA VIER POWERS P86-D86-E91-F91  
VA: [85 Glnwood.] 86 Glnwood. 89 N Mecklenbg. 92 N Brunswick, Pt. 01 Dinwiddie, Pt. 05 Ret. (05 Blandford, Pt. 08-09 St James, Ferrum, D.)

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

- WHITE, ROBERT ELLISON, JR. P67-D67-F71-E71  
 VA-M: 67 Stu Wesley. VA: 70 Min Ed Trinity, A. 71 Assoc Trinity, A. 73 Ettrick. 77 Chincoteague. 80 Kenbrg. 82 Central, Chesterfld. 83 Incapacity Lv. 88 Rehoboth Par. 92 W Franklin, D. 93 Isle of Wight, Pr. 95 Incapacity Lv. 00 Ret.
- WHITE, ROY PRESTON P75-D75-F80-E80  
 VA: 75 Stu San Francisco Theol. 76 Stu Duke. 77 Buckroe Beh. 79 N Fluvanna. 81 Louisa. 86 Community of Faith. 91 Trinity, Poquosn. 95 Epworth, N. 97 Raleigh Ct, Rn. 04 Fishersville, S. 09 Personal Lv. 11 St Mark's, YR. 14 Ret.
- WHITE, VALERIE LINDA PD10  
 VA: 10 Dir of Adult Min, Brandermill, Rd. 8/9/10 Min of Discipleship/Evangelism, St Luke's, D. 14 Personal Leave of Absence. 18 Ret.
- WHITE, WILLIAM M. P88-D88-E93-F93  
 VA: 88 Stu. 89 Assoc, Bon Air. 93 Mtn Vw, L. 98 Benns, Pr. 00 Good Shepherd, Rd. 04 Pleasant Valley, Ar. 09 First, W.
- WHITEHURST, WALTER ALLEN P56-D56-F61-E61  
 VA-M: 56 Miss Latin Amer. 59 In Sch. 61 Princess Anne Plz. 63 Assoc Annandale. 1-1-66 Miss Chile. VA: 70 Miss Chile. 71 Providence-Whites. 76 Main St, Bedfrd. 82 First, Hopewell. 86 Stratfrd Hls. 91 Community, N. 95 Dir, SEJ UVMIM. 99 Ret.
- WHITLOCK, EDWIN CLIFTON PM99-FE01  
 VA: 99 Oxford, Pr. 03 St John's, N. 08 Incapacity Lv. 16 Ret.
- WICKER, GERALD LEE 'JERRY' PE14  
 VA: 14 Monumental, JR. 16 St Mark's, JR.
- WICKHAM, CHARLES WILLIAM FL86-P88-D88-E91-F91  
 VA: [86 W Mecklenbg.] 88 McCanless Mem, F. 93 Stanleytw, D. 98 Watson Mem (Chatham), D. 03 Trinity, D. 17 Ret.
- WIEST, CHARLES N. FL95-AM02  
 VA: [95 Pungoteague. 00 Heritage, N.] 02 Heritage, N. 08 Glovier Mem, S. 14 Ret.
- WILBORN, ROGER EDWARD P77-D77-E81-F81  
 VA: [75 Assoc Concrd-Mt Pleasant.] 77 Assoc Concrd-Mt Pleasant. 78 Mt Olivet, D. 81 Fletchers Chpl. 85 McKendree-Asbury. 89 Trinity, F. 90 Lv Abs. 91 Mt Airy, L. 99 Union, F. 02 Lv Abs. 3/14/05 Asst Prof & Dir, Mary Baldwin, F. 07 Ret.
- WILBUR, LYNN R. P72-D72-F75-E75  
 W VA: 72 Stu. 74 Evangel, Franklin. 77 Camern. 81 Grace, Bluefld. 84 Lv Abs. VA: 85 Mecklenbg. 89 Annex. 91 Hot Spgs. 94 Rapidan. 98 Short Hill, W. 01 Jeffersonton-Culpeper Cir, C. 08 Ret.
- WILDS, KAMERON MICHAEL PE15-FE18  
 VA: 15 Smith Mem, D.
- WILKINS, EDWARD FRANKLIN P74-D74-F80-E80  
 VA: 74 Stu Wesley. 76 Macedonia-Montague Ave. 79 Assoc Bon Air. 81 Shiloh, Ad. 87 Nelsn. 90 Mt Jacksn, H. 93 Sab Lv. 94 Mt Horeb, H. 96 Fort Valley, H. 04 Lv Abs. 07 Ex Dir, Apple Valley Mediation Network. 11 Mt Olive-Shiloh, H. 14 Singers Glen, H. 17 Ret.
- WILKINS, F. DARLENE FL15-PE16  
 VA: [15 Mt Pleasant, H.] 16 Mt Pleasant, H.
- WILKINS, MARY MURTON P68-D68-E71-F71  
 VA-M: 68 Stu Wesley. 69 Potomac. VA: 70 Potomac. 8-1-71 Chap Intern St Luke's Hosp, Chicago. 73 Asst Supv Chap St Luke's Hosp, Chicago. 74 Chap Supv Swedish Cove Hosp. 79 Chap Supv Univ Chicago Med Ctr. 97 System CPE Supervisor, Advocate Health Care. 99 Dir Clin Past Ed, Advocate Healthcare, Chicago. 1/1/02 Ret.
- WILL, WILLIAM ASHLEY, JR. P60-D60-E62-F62  
 W PA: 60 In Sch. 62 Conway-Economy. 65 Chap Navy. VA: 4-3-78 Chap Navy. 78 St Luke's, Va Bch. 83 Dist Prog Coord, Ar. 95 Floris, Ar. 97 Ret. (2004 Kilmarnock)
- WILLHAUCK, SUSAN FD97  
 VA: 97 Messiah, A. 98 Lecturer in Christian Formation, Wesley Sem. 02 Asst Prof of Christian Formation, Wesley Sem. 09 Assoc Prof of Pastoral Theology, Atlantic Sch Theo.
- WILLIAMS, GENE MILTON D73-P76-E78-F78  
 VA: [9-1-70 Edinbg-E. 75 Columbia Furnace-Union Frg.] 76 Columbia Furnace-Union Frg. 77 Mt Crawfrd. 83 St Luke's, N. 87 St Mark's-Ebenezer. 97 Port Republic, H. 01 Ret. (01 Mt Hermon, Ad. 04 Marvin, S.)
- WILLIAMS, GLENN GILBERT P51-D52-E53-F53  
 VA-M: 51 Middlesex. 56 Cheritn. 60 Bethany, Purcellvl. 64 W Pt. 67 Trinity, Smithfld. VA: 70 Trinity, Smithfld. 71 Washingt Farm. 78 Aldersgate, Hamp. 88 Skipwith. 93 Ret. (93 Caroline, Ad.)
- WILLIAMS, HERBERT CLARK, JR. P90-D90-E93-F93  
 VA: 90 Stu Duke. 91 Assoc Fredericksbg. 94 Byrd Chpl-Macedonia. 96 Scottsvl. 99 Chesterbrook, Ar. 03 Lv Abs. 06 Parrish Ct, S. 08 White Mem, Rn.
- WILLIAMS, JUSTIN LEE FL00  
 VA: [00 West Buckingham, F. 1/1/01 Bethel, Ad. Hillcrest, Ad.]
- WILLIAMS, RANDALL SCOTT FL99  
 VA: [99 Swansonville, D. 03 Halifax, F. 15 S Brunswick, F.]
- WILLIAMS, RUSSELL D., JR. P94-D94-F99-E99  
 VA: [91 Bethel, Ad.] 94 Bethel, Ad. 99 Forest Grove, Ad. 04 Hopewell, Pt. 08 Carson, Pt. 10 Incapacity Lv. 16 Ret.
- WILLSON, ANDREW B. FL08-PE09-FE12  
 VA: [08 Assoc Highland, Pt.] 09 Assoc Highland, Pt 11 Salem, C. 16 Assoc, Trinity, Rd.
- WILLSON, JOEL BROOKE P74-D74-E79-F79  
 VA: 74 Madisn. 76 Stu Candler. 78 Orange Cir. 8-15-82 Elktn. 88 Campus Min, UVA. 93 Franktwn-Johnsns, E. 99 Franktown, E. 01 DS, Ad. 05 Shady Grove (Mechanicsvl), Ad. 10 Providence, Ad. 14 Ret.
- WILSON, DONALD WAYNE D71-P77-E81-F81  
 VA: [69 N Louisa. 73 Rk Spg.] 77 Rk Spg. 78 Ruther Gln. 80 St Paul-Mt Vernn. 82 Assoc Fredericksbg. 86 Market St, W. 89 Kilmarnock. 93 Market St, E. 96 St John's, S. 99 Ghent, N. 04 Ret.
- WILSON, DOUGLAS KENNEDY P65-D65-E68-F68  
 VA-M: 65 Ashlnd Circ. 10-1-66 Enon. 69 Assoc Pk Pl, N. VA: 70 Wesleyan Acres & Dir Campus Min Va Wesleyan Clg. 77 Skipwith. 81 First, NN. 86 Mt Vernn, D. 88 Centenary, Rd. 93 Williamsbg, Pn. 97 Bon Air, Rd. 00 Ret.
- WILSON, JEFFREY D. AM06-PE10-FE13  
 VA: 00 Assoc Southvw, Rn. 10 Huntington Ct, Rn.



- WILSON, PENNY LASALLE, JR. FL01-PE03-Orders recognized 7/1/06  
VA: [00 Brodnax, Pt. 02 Mt Olivet, D.] 03 Mt Olivet, D. 08 New Castle, Rn. 18 Cedar Grove, W.
- WILSON, STEPHANIE LYNNE PM99-FE02  
VA: 99 Monterey, S. 02 Gloucester-Mathews, Rp. 04 Aldersgate, N. 06 Clarksbury, Rp. 08 New Hope, Rp. 98 Ret.
- WINES, TRACY ANNE McNEIL P85-D85-E90-F90  
VA: 85 Stu Duke. 86 Chr of Scotlnd. 88 Warren. 90 Assoc, Trinity, Poquosn. 93 Scottsvl, C. 95 Vale, Ar. 14 Clarendon, Ar.
- WINFREE, WILLIAM JOSEPH P78-D78-F80-E80  
VA: 78 Stu Candler. 79 N Franklin. 81 Asbury-Pkside. 84 Community Min. 86 St Mark's, Pr. 88 United Way. 91 Christ, Pn. 99 Ramsey Mem, Rd.
- WINGERT, JAMES R. FE (08 Transfer in from NWTX)  
VA: 06 Stanley, H.
- WINGFIELD, ARTHUR WHITE D56-E60-P67-F69  
VA-M: [53 Mtn Vw, Vintn. 56 Wayne Hls. 59 Natural Brg. 63 Churchvl.] 67 Churchvl. 68 Craddockvl-Belle Haven. VA: 70 Wesley Mem, Mtnsvl. 79 Broad St, Pr. 84 St Paul, Rn. 90 Monumental, Pr. 94 Walker Chpl, Ar. 97 Ret.
- WINKLER, EDWARD P. PE00-FE03  
VA: [98 Assoc, Mt Olivet, Ar.] 00 Arlington Forest, Ar. 07 Strasburg, W. 11 Wesley Mem, C. 15 Ret. (7/1/17-2/1/18 Springfield, A.)
- WINNER, CHARLES STEWART PE08-FE12  
VA: 08 Bethel-St Matthew, Rp. 12 Stanardsville, C.
- WISE, R. KENT FL03-PE07-FE13  
VA: [03 Dillwyn, F.] 07 N Mecklenburg, F. 17 Bellevue, L.
- WISHMYER, JAMES NORMAN P84-D84-E87-F87  
VA: 84 Stu Asbury. 85 Hallwood. 89 Assoc, Ft HI. 91 Dunn Loring. 97 Register Chpl, Ad. 07 Leesburg, W.
- WITT, JEFFREY A. P92-D92-E98-F98  
VA: [87 Phoebus.] 92 Phoebus. 96 Grottoes. 01 Round HI (Loudoun), W. 16 St Andrew's (Va Bch), ER.
- WOLZ, ARTHUR LOUIS, JR. P84-D84-E88-F88  
VA: [82 Partlow-Rehoboth.] 84 Partlow-Rehoboth. 87 Enon, Ad. 93 Dir Comm on Handicapping Cond, Ad. 00 Amelon, L. 06 Thalia, N. 10 Bethany (Gloucester Point), Rp.
- WOODALL, RICHARD THOMAS P79-D79-F82-E82  
VA: [78 Mtn Vly.] 79 Mtn Vly. 81 E Culpeper. 85 Woods. 87 Market St, Onancock. 93 Admin in Training, VUMH, Inc, E. 96 Phoebus, Pn. 01 Huntington Ct, Rn. 04 Crewe, F. 06 Court St, L. 09 Lane Mem, L. 11 Ret.
- WOODBURN, JON M. FL07  
VA: [06 Cashville, E.]
- WOODFIN, ROBERT HOWARD SR. D8/75-P76-F80-E80  
VA: [73 Fulks Run.] 76 Fulks Run. 78 Mathews. 81 Parrish Ct. 82 Chap Navy. 89 Portlock. 91 Central, Ar. 98 Bellamy, Rp. 01 First (Fox Hill), Pn. 10/1/04 Ret. (05-09 Glenwood, F. 1/1/18-6/30/18 Otter, L.)
- WOODFIN, ROBERT HOWARD, II PE00-FE04  
VA: [97 Ebenezer, Rockbridge Cty.] 00 Salem, Rp. 05 Keysville, F. 12 St Paul's, S. 11-1-13 Clergy Medical Lv.
- WOODSON, JOHN PHILLIP FL16  
VA: [16 Assoc, First, C.]
- WOOTEN, DIRK ANTHONY PE16  
VA: 16 On Loan: Grove Ave UMC, WPA. 18 On Loan: St. Andrews UMC, PNW Conf.
- WORDEN, RICHARD LEE P58-D58-E62-F62  
VA-M: 58 Stu Candler. 60 Assoc Annandale. 63 St Stephen's. VA: 70 St Stephen's. 72 S Rn. 75 Annandale. 83 DS, A. 89 Reveille. 94 DS, Rn. 99 Ret.
- WORK, KATHLEEN ROSS P93-D93-E96-F96  
VA: 93 Marvin, W. 98 Rehoboth, Ad. 01 Assoc, Rivertn, W. 02 Pleasant Vw, W. 05 Rapidan, C. 08 Cedar Grove, W. 12 Ret.
- WORKMAN, SUE KAREN FL09  
VA: [09 McKenney, Pt. 16 Asbury (McKenney), JR.]
- WORLEY, OTIS HAYNSWORTH D73-AM77  
VA: [71 Prince Edward.] 77 Beulah-St Paul. 81 Oxfrd, Pr. 84 Appomattox Mem. 88 Singletn, Rp. 89 New Market-Manor Mem. 97 Ret.
- WORTHINGTON, JUDITH GRACE FLESSNER FL04-PE06-FE09  
VA: [04 Stokesland, D.] 06 Stokesland, D. 07 Assoc Washington St, A. 08 Belle Haven-Bethel, E. 14 Franktown, E.
- WRAY, DANIEL ALEXANDER PE12-FE15  
VA: 12 W Campbell, L. 15 Lane Mem, L. 16 Round Hill (Loudoun), W.
- WRAY, HEATHER LEIGH PD15  
VA: 15 Bethlehem (Moneta), L. 16 Dir of Children's Min, Leesburg, W.
- WRENN, RAYMOND FITZHUGH P42-D42-E44-F44  
VA-M: [41 Fauquier (4 mos).] 6-10-42 Christ, N. 44 Wesley Mem, Rd. 45 Crozet. 49 Bethany, Purcellvl. 53 Ex Sec N Va Meth Bd Miss. 68 Assoc Prog Dir, Planning Va Conf Prog Council. VA: 70 Dir Prog Area, Planning. 76 Assoc COM Dir Research & Planning. 82 Ret.
- WRIGHT, ELIZABETH ANNE SCHUBERT P83-D83-E87-F87  
VA: [79 Assoc Trinity.] 83 Stu Wesley. 85 Chap Herm No Va. 86 Assoc Sydenstricker. 94 Aldersgate, Pn. 97 DS, E. 00 Ret.
- WRIGHT, JAMES LYNN FL07  
VA: [07 Hot Springs, S. 14 Central (Clifton Forge), S.]
- WRIGHT, JOHN CHURCHWELL FL17  
VA: [17 Northumberland, RR]
- WRIGHT, LAUREN ELIZABETH FL18  
VA: [18 Assoc Culpeper, C.]
- WRIGHT, LEA STANLEY P85-D85-E89-F89  
VA: [82 Floral Hls.] 85 Floral Hls. 88 Gogginsvl, D. 95 Assoc Annandale, A. 97 Calvary/St James, Rd. 02 First (Hampton), Pn. 09 S Roanoke, Rn. 16 Ret.
- WRIGHT, SANDRA LYNN FL10  
VA: [10 N Patrick, D.]

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

WRIGHT, WILLIAM CAMPBELL, JR. AM84-D84

VA: [79 Catawba Circ. 80 Rockingham Ct.] 84 Gum Spg. 88 Matoaca, Pt. 94 West Point. 95 Louisa. 01 Miles Mem, N. 03 Ret. (04 Harriston-Mt Bethel, H. 05 Mt Bethel, H. 09-10 Ettrick, Pt.)

WYATT, DOYLE D72-AM79-P81-AM92

VA: [72 Newprt. 76 Newprt-Mt Olivet. 77 Red Vly.] 79 Red Vly. 81 Asbury Mem, D. 83 Disc. 92 Reinstated, Asso, Wesley Mem, D. 99 Boones Mill, Rn. 11/30/01 Ret.

YANG, CHONG HO FE

VA: 99 Korean UMC of the Pn. 02 Transferred in from NC-Open Door, Pn. 10 Personal Lv Abs. 15 New Hope, YR.

YAPLE, MALCOLM LEE P52-D54-E56-F56

CEN PA: 52 In Sch. VA-M: Dir Wesley Fn, Lexingtn. 57 Chrvl. 61 Keysvl. 65 Prtlock. 67 St Andrew's, Va Bch. VA: 70 St Andrew's, Va Bch. 73 Colonial Ave. 76 Nimmo. 82 Cottage Pl. 93 Ret. (04 Cradock/Indiana.)

YI, HAN FL18

VA: [18 Henderson, RR.]

YOO, SUNG IL FL03-PE05-FE08

VA: [03 Oakwood, F.] 05 Oakwood, F. 08 Assoc Blacksburg, Rn. 9/26/10 Emmaus at Stratford Hills, Rd.

YOO, SUNG-JUN P85-D85-E87-F87

OK: 85 Oklahoma Conf. 86 Korean Lawtn. VA: 91 First Korean, Ar. 04 Chief of Chaplains, Hyupsung University. 05 Ret.

YOO, SUNG WOON PE14-FE15 (Transfer in from Korean Methodist Church

VA: 12 Rustburg, L.

YOO-HESS, SEUNG HAE PE15-FE18

VA: 15 Rockingham Ct, Rn. 18 Mt Olive-Relief, W.

YOUNG, STEPHEN EDMOND P74-D74-E76-F76

NC: 74 Belgrade-Tabernacle. 78 Gardners. 83 Pine Vly. 87 Stu. VA: 91 Assoc Lakeside, Ad. 93 Shady Grove-Olivet. 97 Assoc, Aldersgate, A. 01 Franktown, E. 05 Bethany (Gloucester Pt), Rp. 10 Ret.

YU, HIJA LEE PE05-FE08

VA: 05 Mt Tabor, H. 08 Family Lv. 09 Rectortown, W. 10/1/10 Personal Lv of Abs. 12 Bethel-Emmanuel, Fd. 10-10-13 Ret.

ZAVITZ, DWIGHT LeROY, JR. FL 89-P90-D90-E93-F93

VA: [89 Oilvl: Bethel.] 90 Oilvl: Bethel. 92 Assoc, Trinity, Rd. 95 Christ (Chincoteague). 99 Duncan Mem, Ad. 07 Belmont, Rd. 09 Ret.

ZIEGLER, GARY ALLEN P66-D66-E69-F69

PA: [64 Seafrd Circ.] 66 Seafrd Circ. VA-M: 68 Atlantic. VA: 70 Atlantic. 72 Woods-Wesley. 77 Mt Tabr, H. 83 Mt Pisgah, H. 88 St Mark's, Manassas. 93 Bethlehem, Rp. 94 Basic, S. 98 Ret.

ZIRLOTT, CYNTHIA FD04 Transferred in from WPA 04

VA: 04 Min of Spiritual Formation & Discipleship, Braddock St, W. 08 Transitional Lv. 10/1/08 Chaplain, Frostburg State U.

ZOTTOLI, HELEN M. P94-D94-E00

VA: [90 Nottoway, F. 91 W Mecklenbg.] 94 Glenwood, F. 95 James River, F. 97 Montross, Rp. 00 Stanleytown, D. 04 Mt Crawford, H. 12 Ret.

ZUCHELLI, DAVID JOSEPH P83-D83-E87-F87

WPN: [82 Brockport.] 83 Brockport. 89 Galloway. 93 Lv Abs. VA: 97 Smiths Chpl, Ar. 5-1-18 Ret.

## XV. DIRECTORIES

## A. CLERGY/DIACONAL MINISTERS

Members, Probationary Members, Associate Members, Local Pastors,  
Others Serving Pastoral Appointments, Diaconal Ministers, Retired Ministers

Ministers having other than full membership (FE) in the Virginia Conference in the active relationship are indicated by the following symbols.

AF	Affiliate Member	OP	Probationary Member, On Loan
AM	Associate Member	OR	Retired FE, Other Conference
B	Bishop	PD	Probationary Deacon
CP	Certified Professional	PE	Probationary Elder
DM	Diaconal Minister	PL	Part-time Local Pastor
EP	Minister Recog. from other Denomination Serving UM Probation	PM	Probationary Member, 1992 <i>Discipline</i>
DR	Retired Diaconal Ministers	RA	Retired Associate Member
FD	Deacon in Full Connection	RAF	Retired Affiliate Member
FL	Full-time Local Pastor	RB	Retired Bishop
HL	Honorable Location	RD	Retired Deacon
HLR	Honorable Location Retired	RL	Retired Local Pastor
MOD	Minister, Other Denomination, Serving Ecumenical Parish	RM	Retired Full Member
OA	Assoc. Member, Other Annual Conf.	RP	Retired Probationary Member
OE	Elder Member, Other Annual Conf.	SP	Student Local Pastor
OF	Full Member, Other Denomination	SY	Lay Supply (Assigned by district supt.)
		TBS	To Be Supplied

FOR THE MOST UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION ON CLERGY, VISIT THE WEB AT [www.vaumc.org](http://www.vaumc.org)

All addresses listed are Virginia unless stated otherwise.

District Abbreviations (In parentheses after appointment)

1,116 Registered \*—Did not attend according to registration cards

† Indicates Certified Professional, Deaconess or Lay Minister — Not included in clergy registration

A-Alexandria	F-Farmville	Rn-Roanoke
Ar-Arlington	H-Harrisonburg	S-Staunton
C-Charlottesville	JR-James River	W-Winchester
D-Danville	L-Lynchburg	YR-York River
ES-Eastern Shore	RR-Rappahannock River	
ER-Elizabeth River	Rd-Richmond	

Abarca-Mitchell, Ashley M.	.....Building Lives Foundation (L)	.....O:
David Abarca	.....124 Golden Meadow Ln, Franklin, TN 37067-1350	.....H:
	.....AshleyAbarcaMitchell@vaumc.org	.....C: (434) 906-4354
Abbott, Catherine G.	.....District Superintendent (Ar)	.....O: (703) 820-7200
Ernie Abbott	7516 Royal Oak Dr, McLean 22102-2115	H: (703) 847-5325
	arlingtonds@vaumc.org	C: (703) 615-8243
Abbott, Daniel P.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
	4861 Strand Dr, Virginia Beach 23462-6449	H: (757) 488-4549
	DanAbbott@vaumc.org	C: (757) 406-1803
* Acklin, Clarence E.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Vinnie Acklin	555 Smithfield Ave, Winchester 22601-5322	H: (540) 722-8928
	cernestacklin@comcast.net	C: (540) 686-2716
Adams, Karen D.M.	[PL] Paris Mountain (W)	O:
	10568 N Frederick Pike, Cross Junction 22625-1507	H: (540) 888-3538
	KarenAdams@vaumc.org	C: (540) 539-3081
Adams, Larry E.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Karen S. Adams	PO Box 73, Mollusk 22517-0073	H: (804) 462-7737
	leajksa@wildblue.net	C: (757) 870-9683
Adkins, Sr., David L.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Phyllis Adkins	5000 Belmont Park Rd, Glen Allen 23059-2551	H: (804) 364-2075
	dpadkins611@yahoo.com	C: (804) 519-0815
* Adkins, Gregory L.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Denise Adkins	3062 7 Lks W, West End, NC 27376-9315	H:
	gadkins72@gmail.com	C: (703) 346-9407
Agbosu, Esther N.	Bethany (Hampton) (YR)	O: (757) 826-2493
William Agbosu	127 River Walk Ct, Hampton 23669-1246	H: (757) 224-5160
	estheragbosu@vaumc.org	C: (804) 580-1504
Aguilar, Norma E.	[PL] Associate, Ramsey Memorial (Rd)	O: (804) 276-4628
Leopoldo Aguilar	7918 Belmont Stakes Dr, Midlothian 23112-6431	H: (804) 639-6680
	normaaguilar@vaumc.org	C:
* Ahn, Byong H.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Chung Soon Ahn	1001 Trinita Ter, Davis, CA 95618-6741	H:
	bhcsahn@aol.com	C: (530) 723-0963
Ahn, Mi Sook	[PE] Fairmount (Rd)	O: (804) 737-5416
	12 Bayard Rd, Richmond 23223-3302	H:
	misookahn@vaumc.org	C: (309) 824-6899

XV. DIRECTORIES

Aikens, Lorrie J.	[FL] Bath (S)	O: (540) 839-2254
Bradley Aikens	78 Wilkinson Ave, Hot Springs 24445-2721 LorrieAikens@vaumc.org	H: (540) 839-2254 C: (540) 877-5841
Ailstock, Jennifer L.	[PL] Associate, Sleepy Hollow (Ar)	O: (703) 534-6461
Neal Ailstock	3704 12th St S, Arlington 22204-4202 JennieAilstock@vaumc.org	H: (703) 920-0646 C: (703) 508-0747
Akers, C. Douglas	Providence (Yorktown) (YR)	O: (757) 898-9160
Linda Marsh Akers	117 Old Dare Rd, Yorktown 23692-2912 DougAkers@vaumc.org	H: (757) 898-9158 C: (757) 254-3767
Albrant, Daniel H.	[FL] Madison (C)	O:
Lucinda Maine	1902 N Nottingham St, Arlington 22205-3319 danalbrant@vaumc.org	H: (703) 517-4776 C: (703) 517-4776
Alden, Russel K.	[PL] Peakview (L)	O:
Sandy Alden	3316 Nicopolis Dr, Bedford 24523-5043 RusselAlden@vaumc.org	H: (540) 587-5434 C: (540) 874-4442
Alderman, Luis E. 'Ned'	Epworth (ER)	O: (757) 622-2970
	4741 Price Cir, Virginia Beach 23455-2703 nedalderman@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 777-5566
Allen, Ashley B.	[PE] Associate, Floris (Ar)	O: (703) 793-0026
	13600 Frying Pan Rd, Herndon 20171-3110 AshleyAllen@vaumc.org	H: (571) 247-2075 C: (571) 247-2075
Allen, B. Justin	Asstnt VP for Stu Life, Dn Sprtl Life, & Dir Inst (W)	O: (540) 535-3546
Alethea Allen	1460 University Dr, Winchester 22601-5100 JustinAllen@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 901-4566
* Allen, Jr., Earl W.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	1409 Winslow Rd, North Chesterfield 23235-4159 EarlAllen@vaumc.org	H: (804) 272-6531 C:
Allen, G. Jeffrey	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Susan Allen	306 Greenwood Rd, Staunton 24401-1892 jsallen3002@comcast.net	H: C: (540) 448-0079
Allen, Janet C.	[SP] On Loan to Florida (ES)	O: (757) 331-3084
R. Clayton Allen	PO Box 106, Cheriton 23316-0106 JanetAllen@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 449-8052
Allen, Marie B.	[PD] Congreg Life & Discipleship Pastor, New Town (YR)	O:
Gary W. Allen	2100 Hornes Lake Rd, Williamsburg 23185-7510 MarieAllen@vaumc.org	H: (757) 345-6926 C: (703) 475-2456
Allen, Nona F.	[FL] Swain Memorial (Tangier) (ES)	O:
	PO Box 199, Tangier 23440-0199 nonaallen@vaumc.org	H: (757) 891-2355 C: (434) 547-0440
Alley-Grant, M. Lynne	Ministry Coach, Epicenter Group (Rn)	O:
Herb Grant	PO Box 715, Blacksburg 24063-0715 LynneAlleyGrant@vaumc.org	H: (540) 951-4292 C: (540) 250-5819
* Allport, Jr., H. Braxton	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Cathie Allport	115 Matoaka Ct, Williamsburg 23185-2808 cathiebraxton@msn.com	H: (757) 564-6258 C:
Almy, Robert A.	Church Ingenuity & Liberty (RR)	O:
Diana Almy	2511 Wheatland Woods Dr, Fredericksburg 22408-0291 robbalmy@vaumc.org	H: (540) 371-1746 C: (540) 408-3878
* Alvis, Gary F.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Patricia Alvis	5105 Bridges Ave, Portsmouth 23703-4706 gfalvis@yahoo.com	H: (757) 620-9701 C:
Amend, III, Joseph H.	[LM] Lay Minister, McGaheysville (H)	O:
Kathy Amend	137 Alleghany Dr, McGaheysville 22840-3104 joeamend@vaumc.org	H: (540) 289-5071 C: (301) 741-7633
* Amon, William E.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
	133 Lee Ave, Warsaw 22572-4210	H: (804) 333-1723
Anderson, Elizabeth S.	Courthouse Community (ER)	O: (757) 427-3272
Kevin A. Anderson	1677 Gallery Ave, Virginia Beach 23454 BethAnderson@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 930-7627
* Anderson, Joseph R.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	3649 Edgewater Dr, Sebring, FL 33872-2064 jranderson2@mac.com	H: C: (804) 212-6699
* Anderson, Nathan P.	[PD] Student, Pre-medical Program, Bryn Mawr, PA (S)	O:
	101 N Merion Ave # C-1586, Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-2859 NathanAnderson@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 960-0099
Anderson-Cloud, Regina	Fredericksburg (RR)	O: (540) 373-9021
Bert Cloud	402 Hanover St, Fredericksburg 22401-5937 GinaAndersonCloud@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 775-9571
Andress, J. Christopher	First (JR)	O: (804) 458-8076
Adria Andress	PO Box 636, Hopewell 23860-0636 ChrisAndress@vaumc.org	H: (804) 518-6353 C: (804) 432-1262

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Andrews, John M.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Jennifer Andrews	10115 Hearthrook Ct, Richmond 23233-2828	H: (804) 740-0847 C: (757) 615-8976
* Archer, Ashton L.	[RHL] Retired (C)	O:
Martie Archer	22374 Winton Farm Ln, Lignum 22726-2053	H: (540) 399-9715
* Armstrong, Kenneth T.	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
Betty Armstrong	249 Soybean Dr, Appomattox 24522-4320	H: (434) 352-5625 C: (434) 665-7686
Arndt, Frederick A.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Julia Arndt	PO Box 155, Lexington 24450-0155	H: C: (540) 460-0934
Arnold, Anthony J.	[FL] Christ Online (A)	O: (703) 425-3580
Theresa Arnold	1498 Ranger Loop Apt 303, Woodbridge 22191-5245	H: C: (703) 431-4291
* Arthur, Sr., Wesley E.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	1085 Masons Ln, Vinton 24179-6262	H: C: (703) 855-6774
* Ashby, C. Theodore	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
	14 Violet Ct, Staunton 24401-5777	H: (540) 490-0628 C:
* Ashby, Jay F.	[RE] Retired (W)	O: (540) 665-0548
Polly Ashby	331 Forest View Rd, Edinburg 22824-3585	H: (540) 984-8993
* Ashley, John W.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Deborah Ashley	279 Meadow Dr, Tappahannock 22560-5586	H: (804) 443-2065 C:
Askew, Kristie A.	[PL] Shackelfords Chapel (YR)	O:
Johnny Askew	9532 Laurelwood Ln, Gloucester 23061-3036	H: C: (804) 694-0509
* Astin, Jr., C. Wesley	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Elaine Astin	415 Greenview Dr, Rocky Mount 24151-2441	H: C: (540) 420-3647
Athearn, W. James	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Mary Ashton Athearn	116 Frasher Dr, Clear Brook 22624-1234	H: (540) 662-0334 C: (703) 431-3472
* Atwell, Sr., William F.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Betty Atwell	145 Breezeway Ct, New Smyrna Beach, FL 32169-5309	H: C: (386) 478-8078
* Au, Thomas H.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Bobbye Au	710 N Broad St, Salem 24153-2733	H: C: (540) 597-9115
Austin, Deborah L.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Jeffrey P. Mickle	8318 Chapel Lake Ct, Annandale 22003-4401	H: (703) 425-3568 C:
* Austin, Joyce	[LM] Mount Tabor-Smyrna (L)	O:
	7423 Lewis Ford Rd, Gladys 24554-2140	H: (434) 376-2960 C: (434) 660-4473
Baber, Jr., Charles F.	[FD] On Loan: Assoc, Highland UMC, Raleigh (F)	O: (919) 787-4240
Lori Baber	3325 Ocotea St, Raleigh, NC 27607-3139	H: (919) 886-1584 C:
Baek, Namseok 'Andrew'	[OE] Hot Springs (S)	O:
So Yoon Park	54 Methodist Ln, Hot Springs 24445-2669	H: (540) 839-2286 C: (540) 679-9542
Bailey, Caitlyn F.	Chaplain, VCU Health System (Rd)	O:
James W. Bailey, II	531 Lancey Dr, Midlothian 23114-3355	H: (804) 640-6816 C: (804) 218-7465
Bailey, Jack T.	[PL] Bluff Point & Asbury (RR)	O:
Shirley Bailey	394 Regina Rd, Lancaster 22503-2010	H: C: (804) 436-4071
Bailey, Jarvis E.	[PL] Shiloh (RR)	O:
Monica Bailey	1001 Cadmus Dr, Fredericksburg 22401-4458	H: (540) 374-1295 C: (540) 760-5230
* Bailey, Melbourne H.	[RE] Saint Mark's (W)	O:
Ionie Bailey	7833 Fordson Rd, Alexandria 22306-2839	H: (703) 360-3255 C: (202) 412-7879
Bailey, Sarah C.	[FL] Clover Hill (H)	O: (540) 879-9364
	20350 Shady Acres Dr, Elkton 22827-3711	H: (540) 298-1943 C: (540) 209-7409
* Bair, Tracy R.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Karen Bair	62203 E 268 Pl, Grove, OK 74344-7909	H: C: (918) 330-2709



XV. DIRECTORIES

* Baird, Donald A.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
	700 Bower Hill Rd, Pittsburgh, PA 15243-2040.....	H: (412) 571-5359
Baisey, Randal L.....	[FL] East Nottoway (F).....	O: (434) 292-3400
	709 S Main St, Blackstone 23824-2605.....	H: (434) 292-3400
	RandyBaisey@vaumc.org	C: (434) 955-1054
* Baker, Dori L.....	Sr Fellow, Rsrch & Lrnig, Forum for Theol Explo (L).....	O:
Lincoln Baker	106 Linden Ave, Lynchburg 24503-2010.....	H: (434) 369-6969
	DoriBaker@vaumc.org	C: (434) 841-0746
Baker, Jonathan B.....	[PL] Epworth (RR).....	O: (804) 569-1429
Beth Newman	7309 Bluebird Way, Mechanicsville 23111-4411.....	H: (804) 569-1429
	JonBaker@vaumc.org	C:
Baker, Paul S.....	Heritage (L).....	O: (434) 239-4291
Joanna Baker	735 Sanhill Dr, Lynchburg 24502-4923.....	H:
	paulbaker@vaumc.org	C: (804) 356-0415
Baldwin, Donald W.....	[FL] Fairview (Rn).....	O: (540) 366-4107
Jackie Baldwin	888 Rob Knob Rd, Salem 24153-9236.....	H: (540) 389-2494
	donbaldwin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 580-8000
* Baldwin, Jr., Harold E.....	[LM] Certified Lay Minister, Main Street (S).....	O: (540) 942-1179
Caroline Baldwin	501 Oak Ave Apt 6, Waynesboro 22980-4400.....	H: (540) 941-3231
	HaroldBaldwin@vaumc.org	C:
Baldwin, Pamela J.....	[FL] Rock Spring (C).....	O: (434) 263-8516
	1601 Rock Spring Rd, Faber 22938-2766.....	H: (434) 263-4603
	pambaldwin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 280-0906
Barb, Victoria L.....	[FL] Parnassus (H).....	O:
	31 Clark Ln, Churchville 24421-2015.....	H: (540) 350-4821
	VickiBarb@vaumc.org	C: (540) 975-0680
Barbery, Lisa A.....	Crooks Memorial (YR).....	O: (757) 898-6702
	401 York Warwick Dr, Yorktown 23692-4042.....	H: (757) 968-5237
	lisabarbery@vaumc.org	C: (703) 298-0169
* Barbour, Dorothy R.....	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (D).....	O:
	110 Irongate Rd, Madison, AL 35757-8726.....	H:
* Barclay, Richard A.....	[RE] Retired (H).....	O:
Rebecca Barclay	7513 Whirlaway Dr, Midlothian 23112-1536.....	H:
Bare, I. William.....	[RE] Retired (RR).....	O: (804) 814-4870
Marguerite Bare	1508 Clearwood Rd, Richmond 23238-4901.....	H: (804) 740-7840
	scbr78@gmail.com	C:
Barkat, Aslam.....	[OR] Saint Luke's (Ar).....	O: (703) 893-9220
Esther Barkat	7628 Leesburg Pike, Falls Church 22043-2004.....	H: (703) 455-3186
	AslamBarkat@vaumc.org	C: (304) 685-9520
Barker-Brugman, Kimberly.....	Soul Story Ministries (A).....	O:
Kevin Brugman	6910 Trestle Ct, Lorton 22079-1210.....	H: (703) 339-3948
	KimberlyBarkerBrugman@vaumc.org	C: (540) 840-0014
Barnard, Thomas R.....	Crums (W).....	O: (540) 955-1852
Branch Barnard	2776 Crums Church Rd, Berryville 22611-2012.....	H:
	TomBarnard@vaumc.org	C: (540) 718-9332
* Barnett, Clarence H.....	[RE] Retired (A).....	O:
	10820 Penny Rd Ste 347, Cary, NC 27518-1908.....	H: (919) 535-8868
* Barnett, Edward S.....	Clergy Medical Leave (H).....	O: (540) 879-9364
Wylette Barnett	3169 Clover Hill Rd, Dayton 22821-2542.....	H: (540) 521-9882
	EddieBarnett@vaumc.org	C:
* Barre, K. Kay.....	Clergy Medical Leave (YR).....	O:
Douglass Barre	3959 St Erics Turn, Williamsburg 23185-2423.....	H:
	KayBarre@vaumc.org	C: (757) 775-6898
Barrell, Veronica G.....	Executive Director, Una Familia & Travis Chpl (ES).....	O:
	20214 Market St, Onancock 23417-1331.....	H: (804) 304-0646
	veronicabarrell@vaumc.org	C: (804) 304-0646
* Barrow, Jr., Vernie.....	[RE] Retired (L).....	O:
	1213 Long Meadows Dr Apt 210, Lynchburg 24502.....	H: (434) 237-2070
	vernbarb@comcast.net	C: (352) 454-7770
Barth, Timothy J.....	[FL] Henry County Cooperative Parish (D).....	O: (276) 629-6869
Ciera Barth	201 Campbell Ct, Bassett 24055-5578.....	H:
	TimothyBarth@vaumc.org	C: (302) 943-5459
Barton, Richard L.....	Bethesda-Patmos Cooperative Parish (L).....	O:
Marylee Barton	3912 Smith Mountain Lake Pkwy, Huddleston 24104.....	H: (540) 583-1493
	Rickbarton@vaumc.org	C: (540) 583-1493
* Basehore, Betsy C.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Kerry Basehore	251 Blands Folly Rd, Shackelfords 23156-1900.....	H:
	BetsyBasehore@vaumc.org	C: (804) 304-5247
Basham, Jr., C. Leon.....	[PL] Asbury (YR).....	O:
Toni Basham	8 Widgeon Ct, Smithfield 23430-1637.....	H: (757) 365-0935
	LeonBasham@vaumc.org	C: (757) 532-4078

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Bass, Alison Rosner.....	Arlington Temple (Ar).....	O: (703) 525-6075
Jonathan Bass	5503 Glenallen St, Springfield 22151-3218 .....	H:
	allierosnerbass@vaumc.org	C: (757) 653-8001
Bass, Kyle .....	[SY] Boykins (JR) .....	O:
	PO Box 246, Boykins 23827-0246.....	H: (804) 731-3177
	Kylebass@vaumc.org	C:
Bates, Charles F.....	Fishersville (S) .....	O: (540) 942-9355
Weade Bates	19 Oxford Rd, Fishersville 22939-2133 .....	H: (540) 451-2014
	charlesbates@vaumc.org	C: (804) 724-0202
Bates, Denise P.....	Cave Spring (Rn) .....	O: (540) 989-3673
David Bates	4922 Laryn Ln, Roanoke 24018-7434.....	H:
	DeniseBates@vaumc.org	C: (571) 449-0650
Bates, Jr., Matthew D.....	Centenary (Rd).....	O: (804) 648-8319
Amy Bates	411 E Grace St, Richmond 23219-1837.....	H: (804) 262-1265
	MattBates@vaumc.org	C: (804) 971-7563
Baugham, Deborah .....	[PL] Associate, Prince George Co-op Parish (JR) .....	O:
Michael E. Baugham	420 High St Apt G1, Petersburg 23803-3826.....	H: (757) 642-1114
	debbiebaugham@vaumc.org	C:
Baugham, Michael E.....	[FL] Prince George Cooperative Parish (JR).....	O:
Deborah Baugham	420 High St Apt G1, Petersburg 23803-3826.....	H:
	michaelbaugham@vaumc.org	C: (757) 642-0537
Baynham, Lindsey M.....	Assoc Dir of Clergy Excellence (Rd) .....	O: (804) 521-1160
	4900 W Grace St, Richmond 23230-3610.....	H:
	lindseybaynham@vaumc.org	C:
Beach, Lorena E. 'Lori'.....	[FL] Mount Vernon (YR) .....	O:
Andy Beach	10280 Grand Hickory Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-8729.....	H:
	LoriBeach@vaumc.org	C: (804) 539-2389
* Beals, Kenneth A.....	[RE] Retired (S) .....	O:
Jacquelyn Beals	613 Alleghany Ave, Staunton 24401-3133 .....	H: (540) 886-2734
	KenBeals@vaumc.org	C: (540) 255-5600
* Beane, Wendell C.....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Margaret Beane	7676 Rio Grande Blvd Apt 312, Wildwood, FL 34785.....	H:
Bearden, William D.....	[FL] Collierstown (S).....	O:
	2005 Blue Grass Trl, Lexington 24450-7048.....	H: (540) 464-3603
	billbearden@vaumc.org	C: (540) 480-9685
* Beasley, Joseph H.....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Ann Beasley	2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy Apt A250, .....	H: (919) 384-2337
	Durham, NC 27705-1359	C:
Beck, Chad T.....	[FL] Basic (S) .....	O: (540) 949-8947
Talina Beck	1200 Club Rd, Waynesboro 22980-5408 .....	H:
	ChadBeck@vaumc.org	C: (434) 907-7202
Beck, Scott A.....	Saint Paul (A).....	O: (703) 494-2445
Jamie Beck	1400 G St, Woodbridge 22191-1605 .....	H:
	ScottBeck@vaumc.org	C: (434) 390-7745
Beck, Timothy A.....	Kenbridge (F).....	O: (434) 676-8117
Jennifer Beck	606 E 5th Ave, Kenbridge 23944-2052 .....	H: (434) 676-2600
	TimBeck@vaumc.org	C: (434) 298-6573
Beckert, Kristen Ann.....	[OE] Associate, The Vine (Ar).....	O: (703) 573-5836
	2938 Rosemary Ln, Falls Church 22042-1814.....	H:
	krisbeckert@vaumc.org	C: (215) 237-4959
* Beckley, Harlan R.....	[RE] Retired (S) .....	O: (540) 463-8784
	503 Jackson Ave, Lexington 24450-1917.....	H: (540) 463-2041
	HarlanBeckley@vaumc.org.....	C:
Beighley, Paul A.....	[RE] Co-Pastor, Brodnax, Bethany UMC (F).....	O:
Dorcas Beighley	PO Box 549, Jarratt 23867-0549.....	H: (434) 634-3335
	PaulBeighley@vaumc.org	C: (434) 865-0190
BeMiller, Robin G.....	[PL] Salem & Falmouth (RR) .....	O:
Darenn BeMiller	1500 Meridian Ct, Woodbridge 22191-2928 .....	H: (703) 494-0088
	Robinbemiller@vaumc.org	C: (703) 303-9017
* Bender, Harley R.....	[RA] Retired (S).....	O: (540) 997-5157
	2526 S Sharlaine Dr, Staunton 24401-1780.....	H: (540) 885-9517
* Benedict, Jeanetta B.....	[RD] Retired (YR).....	O:
	1203 Westgate Cir, Williamsburg 23185-2085 .....	H: (757) 565-6338
	jbbenedict@aol.com	C:
Bennett, Christopher M.....	Assoc Facilitator & Consultant, The Spark Mill (Rd).....	O: (540) 878-9571
Jill Bennett	11780 Rexmoor Dr, North Chesterfield 23236-3250.....	H:
	ChrisBennett@vaumc.org	C: (540) 878-9571
Bennett, D. Chris .....	[FL] Bethlehem (Rocky Mount) (D) .....	O: (540) 489-5398
Darla Bennett	2010 Goose Dam Rd, Rocky Mount 24151-4189.....	H: (540) 483-1973
	DonaldBennett@vaumc.org	C:

XV. DIRECTORIES

Bennett, Erich D.	Luray (H)	O: (540) 743-6540
Candice Bennett	PO Box 606, Luray 22835-0606	H: (540) 843-0389
	erichbennett@vaumc.org	C:
Bennett, Jonathan L.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Eileen Bennett	3838 Abingdon Cir, Norfolk 23513-3402	H: (757) 952-9754
	JonathanBennett@vaumc.org	C:
* Bennett, Judith F.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	486 Asbury Rdg, Shelton, CT 06484-4881	H: (203) 513-2044
	jfagaldebennett@gmail.com	C: (804) 216-7126
Bennett, Morris A.	[RE] Andrew Chapel (Rn)	O:
Ann Bennett	PO Box 20262, Roanoke 24018-0027	H: (540) 904-7007
	MorrisBennett@vaumc.org	C:
Benninghove, Loretta A.	Tappahannock Memorial (RR)	O: (804) 443-2278
	301 W Gwynnfield Rd, Tappahannock 22560-5256	H: (804) 925-6495
	lorettabenninghove@vaumc.org	C: (434) 480-9992
Benson, John D.	[SY] Staunton-Grottoes (S)	O:
Lori Benson	303 Cedar Green Rd, Staunton 24401-5426	H:
	JohnBenson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 290-0776
Benton, Matthew J.	Spirit and Life (A)	O:
Emily B. Benton	11965 Cotton Mill Dr, Woodbridge 22192-1522	H:
	mattbenton@vaumc.org	C: (703) 599-8701
* Berberena, Peter	[SY] Associate for Bilingual Min, Spirit & Life (A)	O:
Patricia Berberena	3248 Eagle Ridge Dr, Woodbridge 22191-6506	H:
	peterberberena@vaumc.org	C: (202) 664-4109
* Berghuis, J. Robert	Wesley Grace (ER)	O: (757) 587-2996
Reese Ross	288 E Little Creek Rd, Norfolk 23505-2520	H:
	RobertBerghuis@vaumc.org	C: (540) 624-0448
Berlin, Thomas M.	Floris (Ar)	O: (703) 793-0026
Karen Berlin	13600 Frying Pan Rd, Herndon 20171-3110	H: (703) 476-5452
	TomBerlin@vaumc.org	C:
Bertrand, Frank P.	[PL] Howellsville (W)	O: (703) 618-4800
Kitty Bertrand	2308 Trott Ave, Vienna 22181-3100	H: (703) 938-5125
	Frankbertrand@vaumc.org	C: (703) 618-4800
Betit-Buck, Linda K.	[PL] Sardis (F)	O:
Bob Buck	PO Box 92, Victoria 23974-0092	H: (434) 696-2942
	lindabetitbuck@vaumc.org	C: (434) 480-6468
* Bibay, Laarni S.	[DC] Children Health Adv/Med Miss Proj Coord Tdwtr Ped (ER)	O: (757) 399-5300
Romulo A. Bibay	909 Denise Ct, Chesapeake 23320-1400	H: (757) 472-5367
	lsbibay@gmail.com	C: (757) 679-2686
Biler, Brenda J.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	154 Poplar Run Rd, Normalville, PA 15469-1254	H: (724) 455-3559
	BrendaBiler@vaumc.org	C:
Bird, Marianne M.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Jennings Bird	5909 Lost Mountain Rd, Roanoke 24018-8019	H: (540) 774-3132
	revmmbird@cox.net	C: (540) 798-6123
* Bird, Steven L.	[RE] Massanutten (H)	O:
Patty Bird	965 Quince Dr, Rockingham 22801-4638	H: (540) 383-7435
	SteveBird@vaumc.org	C:
* Bishop, Jerry Lee	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	18 W Princeton Cir Apt 122, Lynchburg 24503-1475	H:
	jerbearak@gmail.com	C: (502) 423-4440
Blackmonson, Lisa R.	Mathews Chapel (YR)	O: (804) 725-9275
	110 Linden Ave, Cobbs Creek 23035-2196	H: (804) 725-3797
	LisaBlackmonson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 535-7082
Blagg, Adam L.	Otterbein (H)	O: (540) 434-7747
Christina Blagg	2160 Ramblewood Rd, Harrisonburg 22801-9695	H: (540) 574-2242
	AdamBlagg@vaumc.org	C: (540) 476-1125
Blagg, Donald L.	[RL] Trinity (Newport News) (YR)	O: (757) 244-4051
Nancy Blagg	228 29th St, Newport News 23607-3910	H:
	DonaldBlagg@vaumc.org	C: (757) 755-0515
Blair, Devon M.	[FL] Wesley Chapel (ER)	O: (757) 255-2259
Eric Blair	PO Box 2266, Suffolk 23432-0266	H:
	devonblair@vaumc.org	C: (757) 717-8853
Blakely, Lyndsie N.K.	[FD] Min. of Discipleship (Youth), Farmville (F)	O: (434) 392-4686
	PO Box 64, Farmville 23901-0064	H:
	LyndsieBlakely@vaumc.org	C: (804) 398-8956
Blakley, Barry R.	[PL] Zion (RR)	O: (540) 582-6532
	176 Denison St, Fredericksburg 22406	H:
	BarryBlakley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 628-5707
Blalock, Max	[AF] Campus Minister, William & Mary (YR)	O: (757) 229-6832
Rebecca Blalock	526 Jamestown Rd, Williamsburg 23185-4044	H:
	maxblalock@vaumc.org	C: (757) 634-7406

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Blankenship, James H.	[RA] Retired (JR)	O:
Anne Blankenship	4913 Glendale Ave, North Dinwiddie 23803-8103	H: (804) 722-9527
* Blankenship, Randall C.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Barbara T. Blankenship	84 Cumberland Ave, New Castle 24127-7685	H: (540) 864-7485
Blinn, Mary Beth	Fairlington (A)	O: (703) 671-8557
Robert C. Blinn	3900 King St, Alexandria 22302-1510	H:
	MaryBethBlinn@vaumc.org	C: (571) 244-1856
* Blinn, Robert C.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Mary Beth Blinn	1317 Juliana Pl, Alexandria 22304-1514	H:
	robertcblinn@gmail.com	C: (804) 836-3704
* Blubaugh, J. Blaine	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Rosee M Blubaugh	2586 Pine Grove Rd, Stanley 22851-5401	H: (540) 778-2406
	jblaineblu@gmail.com	C: (703) 338-2928
Blythe, Donna M.	[PL] Mila-Wicomico & Rehoboth (RR)	O: (804) 436-4252
Jesse C. Blythe	996 Knights Run Dr, Heathsville 22473-3771	H: (804) 580-9723
	DonnaBlythe@vaumc.org	C:
Blythe, Jesse C.	[PL] Irvington (RR)	O: (804) 438-6800
Donna Marie Blythe	996 Knights Run Dr, Heathsville 22473-3771	H: (804) 580-9723
	JesseBlythe@vaumc.org	C: (804) 456-6733
* Blythe, Michael D.	[SY] North Mecklenburg (F)	O:
Kristen Blythe	10760 Skipwith Rd, Chase City 23924-4417	H: (434) 265-3988
	michaelblythe@vaumc.org	C:
Boettcher, Brian T.	[FL] Associate, Community (ER)	O: (757) 495-1021
	1513 Chessington Ct, Virginia Beach 23464-6425	H:
	brianboettcher@vaumc.org	C: (757) 615-6192
Boger, David R.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Vicki Boger	614 Fraser Ln, Staunton 24401-2335	H: (540) 887-2039
	daveboger@vaumc.org	C: (540) 414-4315
Boggs, Kerry D.	Mechanicsville (Rd)	O: (804) 746-5118
Katherine Boggs	7356 Atlee Rd, Mechanicsville 23111-1757	H: (804) 746-5118
	KerryBoggs@vaumc.org	C: (804) 514-5691
* Boice, Jr., James H.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	2735 Luther Dr, Chambersburg, PA 17202-8131	H:
	j.boicejr@mac.com	C: (804) 928-6707
* Bollfrass, Katha I.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
	1212 Chatham Rdg, Charlottesville 22901-3183	H: (434) 973-6212
Bollinger, James A.	[FL] Greenville (S)	O: (540) 817-0398
Deb Bollinger	66 Almo Chapel Rd, Greenville 24440-1838	H: (540) 817-0398
	JimBollinger@vaumc.org	C: (540) 817-0398
* Bomberger, C. Grant	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Marian Bomberger	11482 Otter Run Dr, Ashland 23005-7547	H: (804) 798-3467
	margra2@comcast.net	C:
Bonney, David J.	Fairfax (A)	O: (703) 591-3120
Gina Bonney	10390 Stratford Ave, Fairfax 22030-3217	H: (804) 218-5434
	DavidBonney@vaumc.org	C: (804) 218-5434
Book, Andrew H.	District Director of Congregational Excellence (JR)	O: (804) 732-2538
Joy Daigle Book	19801 Russwood Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-6403	H:
	AndrewBook@vaumc.org	C: (757) 771-4224
Bookwalter, Carol I.	[RE] Bethlehem & Mt. Zion (YR)	O:
	105 Rens Rd Lot 25, Poquoson 23662-1646	H:
	CarolBookwalter@vaumc.org	C: (757) 759-4474
* Boone, Sandra L.	Transitional Leave (Ar)	O:
Tim Boone	2609 Mountain Stream Way SE, Owens Cross Roads,	H:
	AL 35763-5005	
	SandyBoone@vaumc.org	C: (443) 890-3430
Bottoms, Sandra	Associate, Shady Grove (Rd)	O: (804) 746-9073
	PO Box 71089, Henrico 23255-1089	H: (804) 690-8964
	SandraBottoms@vaumc.org	C: (804) 690-8964
Bowen, Jr., Clarence W.	[RE] Johnsons (ES)	O: (757) 787-4078
Sallye E.H. Bowen	PO Box 457, Onley 23418-0457	H: (757) 787-4078
	ClarenceBowen@vaumc.org	C:
Bowen, Donna M.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Fred Bowen	543 Lora St, Neptune Beach, FL 32266-4721	H: (904) 853-6699
	fhanddmbowen@earthlink.net	C: (804) 313-5626
Bowen, Sallye E.H.	[RE] Ocean View (ES)	O: (757) 787-4078
Clarence W. Bowen Jr.	PO Box 457, Onley 23418-0457	H: (757) 787-4078
	SallyeBowen@vaumc.org	C:
Bowers, James P.	[PE] Saint Andrew's (Portsmouth) (ER)	O:
Laura D Bowers	29 Early Dr, Portsmouth 23701-1637	H:
	jamesbowers@vaumc.org	C: (423) 774-6664
Bowles, Genevieve M.	[PE] Prince of Peace (A)	O:
	4560 Daisy Reid Ave Apt 309, Woodbridge 22192-7815	H:
	GennieBowles@vaumc.org	C: (540) 649-1216

XV. DIRECTORIES

* Box, Oliver J.	Cameron (A)	O: (703) 960-9505
Kate Box	3130 Franconia Rd, Alexandria 22310-2315	H: (703) 347-7233
	OliverBox@vaumc.org	C: (571) 217-3886
Boyette, Keith D.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Pamela Boyette	8505 Cheetah Ln, Spotsylvania 22553-4317	H:
	KeithBoyette@vaumc.org	C: (540) 538-3202
Brack, Susan F.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
	128 Glenwood Cir, South Hill 23970-7000	H: (434) 447-2649
	SusieBrack@vaumc.org	C: (540) 420-1829
* Bradley, Jr., Stephen E.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Betty Bradley	405 S 1st St, Nashville, NC 27856-1464	H: (252) 459-9990
	bradleypub@centurylink.net	C: (252) 903-1644
Branton, III, Grover C.	[RA] Retired (JR)	O:
Linda Branton	8705 Whaleyville Blvd, Suffolk 23438-9347	H: (757) 986-2639
	gcbrantoniii@yahoo.com	C:
Bray, Stephen G.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Beverly Bray	8020 Ordinary Keepers Way, Mechanicsville 23111-2274	H:
	SteveBray@vaumc.org	C: (703) 926-6334
* Breeden, David W.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Phyllis Breeden	1825 Howardsville Tpke, Stuarts Draft 24477-2508	H: (540) 946-9172
	davidbreeden8@aol.com	C:
* Breeden, Frederic L.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Sandy Breeden	3720 Bailey Rd, Providence Forge 23140-3528	H: (804) 966-9071
	flbreeden@yahoo.com	C:
* Brenneke, John S.	[RA] Retired (S)	O:
Rose Brenneke	137 Northwood Dr, Waynesboro 22980-8361	H:
	johnbrenneke@vaumc.org	C: (434) 298-7589
* Bridges, Tilden W.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Linda Bridges	1004 Beecher Rd, Winston Salem, NC 27104-5210	H:
	TildenBridges@vaumc.org	C: (434) 857-6043
* Briggs, Jr., John G.	[RA] Retired (Rd)	O:
Norma Briggs	13903 Turnberry Ct, Midlothian 23113-6489	H: (804) 794-4204
	jgreybriggs2@gmail.com	C: (804) 986-5970
Bright, John Alan	Jamieson Memorial (F)	O: (434) 374-8050
Lynn Bright	14 Mansion Dr, Clarksville 23927-9018	H: (434) 374-3851
	JohnBright@vaumc.org	C: (804) 437-0937
* Brill, Jr., Ray S.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Jane Brill	501 John Marshall Dr NE, Vienna 22180-3551	H: (703) 319-8328
	RayBrill@vaumc.org	C: (703) 231-2460
* Broce, R. Spencer	Lebanon (Rd)	O: (804) 746-0980
Lori Broce	9192 Hunters Chase Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-6306	H: (804) 550-2734
	Spencerbroce@vaumc.org	C: (804) 239-5268
Brock, Andy L.	Redland (W)	O: (540) 888-4418
Regina Petersen Brock	116 Averrell Ave, Winchester 22603-5820	H: (540) 662-7991
	andybrock@vaumc.org	C: (540) 336-3794
Brockhausen, III, Frederick C.	[FL] Capron (JR)	O:
Joyce Brockhausen	PO Box 159, Capron 23829-0159	H: (757) 635-3408
	fredbrockhausen@vaumc.org	C: (757) 635-3408
Brooks, Florence F.	Director of Pastoral Services, Cedarfield (Rd)	O: (804) 474-8853
N. Burton Brooks, Jr.	57 Little Falls Ln, Rockville 23146-2124	H: (804) 784-0555
	florencebrooks@vaumc.org	C: (804) 912-4332
Brooks, Jr., N. Burton	Bon Air (Rd)	O: (804) 272-2042
Florence F. Brooks	57 Little Falls Ln, Rockville 23146-2124	H: (804) 784-0555
	BurtBrooks@vaumc.org	C: (804) 370-3509
* Brosnan, David R.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Barbara Brosnan	2003 Trent Blvd, New Bern, NC 28560-5323	H: (252) 288-6562
	8brosnan@gmail.com	C: (240) 520-2669
* Brothers, Emily H.	[RA] Retired (ES)	O:
George Brothers	11466 Atlantic Rd, Temperanceville 23442-2316	H: (757) 824-5868
	chemal@verizon.net	C:
* Browder, Michael H.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Susan Browder	11030 Merganser Ter, Chesterfield 23838-5269	H:
	m.browder@hotmail.com	C: (804) 458-5557
Brown, Jr., Booker D.	[FL] Locust Grove (YR)	O: (804) 725-3504
Katherine Brown	723 Forest Chapel Rd, Saluda 23149-2694	H:
	bookerbrown@vaumc.org	C: (804) 513-9258
* Brown, Brian K.	Woodlawn-Faith (A)	O: (703) 360-9450
Candace Brown	7010 Harrison Ln, Alexandria 22306-1431	H:
	BrianBrown@vaumc.org	C: (703) 402-1132
Brown, Clarence R.	Saint Luke's (YR)	O: (757) 898-3017
Jarun Brown	300 Ella Taylor Rd, Yorktown 23692-3236	H:
	ClarenceBrown@vaumc.org	C: (757) 477-4474



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Brown, David C.....	[FL] Potts Valley (S).....	O: (540) 747-3421
	3505 Potts Creek Rd, Covington 24426-6808.....	H:
	davidbrown@vaumc.org	C: (540) 958-3358
Brown, Jr., G. Thomas.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Ann Brown	3924 Evershot Dr, Midlothian 23112-4496.....	H:
	tombrown17@verizon.net	C: (804) 221-2329
Brown, James F.....	[FL] McKendree-Asbury (F).....	O: (434) 476-1345
Mary Brown	486 Oak Ln, Halifax 24558-2118.....	H: (434) 476-1345
	JimBrown@vaumc.org	C:
Brown, Marc D.....	Director of Connectional Ministries (L).....	O: (804) 521-1133
Beverly Brown	PO Box 5606, Glen Allen 23058-5606.....	H:
	MarcBrown@vaumc.org	C: (804) 221-9051
* Brumback, Philip H.....	[RL] Wesley Chapel-Pine Grove (W).....	O:
Margaret Brumback	405 Serenity Ln, Winchester 22602-3119.....	H: (540) 868-2442
	PhilBrumback@vaumc.org	C: (540) 336-7659
* Brusati, John F.....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Joanne Brusati	50 Wood Leaf Trl, Travelers Rest, SC 29690-7890.....	H:
Bryant, Jason L.....	[FL] Calvary (Salem) (Rn).....	O: (540) 344-6380
Virginia Hohlt Bryant	849 Hemlock Rd, Salem 24153-5642.....	H:
	JasonBryant@vaumc.org	C: (434) 579-1813
Brynildsen, Herbert.....	[FD] Sabbatical Leave (YR).....	O:
Judy Brynildsen	5441 Centralia Rd, North Chesterfield 23237-3960.....	H: (571) 276-6945
	herbbrynildsen@vaumc.org	C: (571) 276-6945
* Buchanan, Ray A.....	[RE] Retired (L).....	O:
	2805 Old Forest Rd, Lynchburg 24501-2337.....	H:
	raybuchanan007@gmail.com	C: (919) 427-4638
Bucher, Richard L.....	[RL] Thomas Chapel (F).....	O: (804) 387-0327
Susan Bucher	1803 Cook Rd, Powhatan 23139-6613.....	H: (804) 598-2382
	RickBucher@vaumc.org	C:
Buckles, Bryan K.....	Central (Rn).....	O: (540) 389-2933
Lynn C. Buckles	439 N Shanks St, Salem 24153-2657.....	H:
	bryanbuckles@vaumc.org	C: (703) 304-8994
Budzik, Anthony C.....	[FL] Upper Franklin Cooperative Parish (D).....	O:
Kathryn F. Budzik	120 Gogginsville Rd, Rocky Mount 24151-4953.....	H:
	anthonybudzik@vaumc.org	C: (540) 488-2783
Budzik, Kathryn F.....	[FL] Gogginsville (D).....	O: (540) 483-3626
Anthony C. Budzik	120 Gogginsville Rd, Rocky Mount 24151-4953.....	H: (334) 398-1875
	KathrynBudzik@vaumc.org	C: (540) 488-4688
Burch, Daniel H.....	[FL] Warsaw (RR).....	O: (804) 333-3220
	110 Ridgeway Rd, Warsaw 22572-4255.....	H:
	danielburch@vaumc.org	C: (540) 845-7818
Burch, David M.....	Vision of Hope (H).....	O: (540) 433-3854
Valerie Burch	1723 Port Republic Rd, Rockingham 22801-3535.....	H: (540) 248-8321
	DavidBurch@vaumc.org	C: (540) 209-0855
* Burgess, Alvin C.....	[RHL] Honorable Location (C).....	O:
Mary Burgess	19253 Rolling Hills Dr, Culpeper 22701-8342.....	H: (540) 547-2677
	maryal71@comcast.net	C:
Burgess, Mark A.....	Walker Chapel (Ar).....	O: (703) 538-5200
Ruth M. Burgess	4102 N Glebe Rd, Arlington 22207-4529.....	H:
	MarkBurgess@vaumc.org	C: (703) 939-5682
* Burgess, Reginald D.....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
Susan V. Burgess	1409 Pissarro Cir, Virginia Beach 23456-5460.....	H: (757) 305-1986
	pastorburgess@cox.net	C: (757) 502-9154
Burgess, Ruth M.....	Bruen Chapel (Ar).....	O: (703) 560-1665
Mark A. Burgess	3035 Cedar Ln, Fairfax 22031-2100.....	H:
	RuthBurgess@vaumc.org	C: (703) 939-5695
* Burgess, Stephen W.....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Fran Burgess	5806 Apple Harvest Dr, Roanoke 24012-6959.....	H: (540) 977-2859
	stephen-burgess@cox.net	C: (540) 892-8342
Burkholder, Barry L.....	Emmanuel (W).....	O: (540) 662-1269
Geraldine R. Burkholder	2720 Martinsburg Pike, Stephenson 22656-1712.....	H: (540) 722-5633
	BarryBurkholder@vaumc.org	C:
Burkholder, Geraldine R.....	[RL] Hites Chapel (W).....	O:
Barry L. Burkholder	2720 Martinsburg Pike, Stephenson 22656-1712.....	H: (540) 722-5633
	GerryBurkholder@vaumc.org	C:
* Burks, Benjamin D.....	Executive Director, Virginia Baptist Homes (H).....	O: (540) 591-2100
Sandra Burks	911 Confederacy Dr, Penn Laird 22846-9659.....	H:
	BenjaminBurks@vaumc.org	C:
Burleigh, William T.....	[FL] Court Street-Marsh Memorial (L).....	O:
Shelley Burleigh	1320 Booth Rd, Concord 24538-2451.....	H: (434) 993-1901
	BillBurleigh@vaumc.org	C:

XV. DIRECTORIES

* Burnette, Jr., Richard R.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Carol Burnette	810 Lexington St, Lakeland, FL 33801-5515	H: (863) 688-4310
* Burns, James E.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Sandy Burns	109 Gracelyn Ln, Newport, NC 28570-8163	H: C: (540) 435-1058
* Burrough, David R.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Carolyn Burrough	10744 Daphna Rd, Broadway 22815-2805 DavidBurrough@vaumc.org	H: (540) 896-9914 C: (540) 476-4706
Burrough, William F.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Janette Burrough	528 Pinckardsville Rd, Lancaster 22503-2047 burroughw1@gmail.com	H: (804) 577-0735 C:
Buse, Darin M.	[FL] Fulks Run (H)	O:
Sharon Buse	3822 Indian Trail Rd, Keezletown 22832-2308 DarinBuse@vaumc.org	H: (540) 421-3619 C: (540) 421-3619
Butcher, J. Jeffrey	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Jan Butcher	8 Piedmont Ln, Palmyra 22963-2129 butcher.jeff@yahoo.com	H: C: (540) 560-3006
* Butler, Henry D.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Shirley Butler	9400 Gum Fork Rd, Midlothian 23112-1419 HenryButler@vaumc.org	H: (804) 639-7985 C:
* Butler, Willie E.	[RE] Otter (L)	O:
Diane Patricia Butler	422 W Cadbury Dr, Lynchburg 24501-2331 WillieButler@vaumc.org	H: C: (434) 426-7457
Butts, Saundra L.	[PL] Associate, Oak Grove (ER)	O: (757) 547-2319
Spencer Butts	2601 Pinon Ct, Virginia Beach 23456-4286 SaunnieButts@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 286-8608
* Buxton, Craig A.	[PL] Crawford (JR)	O:
	3900 Lintz Ln, Midlothian 23112-3032 CraigBuxton@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 239-2153
Buxton, Elizabeth A.	[FL] Batesville (C)	O: (540) 456-8753
	6959 Plank Rd, Charlottesville 22903-7534 LizBuxton@vaumc.org	H: (540) 456-8753 C:
* Buxton, Lawrence W.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Beverly Mease-Buxton	22557 Naugatuck Sq, Ashburn 20148-6636 lwbuxton@gmail.com	H: (703) 729-2641 C: (571) 225-1668
Byrd-Madison, Doris V.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
	222 Manchester Dr, Hampton 23666-3849 preachad11@verizon.net	H: (757) 825-3336 C:
Caddell, Louis H.	[OR] Saint John's (Buena Vista) (S)	O: (540) 261-3304
Marcia Caddell	19 Lookout Ln, Fairfield 24435-2643 LouCaddell@vaumc.org	H: (540) 348-3447 C: (540) 817-9438
Cailles, Joseph J.	Trinity (Lexington) (S)	O: (540) 463-4053
Kim Dillon-Cailles	409 Wills Rd, Lexington 24450-2826 JoeCailles@vaumc.org	H: (540) 460-2313 C: (540) 460-2313
* Caldwell, Samuel F.	[RA] Retired (L)	O:
	142 Mosebrook Dr, Gladys 24554-2550	H: (434) 283-4819
Calhoun, Jimmy D.	[OF] Mount Olivet (D)	O: (434) 799-8789
Kyle Calhoun	229 Mount Olivet Ln, Danville 24540-7363 JimmyCalhoun@vaumc.org	H: C: (434) 713-1450
* Callis, Rita A.	Clergy Medical Leave (Rd)	O:
	1010 W 49th St, Richmond 23225-4426 RitaCallis@vaumc.org	H: (804) 230-3076 C: (804) 356-6860
Calvert, Sarah L.K.	Bi-District Coord Ch Revitalization & Ldrshp Dvlpm (Ar)	O: (703) 820-7200
	9582 Lindenbrook St, Fairfax 22031-1154 SarahCalvert@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 231-4297
* Camden, David B.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
	1125 Oak Ridge Rd, Appomattox 24522-8483	H:
* Campbell, Deroy C.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Ann Campbell	75 Norris St, Rocky Mount 24151-2110	H: (540) 483-9697
Campbell, Jay L.	[PE] Mount Vernon (A)	O: (703) 765-1100
Katie Monfortte	7035 Quander Rd, Alexandria 22307-1660 JayCampbell@vaumc.org	H: C: (205) 441-4643
* Canada, David M.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Judith Canada	17700 River Rd, Chesterfield 23838-1242 dmcanadasr@gmail.com	H: (804) 639-6141 C:
* Cannon, Glen H.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Linda H. Cannon	7408 Spring Village Dr Apt 123, Springfield 22150-4490 fracannon@hotmail.com	H: (703) 269-9667 C: (540) 848-5345
Cannon, Jeffery Lee	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Karen L. Cannon	27 Westbrook Dr, Hampton 23666-3552 JeffCannon@vaumc.org	H: (757) 810-4706 C: (757) 810-4706

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Canody, James D. ....	Warwick Memorial (YR).....	O: (757) 877-2270
Janice Canody	1241 Patrick Ln, Newport News 23608-2427 .....	H: (757) 872-4376
	jimcanody@vaumc.org	C: (703) 861-2023
* Card, Kathleene M. ....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Andrew Card	10 Meetinghouse Rd, Jaffrey, NH 03452-5126 .....	H: (603) 593-5327
	KathleeneCard@gmail.com	C: (703) 309-5221
* Carey, Deborah L. ....	Clergy Medical Leave (C).....	O:
Michael N. Carey	144 Green St, Locust Grove 22508-5444.....	H:
	DeborahCarey@vaumc.org	C: (540) 969-9922
Carey, Jr., James H. 'Jay' .....	Bethia (JR).....	O: (804) 739-3459
Ann Carey	10702 Winterpock Rd, Chesterfield 23832-2447 .....	H: (804) 739-3739
	jaycarey@vaumc.org	C: (804) 502-3975
* Carl, Jr., David E. ....	On Loan: Dir, Pastoral Care & Ed, Atrium Health (Rd).....	O: (704) 355-3361
Judy Carl	204 Prince St Apt 12, Belmont, NC 28012-3876.....	H: (704) 547-0588
	DavidCarl@vaumc.org	C:
* Carlson, Judith E. ....	[RE] Retired (C) .....	O:
	3921 Wembley Ave, Moss Point, MS 39563-9303 .....	H:
	revcarlson@hotmail.com	C:
Carlson, Susan K. ....	[AM] Clergy Medical Leave (S).....	O:
	129 N Marion Ave, Covington 24426-1524.....	H:
	SusanCarlson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 691-6422
* Carlton, Donald E. ....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Amy Carlton	1113 Silas Ridge Ct, Winston Salem, NC 27106-5046 .....	H: (336) 794-2514
* Carpenter, June C. ....	Epworth (Thaxton) (L) .....	O: (540) 586-3407
	4144 W Lynchburg Salem Tpke, Thaxton 24174-3467 .....	H: (540) 586-3407
	JuneCarpenter@vaumc.org	C: (434) 944-0234
* Carpenter, Kathy .....	[SY] Asbury (Christiansburg) (Rn) .....	O:
	220 Huntington Ln, Blacksburg 24060-3874.....	H: (540) 951-0649
	kathycarpenter@vaumc.org	C: (434) 426-4599
Carper, A. Bruce .....	Dayton (H).....	O: (540) 879-2102
Debby Carper	245 Ashby St, Dayton 22821-9555.....	H: (757) 589-8513
	BruceCarper@vaumc.org	C: (757) 589-8513
Carper, Bryan L. ....	[PL] Rocky Run (JR).....	O: (804) 469-8500
Debra Varnell Carper	306 Winston Ave, Colonial Heights 23834-1233 .....	H: (804) 495-7059
	BryanLCarper@vaumc.org	C: (804) 495-7059
* Carrier, John H. ....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
Willie Carrier	871 Grandeur St SE, Palm Bay, FL 32909-3846.....	H: (321) 327-3387
	wejo55@aol.com	C:
Carrillo, Eduardo A. ....	[FL] Lunenburg (F).....	O:
Katie Carrillo	3311 S Hill Rd, Kenbridge 23944-3000 .....	H: (434) 676-2314
	EduardoCarrillo@vaumc.org	C: (703) 967-4361
* Carroll, Charles E. ....	[ROM] Rankin (S).....	O:
Glenna R. Carroll	548 Pine Ave, Waynesboro 22980-4814 .....	H: (540) 942-5830
	CharlesCarroll@vaumc.org	C:
Carson, Joseph D. ....	Christ (ES).....	O: (757) 336-6394
Donelda Carson	PO Box 285, Chincoteague 23336-0285.....	H:
	joedcarson@vaumc.org	C:
Carson, III, Joseph T. ....	Highland (Colonial Heights) (JR).....	O: (804) 526-3870
Regina Carson	125 E Westover Ave, Colonial Heights 23834-3135.....	H: (804) 777-9387
	JoeTCarson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 920-9397
* Carson, Louis E. ....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Geneva Carson	2304 Cedarfield Pkwy Apt 3829, Richmond 23233-1936.....	H: (804) 474-8979
Carswell, Warren R. ....	Southview (Rn).....	O: (540) 362-1767
Carrie Carswell	3539 Peters Creek Rd NW, Roanoke 24019-2807 .....	H: (540) 362-1767
	warrencarswell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 353-9934
* Carte, I. Cameron.....	[PL] Harriston-Mount Bethel (H) .....	O:
Margaret Carte	445 Dexter Dr, Rockingham 22801-4727.....	H: (540) 325-2832
	CamCarte@vaumc.org	C:
* Carter, Carroll C. ....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
Fredia L. Carter	709 Integrity Oaks Dr, Greensboro, NC 27401-4278 .....	H:
	carrollcarter@vaumc.org	C: (336) 908-2468
* Carter, L. Wayne.....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
Linda Carter	2110 Stephenson Ave SW Apt 16, Roanoke 24014-1658.....	H: (540) 314-8574
	waynecarter@vaumc.org	C: (540) 353-1607
Carter, Vernell M. ....	[RE] Retired (A).....	O:
Vincent Carter	3222 Napper Rd, Alexandria 22306-3042.....	H: (703) 907-9489
	VernellCarter@vaumc.org	C: (703) 907-9489
Casey, Carlton D. ....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Beth Casey	315 E Landing, Williamsburg 23185-8254.....	H: (757) 229-3075
	cdcewc@verizon.net	C: (757) 685-1655

XV. DIRECTORIES

Casey, Robert T.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Marilyn Casey	721 Richmond Rd, Williamsburg 23185-3541 .....	H: (757) 258-5042
	rtcmtc@cox.net	C: (757) 254-7216
Casey-Rutland, Helen E. ....	Min. of Congregational Care, Williamsburg (YR).....	O: (757) 229-1771
Randy Casey-Rutland	333 Mill Neck Rd, Williamsburg 23185-3421 .....	H: (757) 345-0807
	helencaseyrutland@vaumc.org	C: (757) 291-3091
Catlett, Susan G. ....	[FL] Brucetown (W) .....	O:
Tommy W. Catlett	153 Little Mountain Church Rd, Winchester 22603-3054.....	H: (540) 722-7223
	SusanCatlett@vaumc.org	C: (540) 331-1222
* Caudill, Charles C. ....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Shirley Caudill	4904 Kilty Ct E, Bradenton, FL 34203-4026.....	H:
Caudill, Elizabeth Gray .....	Benn's (YR).....	O: (757) 357-3373
	336 Main St, Smithfield 23430-1327 .....	H: (757) 542-3492
	BetsyCaudill@vaumc.org	C: (703) 822-1392
* Chadsey, Elizabeth W.....	[RD] Retired (A) .....	O:
John S. Chadsey	500 Colony Ct, Warrenton 20186-2641.....	H: (540) 347-2547
	innertruth@mac.com	C: (540) 270-2316
* Chadsey, John S. ....	[RE] Retired (A) .....	O:
Elizabeth W. Chadsey	500 Colony Ct, Warrenton 20186-2641.....	H: (540) 347-2547
	JohnChadsey@vaumc.org	C: (540) 270-2190
* Chamberlain, C. Dow.....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Carolyn Chamberlain	8244 Forest Oaks Blvd, Spring Hill, FL 34606-6839.....	H: (352) 686-9254
	dowc@hotmail.com	C:
* Chamberlain, Jr., Ray W. ....	[RB] Retired Bishop (Rd).....	O:
Martha Chamberlain	495 Marshall View Ct, Winston Salem, NC 27101-5285.....	H:
	raycan7777@aol.com	C: (540) 664-3791
Chandler, James H. ....	360 Intentionality (C) .....	O:
Lynda Chandler	309 Manor Blvd, Palmyra 22963-4841 .....	H:
	jimchandler@vaumc.org	C: (804) 356-1369
Chandler, Marlene A. ....	[FL] Fellowship-Linville-Edom (H) .....	O: (540) 833-2800
Harry Chandler	747 Fir St, Harrisonburg 22801-1729 .....	H: (540) 442-1505
	MarleneChandler@vaumc.org	C: (540) 421-2485
Chandler, Sr., Reason A. ....	[FL] Jackson Street (L).....	O: (434) 846-5810
Olivia Chandler	907 Jackson St, Lynchburg 24504-2927.....	H: (434) 333-4094
	ReasonChandler@vaumc.org	C: (757) 633-4672
Chaney, Michelle H.....	[OE] Assoc, Centrevl & Dist Crd for Chrch Dvlpmnt (Ar) .....	O: (571) 522-1878
William T. Chaney, Jr.	6400 Old Centreville Rd, Centreville 20121-2628.....	H: (703) 348-0877
	MichelleChaney@vaumc.org	C: (443) 909-9055
Chapman, Carl M.....	[PE] Old Bethel-Welltown Cooperative Parish (W) .....	O:
Kathleen M. Chapman	561 Old Bethel Church Rd, Winchester 22603-4051 .....	H: (540) 686-7066
	CarlChapman@vaumc.org	C: (937) 269-1131
Chapman, II, Robert M. ....	Chestnut Memorial (YR) .....	O: (757) 595-6531
Elaine F. Chapman	1024 Harpersville Rd, Newport News 23601-1010.....	H:
	BobChapman@vaumc.org	C: (757) 803-5660
* Chappell, Jr., Willie A. ....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
	12239 Winns Church Rd, Glen Allen 23059-1709 .....	H: (804) 798-5127
Cheatham, Russell M. ....	Memorial (Appomattox) (F) .....	O: (434) 352-5705
Julie Cheatham	PO Box 9, Appomattox 24522-0009 .....	H: (434) 352-8891
	RussellCheatham@vaumc.org	C: (434) 665-6205
Chen, Rachel R. ....	[PL] South Fluvanna (C).....	O:
Kearby Chen	Unpublished .....	H:
	RachelMiller@vaumc.org	C:
* Childers, Denise M. ....	[RE] Retired (A) .....	O: (703) 361-7800
Clayton Childers	9011 Weir St, Manassas 20110-4912.....	H:
	denisechilders@vaumc.org	C: (703) 447-3277
Childress, Edwin M. ....	[FL] Bethlehem (Nelson) (C) .....	O: (434) 277-5006
Beth Childress	PO Box 189, Roseland 22967-0189.....	H: (434) 277-5006
	EdwinChildress@vaumc.org	C: (703) 785-8626
* Childress, Nancy B. ....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
	205 Carolina St, Dillard, GA 30537-2272 .....	H:
	NancyChildress@vaumc.org	C: (703) 851-9338
Cho, Daniel J. ....	[OE] Associate, Korean of Greater Washington (Ar).....	O: (703) 448-1131
Catherine H. Cho	1219 Swinks Mill Rd, McLean 22102-2426 .....	H:
	DanielCho@vaumc.org	C: (646) 808-6336
Cho, Hee Won .....	[PE] Associate, Korean of Greater Washington (Ar).....	O:
Sunhyo Kim	5194 Fiery Dawn Ct, Centreville 20120-3001 .....	H:
	heewoncho@vaumc.org	C: (202) 290-9798
Cho, Kiok Chang.....	[RD] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Young Jin Cho	13524 Prairie Mallow Ln, Centreville 20120-5035 .....	H: (703) 830-1960
	KiokCho@vaumc.org	C: (703) 347-4429

## 2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Cho, Kyungsuk	Wesley (Ar)	O: (703) 938-8700
Hyesook Lee	711 Spring St SE, Vienna 22180-7502	H:
	kyungsukcho@vaumc.org	C: (703) 609-0519
* Cho, Sarah	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Yosung Cho	12713 Lady Somerset Ln, Fairfax 22033-2235	H: (703) 961-1411
	sarahkcho@gmail.com	C: (973) 879-0467
Cho, Young Jin	[RB] Retired Bishop (Ar)	O:
Kiok Chang Cho	13524 Prairie Mallow Ln, Centreville 20120-5035	H: (703) 830-1960
	YoungJCho@vaumc.org	C:
Choi, Baesick 'Peter'	West Franklin (D)	O: (540) 365-2536
Lee Jong Sim	452 Henry Rd, Ferrum 24088-3057	H: (540) 365-2536
	PeterChoi@vaumc.org	C: (540) 676-7749
Choi, JaeHaeng	Fincastle (Rn)	O: (540) 473-3001
	PO Box 63, Fincastle 24090-0063	H: (540) 473-2171
	JaeHaengChoi@vaumc.org	C: (408) 838-2193
Choi, Ji Hoon 'John'	Central (Mathews) (YR)	O: (804) 725-2832
	PO Box 25, Mathews 23109-0025	H: (804) 725-3332
	johnchoi@vaumc.org	C: (804) 384-3521
Choi, Yoon-Seok	[OE] Holy Cross International (YR)	O: (757) 877-4201
Eunjung Huh	145 Richneck Rd, Newport News 23608-3009	H: (757) 243-4697
	YoonSeokChoi@vaumc.org	C: (757) 243-4697
Christian, Mark E.	Good Hope (ER)	O: (757) 421-3201
Shannon Christian	1110 Carriage Ct, Chesapeake 23322-4654	H:
	MarkChristian@vaumc.org	C: (757) 880-5131
Chung, In Yong 'Danny'	[PE] Associate, Korean of Koinonia (Ar)	O:
	5946 Wild Brook Ct, Centreville 20121-3086	H: (213) 210-4057
	dannychung@vaumc.org	C: (213) 210-4057
Chung, Sung Ho	[OE] First Korean (Ar)	O: (571) 643-0800
Rin Chung	2730 Centreville Rd, Herndon 20171-3508	H: (703) 815-1080
	SungHoChung@vaumc.org	C: (703) 589-6503
Clark, Deborah S.	[FL] Saint Mark's (YR)	O: (757) 851-3367
Kenneth E. Clark	302 Riversedge Dr, Hampton 23669-5227	H: (757) 641-1525
	DeborahClark@vaumc.org	C: (757) 641-1525
* Clark, Larry D.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Margaret Clark	1491 Virginia Ave Apt 411, Harrisonburg 22802-2433	H: (540) 564-6552
	larryclark141@gmail.com	C:
Clark, Terry L.	Front Royal (W)	O:
Beth Clark	120 Sherwood Ave, Front Royal 22630-2552	H:
	TerryClark@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-5159
Clark, Jr., William M.	[RA] Retired (Rd)	O:
Connie Clark	8218 Marley Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-4159	H: (804) 832-7414
* Clark, William R.	[PL] Center Point-Salem (L)	O:
Diane S. Clark	3008 Falling Creek Rd, Bedford 24523-5084	H: (540) 586-0553
	WilliamClark@vaumc.org	C: (540) 875-9152
Clark Egan, Pamela	Sleepy Hollow (Ar)	O: (703) 534-6461
Tim Clark-Egan	3435 Sleepy Hollow Rd, Falls Church 22044-1006	H:
	pamelaclarkegan@vaumc.org	C: (703) 220-1643
Clayton, Meghan Roth	Associate, Williamsburg (YR)	O: (757) 229-1771
Josh Clayton	500 Jamestown Rd, Williamsburg 23185-4044	H:
	MeghanClayton@vaumc.org	C: (703) 785-4776
Clayton, Roderick L.	[PL] Oak Grove-Riverview (YR)	O: (757) 582-7817
Ellen Clayton	6800 Overlook Ct, Suffolk 23435-2936	H: (757) 686-9198
	RodClayton@vaumc.org	C: (757) 582-7817
Clayton, W. Mark	[FL] East Patrick (D)	O:
Kim Clayton	294 Kelly Mill Rd, Stuart 24171-2636	H:
	MarkClayton@vaumc.org	C: (276) 692-6718
* Clemens, Frederick D.	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
Becky Clemens	134 Raleigh Way, Huntsville, AL 35811-9459	H: (256) 859-4199
		C: (256) 682-5280
* Clemens, Jeffery P.	[RL] Easters (F)	O:
Dianna Clemens	939 W Sycamore St, Chase City 23924-1835	H: (434) 372-4243
	JefferyClemens@vaumc.org	C:
Cleveland, Kenneth E.	[FL] Clarksbury (YR)	O: (804) 776-6060
Terry Cleveland	PO Box 85, Hardyville 23070-0085	H: (804) 776-1177
	kencleveland@vaumc.org	C: (276) 224-4935
* Clever, A.J. Edwin	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
	81 N Princeton Cir, Lynchburg 24503-1554	H: (434) 528-3159
	eclever555@comcast.net	C: (571) 921-0126
Cline, Debra C.	Singers Glen (H)	O:
Patrick Cline	348 Louisa St, Broadway 22815-9408	H:
	DebraCline@vaumc.org	C: (540) 470-8744



XV. DIRECTORIES

* Close, Jr., George H.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Joan Close	425 Ingal Blvd, Salem 24153-7911	H: (540) 380-2823 C: (540) 521-1166
Cloud, Becky J.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
	6004 Rhonda Rd, Lynchburg 24502-4922	H:
	BeckyCloud@vaumc.org	C: (540) 420-7145
Cloud, Bert	Saint Matthias (RR)	O: (540) 736-7007
Regina Anderson-Cloud	426 Deacon Rd, Fredericksburg 22405-1718	H:
	bertcloud@vaumc.org	C: (540) 736-7007
Cobb, Richard E.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Carroll Ellis Cobb	2009 N Madison St, Arlington 22205-3313	H:
	umcelder@aol.com	C: (571) 723-9855
Cochran, Larry J.	Belmont (Rd)	O: (804) 275-6336
MaryKaye Cochran	14503 Bent Creek Ct, Midlothian 23112-2354	H: (804) 739-1202
	larrycochran@vaumc.org	C: (804) 516-9195
* Cock, John P.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Lynda Cock	PO Box 2333, Davidson, NC 28036-5333	H: (704) 997-5715
	jpc2025@outlook.com	C: (336) 404-0770
Cofer, Gilbert F.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
	99 Judith Sound Cir, Lottsburg 22511-2223	H: (804) 529-7381
	renimom@aol.com	C:
* Coffelt, Lisa A.	[LM] Assistant, Mount Pleasant (H)	O:
	94 Maple Ln, Edinburg 22824-9352	H: (540) 984-8205
	LisaCoffelt@vaumc.org	C:
Coffey, Jennifer D.	Fairview (D)	O: (434) 792-3391
Stephen Coffey	945 Rocky Knoll Ln, Danville 24541-8900	H: (540) 521-2273
	Jennifercoffey@vaumc.org	C: (540) 521-2273
Coffey, Richard W. 'Dickie'	[PL] Brookland (Rd)	O: (804) 359-1044
Shawn Coffey	2434 Sheppard Town Rd, Maidens 23102-2511	H: (804) 248-0224
	dickiecoffey@vaumc.org	C: (804) 248-0224
* Coffey, John H.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Dorothy Coffey	60 Draper Pl, Daleville 24083-3720	H: (540) 591-2454
	cupacoffey@comcast.net	C:
* Coffman, Thomas L.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Nancy Coffman	4837 Village Lake Dr, North Chesterfield 23234-6947	H:
	nlctlc73@gmail.com	C: (804) 310-4479
Cofield, Jr., Robert F.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Sandra Cofield	20508 Murphy Mill Rd, Windsor 23487-6305	H: (757) 356-9146
	bcofield1@hotmail.com	C:
* Colby, Donald W.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	200 Lions Hill Rd Apt E312, State College, PA 16803	H:
	donvandykecolby@gmail.com	C: (804) 512-0976
Colby, Drew VanDyke	Associate, Saint Stephen's (A)	O: (703) 978-8724
Allison Colby	9203 Braddock Rd, Burke 22015-1613	H:
	drewcolby@vaumc.org	C: (804) 380-7576
Cole, Jr., Charles H.	Saint John's (Staunton) (S)	O: (540) 886-1500
Sarah Cole	115 Bowie St, Staunton 24401-3552	H:
	chuckcole@vaumc.org	C: (804) 387-2029
Cole, II, John W.	Centenary (ER)	O: (757) 484-5051
Mitzi Cole	3400 Cedar Ln, Portsmouth 23703-3802	H: (757) 705-4117
	johncole@vaumc.org	C: (757) 705-4117
Coleman, Amy Beth	Boonsboro (L)	O: (434) 384-3145
Greg Coleman	453 Coleman Rd, Prospect 23960-8030	H:
	amybethcoleman@vaumc.org	C: (434) 838-9368
* Coleman, Cynthia L.	[HL] Honorable Location (A)	O:
David C. Reeves	4448 W 130th Ter, Leawood, KS 66209-2380	H: (913) 681-0591
	CynthiaColeman@vaumc.org	C: (703) 887-6308
Coleman, Stephen A.	[FL] Associate, Reveille (Rd)	O: (804) 359-6041
Beth Coleman	4200 Cary Street Rd, Richmond 23221-2526	H: (804) 967-0002
	StephenColeman@vaumc.org	C: (804) 967-0002
Collins, Donald L.	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
Clydia Collins	15 Ivy Rd, Howardsville 24562-4100	H: (434) 969-1134
	DonCollins@vaumc.org	C: (434) 315-4783
Collins, T. Isaac	[OP] Wesley Memorial (C)	O:
Natalee McReynolds	4325 Beaver Creek Rd, Earlysville 22936-9591	H:
	IsaacCollins@vaumc.org	C: (865) 271-7522
Collins-Dinger, Ruth A.	[RL] Brunswick (JR)	O:
Charles Dinger	117 County Pond Rd, Lawrenceville 23868-3117	H:
	RuthCollinsDinger@vaumc.org	C: (804) 512-8228
Colwell, Jessica Squires	Rappahannock (C)	O:
Nelson Colwell	PO Box 97, Flint Hill 22627-0097	H: (540) 675-3370
	JessieColwell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 717-2411

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Colwell, Mary Alice	[PL] Three Oaks Fellowship (Rn)	O:
Robin L. Colwell	113 Country Ln, Thaxton 24174-2910 maryalicecolwell@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 312-5028
Colwell, Nathan R.	[FL] Rockingham Court (Rn)	O:
Shana Colwell	4723 Goodman Rd, Roanoke 24014-7235 nathancolwell@vaumc.org	H: C: (434) 333-8181
Colwell, Robin L.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Mary Alice Colwell	113 Country Ln, Thaxton 24174-2910 jamesriverds@vaumc.org	H: (540) 312-4597 C: (540) 312-4597
Combs, Alan T.	First (Rn)	O: (540) 389-5459
Morgan Combs	125 W Main St, Salem 24153-3615 alancombs@vaumc.org	H: C: (434) 238-4415
Commander, Janice Y.	[RE] Susanna Wesley (YR)	O: (804) 642-7551
Joseph Commander	1801 Palmerton Dr, Newport News 23602 Janprentace@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 868-7923
* Compber, Nancy	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Jim Compber	204 Jackson Dr, Berryville 22611-1401 nancycompber@yahoo.com	H: C: (540) 454-3679
Compton, Dawn M.	[FL] Mount Hermon (L)	O: (434) 369-7020
Aaron Compton	335 Wyndhurst Dr, Lynchburg 24502-2549 DawnCompton@vaumc.org	H: C: (434) 238-0464
Comstock, Ellen W.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Raymond Comstock	2408 Sterling Point Dr, Portsmouth 23703-4717 EllenComstock@vaumc.org	H: (757) 483-3008 C: (757) 373-3137
* Conner, John E.	[RE] Union Chapel (F)	O:
Joyce Conner	1108 US Highway 158 Bus E, Warrenton, NC 27589 JohnConner@vaumc.org	H: (252) 257-3029 C: (252) 678-3504
Conway, John H.	[PD] Min of Hlth & Vsttion, Central & Graham Rd (Ar)	O: (703) 887-7305
Marsha Conway	2703 18th St N, Arlington 22201-4027 Johnconway@vaumc.org	H: (703) 887-7305 C: (703) 887-7305
* Cook, Linwood G.	[RE] Swansonville (D)	O:
Brenda Cook	453 Lake Point Dr, Penhook 24137-2107 linwoodmr@gmail.com	H: (434) 259-2100 C: (804) 347-8373
* Cook, Marvin T.	[RP] Retired (F)	O:
Anita Marie Cook	178 Thornhills Ln, Brandenburg, KY 40108-6366 revmarv1007@gmail.com	H: C: (270) 980-8066
* Cooke, Sr., James R.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Elizabeth Cooke	2101 Camelia Cir, Midlothian 23112-4183 waalker31@gmail.com	H: (804) 918-3412 C: (804) 389-9333
Cooper, Frances T.	Saint Mark's (Rd)	O: (804) 379-1655
Robert E. Cooper	900 Krim Point Ln, Midlothian 23114-4591 FranCooper@vaumc.org	H: (804) 794-3193 C: (757) 630-7412
* Cooper, John	[SY] Mount Zion (Woodstock) (H)	O:
Rebecca Cooper	139 Hickory Ln, Woodstock 22664-2169 JohnCooper@vaumc.org	H: (540) 459-8884 C: (540) 335-6167
Cooper, Robert E.	Mount Pisgah (Rd)	O: (804) 794-5856
Frances T. Cooper	900 Krim Point Ln, Midlothian 23114-4591 BobCooper@vaumc.org	H: (804) 794-3193 C: (757) 641-5852
Copeland, Michael D.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Donna Copeland	6982 Sweet Cherry Ct, Roanoke 24019-2151 MichaelCopeland@vaumc.org	H: (540) 512-9167 C: (540) 855-4604
Copenhaver, Jr., John D.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Marsha A. Childs	1536 Dalton Pl, Winchester 22601-3241 jcopenha@su.edu	H: (540) 662-6838 C: (540) 327-6771
Corber, Wesley S.	[PL] West Loudoun (W)	O:
Pamela Corber	36292 Paxson Rd, Purcellville 20132-3840 WesCorber@vaumc.org	H: (540) 338-5084 C: (571) 439-6937
Corley, Cynthia A.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
	4710 Woodpecker Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-1593 cacorley@ctsi.net	H: (804) 526-6234 C: (804) 241-9809
* Corr, Laughton L.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Ruby Corr	7377 Dress Blue Cir, Mechanicsville 23116-6569 randlcorr@yahoo.com	H: (804) 746-3220 C:
Cory, Penny P.	Kilmarnock (RR)	O: (804) 435-1797
Richard B. Cory	400 Irvington Rd, Kilmarnock 22482-9532 pennycory@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 373-7304
* Cosslett, Carl E.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O: (804) 861-3201
	5513 Allin Rd, Prince George 23875-2339	H: (804) 524-0077
Cousar, Barbara A.	[PE] John Mann-Wesley Cooperative Parish (W)	O: (540) 667-7577
	2514 Windwood Dr, Winchester 22601-6417 barbaracousar@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 305-3292

XV. DIRECTORIES

* Cox, Shannon P.	[SY] Alleghany (S)	O:
Mark Cox	8507 Potts Creek Rd, Covington 24426-7307	H: (540) 747-2363
	ShannonCox@vaumc.org	C: (540) 494-2642
* Cox, Tina R.	[PL] Clergy Medical Leave (Rn)	O:
	3354 Trinkle Ave NW, Roanoke 24012-2950	H: (540) 904-7040
	TinaCox@vaumc.org	C: (540) 204-2024
Crabbs, Linda E.F.	Forest Grove (Rd)	O: (804) 798-3468
Ken Crabbs	9013 Merediths Branch Dr, Glen Allen 23060-6384	H: (804) 346-0645
	Lindacrabbs@vaumc.org	C: (804) 496-1844
* Crabill, Ralph H.	[RE] Retired (W)	O: (540) 869-7202
Becky Crabill	797 Christiansen Dr, Strasburg 22657-2858	H: (540) 465-6196
	RalphCrabill@vaumc.org	C: (540) 244-9714
Craddock, Larry E.	Round Hill (Frederick) (W)	O: (540) 877-2317
Carolyn Craddock	2993 Northwestern Pike, Winchester 22603-3824	H:
	larrycraddock@vaumc.org	C: (703) 785-6234
Craft, Timothy S.	[FD] Dir of Next Generation Min, Cave Spring (Rn)	O: (540) 989-3673
	4505 Hazel Dr, Roanoke 24018-3927	H:
	timcraft@vaumc.org	C: (540) 819-9386
* Craig, David E.	[RA] Retired (YR)	O:
Janet Craig	6363 Autumn Leaf Cir, Fredericksburg 22407-7204	H:
	DavidCraig@vaumc.org	C: (757) 784-5353
Craig, Timothy P.	Great Bridge (ER)	O: (757) 482-1049
Ann Craig	201 Stadium Dr, Chesapeake 23322-4135	H:
	TimCraig@vaumc.org	C: (703) 887-3192
Crawford, III, John	[RE] Mount Pisgah (H)	O: (540) 248-2031
Jackie Crawford	14 Wakefield Dr, Verona 24482-2514	H: (540) 248-2911
	JohnCrawford3@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-6425
Creech, Stephen R.	Bridgewater (H)	O: (540) 828-0890
Deborah Creech	5903 Houndschase Ln, Rockingham 22801-6600	H:
	stephencreech@vaumc.org	C: (617) 699-6917
Crenshaw, Maxine C.	Amissville (C)	O: (540) 937-4978
	14567 Lee Hwy, Amissville 20106-4107	H: (540) 937-2399
	MaxineCrenshaw@vaumc.org	C: (434) 470-7066
Crews, Tammie E.	US Army Deputy Command Chap, Mil Dist of DC (Ar)	O: (202) 685-2858
Ottmar Schmidt	PO Box 23668, Washington, DC 20026-3668	H:
	TammieCrews@vaumc.org	C: (570) 807-4362
Crichlow, Winston L.	[RE] Floral Hills (D)	O:
J. Olivia Crichlow	112 Winfield Pl, Danville 24541-4116	H:
	WinstonCrichlow@vaumc.org	C: (540) 420-0863
Crisp, Amy L.	[FD] Dir of Youth & Young Adults, Mt. Pisgah (Rd)	O: (804) 794-5856
Andrew Crisp	13907 Eastbluff Rd, Midlothian 23112-2041	H:
	AmyCrisp@vaumc.org	C: (804) 399-8008
* Crites, Jr., Luther E. 'Nip'	[OE] Christian Newcomer (H)	O:
	13 Montgomery Cir, Stephens City 22655-5905	H: (540) 868-7632
	NipCrites@vaumc.org	C: (540) 247-4504
* Crockett, Albert L.	[RA] Retired (ES)	O:
Ardis G. Crockett	21 Nelson Dr, Onancock 23417-1620	H: (757) 787-2433
	AlbertCrockett@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-6919
Crockett, Douglas E.	[OE] Highland Springs (Rd)	O: (804) 737-1503
Rita Crockett	22 N Holly Ave, Highland Springs 23075-1451	H: (757) 564-8167
	DougCrockett@vaumc.org	C: (757) 619-4228
* Crosby, Dale C.	[LM] Certified Lay Minister, Basic (S)	O:
	200 Seybert Ave, Waynesboro 22980-1727	H: (540) 943-2566
	dccrosby2010@aol.com	C:
Crosby, Lee J.	[FL] Aldersgate (ER)	O: (757) 466-8999
Cindy Crosby	5767 Sellger Dr, Norfolk 23502-5239	H: (757) 461-3201
	leccrosby@vaumc.org	C:
Crosby, Thomas W.	Director, Camp Overlook (H)	O: (540) 269-2267
	3014 Camp Overlook Ln, Keezletown 22832-2209	H:
	tommycrosby@vaumc.org	C: (540) 421-2216
* Cross, A. Susan	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Thomas A. Slate	5412 Greenfield Dr N, Portsmouth 23703-3815	H: (757) 483-6018
	slate.cross@verizon.net	C: (757) 647-4360
* Crumb, C. Warner	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW, Roanoke 24017-2927	H: (540) 767-6990
Crummett, W. Andre	[FL] Blue Grass (S)	O:
Darlene Crummett	484 Laurel Fork Rd, Blue Grass 24413-2329	H: (540) 474-5281
	AndreCrummett@vaumc.org	C:
Culler, Pamela H.	[PL] Sherbourne (Rd)	O:
Greg Culler	6016 Anderson Hwy, Powhatan 23139-5425	H:
	pamculler@vaumc.org	C: (804) 389-2711

## 2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Culpepper, R. Kirk	[FL] Community-Saint Mark (ER)	O: (757) 434-0078
	3417 Galberry Rd, Chesapeake 23323-1403	H:
	kirkculpepper@vaumc.org	C: (757) 434-0078
Cundiff, Clark D.	Baylake (ER)	O: (757) 464-2423
Amy Townsend	4300 Shore Dr, Virginia Beach 23455-2820	H:
	clarkcundiff@vaumc.org	C: (757) 615-0732
Cunningham, David L.	Light of Hope (ER)	O: (757) 468-3511
Jeanette Cunningham	2221 Wind Branch Cir, Virginia Beach 23456-3925	H:
	DavidCunningham@vaumc.org	C: (757) 647-5229
* Curry, Henry L.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	3131 Connecticut Ave NW Apt 2907, Washington, DC 20008-5030	H: (202) 232-7571
	hlcurry3@aol.com	C:
* Cushnie, William D.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Tricia Cushnie	2754 Live Oak Ln, Midlothian 23113-3100	H: (804) 330-7261
Cutshaw, Susan D.	[RD] Retired (Ar)	O:
	8136 Drayton Ln, Springfield 22151-1815	H: (703) 321-9094
	sd8136@cox.net	C: (703) 346-1971
Dadisman, Mary K.	Carson (JR)	O: (434) 246-6969
	19910 Halifax Rd, Carson 23830-8941	H: (434) 246-3107
	marydadisman@vaumc.org	C: (757) 912-2233
Daily, Richard A.	[RE] New Hope-Sharon (L)	O:
Alicia Daily	4171 Roaring Run Rd, Goode 24556-2796	H: (540) 586-4030
	DickDaily@vaumc.org	C: (540) 586-4030
Dalton, Elinor R.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
	845 First Colonial Rd Apt 328, Virginia Beach 23451	H: (757) 306-1355
	elinord57@yahoo.com	C: (757) 630-7917
Dalton, Joshua E.	[FL] Associate, Warwick Memorial (YR)	O: (757) 877-2270
	38 Hoopes Rd, Newport News 23602-5212	H:
	JoshuaDalton@vaumc.org	C: (434) 444-4901
Dameron, J. Charles	[RE] Retired (RR)	O: (804) 435-7077
Susan Dameron	88 Dawson Ln, White Stone 22578-2141	H: (804) 435-7077
	dameron@rivnet.net	C: (804) 694-6839
* Daniel, Linwood E.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O: (804) 639-9052
Barbara Daniel	6401 Ladderback Ct, Chesterfield 23838-6068	H:
	LinwoodDaniel@vaumc.org	C: (804) 908-5118
Daniels, Sherry L.	Norfolk (ER)	O: (757) 628-6543
	3027 S Lakebridge Dr, Norfolk 23504-4068	H: (757) 227-5058
	SherryDaniels@vaumc.org	C: (757) 617-1555
Daniely, James G.	Roberts Memorial (A)	O: (703) 838-9822
Lili Rebecca Spain-Daniely	606A S Washington St, Alexandria 22314-4110	H:
	JDDaniely@vaumc.org	C: (804) 712-0253
Darr, Stephen	Campus Min Dir, Community College Min (Rn)	O: (540) 953-1376
	620 N Main St Ste 306, Blacksburg 24060-3385	H: (540) 951-0735
	stevedarr@vaumc.org	C: (540) 230-8581
* Davidson, Ronald T.	[RE] Retired (L)	O: (434) 993-3600
Jackie Davidson	900 Mt Olivet Church Rd, Lynchburg 24504-4026	H: (434) 993-3590
	Revd@gftw.org	C:
Davidson, William G.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Cheryl Harrison-Davidson	13945 Stanley Park Dr, Ashland 23005-1270	H:
	revwg@gmail.com	C: (540) 314-9470
Davies, Larry	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Melvina J. Davies	7815 General Wright Dr, Fredericksburg 22407-5213	H:
	LarryDavies@vaumc.org	C: (434) 665-0073
Davis, Jr., Creed S. 'Bud'	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Linda Davis	103 Long Bow Rd, Waynesboro 22980-7476	H: (540) 529-0340
	csd63lbd@comcast.net	C: (540) 529-0338
Davis, DeLishia A.	[OE] Calloway (Ar)	O: (703) 525-4472
Billy Ray Davis, Jr.	7204 Backlick Rd, Springfield 22150-3104	H: (703) 862-0115
	delishiadavis@vaumc.org	C: (703) 862-0115
* Davis, Donald P.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Miriam Davis	6111 Hall Town Rd, Gloucester 23061-3718	H: (757) 898-5944
Davis, Jr., G. Jackson	[FL] Providence-Whites (L)	O:
Denise Davis	2225 Big Island Hwy, Bedford 24523-3326	H: (540) 586-6423
	JackDavisJR@vaumc.org	C: (540) 425-4882
Davis, Jack E.	Tabernacle (ER)	O: (757) 426-2396
Sharon Davis	1265 Sandbridge Rd, Virginia Beach 23456-4041	H: (757) 426-7115
	JackDavis@vaumc.org	C: (757) 373-1381
Davis, Janet Lee	[PL] Associate, Mountain Valley-Cedar Grove (H)	O:
	3377 Davis Corner Ln, Rockingham 22802-1878	H:
	janetdavisvcg@vaumc.org	C: (540) 705-6117

XV. DIRECTORIES

Davis, Jon B.....	[PL] Edgewater (RR).....	O:
Lila Davis	7347 Jackson Dr, King George 22485-2013 .....	H: (540) 775-5144
	JonDavis@vaumc.org	C: (540) 903-6303
Davis, Marsha L.....	[FL] Pamplin (F).....	O:
	283 Church St, Pamplin 23958-0327 .....	H:
	MarshaDavis@vaumc.org	C: (434) 390-7374
Davis, Michael T.....	[AM] Journey (F) .....	O:
Elizabeth Davis	PO Box 190, Jetersville 23083-0003 .....	H: (804) 304-0256
	MikeDavis@vaumc.org	C: (804) 304-0256
* Davis, Jr., Paul B.....	[RE] Retired (C) .....	O:
Marilyn Davis	PO Box 338, Stanardsville 22973-0338.....	H: (434) 985-7332
		C: (434) 262-2373
* Davis, Richard S. ....	[RAF] Retired Affiliate Member (C).....	O:
	340 Springbranch Trl, Stanardsville 22973-3526 .....	H: (434) 985-9103
Davis, Scott E.....	District Superintendent (L).....	O: (434) 832-0401
Laurie Davis	169 Sunset Dr, Amherst 24521-2505 .....	H:
	lynchburgds@vaumc.org	C: (434) 363-1399
Davis, Jr., William A. ....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Susan Davis	11413 Stillbrook Rd, North Chesterfield 23236-2409 .....	H:
	BillDavis@vaumc.org	C: (804) 248-1424
Dawson, Richard B.....	[RL] Assoc, Aldie-Arcola Cooperative Parish (Ar) .....	O: (703) 327-7878
Sara Dawson	24757 Evergreen Mills Rd, Sterling 20166-2218 .....	H: (703) 830-0337
	RickDawson@vaumc.org	C: (703) 505-7934
* Dawson, William K.....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
Elaine Dawson	72 Post Oak Dr, Roanoke 24019-8601.....	H: (540) 992-4070
	wkdawson49@gmail.com	C: (540) 931-5829
Day, Jennifer L. ....	Associate, Bon Air (Rd).....	O: (804) 272-2042
	1645 Buford Rd, North Chesterfield 23235-4274 .....	H:
	JennyDay@vaumc.org	C: (703) 999-4873
Day, Michael G. ....	[FL] Lakeland (F) .....	O: (434) 636-4481
Anne Day	224 Hinkle Rd, Kenbridge 23944-2909 .....	H: (434) 447-6745
	MichaelDay@vaumc.org	C: (434) 607-9209
De Los Santos, Jesus N. ....	[OE] Resurrection (ER).....	O: (757) 479-0452
Imelda De Los Santos	2001 Jeri Ct, Virginia Beach 23464-8308 .....	H: (757) 351-2759
	jesusdelossantos@vaumc.org	C: (757) 761-2735
Decker, Frank P.....	TMS Global, Vice President (ER) .....	O: (770) 446-1381
Vicki Decker	5835 Valine Way, Sugar Hill, GA 30518-5671 .....	H: (678) 546-9400
	FrankDecker@vaumc.org	C: (770) 355-6083
Decker, Jr., Kenneth T.....	[FL] Halifax-Union Cooperative Parish (F) .....	O: (434) 476-1094
	290 Cedar Ln, Halifax 24558-2110 .....	H: (434) 476-7700
	ThadDecker@vaumc.org	C: (757) 334-0221
Decker, Nathan A. ....	High Street (JR) .....	O: (757) 562-3367
Stephanie Decker	106 Irving St, Franklin 23851-2712 .....	H: (804) 898-1258
	nathandecker@vaumc.org	C: (804) 898-1258
DeHart, Charles W.....	[RLOC] Goodwin Memorial (Rn).....	O: (540) 380-3439
Nell DeHart	1150 Peppers Fry Rd NW, Christiansburg 24073-5794 .....	H: (540) 381-1752
	charlesdehart@vaumc.org	C: (540) 381-1752
* DeJong, John E. ....	[RE] Retired (H).....	O:
Elaine DeJong	1581 Rockfish Rd, Waynesboro 22980-6310 .....	H: (540) 943-7075
	djministers@ntelos.net	C:
Delamar, Caitlin R.....	[FD] Transitional Leave (RR) .....	O:
John Delamar	500 Midyette St, Oriental, NC 28571-9238.....	H:
	caitlindelamar@vaumc.org	C: (540) 207-2922
DeLoach, Clyde M. ....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
Lela DeLoach	114 Sunset Dr, Stuart 24171-1522.....	H: (757) 746-2105
	clydedeloach@vaumc.org	C: (757) 746-2105
* DeLoach, Travis L. ....	[RE] Retired (ES).....	O:
Debby DeLoach	37311 Spar Ct, Greenbackville 23356-2840.....	H:
	travisdeloach@vaumc.org	C: (757) 894-4598
DeLong, Leah A.....	[RE] Cool Spring (W).....	O:
	PO Box 164, Middletown 22645-0164 .....	H:
	LeahDeLong@vaumc.org	C: (540) 219-4727
Derflinger, J. Michael .....	Bethany (Gloucester Point) (YR) .....	O: (804) 642-2110
Sherri Derflinger	PO Box 527, Gloucester Point 23062-0527.....	H:
	MikeDerflinger@vaumc.org	C: (540) 631-4469
Dettmer, Michael A.....	Bermuda Hundred (JR) .....	O: (804) 530-1391
Gabriella Luisa Mirabilio	2005 Florence Ave, Chester 23836-6228 .....	H:
	MichaelDettmer@vaumc.org	C: (804) 571-2990
* DeVerter, John S.....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
Ruth DeVerter	3346 Kingsbury Cir, Roanoke 24014-1398 .....	H: (540) 982-2786
	jsdeverter@cox.net	C:



## 2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Devolites, Sean C.....	[PE] Associate, Braddock Street (W).....	O:
Kate Devolites	211 Woodberry Ln Apt 185, Winchester 22601-3595.....	H:
	seandevolites@vaumc.org	C: (703) 309-4037
Dibble, Daniel R.....	[PL] Concord Cooperative Parish (L).....	O: (434) 993-2873
Lisa Dibble	103 Vermont Ave, Lynchburg 24502-4737.....	H: (434) 846-2391
	DanDibble@vaumc.org	C:
Dietz, Joanna S.....	[FD] Min of Mission & Service, Braddock Street (W).....	O: (540) 667-3366
Norm Dietz	14623 Crenshaw Dr, Centerville 20120-1322.....	H: (703) 830-4652
	joannadietz@vaumc.org	C: (703) 346-8335
Diggs, Pia L.....	[OF] Associate, Messiah (A).....	O: (703) 569-9862
Samuel MattisonSr	6145 Roxbury Ave, Springfield 22152-1625.....	H:
	piadiggs@vaumc.org	C: (336) 558-5050
* Dixon, Roger L.....	[RE] Retired (L).....	O:
Janice Dixon	3812 Craighill St, Lynchburg 24502-1308.....	H: (434) 333-4822
	rogerd205@gmail.com	C:
Donald, Christopher R.....	Calvary-Kerns Memorial (D).....	O:
Rebecca Rigel Donald	100 Stratford Lakes Dr Unit 126, Durham, NC 27713-3476.....	H:
	ChrisDonald@vaumc.org	C: (804) 916-0991
* Donat, Ward L.....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Dorothy Donat	4922 Sunny Side Dr, Roanoke 24018-4228.....	H: (540) 774-0214
	Dotsh34@cox.net	C: (540) 312-0115
* Donnelly, Robert J.....	[RE] Retired (C).....	O:
Margaret E. Donnelly	29 Out of Bounds Rd, Palmyra 22963-2319.....	H: (434) 589-1300
	RapidBob65@aol.com	C:
Dore, Livingstone S.....	Great Falls (Ar).....	O: (703) 759-3705
Michele L. Dore	12108 Eddyspark Dr, Herndon 20170-2536.....	H:
	livingstonedore@vaumc.org	C: (804) 338-6067
* Dorsey, Jeffrey L.....	Associate, First (Rn).....	O: (540) 389-5459
Carol Dorsey	125 W Main St, Salem 24153-3615.....	H: (540) 389-6332
	JeffDorsey@vaumc.org	C:
* Douce, Tonya M.....	Clinical Mental Hlth Cnslng, U of N FL (A).....	O:
Nathan Solomon	3819 Ozbourne Ave, Jacksonville, FL 32227-1825.....	H:
	TonyaDouce@vaumc.org	C: (703) 254-3754
Douglas, Delano P.....	[FL] Dir, Wesley Fndtn State University (JR).....	O: (804) 524-5214
	215 Wisteria Ln Apt 1E, Petersburg 23805-9166.....	H:
	DelanoDouglas@vaumc.org	C: (434) 258-7014
Douglass, Laura B.....	[RD] Retired (H).....	O:
	1120 Hillcrest Dr, Harrisonburg 22801-3020.....	H: (540) 438-7698
	LauraDouglass@vaumc.org	C: (540) 271-1558
Dowdy, Roger C.....	[RD] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Janie Dowdy	2300 Cedarfield Pkwy Apt 203, Richmond 23233-1940.....	H: (804) 356-6691
	Rdowdy-cp@mindspring.com	C: (804) 356-6691
Downs, Beth C.....	[RD] Retired (Rd).....	O:
	3203 Stony Point Rd Apt A, Richmond 23235-2366.....	H: (804) 405-3625
	Bethdowns@vaumc.org	C: (804) 405-3625
* Draine, Jr., W. Davis.....	[RHL] Retired (Rd).....	O:
	7343 Cleopatra Dr, Land O Lakes, FL 34637-7447.....	H: (813) 235-9288
		C: (813) 484-2068
* Draper, James W.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
	10405 NW 43rd Ter, Doral, FL 33178-2253.....	H:
		C: (757) 509-2090
Drinkard, David R.....	[RE] Retired (L).....	O:
Linda Drinkard	1240 Jefferson Oaks Ct Unit 38, Forest 24551-1551.....	H: (434) 616-2508
	daviddrinkard@vaumc.org	C: (757) 692-0073
Drinkard, Jr., Jerry E.....	[PL] Cumberland (F).....	O:
Michele Drinkard	50 Stoney Point Rd, Cumberland 23040-2600.....	H: (434) 390-5206
	jerrydrinkard@vaumc.org	C:
Driscoll, James R.....	Mblztn & Dplymnt Chap, Army Chief of Chap Ofc (ER).....	O: (703) 695-0287
Katheryn Driscoll	6024 Archstone Ct Apt 206, Alexandria 22310-5535.....	H:
	JimDriscoll@vaumc.org	C: (757) 903-9417
Dulaney, Bradley S.....	Redwood (D).....	O: (540) 483-9090
Kimberly Dulaney	3001 Old Franklin Tpke, Rocky Mount 24151-5684.....	H: (540) 483-7145
	BradDulaney@vaumc.org	C: (540) 798-7922
Duley, Jason B.....	Galilee (Ar).....	O: (703) 430-2203
Jennifer Duley	45425 Winding Rd, Sterling 20165-2594.....	H:
	jasonduley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 550-2069
Duncan, Jr., Alexander.....	[FL] Arlington Forest (Ar).....	O: (703) 525-0961
Valerie V. Duncan	4653 3rd St S, Arlington 22204-1303.....	H:
	alexanduncan@vaumc.org	C: (757) 232-7135
Duncan, C. Randolph.....	New Creation (ER).....	O: (757) 484-8217
Robin Duncan	4320 Bruce Rd, Chesapeake 23321-4205.....	H:
	RandyDuncan@vaumc.org	C: (703) 472-2710

XV. DIRECTORIES

Duncan, DeWayne A. ....Sycamore (JR) .....O: (804) 541-1181  
 Melody A. Duncan PO Box 2138, Prince George 23875-2099.....H: (804) 452-6598  
 DeWayneDuncan@vaumc.org C: (757) 678-3577

Duncan, Sr., Gregory L. ....[PL] Adams-Bloxom Mission Cooperative Parish (ES).....O:  
 Caretta Duncan PO Box 19, Mapps ville 23407-0019.....H: (757) 665-6999  
 GregDuncan@vaumc.org C: (757) 894-0880

Duncan, Melody A. ....[FL] Kenwood (Dinwiddie) (JR) .....O: (804) 733-6234  
 DeWayne A. Duncan PO Box 2138, Prince George 23875-2099.....H: (804) 452-6598  
 MelodyDuncan@vaumc.org C: (757) 279-8806

\* Dunkin, Jim C. ....[MOD] Brander mill (Rd) .....O: (804) 744-3661  
 4500 Millridge Pkwy, Midlothian 23112-4916.....H:  
 jimdunkin@vaumc.org C: (704) 267-3978

Dunkum, Jeane D. ....[RE] Lafayette (Rn) .....O:  
 Wesley E. Dunkum 5625 Lafayette Rd, Lafayette 24087-3041 .....H:  
 JeaneDunkum@vaumc.org C: (540) 420-6468

\* Dunkum, Thomas R. ....[RE] Retired (Rd) .....O:  
 Arlene Dunkum 14922 Watermill Lake Trl, Midlothian 23112-4197.....H: (804) 379-2444  
 revtom@comcast.net C: (804) 396-0572

Dunlap, Melissa R. ....Family Leave of Absence (Ar) .....O:  
 Kyle Dunlap 5202 Bradfield Dr, Burke 22015-1614 .....H: (703) 323-5648  
 MelissaDunlap@vaumc.org C: (571) 426-4036

Durrance, Thomas E. ....Main Street (Emporia) (JR) .....O: (434) 634-3724  
 Angelia E. Durrance 501 Peachtree St, Emporia 23847-2317 .....H: (434) 634-2872  
 Tomdurrance@vaumc.org C: (276) 734-8902

Eakes, M. Garey.....Silverbrook (A) .....O: (703) 690-4159  
 Sara Eakes 8616 Silverbrook Rd, Lorton 22079-3014.....H: (703) 892-8634  
 GareyEakes@vaumc.org C: (703) 447-6724

\* Eakin, Hazel B. ....[RHL] Retired (C) .....O: (540) 829-6365  
 Roger Eakin 521 Mimosa St, Culpeper 22701-3911 .....H: (540) 829-6365

Earle, Devon M. ....Associate, Fairlington (A) .....O: (703) 671-8557  
 Robert Earle 640 John Carlyle St Unit 420, Alexandria 22314-6884 .....H:  
 devonearle@vaumc.org C: (804) 837-9850

Earley, II, James N. ....Tabernacle (YR) .....O: (757) 868-6842  
 Phyllis R. Earley 809 Poquoson Ave, Poquoson 23662-1723.....H: (757) 868-9345  
 JimEarley@vaumc.org C: (571) 239-3529

Earley, Phyllis R. ....Clergy Medical Leave (YR) .....O:  
 James N. Earley, II 809 Poquoson Ave, Poquoson 23662-1723.....H:  
 PhyllisEarley@vaumc.org C: (757) 685-6207

Early, Reginald A. ....[RL] Shenandoah (S) .....O: (540) 463-7471  
 113 Taylor St, Lexington 24450-2332 .....H: (703) 297-6463  
 ReginaldEarly@vaumc.org C: (703) 297-6463

Early, W. Glen .....[AM] Columbia Furnace-Union Forge (H).....O:  
 Judy Early 521 Gravels Rd, Rockingham 22802-1227.....H: (540) 896-6812  
 GlenEarly@vaumc.org C: (540) 246-1176

Earnhardt, Timothy R. ....[FL] Middlesex (YR) .....O:  
 Rebecca Earnhardt 66 Burning Tree Rd, Hartfield 23071-2120.....H:  
 TimEarnhardt@vaumc.org C: (757) 470-9700

\* Eccard, Jr., Emmitt Wm. ....[RE] Retired (S) .....O:  
 Sandra Eccard 179 Azalea Dr, Afton 22920-2516.....H: (540) 943-2760  
 ewe@ntelos.net C:

Ecklund, Elizabeth W. ....Chestnut Hill (L) .....O: (434) 239-8423  
 Richard H. Ecklund 147 Robinhood Pl, Madison Heights 24572-2959.....H: (434) 319-5646  
 LizEcklund@vaumc.org C: (434) 258-2934

Ecklund, Richard H. ....Main Street (L) .....O: (540) 586-8878  
 Elizabeth W. Ecklund 147 Robinhood Pl, Madison Heights 24572-2959.....H: (434) 319-5646  
 RickEcklund@vaumc.org C: (434) 258-2935

\* Eden, Sharon E. ....[PM] Clergy Medical Leave (JR) .....O:  
 92 Main St Apt 2A, Cooperstown, NY 13326-1246.....H:  
 SharonEden@vaumc.org C:

\* Edinger, David P. ....[FL] Zion (L) .....O: (434) 656-6681  
 Ellen Edinger 2909 Boxwood Rd # R, Gretna 24557-4658.....H: (434) 656-1212  
 DavidEdinger@vaumc.org C: (434) 316-3974

Edmonds, Larry J. ....Memorial (ER) .....O: (757) 420-1407  
 Cathy Edmonds 909 Sunnyside Dr, Virginia Beach 23464-2128.....H: (757) 420-3509  
 LarryEdmonds@vaumc.org C: (757) 268-8930

\* Edmonds, Jr., Raymond H. ....[RE] Retired (ER) .....O:  
 Linda Edmonds PO Box 66, Point Harbor, NC 27964-0066.....H: (804) 852-3633  
 RaymondEdmonds@mac.com C: (804) 852-3633

Edwards, Darwin G. ....[PE] Mount Jackson (H) .....O: (540) 477-2128  
 Wanda Edwards 5845 Gospel St, Mount Jackson 22842-9448 .....H: (540) 477-3334  
 DarwinEdwards@vaumc.org C: (757) 650-8400

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Edwards, Sr., Kelvin A.	[FL] Washington Cooperative Parish (D)	O:
Teresa Edwards	216 Montgomery Farms Ave, Moneta 24121-2770	H: (540) 589-2989
	KelvinEdwards@vaumc.org	C: (540) 589-2989
Edwards, Robert A.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Cindy Edwards	490 Ferndale Dr, Collinsville 24078-3018	H: (276) 647-1664
	BobEdwards@vaumc.org	C: (540) 521-1556
* Eisenman, Michael A.	[HL] Honorable Location (YR)	O:
Miriah Eisenman	7504 Jaoul Pt, Peyton, CO 80831-6143	H:
	eisenman.colorado@gmail.com	C: (719) 357-1269
Elder, Gilbert M.	[FL] Prince George (JR)	O: (804) 239-4591
Pam Elder	7101 Heritage Rd, Prince George 23875-3728	H: (804) 458-8226
	GibbyElder@vaumc.org	C: (804) 239-4591
* Eldridge, Joseph T.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O: (202) 885-3336
Maria Otero	3351 18th St NW, Washington, DC 20010-1003	H: (202) 667-1499
	JoeEldridge@vaumc.org	C: (202) 256-8070
Elmore, Daniel E.	Trinity (Isle of Wight) (YR)	O: (757) 357-3659
Rebekah Elmore	326 S Church St, Smithfield 23430-1702	H:
	danelmore@vaumc.org	C: (804) 898-1765
Elmore, Kevin F.	[FL] Andrew Chapel (Westmoreland) (RR)	O: (804) 493-8516
Karen Elmore	15439 Kings Hwy, Montross 22520-2705	H: (804) 580-1571
	KevinElmore@vaumc.org	C: (804) 580-1571
Elmore, R. Jason	[PL] Asbury Memorial (Rd)	O: (804) 271-5238
Christy Elmore	6800 Fieldtan Trl, Moseley 23120-1632	H:
	JasonElmore@vaumc.org	C: (804) 399-8590
* Engle, Nancy G.	[SY] Bethel (Appomattox) (L)	O:
William John Einloth	124 Willis Dr, Lynchburg 24502-3580	H: (434) 266-1184
	nancyengle@vaumc.org	C: (434) 363-5058
* English, Kevin E.	[OR] Wallace Memorial (YR)	O: (757) 851-8277
	5 Johnson Rd, Hampton 23664-2124	H:
	kevinenglish@vaumc.org	C: (302) 236-9993
Ennis, R. Carl	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Linda Ennis	5688 Derby Dr, Pace, FL 32571-8357	H:
	carle32@hotmail.com	C: (703) 498-8700
* Enright, W. Maury	[RL] Pittsville-Pocomoke-Wattsville (ES)	O:
	PO Box 44, Wattsville 23483-0044	H: (757) 824-4365
	mauryenright@vaumc.org	C:
Ensz, Andrew S.	Dir of Arise, United College Min in NOVA (A)	O: (703) 259-0211
Catherine Ensz	4910 Ox Rd, Fairfax 22030-4513	H:
	DrewEnsz@vaumc.org	C: (703) 881-8673
Eo, Yunho	Laurel Hill (Rd)	O: (804) 795-2772
Joung-Won Eo	2501 Caliber Dr, Henrico 23231-7031	H:
	yunhoeo@vaumc.org	C: (804) 912-7957
* Erbach, Sr., William W.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Martha Erbach	2900 Battefield Rd, PO Box 47, Fishers Hill 22626-0047	H: (540) 465-3800
	wmerbach@shentel.net	C:
Erbin, Lawrence A.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
	556 Pine Ave, Waynesboro 22980-4814	H:
	LarryErbin@vaumc.org	C: (434) 534-5461
Erickson, Jr., W. David	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Patty C. Erickson	11819 Oakhurst Dr, Fredericksburg 22407-8556	H: (540) 785-3545
	troutbrookwaterfalls@gmail.com	C:
* Espinoza, Samuel J.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Judi Espinoza	PO Box 1175, Harrisonburg 22803-1175	H: (540) 574-3818
	sjespinoza@aol.com	C: (540) 421-6770
Estep, Tammy L.	Haygood (ER)	O: (757) 499-1269
David Outten	4713 Haygood Rd, Virginia Beach 23455-5317	H: (757) 999-7413
	TammyEstep@vaumc.org	C: (757) 999-7413
Estes, Shayne V.	Shady Grove (F)	O: (434) 572-8500
Kelly Ann Desclos-Estes	4129 E Hyco Rd, South Boston 24592-6904	H: (434) 404-3158
	ShayneEstes@vaumc.org	C: (804) 357-1107
* Eum, Terry K.	[FL] Associate, Brandermill (Rd)	O:
Chelsea I. Eum	311 Keeton Rd, Richmond 23227-2014	H:
	terryeum@vaumc.org	C: (989) 992-8447
* Eutsler, R. Kern	[RB] Retired Bishop (Rd)	O:
	7090 Covenant Woods Dr Rm B216,	H: (804) 569-4271
	Mechanicsville 23111-7029	
	RKEEVE@cwresidents.com	C:
Evancho, Sarah R.	Crozet (C)	O: (434) 823-4420
Clifton Evancho	PO Box 70, Crozet 22932-0070	H:
	sarahevancho@vaumc.org	C:
* Evans, Jr., Glen C.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Karen Evans	635 25th St S, Arlington 22202-2529	H: (703) 684-4635
	glenevans@artforhumanity.org	C:

XV. DIRECTORIES

Evans, Hillary Ann.....[PL] Bethany (Norwood) (C) .....O: (434) 263-6451  
 Nathan Evans 386 Findlay Gap Dr, Wingina 24599-3017 .....H: (304) 897-7817  
 hillaryevans@vaumc.org .....C: (304) 490-8234

Evans, W. Michael.....[FL] East Culpeper (C).....O: (540) 399-1843  
 Michelle Evans PO Box 87, Lignum 22726-0087 .....H: (540) 399-1095  
 mikeevans@vaumc.org .....C: (540) 222-1719

\* Everett, David .....[SY] Associate, Capron (JR).....O:  
 Carrie Everett PO Box 153, Drewryville 23844-0153 .....H:  
 DavidEverett@vaumc.org .....C: (804) 894-0335

Failes, Jr., Walter B.....Thrasher Memorial (Rn) .....O: (540) 344-4708  
 Jan McCall Failes 707 E Washington Ave, Vinton 24179-2146 .....H: (540) 255-1717  
 Bfailes@vaumc.org .....C:

\* Fair, Deborah R.B.....[RE] Retired (JR).....O:  
 John Alexander Fair 228 Las Olas Dr, Taos, NM 87571 .....H:  
 DebFair@vaumc.org .....C: (575) 741-0416

\* Fair, John A. ....[RE] Retired (JR).....O:  
 Deborah R.B. Fair 228 Las Olas Dr, Taos, NM 87571 .....H:  
 JohnFair@vaumc.org .....C: (804) 931-3773

Farabaugh, Timothy M.....[RE] Retired (ER).....O:  
 Debby Farabaugh 2968 Enchanting Cir, Virginia Beach 23456-6780 .....H:  
 TimFarabaugh@vaumc.org .....C: (757) 544-8623

\* Faris, Richard B. ....[RE] Retired (C).....O:  
 Pat Faris 1515 Westfield Ct, Charlottesville 22901-1602 .....H: (434) 974-6970  
 farisrb@aol.com .....C:

Farrar, Kenneth D.....[PL] Mount Tabor (Rn) .....O:  
 Joette Farrar 1800 White Oak Ln, Christiansburg 24073-7326 .....H: (540) 382-8553  
 KenFarrar@vaumc.org .....C: (540) 230-0494

Fathbruckner, Alexis S.....[RE] Retired (F).....O:  
 Mark Fathbruckner 3597 Cellar Creek Rd, Blackstone 23824-3315 .....H: (434) 292-1863  
 AlexisFathbruckner@vaumc.org .....C: (434) 294-7083

\* Fellows, Norma Jean V.....[RAF] Associate, Culpeper (C) .....O: (540) 825-0764  
 Arthur L. Fellows 13320 Scotts Mill Rd, Culpeper 22701-5643 .....H:  
 pastornjf@comcast.net .....C: (540) 229-6653

\* Felton, III, Leigh M.....[SY] Boydton (F) .....O:  
 Cindy Felton 263 Meadowlark Ln, Buffalo Junction 24529-3506 .....H:  
 RaleighFelton@vaumc.org .....C: (434) 470-2105

\* Felumlee, Alan R. ....[RE] Retired (Ar).....O:  
 Bettie Ann Felumlee 42108 Tanzanite Ter, Stone Ridge 20105-5638 .....H:  
 alanfelumlee@vaumc.org .....C: (540) 931-5317

\* Fender, Judith G. ....[RD] Retired (A) .....O:  
 Frank A. Fender 8601 Thames St, Springfield 22151-1326 .....H: (703) 978-5796  
 judyfender@vaumc.org .....C: (703) 424-4369

Ferrell, Dwala J. ....[RE] Retired (JR).....O:  
 P. Michael Watts 11256 Mount Laurel Dr, Northport, AL 35475-2510 .....H:  
 DwalaFerrell@vaumc.org .....C: (804) 400-0531

\* Ferris-McCann, Donald R.....[OE] Loudoun (W) .....O:  
 7346 Robert Ln, Falls Church 22042-1514 .....H:  
 donaldferrismccann@vaumc.org .....C: (989) 640-6969

\* Finegan, Michael .....[SY] Associate, Spirit & Life (A).....O:  
 Rosanne Finegan 15126 Concord Dr, Woodbridge 22193-1640 .....H: (703) 975-9715  
 michaelfinegan@vaumc.org .....C:

\* Fink, Rufus B. ....[RE] Retired (Ar).....O:  
 Marilyn Fink 8357 Edison Dr, Ventura, CA 93001-1008 .....H: (805) 649-3471

\* Finley, Jeanne T.....[RE] Retired (Rn) .....O:  
 William M. Finley, III 410 Cork Dr, Blacksburg 24060-3606 .....H: (540) 552-3238  
 Jtorfin@aol.com .....C: (540) 239-6013

\* Finley, III, William M. ....[RE] Retired (Rn) .....O:  
 Jeanne T. Finley 410 Cork Dr, Blacksburg 24060-3606 .....H: (540) 552-3238  
 finleywm@aol.com .....C: (540) 239-1720

Finn-McKenzie, Efie.....Edinburg (H) .....O: (540) 984-4464  
 Michael Finn-McKenzie 4021 Woodland Dr, Rockingham 22801-2317 .....H:  
 ElfieFinnMcKenzie@vaumc.org .....C: (540) 604-4579

Finn-McKenzie, Michael D.....[RE] Retired (H).....O:  
 Efie Finn-McKenzie 4021 Woodland Dr, Rockingham 22801-2317 .....H:  
 MichaelFinnMcKenzie@vaumc.org .....C: (540) 604-1800

\* Fisher, Jr., John A.....[RE] Retired (S).....O:  
 Brenda Fisher 1129 Buttermilk Spring Rd, Staunton 24401-5409 .....H: (540) 885-1368

\* Fisher, William R.....[RA] Retired (H) .....O:  
 Barbara Fisher 106 N Point School Rd, Waynesboro 22980-6226 .....H: (540) 941-1947  
 revwrf@gmail.com .....C: (540) 256-3303

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Fitch, Aaron W.....	Kernstown (W).....	O: (540) 667-7298
	5083 Barley Dr, Stephens City 22655-2603.....	H:
	aaronfitch@vaumc.org	C: (540) 532-9493
Fleischer, Morris V.....	[FL] Newport-Mount Olivet (Rn).....	O: (540) 544-7183
Marcie Fleischer	PO Box 133, Newport 24128-0133.....	H: (540) 382-2260
	MorrisFleischer@vaumc.org	C: (540) 392-4785
* Fletcher, Bart A.....	Mount Vernon (D).....	O: (434) 793-6824
Claudia Fletcher	141 Stratford Pl, Danville 24541-3741.....	H: (434) 857-2580
	BartFletcher@vaumc.org	C: (763) 248-2587
Fletcher, Jennifer L.....	Associate, Blacksburg (Rn).....	O: (540) 552-5424
	PO Box 931, Blacksburg 24063-0931.....	H: (540) 295-3268
	jenniferfletcher@vaumc.org	C: (540) 295-3268
Flood, Sr., John E.....	[FL] Appomattox Circuit (L).....	O: (434) 352-2418
Delores Flood	4901 Oakville Rd, Appomattox 24522-8328.....	H: (434) 352-2418
	JohnFlood@vaumc.org	C: (434) 315-1783
Floyd, Kate H.....	[OE] Arlington Commons (Ar).....	O:
Kyle R. Tau	1719 N Glebe Rd, Arlington 22207-2037.....	H:
	katefloyd@vaumc.org	C: (404) 372-0491
Foerster, Abigail E.....	Saint Thomas (Manassas) (A).....	O: (703) 365-5161
Lacy T. Lusk, Jr.	9138 Mineola Ct, Manassas 20111-8261.....	H:
	AbiFoerster@vaumc.org	C: (703) 887-6952
Follett, Alan R.....	[FL] Mount Moriah (C).....	O: (434) 823-9557
Carol C. Follett	4292 Garth Rd, Crozet 22932.....	H: (434) 823-4498
	AlanFollett@vaumc.org	C: (540) 241-5342
Forbes, Sharon L.....	Anderson Memorial (Gretna) (L).....	O: (434) 656-1077
Sherman G. Forbes III	PO Box 207, Gretna 24557-0207.....	H: (434) 656-1077
	SharonForbes@vaumc.org	C: (540) 877-5439
* Ford, Robert W.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Sally Ford	4515 Mattox Crossing Ct, Powhatan 23139-6939.....	H:
	hb.dhpd.ce@gmail.com	C: (434) 960-4676
Forney, Costella L.....	[SY] John Wesley (H).....	O:
	159 Suter St Apt A, Harrisonburg 22802-4646.....	H:
	CostellaForney@vaumc.org	C: (540) 560-7995
Forrest, David T.....	[RE] Retired (A).....	O:
Nancy Forrest	10128 Lavender Flower Ct, Manassas 20110-6670.....	H: (571) 208-0268
	DavidForrest@vaumc.org	C: (540) 409-6285
Forrester, J. Douglas.....	Reveille (Rd).....	O: (804) 359-6041
Tracy Forrester	4200 Cary Street Rd, Richmond 23221-2526.....	H:
	dougforrester@vaumc.org	C: (804) 814-0543
Forstall, II, Walton C.....	Mount Olivet-Mount Pleasant (W).....	O: (540) 822-9117
Mary Ruth Forstall	PO Box 66, Lovettsville 20180-0066.....	H:
	tonyforstall@vaumc.org	C: (757) 506-8298
Foss, Elizabeth A.....	Cherrydale (Ar).....	O: (703) 527-2621
	3701 Lorcom Ln, Arlington 22207-5150.....	H: (571) 970-0228
	ElizabethFoss@vaumc.org	C:
Foster, Barry Scott.....	Pastor, Moravian Church in America, S Province (D).....	O: (336) 945-3801
Susan Foster	2228 King George Ct, Winston Salem, NC 27103-5648.....	H: (434) 709-0093
	BarryFoster@vaumc.org	C: (434) 709-0093
Foster, Keiko T.....	Greenwood-Market Street (W).....	O: (540) 662-6709
	211 Wood Ave, Winchester 22601-3029.....	H: (703) 772-5886
	KeikoFoster@vaumc.org	C: (703) 772-5886
Fowler, Faith E.....	[PL] Associate, Otterbein (H).....	O: (540) 434-7747
	1336 Old Windmill Cir, Harrisonburg 22802-6192.....	H:
	FaithFowler@vaumc.org	C: (540) 209-4806
Foy, Pennie M.....	[PL] West Dinwiddie (JR).....	O:
Timothy Foy	7414 Trinity Church Rd, Church Road 23833-2228.....	H: (804) 586-6476
	PennieFoy@vaumc.org	C:
Frank, Michael T.....	Bethany (Isle of Wight) (YR).....	O: (757) 357-2921
Debi Frank	312 Calvary Way, Smithfield 23430-5867.....	H: (757) 357-2921
	MichaelFrank@vaumc.org	C:
* Franklin, A. Howell.....	[RE] Retired (S).....	O:
Martha Franklin	PO Box 3182, Lynchburg 24503-0182.....	H:
Franklin, John B.....	[FL] Salem (D).....	O: (276) 957-3635
Tammy P. Franklin	159 Salem Church Rd, Patrick Springs 24133-3261.....	H: (276) 952-2356
	JohnFranklin@vaumc.org	C: (276) 229-2449
Franklin, Melanie D.....	[PL] Mays Memorial & Ebenezer (Rn).....	O:
Alan Franklin	119 Wynnwood Dr, Blue Ridge 24064-1659.....	H: (540) 977-3693
	melaniefranklin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 521-2154
Franklin, Jr., Richard C.....	[PL] Centenary (Jarratt) (JR).....	O:
Suzanne Franklin	504 Magnolia Dr, Emporia 23847-2712.....	H: (434) 594-5011
	rickfranklin@vaumc.org	C: (804) 370-2203



XV. DIRECTORIES

Franklin, Tammy P. ....[PL] West Patrick (D) .....O:  
 John B. Franklin 7206 Squirrel Spur Rd, Meadows of Dan 24120-4218 .....H: (276) 952-2356  
 TammyFranklin@vaumc.org .....C:

\* Frederick, Lou Ann .....[RE] Retired (Rd) .....O:  
 Dallas Frederick 10309 Waltham Dr, Henrico 23238-4822 .....H: (804) 741-3867  
 revlouann@verizon.net .....C: (703) 307-0461

\* Freeman, George H. ....[RE] Retired (C) .....O:  
 Virginia Freeman 561 Lakeview Dr, Waynesville, NC 28785-8996 .....H: (828) 452-0181  
 georgefreeman@mindspring.com .....C:

Freeman, William R. ....[RE] Dunns Chapel (Rd) .....O:  
 Claudette L. Freeman 3905 Three Foxes Dr, Henrico 23231-7585 .....H: (804) 252-6652  
 BillFreeman@vaumc.org .....C: (804) 252-6652

\* Freund, Elizabeth P. ....[RE] Retired (ES) .....O:  
 Jerry Freund PO Box 1135, Nassawadox 23413-9135 .....H: (757) 442-7273  
 LizFreund@vaumc.org .....C:

Friend, Jr., Robert E. ....[RE] Retired (ER) .....O:  
 Debbie Friend 2207 Maple St, Virginia Beach 23451-1307 .....H: (757) 496-0725  
 BobFriend@vaumc.org .....C: (757) 375-3034

Fritzinger, Clifton D. ....[PL] Rocky Hock-Ivor (JR) .....O:  
 Gayle Fritzinger 1276 Rocky Hock Rd, Wakefield 23888-3196 .....H:  
 CliffFritzinger@vaumc.org .....C: (757) 635-4197

Frost, Thomas E. ....Cunningham (C) .....O: (434) 591-1363  
 Carol Frost 5436 Ruritan Lake Rd, Palmyra 22963-5005 .....H: (434) 589-8423  
 tomfrost@vaumc.org .....C: (434) 906-5959

Fry, III, James H. ....[PL] West Mecklenburg (F) .....O: (434) 372-0156  
 Amanda Fry 25649 Hwy 49, Chase City 23924-4304 .....H: (804) 526-2906  
 jimfry@vaumc.org .....C: (804) 892-0846

\* Frye, Cynthia Lee .....[RA] Retired (H) .....O:  
 Lawrence Frye 874 Mount Jackson Rd, Mount Jackson 22842-2864 .....H:

Gable, Pamela J. ....[RE] Retired (ER) .....O:  
 Rhett Gable 2407 Heidelberg Ave SE, Massillon, OH 44646-9629 .....H:  
 pgable50@gmail.com C: (757) 560-5539

Galbreath, Richard N. ....[RA] Retired (F) .....O:  
 Diane Galbreath 3108 Cox Rd, Wilsons 23894-2202 .....H: (804) 265-8434  
 rngidg@aol.com .....C:

\* Galloway, Jeremy Q. ....[RE] Retired (YR) .....O:  
 Joyce Galloway 3912 Lily Ln, Williamsburg 23188-2559 .....H: (757) 253-2838

\* Gant, Edward P. ....[RE] Retired (L) .....O:  
 Louise Gant 604 Old Graves Mill Rd, Lynchburg 24502-4124 .....H: (434) 239-1680  
 edlouisegant@gmail.com .....C:

\* Garber, Amanda Miller .....RISE (H) .....O: (540) 434-3490  
 Jack Garber 2920 Greenway Ct, Rockingham 22802-8018 .....H:  
 AmandaGarber@vaumc.org .....C: (540) 236-8600

Gardner, Bobbie Jo .....[SY] Monterey (S) .....O: (540) 468-2590  
 James W. Gardner 250 Potomac River Rd, Monterey 24465-2229 .....H: (540) 468-2790  
 BobbieJoGardner@vaumc.org .....C: (540) 679-9920

\* Gardner, William P. ....[RE] Retired (D) .....O:  
 Nancy E. Gardner 135 Heald Pond Rd, Lovell, ME 04051-3127 .....H: (207) 928-3838

Garrett, Daniel L. ....[RE] Retired (W) .....O:  
 Susan S. Garrett 1500 Mesa Verde Dr E Unit B333, .....H:  
 Costa Mesa, CA 92626-0607  
 teachumc@yahoo.com .....C: (540) 560-9539

Garrett, Jr., Edward M. ....[RE] Retired (JR) .....O:  
 Marian Garrett 10812 Erin Green Ct, Chester 23831-1252 .....H: (804) 768-0405  
 edgar8521@aol.com .....C: (804) 317-1858

Garrett, Susan S. ....[RE] Retired (W) .....O:  
 Daniel L. Garrett 1500 Mesa Verde Dr E Unit B333, .....H:  
 Costa Mesa, CA 92626-0607  
 SusanGarrett@vaumc.org .....C: (540) 560-1946

Gayle, Ellis H. ....[PL] Shepherds (RR) .....O:  
 5054 Howerton Rd, Dunnsville 22454-2326 .....H: (804) 443-2078  
 ellisgayle@vaumc.org .....C: (804) 443-7153

Gaylor, Jr., David R. ....[PL] Meadow and Co-Pastor, North Patrick (D) .....O:  
 Laura Gaylor 857 Bassett Heights Rd, Bassett 24055-4314 .....H: (276) 732-4095  
 DavidGaylor@vaumc.org .....C:

Gearheart, Timothy W. ....[FL] Wesley Memorial (D) .....O: (276) 632-9263  
 Rebecca Gearheart 1814 Malvern Rd SW, Roanoke 24015-2642 .....H: (540) 400-7587  
 timgearheart@vaumc.org .....C: (540) 598-1137

\* Geeting, R. Douglas .....[RE] Retired (A) .....O:  
 Nancy Geeting 1232 Green Tee Ln, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-9633 .....H:  
 dgeeting@me.com .....C: (540) 841-2900

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Geib, Lilian R.	[OR] Associate, Two County Co-op Parish (D)	O:
Paul R. Geib	18 Maple Leaf Rd, Spencer 24165-3145	H: (276) 957-1143
	LillianGeib@vaumc.org	C: (276) 634-8292
Gentry, Kay Barstow	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
	PO Box 245, Lacey Spring 23833-0245	H: (757) 653-8100
	KayGentry@vaumc.org	C: (540) 383-1829
Geoffrion, Erin A.	[PE] Mineral-Mount Pleasant (C)	O: (540) 894-0246
Peter M. Geoffrion	584 Glen Aire Rd, Mineral 23117-3049	H:
	ErinGeoffrion@vaumc.org	C: (540) 294-1313
Geoghegan, Jr., Richard J.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Phyllis Geoghegan	220 Slate Creek Dr, Christiansburg 24073-6193	H: (540) 382-1545
	rgeoghegan1@verizon.net	C: (804) 896-6097
Geraghty, Lauren L.	[PL] Associate for Welcoming, Messiah (A)	O: (703) 569-9862
John Geraghty	8018 Langbrook Rd, Springfield 22152-1221	H: (703) 451-5315
	laurengeraghty@vaumc.org	C: (703) 304-7062
* Gerde, Timothy R.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Marilyn Gerde	10508 Bishops Gate Dr, Glen Allen 23059-2563	H: (434) 660-2647
	TimGerde@vaumc.org	C: (202) 870-1241
Gestwick, Clara P.	Chester (JR)	O: (804) 748-6006
Douglas D. Gestwick	12132 Percival St, Chester 23831-4739	H:
	claragestwick@vaumc.org	C: (757) 272-2448
Gestwick, Douglas D.	Clergy Medical Leave (JR)	O:
Clara P. Gestwick	6630 Glebe Point Rd, Chesterfield 23838-6168	H:
	DougGestwick@vaumc.org	C: (757) 272-2447
* Gibbs-Morris, Connie J.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
	11365 Cerny Ln, Waverly 23890-3900	H: (804) 834-3161
	whateverlord2@gmail.com	C: (757) 621-0359
Gibson, Donald D.	Beulah (Rd)	O:
Christine W. Gibson	12318 Point Sunrise Ct, Midlothian 23112-6835	H:
	DonGibson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 466-0271
* Gibson, Robert G.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Patricia Gibson	7291 Rural Point Rd, Mechanicsville 23116-4775	H: (804) 723-5971
	ibprayzn@gmail.com	C:
Gibson, Suzanne D.	Clergy Medical Leave (YR)	O:
	49 Green Oaks Rd, Newport News 23601-2444	H: (757) 595-9596
	SuzanneGibson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 384-3519
Giessler, F.W. 'Chip'	Evergreen (W)	O: (703) 737-7700
Laura Giessler	19619 Evergreen Mills Rd, Leesburg 20175-8736	H: (703) 737-2274
	ChipGiessler@vaumc.org	C: (703) 408-2200
* Gilfillan, Douglas Y.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Sally Gilfillan	128 Sea Palms Ln, St Simons Island, GA 31522-5324	H:
	DYGilf@gmail.com	C: (434) 547-9045
* Gillespie, Paul F.	[FL] Clergy Medical Leave (YR)	O: (804) 725-3504
	PO Box 727, Cobbs Creek, VA 23035-0727	H:
	PaulGillespie@vaumc.org	C: (434) 821-1005
Gillis, Dale E.	Dumfries (A)	O: (703) 221-2880
Lorie Gillis	3870 Cameron St, Dumfries 22026-2320	H:
	DaleGillis@vaumc.org	C: (703) 517-2232
Gillis, Jr., R. Franklin	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Betty Gillis	3330 Archer Springs Ter, Richmond 23235-2131	H: (804) 272-3313
	franklingillis@vaumc.org	C:
Gilmer, Eileen F.	[FL] Associate, Trinity (Ar)	O: (703) 356-3312
Raymond E Gilmer	2133 Hutchison Grove Ct, Falls Church 22043-2556	H: (703) 462-9500
	eileengilmer@vaumc.org	C:
Gilmore, Brandon L.	Nimmo (ER)	O: (757) 427-1765
Rachel M. Gilmore	1924 Tufton Ct, Virginia Beach 23454-6310	H: (757) 802-2160
	brandongilmore@vaumc.org	C: (757) 802-2160
Gilmore, Rachel M.	The Gathering at Scott Memorial (ER)	O: (757) 802-2282
Brandon L. Gilmore	1924 Tufton Ct, Virginia Beach 23454-6310	H: (757) 802-2282
	RachelGilmore@vaumc.org	C: (757) 802-2282
Ginther, Jr., James A.	[PE] Student (RR)	O:
Vicky Ginther	12211 Pemwood Ln, Fredericksburg 22407-2150	H: (540) 785-6281
	JimGinther@vaumc.org	C: (540) 283-3403
Givens, F. Elizabeth	Welborne (Rd)	O: (804) 740-7128
	920 Maybeury Dr, Richmond 23229-6254	H: (804) 550-1664
	bethgivens@vaumc.org	C: (804) 402-1990
* Gladding, Elsie M.	[RAF] Retired (F)	O:
Richard Gladding	PO Box 252, Halifax 24558-0252	H: (434) 517-9902
	elsiemaymckenney@hotmail.com	C: (301) 676-4588
Glass, Elizabeth S.	Morrisville (RR)	O: (540) 439-2594
Michael Glass	4432 Morrisville Rd, Bealeton 22712-7348	H: (540) 788-4047
	bethglass@vaumc.org	C: (760) 553-3202

XV. DIRECTORIES

Gochenour, Kathy B.....Melrose (RR).....O: (703) 529-6344  
 Robert W. Gochenour 800 Coan Harbour Dr, Lottsburg 22511-2644.....H: (703) 529-6344  
 kathygochenour@vaumc.org.....C: (571) 455-0541

Gochenour, Robert W.....Carmel-Coles Point (RR).....O: (804) 472-4542  
 Kathy B. Gochenour 800 Coan Harbour Dr, Lottsburg 22511-2644.....H:  
 bobgochenour@vaumc.org.....C: (757) 810-7889

Godwin, Sr., James B.....[RE] Retired (RR).....O:  
 Lou Godwin PO Box 400, Reedville 22539-0400.....H: (804) 453-6400  
 jimlou83@gmail.com.....C: (206) 930-1894

Gomez, Victor R.....District Superintendent (H).....O: (540) 433-2382  
 Heather Gomez 40 Southgate Ct Ste 101, Harrisonburg 22801-9672.....H:  
 HarrisonburgDS@vaumc.org.....C: (202) 285-5767

Gooch, Katherine B.....Director, Pace Center at VCU (Rd).....O: (804) 658-4064  
 Matt Gooch PO Box 5161, Richmond 23220-0161.....H:  
 KatieGooch@vaumc.org.....C:

Goodman, Jeffery H.....[PL] Associate, Mount Olivet (Ar).....O: (703) 527-3934  
 Pamela Goodman 1500 N Glebe Rd, Arlington 22207-2123.....H: (703) 481-5979  
 JeffGoodman@vaumc.org.....C: (571) 437-2530

\* Goodman, Jr., Ralph B.....[RE] Retired (Rd).....O:  
 Cathryn Goodman 2200 Elm Ave Apt 1110, Laurinburg, NC 28352-8003.....H: (910) 506-4595  
 rbentleyg@gmail.com.....C: (804) 405-5308

\* Goodman, Timothy C.....[RHL] Retired (Rd).....O:  
 9162 Lakeland Dr, Richmond 23229-6001.....H: (804) 741-4242  
 timothy.goodman01@comcast.net.....C: (804) 337-6628

Goodpasture, David A.....Miles Memorial (ER).....O: (757) 587-2852  
 Jannette Verna Clavez 9450 Granby St, Norfolk 23503-3410.....H: (757) 588-0901  
 DavidGoodpasture@vaumc.org.....C: (757) 633-8768

\* Googins, Mary Ann.....[RAF] Retired (Rd).....O:  
 6131 Thyme Dr, Mechanicsville 23111-6506.....H: (804) 723-5702  
 marygoogins6131@comcast.net.....C:

Gordon, Richard S.....Matoaca (JR).....O: (804) 590-2904  
 5809 River Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-2131.....H: (804) 590-9344  
 RichardGordon@vaumc.org.....C:

Gorman, George E.....[AM] Haden Chapel & Palmyra (C).....O:  
 Rita Gorman 521 Courthouse Rd, Palmyra 22963-4686.....H:  
 GeorgeGorman@vaumc.org.....C: (434) 222-7293

\* Gosnell, Howard M.....[RE] Retired (W).....O:  
 Margaret Gosnell 101 Shumard Ct, Stephens City 22655-4063.....H:  
 C: (540) 533-2931

Grant, Amy E.....Associate, Fairfax (A).....O: (703) 591-3120  
 3572 University Dr, Fairfax 22030-2314.....H: (804) 366-9433  
 amygrant@vaumc.org.....C: (804) 366-9433

\* Grant, Arthur E.....[RE] Retired (Rn).....O:  
 Shirley Grant 5216 Luwana Dr, Roanoke 24018-3324.....H: (540) 774-0212  
 shrlygrnt@aol.com.....C:

\* Gravely, James L.....[RE] Retired (D).....O:  
 Ila Gravely 516 Parsley Ln, Euless, TX 76039-8060.....H:

Graves, Carolyn J.....[PL] Associate, Norfolk (ER).....O: (757) 628-6543  
 Rayfield Graves 1090 Kittrell St, Norfolk 23513-1840.....H: (757) 404-3612  
 Carolyngraves@vaumc.org.....C: (757) 404-3612

\* Graves, David P.....[AF] Dir of US Operations, Institute of Grace (W).....O:  
 PO Box 2364, Leesburg 20177-7653.....H: (240) 601-0218  
 davidgraves1982@gmail.com.....C:

\* Green, Alfred M.....[RA] Retired (F).....O:  
 1507 Sunset Ln, Emporia 23847-2815.....H: (434) 634-4872  
 AlGreen@vaumc.org.....C:

Greer, Jonathan S.....[FL] Epworth-Mountain Valley (S).....O:  
 Kristina Greer PO Box 192, Selma 24474-0192.....H:  
 JonathanGreer@vaumc.org.....C: (540) 290-2083

Greer, Steven W.....[RE] Retired (Rn).....O:  
 Kathy Greer 5419 Stayman Dr, Roanoke 24012-8532.....H: (540) 204-4474  
 stevengreer@vaumc.org.....C: (540) 915-5794

Greer, Virginia L.....[SY] Cheriton (ES).....O: (757) 331-3084  
 PO Box 106, Cheriton 23316-0106.....H:  
 VirginiaGreer@vaumc.org.....C: (434) 660-2182

Greer, W. Paul.....[RL] Associate, Main Street (L).....O:  
 Virginia Greer 2918 Mob Creek Rd, Bedford 24523-5944.....H: (540) 583-1129  
 williamgreer@vaumc.org.....C:

Greer, William A.....[FL] Accomack Cooperative Parish (ES).....O:  
 Jennifer Greer 24056 Drummondtown Rd, Accomac 23301-1700.....H:  
 billgreer@vaumc.org.....C: (434) 609-5007

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Greer, Jr., William T.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Fann Greer	1301 Cloncurry Rd, Norfolk 23505-1711	H: (757) 423-1974
	BillyGreer@vaumc.org	C:
Grendahl, Richard P.	[FL] Rapidan (C)	O: (540) 672-5233
Claire Grendahl	6565 Oak Park Rd, Oakpark 22730-3001	H: (540) 672-5233
	RichardGrendahl@vaumc.org	C: (540) 578-3281
Gresham, Bret G.	Director, Wesley Foundation. Tech. (Rn)	O: (540) 552-2827
Erin Gresham	225 Berkshire Dr, Christiansburg 24073-6194	H: (804) 922-7681
	BretGresham@vaumc.org	C:
Gresham, IV, E. Russell	Pembroke (Rn)	O: (540) 626-3838
Christy G. Gresham	525 Snidow St, Pembroke 24136-3533	H:
	RussGresham@vaumc.org	C: (540) 358-5823
Griffin, Calvin J.	Singleton (YR)	O:
Donna Griffin	PO Box 27, Schley 23154-0027	H: (804) 693-3811
	CalvinGriffin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 784-5921
Griffin, Kotosha S.	On Loan: Matthews UMC, Metairie, LA Conf (Ar)	O: (504) 888-1155
Bertrand Griffin	6017 Camphor St, Metairie, LA 70003-3657	H:
	KotoshaSeals@vaumc.org	C: (804) 901-2437
Grimes, Kendra D.	Chaplain, R-MC (Rd)	O: (804) 752-7374
	311 John St, Ashland 23005-1439	H:
	KendraGrimes@vaumc.org	C: (804) 912-7809
* Grissett, Janet F.	Fieldale-Mount Bethel Cooperative Parish (D)	O: (276) 673-6355
Tracy Grissett	PO Box 11, Fieldale 24089-0011	H: (276) 673-6639
	janetgrissett@vaumc.org	C: (804) 238-2722
* Grogan, Jr., L. James	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Debra Grogan	2856 Brookshire Dr, Rockingham 22801-9334	H: (540) 433-1065
	lygrog496@aol.com	C: (540) 960-0118
* Groover, Brian H.	[HL] Honorable Location (Ar)	O: (301) 846-4209
Kathi Groover	6736 Brandt Ct, Frederick, MD 21702-5810	H: (301) 846-4209
	BrianGroover@vaumc.org	C:
Gross, Barbara J.	[RA] Retired (RR)	O:
David C. Lagerveld	PO Box 62, Colonial Beach 22443-0062	H:
	bjgross@metrocast.net	C: (540) 705-6867
* Grow, Jr., Ralph H.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Yvonne Grow	508 Willoughby Ln, Staunton 24401-2155	H: (540) 885-4936
	RHYAGROW@comcast.net	C:
* Gue, Robert L.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Barbara Gue	1621 Main Divide Dr, Wake Forest, NC 27587-6196	H: (919) 488-4355
	BGue76@gmail.com	C:
Guest, Catharine T.	Pender (Ar)	O: (703) 278-8023
	8067 Lilac St, Manassas 20112-4639	H:
	CatharineGuest@vaumc.org	C: (703) 919-6083
Guill, Jr., Willie B.	[RE] Brookneal (L)	O:
Tricia Guill	190 Delta Dr, Hurt 24563-3869	H:
	WillieGuill@vaumc.org	C: (434) 426-4571
Gundry, Sean D.	[FL] Associate, Gainesville (A)	O: (703) 754-4511
Robin Gundry	6999 Sunapple Pl, Gainesville 20155-1670	H:
	SeanGundry@vaumc.org	C: (803) 673-9799
* Gunn, Alda V.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
	228 Bridgeport Dr, Bridgewater 22812-9208	H: (540) 828-0172
Gunsalus, R. Douglas	Centenary (L)	O: (434) 846-4601
	2424 Indian Hill Rd, Lynchburg 24503-2932	H:
	DougGunsalus@vaumc.org	C: (540) 290-4504
Guyton, Morgan A.	On Loan: Dir., NOLA Wesley Fndtn, Tulane & Loyola (A)	O: (504) 866-8681
Cheryl Hagn Guyton	7734 Belfast St, New Orleans, LA 70125-3402	H:
	MorganGuyton@vaumc.org	C: (919) 491-0625
Gwaltney, Rebecca W.	[PL] Uzzell (YR)	O:
Dwight Gwaltney	12199 Mill Swamp Rd, Smithfield 23430-4213	H: (757) 810-9397
	BeckyGwaltney@vaumc.org	C: (757) 810-9397
* Hackmann, Ian J.	[PE] Clergy Medical Leave (JR)	O:
Beth N.B. Hackmann	35 Silver Maple Ct, Sabina, OH 45169-9037	H: (937) 584-2295
	ianhackmann@vaumc.org	C: (757) 575-9388
* Hadley-Goggin, Ben	Clergy Medical Leave (Rd)	O:
Gail Hadley-Goggin	7283 Placida Cir, Mechanicsville 23116-4711	H: (804) 559-2147
	benhadleygoggin@vaumc.org	C: (804) 317-8678
Hagstrom, Joshua M.	[FL] Associate, Fredericksburg (RR)	O: (540) 373-9021
	3100 Murrells Way Apt B-02, Fredericksburg 22401	H:
	joshhagstrom@vaumc.org	C: (703) 200-9250
* Hain, James A.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O: (540) 774-1816
Loine Hain	2914 Lofton Rd, Roanoke 24018-2620	H: (540) 776-8260

XV. DIRECTORIES

Halbert, Kerry L. ....[OF] East Halifax (F) .....O:  
 Cathy Halbert 2604 Sweetwater Ln, Chase City 23924-4631 .....H: (434) 955-0273  
 KerryHalbert@vaumc.org .....C:

\* Hale, Jeffrey H.....[RHL] Retired (A).....O: (540) 788-9838  
 7678 Wankoma Dr, Remington 22734-9620 .....H: (540) 439-9246  
 JeffHale@vaumc.org .....C: (540) 522-6303

Haley, Robert L.....[RE] Grace (Rn).....O: (540) 366-0790  
 Sandra Bullington 2713 Lansing Dr SW, Roanoke 24015-3928.....H: (540) 400-0831  
 RobertHaley@vaumc.org .....C:

Hall, Gay B. ....[RE] Huguenot (Rd) .....O:  
 516 Kerri Cove Way Apt 104, Midlothian 23113-6820.....H:  
 GayHall@vaumc.org .....C: (434) 548-3515

Hall, James T. ....[RE] Retired (A) .....O: (703) 764-7880  
 Judith T. Hall 6722 Pine Creek Ct, McLean 22101-5519.....H: (703) 536-4976  
 jhall1128@cox.net .....C: (703) 281-9735

Hall, Sr., John R. ....[AM] Bethel (Rd) .....O: (804) 784-2362  
 Judy Hall 8419 Mundy Dr, Henrico 23228-3114.....H: (804) 264-0524  
 johnhall@vaumc.org .....C: (804) 837-2025

Hall, Judith T.....[RD] Retired (A) .....O: (703) 449-1944  
 James T. Hall 6722 Pine Creek Ct, McLean 22101-5519.....H: (703) 536-4976  
 JudyHall@vaumc.org .....C: (703) 475-3812

Hall, Stephen M.....[FL] Macedonia (C) .....O: (540) 967-3970  
 Brenda Hall 225 Reedy Creek Rd, Louisa 23093-2553.....H: (540) 967-1464  
 SteveHall@vaumc.org .....C: (540) 661-8359

\* Hall, Jr., William P. ....[RE] Retired (A) .....O:  
 Cherrie Hall 5237 Summerlin Commons Blvd Ste 344, .....H: (239) 334-2881  
 Fort Myers, FL 33907-2158  
 K3CQ@arrl.net .....C:

\* Hamilton, F. Chancellor .....[RE] Retired (Rd) .....O:  
 Margaret G. Hamilton 109 N Belmont Ave, Richmond 23221-2803 .....H: (804) 355-1908  
 m.e.hamilton1947@gmail.com .....C: (804) 432-4337

Hammond, Jr., Joseph E. ....[RA] Centenary (Chesterfield) (JR).....O:  
 Susan Hammond 3973 Harrmeadow Ln, Chester 23831-7398.....H:  
 JoeHammond@vaumc.org .....C: (804) 314-6971

Hampton, David T.....[RE] Retired (YR).....O:  
 Linda Hampton 118 Allen Harris Dr, Yorktown 23692-4100.....H: (757) 874-9547  
 lindavid1@cox.net .....C:

Han, Grace S. ....Trinity (Alexandria) (A).....O: (703) 549-5500  
 Chris Meserole 2911 Cameron Mills Rd, Alexandria 22302-2518.....H: (630) 936-8572  
 gracehan@vaumc.org .....C: (630) 936-8572

\* Hanak, Christine G. ....[RE] Retired (W) .....O:  
 Charles Hanak 4487 Woodcreek Dr SE, Grand Rapids, MI 49546-7904 .....H:  
 Chrishanak@afciworld.org .....C:

\* Hanak, Paul A. ....[RE] Retired (Ar).....O:  
 Barbara Hanak 2735 Doaks Run Ct, Tucker, GA 30084-2809.....H: (770) 621-9270  
 PaulHanak@vaumc.org .....C:

\* Hancock, Maurice G. ....[RE] Retired (Rd) .....O:  
 Loretta D. Hancock 2404 Wistar St, Richmond 23294-3510.....H: (804) 672-6170  
 LMAGDH@verizon.net .....C: (804) 314-2403

Hanke, Jay M.....[RE] Retired (W) .....O:  
 Harriett Hanke 307 Amherst St, Winchester 22601-3807 .....H: (540) 686-0433  
 jhhanke@comcast.net .....C: (540) 686-0433

\* Hankins, Jean M. ....[RD] Retired (Ar).....O: (703) 729-5100  
 Damon Hankins 43454 Crossroads Dr, Ashburn 20147-7778.....H: (703) 723-9774  
 JeanHankins@vaumc.org .....C: (571) 652-5424

\* Hannah, Susan M.....Saint Luke's (D).....O: (434) 836-9345  
 Mike Parrish 3090 N Main St, Danville 24540-1741.....H: (434) 709-0587  
 SusanHannah@vaumc.org .....C: (434) 709-0587

\* Hanson, Kenneth E. ....[FL] Richmond (RR).....O:  
 Sharon Hanson 4530 Oakland Rd, Farnham 22460-2407 .....H: (804) 580-6578  
 kenhanson@vaumc.org .....C: (757) 639-7701

Harding, Lynda W. ....[FD] Chaplain, Hospice of Virginia (Rd).....O:  
 Roy Harding 6511 Strawbank Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-6509 .....H:  
 LynHarding@vaumc.org .....C: (804) 929-0172

Hardman-Cromwell, Youtha C. [RE] Retired (A).....O:  
 2015 13th St NW, Washington, DC 20009-4434.....H: (202) 387-5478  
 youthahc@comcast.net .....C:

Hardy, IV, D. Teer.....[FL] Associate, Mount Olivet (Ar).....O: (703) 527-3934  
 Allison Long Hardy 4627 16th St N, Arlington 22207-2145.....H: (571) 308-9586  
 teerhardy@vaumc.org .....C: (571) 308-9586



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Hardy, IV, Robert F.....	[FL] Harmony (D).....	O: (434) 685-3723
Woodie Hardy	305 Grays Park Rd, Danville 24541-6861 .....	H: (434) 685-3723
	roberthardy@vaumc.org	C: (434) 713-0831
Hargraves, J. Stanley.....	Registrar, Union Presbyterian Seminary (JR) .....	O: (804) 278-4379
Diane Hargraves	3401 Brook Rd, Richmond 23227-4514 .....	H: (804) 706-1454
	StanHargraves@vaumc.org	C:
Hargrove, Jessica L. ....	[FD] Pastor of Discipleship Min., Great Bridge (ER).....	O: (757) 482-1049
	1208 Priscilla Ln, Chesapeake 23322-3700.....	H:
	jessicahargrove@vaumc.org	C: (434) 987-2426
* Harless, Charles H.....	[RE] Retired (W) .....	O:
Nelda Harless	188 Apple Valley Rd, Winchester 22602-2400 .....	H: (540) 722-3933
	chharless@comcast.net	C:
* Harlow, C. Randall.....	[RE] Retired (L).....	O:
	132 Kenwood Dr, Lynchburg 24502-5421 .....	H: (434) 237-5473
	crhncboy@aol.com	C: (434) 941-4092
* Harper, Isaac E.....	[PL] Mount Horeb (H) .....	O:
Karen Harper	1225 Barnhart Rd, Fort Defiance 24437-2112.....	H: (540) 363-2957
	IsaacHarper@vaumc.org	C: (540) 246-7768
* Harrell, Manning B. ....	[RE] Retired (L).....	O:
Myrt Harrell	678 Woodline Dr, Concord 24538-3278 .....	H: (434) 993-2955
	MBHMCH4U@aol.com	C:
Harrington, James E.....	[PL] Associate, Friendship (Ar) .....	O:
Kathryn B. Harrington	6813 Westmoreland Rd, Falls Church 22042-2743.....	H: (703) 409-9350
	JimHarrington@vaumc.org	C: (703) 409-9350
Harrington, Michael W.....	[FL] Magnolia (JR).....	O: (757) 538-8552
Julia Harrington	1744 Wilroy Rd, Suffolk 23434-2304 .....	H: (757) 809-4892
	MikeHarrington@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-8407
Harris, Amanda B. ....	[FL] Axton (D) .....	O: (276) 632-1221
Chad Harris	250 Turner Ashby Rd, Martinsville 24112-0626 .....	H: (276) 732-1938
	AmandaBarbourJohnston@vaumc.org	C: (276) 732-1938
* Harris, Charles E. ....	[RE] Retired (ER) .....	O:
Cindy Harris	505 Yorkshire Dr, Chesapeake 23322-5805 .....	H: (757) 482-3054
Harris, Hugh T.....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Sharon Harris	5925 Village Lake Ct, North Chesterfield 23234-6945.....	H: (804) 675-1393
	artmaker29@yahoo.com	C: (804) 387-0776
* Harris, James A.....	[RE] Associate, Bridgewater (H).....	O: (540) 828-0890
Debbie B. Harris	105 Villa View Dr, Staunton 24401-5690 .....	H: (540) 885-5829
	JimHarris@vaumc.org	C: (540) 836-0770
* Harris, Kelsey H. ....	[RE] Retired (A).....	O:
Patricia J. Harris	3751 Shannons Green Way, Alexandria 22309-3646.....	H: (703) 780-3756
Harris, Michael E. ....	[SY] Prospect (Prince Edward) (F).....	O:
Maureen C. Harris	348 Hughes Rd, Farmville 23901-7028.....	H:
	michaelharris@vaumc.org	C: (434) 547-2263
* Harris, Jr., Ralph .....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
Brenda L Harris	35 Cedar Ave, Rocky Mount 24151-1204 .....	H: (540) 238-2336
	RalphHarris@vaumc.org	C: (540) 493-3120
Harrison, Jr., James H. ....	[FL] Sharon (JR).....	O:
Courtney Harrison	1107 Pleasant Dale Ave, Colonial Heights 23834-2731 .....	H: (804) 216-0907
	jayharrison@vaumc.org	C: (804) 216-0907
Harrison-Davidson, Cheryl.....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
William G. Davidson	13945 Stanley Park Dr, Ashland 23005-1270 .....	H:
	revchd@gmail.com	C: (540) 314-9471
Harrison-McQueen, Sarah.....	Central (Ar) .....	O: (703) 527-8844
Gregory Harrison-McQueen	4201 Fairfax Dr, Arlington 22203-1606 .....	H:
	sarahharrisonmcqueen@vaumc.org	C: (703) 527-1783
* Hartman, Gary W.....	[RE] Retired (A) .....	O:
	290 Beacon Hill Blvd, Northfield, OH 44067-2653 .....	H:
	drgwhartman@yahoo.com	C:
Hart-Perkins, Christina M. ....	Washington Farm (A).....	O: (703) 780-4696
Nathan Hart-Perkins	3925 Old Mill Rd, Alexandria 22309-2812 .....	H:
	christinaperkins@vaumc.org	C: (434) 645-1828
Hasselbach, Maggie Lee.....	[FL] Associate, Highland (JR) .....	O: (804) 526-3870
	11258 Chester Garden Cir, Chester 23831-1799.....	H:
	maggiehasselbach@vaumc.org	C: (703) 920-0412
Hassell, Diane V.....	[DC] Outreach Ministres, Mount Pisgah (Rd) .....	O:
Henry N. Hassell	17251 Ingram Ln, Amelia Court House 23002-5015 .....	H: (804) 561-3060
	DianeHassell@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 658-8577
* Hassmer, James W. ....	[RE] Retired (C) .....	O:
Gail Hassmer	1465 Monterey Dr, Charlottesville 22901-9003 .....	H:
	hassmer1465@comcast.net	C: (434) 466-4375

XV. DIRECTORIES

Hassmer, Stephen B.....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Susan Hassmer	304 Seabury Ave, Sandston 23150-2212.....	H: (804) 737-1697 C: (571) 224-8330
* Hastings, Robert C.....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Mary Hastings	258 Pumpkin Pl, North Chesterfield 23236-3571 .....	H: (804) 893-4451 C: (804) 837-5236
* Hattle, George R.....	[RE] Retired (L).....	O:
Jean Hattle	3117 Gateway Place Ln, Kernersville, NC 27284-3473.....	H: (336) 905-8782
* Hauck, Robert L.....	[RE] Retired (JR).....	O:
Charlene Hauck	10102 Southampton Rd, Disputanta 23842-6467 .....	H: (804) 862-3481 C: (804) 898-0526
Haugh, Jeffrey J.....	Vale (Ar) .....	O: (703) 620-2594
Kim Haugh	11528 Vale Rd, Oakton 22124-1342 .....	H: (703) 860-0609 C: (804) 687-3938
* Haushalter, Julie A.....	Dir., Lavender Center for Education & Retreats (H).....	O:
Richard Haushalter	5060 Newcomer Ln, Rockingham 22801-2403 .....	H: (540) 432-0561 C: (540) 421-5276
Hawkins, Janet D.....	[FD] Min of Music & Congreg Care, Fort Hill (L) .....	O: (434) 847-1251
Richard Hawkins	106 Oakridge Blvd, Lynchburg 24502-4716 .....	H: (434) 237-2701 C: (434) 907-4810
Hawkins, Ralph K.....	Prof & Chair, Dept. of Religion, Averett U. (D) .....	O: (434) 773-3995
Cathy Hawkins	166 College Ave, Danville 24541-3708.....	H: C: (434) 441-1533
* Hawkins, Robert E.....	[RE] Retired (F).....	O:
	507 E 2nd St, Washington, NC 27889-5006.....	H: (252) 940-0880 C:
* Hawks, Jr, H. Donald.....	[RE] Retired (H).....	O:
Robin Hawks	112 Winding Creek Ln, Mount Sidney 24467.....	H: (540) 480-1905 C: (540) 324-8366
Hay, Stephen D.....	Asbury (H) .....	O: (540) 434-2836
Cynthia Hay	205 S Main St, Harrisonburg 22801-3604.....	H: C: (540) 842-8545
Haynes, Jr., John B.....	Strasburg (H) .....	O: (540) 465-8788
Kathleen W. Haynes	132 W Washington St, Strasburg 22657-2146.....	H: (540) 465-4323 C: (757) 620-1575
Haynes, Sr., John B.....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
Robin Haynes	3499 Winding Trail Cir, Virginia Beach 23456-2577 .....	H: (757) 689-4864 C: (757) 814-0594
Haynes, Kathleen W.....	Mount Olive-Shiloh (H).....	O:
John B. Haynes, Jr.	132 W Washington St, Strasburg 22657-2146.....	H: (540) 465-4323 C: (757) 630-0027
Haynes, Kevin W.....	Saint Mark's (S).....	O: (540) 949-7149
Beth Haynes	403 Ann St, Staunton 24401-1677.....	H: (540) 377-6220 C: (540) 221-0331
Hays, Brant K.....	[RE] Retired (RR).....	O:
Barbara Hays	120 Ruddy Duck Rd, Heathsville 22473-4722.....	H: (804) 438-6800 C:
Hazlett, Timothy D.....	Oaklette (ER) .....	O: (757) 545-7434
Lori Hazlett	PO Box 13324, Chesapeake 23325-0324.....	H: (757) 494-9369 C: (757) 373-0005
Headley, III, Gerald C.....	Hospice of Charles County, Maryland (RR).....	O:
Susan Headley	3017 Sanford Pl, Owings, MD 20736-4213.....	H: (410) 286-5958 C: (443) 624-5950
Heath, H. Celeste.....	Monumental (ER) .....	O: (757) 397-1297
	4604 Winston Rd, Portsmouth 23703-4419 .....	H: C: (757) 567-7909
Heaton, Gary E.....	First (C) .....	O: (434) 296-6193
Elizabeth S. Heaton	107 W Water St Apt 11, Charlottesville 22902-5073 .....	H: C: (540) 550-2983
Heckstall, Marilyn A.....	Asbury (Church Hill) (Rd) .....	O: (804) 648-6690
Morris A. Oduşanya	5025 Cabinmill Rd, North Chesterfield 23234-8008 .....	H: (804) 271-9243 C: (804) 426-3373
Hedrick, Doris T.....	[PL] Mount Olivet (S).....	O: (540) 254-2719
	PO Box 65, Natural Bridge Station 24579-0065.....	H: (540) 291-2146 C: (540) 570-3938
Heinrich, Russell L.....	[FL] Mount Crawford (H).....	O:
Pam Heinrich	PO Box 84, Mt Crawford 22841-0084 .....	H: (540) 248-5528 C: (540) 294-0101
Heinzman, William E.....	Dranesville (Ar).....	O: (703) 430-3137
Barbara Heinzman	1089 Liberty Meeting Ct, Herndon 20170-2369 .....	H: (703) 354-8821 C: (703) 209-0461

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Helmbrecht, Beth-Marie R.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Bruce Helmbrecht	7146 Brandy Hill Ter Apt 102, Mechanicsville 23111	H:
	revhelmbrechtbmr@comcast.net	C: (804) 239-9227
* Helveston, Richard R.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Shirley C. Helveston	6714 Highlands Creek Loop, Lakeland, FL 33813	H: (863) 510-5048
Hemming, John T.	Powhatan (Rd)	O: (804) 598-4438
Karen Hemming	2253 Rosson Rd, Powhatan 23139-5716	H: (804) 598-2084
	JohnHemming@vaumc.org	C: (804) 615-7646
* Hemphill, Eugene R.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Patsy Hemphill	3001 Twatchman Dr, Raleigh, NC 27616-8928	H: (919) 266-3881
Hendricks, Terry L.	[PE] Linden-Markham-Marshall C-op Parish (W)	O: (540) 364-2506
Robert K. Hendricks Jr.	8450 W Main St, Marshall 20115-3231	H: (540) 364-8277
	terryhendricks@vaumc.org	C: (540) 325-1559
Henley, Bobbie J.	Trinity (D)	O: (434) 793-4196
	405 Arnett Blvd, Danville 24540-2841	H: (434) 793-1962
	bobbiehenley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 641-6418
Henry, James E.	Saint James (A)	O: (703) 820-5494
Linda D. Patterson	5623 Gary Ave, Alexandria 22311-1503	H: (703) 820-9483
	jameshenry@vaumc.org	C:
Herndon, Chad M.	New Song (Rd)	O: (804) 559-6064
Sara Herndon	7450 Colts Neck Rd, Mechanicsville 23111-4234	H: (804) 789-1608
	ChadHerndon@vaumc.org	C: (703) 346-9903
Herndon, Jr., Ernest T.	[RE] Retired (H)	O: (804) 521-1157
Carolyn Herndon	9201 Pornello Ln, Glen Allen 23060-2436	H: (804) 729-4938
	TommyHerndon@vaumc.org	C: (540) 560-9572
* Hetherington, Jo Ellen	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	6130 Hedge Ln, Dublin 24084-5748	H: (540) 674-5956
	revjoellen1950@gmail.com	C:
* Hewitt, B. Arlene	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (ER)	O:
	315 Rachel Carson Trl, Ithaca, NY 14850-8403	H:
	arlene.hewitt@gmail.com	C: (607) 227-9530
Hewitt, III, James A.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Mary Alice Hewitt	3873 Appaloosa Dr, Woodbridge 22192-6274	H: (703) 580-7379
	JimHewitt@vaumc.org	C: (540) 931-7594
* Hicks, Sr., Harold L.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	8688 Nagle St, Manassas 20110-7003	H: (703) 365-8968
Hicks, Justin A.	[PE] Campus Min of Longwood/ Hampden-Sydney Wesley Foundation (F)	O: (434) 392-8089
Breanne Hicks	204 High St, Farmville 23901-1840	H:
	justinhicks@vaumc.org	C: (804) 387-1494
Hill, L. Douglas	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Janet Hill	1602 Careybrook Dr, Richmond 23238-5022	H: (804) 741-4394
	Granhill4@aol.com	C: (804) 901-3526
* Hill, Lorenzo D.	Cranford (A)	O: (703) 339-5382
Colette Hill	PO Box 212, Lorton 22199-0212	H: (703) 339-3355
	LorenzoHill@vaumc.org	C: (703) 589-0355
* Hill, Michael L.	[SY] Prices Fork (Rn)	O:
Paula Hill	265 Gold Leaf Dr, Christiansburg 24073-7642	H: (540) 267-4823
	MichaelHill@vaumc.org	C:
Hindman, David M.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Teri Hindman	105 Heron Ct, Williamsburg 23188-1694	H:
	dthindman@aol.com	C: (757) 532-1640
Hiner, Shawna N.	[FL] Associate, Verona (H)	O: (540) 248-7777
Tracy Hiner	1775 Burnsville Rd, Williamsville 24487-2201	H: (540) 396-4765
	shawnahiner@vaumc.org	C: (540) 430-5462
Hines, Jr., Garland K.	[RE] Providence (JR)	O: (757) 539-9582
Leslie Hines	3109 Providence Rd, Suffolk 23434-7219	H: (757) 934-3770
	garlandhines@vaumc.org	C: (757) 685-8948
Hittel, Karen B.	Christ (Rd)	O: (804) 282-3906
Steve Hittel	6818 W Grace St, Richmond 23226-2831	H: (804) 763-1478
	karenhittel@vaumc.org	C: (804) 221-1484
* Hobbs, Herbert G.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Evelyn Hobbs	192 Locust Grove Ln, Stuarts Draft 24477-3366	H: (540) 943-3141
	Hrbhbbs@gmail.com	C: (540) 230-7344
* Hogge, W. Ernest	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	132 Lancaster Dr Apt 203, Irvington 22480-9742	H: (804) 438-4255
* Holbert, David A.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Robin Holbert	1600 Lake Shore Dr Apt 1311, Waco, TX 76708-3714	H:
	dholbert49@gmail.com	C: (804) 898-1000
Holder, Donna C.	Westover Hills (Rd)	O: (804) 232-1769
Ken Holder	5302 W Shore Rd, Midlothian 23112-6231	H: (804) 739-5143
	donnaholder@vaumc.org	C: (804) 399-9295

XV. DIRECTORIES

Hollar, Barry Penn	Prof of Religion & Philosophy, Shenandoah U. (C)	O: (540) 665-5467
Jayne Penn Hollar	638 Fords Shop Rd, Culpeper 22701-9144	H: (540) 543-2263 C: (540) 718-5467
Hollenbeck, Douglas E.	[FL] Mount Carmel (S)	O: (540) 962-2693
Susan Hollenbeck	401 Center Ct, Covington 24426-6412	H: (540) 962-4892 C: (540) 962-4892
Holley, H. Frank	Oak Grove (ER)	O: (757) 547-2319
Sheila Holley	472 Battlefield Blvd N, Chesapeake 23320-3986	H: (757) 547-2319 C: (757) 376-1248
Holly, Christine L.	[FL] Charlotte (F)	O: (434) 568-5400
	110 School St, Drakes Branch 23937-2960	H: (434) 568-5400 C: (434) 208-9131
Holmes, A. Randolph	[FL] Mount Cana (F)	O: (434) 572-8758
Dianne Holmes	719 Marshall Ave, South Boston 24592-3410	H: (434) 572-8758 C: (434) 579-9968
* Holton, M. Jan	Assoc Prof in Prctc of Pstrl Theo & Care, Duke (Rd)	O: (203) 777-6638
	90 Livingston St Apt 2, New Haven, CT 06511-2481	H: (203) 777-6638 C: (203) 777-6638
Honeycutt, J. Denise	On Loan: Merrit's Chapel UMC, NC Conf (A)	O: (800) 862-4246
J. Pat Watkins	555 Rocky Hills Rd, Pittsboro, NC 27312-6379	H: (800) 862-4246 C: (800) 241-8443
Hong, JP	Christ Crossman (Ar)	O: (703) 532-4026
Hang Sun Aimee Hong	3424 Silver Maple Pl, Falls Church 22042-3544	H: (703) 532-4026 C: (703) 969-5600
Hong, Shin Woo	New Hope (H)	O: (540) 480-2602
Hye In Song	47 Round Hill School Rd, Fort Defiance 24437-2133	H: (540) 480-2602 C: (540) 480-2602
Hong, Song K.	[OE] New Hope-Southall Memorial (F)	O: (434) 208-8241
Misook Hong	3515 Scuffletown Rd, Charlotte Court House 23923H: (434) 542-4166	H: (434) 208-8241 C: (706) 799-3851
Hopkins, Edward A.	Wellspring (YR)	O: (757) 258-5008
Janet Hopkins	109 Lexington Dr, Williamsburg 23188-1528	H: (757) 817-2897 C: (757) 817-2897
Hopkins, Scott D.	Peace (RR)	O: (540) 786-8585
Kimberly Hopkins	801 Maple Grove Dr, Fredericksburg 22407-6826	H: (540) 786-8585 C: (703) 232-5476
* Horne, Jr., Kenneth C.	[RE] Retired (L)	O: (540) 586-9199
Jean Kelley Horne	3383 Sweet Hollow Rd, Big Island 24526-8517	H: (540) 586-9199
* Horner, Daniel W.	[HL] Honorable Location (Rn)	O: (604) 886-1214
Pam M. Horner	532 Woodland Ave, Gibsons, BC V0N 1V1	H: (604) 886-1214 C: (604) 886-1214
* Horner, Pam M.	[RE] Retired (A)	O: (604) 886-1214
Daniel W. Horner	532 Woodland Ave, Gibsons, BC V0N 1V1	H: (604) 886-1214 C: (604) 886-1214
Horrocks, Benjamin E.	Lane Memorial (L)	O: (434) 369-5844
Sarah Horrocks	1201 Bedford Ave, Altavista 24517-1205	H: (434) 369-5844 C: (804) 551-5574
Horton, Alvin J.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O: (804) 560-7218
Cheryl Horton	1200 Pulliam St, North Chesterfield 23235-4144	H: (804) 560-7218 C: (804) 402-4180
Hoskins, Jr., Robert N.	Woodstock (H)	O: (540) 459-4144
	156 S Muhlenberg St, Woodstock 22664-1454	H: (540) 459-3343 C: (540) 421-6172
* Hottle, Lucy Marsden	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O: (804) 355-2442
Warren Hottle	1125 West Ave, Richmond 23220-3719	H: (804) 355-2442 C: (804) 370-3429
Houchens, Benjamin F.	[PL] West Albemarle (C)	O: (434) 227-4251
W. Sue Houchens	4844 Fox Mountain Rd, Crozet 22932-1729	H: (434) 823-4985 C: (434) 953-6946
Houff, D. Michael	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O: (540) 580-0687
Joy Houff	616 Lou Ann St, Salem 24153-3415	H: (540) 580-0687 C: (540) 580-0687
Hough, E. Anne	[RE] Retired (A)	O: (703) 323-4643
Neil R. Hough	4030 Elizabeth Ln, Fairfax 22032-1448	H: (703) 323-4643 C: (703) 323-4643
Hough, Neil R.	Saint Matthew's (A)	O: (703) 978-3500
E. Anne Hough	8617 Little River Tpke, Annandale 22003-3604	H: (703) 323-4643 C: (540) 256-4374
House, R. Lawrence	Ocran (JR)	O: (804) 733-2995
Ann House	20807 Cox Rd, Sutherland 23885-9445	H: (804) 733-2995 C: (804) 898-5377

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Howard, Janine .....	District Superintendent (D).....	O: (276) 638-2688
	10 Starling Ave Apt 307, Martinsville 24112-2934 .....	H: (804) 761-1651
	DanvilleDS@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 761-1651
* Howell, David H.....	[RE] Retired (C) .....	O:
Edith Howell	500 Crestwood Dr Unit 2207, Charlottesville 22903.....	H: (434) 973-0582
* Hubbard, Jr., Charles W.....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
Carolyn Hubbard	1579 Lake Bend Pl, Orange Park, FL 32003-7415.....	H: (904) 278-7840
Hudgins, Linda D.....	[FL] North Amelia (F).....	O: (804) 561-4407
	11310 Clementown Rd, Amelia Court House 23002-5132 .....	H: (804) 561-4407
	lindahudgins@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 394-0445
* Hudson, Sara L.....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
	521 Colston Pl Apt 101, Winchester 22601-6619 .....	H: (540) 773-8504
	sara1829@comcast.net .....	C: (540) 686-5742
* Huffman, Denise R.....	[RA] Retired (Rn) .....	O: (540) 989-6046
	5459 Lakedale Rd, Roanoke 24018-4113 .....	H: (540) 989-6046
* Huffman, G. Michael.....	[FL] Clergy Medical Leave (F).....	O:
Patricia Huffman	1119 S River Rd, Buena Vista 24416-4321 .....	H:
	MikeHuffman@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 460-7697
* Hughes, Dwight A.....	Clinical Pastoral Therapy, Belmont Univ. TN (YR).....	O:
	910 Jackson St, Nashville, TN 37208-3116.....	H:
	DwightHughes@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 812-4061
Hughes, Jr., H. Hasbrouck .....	[RB] Retired Bishop (YR) .....	O:
Mera Hughes	113 S Stocker Ct, Williamsburg 23188-6307 .....	H: (757) 258-0538
	h3mgh@aol.com .....	C:
Hughes, Lucy A. Jackson.....	[RL] Rockbridge (S).....	O:
Calvin E. Hughes	125 Boundary Line Ln, Lexington 24450-3131.....	H: (540) 464-3928
	LucyHughes@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 817-9812
Hughes, Susan M.....	[PD] Comm Otrch, Redwood (D) & Asst Pstr, Bthlm (L).....	O: (540) 483-9090
	3001 Old Franklin Tpke, Rocky Mount 24151-5684 .....	H:
	SusanHughes@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 493-8715
Huh, Keon .....	Mead Memorial (L).....	O: (434) 821-7623
Michelle M. Huh	2678 English Tavern Rd, Lynchburg 24501-7114 .....	H:
	keonhuh@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 342-6778
* Hull, John F.....	[RE] Retired (A) .....	O:
Mary Camilla Hull	9465 Deer Stream Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-6208.....	H: (804) 442-2020
	justsokip@verizon.net .....	C: (703) 881-8909
Hulme, Gary L.....	Pres./CEO Pastoral Counseling of Northern Va. (Ar) .....	O: (703) 335-6172
Chris Hulme	4094 Majestic Ln # 237, Fairfax 22033-2104 .....	H: (703) 361-9577
	GaryHulme@vaumc.org .....	C:
* Hundley, Lynne M.....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
	181 Shelter Cove Way Apt 205, Carrollton 23314-4171 .....	H: (757) 238-2063
	LynneHundley222@gmail.com .....	C:
Hundley, Stephen C.....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Rebecca Hundley	399 Pond View St, Tappahannock 22560 .....	H:
	SteveHundley@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 456-6208
* Hunley, Anthony J.....	[OE] Chaplain, US Army, Fort Lee (JR).....	O: (804) 734-6102
	820 11th St, Fort Lee 23801-1504.....	H: (804) 324-4976
	anthony.j.hunley.mil@mail.mil .....	C: (317) 340-5603
* Hunsicker, Philip N.....	[RE] Retired (C) .....	O:
Shirley Ann Hunsicker	PO Box 57, Hood 22723-0057.....	H: (540) 948-4621
	5pnhsmh7@gmail.com .....	C:
Hunter, Rodney M.....	[RE] Wesley Memorial (Rd) .....	O: (804) 644-5830
Anita Hunter	1720 Mechanicsville Tpke, Richmond 23223-3957 .....	H: (804) 329-1375
	RodneyHunter@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 502-2335
Huntsman, Marcia K.....	West Campbell (L) .....	O: (434) 369-5786
Kenneth A Huntsman	3545 Wards Rd, Altavista 24517-4040.....	H:
	marcihuntsman@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 819-4157
* Hurley-Browning, Lucretia.....	Dir Jnpr Tree Pst Cnslng/Chap Abramson Canc Ctr (A).....	O: (215) 829-7210
James B. Browning	606 E Durham St, Philadelphia, PA 19119-1226.....	H: (717) 448-3049
	LucretiaHurleyBrowning@vaumc.org .....	C:
Hwang, Eoi Kyung 'Kay' .....	[FD] Generational Ministries Director, Vine (Ar) .....	O: (703) 573-5836
	8340 Greensboro Dr Unit 304, McLean 22102-3505 .....	H:
	KayHwang@vaumc.org .....	C: (646) 737-4129
Hyeon, Seong Yoon.....	[RE] Retired (A).....	O:
Bok S. Hyeon	9533 Parsonage Ln, Lorton 22079-2776.....	H: (703) 688-4404
Insley, Jr., George T.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Carolyn Insley	20 Terrace Dr, Poquoson 23662-2012 .....	H: (757) 868-9205
Irving, Alphonso L.....	[FL] Agape (W) .....	O:
Kimble Irving	341 S 12th St, Purcellville 20132-3388.....	H: (540) 338-9398
	AllIrving@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 665-3913



XV. DIRECTORIES

Isernhagen, Brett D.....[PE] Epiphany (Ar) .....O:  
 2705 Arlington Blvd Apt 101, Arlington 22201-1333 .....H:  
 BrettIsernhagen@vaumc.org .....C: (912) 674-4935

Ivey, Daniel K.....[RE] Retired (Rd) .....O:  
 Dorothy Ivey .....H: (804) 897-4060  
 2240 Magnolia Grove Way, Midlothian 23113-4904 .....C: (804) 543-2447  
 dankivey@gmail.com

\* Jackson, Charles V.....[RE] Retired (S) .....O:  
 Rebecca Jackson .....H:  
 1854 Juniper Ln, Lewisville, TX 75077-2734 .....C:  
 CharlesJackson@vaumc.org

Jacobs, Barbara .....[RE] Retired (RR).....O:  
 Alan C. Jacobs .....H:  
 1160 Gwynnfield Rd, Tappahannock 22560-5241 .....C: (540) 295-9718  
 BarbJacobs@vaumc.org

Jagoe, IV, Marcellus H.....[PL] Short Hill (W).....O: (703) 999-5860  
 Betty Jagoe .....H: (703) 999-5860  
 41756 Lovettsville Rd, Lovettsville 20180-2319 .....C: (703) 999-5860  
 markjagoe@vaumc.org

\* James, Frank D.....[RE] Retired (A) .....O:  
 Claire James .....H: (540) 832-5159  
 1550 Pantops Mountain Pl Apt 107, Charlottesville 22911

\* James, Kenneth S.....[RA] Retired (S).....O:  
 Elouise James .....H: (336) 852-6114  
 925 New Garden Rd Apt 1106, Greensboro, NC 27410

James, Thomas G.....Washington Street (A).....O: (703) 836-4324  
 Jennifer L. James .....H:  
 6717 Stoneybrooke Ln, Alexandria 22306-1354 .....C: (770) 313-7128  
 thomasjames@vaumc.org

\* James, William A.....[RA] Retired (Rd).....O:  
 Kerin James .....H: (804) 730-8215  
 8044 Shady Knoll Ln, Mechanicsville 23111-2262 .....C: (804) 513-3421  
 wajames@comcast.net

Jamieson, Barbara H.....[RL] Midland (RR).....O:  
 John Jamieson .....H: (540) 987-9144  
 PO Box 14, Sperryville 22740-0014 .....C: (540) 827-8555  
 BarbaraJamieson@vaumc.org

Jamison, Donald A.....Sydenstricker (A).....O: (703) 451-8223  
 Bonnie Jamison .....H: (703) 440-0650  
 8521 Hooes Rd, Springfield 22153-1709 .....C: (703) 472-7100  
 DonJamison@vaumc.org

\* Jamison, Lee R.....[RE] Retired (Rn) .....O:  
 .....H:  
 2001 Ridgewood Dr, Salem 24153-7126 .....C: (540) 314-9274  
 LRJAM77@gmail.com

Jarman, Marcela M.....[PL] Associate, Sterling (Ar).....O: (703) 430-6455  
 Kenneth Todd Jarman .....H: (703) 437-0196  
 20673 Muddy Harbour Sq, Potomac Falls 20165-4796 .....C: (703) 587-0221  
 marcelajarman@vaumc.org

\* Jarvis, II, David F.....[RE] Retired (Rd) .....O:  
 Virginia W. Jarvis .....H: (540) 773-8621  
 365 Proclamation Dr Apt 2118, Winchester 22603-5005 .....C:  
 jarvisd2g@gmail.com

\* Jefferson, William C.....[PL] Sanford-Saxis (ES).....O: (757) 789-7506  
 Beverly Jefferson .....H: (757) 787-2813  
 PO Box 196, Tasley 23441-0196 .....C: (757) 710-4015  
 WilliamJefferson@vaumc.org

\* Jenkins, Grover .....[RHL] Retired (JR).....O:  
 .....H:  
 7015 Cellar Creek Rd, Blackstone 23824-3628

Jennings, Franklin T.....Covenant (ER) .....O: (757) 488-8968  
 Lynne Jennings .....H:  
 4275 Raleigh Rd, Chesapeake 23321-3515 .....C: (757) 536-0010  
 FrankJennings@vaumc.org

\* Jennings, Thomas E.....[RE] Retired (RR).....O:  
 Delia Jennings .....H:  
 3003 Lakeview Pkwy, Locust Grove 22508-5652 .....C: (252) 305-0234  
 jennings1252@gmail.com

Jent, Larry .....Evangelical (H) .....O: (540) 298-1807  
 Barbara Jent .....H:  
 513 E Spotswood Ave, Elkton 22827-1519 .....C:  
 LarryJent@vaumc.org

Jessup, Jody R.....[OR] Providence-Trinity (F).....O:  
 Benny Jessup .....H: (434) 636-2293  
 109 Hemlock Dr, Bracey 23919-1958 .....C: (443) 414-7757  
 JodyJessup@vaumc.org

\* John, James M.....[RE] Retired (Rn) .....O:  
 Mary John .....H: (540) 767-6979  
 1025 Old Country Club Rd NW Apt 7, Roanoke 24017 .....C: (540) 421-6211  
 mccullochjames@aol.com

John, Jr., William H.....Providence (New Kent) (Rd) .....O: (804) 932-4973  
 Jenny John .....H:  
 3401 Horseshoe Dr, Quinton 23141-1556 .....C: (804) 725-8713  
 billjohn@vaumc.org

Johnson, Amy D.W.....Central (Rd).....O: (804) 232-0334  
 .....H:  
 8152 Bell Creek Rd, Mechanicsville 23111-3728 .....C: (757) 717-8719  
 Amyjohnson@vaumc.org

\* Johnson, Sr., Billy G.....[RE] Retired (D).....O:  
 Joyce E. Johnson .....H: (434) 688-0183  
 114 Clarendon Cir, Danville 24541-2626 .....C: (434) 709-1934  
 BillyG@gmail.com

Johnson, Brian W.....Haymarket-A Campus of St. Thomas (A).....O:  
 Kimberly Johnson .....H:  
 6634 Bartrams Forest Ln, Haymarket 20169-2730 .....C: (703) 577-3207  
 BrianJohnson@vaumc.org

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Johnson, Jr., Charles E. ....	[PL] Shiloh-Mount Olivet Cooperative Parish (L) .....	O: (434) 385-7016
Joanne W. Johnson	18121 Forest Rd, Lynchburg 24502-4294.....	H: (434) 237-3090
	CharlieJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (434) 944-0712
Johnson, Darcey G. ....	River Road (Rd).....	O: (804) 740-7061
	8790 River Rd, Henrico 23229-8305.....	H: (804) 551-0293
	DarceyJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 551-0293
Johnson, Diana L. ....	[PL] Knotts Island (ER).....	O: (252) 429-3544
Dale Johnson	PO Box 173, Knotts Island, NC 27950-0173 .....	H:
	DianaJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 646-4412
Johnson, E. Wayne .....	[PL] Woodberry (ES).....	O:
	PO Box 90, Bloxom 23308-0090 .....	H: (757) 665-5055
	waynejohnson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-4397
Johnson, Edward H.....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Pamela K. Johnson	6391 White Oak Rd, Sandston 23150-5313 .....	H: (804) 737-7450
	EdJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (434) 774-4434
* Johnson, Gayle G.....	[SY] Westover (C) .....	O:
Bruce Johnson	176 Reservoir Dr, Stanardsville 22973-2839.....	H: (434) 409-0262
	GayleJohnson@vaumc.org	C:
* Johnson, III, James L.....	Saint Andrew's (A) .....	O: (703) 751-1696
Sarah Johnson	5317 Thayer Ave, Alexandria 22304-2741 .....	H:
	JimJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (571) 229-2238
* Johnson, Janet K. ....	[RE] Retired (F).....	O:
Richard A. Johnson	1 Hampton Ln, Weaverville, NC 28787-9002.....	H: (828) 772-2349
	joyfilledjan1@gmail.com	C: (828) 772-2349
* Johnson, Joyce E. ....	[RE] Retired (D).....	O:
Billy G. Johnson, Sr.	114 Clarendon Cir, Danville 24541-2626.....	H: (434) 688-0183
	BillyG@gmail.com	C: (434) 709-1934
Johnson, Michael A.....	[FL] Nottoway-Lunenburg (F) .....	O:
Ilyse Johnson	2003 Deer Meadow Ct, Midlothian 23112-4138.....	H: (804) 744-3210
	MikeJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 339-7072
Johnson, Nancy Coleman .....	[FL] Emmanuel (L) .....	O: (434) 946-7624
Robert Bruce Johnson	276 N Main St, Amherst 24521-3023 .....	H: (434) 946-7958
	NancyJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (434) 401-5776
Johnson, R. Bruce .....	Urbanna (YR) .....	O: (804) 758-5308
Nancy C. Johnson	291 Marston Ave, PO Box 343, Urbanna 23175-0343.....	H:
	BruceJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (434) 610-1115
* Johnston, Robert F.....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Nancy Sue Johnston	1245 Spring Forest Dr, Rocky Mount, NC 27803-1465 .....	H: (252) 231-1095
	bobnanjohnston@verizon.net	C: (804) 840-5358
* Jones, C. Bailey .....	[RE] Retired (JR) .....	O:
	4701 Connecticut Ave NW Apt 309, .....	H:
	Washington, DC 20008-5624	C: (804) 474-1998
* Jones, Finley O. ....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
Berniece Jones	4504 Newport Ave, Norfolk 23508-2745.....	H: (757) 625-6466
	pastorfinley@yahoo.com	C: (757) 201-2404
* Jones, Harry B.....	[RE] Retired (A) .....	O:
Dolores Jones	20412 Woodland Dr, Sutherland 23885-9369.....	H: (804) 733-9465
Jones, James Webb .....	[LM] Assistant to Pastor, Jolliff (ER) .....	O: (757) 488-2784
Nancy H. Jones	1900 Jolliff Rd, Chesapeake 23321-1404 .....	H: (757) 484-6181
	JamesJones@vaumc.org	C: (757) 647-2665
Jones, Sr., John R. ....	Lawrenceville (F).....	O: (434) 848-2320
Sherry R. Jones	114 W 6th Ave, Lawrenceville 23868-2106.....	H: (434) 848-2370
	johnjones@vaumc.org	C: (434) 623-8590
* Jones, LeRoy V. ....	[RE] Retired (D).....	O:
Peg Jones	701 Jones Mill Rd, Chatham 24531-5114.....	H: (434) 432-1619
	ljem@dancom.us	C:
Jones, Matthew W.....	Williamsburg (YR) .....	O: (757) 229-1771
Linda Jones	500 Jamestown Rd, Williamsburg 23185-4044 .....	H: (757) 229-1847
	billjones@vaumc.org	C: (434) 981-3542
Jones, Patricia A. ....	[RE] Park (Rn).....	O: (540) 382-4062
	560 Hillcrest Dr, Christiansburg 24073-3393.....	H: (540) 382-3184
	PatJones@vaumc.org	C: (703) 717-1915
* Jones, Jr., Robert O. ....	On Loan: Fairbanks UMC, Alaska Missionary Conf, (H).....	O: (907) 452-2956
	915 2nd Ave, Fairbanks, AK 99701-4352 .....	H:
	BobJones@vaumc.org	C:
Jones, Robin C.M. ....	[FL] Dir Sprtl Care, Jackson-Feild Homes & Trinity (JR) .....	O: (434) 634-3217
	19703 Carson Ruritan Rd, Carson 23830-9060.....	H:
	robinjones@vaumc.org	C: (434) 594-5174
* Jones, Jr., Royce E. 'Chip' .....	[SY] Wesleyan (C).....	O:
Janet C. Jones	3811 Williams Rd, Lynchburg 24503-1129.....	H: (434) 238-8901
	chipjones@vaumc.org	C:

XV. DIRECTORIES

Jones, Steven R.....	[RE] Retired (ER) .....	O:
Janet Jones	2457 Bayview Ave, Virginia Beach 23455-1305 .....	H: (804) 929-2491
	stvrjones@gmail.com	C: (804) 929-2491
* Jordan, Sr., Preston L.....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Jennie Jordan	4325 Crutchfield St Apt 229, Richmond 23225-4787 .....	H: (804) 350-0460
Joyce, Thomas L.....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O: (804) 521-1103
Eleanor Joyce	PO Box 5606, Glen Allen 23058-5606.....	H: (804) 798-5901
	tomjoyce@vaumc.org	C: (540) 798-0145
Joyner, Alexander B. ....	District Superintendent (ES) .....	O: (757) 665-6295
Suzanne Joyner	PO Box 317, Parksley 23421-0317 .....	H: (757) 665-5935
	EasternShoreDS@vaumc.org	C: (757) 999-4843
Joyner, Courtney C. ....	[FD] Family Leave of Absence (H) .....	O:
James W. Joyner	105 Berkeley Ave, Grottoes 24441-2413.....	H:
	courtneyjoyner@vaumc.org	C: (540) 560-6300
Joyner, James W. ....	Port Republic (H) .....	O:
Courtney C. Joyner	105 Berkeley Ave, Grottoes 24441-2413.....	H: (540) 249-5403
	jimjoyner@vaumc.org	C: (540) 560-9265
* Julcher, John G.....	[RE] Retired (W) .....	O:
	2744 Manoomin Pl, Virginia Beach 23451-4065 .....	H:
	julcherj@yahoo.com	C: (540) 336-8558
Jun, Seungsoo .....	Raleigh Court (Rn) .....	O: (540) 344-6011
Woo Ri Kwon	3009 Dover Dr SW, Roanoke 24018-2111.....	H:
	SeungsooJun@vaumc.org	C: (540) 556-1188
Justis, Barbara .....	[LM] Calvary (ES).....	O: (757) 787-4343
	PO Box 177, Wallops Island 23337-0177 .....	H: (757) 665-1419
	BarbaraJustis@vaumc.org	C:
* Justis, Robert F.....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Carol Justis	7157 Red Sash Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-6577 .....	H:
	BobJustis@vaumc.org	C: (757) 880-0015
* Kammerer, Charlene P.....	[RB] Retired Bishop .....	O:
Leigh Kammerer	529 Crum Dr, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-9777 .....	H: (828) 452-0574
	lkmr@aol.com	C: (804) 317-5353
* Kang, Ho .....	[PL] Smith Chapel (Ar).....	O:
Yeon Me Kim	11321 Beach Mill Rd, Great Falls 22066-3019.....	H: (202) 420-1309
	HoKan@vaumc.org	C: (202) 420-1309
Kang, Hyunsik .....	[OE] Ashburn Korean (Ar).....	O:
Hye Jin Lee	23479 Belvoir Woods Ter, Ashburn 20148-7089.....	H: (703) 336-3679
	HyunSikKang@vaumc.org	C: (703) 336-3679
Kang, Tae Won .....	Bethel-Emmanuel (RR).....	O: (804) 462-5790
MiRhang Baek	PO Box 118, Lively 22507-0118 .....	H: (804) 462-5412
	taewonkang@vaumc.org	C: (470) 728-9060
Kang, Yun Goo .....	[OE] Mount Pleasant-South Covington (S) .....	O: (540) 962-6377
Su Hyun Park	105 Sammys Rd, Covington 24426-6003 .....	H: (540) 962-5900
	yungookang@vaumc.org	C: (540) 655-0596
* Kanney, Douglas W.....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
Penny Kanney	1590 Providence Blvd, Christiansburg 24073-7662.....	H: (540) 641-1384
	douglkanney@yahoo.com	C:
* Kanten, Rita A. ....	[RL] Oxford (JR) .....	O:
	137 N Main St Apt E, Suffolk 23434-4584 .....	H:
	RitaKanten@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-7377
Keeling, Sara Porter .....	Good Shepherd (A).....	O: (703) 670-6127
Shawn Keeling	14588 Estate Dr, Woodbridge 22193-3200 .....	H: (540) 672-8684
	sarakeeling@vaumc.org	C: (540) 672-8684
Keen, Susan W. ....	[FL] Forest-Forest Road Cooperative Parish (L) .....	O:
	4870 Everett Rd, Forest 24551-3892 .....	H: (434) 665-5994
	SueKeen@vaumc.org	C: (434) 665-5994
* Keever, Evelyn G.....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
Richard Keever	4637 Priscilla Ln, Virginia Beach 23455-4831 .....	H: (757) 460-3360
	egkrjk@yahoo.com	C: (757) 513-2211
Keezel, Teresa M.....	Trinity (Chesterfield) (JR).....	O: (804) 748-2439
	14205 Boydton Plank Rd, Dinwiddie 23841-2513.....	H: (804) 931-8439
	TeresaKeezel@vaumc.org	C:
Keithley, Thomas H.....	[RE] Montague Avenue (W).....	O:
Janet Keithley	138 Old Forest Cir, Winchester 22602-6626.....	H:
	TomKeithley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 336-1695
Kelchner, Jr., John J. 'Jay' .....	Shady Grove (Mechanicsville) (Rd).....	O: (804) 746-9073
Jo Kelchner	8209 Shady Grove Rd, Mechanicsville 23111-2211 .....	H: (804) 405-5422
	jaykelchner@vaumc.org	C: (804) 405-5422
* Keller, Richard S.....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Peggy Keller	10701 N Lansdale St, Glenn Dale, MD 20769-9440 .....	H: (240) 206-9169
	rpekeller@comcast.net	C:

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Kelley, John M.....	[PL] Antioch (Cumberland) (F).....	O:
Pat Cassada Kelley	215 Harpers Ferry Dr, Locust Grove 22508-5149.....	H:
	johnkelley@vaumc.org	C: (571) 888-2377
Kelly, Anne B. 'Beanie' .....	[FL] Associate, Shady Grove (Rd).....	O: (804) 360-2600
	4825 Pouncey Tract Rd, Glen Allen 23059-5738 .....	H: (804) 330-3710
	Beaniekelly@vaumc.org	C: (804) 928-3710
Kelly, Rick G.....	[SY] Saint Paul's-Goshen (S).....	O:
Veronica Lynn Kelly	98 N Howard St, Craigsville 24430-2162 .....	H: (302) 260-4421
	rickkelly@vaumc.org	C: (302) 260-4421
Kelly, Robert I.....	[FL] Craddockville (ES) .....	O: (757) 442-9659
Dawn Pollock	PO Box 281, Belle Haven 23306-0281.....	H: (757) 442-9198
	RobKelly@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-2159
Kendall, Michael P.....	Farmville (F) .....	O: (434) 392-4686
Kathy Kendall	PO Box 64, Farmville 23901-0064 .....	H:
	MichaelKendall@vaumc.org	C: (434) 603-2214
Kennedy, III, Lester W.....	[FL] Churchville Cooperative Parish (S).....	O: (540) 337-7353
Susie Kennedy	PO Box 94, Churchville 24421-0094 .....	H: (540) 337-7359
	LesterKennedy@vaumc.org	C: (540) 460-8164
Kenyon, Harry G.....	[RE] Retired (C) .....	O:
Gale Kenyon	2696 Southern Hills Ct, North Garden 22959-1640.....	H: (434) 296-2954
	revharry@aol.com	C: (434) 409-8824
Kesner, Anne West.....	[PD] Dir of Cong Care, Haywood & Hospital Chap (ER).....	O: (757) 499-1269
James Kesner	2705 Bywood Ave, Chesapeake 23323-3233.....	H: (804) 615-0947
	AnneKesner@vaumc.org	C: (804) 615-0947
Kesner, Danny J.....	District Superintendent (C).....	O: (434) 977-4254
Barbara Kesner	1313 Grove Rd, Charlottesville 22901-3123 .....	H: (434) 295-2035
	charlottesvilleds@vaumc.org	C: (434) 282-3140
Khokhar, Nadeem A.....	[FL] Crenshaw (Blackstone) (F).....	O: (434) 292-7711
Rupa Nadeem	200 Church St, Blackstone 23824-1704 .....	H:
	NadeemKhokhar@vaumc.org	C: (703) 303-4776
* Kidd, Steve .....	[SY] Mount Zion (Campbell) (L).....	O:
	1119 Nicopolis Dr, Bedford 24523-5009.....	H:
	SteveKidd@vaumc.org	C: (540) 874-0767
* Kidd, Timothy W.....	[HL] Honorable Location (S) .....	O:
Sandy Kidd	312 S Wright St, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-3120.....	H:
	TimothyKidd@vaumc.org	C:
Kiel, J. Randall.....	[FL] Victoria (F).....	O: (434) 696-2684
Karen Kiel	1605 10th St, Victoria 23974-9788.....	H:
	RandyKiel@vaumc.org	C: (804) 898-4961
Killough, Deborah W.....	[RL] New Hope (ES).....	O:
	PO Box 24, Pungoteague 23422-0024 .....	H: (757) 442-4024
	DeborahKillough@vaumc.org	C: (757) 693-2081
Kim, Arum .....	[PE] Graham Road (Ar).....	O:
Joon-Ha Shin	2932 Rosemary Ln, Falls Church 22042-1814.....	H:
	arumkim@vaumc.org	C: (571) 438-3953
Kim, Chul Ki .....	Emmaus at Stratford Hills (Rd).....	O: (804) 272-5831
Soon Mi Kim	7731 Turf Ln, Richmond 23225-1072.....	H: (804) 320-2459
	ChulKiKim@vaumc.org	C: (804) 819-9618
Kim, Dan Chinyo.....	Kenwood (Rd) .....	O: (804) 798-7444
Esther Choi	11208 Elmout Rd, Ashland 23005-7704.....	H:
	dankim@vaumc.org	C: (757) 749-2801
Kim, Eugene .....	Pleasant Valley (Ar) .....	O: (703) 327-4461
Jinok Lim	25508 Upper Clubhouse Dr, Chantilly 20152-5332.....	H: (703) 732-4631
	EugeneKim@vaumc.org	C: (703) 732-4631
Kim, Han Sung .....	Korean of Greater Washington (Ar).....	O:
Sook Hyun Kim	9298 Kilby Glen Dr, Vienna 22182-1652 .....	H:
	HanSungKim@vaumc.org	C: (617) 308-2391
Kim, Hoda Timothy.....	[FL] Coastal (ES).....	O:
Hyunjung Choi	7291 Lankford Hwy, Oak Hall 23416 .....	H: (703) 975-8775
	hodaekim@vaumc.org	C: (703) 975-8775
Kim, Hyo Gyum 'James' .....	[OE] West Brunswick (F).....	O: (434) 947-7813
Jayung Kim	304 Church St, Alberta 23821-2309.....	H: (434) 947-7813
	jameskim@vaumc.org	C: (706) 631-1737
Kim, Jeongin .....	[PE] West Mathews (YR) .....	O: (804) 725-9855
Mijung Hwang	84 Grace St, Mobjack 23056-2022.....	H:
	jeonginkim@vaumc.org	C: (804) 384-6010
Kim, Jiyeon .....	[PE] Associate, Saint Stephen's (A) .....	O: (703) 978-8724
	9203 Braddock Rd, Burke 22015-1613.....	H:
	jiyeonkim@vaumc.org	C: (202) 560-9559
Kim, M.J. (Myung J.) .....	[RE] Advisor to Asian American Ministries (RR).....	O:
Dori Kim	154 Limestone Way, Fredericksburg 22406-7466 .....	H: (540) 368-1474
	MJKim@vaumc.org	C: (540) 903-1935

XV. DIRECTORIES

Kim, Michelle Mee-Hye	Bethel & Rehobeth (W)	O: (703) 779-7745
David Kim	9700 Locust Hill Dr, Great Falls 22066-2030 michellekim@vaumc.org	H: (703) 759-7901 C: (703) 489-4596
Kim, Mikang	Epworth (Exmore) (ES)	O: (757) 442-6391
Donghwan Paul Oh	4090 Willis Wharf Rd, Exmore 23350-2549 Mikangkim@vaumc.org	H: (757) 442-6702 C: (757) 607-7170
Kim, Minoo William	[PE] Associate, Fairfax-Second Site (A)	O: (703) 670-6127
Grace Lim	2726 Gallows Rd Apt 519, Vienna 22180-7160 minookim@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 994-8259
Kim, Ohhwan Freedman	[FL] Keysville (F)	O: (434) 736-9685
Mary Go Kim	194 Priddy St, Keysville 23947-3616 ohhwankim@vaumc.org	H: (434) 808-5077 C: (434) 907-9818
Kim, Samuel Eunkwan	[OE] New Light (A)	O:
Sharon Younsun Kim	14078 Darkwood Cir, Centreville 20121-4839 samkim@vaumc.org	H: (703) 250-1663 C: (703) 937-7586
* Kim, Sangkeun	Prof. of Mission Study, Div. Sch. @ Yonsei Univ. (Ar)	O:
Sunmee Choi Kim	Sch Theol Yonsei U, 134 Shinchon-Dong, Seodaemun-Ku SKKim@vaumc.org	H: C:
Kim, Seonyoung	District Superintendent (YR)	O: (757) 596-3476
	6515 George Washington Mem Hwy Ste 203, Yorktown 23692-2182 YorkRiverDS@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 810-0504
Kim, Young Bong	Korean of Koinonia (Ar)	O: (703) 448-1131
Hyoun Joo Doh Kim	6400 Old Centreville Rd, Centreville 20121-2628 YoungBongKim@vaumc.org	H: (703) 272-8212 C: (703) 850-9447
Kim, YoungMin	[FL] Nokesville (A)	O:
Bo Young Cho	PO Box 27, Nokesville 20182-0027 youngminkim@vaumc.org	H: C: (857) 636-0528
Kim, Yun Chol	Saint Peter's (Rd)	O: (804) 883-5596
Jenny J Chun	15599 Mountain Rd, Montpelier 23192-2912 yunkim@vaumc.org	H: C: (571) 577-7539
Kincannon, Karla M.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
James A. Noseworthy	2201 Londonderry Rd, Alexandria 22308-2402 KarlaKincannon@vaumc.org	H: (423) 836-1364 C: (423) 836-1364
Kincannon, Keary C.	Rising Hope Mission (A)	O: (703) 360-1976
Judith Borsher	8220 Russell Rd, Alexandria 22309-8218 kearykincannon@vaumc.org	H: (703) 472-6100 C: (703) 472-6100
* King, Charles B.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Patsy M. King	1025 Clayborne Ln, Midlothian 23114-4640 KingsinMidlo@comcast.net	H: (804) 378-2812 C: (804) 677-3411
* King, George E.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
	154 Sleepy Creek Dr, Dudley, NC 28333-6472	H:
King, Joshua S.	Bethany (Purcellville) (W)	O: (540) 338-7648
Jackie King	921 W Country Club Dr, Purcellville 20132-3048 Joshuaking@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 727-6589
King, Stephen P.	Trinity (Disputanta) (JR)	O: (804) 991-2252
Lisa King	12515 Chester Dr, Disputanta 23842-8004 StephenKing@vaumc.org	H: (804) 991-2019 C: (540) 308-1028
* King, William M.	[RE] Retired (C)	O: (610) 921-7860
Janet King	1610 N 15th St, Reading, PA 19604-1726 wking@alb.edu	H: (610) 376-5874 C:
Kirkland, M. Davies	Dulin (Ar)	O: (703) 532-8060
	513 E Broad St, Falls Church 22046-3508 davekirkland@vaumc.org	H: (703) 532-1791 C: (703) 850-6911
Kirven, Timothy	[FL] Worship and Praise (Rd)	O: (804) 648-8031
Michelle Kirven	8235 Turner Forest Rd, Henrico 23231-7661 TimKirven@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 937-2669
* Kitchen, Theodore J.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
	125 Lindsay Ln, Madison 22727-3907	H: (540) 923-4531
Klotz, Jr., Joseph H.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Ann Klotz	2059 Rhoades Dr, Waynesboro 22980-1724 JoeKlotz@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 494-1761
Knick, W. Clay	Grace (Middletown) (W)	O: (540) 869-1008
Lisa A. Knick	309 Fredericktowne Dr, Stephens City 22655-2536 clayknick@vaumc.org	H: (540) 508-2850 C: (540) 660-2531
* Knobel, Kurtis	[OR] Calvary (Rd)	O:
Connie Knobel	15930 Rowlett Rd, Chesterfield 23838-5041 KurtisKnobel@vaumc.org	H: C: (724) 332-6494
* Knott, Janet C.	[RA] Glover Memorial (S)	O:
Eugene T. Knott, Jr.	141 Bryant Dr, Waynesboro 22980-7482 janetknott@vaumc.org	H: (540) 471-8598 C: (540) 255-2309



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Knox, Robert T.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Jean Knox	104 Elm Crest Ln, Elon College, NC 27244-9127	H: (336) 446-7162
	BOB1935@aol.com	C:
* Kocher, Craig	[AF] Chaplain, University of Richmond (Rd)	O: (804) 289-8998
Abigail Kocher	28 Westhampton Way, Richmond 23173-0001	H: (804) 288-1796
	CraigKocher@vaumc.org	C: (804) 467-9216
Koolman, Derek P.	Christ (ER)	O: (757) 587-9773
Lisa Koolman	1601 E Bayview Blvd, Norfolk 23503-3207	H: (757) 583-2653
	DerekKoolman@vaumc.org	C: (757) 550-1396
Koontz, Deborah Ann	Zion (C)	O: (434) 589-1665
Brian Koontz	754 Loving Rd, Zion Crossroads 22942-6848	H: (540) 661-6580
	DeborahKoontz@vaumc.org	C: (540) 661-6580
Kropff, J. Gregory A.	[PL] Sherando (S)	O:
	1919 Howardsville Tpke, Stuarts Draft 24477-2510	H:
	gregkropff@vaumc.org	C: (540) 471-3747
* Kubat, Joseph M.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Sharon Kubat	304 Page St, Williamsburg 23185-4509	H:
	joseph.kubat4477@gmail.com	C: (757) 634-2701
Kusse-Wolfe, Linda	[OE] Main Street (S)	O: (540) 942-1179
David Wolfe	2817 Plantation Ln, Waynesboro 22980-1514	H:
	lindakussewolfe@vaumc.org	C: (276) 634-8136
Kutz, Margaret T.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Robert L. Kutz	13709 Sandy Oak Rd, Chester 23831-6750	H: (804) 768-1323
	margkutz72@gmail.com	C: (804) 305-6100
Kwon, Peter Banseok	[FL] Associate, Annandale (A)	O: (703) 256-8330
	6060 Tower Ct Apt 801, Alexandria 22304-3237	H:
	peterkwon@vaumc.org	C: (443) 962-0533
LaBella-Foster, Elizabeth	Intentional Community (W)	O:
Gregory M. Foster	40748 Black Gold Pl, Leesburg 20176-6301	H:
	BethLaBellaFoster@vaumc.org	C: (214) 704-0567
LaCroix Fillette, Ellen A.	[PE] Associate, Centreville (Ar)	O: (703) 830-2684
Matthew Fillette	4321 Silas Hutchinson Dr, Chantilly 20151-1325	H: (318) 447-2047
	ellenlacroixfillette@VAUMC.org	C: (318) 447-2074
* Lacy, James F.	[PL] Bethel-Mountain View (C)	O:
Patricia A. Lacy	603 Loving Rd, Zion Crossroads 22942-6863	H: (434) 296-6761
	JimLacy@vaumc.org	C:
Lagerveld, David C.	[RE] Montross (RR)	O:
Barbara J. Gross	PO Box 62, Colonial Beach 22443-0062	H:
	DavidLagerveld@vaumc.org	C: (540) 705-6766
* Laine, Sheena A.	[SY] Claremont (JR)	O:
	PO Box 505, Wakefield 23888-0505	H: (757) 556-6597
	SheenaLaine@vaumc.org	C:
* Lamb, Bobby H.	[RA] Ettrick (JR)	O:
	1538 Westover Ave, Petersburg 23805-1204	H: (804) 862-2361
	BobbyLamb@vaumc.org	C:
Lamb, Brian C.	[FL] Southern Albemarle (C)	O:
	630 Page St, Scottsville 24590-3124	H:
	brianlamb@vaumc.org	C: (540) 287-9288
Lamb, Jonathan J.	[PE] Shenandoah (H)	O: (540) 218-4233
	501 Senior Ave, Shenandoah 22849-1253	H:
	jonathanlamb@vaumc.org	C: (540) 742-1535
* Lanasa, Ruth Kay	[RA] Retired (H)	O:
Phill Lanasa	PO Box 1255, Ocean View, DE 19970-1255	H: (302) 539-2203
	PastorKay@aol.com	C:
Landon, E. Darren	[FL] Floyd Parish (Rn)	O: (540) 651-4946
Christine Landon	1522 Daniels Run Rd NE, Check 24072-3077	H: (540) 651-4946
	darrenlandon@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-8633
Lane, Kelley	[FD] Min of Adult Ministries, Reveille (Rd)	O: (804) 359-6041
Erling Arne Sjovold	402 Poplar Hill Ct, Henrico 23229-7278	H: (804) 389-0879
	KelleyLane@vaumc.org	C: (804) 389-0879
Langille, Peggy	[FL] Associate, Warwick Memorial (YR)	O: (757) 877-2270
	112 Maurice Ct, Yorktown 23690-3944	H: (757) 887-1809
	PeggyLangille@vaumc.org	C: (757) 897-6151
* Langston, D. Glen	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Tara Langston	396 Coyote Run, Broadway 22815-9004	H: (540) 476-4536
	GlenLangston@vaumc.org	C: (540) 476-4536
Lanman, Ronald T.	[RL] Associate, Old Bridge (A)	O:
Judy Lanman	12541 Cavalier Dr, Woodbridge 22192-3320	H: (703) 491-4665
	RonaldLanman@vaumc.org	C: (703) 615-2724
* Larkin, R. Eugene	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O: (703) 356-7100
Seoungun Shin	1332 Elsinore Ave, McLean 22102-2753	H:
	GeneLarkin@vaumc.org	C: (703) 851-4513

XV. DIRECTORIES

LaRock, Ryan S.....	[PE] Associate, Christ (A).....	O: (703) 425-3580
	12768 Wood Hollow Dr Apt 1522, Woodbridge 22192.....	H:
	RyanLaRock@vaumc.org.....	C: (757) 201-8850
Larrimore, Paul D.....	[OF] James River (F).....	O:
Margaret Larrimore	12341 S Constitution Rte, Scottsville 24590-5433.....	H: (434) 286-3812
	paullarrimore@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 273-6437
* Lauer, Keith A.....	[PL] Mount Hermon (Rd).....	O: (804) 263-5914
Jane Lauer	16375 Beaver Dam Rd, Montpelier 23192-2129.....	H: (804) 366-2123
	KeithLauer@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 366-2123
* Lavender, Jr., James E.....	[RE] Corinth (Goochland) (Rd).....	O: (804) 457-2612
Avis Lavender	PO Box 160, Gum Spring 23065-0160.....	H:
	drjimstigers@yahoo.com.....	C: (804) 824-1857
* Lawing, Matthew.....	[AF] Hospice Chap Coord, New Century Hospice (D).....	O:
	1605 Spruce Street Ext # B16, Martinsville 24112-5817.....	H:
	matthewlawing@vaumc.org.....	C:
Lawrence, Mark A.....	[PL] Caroline (RR).....	O:
Georgia Pennock-Lawrence	24294 Ruther Glen Rd, Ruther Glen 22546-3421.....	H: (804) 448-8498
	marklawrence@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 903-3568
Laws, Brenda L.....	[FD] Case Mgr, Intellectual Disabilities Services (ES).....	O: (757) 442-3933
	31452 Chincoteague Rd, New Church 23415-3811.....	H: (757) 824-0795
	brendalaws@vaumc.org.....	C: (757) 710-1729
Lawson, Hae Rin H.....	Shady Grove-Olivet (RR).....	O:
David S. Lawson	312 Yorktown Blvd, Locust Grove 22508-5133.....	H: (540) 412-9441
	HaeRinLawson@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 498-2242
Layman, C. Alan.....	Grace (ES).....	O: (757) 665-4783
Julie Layman	PO Box 1941, Parksley 23421-1941.....	H:
	alanlayman@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 981-2727
Layman, Wm. Anthony.....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Elaine Layman	833 Whittier Ave, Winchester 22601-3330.....	H: (540) 504-7156
	TonyLayman@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 535-6278
Leamon, James A.....	[PL] Orlean (A).....	O: (703) 298-8193
Eileen Leamon	6607 Independence Ave, Springfield 22151-3845.....	H: (703) 256-5296
	JimLeamon@vaumc.org.....	C: (703) 298-8193
* Leavitt, Jr., Charles H.....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
Wanda R. Leavitt	4221 Beasley Ct, Virginia Beach 23462-3167.....	H: (757) 424-2509
	cleavitt2018@gmail.com.....	C: (757) 647-5361
* Ledbetter, Robert I.....	[LM] Zion (Mecklenburg) (F).....	O:
Connie Ledbetter	1215 Ashton Rd, Victoria 23974-2504.....	H: (434) 676-2357
	RobertLedbetter@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 294-0731
Lee, Chenda I.....	Associate for Adult Discipleship, Annandale (A).....	O: (703) 525-4472
Asa Lee	3410 8th St S, Arlington 22204-1524.....	H: (703) 528-1598
	Chendalee@vaumc.org.....	C: (202) 460-9351
Lee, Cynthia A.....	[FD] Director of Discipleship, New Song (Rd).....	O: (804) 559-6064
	1512 Skirmish Run Ct, Henrico 23228-3329.....	H:
	CindyLee@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 263-4247
Lee, Gi Il.....	[PE] Pleasant Grove (D).....	O: (276) 638-2191
Min Ju Kim	1000 Snow Creek Rd, Martinsville 24112-8650.....	H: (276) 632-1293
	giillee@vaumc.org.....	C: (770) 789-5008
Lee, Hyeon Ho.....	Guilford (ES).....	O: (757) 665-7279
Miyeon Lee	25460 Shoremain Dr, Bloxom 23308-2800.....	H:
	HyeonHoLee@vaumc.org.....	C:
Lee, Hyo J.....	Sudley (A).....	O: (703) 754-4380
Kyung Hee Lee	13758 Knight Ct, Gainesville 20155-1029.....	H:
	HyoLee@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 336-9297
Lee, Kang Uk.....	Little Fork Circuit (C).....	O: (540) 825-0041
Ji Young Lee	150 Garr Ave, Culpeper 22701-1510.....	H: (540) 825-0041
	kanguklee@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 825-0041
Lee, Ki C.....	Associate, Trinity (Ar).....	O: (703) 356-3312
Ji Hyun Bae	1205 Dolley Madison Blvd, McLean 22101-3019.....	H: (703) 543-5855
	KeithLee@vaumc.org.....	C: (703) 328-6262
Lee, Stephen Kwang-Hoon.....	Colonial Beach (RR).....	O: (804) 224-7030
Young-Hwa Lee	155 12th St, Colonial Beach 22443-1511.....	H: (703) 527-1034
	stephenlee@vaumc.org.....	C: (703) 732-7795
Lee, Sr., Thomas G.....	Dahlgren (RR).....	O: (540) 663-2230
Pattie Lee	16892 Fairfax Dr, King George 22485-5649.....	H:
	tomlee@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 263-2238
Lee, Un Ju Tarah.....	[FL] Associate, Korean of Greater Washington (Ar).....	O: (703) 448-1131
David Ryu	42639 Homefront Ter, Chantilly 20152-6023.....	H:
	tarahlee@vaumc.org.....	C: (858) 344-5343
* Lee, Virginia A.....	[FD] Assoc Prof in Chris Ed/ Dir of Deacon Std, Garr (Rd).....	O: (847) 866-4549
	2620 Central St Apt 2G, Evanston, IL 60201-1355.....	H: (901) 573-5896
	VirginiaLee@vaumc.org.....	C: (901) 573-5896

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Lee, Won Gyu .....	Ebenezer (ER).....	O: (757) 238-2359
Young Lee	1589 Steeple Dr, Suffolk 23433-1615 .....	H:
	wonlee@vaumc.org	C: (540) 395-4331
LeFon, David A.....	North Madison (C) .....	O:
Constance LeFon	792 Old Blue Ridge Tpke, Madison 22727-3919.....	H: (540) 923-4721
	DavidLeFon@vaumc.org	C: (434) 466-2321
LeGault, Jr., John T.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Jane LeGault	316 Central Pkwy, Newport News 23606-3726.....	H: (757) 594-9059
	jtlegault@verizon.net	C: (757) 880-4195
* Legg, Floetta G.....	[RE] Retired (W) .....	O:
	171 Robinson Rd, Front Royal 22630-8539 .....	H:
	flegg@shentel.net	C:
Lehman, Larry A.....	[PL] Centenary (Chase City) (F).....	O:
Debbie Lehman	350 N Marshall St, Chase City 23924-1735 .....	H:
	LarryLehman@vaumc.org	C: (434) 390-6405
* LeMon, Carl J.....	[RE] Retired (ER) .....	O:
Lynn LeMon	1629 Holly Point Ln, Suffolk 23436-1009 .....	H: (757) 334-6599
	CarlLeMon@vaumc.org	C:
LeMon, Joel M.....	Assoc Prof of Old Testament, Candler Sch of Theo (ER) .....	O: (404) 727-4181
Rebekah LeMon	126 Lockwood Ter, Decatur, GA 30030-2726.....	H: (404) 373-9016
	JoelLeMon@vaumc.org	C: (404) 285-0547
Lenow, Amy V.....	[FD] Family Leave of Absence (Rd) .....	O:
Larry E. Lenow	1103 Hollins Rd, Henrico 23229-5927 .....	H: (540) 850-9197
	AmyLenow@vaumc.org	C: (540) 850-9197
Lenow, Larry E.....	Trinity (Rd) .....	O: (804) 288-6057
Amy V. Lenow	1103 Hollins Rd, Henrico 23229-5927 .....	H: (540) 850-9198
	LarryLenow@vaumc.org	C:
* Leonard, Jr., P. Edward.....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
Becky Leonard	4940 Pollyhill Ln, Roanoke 24019-2700.....	H: (540) 562-4215
	BEinRoanoke@verizon.net	C:
* Lester, Thomas F.....	[PL] Washington Street (JR) .....	O: (804) 733-7041
Mary Jean Lester	1536 Mount Pleasant Dr, Colonial Heights 23834-2924 .....	H: (804) 526-8976
	TomLester@vaumc.org	C: (804) 691-5253
Levy, D. Brent .....	On Loan: Christ UMC, Chapel Hill, NC (H) .....	O:
Natalie Levy	461 Powell Place Ln, Pittsboro, NC 27312.....	H:
	brentlevy@vaumc.org	C: (804) 306-3984
* Lewandowski, Robert .....	[RE] Retired (RR).....	O:
Susan Lewandowski	10707 Cedar Post Ln, Spotsylvania 22553-1622 .....	H: (540) 273-2757
	BobLewandowski@vaumc.org	C: (540) 273-2757
Lewandowski, Susan .....	[DC] GED Instr., Rappahannock Regional Adult Ed. (RR) .....	O:
Robert Lewandowski	10707 Cedar Post Ln, Spotsylvania 22553-1622 .....	H: (540) 273-1385
		C: (540) 273-1385
Lewis, Barbara D.....	[FL] Greenwood-Laurel Park (Rd) .....	O: (804) 266-5341
	5013 Bromley Ln, Richmond 23226-1532 .....	H: (804) 432-5319
	barbaralewis@vaumc.org	C: (434) 594-6241
Lewis, Deborah E.....	Director, Wesley Foundation at UVA (C).....	O: (434) 977-6500
Woody Sherman	1908 Lewis Mountain Rd, Charlottesville 22903-2413 .....	H: (434) 977-6500
	DeborahLewis@vaumc.org	C:
Lewis, Robert D.....	Hinton Avenue (C).....	O: (434) 293-7049
	1415 Melbourne Rd, Charlottesville 22901-3159.....	H: (804) 852-8476
	RobertLewis@vaumc.org	C: (804) 852-8476
Lewis, Sharma D.....	[B] Bishop, Virginia Conference .....	O: (804) 521-1100
	PO Box 5606, Glen Allen 23058-5606.....	H:
	terribiggins@vaumc.org	C:
* Lewis, Steve J.....	[RA] Retired (S).....	O:
June Lewis	PO Box 128, Selma 24474-0128 .....	H: (540) 862-3869
	shadderaker@yahoo.com	C:
Lim, Hung Su .....	Nelson (C) .....	O: (434) 263-5652
Eunji Kim	57 Harvey Rd, Arrington 22922-2629.....	H:
	hungsulim@vaumc.org	C: (540) 532-0123
Lindsey, Michelle E.....	Wesley Chapel (JR) .....	O: (804) 590-1837
Maurice Lindsey, Jr.	9227 River Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-1015.....	H:
	MichelleLindsey@vaumc.org	C: (804) 874-2246
Lipham, Jody .....	[SY] Ebenezer (Rockbridge) (S).....	O:
Debbie Lipham	8508 Potts Creek Rd, Covington 24426-7307.....	H: (540) 747-2112
	jodylipham@vaumc.org	C: (540) 460-1304
Lipke, Dennis C.M.....	[RE] Ginter Park (Rd).....	O: (804) 262-8651
Dale Lipke	2005 Tynne Meadow Ln, Prince George 23875-2564 .....	H: (804) 840-7958
	DennisLipke@vaumc.org	C: (804) 840-7958
* Liskiewicz, Michael .....	[SY] Grace (Oak Grove) (RR).....	O:
	PO Box 296, Colonial Beach 22443-0296 .....	H: (919) 280-3645
	MichaelLiskiewicz@vaumc.org	C:

XV. DIRECTORIES

Litten, Ronald A.	Fort Hill (L)	O: (434) 847-1251
Roberta Litten	106 Oakridge Blvd, Lynchburg 24502-4716	H: (434) 993-9028
	RonaldLitten@vaumc.org	C:
Little, Jr., J. Stephen	[FL] Cedar Run (RR)	O: (540) 788-3621
Shawn Little	9286 Old Dumfries Rd, Catlett 20119-2035	H: (540) 878-0244
	SteveLittle@vaumc.org	C: (540) 878-0244
Livermon, J. Garrett	New Town (YR)	O: (757) 258-1072
Rebecca Livermon	4221 Teakwood Dr, Williamsburg 23188-7879	H:
	garrylivermon@vaumc.org	C: (804) 241-4463
* Lloyd, Jr., Robert B.	On Loan: Aiea UMC, Cal-Pac Conference (ES)	O: (808) 488-5354
Lisa Anderson-Lloyd	99-101 Laulima St, Aiea, HI 96701-4018	H:
	robloyd@vaumc.org	C: (808) 722-1339
Lobenhofer, Lauren C.	Gum Spring (Rd)	O: (804) 556-3494
Sam Chafin	191 Cross County Rd, Gum Spring 23065-2263	H: (567) 204-1110
	laurenlobenhofer@vaumc.org	C: (567) 204-1110
Lock, John E.	Bethany (H)	O: (540) 234-8880
Mary Jane Lock	11583 Mountain Valley Rd, Rockingham 22802-1745	H: (540) 303-9837
	JohnLock@vaumc.org	C: (540) 303-9837
Lock, Mary J.	Mountain Valley-Cedar Grove (H)	O:
John E. Lock	11583 Mountain Valley Rd, Rockingham 22802-1745	H:
	MaryLock@vaumc.org	C: (540) 303-1076
Locke, Sarah D.	Christ (Staunton) (S)	O: (540) 886-7600
Joseph E Locke	1512 Churchville Ave, Staunton 24401-1720	H: (540) 885-2746
	sarahlocke@vaumc.org	C: (757) 897-8142
* Lockhart, Jr., Benjamin F.	[PL] Locust Grove (Rn)	O: (540) 380-4303
Hazel C. Lockhart	1324 Saint Jude St, Salem 24153-5509	H: (540) 389-3707
	BenLockhart@vaumc.org	C: (540) 330-7738
* Loehr, Judy L.W.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
	208 Pine Rock Ct, Antioch, TN 37013-2091	H:
	JudyLoehr@vaumc.org	C: (540) 746-8818
Logan, William C.	[RE] Trinity (Roanoke) (Rn)	O: (540) 342-3501
Sara Logan	5108 Canter Dr, Roanoke 24018-4172	H: (540) 774-3148
	BillLogan@vaumc.org	C:
* Long, Donald L.	[RE] McKinley (S)	O:
	400 Peach St, Staunton 24401-1804	H: (540) 887-8334
	DonaldLong@vaumc.org	C: (540) 294-3361
Long, R. Michael	[SY] Marvin (S)	O:
Mary Long	9 E Peabody St, Staunton 24401-4731	H:
	MichaelLong@vaumc.org	C: (540) 448-4770
* Longmire, Rodney H.	[SY] Foothills (Rn)	O: (540) 278-5021
Patricia Longmire	186 Patricia Anne Ln, Appomattox 24522-8292	H: (540) 400-3419
	RodneyLongmire@vaumc.org	C: (540) 400-3419
Lord, David W.	Bethlehem (Moneta) (L)	O: (540) 297-7957
Cheryl Lord	PO Box 126, Moneta 24121-0126	H: (540) 297-5342
	davidlord@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-2312
Lott, M. Thomas	Friendship (Ar)	O: (703) 560-5454
Greta Marie Christ	3527 Gallows Rd, Falls Church 22042-3527	H: (804) 389-0211
	thomaslott@vaumc.org	C: (804) 389-0211
* Lotts, Joseph L.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
	847 Woodlawn Trl, Appomattox 24522-5325	H: (434) 352-7264
* Lough, David E.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Sunita Lough	2622 Sigmona St, Falls Church 22046-2727	H: (703) 876-6031
	dvdLough09@gmail.com	C:
Lough, Robert D.	Ebenezer (Stafford) (RR)	O: (540) 659-1349
Andrea Rhea Lough	2 Saint Thomas Ct, Stafford 22556-3649	H:
	RobLough@vaumc.org	C: (865) 603-5715
Louk, Michelle D.	Heritage (ER)	O: (757) 497-3943
Steve Louk	300 W Palmyra Dr, Virginia Beach 23462-5930	H:
	michellelouk@vaumc.org	C: (757) 636-6377
Lowe, Linda H.	Cape Charles-Capeville (ES)	O:
	5414 Island View Ln, Cape Charles 23310-2365	H: (757) 331-1383
	lindalowe@vaumc.org	C: (804) 239-7262
Lucas, Debra R.	Harmony (Hamilton) (W)	O: (540) 338-2937
L. Boyd Lucas	380 E Colonial Hwy, Hamilton 20158-9016	H: (540) 668-5673
	debralucas@vaumc.org	C: (804) 517-9730
Lucy, Curtis D.	[FL] Seaside (ES)	O:
Gail Lucy	17300 Main St, Painter 23420-2608	H: (757) 478-8183
	CurtisLucy@vaumc.org	C: (757) 478-8183
* Lucy, Ruth B.	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (JR)	O:
	5001 Ridgedale Pkwy Apt 303,	H:
	North Chesterfield 23234-6935	C: (318) 880-1441

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ludwig, Kurt D.	[PL] Saint Mark's (A)	O: (703) 368-5790
Kym Ludwig	7803 Well St, Manassas 20111-2103	H: (703) 680-0475
	KurtLudwig@vaumc.org	C: (703) 508-9415
Lugn, Bruce N.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Alessandra Cortese de Bosis	14225 Norman Rd, Culpeper 22701-5731	H: (540) 445-5518
	BruceLugn@vaumc.org	C: (434) 414-6968
* Luker, Jr., Maurice S.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Jean Luker	3160 Dividing Creek Dr, Sarasota, FL 34237-3713	H: (941) 366-1279
Lutz, Elizabeth A.	First (Newport News) (YR)	O: (757) 595-0383
Douglas Lutz	5 Holly Dr, Newport News 23601-3615	H: (757) 335-2649
	ElizabethLutz@vaumc.org	C: (757) 335-2649
Lutz, Tobias B.	[FL] Concord-Mount Pleasant Cooperative Parish (D)	O: (434) 432-1736
Rebecca Lutz	149 Mulberry Rd, Danville 24540-2813	H:
	tobiaslutz@vaumc.org	C: (434) 203-3510
* Lyle, Michael L.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Brenda Lyle	18608 Humphery Ln, Purcellville 20132-3984	H: (540) 338-5074
	MikeLyle@vaumc.org	C: (540) 798-9154
* Lynch, H. Jack	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
	327 Garman Loop, Yorktown 23690-9624	H: (757) 898-1671
	nanajean005@cox.net	C: (757) 871-5355
Lyons, Tracey B.	[OF] Mt. Zion-Willisville Chapel Cooperative Parish (W)	O:
Joseph L. Lyons Jr.	114 N Jay St, Middleburg 20117-2660	H:
	traceylyons@vaumc.org	C: (804) 835-1668
* Maas, Robert E.	[RA] Retired (S)	O:
	300 Churchville Ave Apt 17, Staunton 24401-3290	H:
	saamist10@gmail.com	C: (540) 969-7116
* Mackey-Wisor, William	[OR] Retired (D)	O:
Mary Anne Mackey-Wisor	92 Provence Dr Apt A04, Stuarts Draft 24477-2775	H:
	WilliamMackeyWisor@vaumc.org	C: (570) 764-5050
* MacNicoll, Donald C.	[RE] Retired (C)	O: (434) 409-8246
Pat MacNicoll	717 Fox Hollow Ln, Palmyra 22963-4922	H: (434) 589-5956
	DMacNicoll@msn.com	C: (434) 409-8246
MacTavish, Sue H.	[PL] Saint Paul (Rockingham) (H)	O:
Douglas MacTavish	568 Rifles Ford Rd, Verona 24482-2720	H: (540) 248-3607
	suemactavish@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-5613
* Maddox, James R.	[RE] Hallwood (ES)	O:
Sandy Maddox	25089 Messongo Rd, Temperanceville 23442-3154	H: (757) 824-4672
	JamesMaddox@vaumc.org	C: (804) 761-8170
* Maddrey, Thomas D.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Renelle Maddrey	1245 Mozart Dr, Virginia Beach 23454-6628	H:
	trmaddrey@gmail.com	C: (704) 771-4924
Magruder, David C.	Zion (YR)	O: (757) 898-7417
Julie Magruder	PO Box 235, Seaford 23696-0235	H: (757) 898-4608
	davidmagruder@vaumc.org	C: (757) 879-2363
* Mahaffey, James L.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Linda Mahaffey	300 Westminster Canterbury Dr Apt 530, Winchester 22603-4279	H: (540) 450-3241
	mahaffeyjl@comcast.net	C: (540) 820-1376
Major, Roland D.	[PL] Associate, Accomack Co-op Parish (ES)	O:
Daphne Major	31670 Ok Farms Ln, Painter 23420-3018	H: (757) 442-4076
	rolandmajor@vaumc.org	C: (757) 999-0888
Mallary, Brian R.	[FL] Philadelphia (JR)	O: (434) 688-3332
Carolyn Mallary	3717 Triplet Rd, Lawrenceville 23868-4303	H:
	brianmallary@vaumc.org	C: (540) 325-8398
Malloy, Katherine A.	[PD] Exec Asst to Dean & Pres VA Theol Sem. (Ar)	O:
	2233 Cartwright Pl, Reston 20191-1909	H:
	katherinemalloy@vaumc.org	C: (540) 908-8401
Malone, Jerry B.	[PL] LaCrosse (F)	O:
Sandra Malone	4895 Gov Harrison Pkwy, Brodnax 23920-3237	H: (434) 848-4397
	JerryMalone@vaumc.org	C: (804) 586-7487
* Maloy, W. Victor	[AF] Ex. Dir. Institute of Pastoral Care (Rd)	O: (804) 282-8332
Susan Arruda	2000 Bremo Rd Ste 105, Richmond 23226-2440	H: (757) 221-8332
	VicMaloy@vaumc.org	C:
Manner, Jr., David E.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Sara L. Manner	Unpublished	H:
		C:
Manner, Sara L.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
David E. Manner, Jr.	5606 Kildare Dr, Richmond 23225-2702	H:
	skmanner@comcast.net	C: (703) 217-5231
Manning, Michele	[RD] Retired (A)	O:
	1129 Checkerberry Dr, Morrisville, NC 27560-9736	H: (919) 336-3182
	mitzimanning@vaumc.org	C: (703) 887-0683



XV. DIRECTORIES

* Marion, Deborah T.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Lewis F. Marion	190 Riverbank Dr, Deltaville 23043-2148	H:
	mariondebbie36@gmail.com	C: (804) 824-4100
Markham, Jr., Talmadge T.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O: (757) 851-6302
	103 Garrett Dr, Hampton 23669-3624	H:
	tommydrev@yahoo.com	C: (757) 646-5901
Marks, Milton E.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Cheryl D. Marks	2203 Brookfield Dr, Roanoke 24018-2747	H: (540) 520-3471
	memcdm@gmail.com	C: (540) 520-3471
* Marsh, Corinne A.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
George Marsh	90 Carters View Ct, Stuart 24171-4504	H: (276) 694-6364
	cayshalom@embarqmail.com	C:
Marshall, Betty D.	[RL] Glenwood (F)	O:
	111 Oaklawn Ter, Gretna 24557-1150	H:
	bettymarshall@vaumc.org	C: (276) 732-8977
* Marston, P. Mardy	[LM] Congreg. Care & Visitation, Mt. Pisgah (H)	O: (540) 248-2031
	543 Alleghany Ave, Staunton 24401-3102	H: (540) 885-1888
	MardyMarston@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-2676
Martin, Candace L.	First (Hampton) (YR)	O: (757) 723-6577
	112 Towler Dr, Hampton 23666-2653	H: (571) 223-2364
	candeemartin@vaumc.org	C:
Martin, Jr., Edward S.	Francis Asbury (ER)	O: (757) 481-5016
Margaret Martin	1871 N Great Neck Rd, Virginia Beach 23454-1110	H: (757) 481-5016
	EdMartin@vaumc.org	C: (757) 695-0134
* Martin, Ellen H.	[PL] Shenandoah Circuit (H)	O:
P. Douglas Martin	444 Woodland Dr, Luray 22835-3007	H: (540) 743-5089
	ellenmartin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 860-2452
* Martin, James W.	[RL] Tyreeanna (L)	O: (434) 665-3103
	2076 Country Rd, Lynchburg 24504-4162	H: (434) 993-2141
	WimpyMartin@vaumc.org	C: (434) 665-3103
* Martin, Sr., John A.	Clergy Medical Leave (W)	O:
Danielle Anne Martin	35 Fairview Dr, Richmond Hill, GA 31324-5497	H:
	JohnMartin@vaumc.org	C: (804) 385-3875
Martin, Jr., John T.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Marianne R. Martin	193 Huntfield Ln, Charles Town, WV 25414-2544	H: (703) 304-8008
	Rvjtm@aol.com	C: (434) 713-0083
* Martin, Louis A.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Elizabeth Martin	1547 W Placita Sin Nieve, Sahuarita, AZ 85629-8931	H: (520) 207-3721
	loumartin333@yahoo.com	C: (757) 561-6218
* Martin, P. Douglas	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Ellen H. Martin	444 Woodland Dr, Luray 22835-3007	H: (540) 743-5089
	DouglasMartin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 860-2455
* Martin, Richard K.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Patricia Martin	5200 SW 25th Blvd Unit 1222, Gainesville, FL 32608	H: (352) 376-0549
	r.k.mart77@gmail.com	C:
* Martin, Terry F.	[PL] Mountain View (D)	O: (276) 222-3705
Aleta Martin	2181 Mountain View Rd, Meadows of Dan 24120-3741	H: (276) 952-1149
	TerryMartin@vaumc.org	C: (276) 952-5841
* Martin, William A.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Marilyn Martin	105 Crimson Ct, Lexington, SC 29072-8173	H:
* Marvel, Fred G.	Administrative Location (RR)	O:
Carol Haynes Marvel	PO Box 123, Cheswold, DE 19936-0123	H:
	fgmarvel@aol.com	C: (302) 943-5545
Mateer, Ronald W.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Sandra Mateer	420 Fisher Dr, Martinsville 24112-0141	H: (276) 956-1305
	sweetbuffalo@embarqmail.com	C: (276) 732-7847
Matthews, Michelle L.	[PE] Aldersgate Kingstowne (A)	O: (703) 765-6555
Christopher Matthews	640 John Carlyle St Unit 419, Alexandria 22314-6884	H:
	michellematthews@vaumc.org	C: (757) 477-7153
* Maughlin, Joanne	[RD] Retired (Ar)	O:
Stanley Maughlin	6602 Fisher Ave, Falls Church 22046-1815	H: (703) 536-4153
	joannemaughlin@gmail.com	C: (703) 966-1652
Max-Jones, Raymond A.	[OE] Lincolnia (A)	O: (703) 354-5176
Brendalyn Max-Jones	6335 Little River Tpke, Alexandria 22312-5099	H: (703) 942-6651
	RaymondMaxJones@vaumc.org	C: (571) 355-9118
Maxwell, Michael T.	New Life (Rd)	O: (804) 794-4522
Maria Maxwell	7325 Whirlaway Dr, Midlothian 23112-1540	H:
	MikeMaxwell@vaumc.org	C: (804) 433-6215
May, Rachel G.	Boulevard (Rd)	O: (804) 840-1921
	PO Box 14507, Richmond 23221-0507	H:
	RachelMay@vaumc.org	C: (828) 606-1144

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Mays, Anita E.....	Ivey Memorial (JR).....	O: (804) 526-1350
	4610 Woodpecker Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-1592 .....	H:
	anitamays@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 536-8350
Mayton, Michel Q.....	Macedonia (W).....	O: (540) 869-4874
Cheryl Mayton	110 Chardonday Dr, Stephens City 22655-5939 .....	H:
	mikemayton@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 876-9784
* Mayton, Jr., Wilfred M.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Kay Mayton	102 Joanne Dr, Seaford 23696-2457.....	H: (540) 471-6262
	kamatn@cfw.com .....	C:
McAden, Robinson H.....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
Shelby L. McAden	6820 Dawnwood Rd, Roanoke 24018-6837.....	H: (540) 774-6820
	sbmcaden@cox.net .....	C: (540) 589-3823
McAden, Shelby L.....	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (Rn).....	O:
Robinson H. McAden	6820 Dawnwood Rd, Roanoke 24018-6837.....	H: (540) 774-6820
	sbmcaden@cox.net .....	C: (540) 589-3822
McAllister-Wilson, David F.....	President, Wesley Seminary (A).....	O: (202) 885-8601
Drema McAllister-Wilson	5133 52nd St NW, Washington, DC 20016-4379.....	H: (202) 362-1197
	DavidMcAllisterWilson@vaumc.org .....	C:
McAllister-Wilson, Drema.....	[RE] Retired (A) .....	O:
David McAllister-Wilson	5133 52nd St NW, Washington, DC 20016-4379.....	H: (202) 362-1197
	DremaMcAllisterWilson@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 582-9393
McCauley, Joshua A.....	[FL] Associate, Duncan Memorial (Rd).....	O:
	203 Berkley St, Ashland 23005-1301 .....	H:
	joshuamccauley@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 820-5601
McClain, L. Bryan.....	White Stone (RR) .....	O: (804) 435-3555
Stephanie McClain	93 River Bluff Rd, White Stone 22578-2637 .....	H: (804) 435-3544
	bryanmcclain@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 436-5018
McClung, Jr., William L.....	Courtland (JR).....	O: (757) 653-2240
Carrie McClung	22416 Main St, Courtland 23837-1027 .....	H: (757) 268-4384
	BillMcClung@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 268-4384
* McDonald, James F.....	[RE] Retired (C) .....	O:
Jean McDonald	1602 Inglewood Dr, Charlottesville 22901-2622.....	H: (434) 296-0728
	jmcd1602@aol.com .....	C:
McDonald-Walker, Jean G.....	[RE] Retired (W) .....	O:
Robert P. McDonald-Walker	400 Clocktower Ridge Dr Apt 419, Winchester 22603-3886.....	H: (540) 409-7383
	jgmcd1940@aol.com .....	C: (540) 409-7383
McDowell, J. Richard.....	Reliance-Ridings Chapel (W).....	O: (540) 869-4549
Yvonne McDowell	1468 Reliance Rd, Reliance 22649-2107.....	H: (540) 869-2758
	RichardMcDowell@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 989-1772
McGarr, L. Raymond.....	Wesley (Colonial Heights) (JR).....	O: (804) 526-3700
	1205 Elmwood Dr, Colonial Heights 23834-2908 .....	H: (804) 526-3700
	RayMcGarr@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 955-5535
McGehee, Lisa M.....	[FD] Associate, Good Shepherd (Rd).....	O: (804) 270-7613
Donald McGehee	9155 Hungary Rd, Henrico 23294-5931 .....	H:
	LisaMcGehee@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 400-6171
McGlone, J. Benson.....	Associate, Bristow Campus (A).....	O:
Alicia McGlone	13729 Chardonday Pl, Bristow 20136-5807 .....	H:
	BensonMcGlone@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 343-5448
McGlothlin, Jake J.....	[FL] Associate, Floris Satellite (Ar).....	O:
Robin McGlothlin	11560 Rolling Green Ct Apt 301, Reston 20191-2240.....	H:
	jakemcglathin@vaumc.org .....	C: (504) 250-4918
* McHose, Charles J.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Pamela McHose	255 Reflection Dr, Williamsburg 23188-7031 .....	H: (757) 741-2036
	ChuckMcHose@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 903-8176
* McIntyre, Robert L.....	[RA] Retired (Ar).....	O:
	2501 Ravine Dr, Nashville, TN 37217-3614.....	H: (615) 361-0446
McKenney, Wm. R. Mac.....	[FL] Associate, Good Shepherd (A) .....	O: (703) 670-6127
Linda S. McKenney	14999 Birchdale Ave, Dale City 22193-1317 .....	H: (703) 237-6232
	macmckenney@vaumc.org .....	C: (202) 360-2107
McLain, Christina R.....	Shady Grove (Short Pump) (Rd).....	O: (804) 360-2600
John McLain	4825 Pouncey Tract Rd, Glen Allen 23059-5738 .....	H:
	chrismclain@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 394-0067
McLaughlin, Neil W.....	[FL] Byrd Chapel (C).....	O: (434) 589-2142
Catherine D. McLaughlin	112 Covered Bridge Rd, Kents Store 23084-2452 .....	H: (434) 591-0005
	neilmclaughlin@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 255-5645
* McLeod, Sheldon F. 'Mac'.....	[ROF] Prospect (Rd).....	O:
Emily McLeod	PO Box 17092, Richmond 23226-7092 .....	H: (804) 337-2163
	macmcleod@vaumc.org .....	C:
* McMahan, William F.....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
	1616 Lancing Dr Apt 5, Salem 24153-7520 .....	H:
	BIGOW11@aol.com .....	C: (540) 397-0633

XV. DIRECTORIES

McMillen, J. Randall	Bonsack (Rn)	O: (540) 977-4212
Athena McMillen	4493 Bonsack Rd, Roanoke 24012-7009	H: (757) 350-0473
	RandyMcMillen@vaumc.org	C: (757) 350-0473
* McMillen, Sandra A.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
R. Steven McMillen	4815 Winford Rd, Greensboro, NC 27407-9769	H:
	SandraMcMillen@vaumc.org	C: (434) 265-4275
McMillion, Steven E.	Lebanon (Dinwiddie) (JR)	O: (804) 469-3614
Jeanette McMillion	18209 Bonneville Ln, Dinwiddie 23841-2211	H: (540) 810-7118
	SteveMcMillion@vaumc.org	C: (540) 810-7118
McMullen, Bradley A.	Timberlake (L)	O: (434) 239-1348
Donna I. McMullen	1135 Ashburn Dr, Forest 24551-4392	H:
	BradMcMullen@vaumc.org	C:
McMullen, Kevin D.	[FL] Mount Tabor (H)	O:
Rachael McMullen	8337 N Valley Pike, Rockingham 22802-1544	H:
	KevinMcMullen@vaumc.org	C: (703) 867-8514
McNabb, Meredith L.	Director, Center for Clergy Excellence (Rd)	O: (804) 521-1126
Mike Davis	PO Box 5606, Glen Allen 23058-5606	H:
	MeredithMcNabb@vaumc.org	C:
* McPhail, Sam E.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Nancy Jean McPhail	947 Highberger Loop, Aumsville, OR 97325-9490	H:
mcpailsam0@gmail.com	C: (757) 814-6504	C: (757) 814-6504
* McPheeters, Chilton W.	[OR] McDowell (S)	O:
Loy McPheeters	9009 Highland Tnpk, McDowell 24458	H:
	ChiltonMcPheeters@vaumc.org	C: (518) 570-7044
* McRoberts, Teresa K.	Administrative Location (Rd)	O:
Scot McRoberts	12601 Garinger Ct, Richmond 23233-7026	H:
	TeresaMcRoberts@vaumc.org	C: (804) 564-8949
McWilliams, David R.	[PE] Del Ray (A)	O: (703) 549-2088
	7019 Leebrad St, Springfield 22151-3508	H:
	DavidMcWilliams@vaumc.org	C: (630) 991-0764
* McWilliams, Jr., Joseph C.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Anne McWilliams	8812 Watlington Rd, Richmond 23229-7139	H: (804) 750-1469
	mcwilliams8812@gmail.com	C:
* Meadows, Patricia M.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
	196 Loewner Ln, Hinton 22831-2313	H:
	pmeadows115@comcast.net	C: (540) 255-3301
Meadows, Sylvia S.	District Superintendent (JR)	O: (804) 732-2538
Lynn Meadows	PO Box 3413, Petersburg 23805-3413	H:
	jamesriverds@vaumc.org	C: (434) 390-7955
Meek, C. Eugene	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Sue Ann Meek	2256 Wake Forest St, Virginia Beach 23451-1450	H: (757) 228-3774
	cem2u@aol.com	C: (757) 348-3878
Meeks, Lynn M.	[DM] Dir of Music Min/Organist, Rocky Mount (D)	O: (540) 483-5338
Michael Meeks	142 E Court St, Rocky Mount 24151-1732	H: (540) 483-9799
	lynnmeeks@vaumc.org	C:
Meeuwissen, Pamela G.	[PL] Sprtl Cnslr/Chap, Mary Washington Hospice (A)	O: (540) 287-8685
John E. Meeuwissen	7900 Bressingham Dr, Fairfax Station 22039-3156	H: (703) 690-6361
	PamMeeuwissen@vaumc.org	C: (703) 470-4513
Meisenhelter, Matthew	Community (Virginia Beach) (ER)	O: (757) 495-1021
Sarah Meisenhelter	5209 Alton Rd, Virginia Beach 23464-5911	H:
	MattMeisenhelter@vaumc.org	C: (703) 819-0687
* Meiser, Jr., Richard Lee	Main Street (Suffolk) (JR)	O: (757) 539-8751
Colleen Meiser	202 N Main St, Suffolk 23434-4421	H:
	RichMeiser@vaumc.org	C: (434) 294-1957
Melester, C. Steven	[AM] Burnt Factory (W)	O: (540) 667-0736
Melanie Melester	1625 Whittier Ave, Winchester 22601-2830	H: (540) 667-0736
	SteveMelester@vaumc.org	C: (540) 550-3189
* Melson, James M.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Vickie Melson	5505 Seminary Rd Apt 2514N, Falls Church 22041-3546	H:
	jim.melson@gmail.com	C: (703) 609-3209
Mercer, Jennifer	[FL] Memorial (YR)	O: (804) 829-6411
	6081 John Tyler Memorial Hwy, Charles City 23030	H: (208) 250-6512
	JenniferMercer@vaumc.org	C: (208) 250-6512
Mercer, Sr., Thomas L.	Hickory (ER)	O: (757) 421-2778
Susan Mercer	2637 Smithson Dr, Chesapeake 23322-2228	H: (757) 421-2777
	TomMercer@vaumc.org	C: (757) 287-8420
Mertins, Taylor C.	Cokesbury (A)	O: (703) 494-5400
Lindsey Mertins	13704 Gran Deur Dr, Woodbridge 22193-2521	H: (703) 508-5449
	TaylorMertins@vaumc.org	C: (703) 508-5449
Meservey, John E.	[PL] Whaleyville & Somerton (JR)	O:
Sue C. Meservey	6312 Whaleyville Blvd, Suffolk 23438-9711	H: (757) 583-3472
	jackmeservey@vaumc.org	C: (757) 567-6392

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Meyers, Lisa S.	[FL] Burkeville (F)	O:
Steve Meyers	3408 Lynnhurst Blvd, Chesapeake 23321-4448	H: (757) 484-1594
	LisaMeyers@vaumc.org	C: (757) 848-6982
Michalides, Robert F.	[FL] Associate, Heritage (L)	O: (434) 239-4291
Jamie Michalides	1173 Rainbow Forest Dr, Lynchburg 24502-3095	H: (434) 851-4917
	bobmichalides@vaumc.org	C: (434) 851-4917
Micheli, Jason A.	Annandale (A)	O: (703) 256-8330
Alison Keller-Micheli	6935 Columbia Pike, Annandale 22003-3458	H:
	JasonMicheli@vaumc.org	C: (703) 350-1967
* Michie-Bent, Susan L.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
	PO Box 623, Basye 22810-0623	H: (540) 856-3116
	artist7@shentel.net	C:
Mickelson, Geitra J.	[PL] Associate, Galilee (Ar)	O: (703) 430-2203
Neil Mickelson	1365 Rock Chapel Rd, Herndon 20170-2038	H: (703) 421-0005
	geitramickelson@vaumc.org	C: (703) 774-5452
Mickle, Jeffrey P.	District Superintendent (A)	O: (703) 820-7200
Deborah L. Austin	3600 Chain Bridge Rd Fl 1, Fairfax 22030-3236	H: (703) 425-3658
	AlexandriaDS@vaumc.org	C: (571) 354-1930
Miller, Claire B.	[PL] Asbury (A)	O: (703) 862-0391
Jan Miller	14113 Fleetwood Dr, Nokesville 20181-2643	H:
	clairemiller@vaumc.org	C: (703) 861-8472
Miller, Gary C.	[AM] Saint John's (Atlantic) (ES)	O: (757) 824-6241
Tampa Miller	PO Box 97, Atlantic 23303-0097	H: (757) 824-5387
	garymiller@vaumc.org	C: (757) 894-0429
* Miller, Gerald M.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Chris Miller	7600 Bakers Hill Rd, Chesterfield 23832-9205	H: (804) 714-1696
	cmiller465@verizon.net	C: (804) 839-1031
Miller, Gregory E.	[PL] Restoration (C)	O:
Gina Miller	13505 Conway Ln, Orange 22960-2543	H: (540) 672-7957
	GregMiller@vaumc.org	C: (540) 672-7957
* Miller, Gretchen A.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Jerry Miller	5730 6th St N, Arlington 22205-1014	H: (703) 524-4597
	itsaboutlove@ymail.com	C: (571) 228-7962
* Miller, Louise Landis	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (Rn)	O:
Roy L. Miller	1917 Avon Rd SW, Roanoke 24015-2705	H: (540) 343-7529
	rolmiller119@gmail.com	C:
Miller, Mark A.	Virginia Beach (ER)	O: (757) 428-7727
Lynn Miller	212 19th St, Virginia Beach 23451-3302	H:
	MarkMiller@vaumc.org	C:
Miller, Michael W.	[PL] Calvary (L)	O: (434) 294-7770
Amy Miller	3461 Forest Rd, Bedford 24523-4113	H: (540) 586-0776
	MichaelMiller@vaumc.org	C:
* Miller, Michael W.	[SY] Assistant, Blue Ridge (H)	O:
	7909 Farm Ln, Elkton 22827-2357	H: (540) 820-0682
	MikeMiller@vaumc.org	C:
* Miller, Roy L.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Louise Landis Miller	1917 Avon Rd SW, Roanoke 24015-2705	H: (540) 343-7529
	rolmiller119@gmail.com	C:
* Mills, C. Ralph	[RD] Retired (C)	O:
Sonia Rose V. Mills	2054 Oakridge Dr, Charleston, WV 25311-1123	H: (304) 205-4243
	mrage0711@gmail.com	C:
* Mills, Ronald V.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Kay Mills	2134 Tarleton Dr, Charlottesville 22901-2957	H:
	sllimrk@shentel.net	C: (540) 683-6672
* Mills-Thomas, Karen L.	[DR] Retired (C)	O: (434) 295-3891
Cameron Thomas	3252 Red Hill Rd, North Garden 22959-1820	H: (434) 295-3891
* Milner, M. Helene	[HL] Honorable Location (Ar)	O:
Boyd J. Brown, II	910 Modesto Ave, Santa Cruz, CA 95060-6242	H: (831) 454-8321
	HeleneMilner@vaumc.org	C: (703) 489-0381
* Milstead, Gary W.	Clergy Medical Leave (S)	O:
Janna Milstead	81 Whispering Oaks Dr, Staunton 24401-5537	H: (540) 886-7579
	GaryMilstead@vaumc.org	C: (540) 470-0831
Min, Kwon Hong	[PE] Virginia Korean (ER)	O: (757) 484-5988
Grace Min	5701 Lee Farm Ln, Suffolk 23435-1721	H:
	MosesMin@vaumc.org	C: (202) 557-0930
Miner, Barbara F.	[FL] Associate, Floris (Ar)	O: (703) 793-0026
Martin Miner	13600 Frying Pan Rd, Herndon 20171-3110	H: (703) 476-9560
	BarbaraMiner@vaumc.org	C:
* Minnick, Carlton P.	[RB] Retired Bishop (Rd)	O:
	4480 Springmoor Cir, Raleigh, NC 27615-5728	H: (919) 848-7480
	CMINN27@aol.com	C:

XV. DIRECTORIES

\* Minnick, Jack A. ....[RE] Retired (W) .....O:  
 Anne Minnick 737 Fleet Dr, Virginia Beach 23454-7338 .....H: (757) 716-3207

Minor, Rebecca L.....Heathsville (RR) .....O: (804) 580-3630  
 Rodney Minor 1115 Nomini Grove Rd, Warsaw 22572-4430 .....H:  
 beccaminor@vaumc.org C: (757) 870-8265

\* Minter, Barbara J .....[RE] Retired (A) .....O:  
 514 Beverly Dr, Erie, PA 16505-2210.....H: (814) 451-0215  
 rphmin827@aol.com C: (540) 229-9015

\* Miranda, Edgar .....[RE] Retired (Ar).....O:  
 Bernadette Miranda Sector Playuela 2255, Aguadilla, PR 00603.....H:  
 edgarmiranda@vaumc.org C: (703) 226-9976

Misiaszek, Marie E. ....[FL] Associate, Woodlake (Rd) .....O: (804) 739-4535  
 Bruce Misiaszek 13730 Mountcastle Rd, Chesterfield 23832-2737 .....H:  
 mariemisiaszek@vaumc.org C: (804) 921-0423

Mitchell, Bass M. ....Manor Memorial (H).....O: (540) 740-8959  
 Debbie Mitchell PO Box 716, New Market 22844-0716 .....H:  
 bassmitchell@vaumc.org C: (703) 727-0776

\* Mitchell, Monte .....[MOD] Fellowship (D).....O: (276) 251-5879  
 PO Box 80, Ararat 24053-0080.....H:  
 MonteMitchell@vaumc.org C:

Mitchell, W. Douglas.....[FL] Buchanan (Rn).....O:  
 Jeanne Mitchell 614 McGeorge Dr, Vinton 24179-2334 .....H: (540) 556-4498  
 DougMitchell@vaumc.org C: (540) 556-4498

Moberly, William E. ....[PL] Assoc of Sr Adults & Visitation, St. Matthew's (A) .....O: (703) 868-3636  
 Catherine F. Moberly 3305 Oak Run Ct, Falls Church 22042-3415 .....H: (703) 560-5302  
 BillMoberly@vaumc.org C: (703) 868-3636

Moffitt, Carrie D. ....[PL] Crockett Springs (Rn) .....O:  
 Jesse Morgan Moffitt 1014 Halliahurst Ave, Vinton 24179-1803.....H:  
 carriemoffitt@vaumc.org C: (770) 313-9727

Moffitt, Jesse M. ....[FL] Associate, Thrasher Memorial (Rn).....O:  
 Carrie Denise Moffitt 1014 Halliahurst Ave, Vinton 24179-1803.....H:  
 jessehoffitt@vaumc.org C: (770) 656-9174

\* Money, Patricia S. ....On Loan: Jason Lee Mem UMC, Oregon-Idaho (ER).....O:  
 James Money 5292 Tildy Cir, Idaho Falls, ID 83401-6017.....H:  
 PattiMoney@vaumc.org C: (757) 652-8407

Monge, Kathleen M.R. ....[RE] Retired (Rd) .....O:  
 2401 Tanglebrook Rd, Midlothian 23112-4048.....H:  
 kathleenmonge@vaumc.org C: (804) 510-6303

\* Monroe, Gary M. ....[PL] Sangerville (H).....O: (540) 810-6777  
 1260 Weyers Cave Rd, Weyers Cave 24486-2611.....H: (540) 810-6777  
 GaryMonroe@vaumc.org C: (540) 810-6777

Monroe, Linda H. ....Buckhall (A) .....O: (703) 368-0276  
 Mark Monroe 10251 Moore Dr, Manassas 20111-2556 .....H: (703) 368-0276  
 LindaMonroe@vaumc.org C: (703) 798-5357

Montgomery, Mark .....Associate, Ebenezer (RR) .....O: (540) 659-1349  
 Melissa Montgomery 161 Embrey Mill Rd, Stafford 22554-6811 .....H:  
 MarkMontgomery@vaumc.org C: (804) 539-3722

\* Montgomery, Norwood P. ....[RE] Retired (YR).....O:  
 Odessa Montgomery 492 County Rd, Waynesville, NC 28785-8988 .....H: (828) 454-5901  
 norwoodmontgomery@juno.com C:

\* Montgomery, Sara E. ....Pastor, Coweta First, Okla Conf (W).....O: (918) 682-3368  
 29523 E 155th St S, Coweta, OK 74429-6026 .....H:  
 SaraPugh@vaumc.org C: (910) 489-2275

Montgomery, William B. ....Centreville (Ar) .....O: (703) 830-2684  
 Elizabeth Montgomery 6400 Old Centreville Rd, Centreville 20121-2628 .....H: (703) 988-9174  
 willmontgomery@vaumc.org C: (703) 328-2351

\* Moon, Peter M. ....District Superintendent (Rd) .....O: (804) 521-1123  
 Lynn S. Moon PO Box 5606, Glen Allen 23058-5606.....H:  
 richmond@s@vaumc.org C:

Moore, Charles N. ....[RE] Retired (YR).....O:  
 Sandra Moore 5973 Sean Paul Dr, Gloucester 23061-4364 .....H:  
 charliemoore@vaumc.org C: (757) 406-7340

\* Moore, Edna F. ....[RE] Retired (C) .....O:  
 William J. Moore PO Box 507, Culpeper 22701-0507.....H:  
 EdnaMoore@vaumc.org C: (703) 819-8137

Moore, Jennifer V. ....[FL] Bethany & Chaplain, Randolph College (L) .....O:  
 Barry Moore 212 Blumont Dr, Lynchburg 24503-3402.....H:  
 JenniferMoore@vaumc.org C: (434) 609-7373

Moore, Keith D. ....Beech Grove (ER).....O: (757) 538-8353  
 Janet Moore 4251 Driver Ln, Suffolk 23435-1205.....H: (757) 410-1320  
 KeithMoore@vaumc.org C:



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Moore, Lynda D.....	Crossroads (ER).....	O: (757) 397-7815
	624 Chandler Harper Dr, Portsmouth 23701-2138.....	H: (757) 488-0125
	LyndaMoore@vaumc.org	C: (804) 937-6515
* Moore, Ralph L.....	[LM] Plantersville & Rehoboth (F).....	O:
Lana Moore	111 Oak Hill Rd, Drakes Branch 23937-2612.....	H: (434) 568-6891
	RedMoore@vaumc.org	C:
* Moore, Robert.....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Dee Moore	13975 Breeders Cup Dr, Gainesville 20155-3137.....	H: (540) 636-3494
	BuzzMoore@vaumc.org	C: (703) 987-5747
Moore, Wayne C.....	Whitmell-St. John's Cooperative Parish (D).....	O: (434) 724-7310
Lorrie L. Moore	121 Sunset Dr, Dry Fork 24549-2749.....	H: (434) 724-7310
	WayneMoore@vaumc.org	C: (757) 509-3527
Moore-Diamond, Emily A.....	[PE] Associate, Aldersgate (A).....	O: (703) 765-6555
Scott Diamond	3122 Woods Cove Ln, Woodbridge 22192-1137.....	H: (703) 492-0962
	emilymoorediamond@vaumc.org	C: (804) 347-3886
* Morefield, David C.....	[RE] Retired (F).....	O:
Esther Morefield	1621 Walkers Ridge Rd, Powhatan 23139-7844.....	H: (804) 598-9523
	davidnesther@comcast.net	C:
Moreno Howard, L. 'Nickie'.....	[FL] Associate, Saint Matthew's (A).....	O: (703) 978-3500
Christian S. Howard	4860 Eisenhower Ave Unit 381, Alexandria 22304-7347.....	H: (210) 347-0221
	NickieMorenoHoward@vaumc.org	C: (210) 347-0221
* Morgan, Lewis H.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Joyce Morgan	406 Ironwood Dr, Williamsburg 23185-2793.....	H: (757) 220-4905
	lejoye@cox.net	C:
Morris, Judy G.....	[FL] Mount Pleasant (C).....	O:
	632 Thrashers Creek Rd, Amherst 24521-3889.....	H: (434) 922-7191
	JudyMorris@vaumc.org	C: (434) 942-8267
Morris, M. Mochel H.....	[RE] Retired (RR).....	O:
	701 Cobblestone Blvd Unit 207,.....	H: (202) 431-3802
	Fredericksburg 22401-6619	
	mochelmorris@vaumc.org	C: (202) 431-3802
* Morris, M. Stephen.....	[FL] New Bethel-Motley (L).....	O: (434) 324-4061
	6215 Dews Rd, Hurt 24563-3137.....	H: (434) 324-4061
	StephenMorris@vaumc.org	C: (434) 219-9758
Morris, Jr., Robert L.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Jackie Morris	17053 SE 79th Clearview Ave, The Villages, FL 32162.....	H: (352) 259-9393
	rlsirrom@aol.com	C: (352) 552-7123
Morris, Ronald K.....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
Peggy Morris	4471 Pleasant Ave, Norfolk 23518-1709.....	H:
	RonnieMorris@vaumc.org	C: (757) 352-8842
* Morrison, Jr., John W.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Sheryl Morrison	107 Mallard Crossing Ct, Elizabethtown, KY 42701.....	H: (270) 300-0001
	goodshepherdasoc@aol.com	C: (270) 300-0001
* Morse, Christopher L.....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
	527 W 110th St Apt 65, New York, NY 10025-2085.....	H:
	cmorse646@gmail.com	C: (646) 457-8773
Morton, Lyle E.....	Saint Paul & West End (Rn).....	O: (540) 344-0206
Vera Morton	PO Box 6261, Roanoke 24017-0261.....	H:
	lylemorton@vaumc.org	C: (540) 922-5155
* Mott, Donna L.S.....	[RE] Retired (JR).....	O:
James Mott	22281 Jordan Height Dr, North Dinwiddie 23803-6535.....	H: (804) 863-1304
	Donnamott8@gmail.com	C: (804) 334-7106
Mottley, Keith A.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Linda Mottley	8207 Bendahl Valley Dr, North Chesterfield 23237-3198.....	H: (804) 562-6617
	KeithMottley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 760-4376
* Moyer, Herbert A.....	[RE] Retired (S).....	O:
Winnifred Moyer	100 Wesley Dr Apt 209, Asheville, NC 28803-6307.....	H:
	abemoyer@bellsouth.net	C: (704) 460-1133
Mrini, A. Mark.....	Saint Stephen's (A).....	O: (703) 978-8724
Audra Mrini	9673 Poindexter Ct, Burke 22015-1875.....	H: (703) 250-9539
	MarkMrini@vaumc.org	C:
Mucha, David R.....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Kim Mucha	1335 Woodbine St SE, Roanoke 24014-1829.....	H: (540) 529-0341
	DavidMucha@vaumc.org	C:
Muffley, Craig A.....	Eastland (RR).....	O: (540) 898-6430
Judy Muffley	1009 E Kensington Cir, Fredericksburg 22401-8002.....	H: (540) 370-4198
	craigmuffley@vaumc.org	C: (703) 507-1587
* Mullaney, Fahy G.....	[RE] Retired (C).....	O:
Mary Mullaney	13160 Oakmont Dr Apt 4, Fort Myers, FL 33907-8018.....	H:
* Mullen, Alyce M.....	[RE] Retired (A).....	O:
Roy Mullen	3103 Trenholm Dr, Oakton 22124-1329.....	H: (703) 620-9259

XV. DIRECTORIES

* Munford, J. Wade	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Sherry Munford	1106 Pine Glen Rd, Staunton 24401-1857	H: (540) 851-0339 C: (540) 849-0934 themun78@gmail.com
Munnikhuysen, Joshua D.	[FL] Trinity (Orange) (C)	O: (540) 672-3544
Jessica Munnikhuysen	371 E Main St, Orange 22960-1832	H: C: (540) 525-8138 JoshuaMunnikhuysen@vaumc.org
Murphy, Jr., E. Thomas	[RE] Sunset Drive (Broadway) (H)	O: (540) 896-3970
Dreanna Murphy	1491 Virginia Ave, Harrisonburg 22802-2433	H: C: (540) 271-4560 TomMurphy@vaumc.org
* Murphy, Jr., Miles	[RAF] Retired (YR)	O:
Ruth M. Murphy	16 Fort Worth St, Hampton 23669-1108	H: (757) 851-6334 C: (757) 788-1810
Murphy, Patricia A.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	200 Tunnel Rd Apt 356, Asheville, NC 28805-1836	H: (828) 350-7723 C: (828) 424-3068 wesleychap@yahoo.com
Nam, Yosep	[SY] Christ's Community Fellowship-Monroe (L)	O:
Christina Kim	206 Odara Dr Apt 303, Forest 24551-3164	H: (973) 294-5148 C: (973) 294-5148 yosepnam@vaumc.org
Namgung, Yosub	[PE] Bethel-Saint Matthew (YR)	O:
Minjung Kim	1581 Garden Creek Rd, Mathews 23109-2040	H: C: (773) 814-9037 yosubnamgung@vaumc.org
Nassef, Marianne E.	Chaplain, Air Force (A)	O:
Josh Nassef	215 Calumet Pl, San Antonio, TX 78209-3318	H: (325) 695-1284 C: (325) 320-6095 Mariannenassef@vaumc.org
Nave, G. Kirk	Braddock Street (W)	O: (540) 667-3366
Stefanie Nave	115 Wolfe St, Winchester 22601-4133	H: (540) 667-2445 C: KirkNave@vaumc.org
Neas, George B.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Libba Neas	1410 Pandoria Ct, Virginia Beach 23455-3737	H: (757) 464-0146 C: (757) 705-5691 GeorgeNeas@vaumc.org
Neidig, III, Harry G.	[PL] Boyce-Millwood-White Post (W)	O:
Lindsey Neidig	149 Big Red Oak Rd, Harpers Ferry, WV 25425-6707	H: C: (703) 589-5633 HarryNeidig@vaumc.org
Neil, Elizabeth H.	[PL] Associate, Culmore (Ar)	O: (703) 820-5131
Nelson Neil	2838 Cleave Dr, Falls Church 22042-2308	H: (703) 538-0960 C: ElizabethNeil@vaumc.org
Neil, Nelson	[PL] Culmore (Ar)	O: (703) 820-5131
Elizabeth H. Neil	2838 Cleave Dr, Falls Church 22042-2308	H: (703) 538-0960 C: (703) 389-7436 NelsonNeil@vaumc.org
Neilsen, Patricia L.	[RL] Cherry Hill (F)	O:
	11991 County Line Rd, Charlotte Court House 23923-4121	H: (434) 568-0105 C: PatriciaNeilsen@vaumc.org
* Nelms, Shirley F.	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (A)	O:
	501 Oak Ave Apt 304, Waynesboro 22980-4469	H: (540) 941-3249 C: sfnelms@gmail.com
Nelson, Clyde T.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
	751 Kennedy St NE, Washington, DC 20011-2728	H: C: (703) 819-2533 ctnelns@gmail.com
Nelson, Gretchen O.S.	Wesley (YR)	O: (757) 838-3044
Michael Nelson	2510 N Armistead Ave, Hampton 23666-1506	H: C: (804) 896-6785 GretchenNelson@vaumc.org
Nelson, Michael Lee	Saint James (YR)	O: (757) 826-7375
Elaine Nelson	203 Admiral Ct, Hampton 23669-1063	H: (757) 251-2610 C: (757) 642-2118 MikeNelson@vaumc.org
NeSmith, Samuel E.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Brenda NeSmith	9924 Maplested Ln, Richmond 23235-2240	H: (804) 323-9134 C: (804) 337-8114 nesmith9924@gmail.com
* Nesselrodt, David L.	Clergy Medical Leave (A)	O:
	11755 Trout Run Rd, Wardensville, WV 26851-8039	H: C: (304) 874-4035 DavidNesselrodt@vaumc.org
* New, Martha L.	Administrative Location (L)	O:
	PO Box 4263, Lynchburg 24502-0263	H: (540) 816-8651 C: MarthaNew@vaumc.org
Newbill, Rodney	[SY] Pastor, Mt Zion (Smith Mem Chg) (L)	O:
Melissa Newbill	754 Sontag Rd, Rocky Mount 24151-4214	H: (540) 238-1885 C: rodneynewbill@vaumc.org
Newman, Amanda H.	[PE] Woodland (YR)	O: (757) 357-7499
Bland Newman	20384 Orbit Rd, Windsor 23487-6636	H: (757) 630-6518 C: (757) 630-6518 mandynewman@vaumc.org
Newman, Craig C.	South Roanoke (Rn)	O: (540) 344-4437
Melissa T. Newman	2330 Jefferson St SE, Roanoke 24014-2406	H: C: (434) 534-4430 craignewman@vaumc.org

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Newman, M. Douglas	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Phyllis Newman	650 N Jefferson St Apt 211, Roanoke 24016-1421	H: (757) 897-7467 C: (540) 761-4230
Newsome, Kenneth W.	Clergy Medical Leave (RR)	O:
Mary Dale Newsome	PO Box 98, Lottsburg 22511-0098 KennyNewsome@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 868-1775
Nichols, Brandon T.	Jolliff (ER)	O: (757) 488-2784
	5009 Honeysuckle Ln Apt 306, Chesapeake 23321-3273 brandonnichols@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 663-1998
Nichols, Elizabeth 'Lisa'	[DC] Ch & Cmmnty Worker, Henry Fork Svc Ctr. (D)	O: (540) 483-2819
Gary Nichols	PO Box 888, Rocky Mount 24151-0888 LisaNichols@vaumc.org	H: (540) 238-2328 C: (540) 352-2138
* Nichols, Hugh E.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Dee Nichols	200 The Glebe Blvd Apt 4028, Daleville 24083-3721 hughnichols69@gmail.com	H: (540) 591-2400 C:
Nicholson Angle, Jan	[AF] Dean of the Chapel, Ferrum (D)	O: (540) 365-4285
Jay Nicholson-Angle	PO Box 1000, Ferrum 24088-9001 jcnicholson@ferrum.edu	H: C: (540) 589-9118
Nitzsche, Julie	[PL] Associate, Aldersgate (C)	O:
Kurt Nitzsche	389 Farmview Rd, Stanardsville 22973-3253 JulieNitzsche@vaumc.org	H: (434) 990-8375 C: (434) 326-6639
* Nixon, Paul A.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	400 Mass Ave NW Apt 1012, Washington, DC 20001 PaulNixon@vaumc.org	H: (202) 506-3280 C: (703) 980-6150
Nkrumah, Emmanuel	Ghana Wesley UM Mission (A)	O: (703) 494-1588
Regina Nkrumah	408 Waters Cove Ct, Stafford 22554-3981 EmmanuelNkrumah@vaumc.org	H: (540) 288-5495 C: (703) 342-7886
* Nobles, Sr., W. Michael	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Cynthia Nobles	104 N Lakeside Dr, Smithfield, NC 27577-5526 wmnobles@hotmail.com	H: C: (757) 406-5323
* Nock, James S.	[PL] Snead Memorial (Wachapreague) (ES)	O:
Inez Nock	PO Box 52, Jamesville 23398-0052 JamesNock@vaumc.org	H: (757) 442-3504 C: (757) 710-1844
Noland, James R.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Carolyn Noland	6524 Wessex Ln, Richmond 23226-3024 revhoo@hotmail.com	H: (804) 673-1041 C: (804) 878-3579
Nordan, Elizabeth 'Lisa'	[FL] Moseley Mem & District Communities Coord (D)	O:
	196 Holcomb St, Danville 24541-6153 LisaNordan@vaumc.org	H: (757) 513-0496 C: (757) 513-0496
Norman, David A.	Crossroads (Ar)	O: (703) 729-5100
Cathy Norman	43454 Crossroads Dr, Ashburn 20147-7778 DavidNorman@vaumc.org	H: (703) 729-2447 C:
Norris-Hoydilla, Flor	[PL] Associate, Crossroads (Ar)	O:
Stephen W. Hoydilla	20989 Deer Run Way, Ashburn 20147-4409 FlorNorris@vaumc.org	H: (703) 858-9445 C: (571) 232-7550
* Norton, Vera A.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Ed Norton	701 Milnwood Rd, Farmville 23901-3097 mbc1994@hotmail.com	H: (434) 392-8651 C:
Noseworthy, James A.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Karla M. Kincannon	2201 Londonderry Rd, Alexandria 22308-2402 JimNoseworthy@vaumc.org	H: (423) 836-1366 C: (423) 836-1366
* Nottingham, Sandra A.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	PO Box 2076, Winchester 22604-1276 nandog1940@gmail.com	H: (540) 665-2939 C:
* Nuckols, Jr., William H.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Phyllis Nuckols	2 Fenwick Rd Apt 213, Hampton 23651-1123	H: (757) 637-7189 C: (757) 353-9386
Obeng, John	[PE] Associate, Ghana Wesley Fairfax Campus (A)	O: (703) 986-0769
Angela Obeng	3851 Sunny Brook Ct, Woodbridge 22192-6442 JohnObeng@vaumc.org	H: (703) 309-1329 C: (703) 309-1329
Ogren, Mark V.	Director, Center for Congregational Excellence (Rd)	O: (804) 521-1156
Margaret A. Turbyfill	PO Box 5606, Glen Allen 23058-5606 markogren@vaumc.org	H: (804) 368-7276 C: (804) 310-6129
Oguich, Judith C.	[FD] Minister of Adult Ministries, Trinity (Rd)	O: (804) 288-6056
Eric Oguich	903 Forest Ave, Henrico 23229-6633 judyoguich@vaumc.org	H: (804) 378-2644 C:
Oh, Donghwan Paul	[PE] Belle Haven-Bethel (ES)	O: (757) 442-5844
Mikang Kim	4090 Willis Wharf Rd, Exmore 23350-2549 PaulOh@vaumc.org	H: (757) 442-6702 C: (202) 489-7332
Oh, Intek	[OE] Brosville (D)	O: (434) 685-3140
Hanna Oh	9757 Martinsville Hwy, Danville 24541-6837 intekoh@vaumc.org	H: C: (770) 256-5816

XV. DIRECTORIES

* Oh, Jinwook	[FD] Personal Leave of Absence (Ar)	O:
	12190 Waveland St Apt 331, Fairfax 22033-5572	H: (703) 822-1775
	JinOh@vaumc.org	C: (804) 241-9892
Okello, Fred O.	[OF] New Beginnings (ES)	O: (757) 824-0750
Carren Atieno	4234 Fleming Rd, Horntown 23395-1116	H: (757) 824-9818
	fredokello@vaumc.org	C: (757) 817-0325
* Olay-May, Olma E.	[DC] Multi-Ministry Director, Resurrection (ER)	O: (757) 479-0452
Robert May	19878 Bergton Rd, Bergton 22811-2348	H:
	OlmaOlayMay@vaumc.org	C: (757) 332-0052
* Oldham, Bryan D.	[HL] Honorable Location (Ar)	O:
	4105 Gumwood Ct, Chantilly 20151-2602	H:
	BryanOldham@vaumc.org	C: (703) 593-9235
Olewiler, William E.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Nancy Payne Olewiler	1804 Cross Pines Dr, Fleming Island, FL 32003-4920	H: (904) 278-5987
	billrev@comcast.net	C: (904) 891-4360
Oliver, Sonja F.	[FL] Saint Paul's (ER)	O: (757) 420-6276
	319 Begonia Ln, Chesapeake 23325-4633	H:
	sonjaoliver@vaumc.org	C: (757) 472-9279
O'Quinn, Blair	[FL] Watson Mem, D & Siloam, L (D)	O: (434) 432-0161
	PO Box 9, Chatham 24531-0009	H:
	blairoquinn@vaumc.org	C: (434) 710-2208
O'Quinn, Dorothy M.	Duncan Memorial (Ashland) (Rd)	O: (804) 798-7224
James G. O'Quinn	PO Box 247, Ashland 23005-0247	H:
	DorothyOquinn@vaumc.org	C: (804) 402-9613
O'Quinn, James G.	Tabernacle (RR)	O: (540) 786-6162
Dorothy M. O'Quinn	7310-A Old Plank Rd, Fredericksburg 22407-8625	H:
	JimOQuinn@vaumc.org	C: (804) 467-9543
Orndorff, J. Randall	Culpeper (C)	O: (540) 825-0764
Lee Anne Orndorff	1068 Oaklawn Dr, Culpeper 22701-3328	H: (540) 825-0764
	RandyOrndorff@vaumc.org	C: (540) 661-7776
Orndorff, Joshua R.	Chaplain, Randolph-Macon Academy (W)	O: (540) 692-4254
Michelle Orndorff	22 Academy Dr, Front Royal 22630-2694	H:
	JoshOrndorff@vaumc.org	C: (540) 308-5920
* Orozco, Ludid	[RDC] Retired Deaconess (A)	O:
Luis Orozco	5511 Fiske Pl, Alexandria 22312-6429	H:
	luor47@yahoo.com	C: (703) 868-9629
Oswald, Ryan S.	Mint Spring (S)	O: (540) 337-3507
Lou Oswald	2964 Lee Jackson Hwy, Staunton 24401-5712	H:
	ryanoswald@vaumc.org	C: (540) 451-3003
* Owen, Edward B.	[RHL] Retired (Rd)	O:
Nancy Owen	507 Cedarbrooke Ln, Richmond 23229-7221	H: (804) 740-7615
	neowen1@verizon.net	C:
* Pack, R. Elwood	[RA] Retired (D)	O:
Marie Pack	237 Russwood Mountain Dr, Stuart 24171-4521	H: (276) 694-8366
Packard, Margaret M.	[FL] Weyers Cave (H)	O: (540) 234-0401
John Packard	135 4th St, Broadway 22815-9516	H:
	PeggyPackard@vaumc.org	C: (540) 896-2797
Page, Jr., James E.	[FL] Galloway (Ar)	O: (703) 241-5451
Patricia Page	306 Annandale Rd, Falls Church 22042-2434	H:
	JamesPage@vaumc.org	C: (703) 297-0355
* Page, Jean H.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	3322 Fendall Ave, Richmond 23222-2613	H: (804) 329-1769
	briankpage07@aol.com	C:
Page, Jonathan J.	Herndon (Ar)	O: (703) 767-6271
Kelly Marie Page	1005 Van Buren St, Herndon 20170-3256	H:
	JonathanPage@vaumc.org	C: (757) 748-4785
* Palmer, David J.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
	PO Box 1248, Louisa 23093-1248	H: (540) 435-7730
Palmer, David R.	Louisa (C)	O: (540) 967-2657
Jennifer Palmer	PO Box 1248, Louisa 23093-1248	H: (540) 435-7730
	DavidPalmer@vaumc.org	C: (540) 435-7730
Palmer, Nancy A.	[FL] Callaghan (S)	O: (540) 969-0110
	4619 Johnson Creek Rd, Covington 24426-5436	H:
	nancypalmer@vaumc.org	C: (757) 346-8902
Pannell, Amy E.	Callaway Cooperative Parish (D)	O:
	8533 Callaway Rd, Callaway 24067-5401	H:
	AmyPannell@vaumc.org	C: (804) 694-9759
* Parish, Frederick L.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Sandra Parish	6464 W Duvall Rd, Bloomington, IN 47403-9577	H:
	fparish41@gmail.com	C: (812) 340-8432

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Park, Daniel D.....	Chesterbrook (Ar).....	O: (703) 356-7100
Isaiah Jennifer Park	1711 Kirby Rd, McLean 22101-4815 .....	H:
	danielpark@vaumc.org	C: (312) 350-1433
Park, Jae Woo .....	Saint John's (A) .....	O: (703) 256-6655
Joung Im Song	5312 Backlick Rd, Springfield 22151-3313 .....	H: (703) 256-6869
	JaeWooPark@vaumc.org	C: (703) 485-7598
Park, Joo Sup .....	[OE] Accotink-Cana (A) .....	O: (703) 339-8899
Hyun Sook Park	9043 Backlick Rd, Fort Belvoir 22060-1302.....	H: (703) 690-4456
	JooSupPark@vaumc.org	C: (703) 477-9677
Parker, Barbara L.....	[PL] Greenbackville (ES).....	O: (757) 824-0747
	PO Box 5, Greenbackville 23356-0005.....	H: (757) 824-0101
	barbaraparker@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-8025
* Parker, John S.....	[RE] Retired (A) .....	O:
	3504 Gregory Ln, Lynchburg 24503-3208 .....	H: (434) 384-1827
Parker, Stephanie K.....	Associate, New Creation (ER) .....	O: (757) 484-8217
Floyd Parker	5224 Lowery Downs, Virginia Beach 23464-5616.....	H:
	stephaniekimecparker@vaumc.org	C: (804) 441-5631
Parker, Steven D.....	[RA] Lebanon (L).....	O:
Sandra Parker	PO Box 236, Evington 24550-0236 .....	H: (434) 821-2312
	StevenParker@vaumc.org	C: (434) 473-3164
Parks, III, Charles W.....	[AM] Onley (ES) .....	O: (757) 787-4155
Karen Parks	PO Box 155, Onley 23418-0155 .....	H: (757) 787-3150
	chuckparks@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-5407
Parks, Jr., Robert J.....	District Superintendent (F).....	O: (434) 392-4687
Susan Parks	204 High St, Farmville 23901-1840.....	H: (434) 392-6712
	farmvilleds@vaumc.org	C: (434) 808-4446
Parrish, Delia M. ....	Beulah-Saint Paul (YR) .....	O:
Kemp Parrish	1409 Windsor Rd, Dutton 23050-9729 .....	H: (804) 384-7973
	DedeParrish@vaumc.org	C:
* Parsley, G. Wayne.....	[RE] Retired (ES).....	O:
	PO Box 33, Parksley 23421-0033 .....	H: (757) 665-5905
	wparsley@yahoo.com	C: (757) 710-9321
Parson, Derrick .....	Providence (Chesterfield) (Rd) .....	O: (804) 276-4289
Natalia Parson	901 S Providence Rd, North Chesterfield 23236-2649.....	H: (804) 475-5096
	derrickparson@vaumc.org	C:
* Parsons, Robert L.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Nancy G. Parsons	122 Londonderry Ln, Williamsburg 23188-1872 .....	H: (757) 565-1609
	DMINBP@aol.com	C:
* Patrick, Kenneth K.....	[RE] Marvin Chapel (W) .....	O:
Lu Anne Patrick	330 W Main St, Berryville 22611-1231 .....	H: (540) 955-2781
	KenPatrick@vaumc.org	C: (540) 550-2954
Patterson, John E.....	Gainesville (A) .....	O: (703) 754-4511
Daleen Patterson	13710 Milestone Ct, Gainesville 20155-2998 .....	H: (703) 753-9631
	JohnPatterson@vaumc.org	C:
* Paul-Coker, Isaac S.....	[RE] Retired (H).....	O:
Victoria Paul-Coker	77G Smart Farm Rd, Freetown, Sierra Leone, W Africa .....	H:
* Paylor, Jr., Earle W.....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Edna Paylor	1900 Lauderdale Dr Apt C-309, Richmond 23238-3924.....	H: (804) 741-2526
	eepaylor@verizon.net	C:
Payne, Clayton W.....	[PE] Cherryvale Cooperative Parish (S) .....	O: (540) 885-0098
Sarah Elizabeth Payne	2606 Eston Dr, Staunton 24401-1743 .....	H: (540) 466-4036
	ClaytonPayne@vaumc.org	C: (434) 258-9515
Payne, Gregory .....	[LM] New Faith (C).....	O: (434) 589-5085
Darlene Payne	PO Box 1003, Troy 22974-1003.....	H: (434) 589-5085
	GregoryPayne@vaumc.org	C:
* Payne, Michael D.....	[RE] Retired (RR).....	O:
Joyce Payne	2108 Buckeye Dr, Henrico 23228-3202.....	H:
		C: (804) 212-7318
Payne, Sarah E. ....	[PE] Bethlehem-Jollivue (S).....	O:
Clayton W. Payne	2606 Eston Dr, Staunton 24401-1743 .....	H: (434) 851-0868
	SarahPayne@vaumc.org	C: (434) 851-0868
* Payne, William R.....	[PL] Bingham's (C) .....	O: (540) 832-5364
Crystal Payne	9724 Louisa Rd, Gordonsville 22942-6503.....	H: (540) 832-5364
	BusterPayne@vaumc.org	C:
Paysour, Douglas B.....	Windsor Hills (Rn) .....	O: (540) 774-4730
Gail Paysour	3591 Windsor Rd SW, Roanoke 24018-2047.....	H: (540) 728-9504
	DougPaysour@vaumc.org	C: (540) 312-8858
Paysour, Joanna L.M.....	Associate, Cave Spring (Rn).....	O: (540) 989-3673
Jacob Paysour	4505 Hazel Dr, Roanoke 24018-3927 .....	H:
	joannapaysour@vaumc.org	C: (803) 465-1541



XV. DIRECTORIES

* Pearsall, Jr., Lemuel E.....	Chaplain, US Army (A).....	O:
	3586 Forestdale Ave, Woodbridge 22193-2032.....	H: (703) 670-3396
	LemuelPearsall@vaumc.org.....	C: (703) 398-7074
* Pearson, Jr., George M.....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Lynn Bryant	8526 Pine Hurst Cir, Roanoke 24019-4446.....	H: (540) 562-2155
	mistergp@cox.net.....	C:
Pelter, Penny L.....	[FL] Gordonsville (C).....	O:
Jeremy Scott Pelter	511 N Main St, Gordonsville 22942-9137.....	H:
	pennypelter@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 664-8488
Pendley, Dee F.....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Kerry Pendley	13201 Hazegrov Farm Ln, Linden 22642-1706.....	H: (540) 631-1165
	drdeep3@gmail.com.....	C: (703) 304-6344
* Pendrak, Gary A.....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Martha Ann Pendrak	1001 Locke St, Avon Park, FL 33825-4798.....	H: (863) 873-6252
	gpendrak@hotmail.com.....	C:
Penn, Evelyn L.....	[FL] Prince Edward (F).....	O: (434) 223-8237
	12380 County Line Rd, Keysville 23947-4416.....	H:
	evelynpenn@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 220-4454
* Pennel, Jr., Joe E.....	[RB] Retired Bishop (Rd).....	O:
Janene Pennel	300 Wheatfield Cir Apt B307, Brentwood, TN 37027.....	H: (615) 651-8995
Perez, Carl L.....	Galilee (RR).....	O: (804) 724-5006
Katrina Perez	PO Box 45, Edwardsville 22456-0045.....	H: (804) 724-5029
	Carlperetz@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 942-7172
* Perkins, Tasi.....	Student, Georgetown University (F).....	O:
	1750 Lake Dunmore Rd, Brandon, VT 05733-9278.....	H:
	TasiPerkins@vaumc.org.....	C: (703) 969-6902
* Perry, Dennis W.....	Aldersgate (A).....	O: (703) 765-6555
Sharon Perry	1301 Collingwood Rd, Alexandria 22308-1602.....	H: (703) 768-1114
	DennisPerry@vaumc.org.....	C:
Peters, John B.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O: (804) 521-1146
	1112 Vegas Ct, Charlottesville 22901-3740.....	H:
	JohnPeters@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 314-1237
Petreski, Kitan.....	[RE] Retired (A).....	O:
Kate Petreski	4610 Conwell Dr, Annandale 22003-3521.....	H:
	kitan@petreski.com.....	C: (703) 863-2654
Petry, Lowell D.....	[FL] Rodes (C).....	O: (540) 456-6484
Elizabeth Petry	8472 Rockfish Valley Hwy, Afton 22920-3109.....	H:
	LowellPetry@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 282-4201
Petry, Michael W.....	[FL] Salem (C).....	O: (434) 589-2411
	9 Pawnee Ln, Palmyra 22963-3124.....	H:
	MikePetry@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 817-9605
* Pfeiffer, Bruce C.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O: (804) 330-4222
	1900 Lauderdale Dr Apt C-310, Henrico 23238-3924.....	H: (804) 320-5362
Phan, Hieu D.....	First Vietnamese-American (Ar).....	O: (703) 465-8505
Thanh D. Nguyen	700 S Glebe Rd, Arlington 22204-2443.....	H: (703) 486-0358
	HieuPhan@vaumc.org.....	C: (858) 201-9175
Phillips, Bradford L.....	[RE] Retired (RR).....	O:
Kay Phillips	12601 Cannon Crest Dr, Fredericksburg 22407-5201.....	H: (540) 388-2982
	bphillips@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 809-5651
Phillips, Paul L.....	[RE] Norview (ER).....	O:
Martha Phillips	1100 Ricks Ct, Chesapeake 23322-7041.....	H:
	souldoc1@verizon.net.....	C: (804) 694-6678
Pickard, Pamela G.....	[PL] Co-Pastor, Brodnax (F).....	O: (434) 636-3453
Doug Pickard	651 Anchor Dr, Bracey 23919-2048.....	H: (434) 636-3453
	PamPickard@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 917-1111
Pierce, Jr., Walter L. 'Buddy'.....	[PL] Belview (Rn).....	O:
	714 Boon St, Salem 24153-3435.....	H: (540) 892-7831
	budpierce@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 492-5928
* Pierson, Myles E.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Nancy Pierson	138 Bastille Ct, Williamsburg 23185-2998.....	H: (804) 387-1674
	MylesPierson@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 387-1674
Pihlcrantz, Robert M.....	[FL] Mount Pleasant (ER).....	O: (757) 482-2364
Bonnie Pihlcrantz	508 Mount Pleasant Rd, Chesapeake 23322-3520.....	H: (757) 389-5721
	BobPihlcrantz@vaumc.org.....	C: (757) 408-6653
* Pillow, C. Douglas.....	[RE] Retired (L).....	O:
Eleanor Pillow	2926 Ravenwood Dr, Lynchburg 24503-3326.....	H: (434) 384-9619
Pillow, Patrick S.....	[FL] Associate, Chester (JR).....	O: (804) 748-6006
	12119 Percival St, Chester 23831-4455.....	H:
	patrickpillow@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 485-3833
* Piluso, Phyllis S.....	[RE] Retired (F).....	O:
Charles J. Piluso	PO Box 325, Brodnax 23920-0325.....	H: (434) 729-2831
	phylpiluso@yahoo.com.....	C: (434) 632-4006

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Pittard, Vickie E.....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
	PO Box 21571, Roanoke 24018-0159 .....	H:
	vpittard@cox.net	C:
Pizzeck, Bonnie G. ....	[PL] South Halifax (F) .....	O:
Don Ryan Pizzeck	8077 Newbill School Rd, Clover 24534-3069 .....	H: (434) 454-7884
	BonniePizzeck@vaumc.org	C: (434) 470-6887
Pizzeck, Don R. ....	Mount Laurel (F) .....	O: (434) 454-7884
Bonnie G. Pizzeck	8077 Newbill School Rd, Clover 24534-3069 .....	H: (434) 454-7884
	DonPizzeck@vaumc.org	C: (434) 446-3355
Plasters, Michael W. ....	Deep Creek (ER) .....	O: (757) 487-1698
Sandra B. Plasters	141 George Washington Hwy N, Chesapeake 23323-1801 .....	H:
	MikePlasters@vaumc.org	C: (540) 908-5741
Plasters, Sandi Benton .....	Foundry (ER) .....	O: (757) 340-0595
Michael W. Plasters	1004 Friar Tuck Ct, Chesapeake 23322-7169 .....	H: (540) 421-7478
	SandiBentonPlasters@vaumc.org	C: (540) 421-7478
Plemmons, Rachel G.....	[PE] Monumental (JR) .....	O: (434) 634-2433
Joseph H. Plemmons	1710 Satterfield Dr, Emporia 23847-2753 .....	H:
	rachelplemmons@vaumc.org	C: (540) 336-7187
* Plummer, John A.....	[RE] Retired (D) .....	O:
Joanne Plummer	209 W Prospect Ave, Raeford, NC 28376-2633 .....	H: (910) 848-5938
	jplummer22@gmail.com	C: (703) 585-4841
Plymale, Samuel R.....	[FL] Greene (C) .....	O:
Nikki Plymale	11957 Spotswood Trl, Ruckersville 22968-3068.....	H: (434) 218-2688
	SamuelPlymale@Vaumc.org	C: (540) 421-1020
* Plymale, Steven F.....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Barbara Plymale	4138 Tradition Way, Lexington, KY 40509-4486 .....	H:
	drsfp85@gmail.com	C:
Poarch, Jonathan F. ....	[FL] Associate, Beulah (Rd).....	O: (804) 275-2325
Vanessa Daves-Poarch	2408 Arrowood Rd, Midlothian 23112-4039 .....	H:
	jonpoarch@vaumc.org	C: (402) 980-7416
Poekert, Kevin C.....	[FL] Mount Clinton (H).....	O: (540) 867-9551
Sherri Poekert	1798 Muddy Creek Rd, Rockingham 22802-0200.....	H: (540) 908-1730
	Kevinpoekert@vaumc.org	C: (540) 908-1730
Pollok, William H.....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Clementine S. Pollok	509 Welwyn Rd, Henrico 23229-8107.....	H: (804) 754-0335
Porias, Gayle D. ....	Mount Horeb & Dir. of Heartwood Ministries (RR).....	O: (540) 788-9838
Julius Porias	5811 Tilbury Rd, Alexandria 22310-1606.....	H: (703) 980-1029
	gayleporias@vaumc.org	C: (703) 980-1029
* Porras, Deborah D. ....	Beverly Hills (A) .....	O:
Jose Antonio Porras	3422 Old Dominion Blvd, Alexandria 22305-1320 .....	H: (240) 370-4868
	Deborahporras@vaumc.org	C: (240) 370-4868
* Porter, Melody .....	[AF] Asst Dir, Office of Stu Vol Serv, W&M (YR).....	O:
	3900 Ellwood Ave, Richmond 23221-2614.....	H: (404) 371-8783
	MelodyPorter@vaumc.org	C:
Porter, Timothy M. ....	[PL] Parkview (YR).....	O: (757) 245-6746
Cynthia Porter	2827 Castling Xing, Williamsburg 23185-3283 .....	H: (757) 593-1014
	TimPorter@vaumc.org	C: (757) 593-1014
Porter, Jr., W. Forest.....	[RE] Retired (C) .....	O:
Ruth Porter	6212 Bryn Ln, Mineral 23117-9667 .....	H: (540) 854-8498
	Lakeporters@gmail.com	C:
Porter-Miller, Melissa D. ....	Franconia (A).....	O: (703) 971-5151
Robert Porter-Miller	6037 Franconia Rd, Alexandria 22310-1701 .....	H:
	MelissaPorterMiller@vaumc.org	C: (202) 716-5714
Posey, Brian E. ....	[PE] Grottoes (H).....	O: (540) 249-4239
Kara Posey	1203 Dogwood Ave, Grottoes 24441-2045 .....	H:
	brianposey@vaumc.org	C: (540) 236-2472
Potter, Matthew G. ....	[PE] Associate, Virginia Beach (ER).....	O: (757) 428-7727
Kellie Potter	2140 Saint Marshall Dr, Virginia Beach 23454-2815.....	H:
	mattpotter@vaumc.org	C: (757) 374-2244
* Potts, III, Reginald H. ....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Carrie Potts	1600 Westwood Ave, Richmond 23227-4622 .....	H: (804) 330-0731
Powell, Debra A.....	Elkton (H) .....	O:
Roger T. Powell	2075 S East Side Hwy, Elkton 22827-3825 .....	H: (540) 409-7455
	DebbiePowell@vaumc.org	C:
Powell, Roger T.....	[PL] Bethany-Sardis (C).....	O:
Debra A. Powell	2075 S East Side Hwy, Elkton 22827-3825 .....	H:
	RogerPowell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 409-7454
* Pratt, J. David.....	[RE] Retired (A) .....	O:
	6735 Suffield Ln Apt 309, Warrenton 20187-7292.....	H: (703) 569-4206
* Pratt, W. Benjamin.....	[RE] Retired (A) .....	O:
Judith B. Pratt	10328 Sager Ave Unit 206, Fairfax 22030-3568.....	H:
	billbennie@gmail.com	C: (703) 785-1815

XV. DIRECTORIES

Preuninger, Colleen H.	[AF] Dir, Youth Theological Institute, Shenandoah (W)	O: (540) 665-5453
Nicholas S. Preuninger	1460 University Dr, Winchester 22601-5100	H:
	colleenpreuninger@vaumc.org	C:
Price, John C.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Catherine Price	100 Botetourt Rd, Newport News 23601-3602	H: (757) 246-5163
	jchprice83@gmail.com	C:
* Proctor, Stephen A.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Debbie Proctor	231 Divot Dr, Harrisonburg 22802-8779	H: (540) 433-1806
	proctorsap@yahoo.com	C:
Propst, Steven L.	Mountain View (L)	O: (434) 525-6612
April Propst	PO Box 543, Forest 24551-0543	H: (540) 292-3334
	StevePropst@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-3334
Pruitt, C. Edward	[RE] First (Timberville) (H)	O: (540) 896-7168
Portia Pruitt	62 Morningside Dr, Mount Sidney 24467-2514	H: (540) 248-1020
	EdPruitt@vaumc.org	C: (540) 414-1810
Pruitt, Gordon K.	Woodlake (Rd)	O: (804) 739-4535
Leigh Ann Pruitt	15107 Monks Pl, Chesterfield 23832-2080	H:
	GordonPruitt@vaumc.org	C: (804) 370-2981
* Pruitt, Jack D.	[RA] Retired (ES)	O:
Dora Pruitt	17353 Main St, Painter 23420-2611	H: (757) 442-2574
Pugh, Jeffrey C.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Janice M. Rivero	1612 Victor Pl, Charlottesville 22903-7952	H:
	JeffreyPugh@vaumc.org	C: (919) 967-2622
Purdom, Jr., Daniel K.	[PL] Mount Elbert & Wesley Memorial (Rn)	O:
Amy Purdom	386 Mount Elbert Rd NW, Riner 24149-3618	H:
	DanPurdom@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-4028
Pusso, Brenda Lee	Grace (Hartwood) (RR)	O: (540) 752-5462
Keith Pusso	7204 Morris Rd, Spotsylvania 22551-2653	H: (540) 846-2258
	BrendaPusso@vaumc.org	C: (540) 846-2258
* Query, Todd J.	[AF] Youth Minister, Wellspring (YR)	O:
	2620 Sir Thomas Way, Williamsburg 23185-7945	H:
	Deacontodd08@gmail.com	C:
* Radford, James O.	[RE] Oakwood (F)	O:
Teresa Radford	PO Box 657, Scottsville 24590-0657	H:
	JimRadford@vaumc.org	C: (434) 960-9553
* Ramsey, Luther S.	[RA] Retired (H)	O:
Dotty Ramsey	1352 Freemason Run Rd, Mount Solon 22843-3221	H: (540) 350-4913
	beardogden3@hotmail.com	C:
* Ramsey, Jr., M. Lee	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Rebecca Ramsey	2055 Vann Rd, Waycross, GA 31503-0528	H: (352) 454-7102
Ramsey, III, Norman L.	Saint Paul's (S)	O: (540) 886-2317
Karen Ramsey	9 Gander Ct Apt 302, Fishersville 22939-2390	H:
	normanramsey@vaumc.org	C: (540) 309-1776
* Rash, David A.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Maxine McKinney	809 Fairway Dr, Waynesboro 22980-3309	H: (540) 949-5772
	davidrash809@gmail.com	C: (540) 335-5175
Rasnake, Penny G.	[FL] Newsoms (JR)	O: (757) 654-9197
	29276 S Main St, Newsoms 23874-2312	H: (757) 654-9490
	pennyrasnake@vaumc.org	C: (703) 864-3630
Ray, Linda D.	Chamberlayne Heights (Rd)	O: (804) 266-3551
Bruce Ray	PO Box 1686, Ashland 23005-4686	H:
	LindaRay@vaumc.org	C: (540) 207-1787
* Real, Martha M.	[RD] Retired (Ar)	O:
Terry Real	3880 Scibilia Rd, Fairfax 22033-1414	H: (703) 631-3771
	MarthaReal@vaumc.org	C: (703) 463-0358
* Reames, Waverly G.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Cheryl Reames	1610 Lewis St, Winchester 22601-3166	H: (540) 662-4632
	wgreames@aol.com	C:
Reaves, Michael B.	Fletchers Chapel (RR)	O: (540) 775-7247
Susan M. Reaves	8341 Fletchers Chapel Rd, King George 22485-6701	H: (540) 625-2834
	michaelreaves@vaumc.org	C: (757) 653-8537
Reaves, Susan M.	Trinity (King George) (RR)	O: (540) 775-4501
Michael B. Reaves	8341 Fletchers Chapel Rd, King George 22485-6701	H: (540) 625-2834
	SusanReaves@vaumc.org	C: (757) 653-7830
* Reed, Jr., Claude A.	[RHL] Retired (C)	O:
	1990 Franklin Dr, Charlottesville 22911-8512	H: (434) 977-9428
* Regan, Jr., J. Robert	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Jeanette Regan	308 Wakefield Dr, Locust Grove 22508-5135	H: (540) 972-0521
	BREGAN625@aol.com	C: (540) 845-9786
Reibel, Erin	[PE] Saint Andrew's (Rd)	O: (804) 270-2869
Raymond Reibel	110 Charnwood Rd, Henrico 23229-7927	H: (804) 337-8991
	ErinReibel@vaumc.org	C: (804) 337-8991

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Reifsnyder, Alan G. ....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Libby Reifsnyder	7728 Fox Squirrel Cir, Lakeland, FL 33809-2369 .....	H: (703) 303-7106
	alanlibby@aol.com	C: (703) 303-7106
* Reiss, Bonnie A.....	[RE] Retired (D).....	O:
Bruce Reiss	15280 N 102nd St, Scottsdale, AZ 85255-8556 .....	H: (480) 513-2740
Reuter, Mark A. ....	[RE] West Augusta (S).....	O:
Melanie C. Reuter	78 Heather Ln, Staunton 24401-9694 .....	H: (513) 410-3263
	mareuter2002@yahoo.com	C: (513) 410-3263
* Reynolds, Charles F.....	[RE] Retired (S).....	O:
Mindy S. Reynolds	33 Emerald Heights Dr, Fishersville 22939-2043.....	H: (540) 949-8175
	charliereynolds@vaumc.org	C:
* Reynolds, David T. ....	[RE] Retired (H).....	O:
Charlette Reynolds	313 Passage Ln, McGaheysville 22840-2007.....	H:
		C: (540) 246-2277
* Reynolds, Jr., James W. ....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW Apt 331, .....	H: (540) 767-6940
	Roanoke 24017-2927	C:
Reynolds, Martha T.....	[FL] Pleasant View (W).....	O:
Thomas W. Reynolds	PO Box 1, Stephenson 22656-0001 .....	H: (540) 256-2322
	marthareynolds@vaumc.org	C: (540) 256-2322
Reynolds, Monica T. ....	[PE] Associate, Warrenton (A).....	O: (540) 347-1367
David F. Reynolds	8309 Harland Dr, Springfield 22152-2930 .....	H:
	MonicaReynolds@vaumc.org	C: (703) 853-8309
Reynolds, Jr., Thomas P.....	[RE] Kecoughtan (YR) .....	O: (757) 357-3373
JoAnn Reynolds	52 Days Point Ln, Smithfield 23430-2672.....	H: (757) 357-4893
	TPJPR1984@gmail.com	C: (757) 871-7740
Reynolds, Thomas W. ....	[AM] North Frederick (W).....	O:
Martha T. Reynolds	PO Box 1, Stephenson 22656-0001 .....	H: (540) 256-8974
	tomreynolds@vaumc.org	C: (540) 256-8974
* Reynolds, Wayne .....	[LM] Min. of Administration, Leesburg (W).....	O: (703) 777-2056
	313 Belmont Dr SW, Leesburg 20175-3508 .....	H: (703) 777-4830
	WayneReynolds@vaumc.org	C:
* Rhea, Jeffery .....	[SY] Associate, Two County Co-op Parish (D).....	O:
Hope Rhea	2950 Oak Level Rd, Bassett 24055-4179 .....	H:
	JefferyRhea@vaumc.org	C: (276) 733-9321
* Rhodes, Cheryl M.B.....	[RE] Retired (RR).....	O:
Robert Rhodes	10 Oakbrook Ct, Columbia, SC 29223-8124 .....	H: (803) 467-5399
	cherylrhodes@bellsouth.net	C:
* Rhodes, Stephen A. ....	Clergy Medical Leave (Rd).....	O:
Lynn Rasor	1404 Hillsboro Dr, Henrico 23238-4616.....	H: (804) 740-0870
	stephenrhodes@vaumc.org	C: (804) 698-9565
* Rice, Grace Ellen .....	[RE] Retired (A).....	O:
	10 Taylor Park Loop, Little Rock, AR 72211-4075.....	H: (501) 219-4692
	graceellenrice@yahoo.com	C:
Richardson, Mark D.....	Hopewell (JR) .....	O: (804) 745-8773
Dori Richardson	6100 Courthouse Rd, Chesterfield 23832-7440 .....	H: (804) 745-0984
	markrichardson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 484-3404
* Rickabaugh, Marc W.....	Personal Leave of Absence (C) .....	O:
Nancy Rickabaugh	1835 Steeplechase Run, Charlottesville 22911-7559.....	H: (434) 207-8757
	MarcRickabaugh@vaumc.org	C: (434) 989-0401
* Ricketts, Jr., William A. ....	[RE] Retired (H).....	O:
Mary Jane Ricketts	150 Heritage Dr, Luray 22835-9113.....	H: (540) 743-5866
	willmaryjane@comcast.net	C:
Rickman, S. Wayne .....	Main Street (F).....	O: (434) 572-3290
	PO Box 119, South Boston 24592-0119 .....	H:
	WayneRickman@vaumc.org	C: (540) 290-2654
Rideout, Jr., Amos S. ....	[RE] Retired (JR).....	O:
Moonyeen Rideout	18144 Hardwood Creek Rd, Stony Creek 23882-2006.....	H: (804) 478-4999
	tworideouts@yahoo.com	C:
* Ridout, Edward M.....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
Elizabeth Ridout	5526 Orchard Villas Cir, Roanoke 24019-6156.....	H: (540) 400-0403
	emridout@cox.net	C:
Riedel, Christopher E. ....	Aldie-Arcola Cooperative Parish (Ar) .....	O: (703) 327-7878
Julia Riedel	24757 Evergreen Mills Rd, Dulles 20166-2218 .....	H: (703) 328-5161
	ChrisRiedel@vaumc.org	C: (703) 328-5161
Rigg, Edward F.....	Ivy Creek (C).....	O: (434) 973-4793
Susan Rigg	684 Woodlands Rd, Charlottesville 22901-5504.....	H: (434) 974-9249
	EdRigg@vaumc.org	C: (540) 406-0965
Riggins, III, George S.....	Administrative Location (L) .....	O:
Rebecca Riggins	316 Keywood Dr, Lynchburg 24501-3916 .....	H:
	GeorgeRiggins@vaumc.org	C: (434) 582-5089

XV. DIRECTORIES

Riggles, Robert N.	[FL] Associate, Floris (Ar)	O: (703) 793-0026
Jill Riggles	1645 Oak Spring Way, Reston 20190-4922 bobriggles@vaumc.org	H: C: (571) 379-3640
Riggs, Glenn	[FL] Wakefield (JR)	O:
Amy Riggs	21208 Black Creek Rd, Franklin 23851-3828 glennriggs@vaumc.org	H: (757) 635-2249 C:
Riggs, Patricia A.	Trinity (Poquoson) (YR)	O: (757) 868-6174
Mike Riggs	3385 Herons Gate, Virginia Beach 23452-6148 triciariggs@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 506-5040
* Righter, James D.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Suzanne Righter	11244 Harbor Ct, Reston 20191-4338	H: (703) 966-1122
* Riley, Jr., Henry E.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Millie Riley	9330 Fallow Dr, Chesterfield 23832-6617 HenryERiley@gmail.com	H: (804) 690-8879 C: (804) 690-8879
Rimer, Scott M.	Larchmont (ER)	O: (757) 489-8168
	1101 Jamestown Cres, Norfolk 23508-1275 scottrimer@vaumc.org	H: (757) 489-9460 C:
Ringenbach, Martha C.	[PE] Charles Wesley (Ar)	O: (703) 356-6336
Todd Ringenbach	6817 Dean Dr, McLean 22101-5442 MartiRingenbach@vaumc.org	H: (703) 731-6922 C: (703) 731-6922
Ripley, Jr., R. Carl	Community (Ar)	O: (703) 527-1085
	1428 N Jackson St, Arlington 22201-5031 CarlRipley@vaumc.org	H: (703) 527-2883 C:
Ritchie, Keith E.	First (Martinsville) (D)	O: (276) 638-8733
Paula Ritchie	146 E Main St, Martinsville 24112-2814 KeithRitchie@vaumc.org	H: (276) 638-8733 C: (804) 357-8872
Ritter, Paul J.	[FL] Keen Mountain Correctional Center (S)	O: (276) 498-7411
Valerie W. Ritter	10 Sweet Magnolia Ln, Fairfield 24435-2421 PaulRitter@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 810-8352
Ritter, Valerie W.	Fairfield (S)	O: (540) 377-6692
Paul J. Ritter	10 Sweet Magnolia Ln, Fairfield 24435-2421 ValerieRitter@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 810-6907
Rivero, Janice M.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Jeffrey C. Pugh	1612 Victor Pl, Charlottesville 22903-7952 janrivero@vaumc.org	H: C: (919) 225-7130
Robbins, Brandon P.	Lynnhaven (ER)	O:
Lee Ann Robbins	3505 Downing Ct, Virginia Beach 23452-4502 BrandonRobbins@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 871-2425
Robbins, Gary L.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Phyllis Robbins	1977 Cidermill Ln, Winchester 22601-2776 GaryRobbins@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 588-9267
Roberson, C. Marc	Riverton (W)	O: (540) 635-3878
Theresa Roberson	55 E Strasburg Rd, Front Royal 22630-4600 MarcRoberson@vaumc.org	H: (540) 665-9849 C: (540) 327-4954
* Roberts, Charles H.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Rayn L. Roberts	228 Loudoun St SW, Leesburg 20175-2719 revcharles38@verizon.net	H: (703) 669-0782 C: (540) 327-6196
* Roberts, Donald H.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Polly Roberts	5249 Crossbow Cir, Roanoke 24018-9203	H: (540) 776-0729
Roberts, Jeffry J.	Springfield (A)	O: (703) 451-2375
Lori Roberts	7047 Old Keene Mill Rd, Springfield 22150-2804 JeffRoberts@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 454-7813
Robertson, Richard R.	[FL] Blue Ridge (H)	O: (540) 298-0304
Pamela Robertson	103 E F St, Elkton 22827-1340 rickrobertson@vaumc.org	H: (540) 209-4096 C: (540) 209-4096
Robertson, III, Robert J.	Aldersgate (C)	O:
Carolyn Robertson	3515 Marlboro Ct, Charlottesville 22901-1023 robobertson@vaumc.org	H: (434) 962-0622 C: (434) 973-5806
Robertson-Gouge, Scott	[OR] Catawba Circuit (Rn)	O:
Ruth Robertson-Gouge	4972 Catawba Creek Rd, Catawba 24070-2102 scottrobertsongouge@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 616-4046
Robinette, T. Joel	Keezletown (H)	O: (540) 269-8531
Jennifer Robinette	1496 Indian Trail Rd, Keezletown 22832-2332 JoelRobinette@vaumc.org	H: (540) 269-8405 C: (540) 908-9482
Robins, Koren B.	[PE] On Loan: Pastor, Orange UMC, NC Conf (YR)	O:
	3 Landover Ct, Durham, NC 27713-9171 KorenRobins@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 647-6742
* Robinson, Burton C.	Old Bridge (A)	O: (703) 730-3895
Carole Robinson	3212 Manitoba Dr, Woodbridge 22192-1114 BurtRobinson@vaumc.org	H: C: (571) 247-6483



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Robinson, E. Kirk	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Connie Robinson	120 Spruce St, Hertford, NC 27944-9281	H: (252) 455-2165 C: (252) 455-2165 onepadre@yahoo.com
Robinson, Nancy E.	[FD] Mission Advocate SEJ, GBGM Missionary (Rd)	O:
Kip Robinson, Jr.	2413 Jewett Dr, Henrico 23228-3101	H: (804) 873-1487 C: (804) 873-1487 NancyRobinson@vaumc.org
Robinson, Robert G.	Messiah (ER)	O:
Barbara W. Robinson	2052 Hallmark Way, Chesapeake 23323-6549	H: (757) 547-2287 C: (757) 439-0634 bobrobinson@vaumc.org
Rochford, III, David J.	District Superintendent (S)	O: (540) 932-1055
Lisa Rochford	508 Woodmont Dr, Staunton 24401-2167	H: (540) 414-8343 C: (540) 588-6171 stauntonds@vaumc.org
Rodden, James R.	Boones Mills (Rn) & Pleasant Hill (D)	O:
Missy Kay Rodden	2130 Fishburn Mountain Rd, Rocky Mount 24151-5137	H: C: (540) 958-9002 jimrodde@vaumc.org
Rodgers, III, C. Milton	[FD] Minister of Music and Organist, Grace (A)	O: (703) 361-7800
	7324 Mariposa Dr, Manassas 20112-3613	H: (703) 794-9555 C: (571) 215-8292 MiltonRodgers@vaumc.org
Rodriguez, Lydia E.	Wesley (A)	O: (703) 780-5019
Angel Martinez-Ortiz	8412 Richmond Ave, Alexandria 22309-2328	H: (703) 517-4058 C: (703) 517-4058 lydiarodriguez@vaumc.org
* Rollins, Milford C.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Maxine Rollins	927 Poquoson Ave, Poquoson 23662-1717	H: (757) 868-0164 C: (757) 880-3360 maxrol97@cox.net
* Romenius, Brenda	[DC] Dir. Christian Education, Saint John's (A)	O:
	413 Park Ave, Falls Church 22046-3305	H: (703) 538-4731 C: (703) 336-2831 brendaromenius@vaumc.org
Rooks, Mark V.	Lakeside (Rd)	O: (804) 266-7016
Myrna Rooks	2247 Early Settlers Rd, North Chesterfield 23235-3832	H: (804) 330-2577 C: (804) 837-7154 markrooks@vaumc.org
Rorrer, Sebert W.	[RE] Calvary (Christiansburg) (Rn)	O:
Jean Rorrer	5587 Prices Fork Rd, Radford 24141-5561	H: (540) 633-6487 C: SebertRorrer@vaumc.org
Rosario, Ileana	Lower Church (YR)	O: (804) 776-6250
	72 Lower Church Rd, Hartfield 23071-3129	H: (804) 776-6839 C: (703) 867-4545 IleanaRosario@vaumc.org
Roscoe, Mark A.	[PL] Dir of Crossroads Mission Ctr & Bethel (RR)	O:
Mary Douglas Roscoe	369 Oxford Ln, King William 23086-3621	H: C: (804) 651-2427 markroscoe@vaumc.org
* Rose, Brenda L.	[RE] Clergy Medical Leave (D)	O:
	7130 Gaston Ave # 148, Dallas, TX 75214-7120	H: C: (214) 471-3144 BrendaRose@vaumc.org
Ross, Terry A.	[RL] Lawrence Memorial (Rn)	O:
Susie Ross	4507 Vest Dr, Roanoke 24018-3901	H: (540) 598-2652 C: (540) 598-2652 TerryRoss@vaumc.org
Roth, Ashley B.	[PE] Associate, Saint Luke's (YR)	O: (757) 898-3017
	4 Eton Cv, Newport News 23608-1805	H: (757) 593-5315 C: (757) 593-5315 ashleyroth@vaumc.org
* Rowan, Darwood E.	[RA] Retired (JR)	O: (804) 991-2252
Marie Rowan	4805 Woodstream Dr, North Dinwiddie 23803-8701	H: (804) 732-2947 C: DarwoodRowan@vaumc.org
Rowland, Raymond G.	Surry (JR)	O: (757) 294-3708
Jeannie Rowland	12449 Rolfe Hwy, Surry 23883-2813	H: (757) 719-3870 C: (757) 719-3870 RayRowland@vaumc.org
Rowley, Charles E.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Denise Rowley	2567 Bridge Rd, Suffolk 23435-1705	H: C: (757) 297-6978 rowley.chuck@gmail.com
* Rowley, R. Glenn	[AF] Director of Justice & Missional Excellence (Rd)	O: (804) 521-1144
Darla Rowley	PO Box 5606, Glen Allen 23058-5606	H: (804) 521-1143 C: glennrowley@vaumc.org
Rowley, Ralph W.	Blacksburg (Rn)	O: (540) 552-5424
Marcia Rowley	PO Box 931, Blacksburg 24063-0931	H: C: (757) 570-0447 RalphRowley@vaumc.org
Rudisill, Joan M.	[RD] Retired (W)	O:
Jim Rudisill	PO Box 41, Lincoln 20160-0041	H: (703) 217-4974 C: (703) 217-4974 joanrudisill@aol.com
Rumburg, Rebecca L.	Ebenezer (Westmoreland) (RR)	O: (804) 472-4642
	PO Box 101, Oldhams 22529-0101	H: (804) 472-7067 C: RebeccaRumburg@vaumc.org
Rumburg, Reginald G.	[AM] West Point (YR)	O: (804) 843-3486
Glenda Rumburg	PO Box 505, West Point 23181-0505	H: C: (804) 450-0591 ReggieRumburg@vaumc.org

XV. DIRECTORIES

Ryu, David	[FL] Charity (ER)	O: (757) 426-7296
Un Ju Tarah Lee	4080 Charity Neck Rd, Virginia Beach 23457-1543	H:
	Davidryu@vaumc.org	C: (858) 344-5354
Ryu, Sunghyun	[OE] Associate, Korean of Koinonia (Ar)	O:
Eun Ju Kang	14162 Compton Valley Way, Centreville 20121-5000	H:
	sunghyunryu@vaumc.org	C: (805) 843-9167
Ryu, Young Sung	[PE] Arlington Korean (Ar)	O: (703) 276-8018
Su Jung Park	2421 N Glebe Rd, Arlington 22207-3535	H:
	youngsungryu@vaumc.org	C: (571) 351-0876
Sahms, Jacob H.	Wesley (Hopewell) (JR)	O: (804) 458-6932
Joanne Sahms	13920 Sagewood Trce, Midlothian 23112-4222	H: (804) 763-0515
	jacobsahms@vaumc.org	C:
Salbert, Janet P.	Associate, Grace (A)	O: (703) 361-7800
	7141 Twelve Oaks Dr, Fairfax Station 22039-1527	H: (703) 978-0165
	JanetSalbert@vaumc.org	C: (571) 275-0289
Saldana, Jose W.	[PL] Wesley Chapel (A)	O:
Linda Saldana	9966 Wesley Chapel Rd, Marshall 20115-2118	H:
	JoseSaldana@vaumc.org	C: (703) 593-5340
* Salmon, Sue Ann	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
James A. Salmon	26306 Mattaponi Trl, Milford 22514-2548	H: (804) 633-5511
	SueAnnSalmon@vaumc.org	C: (804) 510-8700
* Samson, Angelito G.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Emma Samson	3509 Crofts Pride Dr, Virginia Beach 23453-8516	H:
	GelSamson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 770-6879
* Samson, Emma	[DC] Be Just Be Green Guide for National UMW (ER)	O:
Angelito G. Samson	3509 Crofts Pride Dr, Virginia Beach 23453-8516	H: (757) 770-5351
	emmasamson@vaumc.org	C:
Sandifer, W. Raysor	[RL] Eagle Rock (Rn)	O:
	912 Colbourne Ave, Vinton 24179-3612	H: (540) 344-1026
	raysandifer@vaumc.org	C: (540) 525-0258
* Sandoval, Karen J.	[RA] Retired (Rd)	O:
	1711 Bellevue Ave Apt D208, Richmond 23227-5125	H:
	KarenSandoval@vaumc.org	C: (804) 436-3816
Sasser, Jr., Douglas R.	Northview (Rn)	O: (540) 366-0646
Deena Sasser	830 Dexter Rd, Roanoke 24019-4335	H: (540) 488-5051
	dougsasser@vaumc.org	C: (540) 488-5051
* Satter, Ralph G.	[RE] Orange Circuit (C)	O:
Carolyn Satter	10375 Old Lawyers Rd, Unionville 22567-3558	H:
	RalphSatter@vaumc.org	C: (540) 729-2074
Satterfield, Timothy V.	[FL] Two County Cooperative Parish (D)	O:
Pauline Satterfield	1614 Meadowview Ln, Martinsville 24112-5706	H: (276) 336-3337
	TimSatterfield@vaumc.org	C: (336) 327-0338
* Satterwhite, E. Howard	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Agnes Satterwhite	7805 Mont Trl, Fredericksburg 22408-0471	H: (540) 898-3171
Saucier, Megan J.	First (ER)	O: (757) 625-4297
Jason C. Stanley	1428 Huntington Cres, Norfolk 23509-1215	H:
	megansaucier@vaumc.org	C: (804) 334-5859
* Sault, Stephanie M.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
David Sault	12700 Shorthorn Rd, Wilton, CA 95693-9416	H: (916) 687-6821
	smsault@yahoo.com	C: (540) 742-3483
* Savage, Carl E.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O: (973) 408-3586
	332 Hudson Ave, Hopatcong, NJ 07843-1756	H: (973) 398-6982
	CSAVAGE@DREW.EDU	C:
Savinsky, Joseph G.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Carolyn Savinsky	119 Barclay Cres, Smithfield 23430-5935	H: (757) 357-0063
	savinsky@charter.net	C: (757) 630-2259
* Sawyer, Jack C.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	8217 Idylwood Rd, Vienna 22182-5211	H: (703) 573-2743
Schaefer, George K.	[PL] West Buckingham (F)	O:
Kathy Schaefer	PO Box 233, Buckingham 23921-0233	H:
	GeorgeSchaefer@vaumc.org	C: (434) 203-0232
Schaeffer, Ryan M.	[PE] Fieldstone (Rn)	O:
Erin Schaeffer	230 Barkwood St, Christiansburg 24073-3759	H:
	ryanschaeffer@vaumc.org	C: (703) 987-7407
Schill, David E.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Beverly Schill	21595 Al Philpott Hwy, Spencer 24165-3576	H: (276) 957-1260
	dschill6@gmail.com	C:
Schlechty, D. Todd	Vine (Ar)	O: (703) 573-5836
Margaret Schlechty	8708 Litwalton Ct, Vienna 22182-5012	H:
	ToddSchlechty@vaumc.org	C: (703) 819-7795

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Schoeman, J. Robert.....	Stephens City (W).....	O: (540) 869-2348
Laetitia Schoeman	606 Lakeview Dr, Cross Junction 22625-2425 .....	H:
	RobertSchoeman@vaumc.org	C: (540) 533-5745
Schoeman, Laetitia .....	[FL] Fairview-Refuge (W) .....	O:
J. Robert Schoeman	606 Lakeview Dr, Cross Junction 22625-2425 .....	H:
	laetitiaschoeman@vaumc.org	C: (540) 533-7252
Schooler, Charles E. ....	[FL] Salem (L).....	O:
	5216 Colonial Hwy, Evington 24550-2324 .....	H: (434) 821-0618
	ChuckSchooler@vaumc.org	C:
* Schooler, Jack L.....	[RA] Retired (S).....	O:
Mary Schooler	PO Box 3, Blue Grass 24413-0003 .....	H: (540) 474-5686
	jlsmds@htcnet.org	C:
Schwartz, Andrew H.....	[FL] Portlock (ER) .....	O: (757) 543-2627
Allison Schwartz	501 Hinsdale Ct, Virginia Beach 23462-2110.....	H: (757) 202-5489
	andrewschwartz@vaumc.org	C: (757) 202-5489
* Scott, Ricky R.....	[SY] New Ridgeway pastor, Smith Mountain Ch (L) .....	O: (434) 660-9293
	263 Watts Town Rd, Evington 24550-3979.....	H:
	rickyscott@vaumc.org	C:
Sealand, Sarah G.....	Shiloh (Rd).....	O: (804) 449-6266
Robert Sealand	17420 Shiloh Church Rd, Montpelier 23192-2010 .....	H: (804) 449-1219
	sarahsealand@vaumc.org	C: (804) 339-7769
Seeley, Carol L.....	[OF] Bowling Green (RR).....	O:
	133 Maury Ave, Bowling Green 22427-9430.....	H:
	carolseeley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 834-7143
* Seely, Donald H.....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Julianna Seely	2224 Magnolia Grove Way, Midlothian 23113-4904.....	H:
	dhseely@outlook.com	C: (910) 591-9618
Seibert, H. Leroy.....	[RE] Retired (ER) .....	O:
Vickie R. Seibert	3488 Fairfield St, The Villages, FL 32162-7154.....	H:
	LeroySeibert@vaumc.org	C: (703) 477-2835
Seibert, Vickie R. ....	[RE] Retired (ER) .....	O:
H. Leroy Seibert	3488 Fairfield St, The Villages, FL 32162-7154.....	H: (352) 753-0281
	VickieSeibert@vaumc.org	C: (703) 477-2836
Senters, John W.....	[PL] Fort Valley (H).....	O:
Carol Senters	502 E Rockingham St, Elkton 22827-1510.....	H: (540) 908-7668
	johnsenters@vaumc.org	C:
Sergent, Matthew B. ....	Andrew Chapel (Ar).....	O: (703) 759-3509
Barbara A. Sergent	1301 Trap Rd, Vienna 22182-1640.....	H:
	mattsergent@vaumc.org	C: (703) 657-9630
Serrano-Perez, Julio C. ....	[FL] Associate, Beulah/Associate, Belmont (Rd).....	O: (804) 275-6336
Estrella Serrano	3219 Tammaway Dr, Midlothian 23112-3740.....	H:
	JulioSerranoPerez@vaumc.org	C: (804) 274-9682
* Setchel, Eugene O.....	[RE] Retired (H).....	O:
	4655 Bayridge Ct, Spring Hill, FL 34606-2135.....	H: (352) 686-6654
Seusy, Brent M. ....	Peninsula Pastoral Counseling Center (ER).....	O: (757) 873-2273
Latricia Baker Seusy	707 Gum Rock Ct, Newport News 23606-2523 .....	H: (757) 617-8007
	BrentSeusy@vaumc.org	C: (757) 617-8007
Shappell, John F. ....	[RE] Retired (JR) .....	O:
Ann P. Shappell	221 Delaney Dr, Suffolk 23434-6609 .....	H: (757) 809-5137
	jshappell50@gmail.com	C: (757) 288-5129
* Sharp, Donna Duke .....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
Bruce Sharp	35 Alder Ln, Christiansburg 24073-1229.....	H: (540) 392-4340
	sharpd@BnDSharp.net	C: (540) 998-0020
Sharp, Robert W. ....	[RE] Retired (S).....	O:
Marge Sharp	1090 Kasinof Ave, Hagerstown, MD 21742-4605 .....	H:
	BobSharp@vaumc.org	C: (757) 871-8116
Shea, Jr., T. McKennon .....	Major Gifts Officer, Duke (F) .....	O: (919) 660-3455
Anna Shea	706 Bishopstone Dr, Durham, NC 27705-2387 .....	H: (919) 564-6993
	McKennonShea@vaumc.org	C: (919) 564-6993
* Sheaffer, Lee B.....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Sue Sheaffer	7090 Covenant Woods Dr Rm B108,.....	H: (804) 569-8077
	Mechanicsville 23111-7028	
	leesue@cwresidents.com	C: (804) 201-6426
Sheehan, Edward F. ....	[FL] Emmaus-Leesville Cooperative Parish (L).....	O:
Carla Sheehan	6930 Stewartsville Rd, Moneta 24121-4771 .....	H: (540) 494-3172
	EdSheehan@vaumc.org	C:
* Shepherd, Jr., Edward B.....	[RE] Retired (H).....	O:
	196 Cold Springs Rd, Stuarts Draft 24477-9032 .....	H:
	shep09@comcast.net	C:
Shepherd, Russell E.....	[PL] Trinity (Christiansburg) (Rn) .....	O:
Clarisa Shepherd	26532 Craigs Creek Rd, New Castle 24127-6170.....	H: (540) 309-4176
	rustyshepherd@vaumc.org	C: (540) 309-4176

XV. DIRECTORIES

Shepherd, Thomas B.	Stuart (D)	O: (276) 694-3322
Sharon Shepherd	107 Akers Dr, Stuart 24171-1519 TommyShepherd@vaumc.org	H: (276) 694-3757 C:
* Shepherd, W. Joseph	[RE] Retired (ER)	O: (757) 853-9361
Claire Shepherd	120 Wythe Pkwy, Hampton 23661-3233 JoeShepherd@vaumc.org	H: (757) 853-6176 C: (757) 513-3932
* Sherrod, Thomas W.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Nancy Sherrod	1602 Crown Vue Ct, Statesville, NC 28625-6008 TomSherrod@vaumc.org	H: (704) 881-2890 C:
* Shinn, Samuel D.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Ruth H. Shinn	3404 Slade Ct, Falls Church 22042-3919 samuelshinn@hotmail.com	H: (703) 534-8212 C:
Shipley, Patricia L.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	3031 Grayland Ave, Richmond 23221-3525 plsrevdoc@aol.com	H: (804) 353-1387 C: (804) 350-6166
* Shoemaker, Rochelle A.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Jerry Shoemaker	315 Ivy Vista Dr, Charlottesville 22903-7434 RockyShoemaker@vaumc.org	H: (434) 244-2898 C: (434) 996-9636
Shoop, Joseph A.	Bethel (Woodbridge) (A)	O: (703) 670-4929
Debra L. Bucklen	13607 Kingsman Rd, Woodbridge 22193-4608 JoeShoop@vaumc.org	H: (703) 878-7590 C: (540) 797-5505
* Short, Judith E.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
John A. Short	248 Shady Wood Dr, Union Hall 24176-3840 JudyShort@vaumc.org	H: (540) 576-2371 C: (540) 493-2379
Showers, Phillip C.	[FL] Fairview-New Bethel Cooperative Parish (L)	O:
Lee Ann Showers	1217 W Hill Dr, Bedford 24523-2526 PhilShowers@vaumc.org	H: (434) 401-5129 C: (434) 401-5129
* Shull, Don L.	[RA] Retired (H)	O:
Sylvia Shull	174 Diamond Ct, Harrisonburg 22801-3413 dshull35@gmail.com	H: (540) 433-6334 C:
Shushok, Kelly A.	[FL] Associate, Blacksburg (Rn)	O: (540) 552-5424
Frank Shushok	331 Airport Rd, Blacksburg 24060-5105 KellyShushok@vaumc.org	H: (540) 998-3333 C:
* Siddons, James D.	[RE] Retired (C)	O: (434) 525-4534
Joy Siddons	800 Ivy Lake Dr, Forest 24551-4489 JimSiddons@vaumc.org	H: (434) 525-4534 C:
Siegle, Brian D.	South Hill (F)	O: (434) 447-4761
Holly Siegle	805 Hutcheson Ln, South Hill 23970-1831 BrianSiegle@vaumc.org	H: (434) 447-4448 C: (804) 854-6520
Siegle, John A.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Mary Siegle	1225 Krise Cir, Lynchburg 24503-2655 JohnSiegle@vaumc.org	H: (434) 384-6951 C: (434) 238-6050
* Sikkelee, Albert D.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Libby Sikkelee	14220 Rock Canyon Dr, Centreville 20121-3805 adsikkelee@cox.net	H: (703) 830-1613 C:
* Silver, Kyla M.	[SY] Meherrin (F)	O:
William Turk	927 County Line Rd, Keysville 23947-2106 kylasilver@vaumc.org	H: (347) 394-8311 C:
Simmons, Brian J.	Concord (Sussex) (JR)	O: (434) 246-5641
Joellen M. Simmons	18591 Concord Sappony Rd, Stony Creek 23882-2616 briansimmons@vaumc.org	H: (434) 579-8639 C: (434) 579-8639
* Simmons, James W.	[RA] Retired (S)	O:
Carolyn Simmons	PO Box 4, Lyndhurst 22952-0004	H: (540) 942-2893
Simmons, Joellen 'Jeaux'	[PE] Greensville (JR)	O:
Brian J. Simmons	18591 Concord Sappony Rd, Stony Creek 23882-2616 JeauxSimmons@vaumc.org	H: (434) 579-8637 C: (434) 579-8637
Simmons, Myron I.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Louise Simmons	140 Ranch Dr, Elizabeth City, NC 27909-9698 myron@setapart.org	H: (252) 335-4611 C: (252) 548-4315
Sims, Betty Jo	[PL] Mizpah & McKendree (RR)	O:
	106 Jankin Ln, Sandston 23150-2820 bettyjosims@vaumc.org	H: (804) 737-4322 C: (804) 839-2769
* Sims, Phillip E.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Kitty Sims	911 Double Springs Rd NE, Check 24072-3240	H: (540) 651-3565
Singleton, Dawn-Marie	Oakton (Ar)	O: (703) 938-1234
	10480 Marbury Rd, Oakton 22124-1620 DawnMarieSingleton@vaumc.org	H: (703) 938-1978 C: (540) 560-6432
Sirk, Wade L.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Phyllis Sirk	240 Black Sheep Rd, Moorefield, WV 26836-8636 pwsirk@yahoo.com	H: (304) 530-7866 C:

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Sisson, Anne M.....	[FL] Stanley (H).....	O: (540) 778-2935
	PO Box 15, Stanley 22851-0015 .....	H: (540) 778-2935
	AnneSisson@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 810-4971
* Sisson, Richard B.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
	514 Crittenden Rd, Deltaville 23043-2159.....	H: (804) 210-6881
	rbsisson1@gmail.com .....	C:
Sixbey, Brian K.....	First (Fox Hill) (YR).....	O: (757) 851-6302
Shannon Sixbey	1 Salt Pond Rd, Hampton 23664-1708 .....	H:
	briansixbey@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 374-3836
* Sligh, Gary L.....	[HL] Honorable Location (Ar).....	O: (352) 323-3670
Julie Simpson Sligh	267 E Lady Lake Blvd, Lady Lake, FL 32159-3898 .....	H: (352) 259-3049
	GarySligh@vaumc.org .....	C: (352) 205-1126
Sloan, William H.....	[PE] Grace Memorial (JR) .....	O: (757) 562-5464
	17422 Johnsons Mill Rd, Sedley 23878-2625.....	H:
	willsloan@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 731-6008
Smith, III, Charles H.....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
Nancy Smith	401 E Leicester Ave, Norfolk 23503-3558 .....	H: (757) 588-0985
	HOPEIII@aol.com .....	C: (757) 407-3825
* Smith, David H.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Judy Gattis Smith	14208 Foliage Ct, Midlothian 23112-4126.....	H: (804) 330-0969
	DavidRushSmith@gmail.com .....	C:
Smith, Donna B.....	[FL] Lebanon & Chap., Greenville Corr Ctr (JR).....	O:
R. Shaun Smith	12492 Church St, Stony Creek 23882-3333 .....	H:
	DonnaSmith@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 408-3829
Smith, James M.....	Duncan Memorial (Berryville) (W).....	O: (540) 955-1264
Juanita Smith	240 Hermitage Blvd, Berryville 22611-1260.....	H: (757) 377-8457
	JimSmith@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 377-8457
Smith, Jeffrey B.....	[RE] West Louisa (C).....	O:
Lee Smith	9709 Mill Pond Rd, Spotsylvania 22551-3537.....	H: (540) 972-2436
	JeffreySmith@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 903-0408
Smith, Matthew G.....	Calvary (Ar).....	O: (703) 368-5161
Danielle Smith	2315 S Grant St, Arlington 22202-2548.....	H:
	matthewsmith@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 604-6070
* Smith, R. Shaun.....	[FL] Dendron Mission Coordinator and .....	O:
	Construction Mg. & Ft. Grove (JR)	
Donna B. Smith	12492 Church St, Stony Creek 23882-3333 .....	H: (434) 623-8108
	RShaunSmith@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 623-8108
* Smith, Jr., Riley R.....	[RE] Retired (L).....	O:
Holly Smith	4139 Stony Fork Rd, Moneta 24121-4600.....	H: (540) 296-1173
	RileySmith@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 871-0742
Smith, Jr., Robert W.....	[RE] Iron Gate (S).....	O:
Lee Smith	PO Box 1559, Lexington 24450-1559.....	H: (540) 463-7243
	ibpastorrs@aol.com .....	C: (540) 903-3421
* Smith, Rudy L.....	[RE] Retired (H).....	O:
Brenda Smith	261 Spring Ln, McGaheysville 22840-3215 .....	H: (540) 289-9108
	rudys46@comcast.net .....	C:
Smith, T. Bryson.....	Good Shepherd (Rd).....	O: (804) 270-7613
Lori Smith	9155 Hungary Rd, Henrico 23294-5931 .....	H:
	brysonsmith@vaumc.org .....	C: (571) 245-9627
Smith, T. Todd.....	Skipwith (Rd).....	O: (804) 270-6560
Roberta Smith	11230 Ascot Dr, Midlothian 23112-1679.....	H:
	ToddSmith@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 720-5950
Smith, Teresa S.....	New Pathways Ministry & New Hope (RR) .....	O: (540) 370-4875
Theodore Smith	164 New Hope Church Rd, Fredericksburg 22405-3400.....	H: (571) 236-9753
	TeresaSmith@vaumc.org .....	C: (571) 236-9753
Smith, Theodore.....	District Superintendent (RR) .....	O: (804) 448-8326
Teresa Signer Smith	PO Box 100, Ladysmith 22501-0100 .....	H: (540) 419-5131
	RRDS@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 419-5131
Smith, III, Waverly C.....	[RL] Indiana (ER) .....	O: (757) 488-2784
Janice Smith	4397 Point West Dr, Portsmouth 23703-4021.....	H: (757) 483-6283
	SmittySmith@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 630-6154
* Smith, William A.....	[SY] Wesleybury (L).....	O:
	899 Orrix Creek Rd, Evington 24550-3914 .....	H: (434) 369-4171
	WilliamSmith@vaumc.org .....	C: (434) 841-0755
Snead, M. Wayne.....	District Superintendent (ER).....	O: (757) 473-1592
Beth Snead	PO Box 12654, Norfolk 23541-0654.....	H: (757) 464-5392
	elizabethriverds@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 447-6025
* Snider, Michael L.....	[RE] Retired (S).....	O: (540) 965-3641
Linda Snider	105 Wildwood Rd, Rockbridge Baths 24473-2423.....	H: (540) 348-6332
	MichaelSnider@vaumc.org .....	C:



XV. DIRECTORIES

Snodgrass, Steven C.	[FL] Waverly (JR)	O:
Laura Snodgrass	14108 Fairwood Rd, South Prince George 23805-7829	H:
	stevesnodgrass@vaumc.org	C: (804) 490-5869
Snow, Jason W.	Burke (A)	O: (703) 250-6100
Sarah Doeppner Snow	6200 Burke Centre Pkwy, Burke 22015-3019	H: (703) 200-6139
	JasonSnow@vaumc.org	C: (703) 200-6139
Snyder, John B.	Woodlawn (Rn)	O: (540) 774-8126
	6734 Cotton Hill Ln, Roanoke 24018-6906	H:
	JohnSnyder@vaumc.org	C: (540) 759-0664
Song, Eric C.	Church of the Good Shepherd (Ar)	O: (703) 281-3987
Heather Weger	2351 Hunter Mill Rd, Vienna 22181-3005	H:
	EricSong@vaumc.org	C:
Song, Jaeyong	Red Valley (D)	O: (540) 721-7545
Sarang Song	30 Red Valley Rd, Boones Mill 24065-4648	H:
	jaesong@vaumc.org	C: (404) 692-9879
Song, Moonsup Paul	Saint Paul (Christiansburg) (Rn)	O: (540) 382-2410
Mihwa Song	320 W Main St, Christiansburg 24073-2946	H: (540) 315-2293
	moonsuppaulsong@vaumc.org	C: (703) 625-8025
* Soots, Virgil W.	[RA] Retired (D)	O:
Jean Soots	254 Mason Ct, Martinsville 24112-8481	H: (276) 632-2987
Soulen, R. Kendall	Prof of Systematic Theology, Candler (A)	O: (404) 727-7372
Allison Soulen	1531 Dickey Dr, Atlanta, GA 30322-1003	H:
	KendallSoulen@vaumc.org	C: (571) 970-8492
Soulen, Richard N.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Peggy Soulen	3332 New Castle Dr, Williamsburg 23185-2473	H: (757) 565-2878
	soulnr@aol.com	C:
Southall-Vess, L. Michael	Clergy Medical Leave (Rd)	O:
Marable Southall-Vess	4307 Partridge Ct, Lenoir, NC 28645-7821	H:
	lmikevess@yahoo.com	C: (703) 892-6420
Southall-Vess, Marable F.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Michael Southall-Vess	4307 Partridge Ct, Lenoir, NC 28645-7821	H:
	marablesouthall@yahoo.com	C: (804) 295-8495
Sowder, J. Adam	Discovery (Rd)	O: (804) 360-4442
Sandy Sowder	3409 Gayton Meadows Ter, Henrico 23233-6649	H: (571) 233-6119
	adamsowder@vaumc.org	C: (571) 233-6119
* Sowder, Robert J.	[RA] Retired (L)	O:
Barbara Sowder	1820 Oakwood St, Bedford 24523-1228	H: (540) 586-5939
Spear, III, Harry B.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Patricia Spear	3208 Meadowbrook Ln, Chesapeake 23321-5440	H: (757) 483-1128
	revspear@verizon.net	C: (757) 621-6490
Speight, Jr., John C.	Christ (A)	O: (703) 425-3580
Rosemary Speight	7600 Ox Rd, Fairfax Station 22039-2527	H: (703) 690-1501
	JohnSpeight@vaumc.org	C: (571) 723-2945
Spigener, Jr., Laney S.	Crewe (F)	O: (434) 645-9907
Jean S. Spigener	607 E Georgia Ave, Crewe 23930	H: (434) 774-6044
	LaneSpigener@vaumc.org	C: (434) 774-6044
* Spilman, Sr., Martin K.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
	292 Jefferson Dr W, Palmyra 22963-2606	H: (434) 373-4419
* Spivey, Robert A.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Martha Spivey	1314 Hollow Oak Cir, Tallahassee, FL 32308-5959	H: (850) 894-5242
Springstead, Christa M.	The Garden (ER)	O: (757) 587-4332
David B.Springstead Jr.	2725 Greendale Ave, Norfolk 23518-4604	H:
	christaspringstead@vaumc.org	C: (757) 288-4016
Sprouse, Jr., James C.	Trinity (Ar)	O: (703) 356-3312
Molly C. Sprouse	1205 Dolley Madison Blvd, McLean 22101-3019	H: (703) 356-4896
	JimSprouse@vaumc.org	C: (703) 608-3045
St. Jean, Barbara J.	[PL] Bethel (ER)	O: (757) 689-6788
Michael St. Jean	1453 Bartow Pl, Virginia Beach 23454-4802	H: (757) 650-1577
	BarbaraStJean@vaumc.org	C: (757) 650-1577
* Stables, Alfred G.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	1304 Garden Ln, Corinth, MS 38834-3829	H: (601) 287-7136
Stacy, Charles R.	New Castle (Rn)	O:
Holly Stacy	1816 Connors Run, Salem 24153-7439	H:
	CharlesStacy@vaumc.org	C: (540) 270-1351
Stallings, Claudia	Ramsey Memorial (Rd)	O: (804) 276-4628
Scott Stallings	5900 Hull St Rd, Richmond 23224-2714	H: (804) 379-4563
	ClaudiaStallings@vaumc.org	C: (804) 387-2448
* Stamps, Robert J.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Ellen Stamps	2956 Hathaway Rd Apt 507, Richmond 23225-1730	H:
	robert.stamps41@gmail.com	C: (804) 651-1067
Stanley, Jason C.	[FD] Dist. Coordinator of Church Revitalization (ER)	O: (757) 473-1592

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Megan J. Saucier	1428 Huntington Cres, Norfolk 23509-1215.....	H:
	jasonstanley@vaumc.org	C: (804) 921-1171
Stanley, Sandra C.....	[HL] Honorable Location (Rd).....	O:
Carl Stanley	13050 Greenwood Church Rd, Ashland 23005-7100.....	H: (804) 798-5858
	sandraStanley@vaumc.org	C: (804) 240-8772
* Starling, Jr., I. Carroll.....	[RAF] Retired Affiliate Member (ER).....	O: (757) 934-6210
Maren Starling	2309 McNelly Ln, Virginia Beach 23456-3565.....	H: (757) 430-9313
	CarrollStarling@vaumc.org	C:
Staul, Brenton A. ....	[PL] Associate, Tabernacle (YR).....	O: (757) 868-6842
Angela B. Staul	831 Poquoson Ave, Poquoson 23662-1723.....	H:
	BrentStaul@vaumc.org	C: (757) 969-7333
Staul, Rita L. ....	[RE] Phoebus (YR).....	O: (757) 722-8009
	106 Crandol Dr, Yorktown 23693-3305.....	H:
	RitaStaul@vaumc.org	C: (804) 815-8364
* Stearns, Carla .....	[RE] Retired (RR).....	O:
Ray Stearns	111 Kent Taylor Dr, Yorktown 23693-3810.....	H:
	CarlaStearns@vaumc.org	C: (757) 871-6456
Stelzl, John T. ....	[PL] John Wesley & Bethel (W).....	O:
Sarah Stelzl	560 Grim Rd, Stephens City 22655-5817.....	H:
	johnstelzl@vaumc.org	C: (540) 539-3044
Sternfeld, Brenda .....	[PL] Halls (Rn).....	O:
	3011 Taylor Ln, Elliston 24087.....	H: (540) 268-1701
	brendasternfeld@vaumc.org	C: (508) 633-8081
Stevens, James D.....	[ROF] Indian Hill (L).....	O:
Margaret Stevens	8 Shore Line Dr, Lynchburg 24501-5923.....	H:
	JimStevens@vaumc.org	C: (434) 258-6745
* Stevens, Lawrence J.....	[HL] Honorable Location (Rn).....	O:
	Bangkok, Thailand.....	H:
	LarryStevens@vaumc.org	C:
* Stevens, Matthew T.....	[AF] Navy Chaplain, Bureau of Medicine & Surgery (A).....	O: (703) 681-2498
	7700 Arlington Blvd Ste 5123, Falls Church 22042-5190.....	H: (703) 670-5163
	stevensmt@verizon.net	C:
Stewart, Carl O. ....	[RE] Retired (H).....	O:
Sylvia Stewart	175 Farren Ln, Broadway 22815-3800.....	H: (540) 740-8096
	carlstewart@shentel.net	C: (540) 280-9683
* Stewart, Doug .....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Sydney E. Stewart	27258 Shipwreck Dr, Selbyville, DE 19975-4293.....	H:
	amzggc@aol.com	C: (252) 639-0182
* Stewart, George W.....	[RE] Retired (L).....	O:
Alice L. Stewart	1244 Whip O Will Ln, Montvale 24122-2702.....	H: (540) 947-5065
	stewartgeorge428@yahoo.com	C: (540) 397-8222
* Stewart, Sydney E.....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Doug Stewart	27258 Shipwreck Dr, Selbyville, DE 19975-4293.....	H: (252) 571-7941
	stewartsyd@aol.com	C: (252) 571-7941
* Stith, Jr., W. Hewlett.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Regena Stith	7821 Burrundie Dr, Richmond 23225-1903.....	H: (804) 560-3334
	hewstith@yahoo.com	C:
* Stockberger, Carole K.....	[RD] Retired (YR).....	O:
Lynn P. Stockberger	308 Barrington Ln, Yorktown 23693-5625.....	H: (757) 833-8614
	lstockberger@verizon.net	C:
* Stockton, Thomas B.....	[RB] Retired Bishop (Rd).....	O:
	1244 Arbor Rd Apt 164, Winston Salem, NC 27104-1198.....	H: (336) 464-1921
* Stovall, Lowell P.....	[RA] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Annie Stovall	4448 Pheasant Ridge Rd Apt 201, Roanoke 24014.....	H: (540) 206-2302
	woodies02@cox.net	C: (540) 309-0056
* Stover, Patricia J.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
	7397 Dress Blue Cir, Mechanicsville 23116-6569.....	H: (804) 277-3607
	revpjstover@yahoo.com	C: (276) 732-5509
Stratton, Laura A. ....	Page (H).....	O: (540) 743-6446
Arthur P. Stratton,III	4 Elm Tree Ln, Luray 22835-1270.....	H: (540) 742-8148
	LauraStratton@vaumc.org	C: (540) 742-8148
Straughter, Debra A. ....	[PL] Fowler Memorial (L).....	O:
	11202 Enchanted Woods Way, Fredericksburg 22407.....	H: (540) 786-0681
	DebiStraughter@vaumc.org	C: (540) 226-0251
* Stribula, Charles M.....	[PL] Associate, Old Bridge (A).....	O: (703) 730-3895
Carol June Stribula	3527 Soffit Pl, Woodbridge 22192-5213.....	H:
	CharlieStribula@vaumc.org	C: (703) 398-8192
* Strickler, Louis M.....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Gail Strickler	3877 Winding Way Rd SW, Roanoke 24015-4533.....	H: (540) 343-3466
	LouisStrickler@vaumc.org	C: (540) 797-7608

XV. DIRECTORIES

\* Strother, Eric .....[SY] Pleasant View (S).....O:  
 331 Cedar Green Rd, Staunton 24401-5426 .....H: (540) 885-2205  
 EricStrother@vaumc.org .....C: (540) 280-4279

Stroud, Jr., R. Levi.....[RE] Retired (W).....O:  
 Tricia Stroud .....954 Huntington Hills Dr, Lincolnton, NC 28092-7837 .....H: (704) 240-3714  
 LeviStroud@vaumc.org .....C: (434) 251-6361

Stutes, Robert G.....[OR] Mount Pleasant (Roanoke) (Rn) .....O: (540) 427-3064  
 Betsy Stutes .....3035 Mount Pleasant Blvd, Roanoke 24014-5415.....H: (540) 266-7142  
 robertstutes@vaumc.org .....C: (540) 353-9276

\* Suerdieck, Christina K.....[RE] Retired (A) .....O:  
 Keith Suerdieck .....1427 Ramblewood Dr, Emmitsburg, MD 21727-8933.....H: (301) 447-3817  
 revchris.suerdieck@gmail.com .....C: (703) 728-7100

Suh, Hyun 'Tommy' .....[FL] Associate, Messiah (A).....O: (703) 669-8392  
 6001 Bonnie Bern Ct, Burke 22015-3302 .....H:  
 tommysuh@vaumc.org .....C: (804) 687-2266

Suh, Seokchane 'Chan' .....[FL] New Kent (YR).....O:  
 Bo Ra Choi .....19822 Tabernacle Rd, Barhamsville 23011-2110 .....H:  
 SeokchaneSuh@vaumc.org .....C: (571) 429-0314

Sullivan-Trent, Mary A.....[PE] Sandbridge Community Chapel (ER) .....O: (757) 721-3105  
 Justin Sullivan-Trent .....313 Salmon Ln, Virginia Beach 23456-4612 .....H:  
 MarySullivanTrent@vaumc.org .....C: (757) 708-0677

Summers, Steven J.....District Superintendent (W).....O: (540) 662-7332  
 Sallie B. Summers .....113 Bentpath Ct, Winchester 22602-7040 .....H:  
 winchesterds@vaumc.org .....C: (804) 822-2824

Sumpter, Wilhelmina .....[RE] Antioch (RR).....O:  
 10524 Abberly Village Ln Apt 231, .....H: (540) 642-4669  
 Fredericksburg 22407-2732  
 MinaSumpter@vaumc.org .....C: (703) 328-2743

Sung, Byung Chul .....[OE] East Franklin (D).....O: (540) 576-1768  
 Jeonghee Hong .....1200 Novelty Rd, Penhook 24137-3379 .....H:  
 ByungChulSung@vaumc.org .....C: (434) 426-6478

\* Sutlive, Jr., Vinson H.....[RE] Retired (YR).....O:  
 Jo Anne Sutlive .....122 Ware Rd, Williamsburg 23185-3144 .....H: (757) 253-0754

Swadley, Charles E. ....[RE] Retired (YR).....O:  
 Susan Swadley .....5316 Highgate Grn, Williamsburg 23188-6370 .....H: (804) 502-3392  
 Charles.swadley@gmail.com .....C: (804) 502-3392

Swan, Billy E.....[FL] Dillwyn (F) .....O:  
 Brenda D. Swan .....202 Carter St, Dillwyn 23936-3208.....H: (434) 983-2846  
 BillySwan@vaumc.org .....C: (434) 607-0160

Swann, Mary Sue .....[RD] Retired (Rd) .....O:  
 8276 Carneal Ln, Mechanicsville 23111-1811.....H: (804) 559-8832  
 msswann7@gmail.com .....C:

Swanson, Lauren E.....[PL] Grace Design (D).....O: (434) 836-4545  
 123 Conway Dr, Danville 24540-1317.....H:  
 laurenswanson@vaumc.org .....C: (757) 646-4500

\* Swartz, Ronna L.....[RE] Retired (F).....O:  
 David Swartz .....1074 Blackstone Blvd, Nappanee, IN 46550-9232 .....H: (574) 773-4996

\* Sweat, Thomas W.....[RE] Retired (Rd) .....O:  
 Gretchen Sweat .....7703 Sunderland Rd, Richmond 23229-6847.....H: (804) 288-2250  
 ThomasSweat@vaumc.org .....C: (804) 516-8130

\* Swick, Kenneth G.....[ROF] Melfa (ES).....O:  
 PO Box 135, Wachapreague 23480-0135 .....H: (717) 253-0419  
 KenSwick@vaumc.org .....C: (717) 873-5266

\* Swift, Robert G. ....[RD] Retired (A) .....O:  
 310 Waterloo St, Warrenton 20186-3116 .....H: (540) 272-6917  
 bobswift924@hotmail.com .....C:

Swingle, Thomas L. ....[PE] Andrew Chapel (Stafford) (RR).....O: (540) 659-2461  
 Barbara Swingle .....3803 Dalebrook Dr, Montclair 22025-1801 .....H: (703) 580-6408  
 TomSwingle@vaumc.org .....C: (703) 232-2470

Sygeel, Crystal R.....Dir of Hospitality Min, Union Presbyterian Sem (Rd) .....O:  
 311 Kingscote Ln, Glen Allen 23059-4674 .....H: (804) 971-8004  
 crystalsygeel@vaumc.org .....C:

Sykes, Lisa K.....Saint Luke's (Rd).....O: (804) 276-7000  
 Seth Sykes .....4101 Fordham Rd, North Chesterfield 23236-1135 .....H: (804) 364-8426  
 LisaSykes@vaumc.org .....C: (804) 370-7825

Talbott, Carrie L. ....[FL] Saint James (Pleasant Valley) (H) .....O: (540) 434-7263  
 Robert E. Talbott .....1577 Cecil Wampler Rd, Mount Crawford 22841-2165 .....H:  
 CarrieTalbott@vaumc.org .....C: (540) 383-4577

Talbott, Robert E. ....[FL] Associate, Asbury (H).....O: (540) 434-2836  
 Carrie L.Talbott .....205 S Main St, Harrisonburg 22801-3604.....H:  
 BobTalbott@vaumc.org .....C: (540) 421-2500

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Talley, Kathryn F.....	Sr Dvlpmnt Officer, Community Housing Partners (Rd).....	O: (804) 343-7201
	425 S Laurel St, Richmond 23220-6232 .....	H: (804) 643-4513
	KathyTalley@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 240-3754
Tang, Ann On-lin .....	Salem-Olive Branch (YR).....	O: (804) 693-3754
	4521 Pampa Rd, Gloucester 23061-2714.....	H:
	annonlintang@vaumc.org .....	C: (703) 626-4496
* Tangeman, Karl K.....	[RE] Retired (W) .....	O:
	Ethel Tangeman	H: (540) 662-6170
	301 Yale Dr, Winchester 22602-7306.....	O: (540) 989-3250
Tanner, David R.....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	H: (540) 772-8077
	Janet Tanner	C:
	1951 Airview Rd SW, Roanoke 24018-1905 .....	C: (540) 772-8077
	dtannerea@gmail.com .....	C:
Tanner, Melody P.....	Ghent (ER) .....	O: (757) 622-2843
	Jonathan D. Tanner	H:
	531 Raleigh Ave, Norfolk 23507-2131.....	C: (757) 709-8823
	MelodyTanner@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 709-8823
* Tanner, Jr., W. Douglas .....	[RE] Retired (ES).....	O:
	Kathy Gille	H: (202) 483-0228
	2852 Ontario Rd NW Apt 31, Washington, DC 20009 .....	C: (202) 256-0180
	doug@dougntanner.us .....	C: (202) 256-0180
* Tarpley, Sr., Emory N.....	[RA] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
	Sylvia Tarpley	H: (540) 387-5056
	611 Tarpley Ln, Salem 24153-4001 .....	C: (540) 387-5056
	est1958@verizon.net .....	C:
Tate, Jr., John B.....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
	Barbara Tate	H: (202) 363-5950
	4215 Chesapeake St NW, Washington, DC 20016-4507 .....	C: (540) 588-4875
	jbartate@verizon.net .....	C: (540) 588-4875
Tate, Timothy F.....	Warrenton (A) .....	O: (540) 347-1367
	Teresa Tate	H:
	341 Church St, Warrenton 20186-2713 .....	C: (540) 986-8276
	TimTate@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 986-8276
* Tate, Wendy E.....	[HL] Honorable Location (A) .....	O:
	9350 John White Rd, Midland, NC 28107-9756.....	H: (704) 791-5547
	WendyTate@vaumc.org .....	C: (704) 791-5547
* Tatum, Gene C.....	[RA] Retired (F) .....	O:
	Mary Nell Tatum	H: (804) 561-4103
	11601 Little Patrick Rd, Amelia Ct House 23002-2655 .....	C: (804) 731-6987
	tatummr@aol.com .....	C: (804) 731-6987
Tau, Kyle .....	[AF] Ecumen Staff, Faith & Order &.....	O: (202) 758-0597
	Theo Dev, Bishops (Ar)	H:
	1719 N Glebe Rd, Arlington 22207-2037 .....	C: (678) 982-6714
	ktau@umc-cob.org .....	C: (678) 982-6714
* Taylor, A. Robert .....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
	Sally Taylor	H: (757) 872-9403
	101 Royal Colven Dr, Yorktown 23693-5530 .....	C: (757) 532-0889
	twotaylors@cox.net .....	C: (757) 532-0889
Taylor, III, Benjamin H.....	[PL] North Brunswick (F).....	O:
	Victoria Taylor	H:
	13725 War Admiral Dr, Midlothian 23112-6404.....	C: (804) 245-0800
	Benjamintaylor@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 245-0800
* Taylor, Elizabeth W. ....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
	Walter Phillip Taylor	H: (757) 301-3902
	1125 Lethbridge Ct, Virginia Beach 23454-6739 .....	C:
	revewt@gmail.com .....	C:
* Taylor, Jr., James J. ....	[RE] Retired (JR) .....	O:
	Anne K. Taylor	H: (804) 590-2007
	19809 Ivan Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-0900 .....	C: (804) 712-9112
	taylorjj16@msn.com .....	C: (804) 712-9112
Taylor, Leigh Anne .....	[FD] District Revitalization Coordinator (L).....	O: (434) 832-0401
	Hugh M. Ballou	H:
	PO Box 1178, Lynchburg 24505-1178.....	C: (540) 557-7598
	LeighAnneTaylor@vaumc.org .....	C: (540) 557-7598
Taylor, Owen .....	[FL] West Hanover (Rd).....	O: (804) 449-6794
	Tina M. Taylor	H: (804) 389-5604
	4320 Windsor Lake Dr, Louisa 23093-2134 .....	C: (804) 389-5604
	owentaylor@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 389-5604
Teague, Jr., F. Henry 'Hank' .....	Grace (YR) .....	O: (757) 595-0017
	Paula Teague	H:
	1209 Country Club Rd, Newport News 23606-2838.....	C: (757) 472-1782
	HankTeague@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 472-1782
* Teague, Forrest B. ....	[PL] Campus Minister, United Campus Min, CNU (YR) .....	O:
	7 Club Ter, Newport News 23606-2836 .....	H:
	forrestteague@vaumc.org .....	C: (757) 777-5377
Teague, ReNe'e R.....	Enon (Rd).....	O: (804) 746-4719
	Andy Teague	H:
	7303 Bluebird Way, Mechanicsville 23111-4411 .....	C: (804) 357-4435
	reneeteague@vaumc.org .....	C: (804) 357-4435
* Teates, Timothy E.....	[RE] Retired (W) .....	O:
	Deborah Teates	H:
	694 Reliance Rd, Middletown 22645-1537 .....	C: (540) 325-6409
	teteates@gmail.com .....	C: (540) 325-6409
Teixeira, Michael .....	[FL] Mount Carmel-Phenix (F) .....	O: (434) 542-9191
	PO Box 251, Phenix 23959-0251.....	H: (434) 542-9191
	MichaelTeixeira@vaumc.org .....	C:
* Terry, Mary Sue .....	[SY] Co-Pastor, North Patrick (D).....	O:
	PO Box 126, Critz 24082-0126.....	H: (276) 694-6292
	marysueterry@vaumc.org .....	C: (297) 229-5423

XV. DIRECTORIES

Thomas, Jr., Arthur D.	[OR] Willis (Rd)	O: (804) 795-1895
	1600 Westbrook Ave Apt 353, Richmond 23227-3317	H: (804) 264-6746
	arthomas@vaumc.org	C: (240) 281-1523
Thomas, Eugene F.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Amanda Thomas	5042 5th St N, Arlington 22203-1317	H: (571) 201-0049
	cumcpastor1@verizon.net	C: (571) 201-0049
Thomas, Jr., H.O. 'Tom'	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Pamela Jo Thomas	606 Ramblewood Rd, Forest 24551-1332	H: (434) 333-5755
	TomThomas@vaumc.org	C: (434) 333-5755
* Thomas, James D.	Clergy Medical Leave (A)	O:
Amy Thomas	128 Crystal Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-7864	H:
	JimThomas@vaumc.org	C: (540) 986-5310
* Thomas, William K.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
	501 Oak Ave Apt 306, Waynesboro 22980-4469	H: (540) 941-3174
	pollsfolly@ntelos.net	C:
* Thomas, Wilton B.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Helen Thomas	12899 Hisers Ln, Broadway 22815-2722	H: (540) 896-6539
* Thomason, Robert T.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
	19 Tulipwood Ct Unit A, Saint Johns, FL 32259-3058	H: (904) 287-7173
	thomasonrobt@gmail.com	C: (386) 503-4683
* Thompson, Danta	[SY] People United in Christ (S)	O: (540) 319-4009
James Johnson	2446 Sycamore Ave, Buena Vista 24416-3034	H: (540) 784-4054
	DantaThompson@vaumc.org	C:
Thompson, Jr., Lawrence R.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Vicki Thompson	210 Darby Dr, Winchester 22602-6782	H: (703) 283-0689
	LarryThompson@vaumc.org	C: (703) 283-0689
Thompson, Stanley A.	Toms Brook (H)	O: (540) 436-9312
Anne Thompson	3263 S Main St, Toms Brook 22660-1725	H: (540) 230-1897
	stanthompson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 230-1897
Thornberry, Gayle M.	Annex-Crimora (H)	O:
Wesley Thornberry	PO Box 637, Grottoes 24441-0637	H: (540) 414-4722
	GayleThornberry@vaumc.org	C: (540) 414-4722
* Thorne, Alan D.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Cathy Thorne	12308 Penny Bridge Dr, Midlothian 23112-6854	H:
	althorne@vaumc.org	C: (804) 873-8606
* Thorne, Robert J.	[RA] Hurt (L)	O: (434) 324-8946
Frances Thorne	8 Ash Ln, Altavista 24517-1004	H: (434) 309-1276
	RobertThorne@vaumc.org	C:
* Thornton, Harold E.	[RE] Payneton (L)	O:
Nancy Thornton	129 Hedrick Dr, Chatham 24531-3419	H: (434) 432-4358
	HaroldThornton@vaumc.org	C: (434) 770-7822
* Thornton, Sr., James W.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Sandra B. Thornton	PO Box 219, Louisa 23093-0219	H:
	pastorjw@aol.com	C: (540) 894-1077
Thrasher, Kenneth L.	[FL] Prospect (Brunswick) (F)	O: (434) 636-2809
Jan M. Thrasher	1090 Occanecchi Trl, Ebony 23845-2035	H: (434) 636-4058
	KenThrasher@vaumc.org	C: (434) 955-0253
Throckmorton, Barry R.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Becky Throckmorton	2817 Oak Hill Dr, Williamsburg 23185-2366	H: (540) 270-2157
	barrythrockmorton@vaumc.org	C:
* Throckmorton, Jr., Robert	[RE] Gainesboro (W)	O:
Patti Throckmorton	414 Albin Dr, Stephens City 22655-5945	H:
	RobertThrockmorton@vaumc.org	C: (540) 333-4959
Tillapaugh, Charles	Wrights Chapel (RR)	O: (804) 448-1251
Amy Tillapaugh	451 Cornwall Dr, Ruther Glen 22546-1128	H: (804) 448-1243
	charlestillapaugh@vaumc.org	C:
Timmerman, Randall T.	[PE] Associate, Larchmont (ER)	O:
Stephanie Timmerman	1117 Jamestown Cres, Norfolk 23508-1234	H:
	RandyTimmerman@vaumc.org	C: (804) 836-9793
Tingle, Larry O.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Nancy Tingle	1110 Peck Rd, North Chesterfield 23235-4616	H: (804) 267-1858
	LOTingle@verizon.net	C: (804) 380-5448
Tinsley, Mark A.	[OF] Amelon (L)	O: (434) 929-3200
Elizabeth Tinsley	156 Scottsmill Rd, Madison Heights 24572-2368	H: (434) 237-4675
	MarkTinsley@vaumc.org	C: (434) 851-2355
* Tippens, Norman G.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Nancy Tippens	117 Valley Dr, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-2229	H: (252) 410-5234
	NormanTippens@vaumc.org	C: (540) 319-0386
* Tippett, G. Hardy	[RD] Retired (Rd)	O:
Sarah Tippett	160 Siler Cir, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-9709	H: (828) 454-0088
	htippett268@gmail.com	C:



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Tipton, Thomas G.	Christ (Newport News) (YR)	O: (757) 930-0945
Kimberly Tipton	331 Wendwood Dr, Newport News 23602-7543	H: (703) 307-6892
	TomTipton@vaumc.org	C: (703) 307-6892
Tolbert, Michael B.	[FL] Twin Grove (JR)	O:
Susanna Tolbert	25401 Smith Grove Rd, North Dinwiddie 23803-7707	H:
	MikeTolbert@vaumc.org	C: (757) 285-6298
Tomek, Derek E.	[FL] Bethany (Reedville) (RR)	O: (804) 453-3282
Mary Tomek	408 Main St, Reedville 22539-4419	H: (804) 220-2202
	derektomek@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-6242
Tongue, James M.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Judy Tongue	101 Sunbright Dr, Bridgewater 22812-9579	H: (540) 828-3608
	jimtongue@vaumc.org	C: (540) 820-2199
Tony, Pat B.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Dean Tony	10240 Hendley Rd Apt 212, Manassas 20110-3402	H:
	PatTony@vaumc.org	C:
* Torrence, Jr., C. David	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Becky Torrence	8304 Willis Church Rd, Henrico 23231-7907	H: (804) 507-1748
	torrence2501@comcast.net	C: (804) 350-4325
Torrence, Joseph S.	[FD] St. Christopher's School (Rd)	O:
Casey Torrence	7000 W Franklin St, Richmond 23226-3611	H:
	JoeTorrence@vaumc.org	C: (804) 370-7365
* Torres, Ivelisse M.	[SY] Trinity (Latino Ministry) Amelia (F)	O:
	16000 Dunn St, Amelia Court House 23002-4831	H: (804) 393-9570
	IvelisseTorres@vaumc.org	C:
* Tote, Rondle P.	[SP] Hopewell (D)	O: (434) 432-1233
	4472 Dry Fork Rd, Dry Fork 24549-4306	H:
	RondleTote@vaumc.org	C: (304) 920-0472
Townsend, Charles W.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Dixie Townsend	116 Wild Rose Cir, Winchester 22602-6031	H: (540) 542-6731
	CharlesTownsend@vaumc.org	C: (540) 550-0323
* Tran, Charles K.	On Loan: Vietnamese Fellowship, San Jose, CA (Ar)	O: (408) 923-5928
Christine Tran	30 Kirk Ave, San Jose, CA 95127-2214	H:
	CharlesTran@vaumc.org	C: (408) 324-6310
* Trego, Laurel G.	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (ER)	O:
	1105 Mecklen Ln, Virginia Beach 23464-5438	H: (757) 621-8445
	ltrego@cox.net	C:
* Trickey, Jr., Joe D.	[PL] McCanless Memorial (F)	O:
	1220 Bold Springs Rd, South Boston 24592-6987	H: (434) 579-7891
	JoeTrickey@vaumc.org	C: (434) 579-7891
Tripodi, Dorothee E.	Dir. of Supervised Min, Union Presby Sem. (Rd)	O: (804) 278-4220
	3811 Seminary Ave, Richmond 23227-4111	H: (804) 467-9023
	DorotheeTripodi@vaumc.org	C: (804) 467-9023
Trovalli-Cook, Rebecca	[FL] Buckingham (F)	O: (434) 983-2400
Clay Cook	236 Rocky Mount Rd, Dillwyn 23936-2642	H:
	RebeccaTrovalli@vaumc.org	C: (434) 294-3554
* Truxell, James M.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Sandy Truxell	12406 Melmark Ct, Reston 20191-1616	H: (703) 860-8765
	jstruxell@verizon.net	C:
Tuck, Reginald D.	Messiah (A)	O: (703) 569-9862
Cathy McCollough	6215 Rolling Rd, Springfield 22152-1637	H:
	ReggieTuck@vaumc.org	C: (703) 638-4228
* Tucker, Clay B.	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
Violet Tucker	PO Box 451, Oak Ridge, NC 27310-0451	H:
Tucker, Mark W.	[PL] Mt. Zion, Kelly Circuit (L)	O: (540) 597-1325
Elnora Tucker	4323 Oakleaf Dr NW, Roanoke 24017-1147	H: (540) 265-2321
	MarkTucker@vaumc.org	C: (540) 521-3533
Tucker, Jr., Rudolph E.	Grace (A)	O: (703) 361-7800
	9750 Wellington Rd, Manassas 20110-6086	H: (703) 368-4600
	RudyTucker@vaumc.org	C: (703) 615-3845
Turbyfill, Margaret A.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Mark V. Ogren	14493 St Andrews Ln, Ashland 23005-3175	H: (804) 368-7276
	mturby576@aol.com	C: (804) 310-6127
Turner, Christy H.	Westhampton (Rd)	O: (804) 288-4903
David Turner	6100 Patterson Ave, Richmond 23226-2543	H:
	christyhagaturner@vaumc.org	C:
* Turner, J. Steven	[FL] Clergy Medical Leave (L)	O:
Robin Turner	2045 Sunburst Rd, Evington 24550-3623	H: (434) 525-0997
	SteveTurner@vaumc.org	C: (434) 841-6469
Tuten, A. Alan	[PL] Mount Zion (Mount Solon) (H)	O: (540) 292-2625
Lynn Tuten	343 Morton Rd, Crimora 24431-2005	H: (540) 292-2625
	altuten@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-2625

XV. DIRECTORIES

Tuttle, Bruce D.....	[RE] Retired (D).....	O:
Rebecca K. Tuttle	505 Highland Lake Rd, Union Hall 24176-3759.....	H: (540) 576-2087
	BruceTuttle21@gmail.com	C: (540) 488-4101
* Tyndall, L. Glenn.....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
LaVina Tyndall	24873 Culbertson Ter, Aldie 20105-6101.....	H:
	bluedeilhokie@gmail.com	C: (540) 239-1500
Ullian, James C. ....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
Maureen Ullian	1845 Capel Manor Way, Virginia Beach 23456-7749.....	H: (757) 689-2712
	jimullian@vaumc.org	C: (757) 650-4266
Un, Won H. ....	Central (Staunton) (S).....	O: (540) 886-3441
Diana Un	PO Box 953, Staunton 24402-0953.....	H: (804) 929-0690
	WonUn@vaumc.org	C: (804) 929-0690
* Unterberger, Gail L. ....	[RE] Retired (H).....	O:
Randall Adams	107 Hutton St, Gaithersburg, MD 20877-2057.....	H: (301) 330-2611
	GAILwinz@aol.com	C:
Urban, Russell T.....	Granbery Memorial (S).....	O: (540) 962-3911
Gayle Urban	425 W Main St, Covington 24426-1518.....	H: (540) 965-3441
	russurban@vaumc.org	C: (703) 927-5111
* Uselton, Kyle D. ....	[SY] Mount Airy (L).....	O:
	568 Ty Valley Ln, Glade Hill 24092-3593.....	H:
	kyleuselton@vaumc.org	C: (901) 297-3114
Utz, Vivian M.....	[FL] Lyndhurst-Oak Hill (S).....	O: (540) 943-8057
Jim Utz	152 Sunset Dr, Waynesboro 22980-7411.....	H: (540) 221-2276
	VivianUtz@vaumc.org	C: (540) 661-7365
Uzzle, Carol T.....	[RD] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Russ Uzzle	2347 Windy Run, Manakin Sabot 23103-2147.....	H: (804) 240-6811
	Ctuzzle@gmail.com	C: (804) 240-6811
* Vaiden, Jr., Gerald M. ....	[RE] Retired (RR).....	O:
Brenda Vaiden	54 Lightfoot Dr, Stafford 22554-8509.....	H: (540) 602-7854
	mimiofthree3@gmail.com	C: (540) 845-0700
* Van Aalsburg, Dennis .....	[SY] Union (Bedford) (L).....	O:
	2407 White House Rd, Moneta 24121-4408.....	H:
	dennyvanaalsburg@vaumc.org	C: (540) 632-6743
* Van Dyck, Edward S. ....	[RE] Retired (H).....	O:
Carolyn Van Dyck	10 Joseph Ct, Bridgewater 22812-1659.....	H: (540) 828-3586
		C: (540) 421-7545
VanDyke, Rhonda .....	Vice President for Student Life, Shenandoah (W).....	O: (540) 665-4863
	1460 University Dr, Winchester 22601-5100.....	H:
	RhondaVanDyke@vaumc.org	C: (804) 347-3100
* Vanhook, Bettie Jean .....	[RA] Retired (Rn).....	O:
	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW Apt 121, .....	H: (540) 982-6783
	Roanoke 24017-2927	C:
* Vann, III, William L.....	[RE] Retired (A).....	O:
Katherine Vann	1404 Captains Cir, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948-9461.....	H: (252) 449-0994
	bkv@charter.net	C:
Varner, E. Joseph T. ....	Thalia (ER).....	O: (757) 340-5015
Morgan G. Varner	4321 Virginia Beach Blvd, Virginia Beach 23452-1204.....	H:
	joevarner@vaumc.org	C: (434) 547-2655
Vaudt, Eric J. ....	Fox Hill Central (YR).....	O: (757) 851-2040
Peggy A Vaudt	1 Church Ln, Hampton 23664-2115.....	H: (757) 759-7484
	ericvaudt@vaumc.org	C: (757) 759-7484
Vaughan, David F. ....	Calvary (S).....	O: (540) 337-2980
April Vaughan	2400 Indian Ridge Rd, Stuarts Draft 24477-3040.....	H: (434) 825-3542
	davidvaughan@vaumc.org	C: (434) 825-3542
Vaughan, Nancy M. ....	[FL] Salem (ER).....	O:
	2412 Charlotte Grace Way, Virginia Beach 23456-7023.....	H:
	NancyVaughan@vaumc.org	C: (757) 630-7136
* Vaughn, Peter M.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Carole Vaughn	10451 Stonewall Jackson Rd, Woodford 22580-3125.....	H:
	pmvaughn@gmail.com	C: (804) 347-2523
Vaughn, Jr., Robert E. ....	Community of Faith (Ar).....	O: (703) 620-1977
Bane Vaughn	13004 Mount Auburn Ct, Herndon 20171-2309.....	H: (703) 476-7032
	robvaughn@vaumc.org	C: (703) 283-2153
* Velez-Lopez, Mario M. ....	[SY] Associate, Spirit and Life (A).....	O:
Marielis Figueroa	PO Box 2527, Stafford 22555-2527.....	H: (787) 454-3144
	mariovelezlopez@vaumc.org	C: (571) 270-7971
Vernon, Keith L. ....	[FL] Providence (D).....	O: (276) 694-5713
Sara Vernon	1940 Ayers Orchard Rd, Stuart 24171-2949.....	H: (276) 694-3008
	KeithVernon@vaumc.org	C: (276) 692-8615
Vest, John N. ....	Peakland (L).....	O: (434) 384-2791
Kathie Vest	4434 Boonsboro Rd, Lynchburg 24503-2336.....	H: (757) 262-8079
	JohnVest@vaumc.org	C: (757) 262-8079

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Via, Jr., Bernard S.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Carolyn Via	5003 Shady Side Dr, Roanoke 24018-4823	H: (540) 774-6881
	bvia28@gmail.com	C:
Vineyard, Stephen T.	Sterling (Ar)	O: (703) 430-6455
Tamara Vineyard	304 E Church Rd, Sterling 20164-2926	H:
	SteveVineyard@vaumc.org	C:
Waclo, Kenneth S.	Bellamy (YR)	O: (804) 694-5142
Alice Waclo	4870 Chestnut Fork Rd, Gloucester 23061-3949	H: (804) 693-2065
	KenWaclo@vaumc.org	C: (804) 694-7287
Waddell, Sherry L.	[FL] Warren (W)	O:
	25 Turkey Track Dr, Fort Valley 22652-2151	H: (540) 933-6594
	SherryWaddell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 664-5654
Wade, David L.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	17512 Circuit Rider Dr, Beaverdam 23015-1567	H: (804) 449-1863
	davewade@embarqmail.com	C:
* Wade, William N.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Laura Ellen Wade	PO Box 165, Strasburg 22657-0165	H: (540) 465-5286
	bnwade@netzero.net	C:
* Wadsworth, Anthony A.	[RE] Howard Chapel (W)	O:
Betty Wadsworth	166 Omps Dr, Winchester 22601-2835	H: (540) 545-8768
	PeteWadsworth@vaumc.org	C: (540) 336-8081
* Wagner, R.C.	[RA] Retired (Rn)	O:
Louise Wagner	103 Barrington Ct, Hardy 24101-3701	H: (540) 890-9254
	revrcwcr@gmail.com	C:
Walker, Calvin 'Callie' J.	[PL] Amelia (F)	O: (804) 561-4746
Dan E. Walker	9200 S Amelia Ave, Amelia Court House 23002-5036	H: (804) 561-3031
	calliewalker@vaumc.org	C: (804) 291-6993
* Walker, Dan E.	[RL] Nottoway (F)	O:
Callie J. Walker	9200 S Amelia Ave, Amelia Court House 23002-5036	H: (804) 561-3031
	danwalker@vaumc.org	C: (804) 291-6993
Walker, Edward R.	Mount Olivet (Ar)	O: (703) 527-3934
Sharon Walker	1500 N Glebe Rd, Arlington 22207-2123	H: (804) 370-6688
	EdWalker@vaumc.org	C:
Walker, Elizabeth von Trapp	Marquis Memorial (S)	O: (540) 886-1176
Vern Walker	2212 Lyndhurst Rd, Waynesboro 22980-9412	H:
	TizzyWalker@vaumc.org	C: (804) 724-0457
Waller, William J.	Rocky Mount (D)	O: (540) 483-5338
Emily Waller	30 E Church St, Rocky Mount 24151-1556	H:
	WillWaller@vaumc.org	C: (678) 756-4880
* Walters, Jr., Gordon D.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Patti Walters	1603 Rock Castle Rd, Goochland 23063-3607	H: (804) 457-2612
* Walters, W. Dabney	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Carolyn Walters	4533 Buckingham Dr, Portsmouth 23703-4003	H: (757) 484-3806
	dabwalters@aol.com	C: (757) 243-4281
Walton, K. Denise	[OE] Wilderness Community (RR)	O: (540) 972-8808
	10501 Plank Rd, Spotsylvania 22553-4250	H:
	denisewalton@vaumc.org	C: (478) 290-0498
* Waltz, Philip M.	Greene Memorial (Rn)	O: (540) 344-6225
Katherine Waltz	402 2nd St SW, Roanoke 24011-1504	H: (540) 595-9588
	philipwaltz@vaumc.org	C: (434) 907-3936
* Wang, Shirley M.	[RD] Retired (Ar)	O:
	118 Kaitlyn Ln, Trent Woods, NC 28562-7383	H: (252) 637-7099
	smwang@embarqmail.com	C: (703) 597-8390
Ward, Jr., Gerould A.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	7385 Dress Blue Cir, Mechanicsville 23116-6569	H: (804) 789-0075
	revsbandg@comcast.net	C: (804) 709-7492
Ward, Timothy L.	Associate, Floris (Ar)	O: (703) 995-9888
Susan Ward	13600 Frying Pan Rd, Herndon 20171-3110	H: (703) 860-2659
	TimWard@vaumc.org	C: (703) 405-7248
Ware, Andrew J.	[PE] Woods (JR)	O: (804) 590-9231
Sara Ware	8301 Hickory Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-1250	H:
	andrewware@vaumc.org	C: (757) 474-5716
Ware, Ryan S.	[SP] Wesley Chapel-Rock Springs (D)	O:
	3611 University Dr Apt 16D, Durham, NC 27707-6217	H:
	RyanWare@vaumc.org	C: (318) 730-8155
Warner, Sr., George M.	Essex-King and Queen (RR)	O: (804) 443-2096
	PO Box 157, Millers Tavern 23115-0157	H: (804) 925-6482
	georgewarner@vaumc.org	C: (540) 315-0372
Warnick, Harvey L.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Jean Warnick	4577 Robey Way, Woodbridge 22192-5533	H: (703) 897-4709

XV. DIRECTORIES

Wash, Willard D. ....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Bobbie Kay Wash	7381 Dress Blue Cir, Mechanicsville 23116-6569 .....	H: (804) 723-4720
	bknblw@gmail.com	C: (804) 721-9272
Washer, Deborah D. ....	[FL] Christ's Cooperative Parish (S) .....	O: (540) 962-1036
Garland 'Butch' Washer	2343 S Carpenter Dr, Covington 24426-2618 .....	H: (540) 962-2530
	debwasher@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-2846
Washington, Alton M. ....	[RE] Retired (YR) .....	O:
Kathleen Washington	PO Box 216, Charles City 23030-0216 .....	H: (804) 829-6257
	amwksw@netzero.net	C:
* Waters, Maria M. ....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
	4001 Bush Lake Way, Glen Allen 23060-6422 .....	H: (804) 363-8506
	watersmaria33@gmail.com	C:
Watkins, Denise B. ....	[FL] Walmsley Boulevard (Rd) .....	O: (804) 275-8508
Michael Watkins	15300 Fox Briar Ct, Midlothian 23112-6359 .....	H: (804) 739-0729
	DeniseWatkins@vaumc.org	C: (804) 241-3802
* Watkins, J. Pat .....	[RE] Retired (A) .....	O:
J. Denise Honeycutt	555 Rocky Hills Rd, Pittsboro, NC 27312 .....	H:
	jpatdenise@mac.com	C: (804) 357-7098
Watson, Christopher C. ....	[PE] Rehoboth (Caroline) (RR) .....	O: (804) 448-3619
Jennifer Watson	3703 Little River Dr, Fredericksburg 22408-0276 .....	H: (540) 898-3137
	chriswatson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 455-1704
* Watson, H. Douglas .....	[RE] Retired (YR) .....	O:
Annette Watson	2927 Lees Neck Farm Rd, Saluda 23149-2864 .....	H: (804) 693-9691
	hdw2927@gmail.com	C:
Watson, S. Ray .....	[PL] South Dinwiddie Hope (JR) .....	O:
Peggy M. Watson	1839 Ramblewood Rd, Petersburg 23805-2900 .....	H: (804) 605-3659
	RayWatson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 605-3659
Watts, P. Michael .....	[RE] Retired (JR) .....	O:
Dwala J. Ferrell	11256 Mount Laurel Dr, Northport, AL 35475-2510 .....	H:
	MikeWatts@vaumc.org	C: (804) 640-1545
Weakley, J. Barton .....	Market Street (Onancock) (ES) .....	O: (757) 787-4873
Vicki Weakley	91 Market St, Onancock 23417-4223 .....	H: (757) 787-3722
	BartWeakley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 537-7745
* Weaver, Jr., Clyde W. ....	[RE] Retired (S) .....	O:
Jewell Weaver	PO Box 695, Lorida, FL 33857-0695 .....	H: (863) 655-6775
Webber, Amanda S. ....	Associate, Great Bridge (ER) .....	O: (757) 482-1049
Alan Webber	122 Ashley Rd, Chesapeake 23322-4143 .....	H:
	AmandaWebber@vaumc.org	C: (703) 608-6444
Webster, Jr., Harold F. ....	[RE] Retired (H) .....	O:
Kathleen Overby Webster	3807 Greenway Dr SW, Roanoke 24018-3737 .....	H: (540) 289-5186
	twoumcrevs@aol.com	C: (540) 820-7463
Webster, Katherine C. ....	[PE] Associate, Burke (A) .....	O: (703) 250-6100
	6200 Burke Centre Pkwy, Burke 22015-3019 .....	H: (540) 379-4225
	katiwebster@vaumc.org	C: (540) 379-4225
Webster, Kathleen Overby .....	District Superintendent (Rn) .....	O: (540) 989-3335
Harold F. Webster, Jr.	4502 Starkey Rd Ste 101, Roanoke 24018-8538 .....	H: (540) 266-7628
	RoanokeDS@vaumc.org	C:
Weedling, Faith M. ....	Bethel (Fauquier) (A) .....	O: (540) 347-4874
Steven W. Weedling	4082 Rectortown Rd, Marshall 20115-3241 .....	H: (540) 364-2166
	faithweedling@vaumc.org	C: (540) 450-7179
Weedling, Steven W. ....	Middleburg-Rectortown Cooperative Parish (W) .....	O: (540) 364-1186
Faith M. Weedling	4082 Rectortown Rd, Marshall 20115-3241 .....	H: (540) 364-2166
	steveweedling@vaumc.org	C: (434) 709-2654
Weeks, Robert J. ....	Verona (H) .....	O: (540) 248-7777
Lydia Weeks	127 College Cir, Staunton 24401-2308 .....	H: (540) 886-1460
	bobweeks@vaumc.org	C: (540) 280-3350
* Weems, Peter A. ....	[RHL] Retired (C) .....	O:
Anne Weems	722 Wheatland Acres Rd, PO Box 307, Lottsburg 22511 .....	H:
	pwsailordude@gmail.com	C: (434) 960-7893
Welch, Rosemary G. ....	[RE] Retired (Ar) .....	O:
	1991 Lakeport Way, Reston 20191-5439 .....	H: (804) 399-1028
	noharmdogood@gmail.com	C: (804) 399-1028
Wells, Steven B. ....	Saint George's (A) .....	O: (703) 385-4550
Karen Wells	4910 Ox Rd, Fairfax 22030-4513 .....	H: (703) 239-2638
	StevenWells@vaumc.org	C: (703) 554-5240
Werner, Paula P. ....	[RE] Retired (A) .....	O: (703) 256-6655
Roy A. Werner	7013 Woodland Dr, Springfield 22151-3304 .....	H: (703) 674-7591
	PaulaWerner@vaumc.org	C: (703) 674-7591
West, Alvin L. ....	[PL] Mount Zion (Strasburg) (H) .....	O:
Priscilla West	1148 Ox Rd, Woodstock 22664-1008 .....	H:
	AlvinWest@vaumc.org	C: (540) 333-6315

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

West, Gregory B.....	Chaplain. Wesleyan Univ/Gen Evangelist (ER) .....	O: (757) 455-3400
Eileen West	3505 Royal Palm Ct, Virginia Beach 23452-3738 .....	H: (757) 289-9555
	GregWest@vaumc.org	C: (757) 289-9555
Westbrook, Walter W.....	Remington (RR) .....	O: (540) 439-2579
Betty Westbrook	23238 Umberger Ln, Elkwood 22718-1859 .....	H:
	WaltWestbrook@vaumc.org	C: (434) 210-0367
Westley, Bertina J.H.....	[FL] Salem (Mathews) (YR).....	O: (804) 725-5862
Vincent Westley	PO Box 171, Mathews 23109-0171 .....	H:
	bertinawestley@vaumc.org	C: (816) 916-1839
Westmoreland, David A.....	[FL] Stanleytown (D).....	O: (276) 629-2256
Lisa Westmoreland	2316 Foxfire Rd, Martinsville 24112-8496.....	H:
	DavidWestmoreland@vaumc.org	C: (276) 732-0767
Whaley, Michael L.....	Saint Matthew's (Rd).....	O: (804) 784-3176
Debbie Whaley	PO Box 1868, Midlothian 23113-1868.....	H:
	MichaelWhaley@vaumc.org	C: (804) 971-3703
* Whetzel, Kenneth E.....	[RE] Retired (H).....	O:
Charlotte Whetzel	9234 N Congress St, New Market 22844-9401 .....	H: (540) 740-3331
	Whetzels@shentel.net	C:
White, Adam J.....	Chaplain & Religion Dept Chair. Episocpal Sch (C).....	O: (434) 385-3693
	400 Ves Rd, Lynchburg 24503-1146.....	H: (434) 944-7723
	AdamWhite@vaumc.org	C: (434) 944-7723
White, Burton E.....	[RE] Retired (D).....	O:
Mary S. White	17378 Franklin St, Ferrum 24088-3321.....	H: (540) 365-9954
	burtonbwh@aol.com	C: (540) 420-7916
White, Jr., Christian S.....	[FD] Min of Congregational Family Life, Fairlington (A) .....	O: (703) 671-8557
Kasey White	3900 King St, Alexandria 22302-1510 .....	H: (703) 684-5948
	ChristianWhite@vaumc.org	C: (703) 395-2008
White, Sr., Harold E.....	[FL] New Mission (ES).....	O: (757) 678-7600
Laurine White	PO Box 32, Birdsnest 23307-0032.....	H: (757) 824-0206
	HaroldWhite@vaumc.org	C: (757) 894-2408
White, Jeffery T.....	[PL] Washington Co-op Parish & Mt. Olivet (D).....	O:
Jennifer White	4636 Branderwood Dr, Roanoke 24018-9065 .....	H: (540) 772-1149
	jeffreywhite@vaumc.org	C: (540) 520-7875
* White, John D.....	[FD] Autism Teacher, Chesterfld County Schools (JR) .....	O:
Beverly White	9708 Bearbox Ct, North Chesterfield 23237-3325.....	H: (804) 796-9891
	JohnWhite@vaumc.org	C: (804) 920-9891
White, Justin S.....	Saint Mark's (Rn).....	O:
Katy White	21 Cedar Ridge Dr, Daleville 24083-3072.....	H:
	justinwhite@vaumc.org	C: (703) 973-1606
White, Mary S.....	[RE] Saint James (Ferrum) (D) .....	O:
Burton E. White	17378 Franklin St, Ferrum 24088-3321.....	H: (540) 365-9954
	MaryWhite@vaumc.org	C:
White, Jr., Robert E.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Melissa White	109 Dawson Cres, Seaford 23696-2505 .....	H: (757) 898-1861
	mel49white@yahoo.com	C:
* White, Roy P.....	[RE] Retired (C).....	O:
Deborah White	749 Glass Hollow Rd, Afton 22920-3208 .....	H:
	ashworth99@yahoo.com	C: (757) 621-2298
White, Troy M. Mickey' .....	[RL] Parrish Chapel (Rn).....	O:
Norma White	2864 Tulip Ln, Vinton 24179-1565 .....	H: (540) 890-2657
	MickeyWhite@vaumc.org	C: (540) 529-0393
* White, Valerie L.....	[RD] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Jim White	5803 Willow Oaks Dr Apt A, Richmond 23225-2455.....	H: (804) 366-2614
	ValWhite@vaumc.org	C: (804) 366-2614
White, William M.....	First (W).....	O: (540) 662-3151
Donna White	324 Ridge Ave, Winchester 22601-3325.....	H: (540) 662-4706
	WillWhite@vaumc.org	C: (703) 577-2604
Whitehead, Jane L.....	[PL] Huddleston-Mount Horeb (L).....	O:
Andrew J. Whitehead Jr.	2611 Dulaney St, Lynchburg 24503-2639 .....	H: (434) 444-0497
	janewhitehead@vaumc.org	C: (434) 444-0497
* Whitehurst, Bonnie J.....	[SY] English Pastor, Virginia Korean (ER) .....	O: (757) 484-5988
	4500 Norman Rd, Portsmouth 23703-4925.....	H: (757) 285-8600
	BonnieWhitehurst@vaumc.org	C:
Whitehurst, Walter A.....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
Betty Whitehurst	1761 Princess Anne Rd, Virginia Beach 23456-3835 .....	H: (757) 426-0230
	WaltPungo@aol.com	C:
* Whitlock, E. Clifton.....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
Lynne M. Whitlock	1510 Hawick Ter, Chesapeake 23322-7444.....	H: (757) 410-0586
	CliffWhitlock@vaumc.org	C:
Wicker, Gerald 'Jerry' L.....	[PE] Saint Mark's (JR).....	O: (804) 733-4487
Petra Wicker	225 Claremont St, Petersburg 23805-1413.....	H: (804) 452-1687
	JerryWicker@vaumc.org	C: (804) 586-4360



XV. DIRECTORIES

Wickham, Charles W.....[RE] Retired (D).....O:  
 Ella Mae Wickham 1607 Meadowview Ln, Martinsville 24112-5705 .....H:  
 CharlesWickham@vaumc.org C: (434) 250-1563

\* Wiest, Charles N.....[RA] Retired (S).....O:  
 Dottie Wiest 399 Richland Cir, Russellville, AR 72802-1559 .....H: (479) 280-1374  
 chuckwiest@vaumc.org C:

\* Wilborn, Roger E.....[RE] Retired (F).....O: (434) 476-1608  
 Nancy Wilborn 3166 Asbury Church Rd, Vernon Hill 24597-3095 .....H: (434) 476-1608

\* Wilbur, Lynn R.....[RE] Retired (F).....O:  
 Phyllis Wilbur 4011 Angel Oaks Ln, Kittrell, NC 27544-9612.....H: (919) 603-0363  
 lwilbur667@gmail.com C: (919) 702-8515

Wilds, Kameron M.....Smith Memorial (D) .....O: (276) 647-8150  
 Samantha L. Wilds 272 Pioneer Trl, Collinsville 24078-3066 .....H:  
 KameronWilds@vaumc.org C: (434) 822-3578

\* Wilkerson, Mark .....[LM] Ebenezer-Otterville (L) .....O:  
 102 Hillview Dr, Lynchburg 24502-4108 .....H: (434) 239-0318  
 MarkWilkerson@vaumc.org C:

\* Wilkins, Edward F.....[RE] Retired (H).....O:  
 F. Darlene Wilkins PO Box 1105, New Market 22844-1105 .....H: (540) 740-4437  
 EdWilkins@vaumc.org C: (540) 758-1310

Wilkins, F. Darlene.....[PE] Mount Pleasant (H) .....O:  
 Edward F. Wilkins PO Box 1105, New Market 22844-1105 .....H: (540) 740-4437  
 darlenewilkins@vaumc.org C: (540) 758-1311

\* Will, Jr., William A.....[RE] Retired (YR).....O:  
 Donna Will 680 Mariners Woods Dr, Hartfield 23071-3119.....H: (804) 776-9058  
 will2@va.metrocast.net C:

\* Willhauck, Susan E.....[FD] Assoc Prof of Pastoral Theol Atlantic Sch Theo (A) .....O:  
 Stephen Willhauck 660 Francklyn St, Halifax, NS B3H 3B5.....H:  
 SusanWillhauck@vaumc.org C: (703) 505-5934

\* Williams, Beth .....[MOD] United Christian Parish (Ar).....O: (703) 620-3065  
 11508 N Shore Dr, Reston 20190-4316 .....H:  
 bethwilliams@vaumc.org C:

Williams, G. David.....[PL] Fork Mountain (D).....O: (276) 692-8049  
 Rebekah Williams PO Box 4204, Martinsville 24115-4204.....H: (276) 692-8054  
 DavidWilliams@vaumc.org C: (276) 692-8049

\* Williams, Gene M.....[RE] Retired (S) .....O:  
 Judy Williams 112 Greenfield Rd, Fishersville 22939-3034 .....H: (540) 942-8990  
 mmwilliams@ntelos.net C:

Williams, Jr., Herbert C.....White Memorial (Rn).....O: (540) 268-5901  
 PO Box 217, Shawsville 24162-0217 .....H: (540) 268-2622  
 herbwilliams@vaumc.org C:

Williams, Justin Lee.....[FL] Hillcrest (RR) .....O: (540) 898-2180  
 Anita R. Williams 2208 Lafayette Blvd, Fredericksburg 22401-3908 .....H:  
 JustinWilliams@vaumc.org C: (804) 994-1009

Williams, Randall S.....[FL] South Brunswick (F) .....O: (434) 577-2343  
 Nancy Williams 3173 Ankum Rd, Gasburg 23857-2008 .....H: (434) 577-2343  
 randyw@olivebranchumc.org C: (434) 470-4750

Williams, Jr., Russell D.....[RE] Retired (Rd) .....O:  
 Diane Williams 8068 Little Florida Rd, Mechanicsville 23111-6443 .....H: (804) 779-3091  
 RussellWilliams@vaumc.org C: (804) 258-0669

Willson, Andrew B.....Associate, Trinity (Rd).....O: (804) 288-6056  
 Shea N. Tuttle 7504 Greengate Dr, Henrico 23229-4922.....H:  
 drewwillson@vaumc.org C: (434) 569-5713

\* Willson, J. Brooke.....[RE] Retired (Rd) .....O:  
 Vicki Willson 915 Francis Rd, Glen Allen 23059-4528.....H: (804) 357-1091  
 jbwillson@gmail.com C: (804) 357-1091

Wilson, Donald W.....[RE] Retired (ER).....O:  
 Susan Wilson 3852 Forrester Ln, Virginia Beach 23452-2836.....H:  
 revvicar@live.com C: (757) 288-3168

\* Wilson, Douglas K.....[RE] Retired (Rd) .....O:  
 Ina Wilson 11811 Wiesinger Ln, Midlothian 23113-2353.....H: (804) 897-2465  
 dkiwils@aol.com C:

Wilson, Jeffrey D.....Huntington Court (Rn).....O: (540) 366-3465  
 Sharon Wilson 2755 Brandon Ave SW Apt 76, Roanoke 24015-3329 .....H:  
 jeffwilson@vaumc.org C: (540) 353-3061

Wilson, Jr., Penny L.....Cedar Grove (W).....O:  
 Lisa Wilson 103 Hammer Ct, Stephens City 22655-4012.....H: (540) 868-0404  
 PennyWilson@vaumc.org C:

\* Wilson, Stephanie L.....[RE] Retired (RR).....O:  
 97 Moran Creek Rd, Weems 22576-2445.....H: (804) 438-5658

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Wines, Tracy M.	Clarendon (Ar)	O: (703) 527-8574
Leonard C. Wines	625 N Ivy St, Arlington 22201-2205 Tracywines@vaumc.org	H: (703) 758-7939 C: (703) 615-5565
Winfree, W. Joseph	Corinth (Sandston) (Rd)	O: (804) 737-4837
Patricia Winfree	23 W Williamsburg Rd, Sandston 23150-2009 JoeWinfree@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 513-3291
Wingert, James R.	McGaheysville (H)	O: (540) 289-5445
Pat Wingert	PO Box 128, McGaheysville 22840-0128 JimWingert@vaumc.org	H: (540) 289-6700 C:
* Wingfield, Arthur W.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Willie Wingfield	3441 Overbrook Dr, Roanoke 24018-2505 awing1932@cox.net	H: (540) 774-5311 C:
Winkler, Edward P.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Nina Winkler	2601 Northfield Rd, Charlottesville 22901-1232 EdWinkler@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 931-6111
Winner, Charles S.	Stanardsville (C)	O: (434) 985-3888
Jane Winner	PO Box 1254, Stanardsville 22973-1254 ChuckWinner@vaumc.org	H: (434) 990-1801 C: (804) 384-7678
Wise, R. Kent	Bellevue (L)	O:
Emily W. Wise	1209 Cedar Crest Dr, Bedford 24523-3505 kentwise@vaumc.org	H: (434) 525-0048 C: (434) 774-5746
Wishmyer, James N.	Leesburg (W)	O: (703) 777-2056
Debbie Wishmyer	214 Fox Trot Way NW, Leesburg 20176-2047 JimWishmyer@vaumc.org	H: (703) 779-9655 C: (540) 429-5504
Witt, Jeffrey A.	Saint Andrew's (Va Beach) (ER)	O: (757) 467-1047
Elizabeth Witt	4704 Southern Pines Dr, Virginia Beach 23462-4641 JeffreyWitt@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 454-0255
Wolz, Jr., Arthur L.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Vicki Wolz	1750 Gloucester Rd, Gloucester Point 23062-2311 arthur.wolz@cox.net	H: C: (804) 824-4978
* Wood, Marcus	[PL] Harris Chapel (D)	O:
Alesa Wood	1647 Cloudbreak Rd, Meadows of Dan 24120-3791 MarcusWood@vaumc.org	H: (276) 952-1809 C:
* Woodall, Richard T.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Kathryn Woodall	417 Peaceful Meadow Rd, Spout Spring 24593-2934	H: C: (434) 610-4818
Woodburn, Jon M.	[FL] Oakland (D)	O: (434) 432-0257
Mary Grace Woodburn	184 Snakepath Rd, Blairs 24527-3799 JonWoodburn@vaumc.org	H: (434) 432-8538 C: (757) 709-9221
* Woodfin, Sr., Robert H.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Marion Woodfin	115 Yukon Dr, Forest 24551-2710 bobwoodfin@vaumc.org	H: (434) 454-7275 C: (434) 471-6033
* Woodfin, II, Robert H.	Clergy Medical Leave (S)	O:
Margaret Woodfin	26 Hereford Dr, Fishersville 22939-2101 rev.woodfin@hotmail.com	H: (540) 942-7870 C:
Woodson, J. Phillip	[FL] Associate, First (C)	O: (434) 296-6193
Ellen Woodson	115 Melbourne Park Cir Apt B, Charlottesville 22901 PhilWoodson@vaumc.org	H: (434) 466-7184 C: (434) 270-0723
Woolner, Louis G.	[PL] Hopewell (RR)	O: (540) 785-5253
Kimberley Woolner	6614 Twin Cedars Ct # T, Fredericksburg 22407-3704 louwoolner@vaumc.org	H: (540) 785-5253 C: (540) 940-4886
Wooten, Dirk A.	[PE] St. Andrews UMC, PNW Conf. (ER)	O: (360) 491-2030
Brittany Wooten	PO Box 3866, Lacey, WA 98509-3866 DirkWooten@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 450-0076
* Worden, Richard L.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
	1285 Shank Dr, Harrisonburg 22802-5534 zmobil@comcast.net	H: (540) 564-3775 C: (540) 742-4693
* Work, Kathleen A.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	226 Orchard Dr, Berryville 22611-1214 kwork22602@msn.com	H: (540) 665-0416 C:
Workman, S. Karen	[FL] Asbury (McKenney) (JR)	O:
Christopher A. Workman	PO Box 351, Mc Kenney 23872-0351 KarenWorkman@vaumc.org	H: (804) 920-8398 C: (804) 920-8398
* Worley, Otis H.	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
Nyoka Worley	PO Box 309, Buckingham 23921-0309 ohncworley@centurylink.net	H: (434) 581-3701 C: (434) 969-1257
Worley, Timothy L.	[PL] Trinity (North Garden) (C)	O: (434) 977-5585
JoAnne Worley	16 Tanglewood Dr, Barboursville 22923-2716 TimWorley@vaumc.org	H: (434) 985-8787 C: (434) 882-0942
Worthington, Judith G.F.	Franktown (ES)	O: (757) 442-3481
John Ogram	3299 Mallard Ln, Machipongo 23405-2313 JudyWorthington@vaumc.org	H: (757) 678-5228 C: (703) 855-6135

XV. DIRECTORIES

Wray, Daniel A.....	Round Hill (Loudoun) (W) .....	O: (540) 338-1836
Heather L. Wray	PO Box 51, Round Hill 20142-0051 .....	H:
	danielwray@vaumc.org	C: (804) 405-2872
Wray, Heather L.....	[PD] Dir of Connect Min, Leesburg (W) .....	O:
Daniel A. Wray	304 Deerpath Ave SW, Leesburg 20175-2513 .....	H:
	heatherwray@vaumc.org	C: (540) 424-9936
* Wrenn, Raymond F.....	[RE] Retired (W) .....	O:
	300 Westminster Canterbury Dr Apt 505, .....	H: (540) 535-1527
	Winchester 22603-8641	
	raymondwrenn@aol.com	C:
* Wright, Elizabeth A.S. ....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
	1105 Chesapeake Ave, Hampton 23661-3118 .....	H: (757) 245-6602
	eheawright@verizon.net	C:
Wright, J. Lynn.....	[FL] Central (Clifton Forge) (S).....	O: (540) 863-4156
Michele Wright	PO Box 16, Clifton Forge 24422-0016.....	H:
	Lynnwright@vaumc.org	C: (540) 958-0532
Wright, John C.....	[FL] Northumberland (RR) .....	O: (804) 453-3770
Kay E. Wright	PO Box 579, Burgess 22432-0579 .....	H:
	JohnWright@vaumc.org	C: (540) 809-9099
Wright, Lauren E.....	[FL] Associate, Culpeper (C).....	O: (540) 825-0764
	720 Ripplebrook Dr, Culpeper 22701-3798 .....	H:
	laurenwright@vaumc.org	C: (804) 338-0150
* Wright, Jr., L. Stanley .....	[RE] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
	814 Forest St, Martinsville 24112-4926 .....	H:
	generLea@aol.com	C: (757) 871-9861
Wright, Sandra Lynn.....	[FL] Clergy Medical Leave (D).....	O:
William Wright	PO Box 283, Woolwine 24185-0283 .....	H: (276) 930-2157
	sandywright@vaumc.org	C: (276) 358-2449
* Wright, Jr., William C.....	[RA] Retired (JR) .....	O:
Mary Wright	13742 Spyglass Hill Cir, Chesterfield 23832-2570 .....	H: (804) 818-3159
	marywright08@comcast.net	C:
* Wyant, Diane C. ....	[HL] Honorable Location (Ar).....	O: (919) 843-5575
	102 Candlelight Ct, Durham, NC 27707-9501.....	H: (919) 403-7730
	DianeWyant@vaumc.org	C:
* Wyatt, Doyle W.....	[RA] Retired (Rn) .....	O: (540) 493-6562
Frances Wyatt	4472 Alean Rd, Boones Mill 24065-4585 .....	H: (540) 334-5620
		C: (540) 493-6562
Yang, Chong Ho .....	New Hope (YR) .....	O: (804) 785-4671
So Young Yang	2466 Lewis B Puller Mem Hwy, Saluda 23149-4003 .....	H:
	chongyang@vaumc.org	C: (816) 456-0412
* Yaple, Malcolm L.....	[RE] Retired (ER) .....	O:
	2905 Princess Anne Cres, Chesapeake 23321-4519 .....	H: (757) 686-1566
	MYAP@juno.com	C:
* Yarnell, Kevin D.....	[SY] Cove (L) .....	O:
	559 Lady Slipper Ln, Lynchburg 24502-4996 .....	H:
	kevinyarnell@vaumc.org	C: (434) 401-2129
Yi, Han .....	[FL] Henderson (RR).....	O:
Jisun Lyu	PO Box 22, Callao 22435-0022.....	H:
	hanyi@vaumc.org	C: (240) 614-8513
Yoo, Sung Il .....	Regester Chapel (RR).....	O: (540) 659-2642
Wonsoon Kong Yoo	206 Kings Crest Dr, Stafford 22554-4797 .....	H: (540) 300-9076
	sungyoo@vaumc.org	C: (804) 980-4072
Yoo, Sung Woon .....	Rustburg (L).....	O: (434) 332-5454
Hyesun Park Yoo	636 Village Hwy, Rustburg 24588-4374 .....	H:
	SungWoonYoo@vaumc.org	C: (434) 532-7321
* Yoo, Sung-Jun .....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Ae Ju Yoo	6234 Battalion St, Centreville 20121-5302.....	H:
Yoo-Hess, Seung Hae .....	Mount Olive-Relief (W) .....	O: (540) 869-5775
Jeffrey K. Yoo-Hess	23 Montague Cir, Winchester 22601-4425 .....	H:
	SeunghaeYooHess@vaumc.org	C: (404) 993-5919
* Young, Stephen E.....	[RE] Retired (S) .....	O:
Susan Young	1875 Ridge Rd, Raphine 24472-2219.....	H:
	pastorsteve4819@yahoo.com	C: (540) 717-3822
* Yu, Hija L.....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
	4008 Denfeld Ave, Kensington, MD 20895-1511.....	H:
	yuhija@gmail.com	C: (240) 994-5522
* Zavitz, Jr., Dwight L.....	[RE] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Patti Zavitz	14146 Hickory Oaks Ln, Ashland 23005-3147.....	H:
	DLZavitz@aol.com	C: (804) 380-2852
Ziegler, Gary A. ....	[RE] Retired (H).....	O:
Lulubelle A. Ziegler	109 Victory St, Bridgewater 22812-1227.....	H: (540) 830-0206
	garynlou@gmail.com	C: (540) 209-2658

* Zirlott, Cynthia I.	[FD] Chaplain, Frostburg State University (W)	O: (301) 687-7490
	141 Center St, Frostburg, MD 21532-1814	H:
	CindyZirlott@vaumc.org	C: (540) 303-2309
* Zottoli, Helen M.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
	908 Commins Rd, Aylett 23009-2928	H: (804) 769-9092
	go4zoto@gmail.com	C:
* Zuchelli, David J.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Denise Zuchelli	42214 Winning Glory Dr, Aldie 20105-5720	H: (703) 404-1767
	davezuchelli@vaumc.org	C: (240) 606-4952

### Certified Professionals

Banek, Cynthia G.	[CP] Dir of Dscplshp & Christian Ed, Williamsbg (YR)	O: (757) 229-1771
	101 William Claiborne, Williamsburg 23185-6536	H: (757) 229-1771
	CindyBanek@vaumc.org	C:
Dawkins, Kristin B.	[CP] Dir. of Youth & Young Ad. Min., Braddock St (W)	O: (540) 667-3366
	115 Wolfe St, Winchester 22601-4133	H: (540) 667-3366
	KristinBloodworth@vaumc.org	C:
Denton, Leila W.	[CP] Dir of Children's Min, Trinity (Rd)	O: (804) 288-6056
	903 Forest Ave, Henrico 23229-6633	H: (804) 357-6380
	LeilaDenton@vaumc.org	C:
Granberg, Patricia T.	[CP] Dir. of Children's Ministry, Centreville (Ar)	O: (703) 830-2684
Chris Granberg	6016 Union Springs Ct, Clifton 20124-2301	H: (703) 266-6215
	PatriciaGranberg@vaumc.org	C:
Harrington, Kathryn B.	[CP] Youth Director, Calvary UMC (Ar)	O: (703) 403-5870
James E. Harrington	6813 Westmoreland Rd, Falls Church 22042-2743	H: (703) 241-8703
	KathyHarrington@vaumc.org	C:
Kiger, A. Shawn	[CP] Dir. of Youth & Missions, Wrights Chapel (RR)	O: (804) 448-1251
	627 Welsh Dr, Ruther Glen 22546-1157	H:
	ShawnKiger@vaumc.org	C: (434) 258-1920
Lopynski, Cynthia Case	[CP] Prgm Coord, Alexandria & Arlington Districts (Ar)	O: (703) 820-7200
	3600 Chain Bridge Rd, Fairfax 22030-3236	H: (703) 720-8200
	cynthialopynski@vaumc.org	C: (703) 861-3362
Oakes, Leslie C.	[CP] Dir Small Groups & Adult Ed, St Thomas (A)	O: (703) 368-5161
	8514 Thomas Dr, Manassas 20110-3631	H: (703) 257-1093
	LeslieOakes@vaumc.org	C:
Priddy, C. Rives	[CP] Lower Sch Rel Tchr & Chap, St Catherine's (Rd)	O: (804) 288-2804
C. Nancy Cook	605 1/2 N 26th St, Richmond 23223-6545	H: (804) 338-7252
	t8rhillrp@verizon.net	C:
Runaldue, Darlene	[CP] Dir. of Program Ministries, Grace (A)	O: (703) 361-7800
	9322 Garst Dr, Manassas 20110-8908	H: (703) 244-5697
	DarleneRunaldue@vaumc.org	C: (703) 244-5697
Singhass, Patricia J.	[CP] Dir. of Children's Ministries, Braddock St. (W)	O:
	1607 Valley Ave, Winchester 22601-3137	H: (540) 667-3366
	PattySinghass@vaumc.org	C:
Stokes, Martha E.	[CP] Dir, Church and Comm Relations, Pinnacle Living (Rd)	O: (804) 474-8718
Steve Stokes	16158 Grove View Rd, Montpelier 23192-3072	H: (804) 366-7162
	MStokes@PinnacleLiving.org	C: (804) 366-7162
Tindall, John W.	[CP] Dir of CE and Youth Min, Westminster Presby (H)	O: (540) 942-1145
	1904 Mount Vernon St, Waynesboro 22980-2241	H: (540) 363-4224
	JohnTindall@vaumc.org	C:
Tschudi-Evatt, Janae	[CP] Dir of Christian Ed, Good Shepherd (A)	O:
	6 Danbury Forest Ln, Stafford 22554-8207	H: (540) 720-9450
	JanaeTschudiEvatt@vaumc.org	C:
Williams, Angela S.	[CP] Regional Director, The Open Table (Rd)	O:
Jeff Williams	12036 Cottage Creek Ct, Henrico 23233-1125	H:
	angiewilliams@theopentable.org	C: (804) 852-3862

### Retired Local Pastors

Armstrong, Daniel J.	[RL] Retired (JR)	O:
Cammie Armstrong	1205 Park Dr, Trent Woods, NC 28562-7222	H:
	armstrongdn@yahoo.com	C: (434) 774-7394
Aylor, Henry D.	[RL] Retired (C)	O:
Jane Aylor	3416 Aylor Rd, Madison, VA 22727-3877	H: (540) 923-4302
Biggs, Norman R.	[RL] Retired (D)	O:
Thyra Biggs	PO Box 6, Patrick Springs, VA 24133-0006	H: (276) 694-3404
Branson, Allen Lee	[RL] Retired (F)	O:
Mary Lou Branson	11111 May Apple Ter, North Chesterfield, VA 23236	H: (804) 379-0940
	revallen1@verizon.net	C:
Brayton, Lawrence S.	[RL] Retired (YR)	O:
Dawn Brayton	7608 Glendale Acres Pl, Henrico, VA 23231-6654	H:
	LarryBrayton@vaumc.org	C: (804) 517-0435

XV. DIRECTORIES

Buddenhagen, Ralph F.....[RL] Retired (W).....O:  
178 Wadesville Rd, Berryville, VA 22611-1800.....H: (540) 955-2630

Costello, Jr., Hilary W.....[RL] Retired (A).....O:  
9490A Paradise Rd, Warrenton, VA 20186-8694.....H: (540) 359-1565  
PeteCostello@vaumc.org.....C:

Craig, Frances C.....[RL] Retired (S).....O:  
106 Smithleigh Cir, Staunton, VA 24401-9049.....H:  
FrancesCraig@vaumc.org.....C: (757) 355-1462

de la Rosa, Martha.....[RL] Retired (W).....O:  
909 Pennsylvania Ave, Winchester, VA 22601-4959.....H:  
MarthadelaRosa@vaumc.org.....C: (540) 974-1485

Dean, Norma J.....[RL] Retired (C).....O:  
PO Box 229, 27 Abe Rd Apt 1, Ruckersville, VA 22968.....H: (434) 985-3299  
NormaDean@vaumc.org.....C: (434) 981-8980

Dietze, Gail L.....[RL] Retired (RR).....O:  
Daniel Dietze 1732 Brooke Rd, Stafford, VA 22554-5524.....H: (540) 775-7503  
GailDietze@vaumc.org.....C: (540) 645-1327

Dotson, F. Lee.....[RL] Retired (S).....O:  
Thelma Dotson 1707 Jefferson Ave, Clifton Forge, VA 24422-1442.....H: (540) 862-4826  
.....C: (540) 968-1313

Edwards, James A.....[RL] Retired (RR).....O:  
Loyce Edwards 1423 Page Rd, Powhatan, VA 23139-7605.....H: (804) 794-7295  
stewman1013@gmail.com.....C: (804) 512-1628

Fisher, David P.....[RL] Retired (ER).....O:  
116 Spoonbill Loop, Elizabeth City, NC 27909-7970.....H: (252) 338-4714  
.....C: (540) 309-8902

Foley, W. Leonard.....[RL] Retired (D).....O:  
Sandi Foley PO Box 386, Crab Orchard, WV 25827-0386.....H:  
WFSFoley@aol.com.....C:

Fuss, Christopher S.....[RL] Retired (C).....O:  
Carolyn Fuss 2204 Hawkshill Ln, Charlottesville, VA 22911-6241.....H:  
PastorFuss@gmail.com.....C: (434) 466-5721

Galford, James E.....[RL] Retired (L).....O:  
Sheila Galford 404 Somerset Pl, Rustburg, VA 24588-3941.....H: (434) 332-4693  
JimGalford@vaumc.org.....C: (434) 941-1619

Gilley, Fred T.....[RL] Retired (D).....O:  
Jean Gilley 100 Sunset Dr, Stuart, VA 24171-1522.....H: (276) 694-4186  
fred\_gilley@va.net.....C:

Glisson, Hannah T.....[RL] Retired (ES).....O:  
Kenneth L. Glisson PO Box 12, Saxis, VA 23427-0012.....H: (757) 824-5069  
glisson-hannah@att.net.....C:

Godwin, Philip G.....[RL] Retired (ES).....O:  
Shirley Godwin 4302 Candidate Ter, Richmond, VA 23223-5551.....H: (804) 562-3113  
PhilipGodwin@comcast.net.....C: (804) 445-5383

Goode, Leslie G.....[RL] Retired (YR).....O:  
Renee Goode 115 Stoke Poges, Williamsburg, VA 23188-7477.....H: (757) 645-2339  
reneegoode@cox.net.....C:

Green, Robert E.....[RL] Retired (ES).....O:  
22411 Wonney Rew Rd, Parksley, VA 23421-2319.....H: (757) 665-1875  
RobertGreen@vaumc.org.....C: (757) 387-2270

Haley, Jr., Charlie S.....[RL] Retired (L).....O:  
Jackie Haley PO Box 441, Gretna, VA 24557-0441.....H: (434) 656-6260  
CharlieHaley@vaumc.org.....C: (434) 429-6686

Hall, W. Pembroke.....[RL] Retired (S).....O:  
Freda Hall 1701 Ridgevue Ave, Clifton Forge, VA 24422-1450.....H: (540) 863-5211

Haynes, John W.....[RL] Retired (ER).....O:  
Shirley Haynes 7016 University Dr, Norfolk, VA 23513-2935.....H: (757) 855-2716  
JohnHaynes@vaumc.org.....C:

Henson, David G.....[RL] Retired (JR).....O:  
Eleanor Henson 23365 Lee St, Courtland, VA 23837-2160.....H: (757) 653-2266  
godontime@yahoo.com.....C: (757) 653-8096

Hepler, William E.....[RL] Retired (C).....O:  
Pat Hepler 16543 Mountain Track Rd, Orange, VA 22960-2703.....H: (540) 661-0286  
BillHepler@vaumc.org.....C: (540) 461-2238

Huffman, Robert C.....[RL] Retired (D).....O:  
Elaine Huffman 3096 Calvary Rd, Alton, VA 24520-3500.....H: (434) 822-5593  
rhuffman@gamewood.net.....C: (434) 250-7674

Hundley, John Michael.....[RL] Retired (D).....O:  
Debbie Hundley 1664 Wagon Trail Rd, Ridgeway, VA 24148-3819.....H: (276) 957-4702  
mhundley7@comcast.net.....C:



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Jennings, Robert L.....	[RL] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Patricia Jennings	4239 Heron Pointe Pl, Moseley, VA 23120-1393.....	H: (804) 794-2676
	bobjennings@vaumc.org	C: (804) 892-1645
Jeter, Kent L.....	[RL] Retired (W) .....	O:
Maria Jeter	22 Manor Dr, Edinburg, VA 22824-3565 .....	H: (540) 984-3511
	iservhim@shentel.net	C:
Langley, Charles L.....	[RL] Retired (L) .....	O:
	F5 Calle 4, Hatillo, PR 00659-2315 .....	H:
	silcrk1@msn.com	C:
Lazenby, Elizabeth H.....	[RL] Retired (D).....	O:
Don E. Lazenby	6505 Virgil H Goode Hwy, Rocky Mount, VA 24151.....	H: (540) 483-8503
	LizLazenby@vaumc.org	C: (540) 493-6882
Lee, Connie Ray.....	[RL] Retired (Rn) .....	O:
	1416 Chellis Ford Rd, Lynch Station, VA 24571-3021 .....	H: (434) 369-4952
	ConnieRayLee@vaumc.org	C:
Loyd, Harry R.....	[RL] Retired (YR).....	O:
	PO Box 1511, Mathews, VA 23109-1501 .....	H: (804) 725-3797
	hrloyd@yahoo.com	C: (804) 832-4820
Mann, Carol P.....	[RL] Retired (F).....	O:
	2900 Speeks Dr, Midlothian, VA 23112-3326.....	H: (434) 223-8757
		C: (434) 470-2004
Markle, James R.....	[RL] Retired (W).....	O:
Kim Markle	2796 Green Spring Rd, Winchester, VA 22603-2120.....	H: (540) 662-1591
	jmarkle10@wildblue.net	C: (540) 336-2643
Marshall, Mary Long.....	[RL] Retired (W).....	O:
	218 Bluebird Dr, Stephens City, VA 22655-2419.....	H: (540) 868-8415
	marymarshall@vaumc.org	C: (540) 931-7673
Martin, Janet L.....	[RL] Retired (W).....	O:
Denver Martin	1190 Gun Barrel Rd, White Post, VA 22663-2510.....	H: (540) 837-9031
	JanetMartin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 247-5549
McCaslin, Jr., Henry H.....	[RL] Retired (RR).....	O:
Janet McCaslin	11202 Palladium Way, Fredericksburg, VA 22407-2518.....	H: (540) 548-3510
	HenryMcCaslin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 903-0090
McKinley, Neal D.....	[RL] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Judy McKinley	143 Elderberry Dr, Winchester, VA 22603-4212.....	H: (540) 665-5760
	mculster@verizon.net	C:
Mears, Charlene Landes.....	[RL] Retired (H).....	O:
William Mears	704 Randolph St, Staunton, VA 24401-3539.....	H: (540) 886-5710
	charev@icloud.com	C: (540) 246-2076
Meriwether, III, Gordon K.....	[RL] Retired (H).....	O:
Dana Meriwether	2936 Westwind Dr, Rockingham, VA 22801-9156 .....	H:
	gordonmeriwether@vaumc.org	C: (703) 608-8521
Merry, Edward H.....	[RL] Retired (YR).....	O:
Brenda Merry	933 Willbrook Rd, Newport News, VA 23602-8882.....	H:
	Edmerry16@gmail.com	C: (757) 871-4696
Mulford, III, Stanley H.....	[RL] Retired (C) .....	O:
Madeline 'Suzy' Mulford	PO Box 332, Amissville, VA 20106-0332 .....	H:
	StanMulford@vaumc.org	C: (757) 812-9574
Nankivell, David R.....	[RL] Retired (H).....	O:
	3973 Rainbow Trl, Keezletown, VA 22832-2029.....	H: (540) 298-6049
	DavidNankivell@vaumc.org	C:
Nelan, Beverly J.....	[RL] Retired (JR).....	O:
	11406 Ludgate Pl, Chester, VA 23831-1879 .....	H:
	nelanb@aol.com	C: (804) 651-7712
Oberdick, Jan G.....	[RL] Retired (ER).....	O:
Mary Oberdick	225 Upperville Rd, Virginia Beach, VA 23462-5923 .....	H: (757) 499-0258
Osborne, E. Joanne.....	[RL] Retired (W).....	O:
	14064 Back Rd, Strasburg, VA 22657-3940 .....	H: (540) 465-5433
	ejo@shentel.net	C: (540) 233-1021
Perdue, E. Clarence.....	[RL] Retired (C) .....	O:
	1776 Horseshoe Farm Rd, Louisa, VA 23093-6223 .....	H: (434) 534-6139
Pittman, Gregory Dean.....	[RL] Retired (Rd) .....	O:
Janet Pittman	2217 Ashcreek Dr, Henrico, VA 23238-3001.....	H: (804) 262-1628
	DeanPittman@vaumc.org	C:
Puckett, Evelyn A.....	[RL] Retired (ER).....	O:
	5105 Lake Shore Ct, Chesapeake, VA 23321-1215.....	H: (757) 488-0239
Rawlings, William E.....	[RL] Retired (JR) .....	O:
	PO Box 37, Colonial Heights, VA 23834-0037.....	H: (804) 526-4741
Rough, Robert E.....	[RL] Retired (YR).....	O:
Betty Rough	42 Cedar Ln, Newport News, VA 23601-3644 .....	H: (757) 596-9279
	bobrough@verizon.net	C:

XV. DIRECTORIES

Russell, Robert L.....[RL] Retired (F).....O:  
 Carla Russell PO Box 50, Whitetop, VA 24292-0050.....H: (540) 371-4913  
 RobertRussell@vaumc.org C:

Sallinger, Murray Lynn .....[RL] Retired (C) .....O:  
 PO Box 702, Amherst, VA 24521-0702.....H: (434) 922-7143  
 pastorsal24521@aol.com C:

Salmon, James A.....[RL] Retired (C) .....O:  
 Sue Ann Ely Salmon 26306 MattaponiTrl, Milford, VA 22514-2548.....H: (804) 633-5511  
 oldjim@oldjim.net C: (540) 360-5335

Sanborn, Michael .....[RL] Retired (Rn) .....O:  
 Lois M. Sanborn 1330 Crosier Ct, Elliston, VA 24087-3921 .....H: (540) 268-1290  
 MikeSanborn@vaumc.org C: (540) 315-0881

Shelton, Emerson L.....[RL] Retired (Rd) .....O:  
 Sandy Shelton 1735 Windingridge Dr, Richmond, VA 23238-4144.....H: (804) 741-7266  
 emersanno@comcast.net C:

Shively, Bobby .....[RL] Retired (D) .....O:  
 Rita Shively 308 Belva Ln, Collinsville, VA 24078-2479.....H: (276) 732-7108  
 BobbyShively@vaumc.org C: (276) 732-7108

Strohecker, Thomas L.....[RL] Retired (ER) .....O:  
 Betty Strohecker 2788 Christopher Farms Dr, Virginia Beach, VA 23453.....H: (757) 430-8008  
 TomStrohecker@vaumc.org C:

Tharpe, Mary V.....[RL] Retired (F).....O:  
 Cecil Tharpe 6043 Mount Laurel Rd, Clover, VA 24534-3167 .....H: (434) 454-7567  
 marytharpe41@gmail.com C: (434) 470-7567

Theis, Linda J.....[RL] Retired (D) .....O:  
 Philip Charles Theis 9324 S Toledo Ave, Tulsa, OK 74137-2739 .....H: (918) 689-6504

Thornberry, Wesley .....[RL] Retired (S) .....O:  
 Gayle M. Thornberry PO Box 637, Grottoes, VA 24441-0637 .....H: (540) 414-4736  
 thornberry.wesley@gmail.com C: (540) 414-4736

Tucker, Howard Ray.....[RL] Retired (S) .....O:  
 PO Box 9, Selma, VA 24474-0009.....H: (540) 862-4996  
 HowardTucker@vaumc.org C:

Turlington, Glenda T.....[RL] Retired (ES).....O:  
 Steve Turlington 19371 Main St, Melfa, VA 23410-3703 .....H: (757) 787-8419  
 GlendaTurlington@vaumc.org C: (757) 710-3056

White, Wilma H. ....[RL] Retired (H).....O:  
 Frederick G. WhiteII 816 Fellowship Rd, Rockingham, VA 22802-1802.....H: (540) 434-7774  
 whitewh816@hotmail.com C:

Whitehurst, Karen .....[RL] Retired (ER) .....O:  
 PO Box 2005, Portsmouth, VA 23702-0005 .....H: (757) 487-1526

Whitmore, Sarah M.....[RL] Retired (D) .....O:  
 G. Winston Whitmore 1513 Kenmar Dr, Martinsville, VA 24112-5701.....H: (276) 638-1024  
 swwhitmore@comcast.net C: (276) 732-3071

**B. LAY MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES**

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE	EMAIL
Amend	Joe	137 Allegahany Avenue, McGaheysville, VA 22840	540-289-5071	Joe.amend3@gmail.com
Anthony	Stacey	11339 Farrington Farm Lane, Ashland, VA 23005	804- 752-2167	tonysla566@gmail.com
Athearn	Mary Ashton	116 Fraser Dr., Clear Brook VA 22624	540-662-0334	jimathearn@gmail.com
Bachrach	Brian	12519 Gordon Blvd apt 309 Woodbridge va 22192	434-390-0477	bsbachra@gmail.com
Bailey	David	6404 Willow Landing Way, Chester, VA 23831	804-768-9322	dw.bailey@comcast.net
Bain	Terry	141 Laurel Lane, Warsaw, VA 22572	804-761-1625	terry.bain@yahoo.com
Banek	Cindy	101 William Claiborne, Williamsburg, VA 23185	757-630-6628	cbanek@williamsburgumc.org
Beales	Walter R., III	P.O. Box 100, Boynton, VA 23917	434-738-6785	walter@bealeslaw.com
Beck	Jamie	7022 Gardner Dr, Norfolk, VA 23518	434-390-6720	jbeck029@odu.edu
Berger	Emilie	1711 Whipple Dr, Apt 08, Blacksburg, VA 24060	540-521-2185	eberger5@vt.edu
Biller	Sandy	1240 Rinacas Corner Rd, Shenandoah, VA 22849	540-746-6020	snadymac9@comcast.net
Blagg	Marilyn	780 Little Mountain Trl, Doe Hill, VA 24433	540-396-6127	marilynblagg@hotmail.com
Blakely	Joshua	504 First Ave, Farmville, VA 23909	434-392-4686	josh.blakely@gmail.com
Blankenship	Stuart	500 Winnamack Court, Midlothian, VA 23114	804-378-0767	stuart.blankenship@worldviewsolutions.com
Borden	Leticia	37520 Old Wakefield Rd, Wakefield, VA 23888	757-647-8553	jamesriverdistrict@vaumc.org
Bracey	Janet	1066 Grand Oak Ln, Virginia Beach, VA 23455	757-478-4103	jwbracey@cox.net
Bragg	Karen	184 Acres Ct, Lynch Station, VA 24571	434-548-3574	vette92lt1@aol.com
Brooks	Brenda	4616 Phyllis Road, Roanoke, VA 24012-7004	540-309-3607	BBrooks8@gmail.com
Brown	David	5575 Seminary Rd, #313, Falls Church, VA 22041	703-575-8353	brownbas@fastmail.fm
Brown	Marjorie Long	5575 Seminary Road, #313, Falls Church, VA 22041	703-303-1657	marjol@fastmail.fm
Bruny	Kevin	512 Greene Ridge Rd, Richmond, VA 23229	804-216-4920	row4it@comcast.net
Burgess	Christopher		804-843-2520	cburgess@baylandsfcu.org
Bussard	Rodney	125 Granary Road, Verona, VA 24482	540-248-1416	seeker1959@verizon.net
Carpenter	Bernard		240-441-4915	carpentba@gmail.com
Chambliss	Tysha	28944 Jacqueline Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801	443-944-4113	tyshachambliss@ymail.com
Choi	Unsil	1708 Irvin St, Vienna, VA 22182	703-242-2723	choi.unsil@gmail.com
Christian	Beth	PO Box 1048, Fishersville, VA 22939	804-739-4535	BethChristian@vaumc.org
Cochran	Wendell	1135 Georgetown Rd, Mount Jackson, VA 22842	703-402-9711	wendell.cochran@gmail.com
Cole	Jim	P.O. Box 5 Shawsville, VA 24162	540-268-5547	jdcole2001@gmail.com
Colwell	Shana	2570 Stapleton Rd, Madison Heights, VA 24572	540-597-3874	shana.colwell@gmail.com
Creamer	Larry	P.O. Box 1290, Lexington, VA 24450	540-464-6316	lrcream@rockbridge.net
Cross	Gene	4141 North Henderson Road #310, Arlington, VA 22203	703-812-4733	gcross@aol.com
Crowder	Thelma	1303 N Main St, South Boston, VA 24592	434-572-4001	Harold@GCRonline.com
Davis	Betsey	PO Box 100 Jetersville, VA 23083	804-307-0369	betseydavis@me.com
Dean	Grace H.	1723 Monroe St., Lynchburg VA 24504	434-847-7656	gracedean1723@gmail.com
Denette	Gary	503 Linda Road, Portsmouth, VA 23701	757-636-3895	garysmiles@ymail.com
Dietrich	Debbie	1583 Root Swamp Road, Tappahannock, VA 22560	804-769-3730	debbie_dietrich@hughes.net
Diggs	Judy	860 Hillcrest Drive, Christiansburg, VA 24073	540-382-6288	jdiggs@mcps.org
dos Santos	Haley	4310 Columbia Pike, #721, Arlington, VA 22204	540-686-2527	hemills1@gmail.com
Duley	Betty	5798 Featherbed Lane, Manassas, VA 20109	703-754-4346	bettymanassas@exede.net
Duncan	Joyce	1039 Ivy Woods Drive, Forest, VA 24551	434-252-7380	mduncan@jetbroadban.com
Dunning	John	200 Cobia Dr, Yorktown, AV 23692	757-898-4960	johndunning@cox.net
Durbin	Tianna	308 Daffodil Ct, Purcellville, VA 20132	540-338-3546	tiannadurbin@hotmail.com
Earman	Mike	2969 Scenic Rd, Elkton, VA 22827-2213	540-298-8886	mikeearman@yahoo.com
Ellis	Blair	120 Tern Ct, Yorktown, VA 23692-2988	757-218-1703	blair.ellis@verizon.net
Elmore	Karen	15439 Kings Hwy, Montross, VA 22520	804-580-0861	kelmor1@gmail.com

## XV. DIRECTORIES

Fanshaw III	Jesse	5159 Amberly Rd. Virginia Beach VA 23462-3632	757.490.0949	jfanshaw@cavtel.net
Federico, Jr.	Edward L.	2669 Reign St, Oak Hill, VA 20171	703-489-7122	esfederico@cox.net
Finnegan	Mike	5001 Brandon Pines Dr, Providence Forge, VA 23140	804-557-3128	MJohnFinnegan@yahoo.com
Forbes	Betty	301 River's Bend Circle Chester, VA 23836	804-530-2055	bettyforbes@comcast.net
Frederick	Nina	209 Vista Lane, White Post, VA 22663	540-827-1242	nfrederick@gmail.com
Fuss	Gary	12760 Dongal Drive, Chesterfield, VA 23832	804-245-9229	fussg@verizon.net
Gates	Robert	PO Box 352, Dahlgren, VA 22448	540-663-3068	robgates@va.metrocast.net
Gaynor	Jill	2813 Dover Hunt Pl, Henrico, VA 23233	804-273-9810	jwgaynor@gmail.com
Gellasch	Mark	2608 Gallahad Way, Virginia Beach, VA 23456-8286	757-426-7700	jagmag@cox.net
Godbey	Faye	P.O. Box 128, Quinby, VA 23423	757-710-0688	fayecgobey@gmail.com
Godwin-Jones	Elizabeth (Beth)	1184 Oakland Road, Richmond, VA 23231	804-655-7937	egjones@rocketmail.com
Green	Queen	1725 Casey Meadows Terr, Sandston VA 23150	804-737-1927	wgreen28@verizon.net
Green	Saundra	2014 N. Buchanan St, Arlington, VA 22207	703-524-9280	saundragreen46@verizon.net
Gunsekera	Minoka	1104 Golfview Dr, Blacksburg, VA 24060	540-951-8538	mgunsek@gmail.com
Hammond	Verle	5325 Whitworth Court Haymarket, VA 20169	703-754-0612	75vhammond@gmail.com
Hanby	Bobbie	5202 Luwana Dr, Roanoke, VA 24018-3324	540-774-6639	bobbiehanby@hotmail.com
Harding	Pat	25 Timberlake Dr, Clarksville, VA 23927	434-547-2864	HIS@Kinex.net
Harper	Warren	200 Ladybank, Williamsburg, VA 23188	757-258-4498	wrscharper@aol.com
Haynie	Quentin	1557 Fleeton Road, Reedville, VA 22539		m.quentin@hotmail.com
Hernandez	Margie	429 Crosman Ct, Purcellville, VA 20132	540-338-5101	hernandez429@comcast.net
Hickman	Erin	12702 Flagship Court Herndon, VA 20170	703-915-1204	ehickman@florismc.org
House	Janae	9707 Graves Rd, S. Chesterfield, VA 23803	804-590-1569	jhouse207@aol.com
Hrbek	Bret	1207 Windsor Court Front Royal, VA 22630	540-551-4536	brethrbek@gmail.com
Hughes	Calvin	125 Boundary Line Ln, Lexington, VA 24450	540-463-4709	tr631valx@gmail.com
Hume	Jennifer	7401 Long Point Road, Exmore, VA 23350	757-442-7460	jhumeva@yahoo.com
Jeffries	Mary	10839 Dyke Rd, Stanardsville, VA 22073	434-990-0100	maryjeffries@gmail.com
Jennings	Wilma	700 Chimney Circle, Middletown, VA 23645	540-533-7474	wrj@hughes.net
Johnson	Kim	6634 Bartrams Forest Drive, Haymarket VA 20169	540-840-7459	kimjohnson@vaumc.org
Jordan	Keith	3262 Lake Prince Drive, Suffolk, VA 23434	757-539-5412	keithjordan59@gmail.com
Joyner	Joel	PO Box 436, Parksley, VA 23421	757-999-4176	j.joyl@yahoo.com
Joyner	Suzanne	P.O. Box 436, Parksley, VA 23421	757-999-4842	zanjoyner@hotmail.com
Keeling	Ann	4612 Kemp Drive, Portsmouth, VA	757-582-5359	atkeeling@verizon.net
Kennon	Gale	2696 Southern Hills Court, North Garden, VA 22959-1640	434-296-2954	galegram@aol.com
Kiger	Anthony Shawn	627 Welsh Dr, Ruther Glen, VA 22546-1157	434- 258-1920	ShawnKiger@vaumc.org
Klotz	Ann	2059 Rhoades Drive, Waynesboro, VA 22980	540-494-1697	jasnc5@gmail.com
Kral	Mary Ann	11568 Lake Newport Rd, Reston, VA 20194-1208	703-437-0342	maryannkral@gmail.com
Kurtz	Les	9780 Maple Trace Cir, Fairfax, VA 22032	703-639-8884	lkurtz@gmu.edu
Leep	Mark	511 Gardiner Road, Richmond, VA 23229	804-627-5157	mfleep@aol.com
Lewis	Audrey	14225 Fallbrook Ln., Dale City, VA 22193	703-670-7020	lewis_faith@yahoo.com
Lewis	Sue	1615-B Amherst Street, Charlottesville, VA 22903-5102	434-962-8124	swlcville@gmail.com
Liceaga	Carlos	94 Pointers Glen, Newport News, VA 23606	757-768-2223	carlosliceaga@cox.net
Lindsey	Myra P.	11674 Howitzer Ln, Woodbridge, VA 22192	703-590-7208	myraplindsey@comcast.net
Lopynski	Cynthia	3600 Chain Bridge, Fairfax VA 22033	703-820-7200	cynthialopynski@vaumc.org
Lutman	Kathleen (Kathy)	39635 Rodeffer Road, Lovettsville, VA 20180	540-454-2836	KLutman213@aol.com
Mallory	Jim	11831 Wexwood Drive, Richmond, VA 23236	804-794-8293	jim.mallory@suntrust.com
Maloy	Alison	2233 Cartwright Pl, Reston, VA 20191	540-908-8403	alisonmalloy@gmail.com
Mansfield	Stephen	5204 Windsor Ln, Virginia Beach, VA 23464	757-424-1759	smansfield@vvc.edu
Martin	Marianne	193 Huntfield Lane, Charles Town, WV 25414-2544	304-725-0644	rvjtm@aol.com

## 2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Mayo	Sue	521 Walnut Hill Road, Crewe, VA 23930	434-292-5486	bnsmayo@yahoo.com
McCarney	Katey	2505 Beaver Falls Rd. Midlothian, VA 23112	804-402-0084	ks.petrey@gmail.com
McGrath	Sally	16048 Emerald Road, Stony Creek, VA 23882	434-246-8022	sjm16048@gmail.com
Meeuwissen	John	7900 Bressingham Drive, Fairfax Station, VA 22039	703-470-8210	john.meeuwissen@verizon.net
Meyer	David	3508 Cornell Rd., Fairfax, VA 22030	703-681-8852	meyerfamilyinva@verizon.net
Miller	Louise	1917 Avon Road, SW, Roanoke, VA 24015	540-343-7529	rolmiller119@gmail.com
Mims	Gene	14901 S Crater Rd, South Prince George, VA 23805	804- 733-8632	gene.mims@comcast.net
Mitchell	Marquetta	1170 Green Acre Drive, Strasburg, VA 22657	540-325-3024	marquetta.mitchell@edwardjones.com
Mitchell	James	2114 Mitchells Mill Road, Aylett, VA 23009	804-382-3558	jrdeb410@gmail.com
Mock	Margaret	215 N. Randolph Rd, Fredericksburg, VA 22405	540-371-3740	mimisenior@cox.net
Moravitz	Carl	10817 Rockland Dr., Laurel, MD 20723	703-568-5668	phoenixclmdkm@gmail.com
Morgan	Catherine D.	14016 Redhills Rd, Beaverdam, VA 23015	804-883-5701	ddcomm97@aol.com
Morris	Gary	3107 Harmony Road, Roanoke, VA 24018	540-793-0865	gary.morris9251@gmail.com
Morton	Vera	PO Box 6261 Roanoke, VA 24107	540-922-5155	lylelem@aol.com
Moughon	Judy	PO Box 213, Mathews, VA 23109	804-725-8965	judymoughon73@gmail.com
Murray	Martha	945 Dorchester Place #304, Charlottesville, VA 22911		mmurray757@yahoo.com
NeSmith	Brenda	9924 Maplested Ln, Richmond, VA 23235-2240	804-323-9134	brendanesmith1@gmail.com
Nester	Cheryl	5013 Locksley Place, Richmond, VA 23832	908-494-4403	cheryl.nester@gmail.com
Nixon	Hannah	13756 Ensenada Ct, Manassas, VA 20112-3831	703- 791-5473	hnixon13756@gmail.com
Oliver	Ashley	3009 Copper Knoll Rd, Charlottesville, VA 22911	434-456-8224	aoliver5@liberty.edu
Olson	William A.	5200 Wolf Run Shoals Rd, Woodbridge, VA 22192	703-670-3867	cfrsrv@aol.com
Peabody	Angela	14001A Grumble Jones Court, Centreville, VA 20121	703-608-3750	apeabody@globalwoman-magazine.com
Pearman	Jim	421 S. College Avenue, Salem, VA 24153	540-444-2930	james@partnersinfinancialplanning.com
Peck	Dawn	331 Enfield Rd, Lexington, VA 24450-1753	540- 463-5161	dhpeck@hotmail.com
Peterson	Jeff		804-593-5900	jeffpeterson.usa@gmail.com
Peterson	Ken	209 Maymont Way, Manakin-Sabot, VA 23103	804-784-2669	kenp78@comcast.net
Petrey	Susan	7061 Conifer Rd, N Chesterfield, VA 23237	804-938-5396	susanpetrey@vaumc.org
Pierce	Annie	P.O. Box 185, Shenandoah, VA 22849	540-652-6277	rgwynnpierce@aol.com
Pike	Cecilia	465 Old Hollow Road Sperryville, VA 22740	540-987-8083	cepike@hughes.net
Pike	Bill	903 Forest Ave, Richmond, VA 23229	804-288-6057	bpike@trinityumc.net
Pollard	Joel		703-820-7300	businessmanager@novaumc.org
Powell	Ida	501 V.E.S. Road Apt C708, Lynchburg, VA 24503	434-386-3428	idapowell@juno.com
Powers	Cathy	3015 Ashburton Manor Drive, Oak Hill, VA 20171	703-715-0546	catherine.powers@cox.net
Preston	Laurie	RMC Library P O Box 5005, Ashland, VA 23005-5505	804-752-4718	lpreston@rmc.edu
Rachele	Thomas		202-307-7105	ThomasA.Rachele@verizon.net
Redmon	Carol Ann	5836 Quaker Pkwy, Terrace Apt B, Lynchburg, VA 24502	434-610-3262	phlltho@msn.com
Riddle	Jill	17709 Wynstone Park Ln, Moseley, VA 23120	804-335-8656	jillriddle622@gmail.com
Rigg	Susan	1105 Marshall Avenue, South Boston, VA 24592	540-291-2121	revednsusan@embarqmail.com
Rosas	Julia	72 Lower Church Rd, Hartfield, VA 23071	703-963-9356	tulae333@gmail.com
Rough	Betty	42 Cedar Lane Newport News, VA 23601	757-596-9279	blr46@verizon.net
Runaldue	Darlene	9750 Wellington Road, Manassas 20110	703-244-5697	darlenerunaldue@vaumc.org
Salter	Leona	301 Dabbs House Rd, Apt 264, Richmond, VA 23223	804-226-6296	
Samson	Emma	3509 Crofts Pride Dr, Virginia Beach, VA 23453	757-770-5351	emmasamson@vaumc.org
Schang	Patricia	38069 Davey Jones Blvd, Greenbackville, VA 23356	484-620-0070	pschang929@gmail.com
Segovia Molley	Gustavo	6520 Westmore Ct, Springfield, VA 22150	540-250-3503	pastorsegovia.gs@gmail.com
Shepherd	Clarissa	26532 Craigs Creek Road, New Castle, VA 24127	540-312-3014	reesieshepherd@gmail.com
Sheppard	Kevin	4712 Greenbrooke Drive, Glen Allen, VA 23060	804-212-5146	Kevin_Sheppard@bshsi.org
Shin	Joon	2932 Rosemary Ln Falls Church, VA 22042	703-629-3001	joonhshin@gmail.com



XV. DIRECTORIES

Shrader	Suzanne	PO Box 231, Warsaw, VA 22572	804-313-7737	suzanneshrader@aol.com
Smith	Helen	919 Hanover St, Fredericksburg, VA 22401	540-419-5132	beach116hs@gmail.com
Smith	JoEllen Fulk	122 Elderberry Dr, Winchester, VA 22603	540-542-0651	jes122@comcast.net
Smith	Iris Gunter	20676 Bayside Rd, Onancock, VA 23417-2122	757- 710-2912	igunter@verizon.net
Speicher	Kenn	1524 N Ivanhoe St, Arlington, VA 22205	703-328-2607	speicherak@verizon.net
Spiers	Mildred	19516 Depot Road, McKenney, VA 23872	804-526-7467	mnpSPIERS@msn.com
Staneart	Robert(Bob)			bobstaneart@gmail.com
Staton	Roy	60 Carriage Hill Dr, Poquoson, VA 23662	757-672-9959	rstaton46@cox.net
Stead	William	430 Covington St, Culpeper, VA 22701	540-825-1867	az1blstead@yahoo.com
Stroh	Mary	4721 Woodwind Way, Virginia Beach, VA 23455	757-473-1907	mrstax@cox.net
Suddreth	Mira	1649 Sally Lon Lane, Culpepper, VA 22701	540-829-6561	suddsfish377@aol.com
Sullivan, III	Charles W.	11399 Rosemont Dr, Rockville, VA 23146	804-291-7998	sullirock@msn.com
Swain	Craig	508 Blue Ridge Ave, Leesburg, VA 20176	571-271-2976	caswain01@gmail.com
Swann	Jessie	9011 Dorothy Lane, Mechanicsville, VA 23116	804-357-3702	swannjessie57@gmail.com
Tally, IV	William	P.O. Box 751 Petersburg, VA 23804	804-720-7666	wh4@whts.com
Taylor	Ann	19809 Ivan Road, South Chesterfield, VA 23803	804-590-2007	taylorjj16@msn.com
Thomopson	Bobby	364 Sawmill Road, Ferrum, VA 24288	540-365-2472	bthompson@ferrum.edu
Tipton	Joan	PO Box 32, Keysville, VA 23947	434-736-9548	joanswack@gmail.com
Traynham	Marilyn	206 N Oakland Street Arlington, VA 22203	703-919-5967	mtraynham@mtolivet-umc.org
Turner	Emily	25 Signet Drive, Durham, NC 27704	540-521-2157	temily95@vt.edu
Urrutia	Tootie	5011 Prince Caspian Ln, Burke, VA 22015	703-801-0751	eburutia@gmail.com
Valentine de Segovia	Lori	3403 Gough St, Baltimore, MD 21224	540-392-3514	segovia.five@gmail.com
Weigand	Willie	18 Callaway Ct, Lynchburg, VA 24502-3902	434- 832-0757	wgweigand@verizon.net
White	Malcolm	P.O. Box 294 Painter, VA 23420	757-442-3255	maly3@yahoo.com
White	Ron	13706 Pebble Creek Lane, Midlothian, VA 23112	804-744-3644	harlem1962@gmail.com
White	Harold	PO Box 81, Temperanceville, VA 23442	757-318-0745	hwhitejr@gmail.com
Whitehurst	Betty	1761 Princess Anne Rd, Virginia Beach, VA 23456	757-426-0230	waltpungo@aol.com
Wilds	Samantha	272 Pioneer Trl, Collinsville, VA 24078	434-822-3579	samantha.wilds10@gmail.com
Wilson-Blackwell	Sandi	28 Family Way Lane, Heathsville, VA 22473	804-540-4971	sandit14@outlook.com
Wise	Kathi Hughes	4598 Stella St, Keezletown, VA 22832		khwyz1956@gmail.com
Wise	Neal E.	PO Box 533, McLean, VA 22101-0533	703- 405-7169	ne_wise@yahoo.com
Wolf	Susie	PO Box 1077, Kenbridge, VA 23944	434-676-8936	susieandrex@embarqmail.com
Woodrum	Carolyn	1529 Meadow Branch Ave, Winchester, VA 22601	540-336-4680	cayray36@aol.com
Wright	Albert	485 Harbor Side Street,, Unit 707, Woodbridge, VA 22191	703-499-9244	amwright2@msn.com
Wright	Pat	17378 Parson's Ridge Rd, Beaverdam, VA 23015	804-449-1267	pgwright@allergyagents.com
Yarborough	Nancy	131 Edsyl Street, Newport News 23602	757-877-2155	nancyjane0405@aol.com
Stephens	Robert	4718 Archduke Rd, Glen Allen, VA 23060	804-837-2304	rls5353@msn.com
Fulcher	Sandra	240 Hill N Dale Rd, Martinsville, VA 24112	276-340-3650	DanvilleDistrict@vaumc.org

## C. WIDOWS/WIDOWERS OF CLERGY/DIACONAL MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Mrs. Marilyn Acosta	13897 Old Nursery Ct Chantilly, VA 20151-2302	
Mrs. Anne Andrews	14467 Pinehurst Ln Ashland, VA 23005-3173	(804) 798-6851
Mrs. Nancy S. Andrews	275 Windsong Dr Lynch Station, VA 24571-3033	(434) 369-4148
Mrs. Kate Angle	3730 Knollridge Rd Apt 404 Salem, VA 24153-8815	(540) 772-7851
Mrs. Helen Armentrout	16018 Elderly Ln Timberville, VA 22853-2922	(540) 434-7578
Mrs. Jo Ann Arnold	65 Settlers Bnd Martinsville, VA 24112-6615	
Mrs. Betty Lou Bailey	12100 Chancellors Village Ln Apt 1312 Fredericksburg, VA 22407-6595	(540) 785-3413
Mrs. Rosalie Bailey	1491 Virginia Ave # 512 Harrisonburg, VA 22802-2433	(540) 564-3712
Mrs. Sandra Baker	1881 Harvest Dr Unit 143 Winchester, VA 22601-6362	(540) 662-4723
Mrs. Carolyn Balcom	761 Alliance Dr Apt 214 Virginia Beach, VA 23454-7353	(757) 716-3091
Mrs. Jean Balcom	21145 Cardinal Pond Ter Apt 206 Ashburn, VA 20147-6132	(703) 723-4522
Mrs. E. Louise C. Barber	8110 Overton Ct Springfield, VA 22153-2917	
Mrs. Nora Barr	56 Meadow Ln Lake City, SC 29560-7560	(843) 382-3473
Mrs. Anne H. Bartee	10500 Jason Rd North Chesterfield, VA 23235-2632	(540) 886-2703
Mrs. Judy Bartholomew	PO Box 158 Hardyville, VA 23070-0158	(804) 776-7199
Mrs. Donna Belcher	365 Ridge Rd New Castle, VA 24127-7111	(540) 864-6518
Mrs. Donna Betts	PO Box 89 Center Cross, VA 22437-0089	(540) 986-0892
Mrs. Tammy Billhimer	6092 Fletcher Rd Gloucester, VA 23061-2936	(804) 695-0371
Mrs. Martha Ellen Bodie	1181 Plantation Dr Bogart, GA 30622-2736	(270) 765-0957
Mrs. Jackie Boitnott	PO Box 292 New Castle, VA 24127-0292	
Mrs. Diane Bowers	19410 Oakland Dr Onancock, VA 23417-1234	
Mrs. Norma Bowman	2266 Patterson Creek Rd Arthur, WV 26847-7000	
Mrs. Vivian Bull	54 Prospect St Madison, NJ 07940-2641	(757) 482-3054
Mrs. Barbara Burch	87A Hillside Dr Pottstown, PA 19464-5026	
Mrs. Susan Burleigh	11322 Richmond Hwy Lynchburg, VA 24504-4446	(434) 239-1680
Mrs. Mary C. Burton	304 Clipper Creek Ln Smithfield, VA 23430-5635	(757) 357-3558
Mrs. Vickie Busic	311 Lake Ave Salem, VA 24153-3231	(540) 529-1085
Mrs. Vickie Callahan	3904 Laurel Glen Ln Vinton, VA 24179-1031	
Mrs. Angela Campbell	129 Mary Cir Danville, VA 24540-1060	(434) 836-5368
Mrs. Mary Campbell	Superior Ave, PO Box 575 Washburn, WI 54891-0575	
Mrs. Mary M. Campbell	207 Oakland Dr Madison Heights, VA 24572-5928	(434) 929-6821
Mrs. Marie Sturtevant Carper	1009 Old Country Club Rd # 306 Roanoke, VA 24017-2956	(540) 767-6931
Mrs. Bernice Carson	2018 N Parham Rd Richmond, VA 23229-4110	(804) 285-4200
Mrs. Judy Chapman	1016 Delaware Ave Suffolk, VA 23434-6208	(804) 758-4012
Mrs. Mamie M. Cheseldine	3708 Troublesome Creek Rd Dillwyn, VA 23936-2799	(434) 983-2140
Mrs. Dot Chidester	3778 Boones Mill Rd Boones Mill, VA 24065-4810	(540) 343-7529
Mrs. Norma Cleaver	HC 84 Box 3 Arthur, WV 26847-9519	
Mrs. Elouise Clements	3240 Avenham Ave SW Roanoke, VA 24014-1408	(540) 343-7122
Mrs. Lucy Cocke	4800 Fillmore Ave Apt 707 Alexandria, VA 22311-5058	
Mrs. Charlie Fay Collie	506 Coolidge Ct Statesville, NC 28677-3374	
Mrs. Jeanette Combs	3804 Brandon Ave SW Apt 248 Roanoke, VA 24018-7003	(540) 776-2248
Mrs. Evelyn Condrey	2424 Old Forest Rd Lynchburg, VA 24501-2451	(434) 332-7788
Mrs. Danna Cook	545 Powell Hollow Rd Tullahoma, TN 37388-8836	
Mrs. Marguerite Cook	1830 Avenida Del Mundo Unit 1201 Coronado, CA 92118-4023	(619) 435-5724
Mrs. Clair Cosby	1600 King William Woods Rd Midlothian, VA 23113-9121	(804) 594-0030
Mrs. Stella Couch	13803 Birdhaven Ln Grottoes, VA 24441-5227	(540) 249-4973
Mrs. Sallye Covington	414 Price Ln Pamplin, VA 23958-3260	(434) 738-6631
Mrs. Mary S. Creech	c/o Sandra Wright PO Box 283 Woolwine, VA 24185-0283	(276) 358-2449
Mrs. Nancy Creedle	PO Box 220 Tangier, VA 23440-0220	(757) 891-2358
Mrs. Corin Crim	623 Lexington Pl NE Washington, DC 20002-5219	(540) 465-3124
Mrs. Frances C. Dailey	PO Box 217 Great Cacapon, WV 25422-0217	
Mrs. Bethel June Daniel	11525 Southampton Ct Fredericksburg, VA 22407-9104	(540) 891-6667
Mrs. Paula David 2637	Mulberry Loop Virginia Beach, VA 23456-7803	(757) 340-4719
Mrs. Lucille P. Davidson	110 Brandi Ct Lynchburg, VA 24504-5405	(434) 993-3354
Mrs. Ann M. Davis	411 E Grace St Richmond, VA 23219-1837	(804) 241-9608
Mrs. Doris S. Davis	6116 Alberta Dr Crozet, VA 22932-9451	(434) 823-5683
Mrs. Lois P. Davis	2400 Spring Hill Ave Mobile, AL 36607-3025	
Mrs. Rose Marie Davis	PO Box 34401 North Chesterfield, VA 23234-0401	(804) 275-6005
Mrs. Sally Davis	3800 Treyburn Dr Apt D310 Williamsburg, VA 23185-6422	(757) 645-4662
Mrs. Marion Dillard	103 Watermans Way Yorktown, VA 23692-4336	
Mrs. Juliette Doherty	5418 Richenbacher Ave Apt 200 Alexandria, VA 22304-2072	(571) 525-0125
Mrs. Brenda Douglass	1168 Lakeside Cir Moneta, VA 24121-4445	(434) 656-6260
Mrs. Geneva Drumheller	1828 Woodgate Arch Chesapeake, VA 23320-7804	
Mrs. Marlene Dunn	6754 Rockfish River Rd Schuyler, VA 22969-2239	
Mrs. Betty Durkovich	PO Box 370 Mathews, VA 23109-0370	(804) 725-4056
Mrs. Mary Durkovich	PO Box 370 Mathews, VA 23109-0370	
Mrs. Cheryl D. Dyksen	117 Waterford Ln Winchester, VA 22602-6220	
Mrs. Helen Rae Dyson	11004 Plank Rd Spotsylvania, VA 22553-4255	(804) 355-5155
Mrs. Helen M Eason	9960 Atrium Way Apt 237 Jacksonville, FL 32225-6479	(605) 624-7299
Mrs. Nancy East	3935 Sunnyside Dr Ste B Rockingham, VA 22801-2341	
Mrs. Mary C. Ebert	204 Battlefield Rd Locust Grove, VA 22508-5717	(540) 972-3588
Mrs. Lorraine Edmonson	4254 Willis Wharf Rd PO Box 23 Willis Wharf, VA 23486-0023	(757) 824-3668

XV. DIRECTORIES

Mrs. Reba Edwards	45 Beulah Dr # 8 Raphine, VA 24472-2621	
Mrs. Doris Epps	501 Oak Ave Apt 203 Waynesboro, VA 22980-4468	(919) 454-3734
Mrs. Susan Falbo	138 Carriage Point Ln Glen Allen, VA 23059-7466	(804) 262-8151
Mrs. Lorraine Felder	PO Box 2325 Sumter, SC 29151-2325	
Mrs. Doris Ferguson	9010 Woodman Rd Apt 111 Henrico, VA 23228-2149	(804) 741-5182
Mrs. Ann Fink	1950 Lauderdale Dr Apt 201 Henrico, VA 23238-3992	(804) 261-0577
Mrs. Bonnie C. Fisher	PO Box 70 Tangier, VA 23440-0070	(540) 947-2457
Mrs. Hazel Frazier	2207 Timothy Dr Westminster, MD 21157-7732	
Mrs. Stella S Fritter	2304 Cedarfield Pkwy Apt 3816 Henrico, VA 23233-1936	(804) 968-5237
Mrs. Jacqueline Fuss	5400 Callands Rd Chatham, VA 24531-5303	(434) 432-8740
Mrs. Loretta Garner	3520 Kenwick Trl Roanoke, VA 24018-4911	(540) 381-4699
Mrs. Eugenia Gibson	1109 Heron Point Way Deland, FL 32724-7339	
Mrs. Frances C. Gibson	5106 Shenstone Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23455-3218	(757) 497-9585
Mrs. Nancy Glaize	14 Oleander Pkwy Mary Esther, FL 32569-2069	(904) 244-3489
Mrs. Betty Goodson	1002 W High St South Hill, VA 23970-1206	(434) 447-2362
Mr. Elmer Goyette	3331 3rd Ave NW Naples, FL 34120-2717	
Mrs. Cathy Griffith	3601 Ghent Dr Chesterfield, VA 23832-8316	(804) 305-6846
Mrs. Anne Grimmer	294 Mount Vista Dr Lexington, VA 24450-3918	(540) 463-9437
Mrs. Shirley Grubbs	1512 Spenwick Ter Dallas, TX 75204-5531	
Rev. Alda V. Gunn	228 Bridgeport Dr Bridgewater, VA 22812-9208	(540) 828-0172
Mrs. Margaret Haley	10 Encina Ct Roanoke, VA 24019-7112	
Mrs. Ethel Hall	3100 Lake Terrace Ct Richmond, VA 23235-6872	(630) 922-0876
Mrs. Cheryl Jean Hamilton	100 Samaritan Way Apt 238 Crossville, TN 38558-1413	
Mrs. Marion Hamm	300 W Franklin St Apt 504W Richmond, VA 23220-4999	
Mrs. Jung Shook Han	5404 Inverchapel Rd Springfield, VA 22151-2017	(770) 621-9270
Mrs. Bertha Jane Hasson	PO Box 441 Bedford, VA 24523-0441	(540) 586-8809
Mr. John Hatcher	507 N Broad St Suffolk, VA 23434-4903	(757) 244-4051
Mrs. Harriette Hazelwood	423 Gardenia Cir Chesapeake, VA 23325-4643	(757) 938-9890
Mrs. Betty Ruth Hensley	3299 Flatwoods Rd Elliston, VA 24087-2809	(540) 382-3284
Mrs. Carole D. Hindman	PO Box 426 Mathews, VA 23109-0426	
Mrs. Dorothea Hoagland	201 N John Rodes Blvd # 213 Melbourne, FL 32934-8055	
Mrs. Helen Hodges	100 Wesley Dr Apt 107AC Asheville, NC 28803-1731	
Mrs. Doris Hoffman	137 Golden Pond Ct Aiken, SC 29803-4949	
Mrs. Ellen Holm	10058 Dragoon Guards Ct Bristow, VA 20136-3016	(252) 426-5339
Ms. Arlin Honaker	359 Troy Loop The Villages, FL 32162-6130	
Mrs. Ruby S. Hoover	4984 US Hwy 340N Rileyville, VA 22650-2130	(540) 743-7948
Mrs. Judy Hough	11845 NW Stone Mountain Ln Unit 202 Portland, OR 97229-6646	
Mrs. Alice Hundley	4812 Ashbury Ln Virginia Beach, VA 23462-7223	
Mrs. Hazel Hunt	193 Grove Park Cir Danville, VA 24541-3251	(434) 792-2830
Mrs. Linda Hurlock	416 Forest Ln Salisbury, MD 21801-6105	
Mrs. Daphne Jackson	PO Box 2034 Appomattox, VA 24522-2034	(434) 332-0601
Mrs. Arlene Jenkins	8343 Whitewood Rd Richmond, VA 23235-2053	(804) 320-5273
Mrs. Kay Jester	5207 Britaney Rd Roanoke, VA 24012-8508	(540) 977-5745
Mrs. Ernestine Johnson	c/o Thomas Johnson 5428 T J Way Paradise, CA 95969-5923	
Mrs. Marvel Johnson	1775 Westchester Dr Apt 224 High Point, NC 27262-7281	(540) 774-6820
Mr. Dale E. Jones	8107 N Odell Ave Niles, IL 60714-2936	(847) 866-2715
Mrs. Joan Jones	3315 Ledgewood Ave Roanoke, VA 24018-6307	
Mrs. Rachel L. Jones	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW Roanoke, VA 24017-2927	(540) 767-6928
Mrs. Yeon Jung	505 Shaindel Dr Williamsburg, VA 23185-4356	
Mrs. Joyce Kelley	PO Box 249 Elliston, VA 24087-0249	(540) 268-2916
Mrs. Anne H. Kelly	1478 Dover Rd Spartanburg, SC 29301-1301	
Mrs. Marian S. Kessler	260 Hillcrest Dr Marion, NC 28752-3928	(828) 659-1031
Mrs. Elizabeth Kibler	9101 Bon Air Crossings Dr Rm 241 North Chesterfield, VA 23235-4968	
Mrs. Christine Kidd	3635 Tranquility Pt Lexington, KY 40509-7609	(859) 554-5708
Mrs. Frances King	PO Box 83 Henrico, NC 27842-0083	
Mrs. Evelyn Kirby	3776 Colonial Pkwy Virginia Beach, VA 23452-3302	
Mrs. Nancy Knight	8225 Ammonett Dr Richmond, VA 23235-3205	(804) 330-2583
Mrs. Mable Knotts	3152 Cellar Creek Rd Blackstone, VA 23824-3311	(434) 292-7711
Mrs. Hilda S Kyle	54 Roberts Rd Toms Brook, VA 22660-2044	(540) 436-3973
Mrs. Shirley Kyle	405 Magnolia Dr Williamsburg, VA 23185-2794	(757) 229-1274
Mrs. Katherine Laudermilk	109 Tern Ave Stephens City, VA 22655-2478	(540) 337-9434
Mrs. Carol Lentz	166 Memory Ln Winchester, VA 22603-2757	(540) 667-3109
Mrs. RuthGray Lightner	1130 Highlands Pl Apt 111 Rockingham, VA 22801-2310	(540) 568-8646
Mrs. Arianne Hadley Lowell	2842 Circlewood Ln Dayton, OH 45458-9437	
Ms. Susan Thomas Lynch	7321 Birchett Dr Prince George, VA 23875-1751	(804) 212-9250
Mrs. Esther Galima Mabry	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW Rm 329 Roanoke, VA 24017-2927	(540) 448-3656
Mrs. Caroline Manear	99 Ruritan Dr Emporia, VA 23847-2772	(434) 634-9104
Mrs. Jean Marks	110 Adams St Clarksville, VA 23927-9102	(434) 574-2362
Mrs. Margaret Martin	103 Gatlin St Lynchburg, VA 24502-2824	(434) 237-0641
Mrs. Linda Matheny	1409 Ohio St Waynesboro, VA 22980-2427	(540) 377-6220
Mrs. Alice W. Matthews	8307 Windsor Dr Mechanicsville, VA 23111-1405	(804) 730-9692
Mrs. Marjorie McAllister	225 Claremont St Petersburg, VA 23805-1413	
Mrs. Elizabeth McClung	7818 Balineen Ct Richmond, VA 23228-6435	(804) 443-1507
Mrs. Helen McMullen	1385 Cove St NW Uniontown, OH 44685-6501	(540) 992-3727
Mrs. Reva Meadows	260 Ijames Church Rd Mocksville, NC 27028-4822	
Mrs. Jane Sydney Meloy	1257 Marywood Ln Apt 226 Richmond, VA 23229-6060	(757) 245-6602
Mrs. Connie Meredith	717 Pinewood Ln Bassett, VA 24055-5001	(276) 627-0142

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Mrs. Linda Messner	433 S Kinzer Ave Apt 428GW New Holland, PA 17557-8750	
Mrs. Cheryl Anne Miller	2387 W Mila Way Queen Creek, AZ 85142-6695	
Mrs. Joyce Milliner	PO Box 117 Locustville, VA 23404-0117	(757) 787-2813
Mrs. Shirley Minter	5400 Pigeon Cove Dr Greensboro, NC 27410-9084	(336) 617-3402
Mrs. Norma Mitchell	2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy Apt A181 Durham, NC 27705-1436	(919) 384-2850
Mrs. Louise Monroe	1600 Westwood Ave Apt E115 Richmond, VA 23227-4622	(540) 337-0569
Mrs. Marion Moody	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW Apt 305 Roanoke, VA 24017-2927	(540) 676-6925
Mrs. Wise S Moon	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW Roanoke, VA 24017-2927	(540) 767-6911
Mrs. Bettie Morris	6209 Weathersfield Way Williamsburg, VA 23188-1784	(757) 345-0997
Mrs. Elizabeth Murphy	2716 Saratoga Dr Winchester, VA 22601-2620	(540) 665-9833
Ms. Annita Palmer Nelson	81 Nelson St Ferrum, VA 24088-3039	(540) 365-2695
Mrs. Donna Nelson	PO Box 1595 Parksley, VA 23421-1595	(540) 377-6666
Mrs. Elizabeth Newton	231 W Martin St Martinsburg, WV 25401-3330	
Mrs. Thelma O'Quinn	9900 Gates Bluff Dr Chesterfield, VA 23832-6338	(804) 639-3156
Ms. Rachel Pace	100 Adele Ct Yorktown, VA 23693-4327	(757) 534-7733
Mrs. Roberta Painter	339 Whispering Knolls Dr Winchester, VA 22603-2603	
Mrs. Mary Alleta Pannill	Hanover Manor 809 Thompson St Ashland, VA 23005-1111	
Mrs. Dixie Parrish	684 Mt Tabor Rd Staunton, VA 24401-5903	(540) 337-5511
Mrs. Jayne H. Paschall	613 Patsy Ln Ruther Glen, VA 22546-1203	(804) 448-1452
Mrs. Ann M. Paulk	1800 South Ave Eden, NC 27288-4246	(434) 548-5585
Mrs. Catherine Peer	5627 Kendall Dr Nashville, TN 37209-4547	
Mrs. Becky Perry	632 Sandy Beach Rd Heathsville, VA 22473-2249	(804) 462-5412
Mrs. Frances A. Pettry	312 Foreston Dr Forest, VA 24551-1410	
Mrs. Christine Pettyjohn	7090 Covenant Woods Dr Apt E 101 Mechanicsville, VA 23111-7035	(804) 569-8165
Mrs. Evelyn Preston	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW Roanoke, VA 24017-2927	(540) 767-6959
Mrs. Anne C. Putnam	620 Rockbridge Rd Portsmouth, VA 23707-1123	(757) 484-5081
Mrs. Nell Coleman Ragland	12675 Pamela Ln Richmond, VA 23233-7319	(804) 360-2329
Mrs. Maggie Raney	404 Key West Dr Charlottesville, VA 22911-8421	(804) 897-2465
Mrs. Marion Redd	PO Box 485 Lively, VA 22507-0485	(804) 435-1235
Mrs. Vivian Renner	PO Box 3453 Winchester, VA 22604-1153	
Mrs. Jean Reynolds	7444 Spring Village Dr Apt 520 Springfield, VA 22150-4461	(703) 451-1986
Mrs. Thelma Rice	Courthouse Village Lot 21 PO Box 508 Mathews, VA 23109-0508	
Ms. Jane Rilee	PO Box 612 Urbanna, VA 23175-0612	(804) 758-4012
Mrs. Evelyn Roberts	559 Springview Rd Hague, VA 22469-2007	
Mrs. Vilette Robins	1807 Drewry Ln Greenville, NC 27858-4419	
Mrs. Kathy Rowe	2077 Chelesa Ln Newton, NC 28658-8971	(828) 781-4440
Mrs. Annette Rozier	6208 N Talman Ave Apt 3 Chicago, IL 60659-3175	(773) 942-6818
Mrs. Billie Jo Sanders	4016 Meadowview Cir Vestavia, AL 35243-5636	
Mrs. Alice Searce	4021 Northrop St Richmond, VA 23225-4745	
Mrs. Len Elizabeth Scott	90 Plum Dr Hartfield, VA 23071-2027	
Mrs. Ruth Seal	91 Alpha Omega Ln Dutton, VA 23050-9711	(804) 694-8109
Mrs. Mary Seemann	306 Melvin Cir Bridgewater, VA 22812-1663	(540) 347-7288
Mrs. Betty J. Shackelford	296 N State Road RR 2 Box 37A New Martinsville, WV 26155-9412	
Mrs. Luise Sheffield	8400 Vamo Rd Unit 963 Sarasota, FL 34231-7868	
Mrs. Virginia Shelton	1025 Old Country Club Rd NW Apt 5 Roanoke, VA 24017-2958	(804) 369-4251
Mrs. Geneva Shepherd	3416 Cox Rd Wilsons, VA 23894-2205	(804) 265-5691
Mrs. Martha Shepherd	1339 Craig Ln Montvale, VA 24122-2782	(434) 376-2545
Mrs. Joyce Shumate	27205 Spivey Town Rd Windsor, VA 23487-4870	(757) 824-5387
Mrs. Fran Slaterbeck	426 Butternut Dr Fredericksburg, VA 22408-1515	(540) 898-7928
Mrs. Nancy Smart	7090 Covenant Woods Dr Apt F301 Mechanicsville, VA 23111-7040	(804) 743-8899
Mrs. Juanita Smoot	5969 Henry Rd Henry, VA 24102-3025	
Mrs. Anna Marie Browder Snelling	7040 Conifer Rd North Chesterfield, VA 23237-1038	(804) 275-1991
Mrs. Laura Snow	1608 E Jefferson Ct Sterling, VA 20164-2003	
Dr. John Spencer	711 Timberland Manor Dr Bentonville, VA 22610-1771	(804) 580-0067
Mrs. Peggy Spivey	445 Twin Ridge Ln Afton, VA 22920-2770	(540) 456-8753
Mrs. Ruth A. Stanley	497 Spring Oaks Dr Rockingham, VA 22801-8718	
Mrs. Fern E. Stewart	9080 SW 213th Terrace Rd Dunnellon, FL 34431-5747	(804) 526-3070
Mrs. Sarah Sudduth	5871 Harbor View Blvd Ste 102 Suffolk, VA 23435-3671	(757) 851-9222
Mrs. Marion Tatum	9520 W River Rd Aylett, VA 23009-2729	
Mrs. Doris Teeter	2841 Trotters Ln Apt 102-10 Midlothian, VA 23113-4834	(804) 316-2918
Mrs. Vera Thacker	405 Bedford Ave Bedford, VA 24523-1919	
Mrs. Mary G Thomas	7104 Morton Dr Lynchburg, VA 24502-2008	(434) 239-8505
Mrs. Faye Timmons	733 Pinetree Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23452-2613	(757) 710-1263
Mrs. Nancy Traylor	1037 Five Forks Rd Virginia Beach, VA 23455-4850	(757) 460-2927
Mrs. Zuma Truitt	20334 Pintail Ln Onancock, VA 23417-2508	(757) 336-5918
Mrs. Lois Turner	12701 Isle of Pines Blvd Fredericksburg, VA 22407-6618	(804) 994-0253
Mrs. Betty Tyson	PO Box 306 Scottsville, VA 24590-0306 (434) 286-2229	
Mrs. Christine Ulrich	139 Deer Path Cobbs Creek, VA 23035-2160	(804) 725-3575
Mrs. Lois N. Van Doren	220 Windy Knoll Dr Front Royal, VA 22630-6432	
Mrs. Sue Volskis	1034 Selma Blvd Staunton, VA 24401-1918	(540) 887-2690
Mrs. Iola E Walker	116 Payne Stewart Ln Davenport, FL 33837-5024	
Mrs. Suzie Walters	405 Deer Run Cir Salem, VA 24153-2672	(757) 868-9345
Mrs. Donna Ward	6108 Barfleur Pl Williamsburg, VA 23188-1786	(757) 665-5935
Mrs. Kathy Ward	15 Willoughby Ave Huntington, WV 25705-2724	(540) 544-7269
Mrs. Christine Whipple	1046 N 13th St Clinton, IA 52732-3326	
Mr. Douglas White	PO Box 427 Bealeton, VA 22712-0427	(708) 848-8940



XV. DIRECTORIES

Mrs. Linda White	2140 Cortland St	Waynesboro, VA 22980-2112	(540) 943-1965
Mrs. Betty Whitten	114 Rappahannock Beach Dr	Tappahannock, VA 22560-5260	(804) 443-1339
Mrs. Ann S. Wicker	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW Apt 111	Roanoke, VA 24017-2927	(540) 767-6805
Mrs. Louise Wickham	3101 Longhorn Rd	Roanoke, VA 24018-3229	
Mrs. Meriel Wiley	118 Saint David Dr	Lynchburg, VA 24502-5500	(434) 239-9152
Mrs. Alice Wilkinson	1092 Fleming Way	Lynchburg, VA 24503-3726	
Mrs. Katherine Willard	306 Franklin St	South Hill, VA 23970-2012	(434) 447-8407
Mrs. Jean Williams	2933 Fox Mill Rd	Oak Hill, VA 20171-1527	(804) 633-9429
Mrs. Lena P. Williams	503 Robin Dr	Lynchburg, VA 24502-4144	(434) 239-1354
Mrs. Martha Jo Wilson	809 Queen Elizabeth Dr	Virginia Beach, VA 23452-4536	(757) 340-8689
Mrs. Ella Mae Wimer	127 Kings Point Dr	Suffolk, VA 23434-8054	(757) 485-9410
Mrs. Joanne Witt	502 MacMillan Ct	Arnold, MD 21012-2258	
Mrs. Beth Wright	3924 Sherbrook Rd	Richmond, VA 23235-2024	(804) 320-4290
Rev. Elizabeth A.S. Wright	1105 Chesapeake Ave	Hampton, VA 23661-3118	(757) 245-6602
Mrs. Patricia G. Wright	17378 Parsons Ridge Rd	Beaverdam, VA 23015-1561	(804) 449-1267
Mrs. Peggy Wright	11230 Ascot Dr	Midlothian, VA 23112-1679	(804) 818-3661
Mrs. Elva Yates	17401 the Glebe Ln	Charles City, VA 23030-3832	(804) 755-7381

**D. DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONERS**

<i>Name/Church/District</i>	<i>Field</i>	<i>Address</i>
Bibay, Laarni, MD Resurrection UMC/Elizabeth River	Children’s Health Advocate	Project Coordinator, 909 Denise Ct., Chesapeake, VA 23320 lsbibay@gmail.com
Hassell, Diane Mt. Pisgah UMC/Richmond	Outreach Ministries	Mt. Pisgah UMC, 17251 Ingram Ln., Amelia, VA 23002 dhassell@tds.net
Howe, Amanda Raleigh Court UMC /Roanoke	Director of Regional Programs	Southeast Rural Community Assistance Project 347 Campbell Ave., SW, Roanoke, VA 24016 amandarenaehowe@gmail.com
Lewandowski, Susan Fredericksburg UMC/Rappahannock River	Leave of Absence – Family	10707 Cedar Post Ln., Spotsylvania, VA 22553 Suelew50@gmail.com
Nichols, Elizabeth (Lisa) Redwood UMC/Danville	Executive Director/CCW	Henry Fork Service Center P.O. Box 888, Rocky Mount, VA 24151 Lisanichols@cs.com; henryforkcenter@cs.com
Romenius, Brenda St. John’s UMC/Alexandria	Leave of Absence – Family	413 Park Ave., Falls Church, VA 22046 brendaromenius@yahoo.com
Samson, Anselma (Emma) Resurrection UMC/Elizabeth River	Leave of Absence – Administrative	3509 Crofts Pride Dr., VA Beach, VA 23453 emsamson72@gmail.com

**E. MISSIONARIES SUPPORTED BY THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Entered Service</i>	<i>Country</i>	<i>Code</i>	<i>Address</i>
Akasa, Jacques Umembudi	2004	Congo	14020Z	ujacques1@yahoo.com
Biswas, Clara	2006	Cambodia	13952-Z	clarabiswas@online.com.kh
Elmore, John	2002	Chile	013109-8HZ	elmor59@gmail.com
Everett, Emily	2017	Brazil	3022399	Emilyaeverett@gmail.com
Gitobu, Esther	1999	Cambodia	13959Z	netcam@online.com.kh
Jack, Betsy	2004	United States	835	bjack@rbmission.org
Nguyen, Quynh-Hoa	2014	Vietnam	3021965	qnguyen@umcmmission.org
Nichols, Lisa	1982	United States	982953	henryforkcenter@cs.com
Robinson, Nancy	2013	United States	3021816	Nancyrobin7856@aol.com
Shutsha, Poto Valentine	2004	Congo	14163Z	ujacques1@yahoo.com
Stransky, Linda	2007	United States	803004	fullcreel56@comcast.net



**XVI: CHURCH ADDRESSES**

The addresses listed are church location, not mailing address.

<i>NAME</i>	<i>DISTRICT</i>	<i>COUNTY</i>	<i>ADDRESS</i>	<i>CITY</i>	<i>ZIP</i>
Accotink-Cana	A	Fairfax County	9043 Backlick Rd	Fort Belvoir	22060-1302
Adams	E	Accomack	23432 Lee Mont Rd	Parksley	23421-2418
Afton	RR	Northumberland	5130 Hacks Neck Rd	Heathsville	22473-2446
Agape	W	Loudoun	441 S 12th St	Purcellville	20132
Aldersgate	A	Fairfax County	1301 Collingwood Rd	Alexandria	22308-1602
Aldersgate	C	Albemarle	1500 Rio Rd E	Charlottesville	22901-1403
Aldersgate	ER	Norfolk	5767 Sellger Dr	Norfolk	23502-5239
Aldersgate	YR	Hampton	151 Wythe Pkwy	Hampton	23661-3232
Aldie	Ar	Loudoun	39325 John Mosby Hwy	Aldie	20105-2001
Alleghany	S	Alleghany	5115 Kanawha Trl	Covington	24426-7714
Amelon	L	Amherst	220 Amelon Rd	Madison Heights	24572-3009
Amissville	C	Rappahannock	14760 Lee Hwy	Amissville	20106-4226
Anderson Chapel	D	Pittsylvania	4457 Medical Park Road	Axton	24054
Anderson Memorial (Gretna)	L	Pittsylvania	118 School St	Gretna	24557-0207
Andrew Chapel	Ar	Fairfax County	1301 Trap Rd	Vienna	22182-1640
Andrew Chapel	Rn	Botetourt	3936 Beaver Dam Rd	Buchanan	24066-4791
Andrew Chapel (Stafford)	RR	Stafford	1732 Brooke Rd	Stafford	22554-5524
Andrew Chapel (Westmoreland)	RR	Westmoreland	16340 Kings Hwy	Montross	22520
Annandale	A	Fairfax County	6935 Columbia Pike	Annandale	22003-3458
Annex	H	Augusta	1570 New Hope Rd	Staunton	24401-9267
Antioch	RR	Stafford	138 Kellogg Mill Rd	Falmouth	22406-4300
Antioch (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	6846 Sturgeon Road	Warfield	23889-2030
Antioch (Cumberland)	F	Cumberland	2706 Cumberland Rd	Farmville	23901-4404
Antioch (Lunenburg)	F	Lunenburg	3489 South Hill Rd	Kenbridge	23944-3000
Arcola	Ar	Loudoun	24757 Evergreen Mills Rd	Sterling	20166-2218
Arlington Commons	Ar	Arlington	1719 N Glebe Rd	Arlington	22207-2037
Arlington Forest	Ar	Arlington	4701 Arlington Blvd	Arlington	22203-2706
Arlington Korean	Ar	Arlington	2425 N Glebe Rd	Arlington	22207-3535
Arlington Temple	Ar	Arlington	1835 N Nash St	Arlington	22209-1519
Arvonnia	F	Buckingham	Route 675 & Route 710	Arvonnia	23004
Asbury Memorial	Rd	Chesterfield	7151 Belmont Rd	Chesterfield	23832-8227
Asbury	A	Prince William	14113 Fleetwood Dr	Nokesville	20181-2643
Asbury	F	Halifax	2154 Asbury Church Rd.	Halifax	24558-2118
Asbury	H	Harrisonburg	205 S Main St	Harrisonburg	22801-3604
Asbury	S	Augusta	31 Academy Alley	Brownsburg	24415
Asbury	W	Warren	7973 Stonewall Jackson Hwy	Front Royal	22630-4942
Asbury	YR	Newport News	15616 Warwick Blvd	Newport News	23608-2110
Asbury (Christiansburg)	Rn	Montgomery	500 Stuart St	Christiansburg	24073-5032
Asbury (Church Hill)	Rd	Richmond City	324 N 29th St	Richmond	23223-7336
Asbury (Highland)	S	Highland	145 Asbury Church Lane	Monterey	24465
Asbury (Lancaster)	RR	Lancaster	4229 Windmill Point Rd	White Stone	22578-3107
Asbury (McKenney)	JR	Dinwiddie	10502 Doyle Blvd	Mc Kenney	23872-2548
Ashburn Korean	Ar	Fairfax	13215 Memory Ln	Fairfax	22033-3529
Ashwood	S	Bath	5674 Sam Sneads Hwy	Hot Springs	24445
Assawoman	E	Accomack	12034 Atlantic Rd	Assawoman	23302-2328
Atlantic	E	Accomack	10044 Atlantic Rd	Atlantic	23303-2119
Augusta Street	S	Staunton	325 N Augusta St	Staunton	24401-3622
Barboursville	C	Orange	5280 Barboursville Rd	Barboursville	22923
Barnes	JR	Southampton	32000 Statesville Road	Newsoms	23874
Basic	S	Waynesboro	489 N Winchester Ave	Waynesboro	22980-4144
Bassett Memorial	D	Henry	2805 Riverside Dr	Bassett	24055-5540
Batesville	C	Albemarle	Plank Rd	Batesville	22924
Baylake	ER	Virginia Beach	4300 Shore Dr	Virginia Beach	23455-2820
Beaverdam	Rd	Hanover	19338 Beaver Dam Rd	Beaverdam	23015-1319
Beckham	D	Henry	45 Beckham Church Rd	Axton	24054-2290
Beech Grove (Suffolk)	ER	Suffolk	4251 Driver Ln	Suffolk	23435-1205
Bellamy	YR	Gloucester	4870 Chestnut Fork Rd	Gloucester	23061-3949
Belle Haven	E	Accomack	34446 Belle Haven Rd	Belle Haven	23306-0000
Belmont	Rd	Richmond City	3510 Broad Rock Blvd	Richmond	23234-2924
Belview	Rn	Montgomery	3619 Onyx Dr	Radford	24141-5631
Benn's	YR	Isle of Wight	14571 Benns Church Blvd	Smithfield	23430-6154
Bennetts Chapel	W	Warren	839 Rivermont Dr	Front Royal	22630-8444
Bermuda Hundred	JR	Chesterfield	2005 Florence Ave	Chester	23836-6228
Beth Horon	S	Rockbridge	71 Beth Horon Dr	Natural Bridge Station	24579-3404
Bethany	D	Franklin	2820 Sawmill Rd	Ferrum	24088-2559
Bethany	H	Augusta	3700 Lee Hwy	Weyers Cave	24486-2122
Bethany (Amherst)	C	Amherst	732 High Peak Rd	Monroe	24574-2761
Bethany (Bedford)	L	Bedford County	1720 Bethany Church Circle	Forest	24551
Bethany (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	3845 Governor Harrison Pkwy	Brodnax	23920-2621
Bethany (Campbell)	L	Campbell	2772 Bethany Rd	Rustburg	24588-0327
Bethany (Gloucester Point)	YR	Gloucester	1860 Hayes Rd	Gloucester Point	23062-2329
Bethany (Hampton)	YR	Hampton	1509 Todds Ln	Hampton	23666-2946

## XVI. CHURCH ADDRESSES

<i>NAME</i>	<i>DISTRICT</i>	<i>COUNTY</i>	<i>ADDRESS</i>	<i>CITY</i>	<i>ZIP</i>
Bethany (Isle of Wight)	YR	Isle of Wight	15175 Bethany Church Road	Smithfield	23430-1327
Bethany (Norwood)	C	Nelson	386 Findlay Gap Dr	Wingina	24599-3017
Bethany (Purcellville)	W	Loudoun	100 W Main St	Purcellville	20132-3023
Bethany (Reedville)	RR	Northumberland	454 Main Street	Reedville	22539
Bethany-Ebenezer	L	Pittsylvania	663 Dearing Ford Rd	Lynch Station	24571
Bethel	E	Accomack	6369 Occohannock Neck Rd	Jamesville	23398-0000
Bethel	ER	Virginia Beach	465 Princess Anne Rd	Virginia Beach	23457-1231
Bethel	RR	Lancaster	142 Old Bethel Rd	Lively	22507
Bethel	RR	Caroline	17380 Dawn Blvd	Hanover	23069-2032
Bethel	Rn	Craig	11599 Cumberland Gap Road	New Castle	24127
Bethel (Amelia)	F	Amelia	6800 S Genito Rd	Jetersville	23922
Bethel (Appomattox)	L	Appomattox	7262 Stonewall Rd	Concord	24538-3634
Bethel (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	31 Church St	Alberta	23821-2001
Bethel (Buckingham)	F	Buckingham	RR 640	Dillwyn	23936
Bethel (Fauquier)	A	Fauquier	6903 Blantyre Rd	Warrenton	20187-7151
Bethel (Hy)	D	Pittsylvania	4749 Morgan Ford Road	Ridgeway	24148
Bethel (Loudoun)	W	Loudoun	41799 Stumptown Rd	Leesburg	20176-6068
Bethel (Mathews)	YR	Mathews	1581 Garden Creek Rd	Mathews	23109-2040
Bethel (Nottoway)	F	Nottoway	4950 Cellar Creek Rd	Blackstone	23824-3604
Bethel (Oilville)	Rd	Goochland	1981 Cardwell Rd	Oilville	23129
Bethel (Rochelle)	C	Madison	71 Bethel Ln	Rochelle	22738
Bethel (Warren)	W	Warren	49 Kendrick Ford Rd	Front Royal	22630-8526
Bethel (Woodbridge)	A	Prince William	13506 Minnieville Rd	Woodbridge	22192-4203
Bethesda	L	Bedford County	14340 Wyatts Way	Huddleston	24104-4137
Bethia	JR	Chesterfield	10700 Winterpock Rd	Chesterfield	23832-2447
Bethlehem	D	Franklin	2101 Goose Dam Road	Rocky Mount	24151-3378
Bethlehem	S	Augusta	748 Trimbles Mill Rd	Swoope	24479-2114
Bethlehem (Concord)	L	Campbell	42 Phoebe Pond Rd	Concord	24538
Bethlehem (Hayes)	YR	Gloucester	2101 Mark Pine Road	Hayes	23072
Bethlehem (Moneta)	L	Bedford County	13586 S Old Moneta Rd	Moneta	24121-6210
Bethlehem (Nelson)	C	Nelson	7539 Patrick Henry Hwy	Roseland	22967
Bethlehem (Orange)	C	Orange	23258 Village Rd	Unionville	22567
Bethsaida	C	Madison	1014 Ridgeview	Brightwood	22715
Beulah	F	Prince Edward	12380 County Line Rd	Keysville	23947-4416
Beulah	Rd	Chesterfield	6930 Hopkins Rd	North Chesterfield	23234-6253
Beulah	YR	Mathews	5555 New Point Comfort Hwy	Susan	23163-2110
Beverley Hills	A	Alexandria	3512 Old Dominion Blvd	Alexandria	22305-1322
Binghams	C	Albemarle	204 Church Ln	Dyke	22935
Blacksburg	Rn	Montgomery	111 Church St SE	Blacksburg	24060-4801
Blandford	JR	Prince George	11607 S Crater Rd	South Prince George	23805-7430
Bloxom Mission	E	Accomack	25585 Shoremain Dr	Bloxom	23308
Blue Grass-Central	S	Highland	3080 Blue Grass Valley Rd	Blue Grass	24413-2001
Bluemont	W	Loudoun	33843 Snickersville Tpke	Bluemont	20135-1737
Bluff Point	RR	Northumberland	321 Irvington Rd	Kilmarnock	22482-9533
Bon Air	Rd	Chesterfield	1645 Buford Rd	North Chesterfield	23235-4274
Bonsack	Rn	Roanoke County	4493 Bonsack Rd	Roanoke	24012-7009
Boones Mill	Rn	Franklin County	Church Street	Boones Mill	24065
Boonsboro	L	Lynchburg	6205 Boonsboro Rd	Lynchburg	24503-3805
Boulevard	Rd	Richmond	321 N Boulevard	Richmond	23220-4008
Bowling Green	RR	Caroline	112 S Main St	Bowling Green	22427-9421
Boyce	W	Clarke	8 Old Chapel Ave	Boyce	22620-0233
Boydton	F	Mecklenburg	25 Bank St.	Boydton	23917-0038
Boykins	JR	Southampton	32167 Main Street	Boykins	23827-9996
Braddock Street	W	Winchester	115 Wolfe St	Winchester	22601-4133
Branchville	JR	Southampton	15287 Darden St	Branchville	23828-2241
Brandermill	Rd	Chesterfield	4500 Millridge Pkwy	Midlothian	23112-4916
Bridgewater	H	Rockingham	219 N Main St	Bridgewater	22812-1339
Brodnax	F	Brunswick	29 Dorina Ave	Brodnax	23920-2433
Brookland	Rd	Henrico	2501 Staples Mill Rd	Richmond	23230-2521
Brookneal	L	Campbell	119 Church St	Brookneal	24528-3120
Brosville	D	Pittsylvania	121 Long Cir	Danville	24541-0867
Browns Chapel	F	Buckingham	236 Rocky Mountain Rd	Dillwyn	23936-2642
Browns Cove	C	Albemarle	5147 Browns Gap Tpke	Crozet	22932-1612
Brucetown	W	Frederick	2161 Brucetown Rd	Clear Brook	22624-1216
Bruen Chapel	Ar	Fairfax County	3035 Cedar Ln	Fairfax	22031-2100
Buckhall	A	Prince William	10251 Moore Dr	Manassas	20111-2556
Burke	A	Fairfax County	6200 Burke Centre Pkwy	Burke	22015-3019
Burnsville	S	Bath	9280 Tower Hill Rd	Burnsville	24487
Burnt Chimney	D	Franklin	6625 Booker T Washington Hwy	Wirtz	24184-4128
Burnt Factory	W	Frederick	1943 Jordan Springs Rd	Stephenson	22656-2116
Butterwood	F	Nottoway	709 S Main St	Blackstone	23824-2605
Byrd Chapel	C	Louisa	5317 Venable Rd	Kents Store	23084-2402
Calloway	Ar	Arlington	5000 Lee Hwy	Arlington	22207-2514
Calvary	Ar	Arlington	2315 S Grant St	Arlington	22202-2548
Calvary	D	Halifax	2194 Calvary Rd	Alton	24520-3496
Calvary	E	Accomack	21457 Hopkins Rd	Parksley	23421-2345
Calvary	RR	Richmond County	4530 Oakland Rd	Farnham	22460-2407

## 2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

<i>NAME</i>	<i>DISTRICT</i>	<i>COUNTY</i>	<i>ADDRESS</i>	<i>CITY</i>	<i>ZIP</i>
Calvary	Rd	Richmond	1637 Williamsburg Rd	Richmond	23231-1543
Calvary (Campbell)	L	Campbell	1152 Burnbridge Rd	Forest	24551-3802
Calvary (Christiansburg)	Rn	Montgomery	1200 S Franklin St	Christiansburg	24073-4410
Calvary (Salem)	Rn	Salem	849 Hemlock Rd	Salem	24153-5642
Calvary (Stuarts Drafts)	S	Augusta	2179 Stuarts Draft Hwy	Stuarts Draft	24477-3102
Cameron	A	Fairfax County	3130 Franconia Rd	Alexandria	22310-2315
Capeville	E	Northampton	4410 Capeville Dr	Capeville	23313-0000
Caplingers	H	Rockingham	20588 Criders Road	Fulks Run	22830
Capron	JR	Southampton	23118 Main St	Capron	23829-2546
Carmel	RR	Westmoreland	5729 Sandy Point Road	Kinsale	22488
Carroll Memorial	D	Henry	403 Axton Road	Axton	24054-0132
Carsley	JR	Surry	5609 Carsley Road	Waverly	23890-9400
Carson	JR	Dinwiddie	17407 Halligan Park Rd	Carson	23830-0007
Cascade	D	Pittsylvania	6540 Cascade Road	Cascade	24069
Catawba	Rn	Roanoke County	4962 Catawba Creek Rd	Catawba	24070-2102
Cave Spring	Rn	Roanoke County	4505 Hazel Dr	Roanoke	24018-3927
Cedar Grove	F	Halifax	4079 Cedar Grove Rd	Alton	24520-3165
Cedar Grove	H	Harrisonburg	1712 Smithland Rd	Harrisonburg	22802-9355
Centenary	ER	Portsmouth	3312 Cedar Ln	Portsmouth	23703-4104
Centenary	L	Lynchburg	1501 Rivermont Ave	Lynchburg	24503-1613
Centenary	Rd	Richmond	411 E Grace St	Richmond	23219-1837
Centenary (Appomattox)	F	Appomattox	295 Rolling Hill Rd	Madisonville	23958
Centenary (Buckingham)	F	Buckingham	12247 S Constitution Rte	Scottsville	24590-5435
Centenary (Chase City)	F	Mecklenburg	350 N Marshall St	Chase City	23924-1735
Centenary (Chesterfield)	JR	Chesterfield	11211 Beaver Bridge Rd	Chesterfield	23838-1430
Centenary (Jarratt)	JR	Greensville	303 S Braxton Ave	Jarratt	23867-9007
Center Point	L	Bedford County	1177 Timber Ridge Road	Bedford	24523-3326
Central	Ar	Arlington	4201 Fairfax Dr	Arlington	22203-1606
Central	Rd	Richmond	1211 Porter St	Richmond	23224-2153
Central	Rn	Salem	428 S College Ave	Salem	24153-5056
Central (Clifton Forge)	S	Clifton Forge	414 Main St	Clifton Forge	24422-1165
Central (Hampton)	YR	Hampton	225 Chapel St	Hampton	23669-4021
Central (Mathews)	YR	Mathews	121 Church Street	Mathews	23109
Central (Staunton)	S	Staunton	14 N Lewis St	Staunton	24401-4213
Centreville	Ar	Fairfax County	6400 Old Centreville Rd	Centreville	20121-2628
Chamberlayne Heights	Rd	Henrico	6100 Chamberlayne Rd	Richmond	23227-1919
Charity	ER	Virginia Beach	4080 Charity Neck Rd	Virginia Beach	23457-1543
Charles Wesley	Ar	Fairfax County	6817 Dean Dr	McLean	22101-5442
Charlotte Ct House	F	Charlotte	240 David Bruce Ave.	Drakes Branch	23937-2960
Chatham Heights	D	Henry	1817 Old Chatham Rd	Martinsville	24112-0951
Cheriton	E	Northampton	21331 Bayside Rd	Cheriton	23316-0000
Cherry Grove	H	Rockingham	10459 Cherry Grove Road	Singers Glen	22850
Cherry Hill	F	Halifax	1220 E Hyco Rd	South Boston	24592-6536
Cherrydale	Ar	Arlington	3701 Lorcom Ln	Arlington	22207-5150
Cherryvale	S	Staunton	709 Cherry Hill Dr	Staunton	24401-1912
Chester	JR	Chesterfield	12132 Percival St	Chester	23831-4739
Chesterbrook	Ar	Fairfax County	1711 Kirby Rd	McLean	22101-4815
Chestnut Hill	L	Lynchburg	4660 Fort Ave	Lynchburg	24502-5038
Chestnut Memorial	YR	Newport News	1024 Harpersville Rd	Newport News	23601-1010
Christ Crossman	Ar	Falls Church	384 N Washington St	Falls Church	22046-3431
Christ	A	Fairfax County	7600 Ox Rd	Fairfax Station	22039-2527
Christ	E	Accomack	6253 Church St	Chincoteague	23336-2454
Christ	ER	Norfolk	1601 E Bayview Blvd	Norfolk	23503-3207
Christ	H	Page	211 Central Ave	Shenandoah	22849-1526
Christ	Rd	Henrico	6818 W Grace St	Richmond	23226-2831
Christ	S	Staunton	1512 Churchville Ave	Staunton	24401-1720
Christ	YR	Newport News	133 Deep Creek Rd	Newport News	23606-2219
Christ (Covington)	S	Covington	200 E Fudge St	Covington	24426-1615
Christ's Community Fellowship	L	Lynchburg City	2420 Memorial Ave	Lynchburg	24501-2620
Christian Newcomer	H	Shenandoah	3520 N Main St	Toms Brook	22660-1710
Church of the Good Shepherd	Ar	Fairfax County	2351 Hunter Mill Rd	Vienna	22181-3005
Claremont	JR	Surry	274 Bailey Street	Claremont	23899-0241
Clarendon	Ar	Arlington	606 N Irving St	Arlington	22201-2004
Clarksbury	YR	Middlesex	15924 General Puller Hwy	Hardyville	23070
Clover Hill	H	Rockingham	3169 Clover Hill Rd	Dayton	22821-2542
Clover	F	Halifax	213 S Main St	Clover	24534-3293
Cokesbury	A	Prince William	14806 Blackburn Rd	Woodbridge	22191-3432
Coles Point	RR	Westmoreland	3944 Coles Point Road	Hague	22469
Collierstown	S	Rockbridge	3998 Collierstown Rd	Lexington	24450-6631
Colonial Beach	RR	Westmoreland	1 Washington Ave	Colonial Beach	22443-1511
Columbia Furnace	H	Shenandoah	19 Union Forge Church Rd	Edinburg	22824
Community of Faith	Ar	Fairfax County	13224 Franklin Farm Rd	Herndon	20171-4034
Community	Ar	Arlington	1701 N Bryan St	Arlington	22201-4015
Community	ER	Portsmouth	37 Cherry Rd	Portsmouth	23701-2060
Community	S	Augusta	229 Cedar Green Rd	Staunton	24401-5425
Community (Virginia Beach)	ER	Virginia Beach	1072 Old Kempsville Rd	Virginia Beach	23464-5561
Concord	D	Patrick	1497 Concord Church Rd	Stuart	24171-4773

XVI. CHURCH ADDRESSES

<i>NAME</i>	<i>DISTRICT</i>	<i>COUNTY</i>	<i>ADDRESS</i>	<i>CITY</i>	<i>ZIP</i>
Concord (Pittsylvania)	D	Pittsylvania	2880 Concord Rd	Chatham	24531-5250
Concord (Sussex)	JR	Sussex	16703 Walker's Mill Rd	Stony Creek	23882-2616
Cool Spring	W	Fauquier	322 Cobbler Mountain Road	Delaplane	20144
Copper Hill	Rn	Floyd	125 Hummingbird Lane SE	Check	24072
Corinth	JR	Dinwiddie	8721 Claystreet Rd	Ford	23850-2347
Corinth (Goochland)	Rd	Goochland	4997 Saint Pauls Church Rd	Goochland	23063-3423
Corinth (Sandston)	Rd	Henrico	23 W Williamsburg Rd	Sandston	23150-2009
Court Street (Lynchburg)	L	Lynchburg	621 Court St	Lynchburg	24504-1311
Courthouse Community	ER	Virginia Beach	2708 Princess Anne Rd	Virginia Beach	23456-2510
Courtland	JR	Southampton	22416 Main St	Courtland	23837-1027
Cove	L	Bedford County	1082 Walker Rd	Coleman Falls	24536-2527
Covenant	ER	Chesapeake	2004 Dock Landing Rd	Chesapeake	23321-3512
Craddockville	E	Accomack	33464 Boston Rd	Craddockville	23341-0000
Crafts	D	Franklin	30 Crafts Ln	Glade Hill	24092-3978
Cranford	A	Fairfax County	9912 Colchester Rd	Lorton	22199
Crawford	JR	Dinwiddie	20816 Carson Rd	Dinwiddie	23841-3357
Creaseys Chapel	D	Patrick	73 Creasey's Chapel Road	Stuart	24171-4948
Crenshaw (Blackstone)	F	Nottoway	200 Church St	Blackstone	23824-1704
Crewe	F	Nottoway	607 E Georgia Ave	Crewe	23930-1606
Crimora	H	Augusta	1691 Crimora-New Hope Rd	Crimora	24431
Crockett Springs	Rn	Montgomery	2780 Crockett Springs Rd	Shawsville	24162-1638
Crooks Memorial	YR	York	204 Cook Rd	Yorktown	23690-9637
Crossroads	Ar	Loudoun	43454 Crossroads Dr	Ashburn	20147-7778
Crossroads	ER	Portsmouth	1800 Rodman Road	Portsmouth	23707
Crozet	C	Albemarle	1156 Crozet Ave	Crozet	22932-3130
Crums	W	Clarke	2832 Crums Church Rd	Berryville	22611-2010
Culmore	Ar	Fairfax County	3400 Charles St	Falls Church	22041
Culpeper	C	Culpeper	1233 Oaklawn Dr	Culpeper	22701-3331
Cunningham	C	Fluvanna	3389 Thomas Jefferson Pkwy	Palmyra	22963-4146
Dahlgren	RR	King George	17080 14th St	Dahlgren	22448-1797
Dayton	H	Rockingham	215 Ashby St	Dayton	22821-9555
Deep Creek	ER	Chesapeake	141 George Washington Hwy N	Chesapeake	23323-1801
Del Ray	A	Alexandria	100 E Windsor Ave	Alexandria	22301-1316
Discovery	Rd	Henrico	13000 Gayton Rd	Richmond	23233-6952
Doe Hill	S	Highland	7616 Doe Hill Rd	Doe Hill	24433
Donovan Memorial	H	Rockingham	9788 Singers Glen Rd	Singers Glen	22850-2423
Downings	E	Accomack	7261 Lankford Hwy	Oak Hall	23416-2209
Dranesville	Ar	Fairfax County	1089 Liberty Meeting Ct	Herndon	20170-2369
Drewryville	JR	Southampton	22394 Drewry Rd	Drewryville	23844-2091
Drummondtown	E	Accomack	23457 Drummondtown Rd	Accomack	23301-0000
Dulin	Ar	Falls Church	513 E Broad St	Falls Church	22046-3508
Dumfries	A	Prince William	3890 Cameron St	Dumfries	22026-2320
Duncan Memorial (Ashland)	Rd	Hanover	201 Henry St	Ashland	23005-1607
Duncan Memorial (Berryville)	W	Clarke	210 E Main St	Berryville	22611-1304
Dunns Chapel	Rd	Hanover	17022 Dunns Chapel Rd	Montpelier	23192-3021
Eagle Rock	Rn	Botetourt	14565 Church St	Eagle Rock	24085-3683
Earlys Chapel	L	Campbell	8299 Village Hwy	Concord	24538-2433
East Point	H	Rockingham	3209 East Point Road	Elkton	22827
Easters	F	Mecklenburg	2770 Easters Rd.	Boydton	23917-0038
Eastland	RR	Spotsylvania	10718 Courthouse Rd	Fredericksburg	22407-7794
Ebenezer	C	Louisa	3092 Oakland Rd	Louisa	23093-4918
Ebenezer	ER	Suffolk	1589 Steeple Dr	Suffolk	23433-1615
Ebenezer	JR	Brunswick	678 Barley Road	Valentines	23887
Ebenezer	L	Bedford County	1118 Ebenezer Rd	Bedford	24523-6566
Ebenezer	RR	Stafford	161 Embrey Mill Rd	Stafford	22554-6811
Ebenezer	Rn	Botetourt	85 Nace Rd	Troutville	24175-3859
Ebenezer	W	Loudoun	11592 Harpers Ferry Rd	Purcellville	20132-1900
Ebenezer (Oldhams)	RR	Westmoreland	144 Ebenezer Church Road	Oldhams	22529
Ebenezer (Rockbridge)	S	Rockbridge	73 McCurdy Ln	Rockbridge Baths	24473-2400
Eden	S	Bath	3740 Switzerland Trl	Hot Springs	24445-2594
Edgerton	JR	Brunswick	120 County Pond Road	Lawrenceville	23868-3116
Edgewater	RR	Westmoreland	2152 N Tldwells Rd	Montross	22520
Edom	H	Rockingham	5290 Jesse Bennett Way	Harrisonburg	22802
Elkton	H	Rockingham	205 Warren Ave	Elkton	22827-1032
Elliotts Hill	S	Rockbridge	71 Elliotts Hill Ln	Lexington	24450-7270
Emmanuel	L	Amherst	401 N Main St	Amherst	24521-3019
Emmanuel	RR	Lancaster	36 Church Lane	Lancaster	22503
Emmanuel	W	Frederick	2732 Martinsburg Pike	Stephenson	22656-1712
Emmanuel	YR	Mathews	84 Grace St	Mobjack	23056-2022
Emmas	L	Bedford County	2282 Meadors Spur Rd	Moneta	24121-5952
Emmas at Stratford Hills	Rd	Henrico	7740 Cherokee Rd	Richmond	23225-1134
Emory	S	Rockbridge	429 Tye River Tpke	Vesuvius	24483-2903
Emory (Ay)	S	Alleghany	7401 Jackson River Road	Covington	24426
Enon	Rd	Hanover	6156 Studley Rd	Mechanicsville	23116
Ephesus	F	Mecklenburg	3199 Trottnridge Rd.	Clarksville	23924-4304
Ephesus	L	Bedford County	2407 Otter Hill Rd	Bedford	24523-4938
Epiphany	Ar	Fairfax County	1014 Country Club Dr NE	Vienna	22180-3624



## 2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

<i>NAME</i>	<i>DISTRICT</i>	<i>COUNTY</i>	<i>ADDRESS</i>	<i>CITY</i>	<i>ZIP</i>
Epworth	D	Franklin	60 Merriman Way Rd	Moneta	24121-3149
Epworth	ER	Norfolk	124 W Freemason St	Norfolk	23510-1918
Epworth	F	Amelia	11310 Clementown Rd	Amelia Court House	23002-5132
Epworth	RR	King William	11 Epworth Rd	Aylett	23009-2508
Epworth	S	Alleghany	1101 11th Street	Selma	24474
Epworth (Exmore)	E	Northampton	4158 Seaside Rd	Exmore	23350-2573
Epworth (Thaxton)	L	Bedford County	1145 Penicks Mill Rd	Thaxton	24174-3610
Etlan	C	Madison	245 Church Hill Rd	Etlan	22719-2052
Ettrick	JR	Chesterfield	21302 Chesterfield Ave	South Chesterfield	23803-2406
Evangelical	H	Rockingham	513 E Spotswood Ave	Elkton	22827-1519
Evergreen	E	Accomack	13573 Hacksneck Rd	Hacksneck	23358-0000
Evergreen	F	Appomattox	2466 Cedar Tree Rd	Appomattox	24522
Evergreen	W	Loudoun	19615 Evergreen Mills Rd	Leesburg	20175-8736
Evington	L	Campbell	20 Church Ln	Evington	24550-4052
Fairfax	A	Fairfax	10300 Stratford Ave	Fairfax	22030-3217
Fairfield	S	Rockbridge	5622 North Lee Hwy	Fairfield	24435
Fairfields	RR	Northumberland	14741 Northumberland Hwy	Burgess	22432
Fairlington	A	Alexandria	3900 King St	Alexandria	22302-1510
Fairmount	Rd	Henrico	12 Bayard Rd	Richmond	23223-3302
Fairview	D	Danville	1013 Westover Dr	Danville	24541-5101
Fairview	L	Lynchburg	3041 Campbell Ave	Lynchburg	24501-4635
Fairview	Rn	Roanoke	1310 Van Buren St NW	Roanoke	24017-2620
Fairview (Frederick)	W	Frederick	1136 Double Church Rd	Stephens City	22655-3225
Falmouth	RR	Stafford	28 Pegs Ln	Fredericksburg	22405-5611
Farmville	F	Prince Edward	212 High St	Farmville	23901-1840
Fellowship	D	Patrick	5101 Ararat Hwy	Ararat	24053
Fellowship	H	Rockingham	696 Fellowship Rd	Rockingham	22802-1800
Fieldale	D	Henry	36 Patrick Avenue	Fieldale	24089-0776
Fields	F	Mecklenburg	2800 Sullivan Rd	Boydton	23917-2632
Fields	H	Page	412 3rd St	Shenandoah	22849-1517
Fieldstone	Rn	Montgomery	3385 N Franklin St	Christiansburg	24073-4029
Fincastle	Rn	Botetourt	137 S Church St	Fincastle	24090-3309
First Korean	Ar	Fairfax County	2730 Centreville Rd	Herndon	20171-3508
First (Charlottesville)	C	Charlottesville	101 E Jefferson St	Charlottesville	22902-5103
First (Fox Hill)	YR	Hampton	1 Salt Pond Rd	Hampton	23664-1708
First (Hampton)	YR	Hampton	110 E Queen St	Hampton	23669-4004
First (Hopewell)	JR	Hopewell	502 W Broadway	Hopewell	23860-2550
First (Martinsville)	D	Martinsville	146 E Main St	Martinsville	24112-2814
First (Newport News)	YR	Newport News	10246 Warwick Blvd	Newport News	23601-4029
First (Norfolk)	ER	Norfolk	3031 Luxembourg Ave	Norfolk	23509-1129
First (Pembroke)	Rn	Giles	5908 Virginia Ave	Pembroke	24136-3469
First (Salem)	Rn	Salem	125 W Main St	Salem	24153-3615
First (Timberville)	H	Rockingham	13902 Timber Way	Timberville	22853
First (Winchester)	W	Winchester	308 N Braddock St	Winchester	22601-3920
First Vietnamese-American	Ar	Arlington	4701 Arlington Blvd	Arlington	22203-2706
Fishersville	S	Augusta	1600 Jefferson Hwy	Fishersville	22939-2269
Fletcher Chapel	S	Alleghany	205 Fletcher Chapel Road	Covington	24426
Fletchers Chapel	RR	King George	8330 Fletchers Chapel Rd	King George	22485-6700
Flint Hill	C	Rappahannock	651 Zachary Taylor Highway	Flint Hill	22627-0097
Flint Hill	D	Franklin	2731 Booker T. Washington Hwy	Wirtz	24184-4391
Floral Hills	D	Halifax	145 Mountain Hill Rd	Danville	24540-5602
Floris	Ar	Fairfax County	13600 Frying Pan Rd	Herndon	20171-3110
Forest Chapel	YR	Middlesex	Highway 614	Saluda	23149
Forest Grove	Rd	Hanover	13384 Ashland Rd	Ashland	23005-7507
Forest Road	L	Lynchburg	2805 Old Forest Rd	Lynchburg	24501-2337
Forest	L	Bedford County	1150 Burnbridge Rd	Forest	24551-3802
Fork Mountain	D	Franklin	2024 Fork Mountain Rd	Bassett	24055-4544
Fort Grove	JR	Sussex	12471 Church St	Stony Creek	23882-3333
Fort Hill	L	Lynchburg	106 Oakridge Blvd	Lynchburg	24502-4716
Foundry	ER	Virginia Beach	2801 Virginia Beach Blvd	Virginia Beach	23452-7616
Fox Hill Central	YR	Hampton	501 Beach Rd	Hampton	23664-2031
Francis Asbury	ER	Virginia Beach	1871 N Great Neck Rd	Virginia Beach	23454-1110
Franconia	A	Fairfax County	6037 Franconia Rd	Franconia	22310-1701
Franktown	E	Northampton	7551 Bayside Rd	Franktown	23354-2107
Fredericksburg	RR	Fredericksburg	308 Hanover St	Fredericksburg	22401-5935
Friendship	Ar	Fairfax County	3527 Gallows Rd	Falls Church	22042-3527
Friendship	F	Mecklenburg	25619 Highway Forty Nine	Chase City	23924-4304
Front Royal	W	Warren	1 W Main St	Front Royal	22630-2697
Furnace	H	Rockingham	19836 Naked Creek Rd	Elkton	22827-2172
Gainesboro	W	Frederick	351 Gainesboro Rd	Winchester	22603-2852
Gainesville	A	Prince William	13710 Milestone Ct	Gainesville	20155-2998
Galilee	Ar	Loudoun	45425 Winding Rd	Sterling	20165-2594
Galilee	RR	Northumberland	747 Hull Neck Road	Edwardsville	22456
Galloway	Ar	Falls Church	306 Annandale Rd	Falls Church	22042-2434
Garys	JR	Prince George	13501 Sunnybrook Rd	South Prince George	23805-7936
Gentry	C	Albemarle	2565 Boonesville Rd	Dyke	22935
Ghana Wesley UM Mission	A	Prince William	2315 S Grant St	Arlington	22202-2548



## XVI. CHURCH ADDRESSES

<i>NAME</i>	<i>DISTRICT</i>	<i>COUNTY</i>	<i>ADDRESS</i>	<i>CITY</i>	<i>ZIP</i>
Ghent	ER	Norfolk	531 Raleigh Ave	Norfolk	23507-2131
Ginter Park	Rd	Richmond	1010 W Laburnum Ave	Richmond	23227-4520
Glen Wilton	Rn	Botetourt	131 Main Street	Eagle Rock	24085
Glenmore	F	Buckingham	7988 Howardsville Rd	Glenmore	24590
Glenwood	F	Halifax	4020 Philpott Rd	South Boston	24592-6608
Glossbrenner	S	Augusta	17 Buffalo Gap Hwy	Churchville	24421-2512
Glovier Memorial	S	Waynesboro	688 Highland Ave	Waynesboro	22980-6047
Gogginsville	D	Franklin	111 Gogginsville Rd	Rocky Mount	24151-4952
Good Hope	ER	Chesapeake	1633 Benefit Rd	Chesapeake	23322-3030
Good Shepherd	A	Prince William	14999 Birchdale Ave	Woodbridge	22193-1317
Good Shepherd	Rd	Henrico	9155 Hungary Rd	Henrico	23294-5931
Goodwin Memorial	Rn	Montgomery	5791 West River Road	Salem	24153
Gordonsville	C	Orange	407 N. Main St.	Gordonsville	22942
Goshen	S	Augusta	22 Church Hill Rd	Goshen	24439-2048
Grace Design	D	Danville	1064 Franklin Tpke	Danville	24540-1330
Grace Memorial	JR	Southampton	31036 Peachtree Ave	Sedley	23878-2629
Grace	A	Manassas	9750 Wellington Rd	Manassas	20110-6086
Grace	E	Accomack	PO Box 1042	Parksley	23421-1042
Grace	Rn	Roanoke	4404 Williamson Rd NW	Roanoke	24012-2324
Grace	YR	Newport News	1209 Country Club Rd	Newport News	23606-2838
Grace (Hartwood)	RR	Fauquier	13056 Elk Ridge Rd	Fredericksburg	22406-4073
Grace (Middletown)	W	Frederick	7882 Main St	Middletown	22645-9592
Grace (Nottoway)	F	Nottoway	1010 S Main St	Blackstone	23824-2612
Grace (Oak Grove)	RR	Westmoreland	1655 Claymont Rd	Oak Grove	22443
Grace-Providence	YR	Mathews	84 Grace St	Mobjack	23056-2022
Graham Road	Ar	Fairfax County	2929 Graham Rd	Falls Church	22042-1640
Granbery Memorial	S	Covington	425 W Main St	Covington	24426-1518
Granbery	D	Henry	200 Granbery Rd	Martinsville	24112-1835
Great Bridge	ER	Chesapeake	201 Stadium Dr	Chesapeake	23322-4135
Great Falls	Ar	Fairfax County	10100 Georgetown Pike	Great Falls	22066-2823
Green Hill	S	Highland	63 Greenhill Ln	Monterey	24465
Greene Memorial	Rn	Roanoke	402 2nd St SW	Roanoke	24011-1504
Greenville	S	Augusta	126 Main St	Greenville	24440-1724
Greenwood	Rd	Henrico	10040 Greenwood Rd	Glen Allen	23060-4558
Greenwood	W	Frederick	726 Greenwood Rd	Winchester	22602-7620
Grottoes	H	Rockingham	300 4th St	Grottoes	24441-2607
Grove Hill	H	Page	7980 US Highway 340	Shenandoah	22849
Guilford	E	Accomack	24450 Guilford Rd	Bloxom	23308-2175
Gum Spring	Rd	Louisa	191 Cross County Rd	Gum Spring	23065-2263
Haden Chapel	C	Fluvanna	47 South Boston Rd	Palmyra	22963
Halesford	D	Franklin	1601 Lakewood Forest Road	Bedford	24523-2413
Halifax	F	Halifax	290 Cedar Ln	Halifax	24558-2110
Halls	Rn	Montgomery	4302 Northfork Rd	Elliston	24087-3226
Hallwood	E	Accomack	27389 Main St	Hallwood	23359-2615
Hanes Chapel	F	Buckingham	236 Rocky Mountain Rd	Dillwyn	23936-2642
Harborton	E	Accomack	28152 Harborton Rd	Harborton	23389-0000
Harmony	D	Pittsylvania	3965 Oak Hill Road	Danville	24541-6861
Harmony	F	Halifax	4079 Cedar Grove Rd	Alton	24520-3165
Harmony (Hamilton)	W	Loudoun	380 E Colonial Hwy	Hamilton	20158-9016
Harris Chapel	D	Floyd	108 Sawmill Rd SW	Willis	24380-4956
Harriston	H	Augusta	3742 Eastside Hwy	Grottoes	24441
Havens Chapel	Rn	Floyd	3375 Daniels Run Rd NE	Check	24072-3121
Hawkinstown	H	Shenandoah	10471 Old Valley Pike	Mount Jackson	22842-9557
Haygood	ER	Virginia Beach	4713 Haygood Rd	Virginia Beach	23455-5317
Haymarket Satellite	A		4670 Waverly Farm Dr	Haymarket	20169-8139
Heathsville	RR	Northumberland	Routes 360 & 201	Heathsville	22473
Hebron	F	Charlotte	111 Hebron Church Rd	Saxe	23967-5126
Hebron	Rn	Craig	64 Dragonfly Dr	New Castle	24127-7043
Henderson	RR	Northumberland	72 Henderson Dr	Callao	22435
Hensley	H	Rockingham	6798 Thoroughfare Rd	Elkton	22827-2036
Heritage	ER	Virginia Beach	815 Baker Rd	Virginia Beach	23462-1004
Heritage	L	Lynchburg	582 Leesville Rd	Lynchburg	24502-2344
Herndon	Ar	Fairfax County	701 Bennett St	Herndon	20170-3105
Hickory Grove	L	Bedford County	2028 Skinnell Mill Road	Bedford	24523
Hickory	ER	Chesapeake	2708 Battlefield Blvd S	Chesapeake	23322-2301
High Street	JR	Franklin	31164 Camp Pkwy	Courtland	23837
Highland Springs	Rd	Henrico	22 N Holly Ave	Highland Springs	23075-1451
Highland	D	Franklin	8535 Callaway Rd	Callaway	24067-5401
Highland (Colonial Heights)	JR	Colonial Heights	125 E Westover Ave	Colonial Heights	23834-3135
Hightown	S	Highland	130 Dug Bank Road	Blue Grass	24413
Hillcrest	RR	Fredericksburg	2208 Lafayette Blvd	Fredericksburg	22401-3908
Hillsboro	W	Loudoun	37216 Charles Town Pike	Hillsboro	20132-2900
Hinton Avenue	C	Charlottesville	750 Hinton Ave	Charlottesville	22902-5760
Hites Chapel	W	Frederick	150 Chapel Rd	Middletown	22645-2160
Hobsons Chapel	F	Cumberland	50 Stoney Point Rd	Cumberland	23040-2600
Hoke Chapel	S	Alleghany	Ogles Creek Road	Covington	24426
Holy Cross International	YR	Newport News	128 Deal Dr	Newport News	23608-1664

## 2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

<i>NAME</i>	<i>DISTRICT</i>	<i>COUNTY</i>	<i>ADDRESS</i>	<i>CITY</i>	<i>ZIP</i>
Hopewell	C	Culpeper	23557 Lignum Rd	Lignum	22726-1918
Hopewell	D	Pittsylvania	192 Hopewell Rd	Dry Fork	24549-4338
Hopewell	JR	Chesterfield	6200 Courthouse Rd	Chesterfield	23832-7442
Hopewell	RR	Caroline	12018 Guinea Dr	Woodford	22580-3134
Hopewell	RR	Richmond County	4530 Oakland Rd	Farnham	22460-2407
Howard Chapel	W	Frederick	3740 Green Spring Road	Winchester	22603
Howellsville	W	Warren	510 Hardesty Rd	Front Royal	22630-9276
Huddleston	L	Bedford County	4491 Smith Mt Lake Parkway	Huddleston	24104
Huffville	Rn	Floyd	1078 Huffville Rd NE	Pilot	24138-1657
Huguenot	Rd	Richmond	10661 Duryea Dr	Richmond	23235-2106
Humphreys Chapel	S	Alleghany	Route 311	Paint Bank	24131
Huntington Court	Rn	Roanoke	3333 Williamson Rd NW	Roanoke	24012-4048
Hurt	L	Pittsylvania	105 Riverview Rd	Hurt	24563-2014
Independence	JR	Greensville	4438 Independence Church Rd	Emporia	23847-5510
Indian Hill	L	Campbell	8299 Village Hwy	Concord	24538-2433
Indiana	ER	Chesapeake City	4505 Indiana Avenue	Portsmouth	23702-2706
Irisburg	D	Henry	5170 Irisburg Road	Axton	24054-0132
Iron Gate	S	Alleghany	713 Market Avenue	Iron Gate	24448
Irvington	RR	Lancaster	26 King Carter Drive	Irvington	22480
Ivey Memorial	JR	Chesterfield	17120 Jefferson Davis Hwy	South Chesterfield	23834-5333
Ivor	JR	Sussex	8511 Main St	Ivor	23866-3428
Ivy Creek	C	Albemarle	674 Woodlands Rd	Charlottesville	22901-5504
Jackson Street	L	Lynchburg	900 Jackson St	Lynchburg	24504-2928
Jamieson Memorial	F	Mecklenburg	219 5th St	Clarksville	23927-9276
Jeffersonton	C	Culpeper	5085 Jeffersonton Rd	Jeffersonton	22724
Jetersville	F	Amelia	11310 Clementown Rd	Amelia Court House	23002-5132
John Mann	W	Winchester	119 E Cork St	Winchester	22601-5001
John Wesley	H	Harrisonburg	435 Sterling St	Harrisonburg	22802-4732
John Wesley	W	Warren	14 Church St	Front Royal	22630-3102
Johnsons	E	Northampton	11175 Bayside Rd	MacHipongo	23405-1826
Jolletts	H	Rockingham	3067 Jollett Rd	Elkton	22827-4601
Jolliff	ER	Chesapeake	1900 Jolliff Rd	Chesapeake	23321-1404
Jollivue	S	Augusta	551 Lee Jackson Hwy	Staunton	24401-5507
Journey	F	Amelia	8533 N Five Forks Rd	Amelia Court House	23002-4844
Joyner	JR	Southampton	18084 Clubhouse Rd	Capron	23829-2754
Keezletown	H	Rockingham	1456 Indian Trail Rd	Keezletown	22832-2332
Kenbridge	F	Lunenburg	201 E 5th Ave	Kenbridge	23944-2040
Kenwood	Rd	Hanover	11208 Elmton Rd	Ashland	23005-7704
Kenwood (Dinwiddie)	JR	Dinwiddie	25200 Ritchie Ave	North Dinwiddie	23803-8912
Kerns Memorial	D	Danville City	3860 Kerns Church Road	Ringgold	24586-5244
Kernstown	W	Frederick	3239 Valley Pike	Winchester	22602-5303
Keysville	F	Charlotte	9290 Church St	Keysville	23947-3622
Kilmarnock	RR	Lancaster	89 E Church St	Kilmarnock	22482-9522
Kingstowne Communion Satellite	A	Fairfax County	7855 Morning View Ln	Alexandria	22315-5012
Kingswood	F	Mecklenburg	4234 Highway 903	Bracey	23919
Knotts Island	ER	Currituck, NC	677 Knotts Island Rd	Knotts Island, NC	27950-9600
Korean of Greater Washington	Ar	Fairfax County	1219 Swinks Mill Rd	McLean	22102-2426
Korean of Koinonia	Ar	Fairfax	6400 Old Centreville Rd	Centreville	20121-2628
LaCrosse	F	Mecklenburg	203 South Carter Street	La Crosse	23950-0279
Lafayette	Rn	Montgomery	5310 Walthall St	Lafayette	24087-3026
Lakeside	Rd	Henrico	2333 Hilliard Rd	Henrico	23228-4501
Lambs	L	Campbell	2591 Lambs Church Rd	Altavista	24517
Lane Memorial	L	Campbell	1201 Bedford Ave	Altavista	24517-1205
Larchmont	ER	Norfolk	1101 Jamestown Cres	Norfolk	23508-1275
Lasley	C	Louisa	393 Lasley Ln	Louisa	23093
Laurel Hill	Rd	Henrico	1919 New Market Rd	Richmond	23231-6840
Laurel Hill (Lunenburg)	F	Nottoway	165 Blankenship Pond Rd.	Green Bay	23942
Laurel Park	Rd	Henrico	2700 Hungary Rd	Richmond	23228-2107
Lawrence Memorial	Rn	Roanoke County	10140 Tinsley Ln	Bent Mountain	24059-2148
Lawrenceville	F	Brunswick	300 W Church St	Lawrenceville	23868-1707
Lawson Chapel	S	Augusta	98 Jonestown Rd	Fairfield	24435-2516
Lebanon	L	Bedford County	4565 New London Rd	Forest	24551-3577
Lebanon	Rd	Hanover	8492 Peaks Rd	Hanover	23069-1704
Lebanon (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	5145 Judd Rd	Rawlings	23876
Lebanon (Charlotte)	F	Charlotte	11135 Crafton's Gate Hwy	Drakes Branch	23937-0173
Lebanon (Dinwiddie)	JR	Dinwiddie	12450 Courthouse Rd	Dinwiddie	23841-2256
Lebanon (Essex)	RR	Essex	146 Lebanon Church Rd.	Essex County	
Lebanon (Sussex)	JR	Sussex	10053 Lebanon Church Rd	Jarratt	23867-8009
Lebanon (Westmoreland)	RR	Westmoreland	5598 Neenah Rd at Templeman's X	Montross	22520
Leesburg	W	Loudoun	107 W Market St	Leesburg	20176-2902
Leesville	L	Campbell	6528 Bedford Hwy	Lynch Station	24571-3056
Liberty	RR	Fauquier	10513 Old Marsh Rd	Bealeton	22712-6840
Light of Hope	ER	Virginia Beach	208 S Plaza Trl	Virginia Beach	23452
Limeton	W	Warren	9 Limeton Church Rd	Bentonville	22610-1735
Lincolnia	A	Fairfax County	6335 Little River Tpke	Alexandria	22312-5099
Linden	W	Fauquier	13466 John Marshall Hwy	Linden	22642-1733
Linville	H	Rockingham	5180 Kratzer Rd	Rockingham	22802-1220

## XVI. CHURCH ADDRESSES

<i>NAME</i>	<i>DISTRICT</i>	<i>COUNTY</i>	<i>ADDRESS</i>	<i>CITY</i>	<i>ZIP</i>
Lithia	Rn	Botetourt	21 Delong Ln	Buchanan	24066-5461
Little Mountain	W	Frederick	259 Little Mountain Road	Winchester	22603-3008
Locust Grove	Rn	Roanoke County	3415 Locust Grove Ln	Salem	24153-2011
Locust Grove	YR	Gloucester	1832 Windsor Rd	Dutton	23050-9726
Longdale	S	Alleghany	121 Church Rd	Clifton Forge	24422-3630
Louisa	C	Louisa	100 E Main St	Louisa	23093
Lower (Hartfield)	YR	Middlesex	Off Route 33	Hartfield	23071
Luray	H	Page	20 S Broad St	Luray	22835-1903
Lyndhurst	S	Augusta	2835 Lyndhurst Rd	Waynesboro	22980
Lynnhaven	ER	Virginia Beach	1033 Little Neck Rd	Virginia Beach	23452-6012
Macedonia	C	Louisa	17 Byrd Mill Rd	Louisa	23093-3314
Macedonia	F	Brunswick	683 Macedonia Road	Blackstone	23824
Macedonia	W	Frederick	1941 Macedonia Road	White Post	22663-1846
Madison	C	Madison	505 S Main St	Madison	22727-0383
Magnolia	JR	Suffolk	1764 Wilroy Rd	Suffolk	23434-2304
Main Street	F	Halifax	701 N Main St	South Boston	24592-3338
Main Street	L	Bedford	212 E Main St	Bedford	24523-2013
Main Street	S	Waynesboro	601 W Main St	Waynesboro	22980-4303
Main Street (Emporia)	JR	Emporia	105 Church St	Emporia	23847-2321
Main Street (Suffolk)	JR	Suffolk	202 N Main St	Suffolk	23434-4421
Manor Memorial	H	Shenandoah	9320 N Congress St	New Market	22844-9508
Mansons	JR	Dinwiddie	17211 Mansons Church Road	Mc Kenney	23872-0351
Maple Grove	D	Franklin	260 Henry Rd	Ferrum	24088-3058
Market Street	W	Winchester	131 S Cameron St	Winchester	22601-4732
Market Street (Onancock)	E	Accomack	75 Market St	Onancock	23417-4223
Markham	W	Fauquier	3212 Stone Church Rd	Markham	22643-1848
Marquis Memorial	S	Staunton	1614 W Beverley St	Staunton	24401-3003
Marsh Memorial	L	Lynchburg	20348 Leesville Rd	Lynchburg	24502-3600
Marshall	W	Fauquier	8405 W Main Street	Marshall	20116-0144
Marvin Chapel	W	Clarke	330 W Main St	Berryville	22611-1231
Marvin	S	Rockbridge	1624 Stoney Run Rd	Buena Vista	24416
Mathews Chapel	YR	Mathews	4185 Buckley Hall Road	Cobbs Creek	23035
Matoaca	JR	Chesterfield	6301 River Rd	South Chesterfield	23803-8051
Matthews Chapel	JR	Brunswick	1538 Matthews Chapel Road	Lawrenceville	23868-4303
Mays Memorial	Rn	Bedford County	1121 Oddfellows Rd	Vinton	24179-5893
McCanless Memorial	F	Halifax	316 Edmunds St	South Boston	24592-3008
McDonalds Mill	Rn	Roanoke County	3741 Catawba Rd	Blacksburg	24060-0531
McDowell	S	Highland	Route 250	McDowell	24401-2335
McGaheysville	H	Rockingham	10106 McGaheysville Rd	McGaheysville	22840-2360
McKendree	F	Halifax	1100 McKendree Church Rd	Halifax	24558-2898
McKendree	RR	King William	4347 Manfield Rd	Manquin	23106
McKendree	S	Highland	Route 618	McDowell	24458
McKinley	S	Augusta	1035 McKinley Rd	Middlebrook	24459-2324
Mead Memorial	L	Campbell	13317 Wards Rd	Lynchburg	24501-7121
Meadow	D	Patrick	32099 Jeb Stuart Hwy	Spencer	24165
Mears Memorial (Keller)	E	Accomack	18186 Second St	Keller	23401-0000
Mechanicsville	Rd	Hanover	7356 Atlee Rd	Mechanicsville	23111-1757
Meherrin	F	Prince Edward	97 Stagecoach Rd	Meherrin	23954-5012
Melfa	E	Accomack	19444 Main St	Melfa	23410-2939
Melrose (Lottsburg)	RR	Northumberland	1317 Lewisetta Rd	Lottsburg	22511-0150
Memorial	ER	Virginia Beach	804 Gammon Rd	Virginia Beach	23464-1806
Memorial (Appomattox)	F	Appomattox	403 Court St	Appomattox	24522-9876
Memorial (Charles City)	YR	Charles City	11000 Courthouse Rd	Charles City	23030-3427
Messiah	A	Fairfax County	6215 Rolling Rd	Springfield	22152-1637
Messiah	ER	Chesapeake	408 Dominion Commons Way	Chesapeake	23322-7642
Metropolitan	E	Accomack	21445 Bayside Rd	Onancock	23417-2105
Middleburg	W	Loudoun	15 W. Washington Street	Middleburg	20118
Midland	RR	Fauquier	5435 Midland Rd	Midland	22728-2134
Mila	RR	Northumberland	1690 Mila Rd	Heathsville	22473
Miles Memorial	ER	Norfolk	9450 Granby St	Norfolk	23503-3410
Millwood	W	Clarke	700 Bishop Meade Rd	Millwood	22646-0123
Mineral	C	Louisa	301 West Third St	Mineral	23117
Mint Spring	S	Augusta	51 Mint Springs Circle	Mint Spring	24463
Mizpah	RR	King and Queen	6062 Canterbury Road	Walkerton	23177
Monroe	L	Amherst	3311 S Amherst Hwy	Monroe	24574-3206
Montague Avenue	W	Winchester	102 Montague Ave	Winchester	22601-3771
Monterey	S	Highland	10 E Main St	Monterey	24465
Monumental	ER	Portsmouth	450 Dinwiddie St	Portsmouth	23704-3634
Monumental (Emporia)	JR	Emporia	300 Southampton St	Emporia	23847-1833
Morrisville	RR	Fauquier	4432 Morrisville Rd	Beaeton	22712-7348
Moseley Memorial	D	Danville	604 Berryman Ave	Danville	24541
Motley	L	Pittsylvania	4081 Shula Rd	Hurt	24563-3137
Mount Airy (Bedford)	L	Pittsylvania	630 Mt. Airy Road	Lynch Station	24571
Mount Bethel	D	Henry	17 Mount Bethel Church Cir	Martinsville	24112-6858
Mount Bethel	H	Augusta	148 Rock Mountain Ln	Harrisonburg	22801
Mount Calvary	F	Charlotte	114 School St	Drakes Branch	23937-2960
Mount Cana	F	Halifax	1220 E Hyc0 Rd	South Boston	24592-6536

## 2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

<i>NAME</i>	<i>DISTRICT</i>	<i>COUNTY</i>	<i>ADDRESS</i>	<i>CITY</i>	<i>ZIP</i>
Mount Carmel	F	Charlotte	1101 Mt. Carmel Road	Brookneal	23959-0251
Mount Carmel	H	Rockingham	13375 Third Hill Road	Fulks Run	22830
Mount Carmel	S	Covington	1200 N Alleghany Ave	Covington	24426-1006
Mount Carmel	W	Clarke	130 Mt. Carmel Road	Paris	20130
Mount Clifton	H	Shenandoah	31 Mount Clifton Church Ln	Mount Jackson	22842-2208
Mount Clinton	H	Rockingham	1595 Muddy Creek Rd	Rockingham	22802-0119
Mount Comfort	L	Appomattox	4901 Oakville Rd	Appomattox	24522-8328
Mount Crawford	H	Rockingham	360 North Main Street	Mt Crawford	22841
Mount Elbert	Rn	Floyd	386 Mount Elbert Rd NW	Riner	24149-3618
Mount Harmony (Charlotte)	F	Prince Edward	12380 County Line Rd	Keysville	23947-4416
Mount Hebron	H	Shenandoah	1944 Mt. Hebron Road	Toms Brook	22660
Mount Hermon	H	Shenandoah	3826 Orkney Grade	Mount Jackson	22842-3315
Mount Hermon	L	Campbell	171 Mount Hermon Rd	Lynch Station	24571-3172
Mount Hermon	Rd	Hanover	12637 Mount Hermon Rd	Ashland	23005-7813
Mount Horeb	H	Rockingham	422 Hinton Road	Hinton	22831
Mount Horeb	RR	Fauquier	10867 Elk Run Rd	Catlett	20119-2426
Mount Horeb (Amherst)	C	Amherst	698 Mt Horeb Rd	Amherst	24521
Mount Horeb (Campbell)	L	Bedford County	1934 Carters Mill Road.	Huddleston	24104
Mount Horeb (Orange)	C	Louisa	16206 Mallorys Ford Rd	Gordonsville	22942
Mount Jackson	H	Shenandoah	141 Orkney Drive	Mount Jackson	22842
Mount Laurel	F	Halifax	8077 Newbill School Rd	Clover	24534-3069
Mount Lebanon	Rn	Giles	162 Mt. Lebanon Road	Pembroke	24136
Mount Moriah	C	Albemarle	4524 Garth Rd	Charlottesville	22901-5104
Mount Moriah	S	Staunton	708 6th St	Grottoes	24441-1706
Mount Olive	H	Shenandoah	12180 Back Rd	Toms Brook	22660-2408
Mount Olive	W	Frederick	327 Mount Olive Rd	Winchester	22602-1685
Mount Olivet	Ar	Arlington	1500 N Glebe Rd	Arlington	22207-2123
Mount Olivet	D	Pittsylvania	229 Mount Olivet Ln	Danville	24540-7363
Mount Olivet	Rn	Franklin County	24230 Virgil Goode Hwy	Boones Mill	24065
Mount Olivet	S	Botetourt	26310 Lee Hwy	Buchanan	24066-4208
Mount Olivet	W	Loudoun	11783 Mountain Road	Lovettsville	20180
Mount Olivet (Albemarle)	C	Albemarle	2500 Old Lynchburg Rd	North Garden	22959-2107
Mount Olivet (Campbell)	L	Campbell	46 Mt Olivet Road	Lynchburg	24502
Mount Olivet (Dinwiddie)	JR	Dinwiddie	16414 McKenney Highway	DeWitt	23840
Mount Olivet (Madison)	C	Madison	249 Weakley Hollow Rd	Syria	22749
Mount Pisgah	H	Augusta	160 Mount Pisgah Rd	Mount Sidney	24467-2412
Mount Pisgah	Rd	Chesterfield	1100 Mount Pisgah Dr	Midlothian	23113-4247
Mount Pleasant	D	Pittsylvania	8060 US Hwy 29N	Danville	24541-2409
Mount Pleasant	ER	Chesapeake	2505 Mount Pleasant Rd	Chesapeake	23322-1202
Mount Pleasant	F	Prince Edward	12380 County Line Rd	Keysville	23947-4416
Mount Pleasant	H	Rockingham	20439 Mt Pleasant Rd	Elkton	22827-2010
Mount Pleasant	JR	Greensville	2011 Smoky Ordinary Road	Emporia	23847-2423
Mount Pleasant	S	Alleghany	107 Mount Pleasant Dr	Covington	24426-5914
Mount Pleasant	W	Frederick	3654 Dominion Rd	Gerrardstown, WV	25420-4214
Mount Pleasant (Amherst)	C	Amherst	650 Thrashers Creek Rd	Amherst	24521
Mount Pleasant (Botetourt)	Rn	Botetourt	2357 Mt. Pleasant Church Road	Fincastle	24090
Mount Pleasant (Louisa)	C	Louisa	3091 Mount Pleasant Church Rd	Louisa	23093-5400
Mount Pleasant (Lovettsville)	W	Loudoun	13266 Taylorstown Rd	Leesburg	20176-6158
Mount Pleasant (Roanoke)	Rn	Roanoke County	3035 Mount Pleasant Blvd	Roanoke	24014-5415
Mount Pleasant-Lamps	W	Frederick	1800 Wardensville Grade	Winchester	22602-2943
Mount Sidney	H	Rockingham	2281 Lee Hwy	Mount Sidney	24467-2500
Mount Tabor	F	Buckingham	Highway 56	Buckingham	23921-0233
Mount Tabor	H	Rockingham	8335 N Valley Pike	Rockingham	22802-1544
Mount Tabor	L	Amherst	205 Cloudford Rd	Madison	24572
Mount Tabor	Rn	Montgomery	1742 Walton Rd	Christiansburg	24073-6920
Mount Tabor	S	Staunton	460 Round Hill School Rd	New Hope	24469
Mount Vernon	A	Fairfax County	2006 Belle View Blvd	Alexandria	22307-1336
Mount Vernon	C	Greene	76 Garth Rd	Stanardsville	22973-3215
Mount Vernon	D	Danville	107 W Main St	Danville	24541-2824
Mount Vernon	RR	Caroline	21075 Frog Level Rd	Ruther Glen	22546-4311
Mount Vernon (Toano)	YR	James City	7801 Church Ln	Toano	23168-9110
Mount Zion (Albemarle)	C	Albemarle	2620 Mt. Zion Church Rd	Esmont	22397
Mount Zion (Bedford)	L	Bedford County	1081 Cannery Rd	Goode	24556-2307
Mount Zion (Campbell)	L	Campbell	5662 Red House Rd	Rustburg	24588-3966
Mount Zion (Franklin)	L	Pittsylvania	1571 Morgans Fork Road	Penhook	24137
Mount Zion (Gloucester)	YR	Gloucester	1832 Windsor Rd	Dutton	23050-9726
Mount Zion (Hamilton)	W	Loudoun	250 W Virginia Ave	Hamilton	20158-9728
Mount Zion (Leesburg)	W	Loudoun	12 North St NE	Leesburg	20176-2212
Mount Zion (Madison)	C	Madison	2394 Mount Zion Church Rd	Oakpark	22730
Mount Zion (Mount Solon)	H	Augusta	1386 Bunker Hill Rd	Mount Solon	22843-3203
Mount Zion (Rockbridge)	S	Rockbridge	3854 Forge Rd	Glasgow	24555-2268
Mount Zion (Rockingham)	H	Rockingham	2885 Bloomer Springs Road	Elkton	22827
Mount Zion (Strasburg)	H	Shenandoah	339 W Queen St	Strasburg	22657-2225
Mount Zion (Woodstock)	H	Shenandoah	158 N Church St	Woodstock	22664-1713
Mountain Valley	H	Rockingham	11529 Mountain Valley Rd	Rockingham	22802-1745
Mountain Valley	S	Alleghany	4905 Rich Patch Rd	Covington	24426
Mountain View	C	Greene	11985 Spotswood Tr	Ruckersville	22968



## XVI. CHURCH ADDRESSES

<i>NAME</i>	<i>DISTRICT</i>	<i>COUNTY</i>	<i>ADDRESS</i>	<i>CITY</i>	<i>ZIP</i>
Mountain View	D	Patrick	3639 Mountain View Rd	Meadows of Dan	24120-3678
Mountain View	L	Bedford County	1077 Viewpoint Lane	Forest	24551-0543
Mountain View	W	Frederick	148 Richard Ln	Star Tannery	22654-1925
Nelson	C	Nelson	5239 Thomas Nelson Hwy	Arrington	22922-2624
Nettle Ridge	D	Patrick	70 Nettle Ridge Loop	Stuart	24171-2650
New Beginnings	E	Accomack	32347 Chincoteague Rd	Wattsville	23483-0000
New Bethel	C	Fluvanna	4899 Rolling Rd	Scottsville	24590-4250
New Bethel (Campbell)	L	Campbell	5854 Nowlins Mill Rd	Rustburg	24588-3966
New Bethel (Pittsylvania)	L	Pittsylvania	7061 Dews Rd	Hurt	24563-3261
New Castle	Rn	Craig	364 Main Street	New Castle	24127
New Creation	ER	Chesapeake	4320 Bruce Rd	Chesapeake	23321-4205
New Faith	C	Nelson	6731 Rockfish River Rd	Schuyler	22969-2239
New Hope	D	Franklin	3901 Old Forge Rd	Rocky Mount	24151-4744
New Hope	F	Charlotte	6101 Scuffletown Rd.	Randolph	23962
New Hope	H	Augusta	55 Round Hill School Road	New Hope	24469
New Hope	RR	Stafford	164 New Hope Church Rd	Fredericksburg	22405-3400
New Hope	YR	Gloucester	2466 Lewis B Puller Mem Hwy	Saluda	23149-4003
New Hope (Bedford)	L	Bedford County	12679 Dickerson Mill Road	Bedford	24523-2413
New Hope (Campbell)	L	Campbell	2819 Browns Mill Rd	Gretna	24557-0441
New Hope (Patrick)	D	Patrick	1863 Clark House Farm Rd	Stuart	24171-2988
New Life	Rd	Chesterfield	900 Old Hundred Rd	Midlothian	23114-7407
New Light	A	Fairfax County	7901 Heritage Dr	Annandale	22003-5201
New Mission	E	Northampton	8240 Treherneville Dr	BIRDSNEST	2330
New Ridgeway	L	Pittsylvania	1645 Ridgeway Road	Pittsville	24139
New Song	Rd	Hanover	7450 Colts Neck Rd	Mechanicsville	23111-4234
New Town	YR	James City	5209 Monticello Ave	Williamsburg	23188-8213
Newport-Mount Olivet	Rn	Giles	Rt. 311 Blue Grass Trail	Newport	24128
Newsoms	JR	Southampton	29189 South Main St	Newsoms	23874
Newville	JR	Prince George	9010 Hines Rd	Disputanta	23842-8551
Nicopolis	L	Bedford County	1158 Nicopolis Dr	Bedford	24523-7008
Nimmo	ER	Virginia Beach	2200 Princess Anne Rd	Virginia Beach	23456-3536
Nokesville	A	Prince William	12550 Aden Rd	Nokesville	20181-2716
Norfolk	ER	Norfolk	6870 N Military Hwy	Norfolk	23518-5240
Northview	Rn	Roanoke County	521 Ridgecrest Dr	Roanoke	24019-6272
Norview	ER	Norfolk	1112 Norview Ave	Norfolk	23513-3443
Oak Grove	C	Madison	1109 Aylor Rd	Madison	22727-3919
Oak Grove	E	Accomack	30053 Seaside Rd.	Melfa	23410
Oak Grove	ER	Chesapeake	472 Battlefield Blvd N	Chesapeake	23320-3986
Oak Grove	H	Page	2279 Fleeburg Rd	Shenandoah	22849-4307
Oak Grove	YR	Isle of Wight	24081 Sugar Hill Rd	Carrollton	23314-2617
Oak Grove (Dinwiddie)	JR	Dinwiddie	12715 Acorn Dr	North Dinwiddie	23805-9682
Oak Grove (Surry)	JR	Surry	91 Chapel Bottom Rd	Surry	23883-2611
Oak Hill	S	Waynesboro	1862 Lyndhurst Rd	Waynesboro	22980-5223
Oak Level	H	Shenandoah	1809 Camp Roosevelt Rd	Fort Valley	22652-3134
Oak Shade	C	Culpeper	9906 Rixeyville Rd	Rixeyville	22701
Oakland	D	Pittsylvania	184 Snakepath Rd	Blairs	24527-3799
Oakland	L	Bedford County	2465 Goode Station Rd	Goode	24556-2279
Oakland	RR	Richmond County	4530 Oakland Rd	Farnham	22460-2407
Oaklette	ER	Chesapeake	520 Oaklette Dr	Chesapeake	23325-2821
Oakton	Ar	Fairfax County	2951 Chain Bridge Rd	Oakton	22124-3022
Oakwood	F	Cumberland	1291 Columbia Rd	Columbia	23038-2812
Ocean View	E	Accomack	31 Main St	Wachapreague	23480-0000
Ocran	JR	Dinwiddie	20221 Cox Rd	Sutherland	23885-9455
Old Bridge	A	Prince William	3966 Old Bridge Rd	Woodbridge	22192-5006
Old Church	YR	Middlesex	25614 The Trail	Mattaponi	23110
Olive Branch	YR	Gloucester	11408 Salem Church Rd	Gloucester	23061-2748
Olive Branch (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	4141 Gasburg Road	Gasburg	23857-2008
Olive Branch (Halifax)	F	Halifax	4020 Philpott Rd	South Boston	24592-6608
Olive Branch (Prince Edward)	F	Prince Edward	81 Olive Branch Rd	Prospect	23960-8024
Olivet	RR	Spotsylvania	7676 Stubbs Bridge Rd	Spotsylvania	22553-5707
Onley	E	Accomack	25642 E Main St	Onley	23418-2932
Orlean	A	Fauquier	7029 Leeds Manor Rd	Marshall	20115-2227
Otterbein Chapel	H	Shenandoah	8514 S Middle Rd	Mount Jackson	22842-2835
Otterbein	H	Harrisonburg	176 W Market St	Harrisonburg	22801-3711
Otterville	L	Bedford County	6524 Big Island Hwy	Bedford	24523-6255
Oxford	JR	Suffolk	601 W Washington St	Suffolk	23434-5756
Oylers Chapel	D	Franklin	2500 Hardy Rd	Hardy	24101-4302
Page	H	Page	1062 Springfield Rd	Luray	22835-3701
Painter-Garrison's	E	Accomack	17310 Main St	Painter	23420-2608
Palmyra	C	Fluvanna	258 Main Street	Palmyra	22963
Pamplin	F	Appomattox	267 Church St	Pamplin	23958-0327
Pamunkey	YR	New Kent	Rt 249 and Pamunkey Church Rd	Lanexa	23089
Park	Rn	Montgomery	306 Park St	Christiansburg	24073-3149
Parkview	YR	Newport News	912 Briarfield Rd	Newport News	23605-2404
Parnassus	H	Augusta	42 Clark Ln	Parnassus	22801-3536
Parrish Chapel	Rn	Bedford County	10000 Stewartville Rd	Vinton	24179-5226
Parrish Court	S	Covington	2343 S Carpenter Dr	Covington	24426-2618



## 2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

<i>NAME</i>	<i>DISTRICT</i>	<i>COUNTY</i>	<i>ADDRESS</i>	<i>CITY</i>	<i>ZIP</i>
Patmos	L	Bedford County	1405 Patmos Road	Moneta	24121-4445
Payne Memorial	F	Cumberland	1 Stoney Point Rd	Cumberland	23040-2600
Payneton	L	Pittsylvania	168 Russell Springs Dr	Lynchburg	24501-7283
Peace	RR	Spotsylvania	801 Maple Grove Dr	Fredericksburg	22407-6826
Peakland	L	Lynchburg	4434 Boonsboro Rd	Lynchburg	24503-2336
Pelhams	JR	Brunswick	7665 Bellfield Road	Emporia	23847-1931
Pender	Ar	Fairfax County	12401 Alder Woods Dr	Fairfax	22033-2477
Penhook	D	Franklin	29 Morgans Fork Rd	Penhook	24137-1111
People United in Christ	S	Buena Vista	2455 Sycamore Ave	Buena Vista	24416-3033
Persinger Memorial	S	Alleghany	3707 Llama Dr	Covington	24426-6809
Persons	JR	Southampton	27642 Old Church Road	Drewryville	23844-2023
Phenix	F	Charlotte	225 Charlotte St.	Phenix	23959-0251
Philadelphia	JR	Brunswick	6072 Triplett Road	Lawrenceville	23868-4303
Phoebus	YR	Hampton	300 E Mellen St	Hampton	23663-1863
Pierce Chapel	Rn	Craig	80 Timber Rdg	Fincastle	24090-4607
Pine Grove	W	Frederick	2833 Green Spring Rd	Winchester	22603-2138
Piney Ridge	F	Appomattox	1551 Piney Ridge Rd	Pamplin	23958-0327
Pinnell	S	Alleghany	205 Summit Dr	Covington	24426-7237
Pittsville	E	Accomack	4550 Holland Rd	New Church	23415-3210
Plantersville	F	Lunenburg	111 Oak Hill Rd	Drakes Branch	23937-2612
Pleasant Grove	D	Henry	1000 Snow Creek Rd	Martinsville	24112-8650
Pleasant Grove	JR	Brunswick	2033 Greens Chapel Rd	Brodnax	23920-2201
Pleasant Hill	D	Franklin	2717 Ruritan Road	Rocky Mount	24151-5137
Pleasant Valley	Ar	Loudoun	43987 John Mosby Hwy	Chantilly	20152-1363
Pleasant View	S	Waynesboro	312 Port Republic Rd	Waynesboro	22980-3812
Pocomoke	E	Accomack	24406 Saxis Rd	Temperanceville	23442-3100
Poplar	C	Amherst	255 Sugar Mill Dr	Amherst	24521-3315
Port Republic	H	Rockingham	8575 Water Street	Port Republic	24471
Portlock	ER	Chesapeake	799 Redstart Ave	Chesapeake	23324-1835
Powhatan	Rd	Powhatan	2253 Rosson Rd	Powhatan	23139-5716
Prices Fork	Rn	Montgomery	4236 Prices Fork Rd	Blacksburg	24060-1984
Prince of Peace	A	Prince William	6299 Token Forest Dr	Manassas	20112-8805
Prospect	Rd	Hanover	2387 Westwood Rd	Mechanicsville	23111-6261
Prospect	Rd	Hanover	2387 Westwood Rd	Mechanicsville	23111-6261
Prospect (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	1974 Ebony Road	Ebony	23845-2035
Prospect (Prince Edward)	F	Prince Edward	707 Prosect Rd.	Prospect	23960-0216
Providence Chapel	W	Clarke	27 Providence Ln	Bluemont	20135-5302
Providence	F	Mecklenburg	1222 Wilson Rd	Forksville	23950-1634
Providence	RR	Essex	Corner of Poorhouse & Providence Rd	Millers Tavern	23115
Providence	RR	Westmoreland	5417 Stratford Hall Rd	Montross	22520
Providence (Campbell)	L	Campbell	383 English Tavern Rd	Rustburg	24588-3400
Providence (Chesterfield)	Rd	Chesterfield	901 S Providence Rd	North Chesterfield	23236-2649
Providence (New Kent)	Rd	New Kent	4001 New Kent Hwy	Quinton	23141-2231
Providence (Patrick)	D	Patrick	1021 Providence Dr	Patrick Springs	24133-3794
Providence (Pittsylvania)	L	Pittsylvania	5185 Java Rd	Java	24565-3913
Providence (Suffolk)	JR	Suffolk	3105 Providence Rd	Suffolk	23434-7219
Providence (Yorktown)	YR	York	113 Old Dare Rd	Yorktown	23692-2912
Quicksburg	H	Shenandoah	4281 Ridge Road	Quicksburg	22847
Raleigh Court	Rn	Roanoke	1706 Grandin Rd SW	Roanoke	24015-2816
Ramsey Memorial	Rd	Richmond	5900 Hull Street Rd	Richmond	23224-2714
Randolph Street	S	Lexington	118 S Randolph St	Lexington	24450-2329
Rectortown	W	Fauquier	3049 Rectortown Rd	Rectortown	20140
Red Valley	D	Franklin	30 Red Valley Rd	Boones Mill	24065-4648
Redland	W	Frederick	6540 N Frederick Pike	Cross Junction	22625-2335
Redwood	D	Franklin	3001 Old Franklin Tpke	Rocky Mount	24151-5684
Refuge	W	Frederick	717 Refuge Church Rd	Stephens City	22655-5628
Register Chapel	RR	Stafford	85 Bells Hill Rd	Stafford	22554-5015
Rehobeth	W	Loudoun	14085 Rehobeth Church Rd	Lovettsville	20180-3215
Rehoboth	D	Franklin	1447 Wirtz Rd	Wirtz	24184-4450
Rehoboth (Boydton)	F	Mecklenburg	3577 Phillis Rd	Boydton	23917-3736
Rehoboth (Caroline)	RR	Caroline	18580 Partlow Rd	Chilesburg	22534
Rehoboth (Mecklenburg)	F	Mecklenburg	1919 Blackridge Road	La Crosse	23950-2102
Rehoboth (Northumberland)	RR	Northumberland	126 Shiloh School Rd	Kilmarnock	22482
Reliance	W	Warren	1571 Reliance Rd	Reliance	22649-2109
Relief	W	Frederick	5275 Middle Rd	Winchester	22602-2788
Remington	RR	Fauquier	150 W Bowen St	Remington	22734-9622
Republican Grove	L	Pittsylvania	12512 E Gretna Rd	Gretna	24557-4803
Rest	W	Frederick	4713 Martinsburg Pike	Clear Brook	22624-1408
Restoration Satellite	Ar	Fairfax County	1501 Becontree Ln	Reston	20190-4001
Restoration	C	Albemarle	1835 Steeplechase Run	Charlottesville	22911-7559
Resurrection	ER	Chesapeake	1322 Centerville Tpke N	Chesapeake	23320-3028
Reveille	Rd	Richmond	4200 Cary Street Rd	Richmond	23221-2526
Richardsville	C	Culpeper	29235 Richards Ferry Rd	Richardsville	22736-1950
Ridgeway	D	Henry	160 Church St	Ridgeway	24148-0078
Ridings Chapel	W	Warren	1635 Salem Church Rd	Stephens City	22655-5647
RISE	H	Harrisonburg City	60 W Market St	Harrisonburg	22801-3709
Rising Hope Mission	A	Fairfax County	8220 Russell Rd	Alexandria	22309-8218

## XVI. CHURCH ADDRESSES

<i>NAME</i>	<i>DISTRICT</i>	<i>COUNTY</i>	<i>ADDRESS</i>	<i>CITY</i>	<i>ZIP</i>
River Road	Rd	Henrico	8800 River Rd	Richmond	23229-7802
Riverside	H	Rockingham	16174 Brocks Gap Rd	Fulks Run	22830-2032
Riverton	W	Warren	55 E Strasburg Rd	Front Royal	22630-4600
Riverview	YR	Isle of Wight	19696 Smith's Neck Road	Rescue	23424-9998
Roberts Memorial	A	Alexandria	606A S Washington St	Alexandria	22314-4110
Rock Spring	C	Nelson	1655 Rock Spring Rd	Faber	22938-2766
Rock Springs	D	Pittsylvania	2445 Rocksprings Rd	Ringgold	24586-5615
Rock	F	Brunswick	75 Rock Church Rd	Lawrenceville	23868-4525
Rockingham Court	Rn	Roanoke County	4615 Bryan Rd	Roanoke	24014-6705
Rocky Hill	F	Nottoway	709 S Main St	Blackstone	23824-2605
Rocky Hock (Surry)	JR	Sussex	2745 White Marsh Rd	Wakefield	23888
Rocky Mount	D	Franklin	35 N Main St	Rocky Mount	24151-1504
Rocky Mount	F	Buckingham	236 Rocky Mountain Rd	Dillwyn	23936-2642
Rocky Run	JR	Dinwiddie	14925 Glebe Rd	Dewitt	23840-2407
Rodes	C	Nelson	286 Avon Rd	Afton	22920-3109
Rose Park	C	Madison	318 Shelby Rd	Madison	22748
Ross Harbour	D	Patrick	6260 Elamsville Rd	Stuart	24171-3266
Roszell Chapel	W	Loudoun	37141 Snickersville Turnpike	Philomont	20131
Round Hill (Frederick )	W	Frederick	2993 Northwestern Pike	Winchester	22603-3824
Round Hill (Loudoun)	W	Loudoun	11 W Loudoun St	Round Hill	20141-2430
Rouzies Chapel	Rd	Hanover	21089 Green Bay Rd	Beaverdam	23015-1103
Rustburg	L	Campbell	664 Village Hwy	Rustburg	24588-4374
Saint Andrew	L	Pittsylvania	10164 E Gretna Rd	Gretna	24557-4842
Saint Andrew's	A	Alexandria	845 N Howard St	Alexandria	22304-5456
Saint Andrew's	Rd	Henrico	9801 Fort King Rd	Richmond	23229-3843
Saint Andrew's (Portsmouth)	ER	Portsmouth	5615 Portsmouth Blvd	Portsmouth	23701-1834
Saint Andrew's (Va Beach)	ER	Virginia Beach	717 Tucson Rd	Virginia Beach	23462-6406
Saint George's	A	Fairfax County	4910 Ox Rd	Fairfax	22030-4513
Saint James	A	Alexandria	5200 Fillmore Ave	Alexandria	22311-1202
Saint James	S	Augusta	3777 Churchville Ave	Churchville	24421-2500
Saint James	YR	Hampton	1533 W Queen St	Hampton	23669-3665
Saint James (Ferrum)	D	Franklin	9625 Franklin St	Ferrum	24088-4581
Saint James (Pleasant Valley)	H	Rockingham	1525 Cecil Wampler Road	Pleasant Valley	22848
Saint John's	A	Fairfax County	5312 Backlick Rd	Springfield	22151-3313
Saint John's	D	Pittsylvania	1452 Stony Mill Rd	Danville	24540-6910
Saint John's	F	Nottoway	17502 Namozine Road	Amelia	23002
Saint John's	H	Shenandoah	116 S High St	Edinburg	22824-3083
Saint John's	S	Buena Vista	351 E 21st St	Buena Vista	24416-2717
Saint John's (Atlantic)	E	Accomack	10352 Atlantic Rd	Atlantic	23303-2105
Saint John's (Staunton)	S	Staunton	1716 N Augusta St	Staunton	24401-2429
Saint Luke's	Ar	Fairfax County	7628 Leesburg Pike	Falls Church	22043-2004
Saint Luke's	D	Danville	3090 N Main St	Danville	24540-1741
Saint Luke's	Rd	Chesterfield	4101 Fordham Rd	North Chesterfield	23236-1135
Saint Luke's	YR	York	300 Ella Taylor Rd	Yorktown	23692-3236
Saint Mark	ER	Portsmouth	4320 Twin Pines Rd	Portsmouth	23703-1635
Saint Mark's	A	Prince William	7803 Well St	Manassas	20111-2103
Saint Mark's	F	Nottoway	2587 Snead Spring Rd.	Crewe	23930-4104
Saint Mark's	JR	Petersburg	225 Claremont St	Petersburg	23805-1413
Saint Mark's	Rd	Chesterfield	11551 Lucks Ln	Midlothian	23114-1220
Saint Mark's	Rn	Botetourt	19 Cedar Ridge Dr	Daleville	24083-3072
Saint Mark's	S	Waynesboro	2316 W Main St	Waynesboro	22980-1723
Saint Mark's	W	Fauquier	6516 Main St	The Plains	20198-2236
Saint Mark's	YR	Hampton	99 E Mercury Blvd	Hampton	23669-2970
Saint Matthew	YR	Mathews	1581 Garden Creek Rd	Mathews	23109-2040
Saint Matthew's	A	Fairfax County	8617 Little River Tpke	Annandale	22003-3604
Saint Matthew's	Rd	Goochland	1706 St Matthews Ln	Richmond	23233-7426
Saint Matthias	RR	Stafford	426 Deacon Rd	Fredericksburg	22405-1718
Saint Paul	A	Prince William	1400 G St	Woodbridge	22191-1605
Saint Paul	RR	Caroline	25187 Signboard Rd	Ruther Glen	22546-3700
Saint Paul	Rn	Roanoke	502 Gilmer Ave NW	Roanoke	24016-1715
Saint Paul	YR	Mathews	5555 New Point Comfort Hwy	Susan	23163-2110
Saint Paul (Christiansburg)	Rn	Montgomery	220 W Main St	Christiansburg	24073-2946
Saint Paul (Rockingham)	H	Harrisonburg	1251 Samuels Rd	Elkton	22827-2777
Saint Paul's	ER	Chesapeake	437 Providence Rd	Chesapeake	23325-4602
Saint Paul's	S	Staunton	2000 Shutterlee Mill Rd	Staunton	24401-1787
Saint Paul's (Craigsville)	S	Augusta	31 Craig St	Craigs ville	24430
Saint Peter's	H	Rockingham	6439 E Point Rd	Elkton	22827-2301
Saint Peter's	Rd	Hanover	15599 Mountain Rd	Montpelier	23192-2912
Saint Stephen's	A	Fairfax County	9203 Braddock Rd	Burke	22015-1613
Saint Thomas	E	Accomack	St Thomas Rd	Parksley	23421-0000
Saint Thomas (Manassas)	A	Manassas	8899 Sudley Rd	Manassas	20110-4728
Salem	ER	Virginia Beach	2057 Salem Rd	Virginia Beach	23456-1309
Salem	RR	Stafford	74 Brent Point Rd	Stafford	22554-2826
Salem (Amelia)	F	Amelia	11310 Clementown Rd	Amelia Court House	23002-5132
Salem (Bedford)	L	Bedford County	3717 Forbes Mill Rd	Bedford	24523-3326
Salem (Buckingham)	F	Buckingham	2160 Ca Ira Rd	Dillwyn	23936-9804
Salem (Campbell)	L	Campbell	5216 Colonial Hwy	Evington	24550-2324

## 2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

<i>NAME</i>	<i>DISTRICT</i>	<i>COUNTY</i>	<i>ADDRESS</i>	<i>CITY</i>	<i>ZIP</i>
Salem (Fluvanna)	C	Fluvanna	850 Salem Church Rd	Palmyra	22963
Salem (Gloucester)	YR	Gloucester	11408 Salem Church Rd	Gloucester	23061-2748
Salem (Mathews)	YR	Mathews	1099 Salem Church Road	Mathews	23109-0425
Salem (Mecklenburg)	F	Mecklenburg	3088 Busy Bee Rd	South Hill	23970-6049
Salem (Orange)	C	Orange	28123 Constitution Hwy	Rhoadesville	22542-8841
Salem (Patrick)	D	Patrick	159 Salem Church Rd	Patrick Springs	24133-3261
Salem (Petersburg)	JR	Prince George	19312 Templeton Rd	Carson	23830-9409
Salem (Prince George)	JR	Prince George	9010 Hines Rd	Disputanta	23842-8551
Sandbridge Community Chapel	ER	Virginia Beach	3041 Sandpiper Rd	Virginia Beach	23456-4436
Sanford	E	Accomack	23169 Belinda Rd	Sanford	23426-3005
Sangerville	H	Augusta	31 Clark Ln	Churchville	24421-2015
Sardis	C	Amherst	147 Sardis Rd	Amherst	24521-4924
Sardis	F	Mecklenburg	3152 Marengo Rd	La Crosse	23950-2420
Saxis	E	Accomack	21037 Saxis Rd	Saxis	23427-0000
Scottsburg	F	Halifax	2220 Scottsburg Rd.	Clover	24534-3281
Scottsville	C	Albemarle	158 E Main St	Scottsville	24590-4139
Seays Chapel	C	Fluvanna	4910 Shore Rd	Palmyra	22963-5005
Shackelfords Chapel	YR	King and Queen	2895 Pierce Rd	Saluda	23149-2621
Shady Grove	F	Halifax	8007 E. Hyc0 Rd.	South Boston	24592-6904
Shady Grove	RR	Spotsylvania	11007 W Catharpin Rd	Spotsylvania	22551-5303
Shady Grove (Mechanicsville)	Rd	Hanover	8209 Shady Grove Rd	Mechanicsville	23111-2211
Shady Grove (Short Pump)	Rd	Henrico	4825 Pouncey Tract Rd	Glen Allen	23059-5738
Sharon	JR	Sussex	18133 Comans Well Rd	Yale	23897-5003
Sharon	L	Campbell	259 Dogwood St	Appomattox	24522-4066
Shepherds	RR	King and Queen	163 Fleets Mill Rd	Saint Stephens Church	23148
Sherando	S	Augusta	2022 Howardsville Tpke	Stuarts Draft	24477-2540
Sherbourne	Rd	Chesterfield	2619 Sherbourne Rd	North Chesterfield	23237-1118
Shiloh	H	Shenandoah	2594 John Marshall Hwy	Strasburg	22657-4306
Shiloh	L	Bedford County	Graves Mill Rd	Lynchburg	24502
Shiloh	RR	Caroline	22410 Mattaponi Trl	Milford	22514-2525
Shiloh	Rn	Roanoke County	7509 Newport Rd	Catawba	24070-2835
Shiloh	Rn	Botetourt	519 Shiloh Drive	Eagle Rock	24085
Shiloh (Mecklenburg)	F	Mecklenburg	3088 Busy Bee Rd	South Hill	23970-6049
Shiloh (Montpelier)	Rd	Hanover	17420 Shiloh Church Rd	Montpelier	23192-2010
Shockeysville	W	Frederick	139 Holiday Rd	Winchester	22603-1565
Signpost	E	Accomack	3089 Fleming Rd	Sign Post	
Siloam	L	Pittsylvania	168 Russell Springs Dr	Lynchburg	24501-7283
Silverbrook	A	Fairfax County	8616 Silverbrook Rd	Lorton	22079-3014
Singleton	YR	Gloucester	5869 Ware Neck Rd	Gloucester	23061-4804
Skipwith	Rd	Henrico	2211 Skipwith Rd	Richmond	23294-3425
Sleepy Hollow	Ar	Fairfax County	3435 Sleepy Hollow Rd	Falls Church	22044-1006
Smith Chapel	Ar	Fairfax County	11321 Beach Mill Rd	Great Falls	22066-3019
Smith Memorial	D	Henry	2703 Daniels Creek Rd	Collinsville	24078-1395
Smiths Chapel	E	Accomack	35475 Upshur's Neck Rd	Quinby	23423-0000
Smiths Grove	JR	Dinwiddie	8301 Smith Grove Ln	North Dinwiddie	23803-7553
Smyrna	F	Prince Edward	3377 James Madison Hwy	Sheppards	23960
Smyrna	L	Amherst	1003 Matohoe Rd	Monroe	24574
Snead Memorial (Wachapreague)	E	Accomack	33016 Seaside Rd	Wachapreague	23480-0000
Somerton	JR	Suffolk	8610 Whaleyville Blvd	Suffolk	23438-9746
South Covington	S	Alleghany	1911 S Kadel Ave	Covington	24426-2572
South Hill	F	Mecklenburg	105 Franklin St	South Hill	23970-2007
South River	C	Greene	1497 South River Rd	Stanardsville	22973
South Roanoke	Rn	Roanoke	2330 Jefferson St SE	Roanoke	24014-2406
Southall Memorial	F	Charlotte	6220 Saxkey Rd	Saxe	23967-5749
Southview	Rn	Roanoke	3539 Peters Creek Rd NW	Roanoke	24019-2807
Sperryville	C	Rappahannock	3731 Sperryville Pike	Sperryville	22740-2152
Spirit and Life	A	Prince William	15425 Beachview Dr	Montclair	22025-1025
Springfield	A	Fairfax County	7047 Old Keene Mill Rd	Springfield	22150-2804
Stanardsville	C	Greene	25 Court St	Stanardsville	22973
Stanley	H	Page	162 E Main St	Stanley	22851-4034
Stanleytown	D	Henry	24 Maplewood Ave	Stanleytown	24168-3025
Starr-Bolar	S	Augusta	49 Poor Farm Rd	Warm Springs	24484-2370
Stephens City	W	Frederick	5291 Main St	Stephens City	22655-2633
Sterling	Ar	Loudoun	304 E Church Rd	Sterling	20164-2926
Stonewall	Rn	Floyd	4085 Floyd Hwy N	Floyd	24091-2905
Stonewall	S	Augusta	145 Parkersburg Tpke	Staunton	24401-6063
Strasburg	H	Shenandoah	114 W Washington St	Strasburg	22657-2146
Stuart	D	Patrick	105 E Blue Ridge St	Stuart	24171-1704
Sudley	A	Prince William	5308 Sudley Road	Catharpin	20143-0096
Sunset Drive (Broadway)	H	Rockingham	127 S Sunset Dr	Broadway	22815-9426
Surry	JR	Surry	357 Colonial Trl E	Surry	23883-2702
Susanna Wesley	YR	Gloucester	3900 George Washington Hwy	Ordinary	23131
Swain Memorial (Tangier)	E	Accomack	16094 Main Ridge Rd	Tangier Island	23440-0000
Swansonville	D	Pittsylvania	16492 Franklin Tpke	Dry Fork	24549-3638
Sycamore	JR	Prince George	9710 Old Stage Rd	Prince George	23875-2105
Sydenstricker	A	Fairfax County	8508 Hooes Rd	Springfield	22153-1703
Tabernacle	ER	Virginia Beach	1265 Sandbridge Rd	Virginia Beach	23456-4041

## XVI. CHURCH ADDRESSES

<i>NAME</i>	<i>DISTRICT</i>	<i>COUNTY</i>	<i>ADDRESS</i>	<i>CITY</i>	<i>ZIP</i>
Tabernacle	F	Amelia	6100 Tabernacle Church Rd	Amelia Court House	23002-0263
Tabernacle	RR	Spotsylvania	7310A Old Plank Rd	Fredericksburg	22407-8625
Tabernacle	YR	New Kent	20051 Tabernacle Rd	Barhamsville	23011-2112
Tabernacle (Poquoson)	YR	Poquoson	831 Poquoson Ave	Poquoson	23662-1723
Tappahannock Memorial	RR	Essex	345 Earl St	Tappahannock	22560
Thalia	ER	Virginia Beach	4321 Virginia Beach Blvd	Virginia Beach	23452-1204
The Flow at Ettrick Satellite	JR		215 Wisteria Ln Apt 1E	Petersburg	23805-9166
The Garden	ER	Norfolk	2709 Greendale Ave	Norfolk	23518-4604
The Gathering at Scott Memorial	ER	Virginia Beach	409 First Colonial Rd	Virginia Beach	23454-4606
Thomas Chapel	F	Cumberland	1313 Cartersville Rd	Cartersville	23027-9626
Thrasher Memorial	Rn	Roanoke County	707 E Washington Ave	Vinton	24179-2146
Three Oaks Fellowship	Rn	Bedford County	12392 Hardy Rd	Hardy	24101-4238
Thrifts Chapel	F	Nottoway	Marshalltown and Poorhouse Rd	Victoria	23974
Timberlake	L	Campbell	21649 Timberlake Rd	Lynchburg	24502-7401
Toms Brook	H	Shenandoah	3263 Main Street	Toms Brook	22660
Totten Chapel	S	Highland	Hiner Mill Road	Moyers, WV	26815
Travis Chapel	E	Northampton	6412 Sunnyside Rd	Cape Charles	23310-2608
Trinity	Ar	Fairfax County	1205 Dolley Madison Blvd	McLean	22101-3019
Trinity	RR	King George	9425 Kings Hwy	King George	22485-3425
Trinity	RR	Essex	5428 Richmond Hwy	Millers Tavern	23115-0157
Trinity	Rd	Henrico	903 Forest Ave	Richmond	23229-6633
Trinity	Rn	Roanoke	305 Mountain Ave SW	Roanoke	24016-4003
Trinity (Alexandria)	A	Alexandria	2911 Cameron Mills Rd	Alexandria	22302-2518
Trinity (Amelia)	F	Amelia	9061 Washington St	Amelia Court House	23002-4965
Trinity (Appomattox)	L	Appomattox	4901 Oakville Rd	Appomattox	24522-8328
Trinity (Buchanan)	Rn	Botetourt	19637 Main St	Buchanan	24066-5498
Trinity (Buckingham)	F	Buckingham	13463 W James Anderson Hwy	Buckingham	23921-3130
Trinity (Cape Charles)	E	Northampton	109 Plum St	Cape Charles	23310-3233
Trinity (Catlett)	RR	Fauquier	9280 Old Dumfries Rd	Catlett	20119-2035
Trinity (Chesterfield)	JR	Chesterfield	6600 Greenyard Dr	Chesterfield	23832-0004
Trinity (Christiansburg)	Rn	Montgomery	2732 Ellett Rd	Christiansburg	24073
Trinity (Church Road)	JR	Dinwiddie	4814 Courthouse Road	Church Road	23833-2500
Trinity (Danville)	D	Danville	405 Arnett Blvd	Danville	24540-2841
Trinity (Disputanta)	JR	Prince George	10021 County Dr	Disputanta	23842-7517
Trinity (Isle of Wight)	YR	Isle of Wight	201 Cedar St	Smithfield	23430-1303
Trinity (Lexington)	S	Lexington	147 S Main St	Lexington	24450-2315
Trinity (Mecklenburg)	F	Mecklenburg	1072 Trinity Church Rd	South Hill	23970-5432
Trinity (Newport News)	YR	Newport News	228 29th St	Newport News	23607-3910
Trinity (North Garden)	C	Albemarle	4637 Plank Rd	North Garden	22959-2041
Trinity (Orange)	C	Orange	143 W Main St	Orange	22960-1528
Trinity (Petersburg)	JR	Petersburg	215 S Sycamore St	Petersburg	23803-4265
Trinity (Poquoson)	YR	Poquoson	1294 Poquoson Ave	Poquoson	23662-1849
Trinity (Rockingham)	H	Rockingham	2505 Rinaca's Corner Road	Elkton	22827
Tyreeanna	L	Lynchburg	5215 Tyreeanna Rd	Lynchburg	24504-3723
Union Chapel	F	Mecklenburg	Rock Church Rd.	Boydton	23917-4665
Union Forge	H	Shenandoah	131 Union Forge Rd	Edinburg	22824
Union	F	Halifax	4121 E Hyco Rd	South Boston	24592-6904
Union (Accomack)	E	Accomack	1491 Stockton Ave	Greenbackville	23356-3367
Union (Bedford)	L	Bedford County	Union Church Road at Quarles Road	Thaxton	24174
Unison	W	Loudoun	21148 Unison Rd	Middleburg	20117-3808
United Christian Parish	Ar	Fairfax County	11508 N Shore Dr	Reston	20190-4316
Upperville	W	Loudoun	1134 Delaplane Grade Rd	Upperville	20184-1729
Urbanna	YR	Middlesex	221 Marston Ave	Urbanna	23175-0217
Uzzell	YR	Isle of Wight	15363 Uzzell Church Rd	Smithfield	23430-7411
Vale	Ar	Fairfax County	11528 Vale Rd	Oakton	22124-1342
Verona	H	Augusta	406 Lee Hwy	Verona	24482-2571
Victoria	F	Lunenburg	900 Lee Ave.	Victoria	23974-9788
Vincent's Grove	JR	Southampton	21215 Buckhorn Quarter Rd	Courtland	23837-2456
Vine	Ar	Fairfax County	2501 Gallows Rd	Dunn Loring	22027-1311
Virginia Beach	ER	Virginia Beach	212 19th St	Virginia Beach	23451-3302
Virginia Chapel	S	Augusta	81 Wilkinson Ave	Hot Springs	24445-2721
Virginia Korean	ER	Suffolk	5701 Lee Farm Ln	Suffolk	23435-1721
Vision of Hope	H	Rockingham	1723 Port Republic Rd	Rockingham	22801-3535
Wakefield	JR	Sussex	205 W Church St	Wakefield	23888-2954
Walker Chapel	Ar	Arlington	4102 N Glebe Rd	Arlington	22207-4529
Walkers	C	Madison	7402 Orange Rd	Raidant	22732
Wallace Memorial	YR	Hampton	6 Johnson Rd	Hampton	23664-2125
Walmsley Boulevard	Rd	Richmond	2950 Walmsley Blvd	Richmond	23234-2517
Walton Memorial	S	Alleghany	100 Walton Church Ln	Clifton Forge	24422-3700
Wards Chapel	F	Nottoway	7818 Namozine Rd	Crewe	23930-2511
Warrenton	A	Fauquier	341 Church St	Warrenton	20186-2713
Warsaw	RR	Richmond County	110 Ridgeway Rd	Warsaw	22572-4255
Warwick Memorial	YR	Newport News	38 Hoopes Rd	Newport News	23602-5212
Washington Farm	A	Fairfax County	3921 Old Mill Rd	Alexandria	22309-2812
Washington Street	A	Alexandria	109 S Washington St	Alexandria	22314-3100
Washington Street	JR	Petersburg	22 E Washington St	Petersburg	23803-4521
Watson Memorial	D	Pittsylvania	136 N. Main Street	Chatham	24531-0569



## 2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

<i>NAME</i>	<i>DISTRICT</i>	<i>COUNTY</i>	<i>ADDRESS</i>	<i>CITY</i>	<i>ZIP</i>
Wattsville	E	Accomack	7423 Fleming Rd	Wattsville	23483-0000
Waverly	JR	Sussex	136 Coppahaunk Ave	Waverly	23890-5020
Welborne	Rd	Henrico	920 Maybeury Dr	Richmond	23229-6254
Wellspring	YR	James City	4871 Longhill Rd	Williamsburg	23188-1572
Welltown	W	Frederick	1444 Welltown Rd	Clear Brook	22624-1645
Wesley Chapel	A	Fauquier	10023 Wesley Chapel Rd	Marshall	20115-2149
Wesley Chapel	D	Pittsylvania	2041 Kentuck Rd	Danville	24540-0603
Wesley Chapel	ER	Suffolk	220 Kings Hwy	Suffolk	23432-1115
Wesley Chapel	H	Shenandoah	2395 Readus Rd	Edinburg	22824-2846
Wesley Chapel	JR	Jackson	9227 River Rd	South Chesterfield	23803-1015
Wesley Chapel	W	Frederick	620 Chapel Hill Rd	Cross Junction	22625-1705
Wesley Chapel (Fluvanna)	C	Fluvanna	1807 Rolling Rd South	Scottsville	24590
Wesley Grace	ER	Norfolk	288 E Little Creek Rd	Norfolk	23505-2520
Wesley Memorial	C	Charlottesville	1901 Thomson Rd	Charlottesville	22903-2418
Wesley Memorial	D	Martinsville	824 Starling Ave	Martinsville	24112-4226
Wesley Memorial	Rd	Richmond	1720 Mechanicsville Tpke	Richmond	23223-3957
Wesley Memorial	Rn	Montgomery	350 Stafford Dr	Christiansburg	24073-1032
Wesley	A	Fairfax County	8412 Richmond Ave	Alexandria	22309-2328
Wesley	Ar	Fairfax County	711 Spring St SE	Vienna	22180-7502
Wesley	W	Winchester	527 Van Fossen St	Winchester	22601-5657
Wesley	YR	Hampton	2510 N Armistead Ave	Hampton	23666-1506
Wesley (Colonial Heights)	JR	Colonial Heights	3701 Conduit Rd	Colonial Heights	23834-2631
Wesley (Hopewell)	JR	Hopewell	2901 Norfolk St	Hopewell	23860-4928
Wesleyan	C	Amherst	167 Kilmarnock Ln	Amherst	24521
Wesleyan	RR	Fauquier	9711 Bristersburg Rd	Calverton	20138
Wesleybury	L	Campbell	3071 Theta Mill Rd	Gladys	24554
West Augusta	S	Augusta	31 Methodist Church Lane	West Augusta	24485
West End	Rn	Roanoke	1221 Campbell Ave SW	Roanoke	24016-3705
West Point	YR	King William	1020 Main St	West Point	23181
Westhampton	Rd	Richmond	6100 Patterson Ave	Richmond	23226-2543
Westover Hills	Rd	Richmond	1705 Westover Hills Blvd	Richmond	23225-3115
Westover	C	Albemarle	2801 Fredericksburg Rd	Ruckersville	22968-2906
Weyers Cave	H	Augusta	228 Houff Rd	Weyers Cave	24486-2317
Whaleyville	JR	Suffolk	6312 Whaleyville Blvd	Suffolk	23438-9711
White Chapel	H	Shenandoah	6332 Woodstock Tower Rd	Fort Valley	22652-2123
White Hall	F	Buckingham	Main St	Dillwyn	23936-9804
White Hall	W	Frederick	3265 Apple Pie Ridge Rd	Winchester	22603-2729
White Memorial	Rn	Montgomery	4073 Oldtown Rd	Shawsville	24162-2115
White Oak	JR	Dinwiddie	9516 White Oak Church Road	Church Road	23833-2500
White Post	W	Clarke	158 White Post Rd	White Post	22663-0008
White Stone	RR	Lancaster	118 Methodist Church Rd	White Stone	22578-2342
Whites	L	Campbell	383 English Tavern Rd	Rustburg	24588-3400
Whitmell	D	Pittsylvania	2168 Whitmell School Rd	Dry Fork	24549-2703
Wicomico	RR	Northumberland	5060 Jessie DuPont Mem Hwy	Heathsville	22473
Wilderness Community	RR	Spotsylvania	10501 Plank Rd	Spotsylvania	22553-4250
Williams	F	Lunenburg	4670 Longview Dr	Kenbridge	23944-2627
Williamsburg	YR	Williamsburg	500 Jamestown Rd	Williamsburg	23185-4044
Willis Chapel	C	Rappahannock	1804 Zachary Taylor Hwy	Huntly	22640-3130
Willis	Rd	Henrico	8360 Willis Church Rd	Richmond	23231-7907
Willisville Chapel	W	Loudoun	34008 Welbourne Rd	Upperville	20184-3120
Wilson	L	Bedford County	1986 Wilson Church Rd	Bedford	24523-4806
Windsor Hills	Rn	Roanoke	3591 Windsor Rd SW	Roanoke	24018-2047
Woodberry	E	Accomack	18121 Lankford Hwy	Gargatha	
Woodlake	Rd	Chesterfield	15640 Hampton Park Dr	Chesterfield	23832-2098
Woodland	C	Culpeper	14280 Woodland Church Rd	Culpeper	22701-1510
Woodland	F	Buckingham	2087 Woodland Church Rd	Buckingham	23921-0233
Woodland (Isle of Wight)	YR	Isle of Wight	20051 Orbit Rd	Windsor	23487-6654
Woodlawn	Rn	Roanoke	2922 Corbieshaw Rd SW	Roanoke	24015-4614
Woodlawn-Faith	A	Fairfax County	7010 Harrison Ln	Alexandria	22306-1431
Woods	JR	Chesterfield	7200 Hickory Rd	South Chesterfield	23803-1300
Woodstock	H	Shenandoah	156 S Muhlenberg St	Woodstock	22664-1454
Woolwine	D	Patrick	10205 Woolwine Hwy	Woolwine	24185
Worship and Praise	Rd	Henrico	3006 E Laburnum Ave	Richmond	23223-1101
Wrights Chapel	RR	Caroline	8063 Ladysmith Rd	Ruther Glen	22546-2844
Zion	C	Louisa	1674 Zion Rd	Troy	22974-3206
Zion	L	Pittsylvania	2909 Boxwood Rd	Gretna	24557-4658
Zion	YR	York	2109 Seaford Rd	Seaford	23696-2471
Zion (Mecklenburg)	F	Mecklenburg	3088 Busy Bee Rd	South Hill	23970-6049
Zion (Spotsylvania)	RR	Spotsylvania	8700 Courthouse Rd	Spotsylvania	22553-2513



**XVII. CONFERENCE CALENDAR****OCTOBER 2017**

- 1 Seminary Student Grants & Loans Application deadline
- 1 Clergy Development Application deadline
- 2 Conference Rules Committee, UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 3 Church Development Team, UM, Center, 9:30 a.m.
- 4-6 Randolph College Board of Trustees mtg., Randolph College
- 6 UMW Budget mtg., UM Center, 9:30 a.m.
- 9 Clergywomen's Collective, UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 9 Bishops' Foundation, UM Center, 11 a.m.
- 11 Conference Board Chair mtg., UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 13 Missional Ministries Board, UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 14-19 Virginia Academy for Spiritual Formation, Roslyn Retreat Center, Richmond
- 17 Council of Finance and Administration, UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 18 5 Talent Academy, Floris UMC, Herndon (livestreamed at other locations)
- 18-19 BMCR Gathering, Atlanta, GA
- 19-20 Randolph-Macon College Trustees mtg., Randolph-Macon College, 9 a.m.
- 25-26 UMW Misson Team & Executive Committee mtg., Chestnut Memorial UMC, Newport News
- 26-28 UMMen Spiritual Advance, Baylake UMC, Virginia Beach
- 27 UMW 46th Annual Meeting, Chestnut Memorial UMC, Newport News
- 27 Folklife Festival, Ferrum College

**NOVEMBER 2018**

- 2 Ferrum College Board of Trustees mtg., Ferrum College
- 5-6 BCS/UMVIM trip to Holy Land
- 7 VAPAUMCS "Explore Your Connection" event, UM Center, 9:30 a.m.
- 8 Common Table for Church Vitality, UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 9-11 Middle School Retreat, Eagle Eyrie, Lynchburg
- 9-11 SEJ UMMen mtg., Lake Junaluska, NC
- 10 BCS hearing on fracking and gas pipelines, Mt. Olivet UMC, Newport
- 13 Ethics 101: Sexual Ethics Training (for newly appointed clergy/interested church professionals), UM Center
- 13 Preachers' Relief Society Annual mtg., UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 14 VUMPI, UM Center, Glen Allen, 10 a.m.
- 21 UM Center closes at 1 p.m., Thanksgiving observance
- 22-23 UM Center closed, Thanksgiving observance
- 28 Church Development Team, UM Center, 9:30 a.m.
- 28 Equitable Compensation Commission, UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 30-Dec. 2 High School Retreat, Eagle Eyrie, Lynchburg

**DECEMBER 2018**

- 7 Full and Associate Membership paper deadline
- 8 UMMen Cabinet, UM Center, Glen Allen, 9:30 a.m.
- 21 UM Center closes at 1 p.m., Christmas observance
- 24-26 UM Center closed for Christmas observance

**JANUARY 2019**

- 1 UM Center closed, New Year's Day observance
- 8 Clergywomen's Collective, UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 11 Provisional Membership and Certification paper deadline
- 11-12 Candidacy Summit, Roslyn Retreat Center, Richmond
- 12 UMW Mission Team mtg., UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 19 CEMCA UM Center, Glen Allen, 10 a.m.
- 21 UM Center closed, Martin Luther King Jr. Day
- 27-30 Board of Ordained Ministry, Roslyn Retreat Center, Richmond
- 30 Council on Finance and Administration, UM Center, 10 a.m.

**FEBRUARY 2019**

- 1 Deadline for Conference Benevolence Grants
- 1 Calling 21 Intern application deadline
- 7 UM Day at General Assembly, Bon Air UMC, Richmond
- 7-8 Board of Church and Society, UM Center
- 7-9 Randolph College Board of Trustees, Randolph College
- 9 Missional Ministries Board, UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 9 UMMen Cabinet mtg., Glen Allen, 9:30 a.m.
- 13 CLDDT, UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 15 Clergy Retirement Request deadline
- 15 Transfer and Minister of Another Denomination application deadline
- 15 Randolph-Macon College Trustees, Randolph-Macon College, 9 a.m.
- 17-20 Board of Ordained Ministry mtg., Roslyn Retreat Center, Richmond
- 21 Common Table for Church Vitality, UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 23-26 Called General Conference
- 27 Conference Rules Committee, UM Center, 10 a.m.
- TBD National Association of UMMen Conference Presidents, Nashville

**MARCH 2019**

- 4 Conference Trustees, UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 4 UMMen Cabinet mtg., Glen Allen, 9:30 a.m.
- 8 Deadline for Book of Reports
- 9 Board of Laity, UM Center, 9:30 a.m.
- 10 Ferrum Board of Trustees, Ferrum College
- 11 Ferrum College Commencement
- 14 CEMCA, UM Center, Glen Allen, 10 a.m.
- 21 Common Table for Church Vitality Mtg., UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 21 VUMPI, UM Center, Glen Allen, 10 a.m.
- 23 Ethics 101: Sexual Ethics Training (for newly appointed clergy, interested church professionals), UM Center
- 28 UMW Mission Team mtg., location TBD
- 29-30 UMW Executive Committee mtg., location TBD

**APRIL 2019**

- 1 Clergy Development application deadline
- 9 Clergywomen's Collective, UM Center, 11 a.m.
- 18 UM Center closes 1 p.m., Good Friday observance
- 19 UM Center closed, Good Friday observance

**MAY 2019**

- 2-4 Randolph College Board of Trustees, Randolph College
- 3-4 Randolph-Macon College Trustees mtg., Randolph-Macon, 9 a.m.
- 10 Ferrum College Board of Trustees mtg., Ferrum College
- 11 Ferrum College Commencement
- 12 Randolph College Commencement
- 24-31 Licensing School, Virginia Wesleyan College
- 24 UM Center closes at 1 p.m., Memorial Day observance
- 27 UM Center closed, Memorial Day observance
- TBD UMW Spiritual Life Retreat, location TBD

**JUNE 2019**

- 1 Randolph-Macon College commencement, 10 a.m.
- 1 UMW Day at Ferrum College
- 16 Peace with Justice Sunday
- 21 UMW Breakfast at Annual Conference, Roanoke
- 20-22 Annual Conference, Hampton

**JULY 2019**

- 3 UM Center closes at 1 p.m., Independence Day observance
- 4 UM Center closed, Independence Day observance
- 28-30 Virginia Conference Mission Encounter, location TBD

**AUGUST 2019**

- 1 Deadline for Special/Sustaining Program Grant applications
- 30 UM Center closes at 1 p.m., Labor Day observance

**SEPTEMBER 2019**

- 2 UM Center closed, Labor Day observance
- 9 Conference Trustees, UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 13-14 UMW Young Women's Retreat, Camp Overlook, Keezletown
- 19 Common Table for Church Vitality, UM Center, 10 a.m.

**OCTOBER 2019**

- 3-5 Randolph College Board of Trustees, Randolph College
- 5 UMW Budget mtg., UM Center
- 10 CLDDT, UM Center, Glen Allen, 10 a.m.
- 12 Missional Ministries Board mtg., UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 17 Conference Board Chair mtg., UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 11-12 Randolph-Macon College Trustees mtg., Randolph-Macon, 9 a.m.
- 24-25 UMW Mission Team & Executive Committees, location TBD
- 26 UMW 47th Annual Meeting, location TBD

**NOVEMBER 2018**

- 5-16 BCS-sponsored UMVIM trip to Holy Land
- 14 Common Table for Church Vitality, UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 27 UM Center closes at 1 p.m., Thanksgiving observance
- 28-29 UM Center closed, Thanksgiving observance

**DECEMBER 2018**

- 23 UM Center closes at 1 p.m., Christmas observance
- 24-26 UM Center closed, Christmas observance

**ABBREVIATIONS USED IN CALENDAR**

BCS	Board of Church and Society
BMCR	Black Methodists for Church Renewal
BOM	Board of Ordained Ministry
CEMCA	Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy
CFA	Council on Finance and Administration
CLDDT	Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team
RMC	Randolph-Macon College
TBA	To Be Announced
TBD	To Be Determined
UMC	United Methodist Church
UMMen	United Methodist Men
UMW	United Methodist Women
UM Center	Virginia United Methodist Center in Glen Allen
VCC	Virginia Council of Churches
VUMPI	Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.

**XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES**

For the year JANUARY 1, 2017, through DECEMBER 31, 2017

DAVID DOMMISSE, *Conference Statistician*

Each of these tables, based on the pastors' reports, has been carefully proofread. In those dealing with finances, there are a number of instances in which amounts reported by several churches within a charge do not add up to the total which is given. In most of these cases, the total was changed on the original statistical sheets to correspond to the amount actually received by the conference treasurer. Differences in financial totals listed and those of the conference treasurer are due to payments made in fractions of dollars, whereas statisticians calculate to the nearest dollar. For questions concerning the statistical tables, contact the conference statistician, David Dommisse, P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058; by phone at (804) 521-1109, or 1-800-768-6040; or via email at DavidDommisse@vaumc.org.

**STATISTICIAN'S REPORT**

			Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Received and Restored on Profession of Christian Faith	Net Transferred in (out) from other United Methodist Churches	Net Transferred in (out) from non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference action and prior year corrections	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Net Change in Membership	Percent Change	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Persons Baptized
05	Alexandria District		36,739	608	51	106	314	110	275	36,805	66	0.18%	22,974	391
10	Arlington District		28,418	438	17	104	740	57	143	28,037	-381	-1.34%	12,314	272
15	Charlottesville District		12,688	87	35	27	516	10	161	12,150	-538	-4.24%	4,308	86
20	Danville District		10,751	79	5	-12	41	90	191	10,501	-250	-2.33%	3,454	64
25	Eastern Shore District		6,759	24	-103	-16	23	11	117	6,513	-246	-3.64%	2,114	38
28	Elizabeth River District		30,474	411	32	82	1,090	56	297	29,556	-918	-3.01%	9,099	203
30	Farmville District		12,286	108	27	16	432	50	197	11,758	-528	-4.3%	3,840	72
33	Harrisonburg District		17,328	135	70	49	100	7	230	17,245	-83	-0.48%	5,341	101
34	James River District		17,738	157	20	41	-1	12	222	17,723	-15	-0.08%	4,844	119
35	Lynchburg District		16,000	146	73	53	68	48	225	15,931	-69	-0.43%	5,689	94
36	Rappahannock River District		18,141	266	17	18	57	45	164	18,176	35	0.19%	5,856	187
65	Richmond District		39,916	417	105	42	375	82	354	39,669	-247	-0.62%	10,455	264
70	Roanoke District		20,047	137	49	57	235	23	226	19,806	-241	-1.2%	5,825	92
80	Staunton District		12,652	86	-93	-1	91	17	191	12,345	-307	-2.43%	3,920	68
85	Winchester District		17,587	280	-79	67	30	13	170	17,642	55	0.31%	6,139	160
88	York River District		26,884	204	45	-10	848	90	315	25,870	-1,014	-3.77%	7,259	137
Totals for 2017			324,408	3,583	271	623	4,959	721	3,478	319,727	-4,681	-1.44%	113,431	2,348

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Change Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
<b>05 Alexandria District</b>																			
05-01-1	Beverley Hills UMC	267	0	0	0	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	269	167	0	0	75	80
05-02-1	Del Ray UMC	332	8	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	4	337	101	4	1	0	0
05-03-1	Fairlington UMC	1,215	10	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	6	0	8	1,221	284	15	2	330	426
05-04-1	Roberts Memorial UMC	281	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	155	0	0	4	127	76	4	0	0	6
05-05-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	87	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	85	26	0	0	0	0
05-06-1	Saint James UMC	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	113	101	0	0	53	97
05-07-1	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	655	14	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	6	661	151	5	1	54	459
05-08-1	Washington Street UMC	344	8	0	0	6	4	90	10	0	3	4	5	250	92	4	3	25	23
05-09-1	Fairfax UMC	2,068	25	1	0	2	1	3	26	0	8	2	19	2,039	288	17	0	39	333
05-10-NC	Accotink-Cana UMC	83	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	37	0	1	0	12
05-11-1	Aldersgate UMC	2,313	34	18	0	10	4	0	16	0	6	4	19	2,334	12,905	11	6	396	2,187
05-12-1	Annandale UMC	1,467	1	7	0	10	3	17	8	0	15	1	27	1,420	316	9	1	190	44
05-13-1	Burke UMC	1,217	35	2	0	17	4	12	14	0	14	0	7	1,228	359	13	9	239	1
05-14-1	Cameron UMC	353	0	1	0	4	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	357	115	0	0	0	0
05-15-1	Christ UMC	1,204	36	13	0	10	14	0	0	3	3	0	3	1,268	934	31	17	354	358
05-16-1	Cranford UMC	244	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	246	61	3	1	0	0
05-17-1	Franconia UMC	339	2	0	0	4	2	33	1	0	6	0	8	299	181	7	1	87	65
05-18-1	Lincolnia UMC	263	12	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	287	125	7	0	14	98
05-19-1	Messiah UMC	1,850	13	1	0	10	8	0	5	0	19	31	13	1,814	493	29	3	257	476
05-20-1	Mount Vernon UMC	312	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	309	42	0	1	40	52
05-21-1	New Light UMC	62	1	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	1	64	47	0	0	0	0
05-22-MC	Rising Hope Mission UMC	246	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	249	113	0	0	0	0
05-23-1	Saint George's UMC	516	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	514	121	2	3	28	99
05-24-1	Saint John's UMC	560	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	6	546	107	3	0	0	0
05-25-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	1,592	25	0	0	16	15	0	0	1	7	0	11	1,629	394	12	5	445	588
05-26-1	Saint Stephen's UMC	1,086	29	0	0	14	2	4	0	0	5	5	6	1,111	453	7	1	0	385
05-27-1	Silverbrook UMC	70	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	26	1	0	0	10
05-28-1	Springfield UMC	354	3	0	13	4	2	0	9	0	9	0	16	342	134	0	0	0	0
05-29-1	Sydenstricker UMC	564	10	0	0	2	0	4	2	0	6	2	3	559	265	4	1	16	452



XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
05-30-1	Washington Farm UMC	433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	426	87	1	0	75	110
05-31-1	Wesley UMC	259	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	261	80	1	0	0	2
05-32-1	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	241	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	151	1	4	0	0
05-33-1	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	240	5	4	0	5	3	4	11	0	7	2	4	229	153	4	2	45	49
05-34-1	Orlean UMC	69	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	69	29	0	0	5	23
05-35-1	Warrenton UMC	1,730	13	0	0	12	13	0	2	0	2	0	25	1,739	366	10	4	82	0
05-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	93	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	27	0	0	0	0
05-37-1	Grace UMC	1,983	26	1	0	12	9	0	1	0	4	1	14	2,011	477	11	4	80	230
05-38-1	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	2,380	25	0	0	9	4	0	0	0	4	10	4	2,400	397	6	1	0	440
05-39-1	Asbury UMC	158	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	37	2	0	0	0
05-40-1	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	712	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	713	197	5	2	41	24
05-41-1	Buckhall UMC	564	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	558	113	2	0	198	190
05-42-1	Cokesbury UMC	571	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	570	109	2	3	50	37
05-43-1	Dumfries UMC	679	7	0	0	11	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	697	151	0	0	0	90
05-44-1	Gainesville UMC	1,103	55	11	0	27	2	0	2	0	2	0	3	1,191	582	21	3	471	0
05-45-NC	Ghana Wesley JM Mission UMC	417	70	0	0	3	31	0	0	0	0	0	2	519	308	6	2	103	0
05-46-1	Good Shepherd UMC	657	8	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	5	658	170	8	1	98	110
05-47-1	Nokesville UMC	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	321	61	1	0	0	0
05-48-1	Old Bridge UMC	817	4	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	1	1	2	829	302	13	1	5	186
05-49-1	Prince of Peace UMC	780	7	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	10	2	4	776	88	3	2	237	86
05-50-1	Saint Mark's UMC	188	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	188	55	5	2	33	73
05-51-1	Saint Paul UMC	1,427	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	5	1,422	273	7	0	280	0
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	85	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	93	112	2	1	18	110
05-53-1	Sudley UMC	770	0	2	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	780	135	3	0	0	6
Total for Alexandria District		36,739	544	64	13	247	181	168	110	159	196	75	275	36,805	22,974	302	89	4,463	8,017
<b>10 Arlington District</b>																			
10-01-MC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-1	Arlington Forest UMC	143	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	142	64	1	0	0	0
10-03-1	Arlington Korean UMC	53	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	0	0	0	0
10-04-1	Arlington Temple UMC	63	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	45	1	0	4	9

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
10-05-1	Calloway UMC	147	7	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	161	62	1	0	4	6
10-06-1	Calvary UMC	432	13	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	9	437	215	5	3	0	500
10-07-1	Central UMC	369	1	0	0	0	0	27	5	0	2	0	0	336	58	2	0	74	55
10-08-1	Cherrydale UMC	473	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	467	107	5	0	23	0
10-09-1	Clarendon UMC	580	2	0	0	6	3	0	1	0	2	0	1	587	195	10	0	229	68
10-10-1	Community UMC	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	131	18	0	0	0	15
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	93	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	99	2	3	0	6
10-12-1	Mount Olivet UMC	1,455	28	0	0	11	2	0	4	0	7	2	12	1,471	3,665	17	2	436	200
10-13-1	Walker Chapel UMC	429	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	426	65	3	0	46	87
10-14-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	8	571	75	0	0	0	0
10-15-1	Bruen Chapel UMC	71	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	66	20	0	0	10	17
10-16-1	Centreville UMC	3,412	32	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	14	0	3	3,443	476	19	2	1,072	1,572
10-17-1	Charles Wesley UMC	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	106	35	1	0	0	0
10-18-1	Chesterbrook UMC	183	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	102	1	0	20	1
10-19-1	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	564	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	572	90	1	0	0	0
10-20-1	Community of Faith UMC	381	4	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	393	116	4	2	44	61
10-21-1	Culmore UMC	34	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	39	47	0	0	0	10
10-22-1	Dranesville UMC	202	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	202	62	2	0	0	9
10-23-1	Epiphany UMC	232	6	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	239	50	0	0	0	0
10-24-1	First Korean UMC	251	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	258	106	3	4	0	0
10-25-1	Floris UMC	3,161	55	37	0	35	27	0	0	0	18	4	6	3,287	1,484	29	13	0	0
10-26-1	Friendship UMC	158	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	158	44	1	0	7	20
10-27-1	Graham Road UMC	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	411	30	3	0	15	9
10-28-1	Great Falls UMC	454	11	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	2	0	3	459	105	6	1	71	57
10-29-1	Herndon UMC	1,121	12	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	7	1,122	241	3	2	851	600
10-30-1	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	1,889	18	0	0	21	18	0	0	653	31	16	2	1,244	853	6	1	6	0
10-31-1	Korean of Koinonia UMC	171	6	0	0	12	22	0	9	0	2	11	1	188	233	0	0	0	42
10-32-1	Oakton UMC	570	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	6	564	95	0	0	78	65
10-33-1	Pender UMC	1,228	15	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	11	8	6	1,229	407	7	1	264	526
10-34-1	Saint Luke's UMC	138	0	0	0	0	0	40	3	0	0	0	1	94	35	1	0	7	12

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
10-35-1	Sleepy Hollow UMC	139	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	140	48	0	0	0	0
10-36-1	Smith Chapel UMC	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	31	12	0	0	0	0
10-37-1	Trinity UMC	1,344	34	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	9	0	6	1,365	325	3	6	0	270
10-38-1	United Christian Parish UMC	96	1	0	0	1	1	0	10	0	1	0	1	87	32	1	0	0	0
10-39-1	Vale UMC	622	1	2	0	1	4	0	3	0	5	1	0	621	113	2	1	13	108
10-40-1	Vine UMC	36	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	256	6	2	45	500
10-41-1	Wesley UMC	705	7	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	8	0	11	702	133	3	0	8	0
10-42-1	Christ Crossman UMC	319	6	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	329	58	2	0	0	0
10-43-1	Dulin UMC	462	14	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	3	0	2	474	236	8	6	42	200
10-44-1	Galloway UMC	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	19	0	1	0	66	36	0	0	0	0
10-45-2	Aldie UMC	140	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	144	38	0	0	0	0
10-45-3	Arcola UMC	930	39	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	986	430	18	5	165	0
10-46-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	61	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	7	0	51	40	2	0	0	0
10-47-1	Crossroads UMC	800	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	808	383	20	1	843	775
10-48-1	Galilee UMC	1,095	18	1	0	25	8	0	2	0	2	2	6	1,135	451	8	0	341	350
10-49-1	Pleasant Valley UMC	464	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	470	126	3	1	0	0
10-50-1	Sterling UMC	1,372	6	0	0	3	10	0	5	0	21	0	10	1,355	256	6	0	152	135
Total for Arlington District		28,418	395	43	2	200	161	72	57	674	183	57	143	28,033	12,312	216	56	4,870	6,285
<b>15 Charlottesville District</b>																			
03-02-3	Bethel UMC (Albemarle)	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	4	0	0	0	2
15-01-1	Aldersgate UMC	803	6	2	0	7	11	0	0	0	5	0	9	815	242	3	0	169	1,625
15-02-2	Batesville UMC	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	12	0	0	0	0
15-02-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	38	0	0	0	4
15-03-1	Binghams UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	41	2	4	6	24
15-04-1	Crozet UMC	581	8	0	0	2	7	0	2	1	5	0	5	585	582	8	3	159	17
15-05-1	Ivy Creek UMC	311	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	313	97	0	0	0	30
15-06-1	Mount Moriah UMC	263	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	6	99	64	0	0	6	12
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	18	6	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	50	0	0	7	18
15-08-2	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	19	12	0	0	0	0
15-08-3	Scottsville UMC	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	83	42	1	0	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
15-09-1	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	68	25	0	0	0	6
15-10-2	Browns Cove UMC	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	16	0	0	0	0
15-10-3	Gentry UMC	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	16	0	0	0	0
15-11-2	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	124	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	123	35	1	0	1	13
15-11-3	Sardis UMC	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	22	0	0	0	22
15-12-2	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	4	0	0	0	2
15-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	134	30	2	0	0	4
15-12-4	Poplar UMC	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	25	2	0	0	30
15-13-1	Wesleyan UMC	132	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	130	45	0	0	30	30
15-14-1	First UMC (Charlottesville)	1,022	1	2	0	10	3	0	0	351	2	1	21	663	282	5	1	141	485
15-15-1	Hinton Avenue UMC	403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	399	50	0	0	26	0
15-16-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	371	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	374	78	1	0	0	35
15-17-1	Culpeper UMC	1,495	22	0	0	14	7	0	5	0	3	6	6	1,518	426	15	5	353	307
15-18-2	Hopewell UMC	137	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	139	46	1	0	14	27
15-18-3	Richardsville UMC	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	61	31	0	0	10	16
15-19-2	Jefferson UMC	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	25	0	0	6	9
15-19-3	Oak Shade UMC	60	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	30	0	0	0	27
15-19-4	Woodland UMC	78	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	77	33	0	0	8	59
15-20-1	Byrd Chapel UMC	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	171	62	4	0	32	50
15-21-1	Cunningham UMC	179	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	6	0	3	176	101	1	0	21	72
15-22-1	Haden Chapel UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	18	0	0	1	0
15-23-1	Palmyra UMC	320	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	316	116	2	0	7	0
15-24-1	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	117	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	117	57	1	2	29	7
15-25-2	New Bethel UMC	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	22	0	0	0	0
15-25-3	Seays Chapel UMC	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	17	1	0	0	0
15-25-4	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	43	0	0	0	0
15-26-2	Mount Vernon UMC	122	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	38	0	0	0	0
15-26-3	South River UMC	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	24	0	0	0	0
15-27-1	Stanardsville UMC	271	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	270	99	1	0	5	0
15-28-1	Westover UMC	52	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	54	31	0	0	0	10
15-29-1	Louisa UMC	304	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	303	74	1	0	9	15

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
15-30-1	Macedonia UMC	259	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	260	91	2	1	0	205
15-31-2	Mineral UMC	167	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	170	60	0	0	0	0
15-31-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	86	49	0	0	0	0
15-32-2	Ebenezer UMC	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	23	1	0	9	14
15-32-3	Lasley UMC	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	6	0	0	0	0
15-32-4	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	14	0	0	0	0
15-33-1	Zion UMC	281	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	279	125	1	0	20	2
15-34-2	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	19	1	0	0	0
15-34-3	Mountain View UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	16	0	0	0	0
15-35-2	Madison UMC	155	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	157	30	0	0	3	6
15-35-3	Rose Park UMC	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	151	42	0	0	16	21
15-36-2	Eltan UMC	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	35	1	0	15	0
15-36-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	6	0	0	0	0
15-36-4	Oak Grove UMC	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	34	1	1	0	0
15-37-2	Bethsaida UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	6	0	0	0	0
15-37-3	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	70	0	0	0	0
15-37-4	Walkers UMC	76	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	69	19	4	0	4	0
15-38-1	Bethany UMC (Norwood)	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	91	23	0	0	1	17
15-39-1	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	174	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	172	47	0	0	14	0
15-40-1	Nelson UMC	245	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	248	66	1	0	1	7
15-41-1	New Faith UMC	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	18	0	0	0	5
15-42-1	Rock Spring UMC	136	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	138	38	3	0	16	0
15-43-1	Rodes UMC	198	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	196	70	0	0	0	19
15-44-2	Barboursville UMC	72	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	70	22	0	0	0	3
15-44-3	Gordonsville UMC	204	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	206	48	0	1	5	10
15-45-2	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	20	0	0	0	0
15-45-3	Salem UMC (Orange)	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	107	42	0	0	0	11
15-46-1	Trinity UMC (Orange)	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	9	427	88	0	0	0	0
15-47-1	Amisville UMC	272	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	271	54	0	0	12	10
15-48-2	Flint Hill UMC	100	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	25	0	0	0	0
15-48-3	Sperryville UMC	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	84	18	1	0	0	0



Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred from other non-United Methodist Churches	Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents
15-48-4	Willis Chapel UMC	77	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	512	41	0	1	78	27	1	0	22	9
	Total for Charlottesville District	12,889	87	5	0	73	41	4	0	10	0	0	14	161	12,353	4,366	69	18	1,178	3,297
<b>20</b>	<b>Danville District</b>																			
20-01-1	Grace Design UMC	198	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	197	61	0	0	25	26
20-02-1	Moseley Memorial UMC	267	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	254	32	1	0	0	3
20-03-1	Saint Luke's UMC	272	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	3	0	6	2	10	256	103	0	0	21	25
20-04-2	Rock Springs UMC	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	58	28	0	0	9	7
20-04-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	59	22	0	0	0	0
20-05-1	Fairview UMC	419	5	0	0	1	4	0	0	25	1	1	15	10	377	152	5	2	0	107
20-06-1	Mount Vernon UMC	659	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	12	0	6	6	9	637	136	1	0	22	20
20-07-1	Trinity UMC (Danville)	477	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	470	140	1	3	0	0
20-08-1	Harris Chapel UMC	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	30	1	1	1	18
20-09-1	Bethlehem UMC	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	147	66	0	0	0	0
20-10-2	Highland UMC	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	67	0	0	0	0
20-10-3	New Hope UMC	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	22	0	0	0	0
20-11-2	Crafts UMC	103	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	103	30	0	2	5	1
20-11-3	Penhook UMC	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	131	39	0	0	0	33
20-12-1	Fork Mountain UMC	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	33	0	0	0	0
20-13-1	Gogginsville UMC	238	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	236	58	0	0	29	28
20-14-1	Pleasant Hill UMC	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	192	86	0	0	0	0
20-15-1	Red Valley UMC	188	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	187	59	0	0	26	21
20-16-1	Redwood UMC	410	11	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	421	177	7	2	43	84
20-17-1	Rocky Mount UMC	427	4	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	428	206	2	2	78	0
20-18-1	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	85	19	0	0	7	5
20-19-2	Flint Hill UMC	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	76	22	0	0	0	5
20-19-3	Oylers Chapel UMC	47	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	23	0	0	0	6
20-19-4	Rehoboth UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	21	0	0	0	4
20-20-2	Burnt Chimney UMC	115	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	119	38	0	0	31	0
20-20-3	Epworth UMC	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	2	55	29	0	0	0	0
20-20-4	Halesford UMC	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	3	5	0	30	20	0	0	0	3

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years' Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years' Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (+13 years)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
20-21-2	Bethany UMC	51	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	22	0	0	0	0
20-21-3	Maple Grove UMC	172	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	176	66	0	0	0	0
20-22-2	Beckham UMC	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	13	0	0	0	0
20-22-3	Carroll Memorial UMC	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	23	0	0	0	0
20-22-4	Irisburg UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	19	0	0	0	0
20-23-2	Fieldale UMC	263	2	0	0	2	0	0	6	16	0	2	3	240	55	0	0	0	0
20-23-3	Mount Bethel UMC	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	202	50	0	0	0	0
20-24-2	Bassett Memorial UMC	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	185	27	0	0	27	16
20-24-3	Chatham Heights UMC	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	56	13	0	0	0	0
20-25-1	Pleasant Grove UMC	89	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	57	0	0	0	16
20-26-1	Smith Memorial UMC	344	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	344	88	1	1	32	0
20-27-1	Stanleytown UMC	86	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	84	39	0	0	8	23
20-28-2	Anderson Chapel UMC	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	6	0	0	0	0
20-28-3	Bethel UMC (Hy)	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	7	0	0	0	0
20-28-4	Cascade UMC	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	0
20-28-5	Granbery UMC	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	37	0	0	1	0
20-28-6	Ridgeway UMC	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	153	32	0	0	0	0
20-29-1	First UMC (Martinsville)	741	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	11	736	141	3	2	39	54
20-30-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	193	44	1	0	2	1
20-31-2	Concord UMC	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	10	0	0	0	0
20-31-3	Nettle Ridge UMC	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	31	1	0	8	0
20-32-1	Fellowship UMC	55	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	51	36	0	1	0	0
20-33-1	Meadow UMC	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	13	0	0	0	0
20-34-1	Mountain View UMC	120	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	119	58	0	0	0	0
20-35-2	Ross Harbour UMC	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	34	0	0	0	7
20-35-3	Woolwine UMC	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	142	33	1	0	28	25
20-36-1	Providence UMC (Patrick)	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	118	71	1	0	8	20
20-37-1	Salem UMC (Patrick)	129	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	127	34	0	0	12	3
20-38-1	Stuart UMC	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	222	70	0	0	11	27
20-39-2	Creaseys Chapel UMC	51	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	21	1	0	0	8
20-39-3	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	17	0	0	0	9

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred from other non-United Methodist Churches	Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
20-40-1	Brosville UMC	225	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	222	65	5	2	24	1
20-41-2	Calvary UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	13	0	0	0	0
20-41-3	Kerns Memorial UMC	37	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	14	2	1	2	0
20-42-2	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	153	35	0	0	3	0
20-42-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	25	0	0	5	0
20-43-1	Floral Hills UMC	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	17	0	0	0	0
20-44-1	Harmony UMC	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	56	0	0	15	0
20-45-1	Hopewell UMC	94	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	96	45	2	3	0	7
20-46-1	Mount Olivet UMC	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	294	71	3	0	0	0
20-47-1	Oakland UMC	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	126	52	0	0	0	0
20-48-1	Swansonville UMC	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	51	0	0	0	0
20-49-1	Watson Memorial UMC	194	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	195	52	0	0	0	6
20-50-2	Saint John's UMC	89	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	87	32	0	0	0	0
20-50-3	Whitnell UMC	184	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	185	85	1	2	7	11
Total for Danville District		10,897	75	4	1	34	28	0	0	90	42	29	41	193	10,644	3,505	40	24	529	630
<b>25 Eastern Shore District</b>																				
05-03-3	Berea UMC	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-13-2	Deas Chapel UMC	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-13-4	Saint Mark's UMC	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-01-2	Drummondtown UMC	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	69	20	0	0	0	4
25-01-3	Metropolitan UMC	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	115	22	0	0	9	9
25-02-2	Andrew Chapel UMC	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	49	19	0	0	0	0
25-02-3	Leatherbury UMC	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	20	1	0	0	13
25-02-4	Riverview UMC	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	11	0	0	0	0
25-03-2	Adams UMC	154	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	152	40	1	0	0	152
25-03-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	19	0	2	0	0
25-04-2	Belle Haven UMC	113	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	111	24	0	0	0	0
25-04-3	Bethel UMC	69	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	62	36	0	0	0	0
25-05-1	Calvary UMC	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	77	21	0	0	0	0	13
25-06-1	Christ UMC	511	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	10	501	166	2	0	8	10

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
25-07-2	Atlantic UMC	89	0	0	0	15	0	2	25	0	0	1	14	62	24	0	0	0	8	0
25-07-3	Assawoman UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	28	0	0	0	0	0
25-07-4	Downings UMC	95	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	93	26	0	0	0	0	3
25-08-1	Craddockville UMC	277	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	276	121	2	3	0	0	0
25-09-1	Grace UMC	290	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	287	89	0	0	25	150	0
25-10-2	Signpost UMC	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	21	0	0	0	0	0
25-10-3	Union UMC (Accomac)	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	171	39	0	0	0	0	0
25-11-2	Guilford UMC	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	175	31	0	0	0	0	0
25-11-3	Saint Thomas UMC	220	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	220	60	0	0	0	0	0
25-12-1	Hallwood UMC	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	63	18	2	0	0	0	6
25-13-1	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	444	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	7	438	128	9	0	0	0	0
25-14-1	Melfa UMC	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	187	34	0	0	0	0	17
25-15-1	New Beginnings UMC	185	0	0	0	79	1	0	0	1	0	2	5	257	39	0	0	0	0	0
25-16-2	Evergreen UMC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	11	0	0	0	0	9
25-16-3	Harborton UMC	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	67	13	0	0	0	8	6
25-16-4	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	14	0	0	0	7	8
25-17-1	Ocean View UMC	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	77	9	0	0	0	0	1
25-18-1	Onley UMC	132	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	128	59	1	0	0	0	14
25-19-2	Pittsville UMC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	13
25-19-3	Pocomoke UMC	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	11	0	0	0	0	3
25-19-4	Wattsville UMC	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	14	0	0	0	0	5
25-20-1	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	357	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	361	158	7	1	0	0	0
25-21-2	Sanford UMC	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	21	0	0	0	0	0
25-21-3	Saxis UMC	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	25	0	0	0	0	0
25-22-2	Painter-Garrison's UMC	118	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	116	25	0	0	0	0	0
25-22-3	Smiths Chapel UMC	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	36	0	0	0	0	0
25-22-4	Oak Grove UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	13	0	0	0	0	0
25-23-1	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	79	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	78	29	0	0	0	21	0
25-24-1	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	232	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	230	187	1	1	0	0	0
25-25-1	Woodberry UMC	37	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	18	0	0	0	0	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
25-26-2	Capeville UMC	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	105	31	0	0	0	0
25-26-3	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	122	52	1	0	0	0
25-27-1	Cheriton UMC	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	136	40	0	0	0	12
25-28-1	Travis Chapel UMC	77	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	76	12	0	0	0	0
25-29-1	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	318	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	310	86	2	0	83	0
25-30-1	Franktown UMC	520	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	514	96	1	0	81	39
25-31-1	Johnsons UMC	97	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	93	39	1	0	0	0
25-32-1	New Mission UMC	115	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	15	0	100	47	0	0	0	35
Total for Eastern Shore District		6,759	19	5	2	113	11	25	11	0	216	27	117	6,513	2,114	31	7	250	522
<b>28 Elizabeth River District</b>																			
06-01-1	Chesapeake Avenue UMC	312	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	8	0	0	65	74	0	1	0	3
06-29-1	Saint John's UMC	381	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	0	2	361	133	0	1	0	0
06-30-3	Zion-Grace UMC	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06-31-1	Broad Street UMC	302	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	297	39	0	0	0	8
06-36-1	West End UMC	425	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	417	62	0	0	0	1
06-53-3	Saint Luke's UMC	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	86	67	0	0	0	0
28-01-1	Covenant UMC	259	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	259	101	0	0	49	0
28-02-1	Deep Creek UMC	943	12	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	2	3	12	949	218	3	3	25	200
28-03-1	Good Hope UMC	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	185	34	0	0	0	30
28-04-1	Great Bridge UMC	1,610	49	8	0	16	11	0	3	0	11	3	11	1,666	522	20	8	379	175
28-05-1	Hickory UMC	1,027	6	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	1,033	190	1	0	159	65
28-06-1	Indiana UMC	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	11	0	0	0	1
28-07-1	Joliff UMC	511	11	0	0	8	4	0	2	0	2	2	4	524	171	5	1	17	17
28-08-1	Messiah UMC	149	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	143	76	0	0	21	15
28-09-1	Mount Pleasant UMC	109	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	1	1	102	47	1	2	0	15
28-10-1	New Creation UMC	1,928	15	0	0	16	2	0	4	0	17	1	7	1,932	386	9	1	380	375
28-11-1	Oak Grove UMC	947	12	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	2	2	3	969	246	1	2	0	0
28-12-1	Oaklette UMC	389	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	9	381	118	0	0	1	81
28-13-1	Portlock UMC	158	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	156	58	0	0	0	0
28-14-1	Resurrection UMC	205	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	35	0	0	2	172	0	0	0	0	0



XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
28-15-1	Saint Paul's UMC	651	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	657	100	4	2	0	11
28-16-1	Knotts Island UMC	141	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	143	18	0	0	0	0
28-17-1	Aldersgate UMC	213	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	213	51	0	0	0	0
28-18-1	Christ UMC	292	4	0	0	19	0	4	7	0	4	0	6	294	102	1	0	0	0
28-19-1	Epworth UMC	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	9	238	34	0	0	0	0
28-20-1	First UMC (Norfolk)	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	37	1	0	0	0
28-21-1	Ghent UMC	587	6	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	589	52	1	0	0	115
28-22-1	Larchmont UMC	696	8	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	6	0	4	694	178	5	1	112	51
28-23-1	Miles Memorial UMC	389	5	0	0	3	1	8	0	0	3	1	11	375	129	1	1	1	41
28-24-1	Norfolk UMC	297	2	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	303	132	3	2	0	4
28-25-1	Nonview UMC	155	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	6	150	34	1	1	12	11
28-26-1	The Garden UMC	66	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	65	31	2	0	2	10
28-27-1	Wesley Grace UMC	222	3	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	270	87	0	1	0	76
28-28-1	Centenary UMC	872	2	0	0	3	3	0	4	0	1	0	13	862	105	2	0	0	200
28-29-2	Community UMC	88	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	87	20	0	0	0	0
28-29-3	Saint Mark UMC	150	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	147	34	0	0	0	0
28-31-1	Monumental UMC	313	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	308	72	0	0	0	0
28-32-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	276	5	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	280	92	1	1	52	9
28-33-1	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	263	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	265	99	2	0	17	20
28-34-1	Ebenezer UMC	495	2	2	0	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	3	491	233	2	0	46	252
28-35-1	Virginia Korean UMC	218	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	226	81	0	0	0	0
28-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	160	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	34	1	0	0	19
28-37-1	Baylake UMC	865	5	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	15	866	222	3	0	8	82
28-38-1	Bethel UMC	34	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	21	0	1	11	23
28-39-1	Charity UMC	640	27	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	664	217	1	3	0	16
28-40-1	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	2,028	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	8	4	5	2,020	361	6	0	335	205
28-41-1	Courthouse Community UMC	790	15	3	0	13	5	0	0	0	0	2	4	820	489	3	4	3	290
28-42-1	Foundry UMC	465	1	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	6	0	3	464	123	4	0	0	0
28-43-1	Francis Asbury UMC	761	3	1	0	4	12	0	0	0	3	0	7	771	193	6	1	228	90
28-44-1	Haygood UMC	743	6	0	0	9	7	0	0	0	1	0	21	743	275	6	0	114	197

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
28-45-1	Heritage UMC	140	7	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	5	1	4	140	89	2	3	35	12
28-46-1	Light of Hope UMC	120	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	123	73	2	1	36	33
28-47-1	Lynnhaven UMC	1,024	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1,027	245	5	1	188	61
28-48-1	Memorial UMC	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	262	54	1	0	0	0
28-49-1	Nimmo UMC	371	9	6	0	13	2	31	2	0	4	0	2	362	205	8	3	0	22
28-50-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	974	21	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	996	249	9	3	0	53
28-51-1	Salem UMC	222	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	225	60	3	0	21	30
28-52-1	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	360	15	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	381	147	0	2	10	140
28-53-1	Tabernacle UMC	502	5	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	508	155	5	1	0	0
28-54-1	Thalia UMC	1,089	10	0	0	0	2	626	0	0	5	6	9	455	350	2	2	0	0
28-55-1	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	334	7	15	12	11	2	5	0	0	4	0	2	370	689	3	2	111	141
28-56-1	Virginia Beach UMC	1,811	39	1	0	4	3	138	17	0	19	7	24	1,653	574	8	4	275	222
Total for Elizabeth River District		30,474	366	41	14	257	119	825	56	279	225	37	297	29,552	9,099	144	59	2,648	3,422
<b>30 Farmville District</b>																			
30-01-2	Tabernacle UMC	134	3	0	0	2	0	0	15	0	1	0	2	121	52	0	0	0	34
30-01-3	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	209	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	207	72	1	2	11	11
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	35	0	0	1	12
30-03-2	Epworth UMC	44	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	16	0	0	0	0
30-03-3	Jetersville UMC	63	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	0	0	0	0
30-03-4	Salem UMC (Amelia)	124	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	124	19	0	1	0	0
30-04-1	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	501	1	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	5	505	145	6	1	37	52
30-05-2	Centenary UMC (Appomattox)	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	27	14	0	0	0	1
30-05-3	Evergreen UMC	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	105	47	0	0	0	0
30-05-4	Pamplin UMC	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	27	13	0	0	2	0
30-05-5	Piney Ridge UMC	92	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	43	1	0	17	8
30-06-2	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	106	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	106	40	0	0	3	5
30-06-3	Brodnax UMC	77	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	12	0	0	0	0
30-07-1	Lawrenceville UMC	317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	310	70	0	0	0	15
30-08-2	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	20	0	0	0	5

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents
30-08-3	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	110	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	40	0	1	0	0
30-09-1	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	202	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	199	74	1	2	0	0
30-10-2	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	161	40	0	0	0	8
30-10-3	Rock UMC	60	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	61	26	1	0	0	0
30-11-2	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	171	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	171	44	3	0	27	9
30-11-3	Macedonia UMC	45	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	17	0	0	20	3
30-12-2	Browns Chapel UMC	76	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	44	2	1	12	3
30-12-3	Hanes Chapel UMC	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	9	0	0	0	1
30-12-4	Rocky Mount UMC	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	34	0	0	0	8
30-13-2	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	21	0	0	0	6
30-13-3	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	43	0	0	0	19
30-13-4	White Hall UMC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	36	0	0	0	14
30-14-2	Arvonnia UMC	53	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	16	0	0	1	43	33	1	0	0	0
30-14-3	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	64	7	0	0	1	0	0	10	11	2	1	1	47	42	1	1	0	0
30-14-4	Glennore UMC	104	8	0	0	0	0	0	20	38	4	3	2	45	31	0	0	0	0
30-15-2	Mount Tabor UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	15	0	0	0	0
30-15-3	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	12	0	0	0	0
30-15-4	Woodland UMC	35	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	30	1	0	0	0
30-16-2	Charlotte Ct House UMC	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	22	0	0	0	0
30-16-3	Hebron UMC	98	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	103	42	0	0	0	0
30-16-4	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	140	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	51	0	1	0	0
30-16-5	Mount Calvary UMC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	7	0	0	0	0
30-17-1	Keysville UMC	316	0	0	0	2	0	64	0	94	0	0	2	158	56	1	0	24	23
30-18-2	Mount Carmel UMC	104	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	106	52	1	1	2	4
30-18-3	Phenix UMC	54	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	27	1	0	1	5
30-19-2	New Hope UMC	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	142	71	3	0	0	0
30-19-3	Southall Memorial UMC	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	42	26	0	0	0	6
30-20-1	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	52	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	31	1	0	0	4
30-21-2	Hobsons Chapel UMC	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	42	0	0	0	0
30-21-3	Payne Memorial UMC	78	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	26	0	0	3	58	61	0	0	0	0
30-22-1	Oakwood UMC	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	144	42	0	0	35	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
30-23-1	Thomas Chapel UMC	70	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	31	0	0	2	2
30-24-1	Cherry Hill UMC	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	29	0	1	0	0
30-25-2	Clover UMC	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	86	20	0	0	0	0
30-25-3	Scottsburg UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	13	0	0	0	0
30-26-2	Glenwood UMC	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	29	0	0	0	0
30-26-3	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	19	0	0	0	0
30-27-2	Halifax UMC	129	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	2	122	37	0	0	14	3
30-27-3	Union UMC	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	100	13	0	0	0	6
30-28-1	Main Street UMC	410	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	407	91	0	0	0	0
30-29-1	McCanless Memorial UMC	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	23	0	0	0	27
30-30-2	Asbury UMC	121	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	121	20	0	0	0	0
30-30-3	McKendree UMC	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	16	0	0	0	0
30-31-1	Mount Cana UMC	117	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	114	57	0	0	0	0
30-32-1	Mount Laurel UMC	246	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	90	2	0	0	45
30-33-1	Shady Grove UMC	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	201	42	0	0	10	21
30-34-2	Cedar Grove UMC	96	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	95	39	0	0	0	12
30-34-3	Harmony UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	21	0	0	0	9
30-35-1	Kenbridge UMC	214	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	210	69	2	1	27	19
30-36-2	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	133	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	132	55	3	0	26	5
30-36-3	Williams UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	12	0	0	0	0
30-37-1	Plantersville UMC	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	17	0	0	0	0
30-38-1	Victoria UMC	197	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	194	28	0	0	19	8
30-39-1	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	184	19	0	0	0	0
30-40-1	Easters UMC	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	18	0	0	0	0
30-41-1	LaCrosse UMC	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	118	30	0	0	0	2
30-42-1	Boydton UMC	77	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	8	2	71	29	0	0	0	0
30-43-1	Jamieson Memorial UMC	263	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	62	0	0	5	203	74	0	0	0	0
30-44-2	Kingswood UMC	102	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	101	42	1	0	0	0
30-44-3	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	151	68	1	0	0	0
30-45-2	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	32	0	0	0	0
30-45-3	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	59	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	59	24	1	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Total Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
30-46-2	Providence UMC	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	138	29	0	0	0	0
30-46-3	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	17	0	0	0	0
30-47-1	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	45	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	29	0	0	0	5
30-48-1	Sardis UMC	75	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	73	35	0	0	0	19
30-49-1	South Hill UMC	507	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	500	108	1	1	48	29
30-50-1	Union Chapel UMC	19	5	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	36	2	1	0	6
30-51-2	Ephesus UMC	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	64	19	0	0	0	5
30-51-3	Fields UMC	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	11	0	0	0	4
30-51-4	Friendship UMC	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43	12	0	0	0	6
30-52-1	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	13	0	0	0	0
30-53-2	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	70	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	71	11	0	0	0	0
30-53-3	Wards Chapel UMC	165	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	166	59	3	0	0	0
30-54-1	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	498	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	487	117	2	1	111	14
30-55-1	Crewe UMC	299	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	299	75	3	1	43	38
30-56-2	Butterwood UMC	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	9	0	0	0	0
30-56-3	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	143	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	140	33	2	0	0	0
30-56-4	Rocky Hill UMC	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	71	30	0	0	0	4
30-57-2	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	34	15	0	0	0	9
30-57-3	Saint John's UMC	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	20	0	0	0	0
30-58-2	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	13	0	0	0	0
30-58-3	Saint Mark's UMC	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	76	12	0	0	0	0
30-58-4	Thrifts Chapel UMC	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	17	0	0	0	0
30-59-1	Farmville UMC	757	1	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	762	169	5	0	42	280
30-60-1	Meherrin UMC	38	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	12	0	0	0	0
30-61-2	Beulah UMC	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	85	29	0	0	14	0
30-61-3	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	10	0	0	11	0
30-61-4	Mount Pleasant UMC	98	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	24	2	0	0	1
30-62-2	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	6	0	0	0	2
30-62-3	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	16	0	0	0	0
30-62-4	Smyrna UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	18	0	0	0	7



Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
	Total for Farmville District	12,284	108	0	3	52	41	109	50	326	25	25	197	11,756	3,840	55	17	559	844
<b>33</b>	<b>Harrisonburg District</b>																		
33-01-2	Annex UMC	178	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	185	71	0	0	0	42
33-01-3	Crimora UMC	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	156	45	0	0	0	41
33-02-1	Bethany UMC	444	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	438	198	1	0	44	235
33-03-2	Harriston UMC	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	1	0	0	0
33-03-3	Mount Bethel UMC	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	20	0	0	0	0
33-04-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	453	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	461	162	7	3	38	29
33-05-1	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	107	21	0	0	0	11
33-06-1	New Hope UMC	348	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	343	92	3	2	22	22
33-07-1	Pamassus UMC	129	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	57	3	1	0	0
33-08-1	Sangerville UMC	74	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	31	0	1	0	0
33-09-1	Verona UMC	857	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	6	857	262	3	0	112	107
33-10-1	Weyers Cave UMC	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	160	48	0	0	15	11
33-11-1	Asbury UMC	1,095	7	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	6	1	15	1,082	286	2	1	171	152
33-12-1	John Wesley UMC	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	106	31	0	0	0	0
33-13-1	Otterbein UMC	606	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	15	595	152	5	2	19	196
33-14-NC	RISE UMC	420	6	0	0	11	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	462	165	2	0	0	0
33-15-1	Luray UMC	400	7	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	401	122	0	3	10	0
33-16-1	Page UMC	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	217	59	1	0	11	45
33-17-2	Christ UMC	251	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	249	64	0	0	51	82
33-17-3	Fields UMC	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	133	36	0	0	30	55
33-18-2	Grove Hill UMC	95	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	95	31	0	0	0	4
33-18-3	Oak Grove UMC	88	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	93	34	2	4	0	7
33-19-1	Stanley UMC	177	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	178	53	2	1	0	0
33-20-2	Furnace UMC	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	258	69	0	0	0	0
33-20-3	Hensley UMC	55	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	56	0	0	0	0
33-20-4	Jollets UMC	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	0
33-20-5	Mount Pleasant UMC	48	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	31	1	0	0	0
33-21-1	Bridgewater UMC	584	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	8	577	273	1	0	27	87

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Change Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
33-22-1	Clover Hill UMC	343	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	341	99	0	0	0	0
33-23-1	Dayton UMC	513	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	71	0	0	8	442	129	2	0	20	188
33-24-1	Elkton UMC	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	279	64	0	0	0	41
33-25-1	Evangelical UMC	450	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	453	177	3	2	87	330
33-26-2	Edom UMC	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	17	0	0	0	0
33-26-3	Fellowship UMC	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	47	0	0	0	0
33-26-4	Linville UMC	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	106	23	0	0	0	0
33-27-1	First UMC (Timberville)	175	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	168	60	0	0	0	0
33-28-2	Caplagers UMC	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	16	0	0	0	27
33-28-3	Mount Carmel UMC	68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	21	0	0	0	77
33-28-4	Riverside UMC	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	22	0	0	3	0
33-29-1	Grottoes UMC	283	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	281	42	0	0	0	25
33-30-1	Keezletown UMC	234	3	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	5	235	93	0	2	18	73
33-31-2	East Point UMC	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	109	25	0	0	0	2
33-31-3	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	73	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	72	20	0	0	0	1
33-31-4	Saint Peter's UMC	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	152	29	0	0	0	8
33-31-5	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	11	0	0	0	2
33-32-1	McGaheysville UMC	325	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	2	4	318	104	0	0	19	0
33-33-1	Mount Clinton UMC	217	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	217	53	0	0	12	28
33-34-2	Mount Crawford UMC	150	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	152	55	1	0	0	0
33-34-3	Mount Sidney UMC	91	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	35	0	0	0	0
33-35-1	Mount Horeb UMC	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	28	0	0	0	0
33-36-1	Mount Tabor UMC	262	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	256	50	0	0	8	22
33-37-2	Cedar Grove UMC	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	10	0	0	0	14
33-37-3	Mountain Valley UMC	294	6	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	299	53	1	1	48	30
33-38-1	Port Republic UMC	330	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	336	93	0	5	2	152
33-39-1	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	276	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	280	57	0	0	42	0
33-40-1	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	16	0	0	0	0
33-41-2	Cherry Grove UMC	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	126	45	1	1	2	32
33-41-3	Donovan Memorial UMC	125	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	133	43	2	1	2	10

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
33-42-1	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	515	1	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	9	515	117	0	0	0	0
33-43-1	Vision of Hope UMC	339	6	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	358	209	4	2	47	97
33-44-2	Christian Newcomer UMC	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	15	0	0	0	0
33-44-3	Mount Hebron UMC	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	6	0	0	0	0
33-45-2	Columbia Furnace UMC	72	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	41	1	0	0	19
33-45-3	Union Forge UMC	93	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	93	29	0	0	31	0
33-46-2	Saint John's UMC	204	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	198	49	0	0	0	14
33-46-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	164	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	163	37	1	1	0	22
33-47-2	Oak Level UMC	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	26	1	0	0	0
33-47-3	White Chapel UMC	103	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	47	0	0	0	0
33-48-1	Manor Memorial UMC	441	6	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	5	0	7	443	101	3	0	28	56
33-49-2	Mount Jackson UMC	185	5	0	0	2	1	23	0	0	1	0	3	166	54	0	2	45	27
33-49-3	Quicksburg UMC	70	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	79	23	1	0	18	14
33-50-2	Mount Olive UMC	163	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	166	54	2	0	22	23
33-50-3	Shiloh UMC	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	15	0	0	0	5
33-51-2	Hawkinstown UMC	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	9	0	0	0	4
33-51-3	Mount Clifton UMC	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	19	0	0	0	2
33-51-4	Mount Hermon UMC	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	126	52	0	0	13	32
33-51-5	Otterbein Chapel UMC	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	13	0	0	0	7
33-52-1	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	21	1	0	10	16
33-53-1	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	7	0	0	0	0
33-54-1	Strasburg UMC	498	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	492	121	1	0	44	100
33-55-1	Toms Brook UMC	387	4	0	0	1	1	0	5	15	0	0	4	369	129	3	1	4	79
33-56-1	Woodstock UMC	443	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	443	137	1	3	68	43
Total for Harrisonburg District		17,328	131	4	10	113	68	24	7	86	43	19	230	17,245	5,341	63	39	1,143	2,748
<b>34 James River District</b>																			
34-01-2	Edgerton UMC	88	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	87	16	0	0	1	0
34-01-3	Pelhams UMC	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	10	0	0	1	0
34-01-4	Pleasant Grove UMC	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	12	0	0	9	0
34-02-2	Ebenezer UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	10	0	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents
34-02-3	Matthews Chapel UMC	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	117	32	0	0	0	0
34-02-4	Philadelphia UMC	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	102	15	0	0	0	0
34-03-1	Bermuda Hundred UMC	573	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	568	88	2	1	12	27
34-04-1	Bethia UMC	728	23	0	0	3	11	0	1	0	7	4	8	745	338	5	8	83	649
34-05-1	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	223	30	0	0	0	0
34-06-1	Chester UMC	1,449	13	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	2	2	8	1,456	455	13	3	246	146
34-07-1	Eitrick UMC	209	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	208	31	0	0	0	42
34-08-1	Hopewell UMC	353	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	352	70	0	1	0	0
34-09-1	Ivey Memorial UMC	538	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	530	104	1	0	39	0
34-10-1	Matoaca UMC	230	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	223	65	0	1	0	7
34-11-1	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	637	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	637	137	0	0	0	0
34-12-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	451	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	445	116	1	0	48	84
34-13-1	Woods UMC	253	7	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	260	73	0	3	62	18
34-14-1	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	859	3	0	0	6	2	0	2	0	5	1	13	849	203	1	0	52	7
34-15-1	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	601	3	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	1	3	5	608	206	3	3	17	100
34-16-1	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	119	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	124	39	2	1	5	10
34-17-1	Carson UMC	266	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	272	64	2	0	69	17
34-18-1	Crawford UMC	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	0	0	0	0
34-19-1	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	219	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	214	40	0	1	16	70
34-20-1	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	217	7	1	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	232	62	2	1	0	19
34-21-1	Ocran UMC	486	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	490	151	2	6	0	0
34-22-1	Rocky Run UMC	138	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	137	77	1	0	0	0
34-23-2	Mansons UMC	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	83	17	1	0	0	0
34-23-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	20	12	6	1	3	0
34-24-2	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	170	65	1	0	21	0
34-24-3	Smiths Grove UMC	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	27	0	0	0	0
34-25-2	Corinth UMC	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	18	0	0	0	16
34-25-3	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	152	52	0	0	8	25
34-25-4	White Oak UMC	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	13	0	0	0	9
34-26-1	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	254	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	251	56	2	0	0	65
34-27-1	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	212	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	209	48	0	1	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
34-28-1	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	87	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	20	0	0	0	0
34-29-2	Independence UMC	96	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	95	30	1	1	1	6
34-29-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	0	0	0	6
34-30-1	First UMC (Hopewell)	410	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	407	117	1	0	0	0
34-31-1	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	317	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	314	108	2	0	2	0
34-32-1	Saint Mark's UMC	238	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	12	224	47	0	0	0	11
34-33-1	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	30	0	0	0	0
34-34-1	Washington Street UMC	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	23	0	0	0	0
34-35-2	Blandford UMC	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	31	0	0	0	0
34-35-3	Garys UMC	210	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	208	41	0	1	4	9
34-35-4	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	77	23	0	0	0	1
34-36-2	Newville UMC	157	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	170	53	1	5	1	0
34-36-3	Salem UMC (Prince George)	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	106	44	0	0	0	0
34-37-1	Sycamore UMC	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	286	91	1	0	0	2
34-38-1	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	224	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	225	54	1	1	63	47
34-39-2	Boykins UMC	113	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	113	28	0	0	0	0
34-39-3	Branchville UMC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	8	0	0	0	0
34-39-4	Persons UMC	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	0	0	0	0
34-40-2	Capron UMC	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	40	0	0	0	0
34-40-3	Drewryville UMC	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	16	0	0	0	0
34-40-4	Joyner UMC	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	26	0	0	0	0
34-40-5	Vincents Grove UMC	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	19	0	0	0	0
34-41-1	Courtland UMC	235	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	241	82	5	2	5	0
34-42-1	Grace Memorial UMC	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	50	0	0	23	40
34-43-1	High Street UMC	542	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	11	533	155	0	1	89	210
34-44-2	Barnes UMC	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	28	0	0	0	0
34-44-3	Newsoms UMC	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	41	0	0	0	0
34-45-1	Magnolia UMC	361	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	360	76	0	1	126	0
34-46-1	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	933	8	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	8	928	180	5	0	170	98
34-47-1	Oxford UMC	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	107	14	0	0	0	0
34-48-1	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	264	42	2	0	68	29



XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years' Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years' Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
34-49-1	Somerton UMC	96	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	29	0	0	0	0
34-50-1	Whaleyville UMC	183	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	22	0	0	4	1
34-51-1	Fort Grove UMC	68	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	68	15	0	0	0	1
34-52-2	Ivor UMC	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	25	0	0	0	0
34-52-3	Rocky Hock UMC (Surry)	117	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	116	62	1	1	0	24
34-53-1	Concord UMC (Sussex)	261	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	268	78	2	0	32	16
34-54-1	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	77	29	0	0	0	8
34-55-1	Sharon UMC	100	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	105	57	0	2	7	0
34-56-1	Wakefield UMC	316	2	0	0	3	3	0	0	5	4	0	2	313	101	1	2	56	78
34-57-1	Waverly UMC	156	0	2	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	159	47	0	0	4	12
34-58-1	Claremont UMC	65	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	66	11	0	2	0	1
34-59-2	Carsley UMC	56	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	15	0	0	0	0
34-59-3	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	20	0	0	0	0
34-59-4	Surry UMC	93	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	96	34	1	0	0	0
Total for James River District		17,738	153	4	7	68	67	0	12	6	48	26	222	17,723	4,844	69	50	1,347	1,911
<b>35 Lynchburg District</b>																			
11-03-3	Saint James-Beulah Retreat Center UMC	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11-11-2	Big Island UMC	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11-51-2	Salem UMC (Appomattox)	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	5	0	0	0	2
35-01-1	Ameion UMC	521	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	516	114	0	1	20	148
35-02-1	Emmanuel UMC	314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	308	64	1	0	0	118
35-03-2	Mount Tabor UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	18	0	0	0	0
35-03-3	Smyrna UMC	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	15	0	0	0	5
35-04-2	Mount Comfort UMC	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	234	79	0	0	0	0
35-04-3	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	256	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	256	85	2	6	0	18
35-05-1	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	0
35-06-1	Main Street UMC	696	4	0	0	4	5	0	4	0	0	0	6	699	160	1	0	91	56
35-07-2	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	10	133	51	0	0	22	53
35-07-3	Oakland UMC	151	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	150	37	0	1	8	15
35-08-2	Bethesda UMC	151	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	148	46	0	0	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
35-08-3	Patmos UMC	136	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	136	38	0	0	0	0
35-09-1	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	542	9	0	0	24	6	0	0	0	0	0	9	572	226	2	1	0	47
35-10-2	Center Point UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	20	0	0	0	0
35-10-3	Salem UMC (Bedford)	80	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	22	0	1	0	0
35-11-1	Cove UMC	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	12	0	0	0	5
35-12-2	Ebenezer UMC	62	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	23	0	0	0	0
35-12-3	Otterville UMC	106	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	33	0	2	0	0
35-13-2	Emmaus UMC	127	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	126	43	0	0	1	6
35-13-3	Leesville UMC	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	19	0	0	0	2
35-14-1	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	142	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	141	47	1	0	0	0
35-15-2	Forest UMC	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	42	0	0	0	0
35-15-3	Forest Road UMC	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	168	39	0	0	0	13
35-16-2	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	25	0	0	0	0
35-16-3	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	20	0	0	0	0
35-17-1	Lebanon UMC	74	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	71	30	2	0	8	4
35-18-1	Mountain View UMC	639	1	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	652	206	1	0	34	72
35-19-2	Ephesus UMC	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	22	0	0	0	2
35-19-3	Nicopolis UMC	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	21	0	0	0	0
35-20-2	Hickory Grove UMC	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	13	0	0	0	0
35-20-3	Wilson's UMC	71	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	69	12	0	0	0	0
35-21-2	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	18	0	0	0	12
35-21-3	Shiloh UMC	69	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	66	40	0	0	4	0
35-22-1	Union UMC (Bedford)	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	18	0	0	0	0
35-23-1	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	177	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	175	60	2	1	10	4
35-24-2	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	252	114	0	0	5	4
35-24-3	Earlys Chapel UMC	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	10	0	0	0	0
35-25-1	Brookneal UMC	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	92	20	0	0	0	0
35-26-1	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	48	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	58	31	1	0	0	4
35-27-2	Huddleston UMC	46	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	46	17	0	0	0	0
35-27-3	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	19	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	18	10	0	0	0	0
35-28-1	Indian Hill UMC	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	41	1	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Total Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
35-29-1	Lane Memorial UMC	420	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	420	76	1	0	0	88
35-30-1	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	102	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	32	0	10	0	0
35-31-1	Mead Memorial UMC	137	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	134	87	1	0	1	19
35-32-1	Mount Hermon UMC	172	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	172	54	0	0	8	4
35-33-2	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	121	30	0	0	17	5
35-33-3	Sharon UMC	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	13	0	0	0	2
35-34-2	Providence UMC (Campbell)	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	23	0	0	0	7
35-34-3	Whites UMC	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	235	33	0	0	0	10
35-35-1	Rustburg UMC	314	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	44	0	1	3	272	73	0	0	0	0
35-36-1	Salem UMC (Campbell)	173	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	169	58	0	1	0	46
35-37-1	Timberlake UMC	1,460	20	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	13	1,484	794	15	5	0	0
35-38-1	Wesleybury UMC	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	98	26	0	0	0	0
35-39-2	Evington UMC	112	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	117	37	3	1	4	4
35-39-3	Lambs UMC	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	78	51	0	0	10	0
35-40-1	Boonsboro UMC	149	1	0	0	1	2	0	3	16	0	0	2	132	56	1	1	4	9
35-41-1	Centenary UMC	534	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	13	523	76	1	0	59	0
35-42-1	Chestnut Hill UMC	403	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	395	63	1	0	34	24
35-43-2	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	21	0	0	16	6
35-43-3	Monroe UMC	171	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	220	43	0	0	8	3
35-44-2	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	274	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	271	50	0	0	0	3
35-44-3	Marsh Memorial UMC	364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	358	51	0	0	0	65
35-45-2	Fairview UMC	212	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	210	26	0	0	0	8
35-45-3	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	30	0	0	0	4
35-46-1	Fort Hill UMC	544	10	0	0	9	3	0	2	0	4	1	14	545	139	1	0	25	14
35-47-1	Heritage UMC	904	19	0	0	5	7	6	2	0	2	10	9	906	278	6	1	66	154
35-48-1	Jackson Street UMC	278	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	277	54	0	1	0	0
35-49-1	Peakland UMC	772	8	0	0	14	6	0	2	0	0	0	8	790	928	5	2	44	37
35-50-1	Tyreanna UMC	61	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	61	28	0	0	0	30
35-51-1	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretna)	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	155	45	0	0	0	20
35-52-2	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	35	0	0	0	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
35-52-3	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	15	0	0	0	0
35-53-1	Hurt UMC	168	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	166	45	0	0	0	0
35-54-2	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	7	0	0	0	0
35-54-3	Republican Grove UMC	10	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	20	1	0	0	0
35-54-4	Saint Andrew UMC	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	20	0	0	0	0
35-55-2	Motley UMC	107	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	36	0	0	0	0
35-55-3	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	115	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	114	31	1	0	0	5
35-56-1	Payneton UMC	114	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	116	42	1	0	3	3
35-57-1	Siloam UMC	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	14	0	0	0	0
35-58-2	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	27	8	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	52	2	1	0	15
35-58-3	New Ridgeway UMC	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	30	0	0	0	0
35-59-1	Zion UMC	174	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	172	133	4	0	35	1
Total for Lynchburg District		16,039	145	1	5	150	73	6	48	67	115	20	229	15,928	5,729	58	36	537	1,176
<b>36</b>	<b>Rappahannock River District</b>																		
36-01-1	Bethel UMC	87	3	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	34	4	2	0	0
36-02-1	Bowling Green UMC	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	20	0	0	0	10
36-03-2	Mount Vernon UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	55	14	0	0	0	0
36-03-3	Saint Paul UMC	59	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	56	22	0	0	0	4
36-04-1	Hopewell UMC	110	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	22	0	1	1	0
36-05-1	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	207	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	68	5	4	28	28
36-06-1	Shiloh UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	17	0	0	0	0
36-07-1	Wrights Chapel UMC	648	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	674	390	9	7	17	0
36-08-2	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	17	0	0	0	0
36-08-3	Providence UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	20	0	0	0	0
36-08-4	Trinity UMC	72	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	70	23	0	0	0	0
36-09-1	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	280	1	2	7	3	1	0	11	0	2	2	15	264	71	2	1	96	32
36-10-2	Trinity UMC (Cattlett)	161	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	161	24	0	1	0	9
36-10-3	Wesleyan UMC	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	26	0	0	0	38
36-11-1	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	254	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	256	79	3	2	66	49
36-12-1	Liberty UMC	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	164	18	0	0	0	1

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
36-13-1	Midland UMC	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	74	13	0	0	0	3
36-14-1	Morrisville UMC	219	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	220	70	1	0	21	0
36-15-1	Mount Horeb UMC	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	37	1	0	10	31
36-16-1	Remington UMC	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	260	62	0	0	0	0
36-17-1	Fredericksburg UMC	2,577	24	8	0	22	4	0	10	0	5	8	21	2,591	567	15	3	385	350
36-18-1	Hillcrest UMC	203	0	0	0	0	2	9	3	0	0	0	2	191	100	0	0	0	25
36-19-1	Mizpah UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	42	11	0	0	0	14
36-20-1	Shepherds UMC	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	114	30	0	0	0	0
36-21-1	Dahlgren UMC	316	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	322	105	3	0	122	120
36-22-1	Fletchers Chapel UMC	227	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	226	52	0	1	14	34
36-23-1	Trinity UMC	278	5	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	281	82	1	1	39	40
36-24-1	Epworth UMC	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	46	0	0	0	7
36-25-1	McKendree UMC	89	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	90	54	0	0	18	38
36-26-1	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	8	0	0	0	0
36-27-2	Bethel UMC	301	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	291	37	0	0	0	0
36-27-3	Emmanuel UMC	72	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	76	22	0	0	0	0
36-28-1	Irvington UMC	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	24	0	0	0	3
36-29-1	Kilmarnock UMC	320	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	315	77	0	0	0	0
36-30-1	White Stone UMC	167	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	3	164	37	2	1	11	3
36-31-1	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	224	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	224	60	0	0	7	10
36-32-1	Bluff Point UMC	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0	0
36-33-1	Galilee UMC	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	238	136	0	0	5	6
36-34-1	Heathsville UMC	130	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	127	56	1	0	3	15
36-35-1	Henderson UMC	297	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	4	285	54	2	0	14	1
36-36-1	Melrose UMC (Lottsburg)	238	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	236	68	3	1	25	17
36-37-2	Mila UMC	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	21	0	0	0	0
36-37-3	Wicomico UMC	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	19	0	0	0	0
36-38-2	Afton UMC	187	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	184	42	1	0	1	0
36-38-3	Fairfields UMC	113	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	110	44	0	0	0	0
36-39-1	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	16	0	0	0	0
36-40-2	Calvary UMC	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	64	26	1	0	0	2



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Total Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church	
36-40-3	Hopewell UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	11	0	0	0	0	
36-40-4	Oakland UMC	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	128	28	0	0	0	4	
36-41-1	Warsaw UMC	282	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	45	0	0	2	237	97	2	0	46	57	
36-42-1	Eastland UMC	114	2	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	120	76	0	2	16	36	
36-43-1	Peace UMC	533	8	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	544	119	4	4	0	17	
36-44-2	Olivet UMC	63	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	23	2	0	0	1	
36-44-3	Shady Grove UMC	171	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	174	45	0	2	0	0	
36-45-1	Tabernacle UMC	699	20	0	0	1	1	8	1	0	4	1	8	699	206	6	1	346	306	
36-46-1	Wilderness Community UMC	607	21	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	630	247	4	9	100	226	
36-47-1	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	222	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	218	44	3	0	3	15	
36-48-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	167	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	1	166	54	0	0	54	6	
36-49-1	Antioch UMC	124	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	22	0	0	3	0	
36-50-1	Ebenezer UMC	2,500	36	31	2	6	7	0	15	0	12	5	6	2,544	1,214	29	11	976	846	
36-51-1	Falmouth UMC	89	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	11	1	0	0	0	
36-52-1	New Hope UMC	225	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	135	2	0	22	16	
36-53-1	Regester Chapel UMC	624	5	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	8	0	1	628	159	8	1	0	0	
36-54-1	Saint Matthias UMC	503	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	509	154	6	1	0	55	
36-55-1	Salem UMC	72	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	10	1	0	26	47	
36-56-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	101	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	102	41	0	0	9	9	
36-57-2	Carmel UMC	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	188	39	0	0	7	20	
36-57-3	Coles Point UMC	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	130	31	0	1	21	20	
36-58-1	Colonial Beach UMC	281	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	2	1	288	72	3	1	0	0	
36-59-1	Edgewater UMC	78	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	78	17	0	0	0	0	
36-60-1	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	195	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	195	67	2	0	10	11	
36-61-1	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	19	0	0	0	0	
36-62-2	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	18	0	0	0	0	
36-62-3	Providence UMC	177	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	180	47	0	2	1	7	
Total for Rappahannock River District		18,139	208	58	10	78	61	17	45	50	61	43	164	18,174	5,856	127	60	2,523	2,589	
65	Richmond District																			
12-34-2	Bishop Memorial UMC	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Total Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
65-01-1	Asbury Memorial UMC	349	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	344	59	0	0	0	0
65-02-1	Beulah UMC	915	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	3	0	5	919	262	1	0	172	58
65-03-1	Bon Air UMC	2,089	10	2	0	6	1	0	0	0	3	0	13	2,092	314	7	2	84	175
65-04-1	Brandemill UMC	582	12	15	0	0	4	0	0	0	9	1	4	599	337	4	0	0	72
65-05-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	1,307	17	0	0	16	8	161	3	1	3	0	15	1,165	328	5	8	206	45
65-06-1	New Life UMC	472	4	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	481	192	1	2	1	0
65-07-1	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	850	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	0	6	5	11	833	184	1	0	0	0
65-08-1	Saint Luke's UMC	678	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	1	3	674	79	0	0	54	13
65-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	2,121	17	0	0	11	8	0	14	0	8	5	5	2,125	375	16	0	93	333
65-10-1	Sherbourne UMC	93	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	93	30	0	0	7	19
65-11-1	Woodlake UMC	2,183	43	0	0	19	25	0	0	0	8	3	3	2,256	907	21	5	21	210
65-12-1	Bethel UMC (Oilville)	142	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	136	47	1	0	31	13
65-13-1	Corinth UMC (Goochland)	110	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	11	91	37	2	1	9	6
65-14-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	758	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	757	214	3	0	0	0
65-15-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	597	8	0	0	8	5	0	0	0	2	2	7	607	150	0	2	0	0
65-16-1	Dumns Chapel UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	15	0	0	0	2
65-17-1	Enon UMC	209	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	208	69	3	1	53	0
65-18-1	Forest Grove UMC	165	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	164	50	0	0	17	71
65-19-1	Kenwood UMC	238	7	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	245	72	1	1	22	45
65-20-1	Lebanon UMC	418	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	419	150	5	1	47	156
65-21-1	Mechanicsville UMC	715	2	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	721	120	4	1	0	0
65-22-1	Mount Hermon UMC	30	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	30	24	0	2	0	2
65-23-1	New Song UMC	466	12	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	486	337	5	2	0	53
65-24-1	Prospect UMC	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	8	0	0	0	0
65-25-1	Saint Peter's UMC	296	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	294	76	1	0	53	65
65-26-1	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	1,988	26	1	0	18	14	0	1	0	3	18	20	2,005	585	8	3	477	406
65-27-1	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	254	42	1	0	0	0
65-28-2	Beaverdam UMC	136	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	35	0	1	11	0
65-28-3	Rouzies Chapel UMC	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	73	30	0	0	5	0
65-29-1	Brookland UMC	86	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	88	41	0	0	7	33

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years' Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Correct Previous Years' Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church	
65-30-1	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	395	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	8	389	62	2	0	0	18	8	
65-31-1	Christ UMC	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	200	30	0	0	0	0	0	
65-32-1	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	569	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	566	118	1	4	0	0	0	
65-33-1	Discovery UMC	1,997	4	0	0	10	3	0	3	2	0	4	2,002	353	4	1	0	0	0	
65-34-1	Fairmount UMC	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	72	27	0	0	0	0	5	
65-35-1	Good Shepherd UMC	1,030	11	0	0	4	4	0	6	0	0	6	1,030	407	3	1	236	112	0	
65-36-2	Greenwood UMC	283	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	285	34	1	0	0	0	7	
65-36-3	Laurel Park UMC	137	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	135	33	0	0	0	0	5	
65-37-1	Highland Springs UMC	279	0	0	0	48	2	0	2	0	0	6	321	46	0	0	0	0	8	
65-38-1	Lakeside UMC	622	8	0	0	5	0	0	10	91	0	19	505	103	0	0	18	28	0	
65-39-1	Laurel Hill UMC	631	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	633	124	5	0	0	0	36	
65-40-1	River Road UMC	547	11	0	0	21	6	0	4	0	0	6	571	239	4	1	117	65	0	
65-41-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	474	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	464	143	1	0	34	22	0	
65-42-1	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	1,822	29	0	0	12	11	0	8	0	4	7	1,853	475	17	0	0	0	0	
65-43-1	Skipwith UMC	389	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	388	57	0	1	16	46	0	
65-44-1	Trinity UMC	3,044	24	0	0	6	4	0	7	0	5	22	3,039	512	19	3	365	66	0	
65-45-1	Welborne UMC	695	4	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	10	696	147	2	3	143	96	0	
65-46-1	Willis UMC	143	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	48	0	1	13	20	0	
65-47-1	Worship and Praise UMC	323	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	2	313	210	14	9	16	0	0	
65-48-1	Gum Spring UMC	440	15	1	0	4	4	0	2	0	3	5	454	176	4	3	85	86	0	
65-49-1	Providence UMC (New Kent)	409	2	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	2	3	405	147	3	0	0	0	0	
65-50-1	Powhatan UMC	706	0	0	0	2	5	0	3	0	4	4	703	181	5	0	122	243	0	
65-51-1	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	109	50	0	0	0	0	0	
65-52-1	Belmont UMC	526	9	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	6	530	133	0	2	0	0	59	0
65-53-1	Boulevard UMC	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	31	1	0	0	0	30	0
65-54-1	Calvary UMC	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	223	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-55-1	Centenary UMC	413	2	1	0	8	1	0	2	0	2	2	419	120	0	0	61	0	0	0
65-56-1	Central UMC	166	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	163	45	0	0	0	0	40	0
65-57-1	Emmanuel UMC at Stratford Hills	344	4	0	0	0	18	0	2	59	13	1	291	200	1	1	0	0	0	0
65-58-1	Ginter Park UMC	263	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	259	98	1	0	38	115	0	0
65-59-1	Huguenot UMC	189	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	191	57	1	0	11	25	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
65-60-1	Ramsey Memorial UMC	560	3	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	5	3	17	525	127	1	2	8	35
65-61-1	Reveille UMC	1,787	27	3	0	8	7	0	1	0	8	5	10	1,808	435	12	0	400	276
65-62-1	Walmsley Boulevard UMC	354	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	349	51	2	0	2	20
65-63-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	370	66	0	0	16	22
65-64-1	Westhampton UMC	306	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	305	88	4	1	4	0
65-65-1	Westover Hills UMC	355	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	355	83	1	0	31	45
Total for Richmond District		39,916	379	38	3	266	160	225	82	153	161	118	354	39,669	10,455	199	65	3,124	3,297
<b>70 Roanoke District</b>																			
13-06-2	Bethel UMC	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	6	0	0	0	0
70-01-1	Mays Memorial UMC	94	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	93	18	0	0	0	2
70-02-1	Parrish Chapel UMC	112	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	112	28	0	0	0	0
70-03-1	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	138	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	24	0	0	6	1
70-04-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	106	7	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	115	53	1	4	0	12
70-05-2	Lithia UMC	50	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	26	0	1	0	5
70-05-3	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	114	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	111	35	0	0	6	9
70-06-2	Eagle Rock UMC	57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	13	0	0	16	15
70-06-3	Glen Wilton UMC	38	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	17	2	2	6	5
70-06-4	Shiloh UMC	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	8	0	0	0	5
70-07-1	Ebenezer UMC	71	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	67	17	0	0	0	0
70-08-1	Fincastle UMC	277	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	94	0	0	0	189	80	0	1	0	23
70-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	606	5	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	2	2	5	622	317	3	1	133	75
70-10-2	Hebron UMC	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	49	7	0	0	0	0
70-10-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	14	0	0	0	0
70-10-4	Pierce Chapel UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	8	0	0	0	0
70-11-2	Bethel UMC	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	45	0	0	0	0
70-11-3	New Castle UMC	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	145	44	0	0	0	0
70-12-2	Copper Hill UMC	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	9	0	0	0	4
70-12-3	Havens Chapel UMC	58	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	57	31	0	0	0	16
70-12-4	Huffville UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	45	0	0	0	26
70-12-5	Stonewall UMC	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	28	31	0	0	0	9

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
70-13-1	Mount Elbert UMC	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	20	1	0	2	4
70-14-1	Boones Mill UMC	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	27	0	0	0	0
70-15-1	Mount Olivet UMC	77	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	30	0	2	0	0
70-16-1	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	189	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	190	59	0	0	6	8
70-17-2	First UMC (Pembroke)	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	376	110	3	0	43	92
70-17-3	Mount Lebanon UMC	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	113	26	0	0	0	4
70-18-1	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	127	54	1	0	0	0
70-19-1	Belview UMC	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	167	37	0	0	0	0
70-20-1	Blacksburg UMC	1,756	12	0	0	24	2	0	2	0	8	2	17	1,765	579	2	1	2	200
70-21-1	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	26	0	0	7	3
70-22-1	Crockett Springs UMC	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	120	28	0	0	0	8
70-23-1	Fieldstone UMC	163	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	168	136	2	1	0	80
70-24-1	Goodwin Memorial UMC	68	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	65	22	0	0	0	8
70-25-1	Halls UMC	68	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	24	0	0	0	0
70-26-1	Lafayette UMC	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	75	41	0	0	0	0
70-27-1	Mount Tabor UMC	84	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	81	34	1	0	8	30
70-28-1	Park UMC	82	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	83	48	0	0	0	5
70-29-1	Prices Fork UMC	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	20	0	0	0	0
70-30-1	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	1,008	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	7	998	145	1	0	0	110
70-31-1	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	13	0	0	0	0
70-32-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	120	23	0	0	2	0
70-33-1	White Memorial UMC	222	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	225	77	2	1	0	0
70-34-1	Fairview UMC	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	186	34	0	0	4	0
70-35-1	Grace UMC	222	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	70	0	0	0	0
70-36-1	Greene Memorial UMC	616	1	0	0	4	7	101	3	0	3	13	17	491	126	0	1	61	31
70-37-1	Huntington Court UMC	426	2	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	2	10	424	193	2	0	0	28
70-38-1	Raleigh Court UMC	600	2	0	0	10	9	0	0	0	1	1	3	616	207	6	1	6	51
70-39-1	Saint Paul UMC	100	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	96	39	0	0	0	0
70-40-1	South Roanoke UMC	726	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	718	100	2	0	0	0
70-41-1	Southview UMC	687	4	4	3	8	7	0	0	0	3	0	7	703	206	3	5	3	37
70-42-1	Trinity UMC	146	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	50	1	0	0	0



XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
70-43-1	West End UMC	167	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	53	0	1	0	0
70-44-1	Windsor Hills UMC	596	1	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	2	0	12	592	193	1	0	46	61
70-45-1	Woodlawn UMC	458	2	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	9	458	87	0	0	0	6
70-46-1	Bonsack UMC	854	8	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	4	5	846	176	0	4	0	0
70-47-2	Catawba UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	17	0	0	0	0
70-47-3	McDonalds Mill UMC	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	18	0	0	0	0
70-47-4	Shiloh UMC	114	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	113	32	0	0	0	5
70-48-1	Cave Spring UMC	1,797	14	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	3	18	1,789	273	3	5	3	85
70-49-1	Lawrence Memorial UMC	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	19	0	0	0	3
70-50-1	Locust Grove UMC	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	4	216	74	1	0	0	0
70-51-1	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	169	277	0	0	17	105
70-52-1	Northview UMC	447	2	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	14	439	113	2	2	12	0
70-53-1	Rockingham Court UMC	200	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	200	52	0	0	0	0
70-54-1	Thrasher Memorial UMC	1,322	20	0	0	14	5	0	0	25	0	0	20	1,316	446	10	4	164	963
70-55-1	Calvary UMC (Salem)	224	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	224	57	1	1	19	10
70-56-1	Central UMC	377	4	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	7	378	90	2	1	13	56
70-57-1	First UMC (Salem)	1,623	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	1,629	368	0	0	0	0
Total for Roanoke District		20,047	131	6	3	111	88	101	23	137	62	32	226	19,805	5,825	53	39	565	2,200
<b>80 Staunton District</b>																			
14-08-4	West View UMC	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14-50-3	Wayne Hills UMC	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14-CL	Rankin UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-01-1	Alleghany UMC	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	17	0	0	0	1
80-02-2	Fletcher Chapel UMC	161	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	163	29	0	2	0	0
80-02-3	Hoke Chapel UMC	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	140	24	0	0	0	0
80-03-2	Epworth UMC	162	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	161	47	0	0	11	19
80-03-3	Mountain Valley UMC	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	19	0	0	0	0
80-04-2	Iron Gate UMC	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	10	0	0	0	0
80-04-3	Longdale UMC	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	84	13	0	0	0	0
80-04-4	Walton Memorial UMC	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	12	0	0	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
80-05-2	Mount Pleasant UMC	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	22	0	0	6	0
80-05-3	South Covington UMC	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	121	33	0	0	7	0
80-06-2	Humphreys Chapel UMC	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	7	0	0	0	0
80-06-3	Persinger Memorial UMC	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	63	29	0	0	0	0
80-06-4	Pinnell UMC	78	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	76	63	0	1	0	0
80-07-2	Bethlehem UMC	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	73	25	0	0	0	16
80-07-3	Jollive UMC	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	116	30	0	0	0	22
80-08-1	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	955	12	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	13	957	292	5	1	85	125
80-09-2	Glossbrenner UMC	120	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	59	1	0	0	0
80-09-3	Saint James UMC	284	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	287	70	3	0	0	0
80-10-1	Fishersville UMC	671	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	42	5	2	13	606	205	4	1	0	24
80-11-1	Greenville UMC	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	252	97	2	0	44	61
80-12-2	Lyndhurst UMC	131	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	44	3	0	0	0
80-12-3	Oak Hill UMC	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	33	16	0	0	0	0
80-13-1	McKinley UMC	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	92	17	0	0	0	2
80-14-1	Mint Spring UMC	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	254	74	0	0	0	0
80-15-2	Goshen UMC	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	9	0	0	0	3
80-15-3	Saint Paul's UMC (Cragville)	99	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	101	25	1	0	0	4
80-16-2	Asbury UMC	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	15	0	0	0	0
80-16-3	Community UMC	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	15	0	0	0	0
80-16-4	Lawson Chapel UMC	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	5	0	0	0	0
80-16-5	Randolph Street UMC	80	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	32	1	0	0	0
80-17-1	Sherando UMC	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	198	41	0	0	0	32
80-18-1	West Augusta UMC	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	37	0	1	0	0
80-19-2	Burnsville UMC	84	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	84	36	2	3	3	0
80-19-3	Eden UMC	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	169	43	1	0	6	0
80-19-4	Starr-Bolar UMC	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	12	0	1	0	1
80-19-5	Virginia Chapel UMC	97	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	97	50	1	2	2	21
80-20-2	Ashwood UMC	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	177	28	0	0	0	0
80-20-3	Emory UMC (Ay)	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	29	0	0	0	4
80-21-1	Mount Olivet UMC	56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	18	1	1	0	4

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years' Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years' Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
80-22-1	Saint John's UMC	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	210	47	0	0	0	0
80-23-NC	People United in Christ UMC	14	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	31	0	0	0	25
80-24-1	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	519	1	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	1	0	8	520	78	2	1	0	0
80-25-2	Christ UMC (Covington)	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	125	34	0	0	9	15
80-25-3	Parrish Court UMC	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	113	36	0	0	0	18
80-26-1	Granbery Memorial UMC	471	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	468	117	0	0	52	20
80-27-1	Mount Carmel UMC	309	6	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	312	112	0	1	17	50
80-28-2	Blue Grass-Central UMC	112	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	117	64	4	1	28	22
80-28-3	Hightown UMC	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	15	0	0	0	10
80-29-2	Doe Hill UMC	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	23	0	0	0	15
80-29-3	McDowell UMC	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	28	0	0	2	12
80-29-4	McKendree UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	18	0	0	0	7
80-29-5	Totten Chapel UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	20	0	0	0	5
80-30-2	Asbury UMC (Highland)	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	23	8	0	0	0	0
80-30-3	Green Hill UMC	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	14	0	0	0	0
80-30-4	Monterey UMC	102	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	5	0	0	6	96	30	0	0	15	18
80-31-1	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	301	5	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	3	309	146	3	0	20	10
80-32-2	Collierstown UMC	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	74	36	0	0	10	0
80-32-3	Mount Horeb UMC	79	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	79	27	0	0	0	0
80-33-1	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	22	0	0	0	0
80-34-2	Emory UMC	61	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	58	26	0	0	0	22
80-34-3	Fairfield UMC	133	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	134	50	0	0	0	0
80-35-1	Marvin UMC	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	22	0	0	0	11
80-36-2	Beth Horon UMC	116	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	44	0	1	0	0
80-36-3	Elliotts Hill UMC	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	2	22	13	0	0	0	0
80-36-4	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	22	0	0	0	0
80-37-1	Central UMC (Staunton)	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	293	69	0	0	0	0
80-38-2	Cherryvale UMC	267	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	264	75	0	0	0	9
80-38-3	Stonewall UMC	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	11	0	0	0	0
80-39-1	Christ UMC	509	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	502	127	2	0	0	0
80-40-1	Marquis Memorial UMC	312	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	303	69	0	0	0	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
80-41-1	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	277	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	277	65	0	0	0	0
80-42-1	Saint Paul's UMC	634	3	0	0	0	4	3	5	8	625	191	3	1	0	0
80-43-2	Augusta Street UMC	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	42	31	0	0	0	0
80-43-3	Mount Moriah UMC	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15	0	0	0	0
80-43-4	Mount Tabor UMC	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	10	0	0	0	0
80-44-1	Basic UMC	284	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	291	230	2	8	22	0
80-45-1	Glover Memorial UMC	157	2	0	0	0	1	3	1	4	151	55	1	0	2	26
80-46-1	Main Street UMC	728	8	0	0	13	2	0	0	14	734	185	0	0	0	190
80-47-1	Pleasant View UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	27	0	0	0	0
80-48-1	Saint Mark's UMC	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	76	28	0	0	0	0
Total for Staunton District		12,656	86	0	2	62	34	224	35	191	12,280	3,920	42	26	341	824
<b>85 Winchester District</b>																
15-13-4	Pleasant Valley UMC	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	97	7	1	0	0	0
15-16-2	Chestnut Grove UMC	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	0
15-38-2	Austin Grove UMC	64	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-38-3	Grace Annex UMC	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-38-4	Powells Grove UMC	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-50-2	Amor Y Paz UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-01-2	Boyce UMC	70	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	70	28	1	0	0	10
85-01-3	Millwood UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	15	0	0	0	0
85-01-4	White Post UMC	64	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	65	18	0	0	15	21
85-02-1	Crums UMC	564	12	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	573	114	2	1	21	15
85-03-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	831	7	0	0	7	0	5	2	14	824	158	6	0	355	0
85-04-1	Marvin Chapel UMC	100	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	98	21	0	0	0	0
85-05-2	Mount Carmel UMC	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	12	0	2	1	2
85-05-3	Providence Chapel UMC	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	30	0	1	1	1
85-06-1	Cool Spring UMC	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	16	0	0	0	1
85-07-2	Linden UMC	122	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	121	35	0	0	0	1
85-07-3	Markham UMC	33	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	34	13	0	0	0	12
85-07-4	Marshall UMC	355	5	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	369	54	3	2	3	23

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
85-08-2	Middleburg UMC	126	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	127	42	0	0	0	4
85-08-3	Rectortown UMC	119	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	119	31	0	0	13	16
85-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	18	2	1	0	5
85-10-1	Bruce town UMC	169	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	171	67	1	1	22	0
85-11-1	Burnt Factory UMC	438	24	0	3	18	9	0	0	0	1	1	4	486	276	11	1	74	79
85-12-2	Little Mountain UMC	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	106	23	0	0	0	5
85-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	20	0	0	0	5
85-13-1	Emmanuel UMC	318	7	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	3	0	5	318	92	0	0	65	31
85-14-2	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	146	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	70	1	1	18	33
85-14-3	Refuge UMC	103	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	39	0	0	14	32
85-15-1	Gainesboro UMC	111	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	106	15	0	0	0	15
85-16-1	Grace UMC (Middletown)	306	7	1	0	5	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	317	102	1	1	0	40
85-17-1	Hites Chapel UMC	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	17	0	0	7	8
85-18-1	Howard Chapel UMC	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	9	0	0	0	0
85-19-1	Kernstown UMC	446	6	1	0	8	4	0	2	0	2	1	3	457	151	3	3	0	76
85-20-1	Macedonia UMC	703	1	0	0	11	7	0	0	0	6	0	4	712	240	6	2	6	63
85-21-2	Mount Olive UMC	89	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	62	1	2	15	28
85-21-3	Relief UMC	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	188	50	0	0	11	36
85-22-2	Rest UMC	67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67	23	1	3	6	15
85-22-3	White Hall UMC	155	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	154	64	1	4	7	26
85-23-2	Old Bethel UMC	44	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	24	1	0	0	0
85-23-3	Welltown UMC	190	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	40	0	2	19	0
85-24-2	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	31	0	0	0	0
85-24-3	Mountain View UMC	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	28	0	0	0	0
85-25-1	Redland UMC	345	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	345	118	0	0	0	110
85-26-1	Round Hill UMC (Frederick)	422	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	413	143	2	0	30	251
85-28-1	Stephens City UMC	779	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	2	780	240	6	4	7	25
85-29-2	Pine Grove UMC	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	17	0	0	0	0
85-29-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	17	0	0	0	7
85-30-1	Agape UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	-3	59	0	0	0	7
85-31-1	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	3	313	88	3	0	94	5



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
85-32-1	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	117	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	117	15	0	0	0	14
85-33-1	Evergreen UMC	275	15	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292	115	0	1	84	151
85-34-1	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	726	27	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	6	764	181	2	4	168	35
85-35-1	Leesburg UMC	1,105	14	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	2	0	6	1,115	274	11	3	145	122
85-36-2	Unison UMC	91	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	17	0	0	0	0
85-36-3	Upperville UMC	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0	0	0	0
85-37-2	Mount Olivet UMC	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	147	52	0	0	18	19
85-37-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	130	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	130	38	2	0	3	15
85-38-1	Rehobeth UMC	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	9	0	0	0	6
85-39-1	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	449	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	450	92	1	0	115	175
85-40-2	Ebenezer UMC	44	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	29	2	0	1	0
85-40-3	Hillsboro UMC	57	4	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	32	0	1	0	0
85-41-2	Bluemont UMC	134	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	135	34	0	0	6	12
85-41-3	Roszell Chapel UMC	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	58	18	0	0	7	2
85-42-2	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	54	1	0	0	0
85-42-3	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	138	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	139	54	1	0	0	0
85-42-4	Willisville Chapel UMC	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	14	0	0	0	0
85-43-1	Bethel UMC (Warren)	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	21	0	0	0	8
85-44-1	Front Royal UMC	929	24	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	940	199	5	7	139	58
85-45-1	Howellsville UMC	91	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	20	0	0	16	4
85-46-1	John Wesley UMC	54	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	55	50	0	0	0	9
85-47-2	Reliance UMC	232	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	232	46	1	1	1	0
85-47-3	Ridings Chapel UMC	151	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	137	29	2	0	2	0
85-48-1	Riverton UMC	645	5	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	652	1,084	1	6	0	0
85-49-2	Asbury UMC	60	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	19	0	3	0	0
85-49-3	Bennetts Chapel UMC	120	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	126	42	2	2	0	0
85-49-4	Limeton UMC	68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	25	0	0	7	18
85-50-1	Braddock Street UMC	1,118	26	2	0	17	9	0	0	0	4	1	16	1,151	513	10	2	179	263
85-51-1	First UMC (Winchester)	649	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	651	112	4	0	88	32
85-52-2	Greenwood UMC	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	158	52	0	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
85-52-3	Market Street UMC	327	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	324	87	1	0	0	0
85-53-2	John Mann UMC	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	98	40	0	0	0	0
85-53-3	Wesley UMC	323	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	325	62	0	0	0	0
85-54-1	Montague Avenue UMC	154	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	152	27	0	0	0	0
Total for Winchester District		17,724	270	10	7	128	81	14	13	20	206	14	176	17,777	6,211	99	61	1,783	1,959
<b>88 York River District</b>																			
16-11-1	East Hampton UMC	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-01-1	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	147	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	147	62	0	1	22	24
88-02-1	Bellamy UMC	751	5	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	6	747	188	7	1	158	162
88-03-1	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	680	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	678	154	2	0	66	33
88-04-1	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	147	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	2	138	32	0	0	0	20
88-05-1	Locust Grove UMC	209	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	212	59	1	0	2	0
88-06-1	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	59	12	0	0	0	0
88-07-1	New Hope UMC	140	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	137	57	0	0	0	0
88-08-2	Olive Branch UMC	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	63	1	0	0	0
88-08-3	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	260	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	259	67	2	1	0	0
88-09-1	Singleton UMC	177	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	180	72	0	1	26	4
88-10-1	Susanna Wesley UMC	209	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	214	118	0	0	0	0
88-11-1	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	217	3	0	0	4	0	17	0	2	4	0	11	190	90	3	3	10	41
88-12-1	First UMC (Fox Hill)	804	2	0	0	6	3	0	1	0	2	0	10	802	200	4	0	0	0
88-13-1	First UMC (Hampton)	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	475	91	3	0	50	75
88-14-1	Fox Hill Central UMC	374	4	0	0	1	1	0	18	0	0	0	5	357	106	1	2	0	0
88-15-2	Aldersgate UMC	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	247	43	0	0	9	35
88-15-3	Central UMC (Hampton)	388	1	0	0	0	0	201	25	0	0	2	17	144	45	0	0	0	0
88-16-1	Phoebus UMC	97	9	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108	69	0	1	9	15
88-17-1	Saint James UMC	316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	314	84	0	0	0	0
88-18-1	Saint Mark's UMC	690	5	0	0	109	0	0	2	0	2	1	4	795	107	2	1	10	0
88-19-1	Wallace Memorial UMC	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	2	0	144	45	1	0	22	14
88-20-1	Wesley UMC	328	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	326	81	0	0	0	0
88-21-1	Benn's UMC	390	2	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	390	128	0	0	52	53

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
88-22-1	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	281	3	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	265	92	3	0	13	0
88-23-2	Oak Grove UMC	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	16	0	0	0	0
88-23-3	Riverview UMC	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	30	0	0	0	0
88-24-1	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	1,062	30	0	0	18	20	0	0	0	3	0	7	1,120	402	13	3	84	74
88-25-1	Uzzell UMC	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	57	20	0	0	0	2
88-26-1	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	165	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	167	47	1	0	0	10
88-27-1	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	172	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	178	51	0	0	2	8
88-28-1	New Town UMC	466	4	2	0	5	2	85	2	0	5	15	4	368	262	1	0	142	110
88-29-1	Welspring UMC	579	10	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	593	196	1	2	44	132
88-30-1	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	154	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	153	37	1	0	5	4
88-31-1	West Point UMC	382	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	9	0	1	6	370	75	0	1	0	20
88-32-2	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	153	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	154	50	4	1	0	0
88-32-3	Saint Matthew UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	20	0	0	0	0
88-33-2	Beulah UMC	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	65	36	0	0	0	0
88-33-3	Saint Paul UMC	90	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	41	0	0	0	0
88-34-1	Central UMC (Mathews)	210	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	215	74	2	0	26	51
88-35-1	Mathews Chapel UMC	178	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	177	61	0	0	0	0
88-36-1	Salem UMC (Mathews)	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	310	95	1	0	0	0
88-37-2	Emmanuel UMC	116	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	118	35	2	0	0	0
88-37-3	Grace-Providence UMC	50	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	26	0	0	0	0
88-38-1	Clarksbury UMC	164	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	160	70	1	0	1	9
88-39-1	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	386	11	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	2	4	390	345	3	4	20	20
88-40-2	Forest Chapel UMC	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	94	29	0	0	4	5
88-40-3	Old Church UMC	128	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	127	32	0	0	3	0
88-41-1	Urbanna UMC	433	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	7	426	72	1	0	0	126
88-42-2	Pamunkey UMC	59	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	15	0	0	0	0
88-42-3	Tabernacle UMC	279	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	282	53	0	0	0	0
88-43-1	Asbury UMC	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	318	32	0	0	54	25
88-44-1	Chestnut Memorial UMC	1,407	8	0	0	15	0	225	12	0	7	5	9	1,172	281	4	1	233	99
88-45-1	Christ UMC	363	1	0	0	0	1	76	0	0	2	0	5	282	100	1	1	18	21
88-46-1	First UMC (Newport News)	622	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	13	609	120	2	0	2	22

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents
88-47-1	Grace UMC	404	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	404	120	0	0	27	41
88-48-1	Holy Cross International UMC	118	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	114	170	2	3	0	0
88-49-1	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	163	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	163	49	1	0	0	0
88-50-1	Parkview UMC	112	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	112	18	0	0	0	2
88-51-1	Warwick Memorial UMC	1,189	16	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	4	4	13	1,190	388	5	2	200	110
88-52-1	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	1,182	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	15	1,175	207	1	1	25	219
88-53-1	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	1,285	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	19	1,252	165	0	0	0	75
88-54-1	Williamsburg UMC	2,042	2	0	0	14	11	107	5	0	6	1	40	1,910	572	2	0	238	229
88-55-1	Crooks Memorial UMC	736	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	727	109	2	0	41	0
88-56-1	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	506	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	501	110	0	0	110	14
88-57-1	Saint Luke's UMC	1,954	32	0	0	10	2	0	0	1	9	2	12	1,974	437	13	6	13	231
88-58-1	Zion UMC	620	5	0	0	1	1	101	1	0	1	0	10	514	126	5	3	0	0
Total for York River District		26,884	195	9	3	246	71	834	90	17	201	77	315	25,874	7,259	99	39	1,741	2,135
Conference Totals		324,931	3,292	292	85	2,198	1,285	2,424	721	2,621	2,036	660	3,490	320,131	113,640	1,666	685	27,621	41,856

Alexandria District	36,739	544	64	13	247	181	168	110	159	196	75	275	36,805	22,974	302	89	4,463	8,017
Arlington District	28,418	395	43	2	200	161	72	57	674	183	57	143	28,033	12,312	216	56	4,870	6,285
Charlottesville District	12,889	87	5	0	73	41	4	10	512	41	14	161	12,353	4,356	69	18	1,178	3,297
Danville District	10,897	75	4	1	34	28	0	90	42	29	41	193	10,644	3,505	40	24	529	630
Eastern Shore District	6,759	19	5	2	113	11	25	11	0	216	27	117	6,513	2,114	31	7	250	522
Elizabeth River District	30,474	366	41	14	257	119	825	56	279	225	37	297	29,552	9,099	144	59	2,648	3,422
Farmville District	12,284	108	0	3	52	41	109	50	326	25	25	197	11,756	3,840	55	17	559	844
Harrisonburg District	17,328	131	4	10	113	68	24	7	86	43	19	230	17,245	5,341	63	39	1,143	2,748

	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
James River District	17,738	153	4	7	68	67	0	12	6	48	26	222	17,723	4,844	69	50	1,347	1,911
Lynchburg District	16,039	145	1	5	150	73	6	48	67	115	20	229	15,928	5,729	58	36	537	1,176
Rappahannock River District	18,139	208	58	10	78	61	17	45	50	61	43	164	18,174	5,866	127	60	2,523	2,589
Richmond District	39,916	379	38	3	266	160	225	82	153	161	118	354	39,669	10,455	199	65	3,124	3,297
Roanoke District	20,047	131	6	3	111	88	101	23	137	62	32	226	19,805	5,825	53	39	585	2,200
Staunton District	12,656	86	0	2	62	34	0	17	93	224	35	191	12,280	3,920	42	26	341	824
Winchester District	17,724	270	10	7	128	81	14	13	20	206	14	176	17,777	6,211	99	61	1,783	1,959
York River District	26,884	195	9	3	246	71	834	90	17	201	77	315	25,874	7,259	99	39	1,741	2,135
Conference Totals	324,931	3,292	292	85	2,198	1,285	2,424	721	2,621	2,036	660	3,490	320,131	113,640	1,666	685	27,621	41,856



XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multiracial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
<b>05</b>	<b>Alexandria District</b>																
05-01-1	Beverly Hills UMC	5	21	10	0	2	219	12	160	109	0	75	20	15	50	160	40
05-02-1	Del Ray UMC	1	9	3	1	0	323	0	246	91	7	32	9	10	50	101	12
05-03-1	Fairlington UMC	21	65	14	0	0	1,097	24	734	487	7	100	27	4	93	224	138
05-04-1	Roberts Memorial UMC	0	119	0	0	0	1	7	92	35	0	8	7	5	27	47	7
05-05-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	3	43	0	0	0	39	0	43	42	0	3	0	5	5	13	0
05-06-1	Saint James UMC	1	1	0	0	0	111	0	79	34	0	18	3	3	15	39	7
05-07-1	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	1	3	0	0	0	655	2	374	287	8	25	18	5	40	88	28
05-08-1	Washington Street UMC	0	1	1	0	0	245	3	141	109	3	12	4	5	57	78	6
05-09-1	Fairfax UMC	16	15	30	0	14	1,964	0	1,114	925	12	97	44	9	291	441	120
05-10-NC	Acotink-Cana UMC	76	2	0	0	0	13	0	58	33	0	2	4	8	26	40	7
05-11-1	Aldersgate UMC	26	50	9	0	4	2,242	3	1,293	1,041	28	528	86	34	817	1,465	187
05-12-1	Annandale UMC	31	78	30	1	0	1,275	5	833	587	9	344	83	32	580	1,039	90
05-13-1	Burke UMC	27	24	12	0	6	1,149	10	626	602	5	179	65	5	230	479	122
05-14-1	Cameron UMC	1	2	2	0	0	352	0	196	161	0	10	0	0	30	40	22
05-15-1	Christ UMC	21	45	41	1	4	1,132	24	727	541	18	677	288	114	419	1,498	127
05-16-1	Cranford UMC	9	11	3	0	0	223	0	165	81	0	74	50	4	25	153	5
05-17-1	Franconia UMC	2	42	5	0	4	242	4	152	147	1	17	11	3	121	152	48
05-18-1	Lincolnia UMC	3	232	3	1	0	45	3	180	107	12	20	7	0	0	27	13
05-19-1	Messiah UMC	17	27	32	0	6	1,728	4	955	859	8	97	76	3	270	446	187
05-20-1	Mount Vernon UMC	1	8	4	0	0	290	6	165	144	0	7	5	0	20	32	20
05-21-1	New Light UMC	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	26	0	0	7	9	30	46	12
05-22-MC	Rising Hope Mission UMC	6	91	6	1	1	78	66	78	171	0	4	0	0	9	13	25
05-23-1	Saint George's UMC	15	2	2	0	0	494	1	285	229	4	9	18	14	45	86	43
05-24-1	Saint John's UMC	4	3	2	0	0	525	12	348	198	0	10	24	17	262	313	40
05-25-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	27	24	16	1	5	1,551	5	941	688	18	250	151	25	221	647	229
05-26-1	Saint Stephen's UMC	22	43	14	0	3	1,015	14	618	493	17	450	184	43	255	932	123
05-27-1	Silverbrook UMC	0	8	0	0	0	62	4	42	32	0	0	1	1	10	12	7
05-28-1	Springfield UMC	9	17	8	0	0	308	0	189	153	3	6	4	0	14	24	24
05-29-1	Sydenstricker UMC	12	8	11	0	5	522	1	325	234	3	97	23	5	202	327	95

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
05-30-1	Washington Farm UMC	0	4	2	0	1	419	0	240	186	0	17	8	2	33	60	32
05-31-1	Wesley UMC	3	11	4	0	1	240	2	138	123	0	17	35	7	62	121	23
05-32-1	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	0	234	2	1	2	11	2	160	92	0	24	16	19	35	94	55
05-33-1	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	1	0	0	0	0	228	0	129	100	0	16	18	1	110	145	46
05-34-1	Orlean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	34	35	0	3	0	0	3	3	7
05-35-1	Warrenton UMC	6	6	3	0	0	1,721	3	982	757	11	130	75	23	340	568	65
05-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	94	1	52	44	2	0	2	0	14	16	14
05-37-1	Grace UMC	27	19	5	0	10	1,944	6	1,020	991	7	277	72	8	172	529	91
05-38-1	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	10	29	13	0	0	2,338	10	1,470	930	8	94	41	6	321	462	120
05-39-1	Asbury UMC	3	0	0	0	0	161	0	96	68	0	11	2	1	25	39	12
05-40-1	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	8	11	10	0	1	676	7	480	233	0	29	13	10	92	144	40
05-41-1	Buckhall UMC	3	3	3	0	4	545	0	334	224	0	12	4	0	70	86	25
05-42-1	Cokesbury UMC	0	88	8	0	0	466	8	346	224	0	24	5	0	85	114	12
05-43-1	Dumfries UMC	4	8	3	0	2	678	2	394	303	0	29	21	1	81	132	15
05-44-1	Gainesville UMC	11	35	9	2	0	1,116	18	649	542	25	313	136	19	437	905	101
05-45-NC	Ghana Wesley UMC Mission UMC	0	519	0	0	0	0	0	303	216	8	72	35	37	127	271	144
05-46-1	Good Shepherd UMC	7	150	26	6	0	469	0	372	286	8	50	32	9	114	205	68
05-47-1	Nokesville UMC	3	0	2	0	0	316	0	170	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
05-48-1	Old Bridge UMC	6	47	10	0	2	758	6	457	372	0	18	10	5	167	200	56
05-49-1	Prince of Peace UMC	13	45	19	9	13	660	17	428	348	3	15	6	0	10	31	15
05-50-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	1	187	0	106	82	0	16	4	2	22	44	25
05-51-1	Saint Paul UMC	4	12	3	0	0	1,403	0	878	544	1	248	13	37	346	644	98
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	1	4	6	0	0	79	3	50	43	2	44	9	0	106	159	84
05-53-1	Sudley UMC	4	0	1	0	0	775	0	390	390	0	8	27	10	14	59	55
Total for Alexandria District		535	2,220	387	24	91	33,253	295	20,875	15,930	238	4,618	1,803	575	6,997	13,993	3,000
<b>10 Arlington District</b>																	
10-01-MC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-1	Arlington Forest UMC	2	3	2	0	0	135	0	110	32	0	3	1	1	5	10	8
10-03-1	Arlington Korean UMC	59	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	27	0	4	3	2	27	36	11
10-04-1	Arlington Temple UMC	13	18	2	0	0	31	0	29	35	0	0	0	1	33	34	26

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
10-05-1	Calloway UMC	1	152	3	0	1	4	0	87	74	1	7	11	7	31	56	9
10-06-1	Calvary UMC	30	21	4	2	0	380	0	287	150	25	87	40	20	70	217	70
10-07-1	Central UMC	18	25	7	0	4	281	1	211	125	0	18	0	5	20	43	7
10-08-1	Cherrydale UMC	0	2	2	0	0	463	0	234	233	1	70	24	33	140	267	46
10-09-1	Clarendon UMC	10	11	6	0	1	559	0	327	260	0	56	47	9	115	227	65
10-10-1	Community UMC	0	9	2	0	0	116	4	72	59	0	0	0	0	12	12	8
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	50	0	12	6	10	22	50	40
10-12-1	Mount Olivet UMC	24	17	7	1	4	1,417	1	821	650	21	305	304	5	670	1,284	141
10-13-1	Walker Chapel UMC	5	3	3	0	0	407	8	226	200	4	6	0	0	11	17	15
10-14-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	5	7	2	0	0	556	1	325	246	0	20	6	0	8	34	20
10-15-1	Bruen Chapel UMC	4	12	0	0	0	46	4	39	27	0	2	3	4	15	24	4
10-16-1	Centreville UMC	53	64	18	0	11	3,295	2	1,757	1,686	28	386	139	65	536	1,126	113
10-17-1	Charles Wesley UMC	2	0	0	0	0	104	0	77	29	0	7	1	0	35	43	11
10-18-1	Chesterbrook UMC	177	0	0	0	0	20	0	105	92	2	35	21	10	60	126	105
10-19-1	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	2	4	0	0	0	566	0	316	256	0	23	10	12	70	115	30
10-20-1	Community of Faith UMC	17	2	11	2	0	358	3	201	192	3	28	8	3	55	94	33
10-21-1	Culmore UMC	31	2	2	0	0	4	0	25	14	0	0	0	0	12	12	10
10-22-1	Dranesville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	201	0	126	76	1	0	16	3	62	81	39
10-23-1	Epiphany UMC	4	0	6	0	0	227	2	135	104	0	0	0	1	17	18	4
10-24-1	First Korean UMC	253	0	0	0	0	3	2	142	116	0	15	25	15	148	203	12
10-25-1	Floris UMC	117	84	102	0	21	2,963	0	1,823	1,484	51	1,320	374	71	823	2,588	214
10-26-1	Friendship UMC	3	1	0	0	0	153	1	96	62	3	7	6	5	37	55	8
10-27-1	Graham Road UMC	3	4	2	0	0	402	0	226	185	0	13	4	1	8	26	5
10-28-1	Great Falls UMC	3	4	2	0	1	449	0	253	206	9	36	35	2	45	118	15
10-29-1	Herndon UMC	26	30	20	0	3	1,043	0	657	465	12	649	135	45	508	1,337	42
10-30-1	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	1,235	0	0	0	0	5	4	679	565	9	101	75	0	0	176	300
10-31-1	Korean of Koinonia UMC	182	0	0	0	0	1	5	105	83	6	13	41	16	67	137	132
10-32-1	Oakton UMC	12	8	7	0	0	537	0	321	243	0	5	10	4	130	149	14
10-33-1	Pender UMC	56	88	32	0	5	1,040	8	685	544	12	62	23	0	208	293	130
10-34-1	Saint Luke's UMC	3	4	1	0	0	86	0	83	11	0	3	2	2	7	14	2

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
10-35-1	Sleepy Hollow UMC	1	2	12	0	0	120	4	87	53	0	6	0	0	14	20	12
10-36-1	Smith Chapel UMC	0	2	0	1	0	28	0	18	13	0	0	0	0	7	7	5
10-37-1	Trinity UMC	27	24	11	0	2	1,301	0	734	631	12	163	25	168	335	691	90
10-38-1	United Christian Parish UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	30	56	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-39-1	Vale UMC	5	3	7	0	0	605	1	343	278	17	30	31	0	89	150	37
10-40-1	Vine UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	25	13	0	90	20	40	150	300	50
10-41-1	Wesley UMC	13	1	5	0	0	677	6	400	302	7	57	25	0	61	143	39
10-42-1	Christ Crossman UMC	10	11	1	0	0	305	2	192	137	0	17	7	9	33	66	27
10-43-1	Dulin UMC	8	9	7	0	1	425	24	270	204	10	62	67	20	90	239	60
10-44-1	Galloway UMC	0	62	0	0	0	2	2	51	15	0	5	5	7	12	29	19
10-45-2	Aldie UMC	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	84	60	0	3	2	1	20	26	5
10-45-3	Arcola UMC	7	3	0	0	0	976	0	525	461	34	140	45	8	180	373	125
10-46-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	47	1	0	0	0	3	0	38	13	2	6	3	0	12	21	8
10-47-1	Crossroads UMC	32	97	65	0	0	598	16	444	364	9	272	95	0	903	1,270	72
10-48-1	Galliee UMC	12	19	9	0	0	1,092	3	690	445	7	121	68	18	61	268	75
10-49-1	Pleasant Valley UMC	5	10	2	0	0	453	0	283	187	0	16	22	14	65	117	35
10-50-1	Sterling UMC	16	41	21	0	5	1,269	3	780	575	4	90	15	12	250	367	61
Total for Arlington District		2,640	861	383	6	60	23,908	175	15,690	12,343	290	4,371	1,800	649	6,289	13,109	2,409
<b>15 Charlottesville District</b>																	
03-02-3	Bethel UMC (Albemarle)	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	24	15	0	0	0	0	4	4	4
15-01-1	Aldersgate UMC	6	1	2	0	0	795	11	429	386	4	67	15	18	120	220	50
15-02-2	Batesville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	21	25	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
15-02-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	0	0	0	0	0	112	1	67	46	4	28	7	2	36	73	23
15-03-1	Binghams UMC	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	26	20	0	8	3	0	0	11	0
15-04-1	Crozet UMC	1	3	5	1	0	575	0	327	258	0	119	26	15	80	240	78
15-05-1	Ivy Creek UMC	0	2	0	0	0	311	0	202	111	0	12	8	0	25	45	36
15-06-1	Mount Moriah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	54	45	0	16	8	7	15	46	39
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	17	15	6	8	7	0	5	20	9
15-08-2	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	14	5	0	6	0	0	19	25	3
15-08-3	Scottsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	50	33	0	12	4	6	30	52	23

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolment in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
15-09-1	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	38	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
15-10-2	Browns Cove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	45	20	0	3	0	2	2	7	7
15-10-3	Gentry UMC	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-11-2	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	62	61	0	0	0	1	15	16	10
15-11-3	Sardis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	66	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
15-12-2	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	27	24	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
15-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	0	0	0	0	0	133	1	82	52	0	3	2	1	13	19	6
15-12-4	Poplar UMC	0	0	1	0	0	65	0	43	23	0	6	0	0	8	14	0
15-13-1	Wesleyan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	66	64	0	21	5	2	18	46	17
15-14-1	First UMC (Charlottesville)	6	4	0	0	0	653	0	303	360	0	150	70	30	150	400	76
15-15-1	Hinton Avenue UMC	0	2	0	0	0	397	0	220	179	0	0	0	0	23	23	16
15-16-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	5	6	1	7	2	349	4	210	164	0	3	3	10	10	26	20
15-17-1	Culpeper UMC	40	28	13	1	0	1,426	10	827	691	0	189	187	16	441	833	168
15-18-2	Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	79	60	0	0	0	1	49	50	14
15-18-3	Richardsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	34	27	0	0	0	1	10	11	0
15-19-2	Jefferson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	39	34	0	7	1	0	3	11	2
15-19-3	Oak Shade UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	31	29	0	2	0	0	28	30	6
15-19-4	Woodland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	44	33	1	8	0	0	10	18	1
15-20-1	Byrd Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	92	79	0	35	2	16	125	178	40
15-21-1	Cunningham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	176	0	104	72	0	33	22	16	19	90	20
15-22-1	Haden Chapel UMC	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	25	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-23-1	Palmyra UMC	0	3	0	0	0	313	0	195	121	0	25	5	0	22	52	18
15-24-1	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	0	2	0	0	0	115	0	70	47	1	10	1	4	57	72	20
15-25-2	New Bethel UMC	0	0	5	0	0	85	0	42	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
15-25-3	Seays Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	1	23	15	0	5	1	1	9	16	12
15-25-4	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	57	53	0	0	5	0	55	60	30
15-26-2	Mount Vernon UMC	0	1	0	0	0	124	0	77	48	0	0	0	0	5	5	20
15-26-3	South River UMC	0	0	0	1	0	52	0	32	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-27-1	Stanardsville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	269	0	160	110	3	14	8	0	40	62	15
15-28-1	Westover UMC	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	44	10	0	8	7	0	20	35	4
15-29-1	Louisa UMC	0	1	0	0	0	302	0	141	162	0	4	2	0	19	25	25



Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolment in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
15-30-1	Macedonia UMC	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	137	123	2	4	8	0	26	38	46
15-31-2	Mineral UMC	0	0	0	7	0	163	0	97	73	4	0	3	0	0	3	8
15-31-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	51	35	0	2	0	0	8	10	9
15-32-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	25	19	1	2	2	0	6	10	5
15-32-3	Lasley UMC	0	0	1	0	0	36	0	9	28	0	4	4	0	3	11	0
15-32-4	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	43	37	0	2	0	0	7	9	8
15-33-1	Zion UMC	0	0	4	1	0	272	2	152	127	0	28	14	10	80	132	16
15-34-2	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	21	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
15-34-3	Mountain View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	23	24	0	0	0	0	9	9	11
15-35-2	Madison UMC	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	87	70	3	3	3	0	10	16	4
15-35-3	Rose Park UMC	1	0	0	0	0	150	0	87	64	0	8	4	0	15	27	15
15-36-2	Eltan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	47	42	2	6	6	4	3	19	12
15-36-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-36-4	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	59	42	0	6	5	4	5	20	25
15-37-2	Bethsaida UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-37-3	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	68	60	0	7	2	12	12	33	30
15-37-4	Walkers UMC	0	0	0	0	1	68	0	33	36	0	0	0	0	5	5	5
15-38-1	Bethany UMC (Norwood)	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	60	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
15-39-1	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	109	63	0	6	0	0	0	6	19
15-40-1	Nelson UMC	0	5	0	0	0	243	0	127	121	3	8	11	5	40	64	35
15-41-1	New Faith UMC	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	39	45	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
15-42-1	Rock Spring UMC	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	88	50	0	3	0	0	13	16	15
15-43-1	Rodes UMC	0	0	0	0	0	196	0	115	81	0	0	0	0	60	60	32
15-44-2	Barboursville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	60	10	0	0	0	0	13	13	0
15-44-3	Gordonsville UMC	0	2	0	0	0	204	0	127	79	4	4	3	8	11	26	19
15-45-2	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	1	0	0	0	0	88	0	55	34	0	0	0	0	14	14	0
15-45-3	Salem UMC (Orange)	1	0	0	0	0	106	0	57	50	0	5	4	0	40	49	12
15-46-1	Trinity UMC (Orange)	0	4	0	0	0	423	0	245	182	0	10	9	2	55	76	54
15-47-1	Amisville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	270	1	157	114	0	4	0	0	9	13	13
15-48-2	Flint Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	54	46	0	7	2	2	13	24	3
15-48-3	Sperryville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	47	37	0	3	0	2	6	11	4

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
15-48-4	Willis Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	47	31	3	2	2	0	20	24	5
	Total for Charlottesville District	61	121	32	18	3	12,087	31	6,879	5,474	41	933	481	198	1,982	3,594	1,273
<b>20</b>	<b>Danville District</b>																
20-01-1	Grace Design UMC	0	4	0	0	0	193	0	109	88	0	0	5	3	22	30	30
20-02-1	Moseley Memorial UMC	0	2	0	0	0	252	0	118	136	0	5	0	0	21	26	17
20-03-1	Saint Luke's UMC	0	3	2	0	0	242	9	148	108	0	25	12	0	18	55	52
20-04-2	Rock Springs UMC	0	0	1	0	0	57	0	39	19	0	0	0	2	17	19	19
20-04-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	2	33	26	0	2	0	0	10	12	12
20-05-1	Fairview UMC	1	0	0	0	0	374	2	196	181	2	30	25	5	114	174	126
20-06-1	Mount Vernon UMC	2	5	2	0	0	628	0	408	229	0	33	25	3	110	171	102
20-07-1	Trinity UMC (Danville)	4	2	0	0	0	464	0	257	213	2	7	10	8	38	63	57
20-08-1	Harris Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	32	16	0	7	0	0	16	23	23
20-09-1	Bethlehem UMC	0	0	3	0	0	144	0	74	73	0	5	5	1	9	20	14
20-10-2	Highland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	207	0	120	87	0	5	6	0	14	25	25
20-10-3	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-11-2	Crafts UMC	3	0	0	0	0	100	0	59	44	0	1	2	1	16	20	15
20-11-3	Penhook UMC	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	70	61	0	1	1	0	29	31	31
20-12-1	Fork Mountain UMC	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	51	43	0	3	0	0	7	10	6
20-13-1	Gogginsville UMC	1	0	0	0	0	235	0	125	111	0	3	0	4	9	16	12
20-14-1	Pleasant Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	192	0	105	87	0	6	10	0	71	87	55
20-15-1	Red Valley UMC	1	0	0	0	0	186	0	111	76	2	14	5	3	23	45	20
20-16-1	Redwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	421	0	251	170	3	33	35	5	95	168	65
20-17-1	Rocky Mount UMC	2	0	1	0	0	425	0	254	174	2	10	7	3	45	65	46
20-18-1	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	1	0	0	0	0	84	0	51	34	0	0	0	10	14	24	0
20-19-2	Flint Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	47	29	0	0	0	0	6	6	4
20-19-3	Oylers Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	34	15	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
20-19-4	Rehoboth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	32	25	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
20-20-2	Burnt Chimney UMC	0	4	0	0	0	113	2	65	54	0	7	5	6	10	28	7
20-20-3	Epworth UMC	0	1	0	0	0	54	0	32	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
20-20-4	Halesford UMC	0	26	0	0	0	3	1	16	14	0	1	0	0	12	13	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolment in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 0-11) ministers (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small groups ministers (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups ministers (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups ministers (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
20-21-2	Bethany UMC	3	0	0	0	0	51	0	31	23	0	7	5	0	0	12	0
20-21-3	Maple Grove UMC	3	1	0	0	0	172	0	122	54	0	17	3	5	20	45	34
20-22-2	Beckham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-22-3	Carroll Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	23	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
20-22-4	Irisburg UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	30	17	0	0	1	0	10	11	5
20-23-2	Fieldale UMC	0	2	1	1	0	236	0	138	102	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
20-23-3	Mount Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	202	0	122	80	0	6	1	5	16	28	15
20-24-2	Bassett Memorial UMC	1	1	0	0	0	183	0	95	90	0	1	5	1	20	27	5
20-24-3	Chatham Heights UMC	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	38	18	0	0	0	1	9	10	11
20-25-1	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	0	0	1	0	93	0	66	28	0	4	3	1	25	33	21
20-26-1	Smith Memorial UMC	0	1	3	0	0	337	3	186	158	1	8	7	8	36	59	59
20-27-1	Stanleytown UMC	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	53	31	0	4	1	0	26	31	19
20-28-2	Anderson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	54	1	36	19	0	0	1	0	4	5	2
20-28-3	Bethel UMC (Hy)	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	5	5	5
20-28-4	Cascade UMC	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-28-5	Granbery UMC	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	55	45	0	3	2	0	11	16	3
20-28-6	Ridgeway UMC	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	88	65	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
20-29-1	First UMC (Martinsville)	0	2	3	0	0	731	0	398	338	0	11	8	6	15	40	45
20-30-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	193	0	107	86	0	1	1	3	45	50	15
20-31-2	Concord UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	16	9	0	0	0	0	2	2	6
20-31-3	Nettle Ridge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	37	16	0	7	2	0	14	23	22
20-32-1	Fellowship UMC	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	27	24	0	5	5	0	18	28	20
20-33-1	Meadow UMC	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
20-34-1	Mountain View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	64	55	0	7	7	2	17	33	32
20-35-2	Ross Harbour UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	50	19	0	4	0	0	10	14	11
20-35-3	Woolwine UMC	0	0	0	0	0	140	2	84	58	0	4	0	0	10	14	8
20-36-1	Providence UMC (Patrick)	3	1	0	0	0	113	1	69	49	0	2	6	0	52	60	35
20-37-1	Salem UMC (Patrick)	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	70	57	0	9	1	0	7	17	10
20-38-1	Stuart UMC	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	130	92	0	11	9	3	42	65	33
20-39-2	Creaseys Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	35	17	0	3	1	0	14	18	8
20-39-3	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	26	22	0	10	0	0	1	11	5

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
20-40-1	Brosville UMC	1	0	1	0	0	220	0	131	91	0	13	5	2	23	43	30
20-41-2	Calvary UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	25	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-41-3	Kerns Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-42-2	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	0	0	0	151	2	79	74	0	0	0	0	10	10	7
20-42-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	36	33	0	3	0	0	8	11	7
20-43-1	Floral Hills UMC	0	1	0	0	0	54	0	41	14	0	0	0	0	14	14	6
20-44-1	Harmony UMC	0	0	0	0	0	74	1	37	38	0	14	11	15	35	75	18
20-45-1	Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	60	36	0	0	0	0	18	18	20
20-46-1	Mount Olivet UMC	0	2	0	0	0	292	0	171	123	0	6	5	8	22	41	32
20-47-1	Oakland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	76	50	0	2	3	0	20	25	25
20-48-1	Swansonville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	84	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-49-1	Watson Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	193	2	135	60	0	3	2	1	22	28	30
20-50-2	Saint John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	40	47	0	0	1	0	20	21	20
20-50-3	Whitnell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	91	94	0	21	11	15	85	132	36
Total for Danville District		26	58	17	2	0	10,513	28	6,124	4,520	12	385	261	130	1,449	2,225	1,421
<b>25 Eastern Shore District</b>																	
05-03-3	Berea UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-13-2	Deas Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-13-4	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-01-2	Drummondtown UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	42	27	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
25-01-3	Metropolitan UMC	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	69	46	0	10	3	0	4	17	2
25-02-2	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	1	35	14	0	4	0	0	6	10	0
25-02-3	Leatherbury UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	31	14	0	7	1	0	13	21	13
25-02-4	Riverview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-03-2	Adams UMC	0	145	0	0	0	7	0	80	72	0	8	4	0	8	20	12
25-03-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	30	8	0	0	0	3	11	14	0
25-04-2	Belle Haven UMC	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	62	49	0	4	2	0	4	10	6
25-04-3	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	32	30	0	0	0	0	7	7	11
25-05-1	Calvary UMC	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	51	26	0	3	0	0	12	15	9
25-06-1	Christ UMC	0	0	0	0	0	501	0	293	208	0	10	10	5	35	60	60

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multiracial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
25-07-2	Atlantic UMC	0	0	0	0	0	61	1	36	26	0	5	0	2	20	27	6
25-07-3	Assawoman UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	28	30	0	2	1	0	19	22	5
25-07-4	Downings UMC	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	53	40	0	0	0	0	6	6	2
25-08-1	Craddockville UMC	0	5	4	0	0	267	0	145	131	0	49	15	23	142	229	35
25-09-1	Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	287	0	176	111	0	11	4	6	33	54	24
25-10-2	Signpost UMC	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	41	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
25-10-3	Union UMC (Accomac)	0	1	0	0	1	168	1	110	61	0	0	0	3	4	7	5
25-11-2	Guilford UMC	1	1	1	0	0	172	0	96	79	0	6	4	0	11	21	19
25-11-3	Saint Thomas UMC	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	138	82	0	15	6	10	43	74	59
25-12-1	Hallwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	41	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
25-13-1	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	0	0	1	0	0	437	0	258	180	0	95	15	12	140	262	37
25-14-1	Melfa UMC	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	100	87	0	0	1	6	20	27	0
25-15-1	New Beginnings UMC	0	256	0	0	0	1	0	147	110	0	2	0	0	22	24	12
25-16-2	Evergreen UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	22	16	0	1	0	0	6	7	7
25-16-3	Harborton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	1	39	28	0	3	0	0	6	9	6
25-16-4	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	0	1	0	0	0	46	0	29	18	1	3	4	0	0	15	0
25-17-1	Ocean View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	53	24	0	0	0	0	10	10	5
25-18-1	Onley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	75	53	0	5	3	0	4	12	11
25-19-2	Pittsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	13	7	0	3	1	0	8	12	0
25-19-3	Pocomoke UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	9	7	0	0	0	0	9	9	8
25-19-4	Wattsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	17	14	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
25-20-1	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	0	356	3	0	0	2	0	237	124	0	11	16	18	32	77	48
25-21-2	Sanford UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	22	14	0	0	0	0	10	10	11
25-21-3	Saxis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	46	13	0	0	0	0	9	9	9
25-22-2	Painter-Garrison's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	76	40	0	0	0	5	5	10	4
25-22-3	Smiths Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	51	41	0	3	1	0	11	15	16
25-22-4	Oak Grove UMC	0	4	0	0	0	37	0	37	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-23-1	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	51	27	0	0	0	4	23	27	0
25-24-1	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	140	90	0	9	6	0	37	52	52
25-25-1	Woodberry UMC	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multiracial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
25-26-2	Capeville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	60	45	0	2	0	0	13	15	9
25-26-3	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	65	57	0	9	0	0	11	20	3
25-27-1	Cheriton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	76	60	0	6	0	0	11	17	12
25-28-1	Travis Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	59	17	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
25-29-1	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	0	5	1	0	0	303	1	148	162	0	8	5	9	10	32	31
25-30-1	Franktown UMC	1	3	0	0	0	506	4	291	223	0	14	9	14	44	81	54
25-31-1	Johnsons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	55	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
25-32-1	New Mission UMC	0	96	0	0	0	3	1	64	36	0	9	7	12	31	59	15
Total for Eastern Shore District		2	1,104	10	0	1	5,386	10	3,865	2,648	1	317	118	140	866	1,441	638
<b>28 Elizabeth River District</b>																	
06-01-1	Chesapeake Avenue UMC	0	43	2	0	0	18	2	33	32	0	0	0	0	4	4	4
06-29-1	Saint John's UMC	3	7	3	0	1	338	9	223	138	0	16	22	9	50	97	43
06-30-3	Zion-Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06-31-1	Broad Street UMC	0	0	0	0	0	297	0	131	166	0	1	2	1	14	18	25
06-36-1	West End UMC	1	10	0	0	0	406	0	240	177	0	12	0	0	26	38	21
06-53-3	Saint Luke's UMC	8	28	0	0	1	48	1	58	28	0	8	1	3	34	46	16
28-01-1	Covenant UMC	0	0	0	0	3	256	0	144	115	0	17	18	19	45	99	33
28-02-1	Deep Creek UMC	2	2	3	0	0	939	3	528	421	9	48	40	20	58	166	94
28-03-1	Good Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	101	84	0	12	0	0	15	27	7
28-04-1	Great Bridge UMC	3	6	1	0	0	1,656	0	910	756	18	57	29	9	271	366	133
28-05-1	Hickory UMC	0	0	0	0	0	1,033	0	559	474	4	29	23	17	100	169	87
28-06-1	Indiana UMC	0	0	0	0	0	89	2	62	29	0	0	0	0	4	4	4
28-07-1	Jolliff UMC	6	14	3	13	9	478	1	312	212	6	31	12	27	131	201	131
28-08-1	Messiah UMC	0	1	1	2	0	137	2	86	57	0	4	3	0	20	27	10
28-09-1	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	1	0	0	0	100	1	65	37	4	3	1	0	10	14	14
28-10-1	New Creation UMC	5	7	0	0	2	1,914	4	1,050	882	3	45	170	25	452	692	185
28-11-1	Oak Grove UMC	2	28	8	0	1	912	18	584	385	12	29	17	8	78	132	120
28-12-1	Oaklette UMC	0	4	0	2	0	375	0	224	157	2	9	12	2	86	109	52
28-13-1	Portlock UMC	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	90	66	0	8	1	10	33	52	11
28-14-1	Resurrection UMC	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	97	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multiracial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
28-15-1	Saint Paul's UMC	1	151	6	0	0	496	3	388	269	8	6	11	4	32	53	18
28-16-1	Knotts Island UMC	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	91	52	0	0	1	0	5	6	7
28-17-1	Aldersgate UMC	3	5	0	0	0	205	0	112	101	0	2	3	0	34	39	25
28-18-1	Christ UMC	0	1	2	0	2	286	3	189	105	0	20	8	6	95	129	36
28-19-1	Epworth UMC	3	0	0	0	0	235	0	120	118	0	0	0	0	5	5	11
28-20-1	First UMC (Norfolk)	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	38	22	0	3	0	0	17	20	10
28-21-1	Ghent UMC	1	0	0	0	0	588	0	316	273	7	6	6	1	11	24	7
28-22-1	Larchmont UMC	0	0	1	0	0	693	0	381	313	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
28-23-1	Miles Memorial UMC	0	4	2	0	1	367	1	210	165	0	8	4	6	22	40	33
28-24-1	Norfolk UMC	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	240	63	0	24	20	15	244	303	25
28-25-1	Norview UMC	2	2	0	0	1	145	0	92	58	0	3	4	0	5	12	5
28-26-1	The Garden UMC	1	5	2	0	1	56	0	39	26	0	1	1	2	20	24	6
28-27-1	Wesley Grace UMC	6	23	0	0	6	230	5	163	107	0	10	5	0	30	45	43
28-28-1	Centenary UMC	0	0	0	2	6	854	0	464	398	0	11	0	0	55	66	43
28-29-2	Community UMC	0	0	1	0	0	85	1	51	36	0	13	0	0	14	27	5
28-29-3	Saint Mark UMC	2	3	3	0	0	139	0	69	78	0	24	0	2	10	36	6
28-31-1	Monumental UMC	0	1	0	0	0	307	0	180	128	0	3	0	0	62	65	28
28-32-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	0	0	0	0	5	275	0	168	112	5	16	12	2	53	83	33
28-33-1	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	0	1	0	3	0	261	0	154	111	0	16	7	3	37	63	18
28-34-1	Ebenezer UMC	5	5	3	1	1	470	6	281	210	0	20	19	8	22	69	33
28-35-1	Virginia Korean UMC	199	9	0	0	0	12	6	137	89	0	10	7	7	40	64	45
28-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	107	55	0	1	0	1	25	27	8
28-37-1	Baylake UMC	1	2	0	0	1	862	0	535	331	0	47	25	0	217	289	68
28-38-1	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	18	17	0	6	3	2	7	18	13
28-39-1	Charity UMC	5	0	1	0	0	658	0	349	315	16	87	38	28	80	233	120
28-40-1	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	26	19	12	0	0	1,959	4	1,130	890	2	15	26	19	110	170	112
28-41-1	Courthouse Community UMC	22	13	10	0	0	775	0	463	357	16	35	45	28	45	153	70
28-42-1	Foundry UMC	0	11	5	0	0	448	0	262	202	0	15	10	6	47	78	0
28-43-1	Francis Asbury UMC	0	1	0	0	3	767	0	423	348	0	92	58	10	87	247	51
28-44-1	Haygood UMC	4	1	2	0	1	732	3	439	304	0	43	30	16	85	174	86

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
28-45-1	Heritage UMC	8	19	6	0	4	96	7	85	55	5	8	8	1	47	64	32
28-46-1	Light of Hope UMC	21	22	3	0	0	72	5	76	47	0	9	1	2	43	55	29
28-47-1	Lynnhaven UMC	3	0	7	0	0	1,017	0	522	505	11	70	25	5	200	300	67
28-48-1	Memorial UMC	1	6	3	0	1	248	3	158	104	0	2	5	0	21	28	20
28-49-1	Nimmo UMC	3	1	5	0	2	350	1	202	160	5	39	8	7	75	129	49
28-50-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	2	4	4	0	0	986	0	648	348	20	32	21	8	155	216	86
28-51-1	Salem UMC	0	1	0	0	0	224	0	154	71	0	6	5	0	8	19	4
28-52-1	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	0	0	2	0	0	370	9	214	167	7	34	62	22	60	178	80
28-53-1	Tabernacle UMC	0	0	0	0	9	499	0	285	223	3	21	21	6	53	101	46
28-54-1	Thalia UMC	12	2	0	0	0	438	3	273	182	0	52	32	6	135	225	110
28-55-1	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	4	8	2	2	0	350	4	214	156	0	62	9	11	33	115	39
28-56-1	Virginia Beach UMC	16	13	6	1	5	1,612	0	992	661	12	115	28	12	287	442	167
Total for Elizabeth River District		381	787	109	26	66	28,076	107	16,929	12,623	175	1,316	919	396	4,064	6,695	2,728
<b>30 Farmville District</b>																	
30-01-2	Tabernacle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	72	49	0	0	0	4	24	28	16
30-01-3	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	0	0	28	0	1	177	1	118	89	0	14	6	8	40	68	12
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	0	2	0	0	0	62	3	38	29	0	3	5	0	27	35	0
30-03-2	Epworth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	23	22	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
30-03-3	Jetersville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
30-03-4	Salem UMC (Amelia)	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	70	54	0	0	0	0	12	12	5
30-04-1	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	0	1	0	0	0	504	0	308	197	0	96	25	28	260	409	69
30-05-2	Centenary UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	14	13	0	0	0	0	10	10	11
30-05-3	Evergreen UMC	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	55	50	0	4	3	0	50	57	34
30-05-4	Pamplin UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	15	12	0	3	0	0	7	10	6
30-05-5	Piney Ridge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	43	52	0	14	5	4	36	59	39
30-06-2	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	0	1	1	0	0	104	0	66	40	0	12	7	9	9	37	20
30-06-3	Brodnax UMC	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	52	26	0	0	1	0	8	9	4
30-07-1	Lawrenceville UMC	0	0	0	0	1	309	0	205	105	0	17	17	3	35	72	11
30-08-2	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	14	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrollment in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 0-11) ministers (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 12-18) ministers (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 19-30) ministers (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 31 and up) ministers (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
30-08-3	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	62	49	0	0	0	0	7	7	10
30-09-1	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	0	197	2	119	80	0	0	0	11	64	75	10
30-10-2	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	84	77	0	1	0	0	12	13	8
30-10-3	Rock UMC	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	32	29	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
30-11-2	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	2	0	0	0	0	169	0	92	79	0	7	3	1	15	26	18
30-11-3	Macedonia UMC	2	0	0	0	0	45	0	31	16	0	0	1	0	9	10	12
30-12-2	Browns Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	2	52	26	0	19	5	9	50	83	47
30-12-3	Hanes Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	17	15	0	3	1	3	10	17	5
30-12-4	Rocky Mount UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	3	35	31	0	4	3	4	24	35	29
30-13-2	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	47	28	0	4	0	0	0	4	0
30-13-3	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	64	47	0	5	6	6	4	21	20
30-13-4	White Hall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	19	11	0	6	0	0	0	6	0
30-14-2	Arvonnia UMC	1	0	0	0	0	42	0	24	19	0	5	2	2	18	27	34
30-14-3	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	1	0	0	0	0	46	0	28	19	0	9	9	9	20	47	25
30-14-4	Glennmore UMC	0	0	2	0	0	43	0	29	16	0	4	3	3	13	23	14
30-15-2	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	17	11	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
30-15-3	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-15-4	Woodland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	19	15	0	5	1	0	2	8	4
30-16-2	Charlotte Ct House UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	14	9	0	0	2	0	17	19	18
30-16-3	Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	48	55	0	4	5	5	23	37	40
30-16-4	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	0	0	1	0	0	145	0	76	70	0	9	5	8	25	47	47
30-16-5	Mount Calvary UMC	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
30-17-1	Keysville UMC	0	4	0	0	0	154	0	97	61	0	16	8	0	37	61	40
30-18-2	Mount Carmel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	59	47	4	12	6	1	20	39	11
30-18-3	Phenix UMC	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	38	18	1	1	1	0	13	15	12
30-19-2	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	140	2	76	66	0	7	3	11	19	40	36
30-19-3	Southall Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	28	14	0	2	3	0	7	12	6
30-20-1	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	0	0	2	0	0	50	4	30	26	0	21	9	0	0	30	17
30-21-2	Hobsons Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	5	37	28	0	42	8	0	7	57	9
30-21-3	Payne Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	55	3	38	20	0	35	10	0	45	90	14
30-22-1	Oakwood UMC	0	4	0	0	0	140	0	82	62	0	4	1	3	51	59	21

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
30-23-1	Thomas Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	39	33	0	4	2	3	8	17	12
30-24-1	Cherry Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	36	27	0	0	0	0	15	15	10
30-25-2	Clover UMC	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	56	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
30-25-3	Scottsburg UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	29	28	0	0	0	0	10	10	12
30-26-2	Glenwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	36	33	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
30-26-3	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	33	27	0	1	2	0	8	11	12
30-27-2	Halifax UMC	0	1	0	0	0	119	2	74	48	0	0	3	0	18	21	15
30-27-3	Union UMC	0	0	0	0	0	99	1	63	37	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
30-28-1	Main Street UMC	3	0	3	0	0	400	1	214	193	0	27	8	9	51	95	33
30-29-1	McCanless Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	67	29	0	4	2	2	23	31	4
30-30-2	Asbury UMC	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	63	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
30-30-3	McKendree UMC	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	46	36	0	0	0	0	12	12	15
30-31-1	Mount Cana UMC	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	66	48	0	12	5	0	0	17	35
30-32-1	Mount Laurel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	248	0	126	122	0	45	16	14	18	93	51
30-33-1	Shady Grove UMC	1	0	0	0	0	200	0	113	88	0	4	3	6	25	38	31
30-34-2	Cedar Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	93	2	46	49	0	3	5	6	19	33	20
30-34-3	Harmony UMC	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	34	22	0	0	0	0	14	14	10
30-35-1	Kenbridge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	112	98	4	18	8	5	37	68	52
30-36-2	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	75	57	0	22	0	12	32	66	18
30-36-3	Williams UMC	1	1	0	0	1	44	0	23	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-37-1	Plantersville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	31	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
30-38-1	Victoria UMC	0	0	0	0	0	194	0	112	82	0	1	2	0	15	18	15
30-39-1	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	91	93	0	0	0	0	6	6	5
30-40-1	Easters UMC	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	44	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
30-41-1	LaCrosse UMC	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	61	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
30-42-1	Boydton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	39	32	0	3	1	0	13	17	6
30-43-1	Jamieson Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	118	85	0	0	2	0	14	16	9
30-44-2	Kingswood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	51	50	0	3	0	0	14	17	12
30-44-3	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	74	77	0	18	0	17	18	53	10
30-45-2	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	29	22	0	4	2	1	19	26	26
30-45-3	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	1	0	0	0	58	0	40	19	0	0	0	0	4	4	17



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multiracial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
30-46-2	Providence UMC	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	79	59	0	8	13	3	10	34	10
30-46-3	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	36	30	0	0	0	0	10	10	8
30-47-1	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	0	1	0	0	0	41	4	26	20	0	7	0	1	12	20	20
30-48-1	Sardis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	39	34	0	11	1	1	10	23	18
30-49-1	South Hill UMC	0	1	1	0	0	498	0	280	220	0	6	16	4	65	91	58
30-50-1	Union Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
30-51-2	Ephesus UMC	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	45	19	0	0	0	0	7	7	6
30-51-3	Fields UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	23	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
30-51-4	Friendship UMC	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	24	19	0	0	0	0	5	5	5
30-52-1	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	8	11	0	0	2	0	17	19	7
30-53-2	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	38	33	0	0	0	0	11	11	6
30-53-3	Wards Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	83	83	0	7	6	15	13	41	38
30-54-1	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	0	4	0	0	0	481	2	247	240	0	18	4	4	75	101	52
30-55-1	Crewe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	299	0	135	164	0	20	8	6	35	69	26
30-56-2	Butterwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	26	18	0	0	0	0	7	7	6
30-56-3	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	77	63	0	4	4	0	19	27	12
30-56-4	Rocky Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	48	23	0	4	0	1	15	20	11
30-57-2	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	23	11	0	0	0	0	3	3	9
30-57-3	Saint John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	27	14	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
30-58-2	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	18	12	0	4	0	0	0	4	8
30-58-3	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	46	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-58-4	Thriffs Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-59-1	Farmville UMC	0	3	0	0	5	754	0	440	322	5	7	6	8	43	64	57
30-60-1	Meherrin UMC	0	9	0	0	0	27	4	28	12	0	3	6	2	7	18	7
30-61-2	Beulah UMC	0	1	0	0	0	84	0	52	33	0	6	5	0	8	19	12
30-61-3	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	31	32	0	0	1	0	3	4	10
30-61-4	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	49	51	0	2	0	0	9	11	11
30-62-2	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	29	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
30-62-3	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	14	11	0	0	0	0	8	8	6
30-62-4	Smyrna UMC	0	1	0	0	0	46	0	34	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Mult-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
	Total for Farmville District	11	35	38	0	9	11,622	41	6,626	5,130	14	664	297	252	1,862	3,075	1,705
<b>33</b>	<b>Harrisonburg District</b>																
33-01-2	Annex UMC	0	0	0	0	0	182	3	100	85	0	10	12	12	32	66	44
33-01-3	Crimora UMC	0	1	0	0	0	151	4	95	61	0	10	4	5	74	93	28
33-02-1	Bethany UMC	0	0	0	0	0	438	0	243	195	0	65	23	24	175	287	47
33-03-2	Harriston UMC	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	33	10	0	23	21	0	0	44	0
33-03-3	Mount Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	40	22	0	0	3	0	10	13	3
33-04-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	3	0	0	0	0	458	0	228	233	0	24	12	16	68	120	57
33-05-1	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	49	58	0	2	2	0	9	13	11
33-06-1	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	343	0	194	149	0	6	4	3	38	51	44
33-07-1	Pamassus UMC	1	0	1	0	0	136	0	72	66	0	9	10	0	0	19	0
33-08-1	Sangerville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	44	31	0	8	3	4	22	37	23
33-09-1	Verona UMC	0	2	4	0	0	851	0	443	414	0	21	23	18	136	198	93
33-10-1	Weyers Cave UMC	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	102	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
33-11-1	Asbury UMC	0	14	1	0	1	1,066	0	593	489	0	18	15	9	127	169	87
33-12-1	John Wesley UMC	0	94	0	0	0	8	4	55	51	0	0	0	0	5	5	3
33-13-1	Otterbein UMC	5	1	1	0	2	585	1	313	282	0	8	9	9	95	121	46
33-14-NC	RISE UMC	1	30	6	0	0	398	27	267	195	0	76	35	70	60	241	24
33-15-1	Luray UMC	0	0	0	0	0	400	1	208	193	9	25	8	0	25	58	30
33-16-1	Page UMC	0	1	0	0	0	215	1	131	86	0	6	6	1	60	73	12
33-17-2	Christ UMC	0	0	0	0	0	249	0	137	112	0	1	1	1	22	25	23
33-17-3	Fields UMC	0	0	1	0	0	132	0	72	61	0	4	1	9	10	24	13
33-18-2	Grove Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	47	48	0	4	5	2	12	23	18
33-18-3	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	51	42	0	9	8	4	17	38	17
33-19-1	Stanley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	114	64	0	2	3	7	9	21	21
33-20-2	Furnace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	141	117	0	7	0	0	33	40	40
33-20-3	Hensley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	32	25	0	13	4	0	13	30	28
33-20-4	Jollets UMC	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	6	0	1	0	0	3	4	4
33-20-5	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	29	23	0	5	4	0	10	19	10
33-21-1	Bridgewater UMC	0	0	0	0	0	577	0	324	253	0	26	16	12	63	117	88

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multiracial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
33-22-1	Clover Hill UMC	0	2	0	0	0	339	0	180	161	0	3	7	8	65	83	0
33-23-1	Dayton UMC	1	2	0	0	0	439	0	325	117	3	30	56	4	65	155	44
33-24-1	Elkton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	279	0	142	137	0	12	15	0	33	60	39
33-25-1	Evangelical UMC	0	2	2	0	0	447	2	265	188	5	34	68	18	119	239	43
33-26-2	Edom UMC	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	56	45	0	0	0	0	6	6	8
33-26-3	Fellowship UMC	0	0	1	0	0	151	0	89	63	3	6	12	7	23	48	24
33-26-4	Linville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	57	49	0	5	1	0	6	12	13
33-27-1	First UMC (Timberville)	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	105	63	0	6	5	0	15	26	11
33-28-2	Caplagers UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	21	16	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
33-28-3	Mount Carmel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	44	25	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
33-28-4	Riverside UMC	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	47	33	0	22	0	0	2	24	25
33-29-1	Grottoes UMC	0	0	1	0	0	280	0	174	107	0	21	4	1	35	61	15
33-30-1	Keezletown UMC	1	0	0	0	0	233	1	137	98	0	26	11	5	78	120	45
33-31-2	East Point UMC	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	58	51	0	0	6	0	9	15	5
33-31-3	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	48	24	2	3	5	11	13	32	22
33-31-4	Saint Peter's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	87	65	0	18	3	3	19	43	28
33-31-5	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	20	6	0	0	1	0	7	8	0
33-32-1	McGaheysville UMC	0	0	10	3	0	305	0	179	139	0	10	10	14	42	76	24
33-33-1	Mount Clinton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	217	0	131	86	0	3	5	2	28	38	25
33-34-2	Mount Crawford UMC	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	78	74	0	2	1	0	15	18	15
33-34-3	Mount Sidney UMC	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	56	38	0	2	5	0	5	12	5
33-35-1	Mount Horeb UMC	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	49	42	0	3	0	0	4	7	7
33-36-1	Mount Tabor UMC	7	0	0	1	0	246	2	129	127	0	2	2	3	10	17	10
33-37-2	Cedar Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	54	40	0	0	0	0	5	5	5
33-37-3	Mountain Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	299	0	178	121	5	5	13	0	35	53	35
33-38-1	Port Republic UMC	1	0	1	0	1	333	0	192	144	6	36	25	12	40	113	23
33-39-1	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	157	123	0	2	4	2	43	51	43
33-40-1	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	7	9	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
33-41-2	Cherry Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	90	36	0	4	0	0	8	12	8
33-41-3	Donovan Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	79	54	0	2	0	0	14	16	8

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
33-42-1	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	0	0	0	0	0	513	2	282	233	0	22	11	16	65	114	37
33-43-1	Vision of Hope UMC	1	12	0	0	0	345	0	198	160	5	25	18	34	42	119	28
33-44-2	Christian Newcomer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
33-44-3	Mount Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-45-2	Columbia Furnace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	73	2	41	34	0	0	0	0	18	18	32
33-45-3	Union Forge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	92	1	67	26	0	12	2	0	7	21	12
33-46-2	Saint John's UMC	0	2	0	0	0	196	0	114	84	0	0	0	0	30	30	15
33-46-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	1	0	0	0	0	162	0	93	70	2	10	0	7	9	26	9
33-47-2	Oak Level UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	24	25	0	5	0	0	8	13	8
33-47-3	White Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	59	50	0	2	0	0	7	9	9
33-48-1	Manor Memorial UMC	0	16	0	0	0	423	4	237	206	3	7	14	0	70	91	18
33-49-2	Mount Jackson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	90	76	0	0	3	3	23	29	24
33-49-3	Quicksburg UMC	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	46	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-50-2	Mount Olive UMC	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	105	61	3	14	10	2	15	41	8
33-50-3	Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	36	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-51-2	Hawkinstown UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	22	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-51-3	Mount Clifton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	37	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-51-4	Mount Hermon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	74	52	0	0	0	0	44	44	0
33-51-5	Otterbein Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	1	31	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-52-1	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	0	31	0	0	0	3	1	25	10	0	0	5	7	8	20	10
33-53-1	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-54-1	Strasburg UMC	2	8	1	0	0	479	2	291	201	0	16	4	20	10	50	51
33-55-1	Toms Brook UMC	1	0	0	0	0	368	0	198	171	0	8	6	2	140	156	32
33-56-1	Woodstock UMC	0	0	1	0	1	438	3	243	200	7	45	22	9	105	181	35
Total for Harrisonburg District		25	265	31	4	6	16,853	61	9,743	7,502	53	806	586	396	2,501	4,289	1,692
<b>34 James River District</b>																	
34-01-2	Edgerton UMC	0	2	0	0	0	85	0	46	41	0	0	2	0	3	5	5
34-01-3	Pelhams UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-01-4	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
34-02-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	25	22	0	0	0	0	3	3	5

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrollment in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
34-02-3	Matthews Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	116	1	49	68	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
34-02-4	Philadelphia UMC	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	53	49	0	2	1	1	6	10	9
34-03-1	Bermuda Hundred UMC	0	9	3	0	0	553	3	299	269	0	10	8	2	63	83	8
34-04-1	Bethia UMC	2	1	3	0	0	739	0	408	337	14	261	110	163	197	731	103
34-05-1	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	0	0	0	0	0	223	0	142	81	0	0	1	3	11	15	0
34-06-1	Chester UMC	16	23	2	0	5	1,410	0	787	669	9	96	79	40	174	389	153
34-07-1	Etrick UMC	0	1	0	0	0	207	0	118	90	0	3	0	0	10	13	9
34-08-1	Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	352	0	206	146	0	3	1	3	20	27	27
34-09-1	Ivey Memorial UMC	0	2	4	0	0	522	2	323	207	0	5	8	0	34	47	41
34-10-1	Matoaca UMC	0	0	0	0	2	221	0	133	90	1	10	7	6	51	74	43
34-11-1	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	1	0	4	0	0	632	0	344	293	6	28	24	8	72	132	41
34-12-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	2	0	0	0	0	443	0	258	187	0	6	8	0	46	60	50
34-13-1	Woods UMC	2	0	0	0	1	257	0	150	110	7	35	10	7	30	82	45
34-14-1	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	3	2	0	0	0	840	4	449	400	0	61	51	10	100	222	53
34-15-1	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	3	0	0	0	0	605	0	339	269	0	7	16	13	105	141	89
34-16-1	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	70	54	5	13	9	5	33	60	31
34-17-1	Carson UMC	0	0	4	0	0	268	0	155	117	4	13	7	6	34	60	44
34-18-1	Crawford UMC	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	13	6	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
34-19-1	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	2	0	0	0	212	0	127	87	1	12	4	0	41	57	25
34-20-1	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	1	0	0	0	229	2	137	95	4	5	3	0	22	30	28
34-21-1	Ocran UMC	0	0	1	0	0	488	1	266	224	0	56	25	15	92	188	74
34-22-1	Rocky Run UMC	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	72	65	0	0	0	3	9	12	0
34-23-2	Mansons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	41	42	0	0	1	4	5	10	5
34-23-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	13	7	0	0	0	0	11	11	4
34-24-2	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	1	2	1	0	0	166	0	95	75	0	2	3	1	23	29	27
34-24-3	Smiths Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	64	51	0	0	0	0	19	19	19
34-25-2	Corinth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	22	19	0	1	3	0	4	8	0
34-25-3	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	1	0	0	0	0	151	0	94	58	0	17	10	6	12	45	0
34-25-4	White Oak UMC	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	11	10	0	4	1	0	9	14	9
34-26-1	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	1	3	0	0	0	246	1	137	114	0	4	6	0	42	52	24
34-27-1	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	0	0	0	0	0	209	0	111	98	0	0	1	4	90	95	34



XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
34-28-1	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	56	32	0	0	0	0	15	15	8
34-29-2	Independence UMC	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	48	47	0	2	0	0	7	9	18
34-29-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-30-1	First UMC (Hopewell)	2	4	1	0	0	400	0	236	171	0	4	7	4	42	57	22
34-31-1	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	1	3	0	0	0	310	0	183	131	0	5	13	13	51	82	36
34-32-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	5	0	0	0	219	0	101	123	0	1	0	0	54	55	10
34-33-1	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	0	0	1	0	0	89	0	59	31	0	1	0	1	8	10	1
34-34-1	Washington Street UMC	0	1	1	0	0	83	0	65	20	0	2	2	0	4	8	4
34-35-2	Blandford UMC	0	0	0	0	0	251	1	137	115	0	6	4	2	7	19	12
34-35-3	Gays UMC	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	131	77	0	38	26	0	7	71	10
34-35-4	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	45	32	0	0	2	3	12	17	8
34-36-2	Newville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	101	69	6	2	5	0	9	16	11
34-36-3	Salem UMC (Prince George)	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	75	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
34-37-1	Sycamore UMC	0	1	1	0	0	282	2	160	126	0	4	7	4	41	56	60
34-38-1	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	0	0	0	0	0	223	2	119	106	0	8	8	7	17	40	19
34-39-2	Boykins UMC	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	63	50	0	0	0	0	10	10	4
34-39-3	Branchville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	18	12	0	0	0	0	6	6	6
34-39-4	Persons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	4	4	4
34-40-2	Capron UMC	0	0	0	0	2	143	0	80	65	0	5	7	2	25	39	37
34-40-3	Drewryville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	7	6	0	1	0	0	4	5	8
34-40-4	Joyner UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	38	28	0	0	1	2	3	6	15
34-40-5	Vincent's Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	27	31	0	0	0	0	10	10	12
34-41-1	Courtland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	241	0	165	76	0	18	9	10	17	54	51
34-42-1	Grace Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	90	77	0	5	1	0	13	19	18
34-43-1	High Street UMC	0	3	3	0	0	527	0	300	233	6	19	18	5	72	114	53
34-44-2	Barnes UMC	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	56	56	0	7	2	1	19	29	22
34-44-3	Newsoms UMC	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	73	53	0	1	12	10	8	31	23
34-45-1	Magnolia UMC	0	3	6	0	0	351	0	210	150	0	12	6	0	0	18	32
34-46-1	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	1	6	0	0	0	921	0	516	412	8	30	38	20	157	245	56
34-47-1	Oxford UMC	0	1	0	0	0	106	0	83	24	0	0	0	0	6	6	5
34-48-1	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	5	1	0	0	0	258	0	172	92	0	5	2	2	25	34	13

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
34-49-1	Somerton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	58	47	0	2	2	8	11	23	15
34-50-1	Whaleyville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	188	0	114	75	1	4	14	1	17	36	9
34-51-1	Fort Grove UMC	0	2	0	0	0	66	0	47	21	0	2	1	0	4	7	3
34-52-2	Ivor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	42	36	0	0	0	1	9	10	10
34-52-3	Rocky Hock UMC (Surry)	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	63	53	0	5	1	4	15	25	27
34-53-1	Concord UMC (Sussex)	0	0	1	0	0	267	0	150	118	8	27	17	4	58	106	54
34-54-1	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	38	39	0	2	4	2	7	15	9
34-55-1	Sharon UMC	0	1	0	0	0	103	1	64	41	6	15	8	5	45	73	45
34-56-1	Wakefield UMC	3	4	6	0	0	300	0	164	149	0	13	6	0	14	33	25
34-57-1	Waverly UMC	0	0	0	0	0	158	1	96	63	0	2	1	1	15	19	14
34-58-1	Claremont UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	35	31	0	0	0	0	15	15	0
34-59-2	Carsley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	31	28	0	0	0	10	9	19	8
34-59-3	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-59-4	Surry UMC	1	4	0	0	0	91	0	50	46	0	0	0	0	20	20	10
Total for James River District		45	88	42	0	10	17,517	21	10,004	7,719	86	902	625	422	2,271	4,220	1,832
<b>35 Lynchburg District</b>																	
11-03-3	Saint James-Beulah Retreat Center UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11-11-2	Big Island UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11-51-2	Salem UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	5	5	4
35-01-1	Amelon UMC	0	10	4	2	0	498	2	297	219	0	15	8	3	66	92	54
35-02-1	Emmanuel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	307	0	176	132	0	7	7	0	54	68	25
35-03-2	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	43	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-03-3	Smyrna UMC	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	20	26	0	0	1	0	14	15	0
35-04-2	Mount Comfort UMC	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	136	98	0	22	12	15	45	94	75
35-04-3	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	0	256	0	146	110	9	23	18	16	44	101	73
35-05-1	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-06-1	Main Street UMC	0	1	0	0	0	698	0	380	319	2	44	12	2	93	151	66
35-07-2	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	73	60	0	11	4	6	42	63	21
35-07-3	Oakland UMC	0	0	0	1	0	149	0	87	63	0	2	4	0	30	36	15
35-08-2	Bethesda UMC	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	91	57	0	2	0	2	13	17	12

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrollment in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
35-08-3	Patmos UMC	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	79	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-09-1	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	0	0	0	0	0	572	0	337	235	0	13	5	4	63	85	43
35-10-2	Center Point UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	32	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
35-10-3	Salem UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	53	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
35-11-1	Cove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	11	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
35-12-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	43	23	0	0	0	0	20	20	11
35-12-3	Otterville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	68	43	0	0	0	0	22	22	21
35-13-2	Emmaus UMC	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	79	47	1	4	7	2	20	33	20
35-13-3	Leesville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	14	13	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
35-14-1	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	73	68	0	1	0	0	17	18	24
35-15-2	Forest UMC	0	0	5	0	1	143	0	81	68	0	1	7	0	0	8	0
35-15-3	Forest Road UMC	0	1	0	0	0	166	1	111	57	0	7	1	0	19	27	20
35-16-2	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	62	13	0	2	4	1	0	7	0
35-16-3	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	0	22	0	0	0	4	2	17	11	0	0	0	1	1	2	7
35-17-1	Lebanon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	47	24	0	6	3	1	10	20	16
35-18-1	Mountain View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	652	0	341	311	0	23	20	6	148	197	36
35-19-2	Ephesus UMC	0	1	0	0	0	66	0	43	24	0	0	0	1	8	9	0
35-19-3	Nicopolis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	48	40	0	0	3	1	10	14	0
35-20-2	Hickory Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	30	20	0	0	0	0	7	7	4
35-20-3	Wilsons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	37	32	1	1	1	0	10	12	0
35-21-2	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	10	6	0	6	3	0	0	9	4
35-21-3	Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	45	21	0	6	1	0	0	7	4
35-22-1	Union UMC (Bedford)	0	1	0	0	0	47	0	28	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-23-1	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	102	73	0	10	10	12	30	62	22
35-24-2	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	0	0	0	0	0	252	0	154	98	0	15	7	4	32	58	32
35-24-3	Earlys Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	19	10	0	0	0	0	6	6	6
35-25-1	Brookneal UMC	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	59	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
35-26-1	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	0	2	0	0	0	56	0	32	26	0	0	1	0	15	16	14
35-27-2	Huddleston UMC	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	29	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-27-3	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	11	7	0	1	0	0	10	11	11
35-28-1	Indian Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	62	48	0	9	1	8	20	38	24

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
35-29-1	Lane Memorial UMC	0	1	0	0	0	419	0	239	181	0	45	12	0	98	155	40
35-30-1	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	7	0	94	3	52	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
35-31-1	Mead Memorial UMC	2	2	0	0	0	130	0	84	50	0	4	5	1	24	34	34
35-32-1	Mount Hermon UMC	0	2	0	0	0	170	0	96	76	7	7	7	6	33	53	24
35-33-2	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	62	59	0	17	11	9	14	51	26
35-33-3	Sharon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	30	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-34-2	Providence UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	29	22	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
35-34-3	Whites UMC	0	0	0	0	0	235	0	118	117	0	0	2	0	7	9	8
35-35-1	Rustburg UMC	4	1	0	0	0	267	0	147	125	0	1	8	11	38	58	35
35-36-1	Salem UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	104	65	0	7	3	14	22	46	36
35-37-1	Timberlake UMC	1	1	0	0	0	1,479	3	886	598	0	43	22	26	116	207	138
35-38-1	Wesleybury UMC	0	0	1	0	0	97	0	61	37	1	2	1	2	16	21	18
35-39-2	Evington UMC	0	1	0	0	0	115	1	67	50	0	4	1	3	24	32	13
35-39-3	Lambs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	46	32	0	10	3	0	32	45	22
35-40-1	Boonsboro UMC	0	0	0	0	0	129	3	82	50	0	6	1	2	24	33	19
35-41-1	Centenary UMC	0	3	1	0	0	519	0	265	258	6	28	18	0	70	116	44
35-42-1	Chestnut Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	395	0	239	156	0	8	0	2	53	63	33
35-43-2	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	0	13	1	0	0	333	7	200	154	0	14	4	1	10	29	7
35-43-3	Monroe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	124	96	0	0	0	0	9	9	9
35-44-2	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	0	2	0	0	0	269	0	142	129	0	4	4	4	50	62	20
35-44-3	Marsh Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	358	0	227	131	0	7	0	2	23	32	32
35-45-2	Fairview UMC	0	2	0	0	0	208	0	112	98	0	2	3	0	25	30	12
35-45-3	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	34	29	0	2	2	0	12	16	12
35-46-1	Fort Hill UMC	0	2	0	1	0	531	11	321	224	2	12	2	2	118	134	46
35-47-1	Heritage UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	906	500	406	0	20	15	15	135	185	162
35-48-1	Jackson Street UMC	0	274	0	0	0	3	0	172	105	0	0	5	0	27	32	10
35-49-1	Peakland UMC	3	1	1	1	0	783	1	427	363	7	120	35	21	678	854	46
35-50-1	Tyreanna UMC	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	46	15	0	0	0	0	12	12	16
35-51-1	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretna)	4	0	0	0	0	151	0	79	76	0	3	4	0	18	25	12
35-52-2	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	17	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multiracial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
35-52-3	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-53-1	Hurt UMC	0	8	0	0	0	158	0	100	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
35-54-2	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	2	0	0	1	7	8	7	7
35-54-3	Republican Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	15	4	0	1	2	15	21	12	12
35-54-4	Saint Andrew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	19	15	0	0	0	34	34	7	7
35-55-2	Motley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	45	62	0	7	0	0	7	0	0
35-55-3	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	72	42	0	5	4	0	7	16	0
35-56-1	Payneton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	69	47	0	16	2	0	35	53	15
35-57-1	Siloam UMC	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	20	13	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
35-58-2	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	27	11	0	9	7	2	33	51	49
35-58-3	New Ridgeway UMC	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	33	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-59-1	Zion UMC	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	96	76	0	2	1	3	36	42	46
Total for Lynchburg District		14	595	13	12	1	14,353	940	9,157	6,771	36	653	325	214	2,753	3,945	1,744
<b>36 Rappahannock River District</b>																	
36-01-1	Bethel UMC	0	4	0	0	0	94	0	46	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
36-02-1	Bowling Green UMC	2	0	0	0	0	117	0	75	44	0	3	4	0	8	15	3
36-03-2	Mount Vernon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	39	16	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
36-03-3	Saint Paul UMC	0	0	3	0	1	52	0	33	23	0	2	0	0	3	5	8
36-04-1	Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	67	45	0	5	4	4	7	20	12
36-05-1	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	0	6	0	0	0	208	1	127	88	0	6	5	1	16	28	16
36-06-1	Shiloh UMC	0	1	0	0	0	41	0	24	18	0	8	4	0	8	20	17
36-07-1	Wrights Chapel UMC	0	21	0	0	0	653	0	403	271	0	150	75	3	85	313	75
36-08-2	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	41	30	0	0	0	0	5	5	8
36-08-3	Providence UMC	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	26	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-08-4	Trinity UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	48	22	0	0	0	0	6	6	6
36-09-1	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	152	112	0	0	5	2	36	43	5
36-10-2	Trinity UMC (Cattlet)	1	0	0	0	0	160	0	86	75	0	0	4	0	0	4	0
36-10-3	Wesleyan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	62	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-11-1	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	1	1	0	0	1	250	3	151	105	4	8	10	0	92	110	20
36-12-1	Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	86	78	0	0	2	0	17	19	7



Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrollment in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
36-13-1	Midland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	43	31	0	0	1	4	6	11	5
36-14-1	Morrisville UMC	1	1	0	0	0	217	1	164	56	4	15	5	0	24	44	35
36-15-1	Mount Horeb UMC	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	84	34	3	10	2	0	25	37	12
36-16-1	Remington UMC	0	0	0	0	0	259	1	164	96	0	7	3	21	28	59	7
36-17-1	Fredericksburg UMC	12	65	20	0	3	2,464	27	1,547	1,044	18	150	83	0	401	634	160
36-18-1	Hillcrest UMC	0	2	0	0	0	189	0	101	90	0	3	13	1	19	36	15
36-19-1	Mizpah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	26	16	0	0	0	0	9	9	4
36-20-1	Shepherds UMC	0	0	0	10	0	104	0	67	47	0	1	1	2	14	18	18
36-21-1	Dahlgren UMC	4	4	0	0	0	308	6	177	145	5	81	23	16	114	234	56
36-22-1	Fletchers Chapel UMC	1	3	0	0	0	222	0	137	89	0	8	4	3	23	38	20
36-23-1	Trinity UMC	1	0	1	0	0	279	0	152	129	4	7	4	2	41	54	24
36-24-1	Epworth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	72	49	0	4	3	1	10	18	23
36-25-1	McKendree UMC	0	2	0	0	0	88	0	50	40	0	7	3	1	24	35	28
36-26-1	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	13	9	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
36-27-2	Bethel UMC	1	0	0	0	0	290	0	110	181	0	0	0	0	28	28	0
36-27-3	Emmanuel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	37	39	0	0	0	0	15	15	4
36-28-1	Irvington UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	58	32	0	0	0	0	8	8	7
36-29-1	Kilmarnock UMC	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	162	153	0	22	1	6	192	221	35
36-30-1	White Stone UMC	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	93	71	0	7	9	2	25	43	7
36-31-1	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	113	111	0	7	4	0	13	24	7
36-32-1	Bluff Point UMC	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
36-33-1	Galliee UMC	0	237	0	0	0	1	0	123	115	0	24	20	34	166	244	44
36-34-1	Heathsville UMC	0	2	0	0	0	125	0	75	52	0	2	2	0	15	19	20
36-35-1	Henderson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	285	0	141	144	0	1	1	0	26	28	23
36-36-1	Melrose UMC (Lottsburg)	0	0	0	0	0	231	5	137	99	0	7	6	2	19	34	27
36-37-2	Mila UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	34	26	0	3	1	0	0	4	0
36-37-3	Wicomco UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	12	8	0	17	0	0	8	25	0
36-38-2	Afton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	120	64	0	4	0	0	32	36	15
36-38-3	Fairfields UMC	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	74	36	0	6	3	0	2	11	6
36-39-1	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	1	0	0	0	0	28	2	15	16	0	20	5	0	17	42	0
36-40-2	Calvary UMC	0	1	0	0	0	61	2	38	26	0	3	1	0	10	14	10

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
36-40-3	Hopewell UMC	1	0	0	0	0	27	0	15	13	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
36-40-4	Oakland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	66	62	0	0	0	0	6	6	6
36-41-1	Warsaw UMC	0	0	0	0	0	237	0	134	103	0	25	14	4	50	93	20
36-42-1	Eastland UMC	2	9	0	0	0	106	3	79	41	0	16	12	2	35	65	15
36-43-1	Peace UMC	0	12	2	1	0	523	6	297	247	0	25	12	6	49	92	35
36-44-2	Olivet UMC	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	35	29	2	10	5	1	2	18	8
36-44-3	Shady Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	104	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
36-45-1	Tabernacle UMC	3	2	4	0	4	684	2	406	293	7	27	16	0	80	123	77
36-46-1	Wilderness Community UMC	2	15	8	0	0	603	2	373	257	7	35	30	7	87	159	37
36-47-1	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	0	0	0	0	0	218	0	118	100	0	2	6	0	6	14	10
36-48-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	1	0	0	1	1	160	3	96	70	0	3	11	1	19	34	10
36-49-1	Antioch UMC	0	2	0	0	0	123	0	75	50	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
36-50-1	Ebenezer UMC	40	55	45	3	0	2,294	107	1,413	1,131	31	1,328	347	9	683	2,367	176
36-51-1	Falmouth UMC	0	0	0	2	0	87	0	52	37	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
36-52-1	New Hope UMC	0	1	1	143	0	88	0	132	101	0	8	7	7	60	82	60
36-53-1	Regester Chapel UMC	5	22	0	0	0	601	0	329	299	0	10	21	3	63	97	25
36-54-1	Saint Matthias UMC	1	2	4	1	0	501	0	280	229	0	11	18	4	75	108	46
36-55-1	Salem UMC	0	0	0	2	0	75	0	45	32	0	0	2	0	2	4	0
36-56-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	0	1	0	0	0	101	0	61	41	0	2	1	3	21	27	12
36-57-2	Carmel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	188	0	85	103	0	4	0	0	14	18	16
36-57-3	Coles Point UMC	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	68	62	0	7	2	0	4	13	6
36-58-1	Colonial Beach UMC	3	3	0	0	0	282	0	150	138	0	8	3	0	0	11	5
36-59-1	Edgewater UMC	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	59	19	0	4	1	0	7	12	8
36-60-1	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	0	0	0	0	0	191	4	118	77	0	12	4	10	65	91	50
36-61-1	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	39	24	2	0	2	0	9	11	10
36-62-2	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	19	16	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
36-62-3	Providence UMC	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	105	75	0	11	4	0	0	15	15
Total for Rappahannock River District		83	474	88	163	10	17,181	175	10,361	7,813	87	2,146	831	162	2,966	6,105	1,457
<b>65 Richmond District</b>																	
12-34-2	Bishop Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multiracial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
65-01-1	Asbury Memorial UMC	0	11	0	0	0	333	0	220	124	0	8	0	5	27	40	52
65-02-1	Beulah UMC	2	9	12	0	1	895	0	518	401	0	17	21	6	185	229	124
65-03-1	Bon Air UMC	0	2	0	0	0	2,090	0	1,160	932	13	23	23	6	184	236	193
65-04-1	Brandmill UMC	10	3	0	0	0	586	0	338	261	6	14	11	29	87	141	65
65-05-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	8	4	2	0	0	1,149	2	640	525	5	50	35	3	239	327	195
65-06-1	New Life UMC	0	0	2	0	0	479	0	251	230	0	80	30	0	123	233	43
65-07-1	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	0	0	0	0	0	499	334	496	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-08-1	Saint Luke's UMC	2	1	0	0	0	671	0	373	301	0	158	16	0	48	222	30
65-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	10	6	0	1	2,106	2	1,088	1,037	10	469	138	50	668	1,325	448
65-10-1	Sherbourne UMC	0	1	0	1	0	91	0	59	34	0	0	1	0	13	14	18
65-11-1	Woodlake UMC	17	32	10	1	0	2,196	0	1,679	577	24	450	177	14	610	1,251	433
65-12-1	Bethel UMC (Oliville)	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	80	56	0	17	5	1	17	40	17
65-13-1	Corinth UMC (Goochland)	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	45	46	0	8	1	14	14	37	8
65-14-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	1	3	0	0	0	751	2	401	356	0	20	16	0	23	59	27
65-15-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	0	4	0	0	0	600	3	330	277	8	25	14	15	70	124	36
65-16-1	Dunns Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-17-1	Enon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	108	100	0	13	9	3	14	39	34
65-18-1	Forest Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	97	67	0	1	0	2	21	24	13
65-19-1	Kenwood UMC	3	0	2	0	0	240	0	132	113	0	13	10	0	11	34	19
65-20-1	Lebanon UMC	6	0	0	0	0	409	4	232	187	0	27	36	6	78	147	59
65-21-1	Mechanicsville UMC	5	2	0	0	0	714	0	428	293	0	15	16	11	45	87	54
65-22-1	Mount Hermon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	3	20	10	0	5	0	5	7	17	17
65-23-1	New Song UMC	3	10	1	0	2	463	7	271	215	11	39	28	64	149	280	83
65-24-1	Prospect UMC	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	39	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-25-1	Saint Peter's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	294	0	157	137	0	26	11	0	45	82	32
65-26-1	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	0	5	0	0	0	1,999	1	1,083	922	27	204	111	21	348	684	206
65-27-1	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	0	0	0	0	0	254	0	130	124	0	4	3	0	21	28	10
65-28-2	Beaverdam UMC	0	0	1	0	0	138	0	81	58	0	7	0	0	17	24	11
65-28-3	Rouzies Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	41	32	0	3	0	0	15	18	3
65-29-1	Brookland UMC	4	3	0	0	0	75	6	55	33	0	3	0	1	15	19	19

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolment in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
65-30-1	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	1	14	0	0	0	374	0	232	157	1	2	3	1	49	55	29
65-31-1	Christ UMC	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	99	101	0	1	2	0	8	11	8
65-32-1	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	0	2	0	1	6	557	0	371	195	0	25	12	15	75	127	55
65-33-1	Discovery UMC	36	77	26	9	0	1,810	44	1,304	698	0	75	39	6	118	238	38
65-34-1	Fairmount UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	2	47	25	0	3	3	0	15	21	15
65-35-1	Good Shepherd UMC	4	5	2	0	4	1,013	2	585	445	0	65	40	4	181	290	10
65-36-2	Greenwood UMC	0	1	2	1	0	281	0	142	143	0	13	0	0	12	25	17
65-36-3	Laurel Park UMC	0	0	0	1	0	134	0	85	50	0	4	0	0	14	18	16
65-37-1	Highland Springs UMC	0	10	2	0	0	301	8	209	112	0	4	5	2	45	56	12
65-38-1	Lakeside UMC	6	16	0	0	0	481	2	287	218	0	5	16	7	23	51	40
65-39-1	Laurel Hill UMC	0	5	0	4	0	624	0	354	279	0	17	1	3	37	58	49
65-40-1	River Road UMC	7	24	8	0	5	518	9	328	243	9	85	40	7	175	307	180
65-41-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	458	6	270	194	0	61	7	4	77	149	54
65-42-1	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	5	11	5	0	8	1,814	10	1,035	818	23	484	210	25	264	983	116
65-43-1	Skipwith UMC	0	0	2	1	0	385	0	209	179	0	39	0	0	220	259	21
65-44-1	Trinity UMC	4	20	5	0	0	3,007	3	1,610	1,429	28	231	182	59	504	976	291
65-45-1	Welborne UMC	4	6	5	0	0	676	5	365	331	4	43	93	20	68	224	42
65-46-1	Willis UMC	0	2	1	0	0	141	0	84	60	0	13	3	2	27	45	18
65-47-1	Worship and Praise UMC	0	303	2	0	0	4	4	240	73	0	20	15	42	50	127	60
65-48-1	Gum Spring UMC	1	0	0	0	0	453	0	256	198	15	39	38	4	103	184	66
65-49-1	Providence UMC (New Kent)	2	3	0	2	0	398	0	243	162	0	28	15	6	109	168	74
65-50-1	Powhatan UMC	2	1	0	0	0	700	0	367	336	0	30	10	15	92	147	0
65-51-1	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	0	108	0	0	0	1	0	84	25	0	10	10	0	19	39	10
65-52-1	Belmont UMC	0	78	36	0	0	416	0	303	227	0	31	7	0	49	87	56
65-53-1	Boulevard UMC	0	3	0	0	1	208	0	124	88	0	0	0	21	290	311	4
65-54-1	Calvary UMC	0	9	0	0	0	214	0	138	85	0	21	0	0	9	30	27
65-55-1	Centenary UMC	2	8	0	0	0	408	1	234	185	0	20	7	12	45	84	48
65-56-1	Central UMC	0	20	0	0	0	143	0	97	66	0	8	21	2	15	46	15
65-57-1	Emmaus UMC at Stratford Hills	280	2	0	0	0	6	3	179	112	0	34	38	46	173	291	60
65-58-1	Ginter Park UMC	0	31	2	0	0	224	2	143	116	0	30	10	5	50	95	30
65-59-1	Huguenot UMC	1	1	0	0	0	189	0	108	83	0	9	0	0	35	44	16

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
65-60-1	Ramsey Memorial UMC	0	15	26	0	0	475	9	303	222	0	25	15	8	207	255	45
65-61-1	Revelle UMC	5	6	0	1	0	1,784	12	1,025	783	17	100	260	35	292	687	141
65-62-1	Walmsley Boulevard UMC	0	2	0	0	0	345	2	197	152	0	4	2	2	50	58	28
65-63-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	369	0	0	0	1	0	228	142	0	0	0	2	12	14	3
65-64-1	Westhampton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	305	0	176	129	0	35	10	5	35	85	22
65-65-1	Westover Hills UMC	0	2	0	1	0	352	0	237	118	0	25	2	25	23	75	15
Total for Richmond District		421	1,254	160	23	28	37,295	488	22,867	16,802	201	3,338	1,828	641	6,664	12,471	3,980
<b>70 Roanoke District</b>																	
13-06-2	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	10	26	0	0	0	0	6	6	6
70-01-1	Mays Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	45	48	0	0	0	0	6	6	5
70-02-1	Parrish Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	50	62	0	0	0	0	21	21	20
70-03-1	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	85	55	0	6	0	0	0	6	0
70-04-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	60	55	0	20	10	0	0	30	36
70-05-2	Lithia UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	38	22	0	2	2	0	0	4	2
70-05-3	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	0	1	0	0	0	110	0	57	54	0	2	2	0	7	11	9
70-06-2	Eagle Rock UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	32	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-06-3	Glen Wilton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	3	26	15	0	10	0	0	16	26	16
70-06-4	Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	1	30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-07-1	Ebenezer UMC	1	0	0	0	0	66	0	38	29	0	10	0	0	12	22	0
70-08-1	Fincastle UMC	2	0	1	0	0	184	2	101	88	0	17	12	9	73	111	19
70-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	1	0	0	0	0	619	2	340	282	0	95	38	16	149	298	84
70-10-2	Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	26	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-10-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	57	32	0	0	0	0	7	7	8
70-10-4	Pierce Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	39	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
70-11-2	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	80	61	0	4	3	0	0	7	8
70-11-3	New Castle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	83	62	0	0	3	0	15	18	10
70-12-2	Copper Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	16	5	0	0	1	0	4	5	9
70-12-3	Havens Chapel UMC	1	0	0	0	0	56	0	37	20	0	1	3	1	15	20	17
70-12-4	Huffville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	38	20	0	2	2	4	20	28	30
70-12-5	Stonewall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	17	11	0	2	1	3	16	22	18



XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
70-13-1	Mount Elbert UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	28	21	0	2	2	4	8	16	2
70-14-1	Boones Mill UMC	0	1	0	0	0	118	0	63	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
70-15-1	Mount Olivet UMC	0	78	0	0	0	1	0	39	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
70-16-1	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	112	78	0	18	6	9	100	133	27
70-17-2	First UMC (Pembroke)	0	0	0	0	0	376	0	216	160	0	70	5	0	14	89	23
70-17-3	Mount Lebanon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	70	43	0	2	0	0	2	4	10
70-18-1	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	0	126	0	0	0	1	0	72	55	0	10	0	0	15	25	12
70-19-1	Belview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	64	103	0	2	5	3	13	23	14
70-20-1	Blacksburg UMC	9	5	1	0	0	1,746	4	935	830	0	206	73	121	366	766	149
70-21-1	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	1	0	0	0	0	53	0	36	18	0	1	1	0	9	11	12
70-22-1	Crockett Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	77	43	0	0	0	0	14	14	6
70-23-1	Fieldstone UMC	0	5	0	0	0	163	0	87	81	0	30	8	15	25	78	10
70-24-1	Goodwin Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	37	28	0	0	1	0	15	16	8
70-25-1	Halls UMC	0	0	2	0	0	68	0	40	30	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
70-26-1	Lafayette UMC	0	1	0	0	0	74	0	49	26	0	6	0	0	8	14	11
70-27-1	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	49	32	0	10	0	0	20	30	6
70-28-1	Park UMC	0	0	0	0	0	81	2	52	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
70-29-1	Prices Fork UMC	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	53	21	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
70-30-1	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	3	0	0	0	0	995	0	525	473	0	4	3	5	70	82	60
70-31-1	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	26	13	0	2	0	0	10	12	2
70-32-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	0	1	0	0	119	0	76	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
70-33-1	White Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	127	98	4	26	8	1	32	67	22
70-34-1	Fairview UMC	0	4	0	0	0	182	0	105	81	0	2	0	0	21	23	22
70-35-1	Grace UMC	0	0	10	0	0	214	0	113	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
70-36-1	Greene Memorial UMC	0	3	0	0	0	488	0	227	264	0	13	7	8	35	63	42
70-37-1	Huntington Court UMC	0	14	0	0	0	410	0	236	188	1	19	9	7	101	136	55
70-38-1	Raleigh Court UMC	6	0	0	0	0	610	0	344	272	0	16	9	20	49	94	83
70-39-1	Saint Paul UMC	1	88	0	0	1	2	4	65	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-40-1	South Roanoke UMC	5	1	0	0	0	712	0	384	334	0	115	60	5	30	210	17
70-41-1	Southview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	703	0	421	282	31	14	14	4	106	138	54
70-42-1	Trinity UMC	1	16	10	0	0	120	0	79	68	0	0	0	7	0	7	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
70-43-1	West End UMC	0	15	0	0	0	156	0	110	61	0	6	4	2	14	26	16
70-44-1	Windsor Hills UMC	0	0	1	0	0	591	0	331	261	0	31	11	6	140	188	96
70-45-1	Woodlawn UMC	2	1	0	1	0	454	0	327	131	0	14	14	0	18	46	33
70-46-1	Bonsack UMC	0	0	0	4	0	842	0	431	415	8	58	185	160	129	532	117
70-47-2	Catawba UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	17	30	0	0	0	0	9	9	8
70-47-3	McDonalds Mill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	32	21	0	6	0	1	21	28	16
70-47-4	Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	70	43	0	7	2	13	22	44	34
70-48-1	Cave Spring UMC	6	0	0	0	0	1,783	0	1,071	718	15	23	38	11	148	220	139
70-49-1	Lawrence Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	38	26	0	2	0	1	7	10	5
70-50-1	Locust Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	216	0	132	84	0	25	15	20	58	118	24
70-51-1	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	93	76	5	65	15	2	38	120	9
70-52-1	Northview UMC	0	1	0	0	0	438	0	250	189	3	7	3	0	84	94	54
70-53-1	Rockingham Court UMC	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	116	84	1	24	12	18	61	115	40
70-54-1	Thrasher Memorial UMC	8	4	7	0	0	1,295	2	713	603	13	26	35	14	149	224	185
70-55-1	Calvary UMC (Salem)	0	6	2	0	0	216	0	140	84	0	2	6	1	20	29	26
70-56-1	Central UMC	0	6	0	0	0	372	0	223	155	2	38	3	1	55	97	11
70-57-1	First UMC (Salem)	0	0	0	0	0	1,629	0	850	779	0	130	70	22	230	452	280
Total for Roanoke District		47	376	35	5	1	19,321	20	11,056	8,749	83	1,203	703	514	2,641	5,061	2,113
<b>80 Staunton District</b>																	
14-08-4	West View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14-50-3	Wayne Hills UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14-CL	Rankin UMC																
80-01-1	Alleghany UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	27	17	0	6	1	0	10	17	3
80-02-2	Fletcher Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	86	77	0	4	0	0	0	4	14
80-02-3	Hoke Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	82	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
80-03-2	Epworth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	160	1	94	67	0	20	4	0	6	30	23
80-03-3	Mountain Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	39	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-04-2	Iron Gate UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	45	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-04-3	Longdale UMC	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	55	29	0	0	0	0	5	5	8
80-04-4	Walton Memorial UMC	0	0	0	1	0	66	0	39	28	0	0	0	0	4	4	6

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolment in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 0-11) ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other (Age 31 and up) ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
80-05-2	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	47	33	0	0	0	0	60	60	0
80-05-3	South Covington UMC	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	73	48	0	9	0	0	27	36	0
80-06-2	Humphreys Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	7	7	6
80-06-3	Persinger Memorial UMC	0	1	0	0	0	62	0	37	26	0	0	1	21	22	22	9
80-06-4	Pinnell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	40	36	0	5	7	41	56	56	16
80-07-2	Bethlehem UMC	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	40	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
80-07-3	Jolivet UMC	0	0	0	0	0	115	1	60	56	0	0	0	0	8	8	5
80-08-1	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	2	1	1	0	0	948	5	533	424	8	82	31	12	188	313	107
80-09-2	Glossbrenner UMC	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	65	56	0	3	2	9	17	31	31
80-09-3	Saint James UMC	0	0	0	0	0	287	0	157	130	0	5	2	9	21	37	38
80-10-1	Fishersville UMC	0	10	0	0	0	596	0	328	278	5	51	21	2	81	155	90
80-11-1	Greenville UMC	0	2	1	0	0	249	0	139	113	0	13	11	5	53	82	46
80-12-2	Lyndhurst UMC	0	0	0	0	1	133	0	91	43	0	3	0	0	10	13	13
80-12-3	Oak Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-13-1	McKinley UMC	0	2	0	0	0	90	0	49	43	0	4	2	0	4	10	9
80-14-1	Mint Spring UMC	0	0	0	0	0	254	0	145	109	0	14	3	0	35	52	35
80-15-2	Goshen UMC	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
80-15-3	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	0	0	0	0	0	100	1	53	48	0	9	2	4	18	33	14
80-16-2	Asbury UMC	0	30	1	0	0	4	0	22	13	0	4	0	3	0	7	7
80-16-3	Community UMC	0	53	0	0	0	3	0	33	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-16-4	Lawson Chapel UMC	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-16-5	Randolph Street UMC	0	70	0	0	0	10	9	58	31	0	15	10	5	7	37	11
80-17-1	Sherando UMC	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	150	48	0	2	1	14	15	32	18
80-18-1	West Augusta UMC	0	0	1	0	0	70	0	34	37	0	4	1	0	14	19	12
80-19-2	Burnsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	50	34	0	6	2	1	7	16	8
80-19-3	Eden UMC	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	97	72	0	6	0	1	7	14	8
80-19-4	Starr-Bolar UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	22	14	0	2	0	0	7	9	0
80-19-5	Virginia Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	55	42	0	2	1	0	17	20	6
80-20-2	Ashwood UMC	0	1	0	0	0	176	0	112	65	0	0	0	0	5	5	9
80-20-3	Emory UMC (Ay)	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	74	23	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
80-21-1	Mount Olivet UMC	0	0	0	0	0	54	2	30	26	0	6	0	0	4	10	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
80-22-1	Saint John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	110	100	0	6	5	4	35	50	28
80-23-NC	People United in Christ UMC	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	12	5	0	9	1	0	28	38	3
80-24-1	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	0	0	1	0	0	519	0	258	262	0	3	2	0	31	36	33
80-25-2	Christ UMC (Covington)	0	2	0	0	0	123	0	71	54	0	0	0	0	16	16	8
80-25-3	Parrish Court UMC	0	1	0	0	0	112	0	59	54	0	0	2	0	38	40	20
80-26-1	Granbery Memorial UMC	0	16	0	0	0	452	0	228	240	2	10	8	11	91	120	44
80-27-1	Mount Camel UMC	2	3	1	0	0	298	8	178	134	2	10	12	2	142	166	20
80-28-2	Blue Grass-Central UMC	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	65	52	0	13	2	0	14	29	13
80-28-3	Hightown UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	21	13	0	0	1	0	8	9	6
80-29-2	Doe Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	32	29	0	11	2	10	24	47	17
80-29-3	McDowell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	21	21	0	12	11	6	23	52	29
80-29-4	McKendree UMC	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	25	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
80-29-5	Totten Chapel UMC	0	0	0	1	0	46	0	27	20	0	8	3	0	0	11	5
80-30-2	Asbury UMC (Highland)	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
80-30-3	Green Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	26	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-4	Monterey UMC	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	48	48	0	4	3	0	13	20	16
80-31-1	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	0	9	0	0	0	299	1	179	130	10	11	6	6	50	73	27
80-32-2	Collierstown UMC	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	42	32	0	16	9	0	0	25	12
80-32-3	Mount Horeb UMC	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	42	37	0	5	0	0	21	26	7
80-33-1	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	41	39	0	0	3	0	0	3	3
80-34-2	Emory UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	31	27	0	4	1	0	21	26	14
80-34-3	Fairfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	89	45	0	0	10	0	22	32	19
80-35-1	Marvin UMC	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	5	5	4
80-36-2	Beth Horon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	68	51	0	2	3	0	8	13	0
80-36-3	Elliotts Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-36-4	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	0	1	0	0	0	52	0	28	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-37-1	Central UMC (Staunton)	2	5	0	0	6	280	0	170	123	0	15	1	0	0	16	20
80-38-2	Cherryvale UMC	1	1	0	0	0	259	3	179	85	0	6	2	1	21	30	24
80-38-3	Stonewall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	32	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
80-39-1	Christ UMC	0	0	0	0	0	502	0	288	214	0	40	15	0	100	155	35
80-40-1	Marquis Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	303	0	156	147	0	7	2	3	15	27	20

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
80-41-1	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	0	0	0	0	0	277	0	153	124	0	6	9	4	27	46	20
80-42-1	Saint Paul's UMC	0	1	0	0	0	624	0	360	265	8	14	9	7	47	77	51
80-43-2	Augusta Street UMC	0	41	0	0	0	1	0	30	12	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
80-43-3	Mount Moriah UMC	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-43-4	Mount Tabor UMC	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-44-1	Basic UMC	0	9	86	0	0	196	0	177	114	6	43	18	6	40	107	36
80-45-1	Glover Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	150	1	90	61	0	8	2	0	35	45	36
80-46-1	Main Street UMC	6	4	1	0	0	722	1	438	296	3	22	18	10	85	135	66
80-47-1	Pleasant View UMC	0	28	0	0	0	1	0	20	9	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
80-48-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	39	37	0	4	4	9	9	26	8
	Total for Staunton District	13	349	93	2	7	11,783	33	7,006	5,274	44	566	265	148	1,684	2,663	1,239
<b>85</b>	<b>Winchester District</b>																
15-13-4	Pleasant Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	49	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-16-2	Chestnut Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	10	10	6
15-38-2	Austin Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-38-3	Grace Annex UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-38-4	Powells Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-50-2	Amor Y Paz UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-01-2	Boyce UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	44	26	0	0	1	0	0	1	6
85-01-3	Millwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	19	10	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
85-01-4	White Post UMC	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	35	30	0	0	3	1	8	12	4
85-02-1	Grums UMC	1	1	5	0	0	566	0	319	254	6	11	24	12	73	120	65
85-03-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	0	0	0	0	0	824	0	463	361	3	125	15	10	55	205	29
85-04-1	Marvin Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	67	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-05-2	Mount Carmel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	28	13	0	3	0	1	4	4	3
85-05-3	Providence Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	1	80	0	45	37	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
85-06-1	Cool Spring UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	32	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
85-07-2	Linden UMC	0	0	1	0	0	118	2	77	44	0	4	11	2	27	44	12
85-07-3	Markham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	22	12	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
85-07-4	Marshall UMC	0	0	1	0	0	364	4	196	173	0	13	0	2	61	76	14



Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrollment in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
85-08-2	Middleburg UMC	1	2	1	0	0	123	0	75	52	0	2	0	0	9	11	5
85-08-3	Rectortown UMC	0	1	0	0	0	118	0	75	44	0	2	1	0	5	8	6
85-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	1	0	0	0	29	0	18	12	0	0	1	0	5	6	0
85-10-1	Bruce town UMC	1	0	0	0	0	170	0	98	73	0	5	2	1	19	27	27
85-11-1	Burnt Factory UMC	0	0	0	0	0	486	0	255	231	0	65	35	35	100	235	85
85-12-2	Little Mountain UMC	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	66	40	0	0	0	0	15	15	12
85-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	75	1	49	27	0	0	0	1	12	13	0
85-13-1	Emmanuel UMC	1	1	1	1	1	313	0	167	151	7	49	57	13	47	166	16
85-14-2	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	87	67	0	11	2	20	28	61	27
85-14-3	Refuge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	68	39	0	2	0	0	9	11	9
85-15-1	Gainesboro UMC	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	62	44	0	0	0	0	11	11	11
85-16-1	Grace UMC (Middletown)	1	2	2	1	0	311	0	183	134	4	15	12	11	40	78	23
85-17-1	Hites Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	37	31	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
85-18-1	Howard Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-19-1	Kernstown UMC	0	2	0	0	0	455	0	263	194	0	21	7	3	121	152	34
85-20-1	Macedonia UMC	3	2	2	0	0	702	3	409	303	0	10	12	0	97	119	61
85-21-2	Mount Olive UMC	0	0	3	0	0	93	2	60	38	5	17	22	10	31	80	4
85-21-3	Relief UMC	0	0	0	0	0	188	0	102	86	0	4	4	0	38	46	13
85-22-2	Rest UMC	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	52	15	0	3	0	3	10	16	5
85-22-3	White Hall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	153	1	87	67	6	3	8	1	23	35	36
85-23-2	Old Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	22	24	0	0	2	0	4	6	4
85-23-3	Welltown UMC	0	1	0	0	0	195	2	100	98	0	20	7	0	12	39	10
85-24-2	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	76	50	0	2	0	0	2	4	5
85-24-3	Mountain View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	45	45	0	2	2	1	8	13	5
85-25-1	Redland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	345	0	211	134	0	3	8	0	56	67	26
85-26-1	Round Hill UMC (Frederick )	1	1	0	0	0	409	2	216	197	0	75	31	13	285	404	95
85-28-1	Stephens City UMC	0	0	0	0	0	780	0	434	346	6	67	14	9	164	254	22
85-29-2	Pine Grove UMC	0	2	0	0	0	44	0	26	20	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
85-29-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-30-1	Agape UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	9
85-31-1	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	1	1	9	0	0	302	0	176	137	0	9	3	3	24	39	8

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multiracial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
85-32-1	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	0	1	0	0	0	116	0	64	53	0	0	3	4	15	22	4
85-33-1	Evergreen UMC	14	9	8	0	0	261	0	176	116	6	60	30	24	115	229	35
85-34-1	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	1	4	0	0	0	755	4	427	337	0	30	38	4	48	120	51
85-35-1	Leesburg UMC	8	12	8	0	3	1,084	0	624	491	10	70	70	6	110	256	90
85-36-2	Unison UMC	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	70	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
85-36-3	Upperville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	9	7	0	0	0	0	10	10	8
85-37-2	Mount Olivet UMC	0	2	4	0	0	140	1	88	59	0	5	4	1	15	25	7
85-37-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	80	50	0	3	4	0	24	31	20
85-38-1	Rehobeth UMC	0	0	1	0	0	25	0	16	10	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
85-39-1	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	0	3	3	2	0	433	9	235	215	0	20	25	0	50	95	25
85-40-2	Ebenezer UMC	1	0	4	0	0	46	0	33	18	0	3	5	2	7	17	3
85-40-3	Hillsboro UMC	0	3	0	0	0	66	0	43	26	0	5	7	1	1	14	10
85-41-2	Bluemont UMC	1	0	0	1	0	132	1	79	56	5	7	5	2	22	36	10
85-41-3	Roszell Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	55	3	37	21	0	4	2	0	12	18	2
85-42-2	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	78	44	0	9	0	6	55	70	14
85-42-3	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	80	59	0	4	8	2	12	26	7
85-42-4	Willisville Chapel UMC	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	0	0	5	0	12	17	0
85-43-1	Bethel UMC (Warren)	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	37	18	0	0	0	0	20	20	0
85-44-1	Front Royal UMC	0	8	2	0	0	928	2	587	353	15	21	20	0	54	95	32
85-45-1	Howellsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	55	37	0	0	0	2	6	8	0
85-46-1	John Wesley UMC	0	50	0	0	0	5	0	31	24	0	1	0	0	26	27	0
85-47-2	Reliance UMC	0	0	0	0	0	231	1	135	97	0	15	2	0	15	32	9
85-47-3	Ridings Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	76	61	0	3	0	0	15	18	10
85-48-1	Riverton UMC	0	3	8	1	1	633	6	402	250	0	45	38	8	88	179	110
85-49-2	Asbury UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	50	16	0	5	1	0	0	6	7
85-49-3	Bennetts Chapel UMC	1	0	0	0	0	125	0	99	27	0	4	0	0	0	4	23
85-49-4	Limeton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	42	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-50-1	Braddock Street UMC	3	5	6	0	0	1,132	5	679	472	21	65	61	34	215	375	158
85-51-1	First UMC (Winchester)	2	2	0	1	0	646	0	336	315	0	73	5	5	75	158	25
85-52-2	Greenwood UMC	0	1	0	0	0	157	0	98	60	0	4	0	0	19	23	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
85-52-3	Market Street UMC	2	12	0	0	0	306	4	211	113	3	7	3	0	10	20	22
85-53-2	John Mann UMC	0	90	0	0	0	7	1	73	25	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
85-53-3	Wesley UMC	0	5	0	0	0	315	5	193	132	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
85-54-1	Montague Avenue UMC	0	0	2	0	0	150	0	98	54	0	3	0	0	19	22	8
Total for Winchester District		43	524	72	7	6	17,069	59	10,318	7,462	97	1,009	622	252	2,537	4,420	1,415
<b>88 York River District</b>																	
16-11-1	East Hampton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-01-1	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	0	1	0	0	0	146	0	82	65	4	1	13	0	14	28	25
88-02-1	Bellamy UMC	0	0	0	0	2	745	0	435	312	0	17	20	18	194	249	65
88-03-1	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	0	1	4	0	0	673	0	377	301	0	21	12	5	158	196	53
88-04-1	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	0	0	1	0	0	137	0	84	54	0	0	0	0	21	21	3
88-05-1	Locust Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	212	0	131	81	0	8	15	16	25	64	35
88-06-1	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	30	29	0	4	6	0	0	10	14
88-07-1	New Hope UMC	0	0	1	0	0	136	0	81	56	0	4	0	0	12	16	12
88-08-2	Olive Branch UMC	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	118	90	0	9	6	6	53	74	20
88-08-3	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	0	0	0	0	0	259	0	142	117	0	25	20	7	75	127	11
88-09-1	Singleton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	102	78	0	2	3	3	38	46	46
88-10-1	Susanna Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	141	73	0	22	9	0	44	75	55
88-11-1	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	0	8	1	0	0	178	3	113	77	0	13	3	0	60	76	43
88-12-1	First UMC (Fox Hill)	8	14	3	1	0	775	1	452	350	0	11	22	6	225	264	94
88-13-1	First UMC (Hampton)	6	4	1	1	0	463	0	250	225	0	8	1	6	50	65	51
88-14-1	Fox Hill Central UMC	0	2	0	0	0	355	0	207	150	0	6	8	0	70	84	64
88-15-2	Aldersgate UMC	5	6	1	0	0	235	0	139	108	0	5	4	0	13	22	23
88-15-3	Central UMC (Hampton)	1	0	3	0	0	140	0	77	67	0	2	5	0	11	18	25
88-16-1	Phoebus UMC	1	11	6	0	0	89	1	67	41	0	17	6	0	62	85	21
88-17-1	Saint James UMC	0	309	0	0	0	5	0	234	80	0	6	5	11	56	78	45
88-18-1	Saint Mark's UMC	1	7	1	0	0	785	1	449	346	2	8	5	22	60	95	63
88-19-1	Wallace Memorial UMC	0	0	0	1	0	143	0	88	56	0	18	16	2	22	58	27
88-20-1	Wesley UMC	3	8	4	1	0	308	2	187	139	0	0	4	61	63	128	31
88-21-1	Benn's UMC	0	0	1	0	0	387	2	205	185	0	32	7	1	88	128	66

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrollment in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small groups (Age 0-11) ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small groups ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small groups ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
88-22-1	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	0	0	5	0	0	260	0	150	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
88-23-2	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	1	0	0	33	0	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-23-3	Riverview UMC	1	0	0	0	0	131	0	85	47	0	6	0	0	11	17	6
88-24-1	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	0	11	3	0	0	1,104	2	601	519	12	82	33	26	96	237	79
88-25-1	Uzzell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	41	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
88-26-1	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	83	84	0	5	4	5	52	66	30
88-27-1	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	0	3	0	3	0	172	0	111	67	0	3	0	0	132	135	14
88-28-1	New Town UMC	5	9	5	0	1	348	0	203	165	11	41	81	5	158	285	78
88-29-1	Wellspring UMC	2	10	0	0	0	580	1	333	260	3	26	22	10	87	145	45
88-30-1	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	80	73	0	7	6	7	5	25	6
88-31-1	West Point UMC	0	0	0	0	0	370	0	226	144	0	10	3	12	30	55	39
88-32-2	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	94	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
88-32-3	Saint Matthew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-33-2	Beulah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	39	26	0	7	2	0	17	26	26
88-33-3	Saint Paul UMC	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	54	38	0	6	2	0	26	34	34
88-34-1	Central UMC (Mathews)	0	0	1	0	0	214	0	122	93	4	8	7	0	51	66	39
88-35-1	Mathews Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	103	74	0	2	2	3	27	34	33
88-36-1	Salem UMC (Mathews)	0	0	0	0	0	310	0	173	137	0	7	1	1	32	41	40
88-37-2	Emmanuel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	70	48	0	4	2	5	19	30	10
88-37-3	Grace-Providence UMC	4	0	0	0	0	46	0	28	22	0	7	0	0	0	7	8
88-38-1	Clarksbury UMC	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	91	69	3	4	5	0	32	41	16
88-39-1	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	0	3	1	0	0	386	0	214	176	6	35	15	10	65	125	55
88-40-2	Forest Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	54	40	0	5	4	0	15	24	11
88-40-3	Old Church UMC	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	72	55	0	0	6	3	13	22	11
88-41-1	Urbanna UMC	3	2	0	0	1	414	6	246	180	0	3	9	0	58	70	10
88-42-2	Parnunkey UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	36	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
88-42-3	Tabernacle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	282	0	150	132	0	8	6	0	0	14	15
88-43-1	Asbury UMC	20	34	10	0	0	248	6	176	142	0	3	0	2	15	20	8
88-44-1	Chestnut Memorial UMC	4	3	1	0	0	1,163	1	669	503	7	64	27	13	148	252	128
88-45-1	Christ UMC	0	8	2	0	0	272	0	145	137	0	15	9	14	32	70	45
88-46-1	First UMC (Newport News)	0	3	0	0	0	606	0	340	269	0	15	0	8	50	73	50

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
88-47-1	Grace UMC	0	7	4	0	0	393	0	237	167	0	18	12	8	83	121	38
88-48-1	Holy Cross International UMC	104	4	0	0	0	4	2	90	24	0	9	6	0	40	55	20
88-49-1	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	0	1	0	0	0	162	0	88	75	0	2	0	0	21	23	8
88-50-1	Parkview UMC	0	1	0	0	0	111	0	63	49	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
88-51-1	Warwick Memorial UMC	8	17	9	0	5	1,142	9	670	520	10	30	40	15	270	355	130
88-52-1	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	6	0	0	0	0	1,169	0	627	548	5	58	9	2	164	233	60
88-53-1	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	2	0	1	0	0	1,249	0	707	545	0	13	3	0	44	60	58
88-54-1	Williamsburg UMC	1	6	0	0	2	1,900	1	1,145	765	3	125	90	30	445	690	310
88-55-1	Crooks Memorial UMC	4	0	1	2	0	720	0	411	316	0	18	5	2	55	80	36
88-56-1	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	0	1	0	0	0	497	3	301	200	0	22	13	12	12	59	35
88-57-1	Saint Luke's UMC	3	1	3	0	0	1,962	5	1,095	879	6	578	294	110	1,004	1,986	177
88-58-1	Zion UMC	0	0	0	3	1	510	0	293	221	0	19	12	9	50	90	44
Total for York River District		192	495	74	12	12	25,043	46	14,744	11,130	76	1,504	920	476	4,776	7,676	2,744
Conference Totals		4,539	9,606	1,584	304	311	301,260	2,530	182,244	137,890	1,534	24,731	12,384	5,565	52,302	94,982	31,390

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
Alexandria District		535	2,220	387	24	91	33,253	295	20,875	15,930	238	4,618	1,803	575	6,997	13,993	3,000
Arlington District		2,640	861	383	6	60	23,908	175	15,690	12,343	290	4,371	1,800	649	6,289	13,109	2,409
Charlottesville District		61	121	32	18	3	12,087	31	6,879	5,474	41	933	481	198	1,982	3,594	1,273
Danville District		26	58	17	2	0	10,513	28	6,124	4,520	12	385	261	130	1,449	2,225	1,421
Eastern Shore District		2	1,104	10	0	1	5,386	10	3,865	2,648	1	317	118	140	866	1,441	638
Elizabeth River District		381	787	109	26	66	28,076	107	16,929	12,623	175	1,316	919	396	4,064	6,695	2,728
Farmville District		11	35	38	0	9	11,622	41	6,626	5,130	14	664	297	252	1,862	3,075	1,705
Harrisonburg District		25	265	31	4	6	16,853	61	9,743	7,502	53	806	586	396	2,501	4,289	1,692



XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
James River District	45	88	42	0	10	17,517	21	10,004	7,719	86	902	625	422	2,271	4,220	1,832
Lynchburg District	14	595	13	12	1	14,353	940	9,157	6,771	36	653	325	214	2,753	3,945	1,744
Rappahannock River District	83	474	88	163	10	17,181	175	10,361	7,813	87	2,146	831	162	2,966	6,105	1,457
Richmond District	421	1,254	160	23	28	37,295	488	22,867	16,802	201	3,338	1,828	641	6,664	12,471	3,980
Roanoke District	47	376	35	5	1	19,321	20	11,056	8,749	83	1,203	703	514	2,641	5,061	2,113
Staunton District	13	349	93	2	7	11,783	33	7,006	5,274	44	566	265	148	1,684	2,663	1,239
Winchester District	43	524	72	7	6	17,069	59	10,318	7,462	97	1,009	622	252	2,537	4,420	1,415
York River District	192	495	74	12	12	25,043	46	14,744	11,130	76	1,504	920	476	4,776	7,676	2,744
Conference Totals	4,539	9,606	1,584	304	311	301,260	2,530	182,244	137,890	1,534	24,731	12,384	5,565	52,302	94,982	31,390

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministers for outreach, justice, and mercy
<b>05 Alexandria District</b>													
05-01-1	Beverly Hills UMC	38	6	10	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	70	300
05-02-1	Del Ray UMC	25	4	5	8	5	0	20	3,000	0	0	28	350
05-03-1	Fairlington UMC	25	17	29	7	50	11,240	34	2,086	0	0	247	1,488
05-04-1	Roberts Memorial UMC	64	2	4	7	8	2,700	30	2,500	0	0	35	200
05-05-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-06-1	Saint James UMC	12	2	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	110
05-07-1	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	0	2	6	5	0	0	25	600	0	0	270	550
05-08-1	Washington Street UMC	0	2	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	555
05-09-1	Fairfax UMC	98	11	24	14	30	4,300	10	0	0	0	513	4,633
05-10-NC	Accotink-Cana UMC	2	1	4	3	12	1,000	0	2,000	0	0	12	12
05-11-1	Aldersgate UMC	310	16	36	25	88	7,940	138	25,619	2	30	1,533	58,723
05-12-1	Annandale UMC	71	18	36	19	50	200	67	0	4	78	140	100,000
05-13-1	Burke UMC	225	14	13	10	18	11,400	0	0	1	2	325	3,500
05-14-1	Cameron UMC	0	3	3	1	26	2,500	45	3,000	0	0	6	1,300
05-15-1	Christ UMC	360	7	31	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,179	259,000
05-16-1	Cranford UMC	81	4	4	2	9	1,482	0	0	0	0	10	250
05-17-1	Franconia UMC	76	6	17	7	6	858	0	950	0	0	183	1,436
05-18-1	Lincolnia UMC	9	2	2	0	3	0	58	50	0	0	60	270
05-19-1	Messiah UMC	319	20	25	4	45	358	0	0	3	22	1,200	0
05-20-1	Mount Vernon UMC	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	125
05-21-1	New Light UMC	0	9	30	0	18	0	29	0	0	0	0	3
05-22-MC	Rising Hope Mission UMC	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	5,000
05-23-1	Saint George's UMC	0	5	14	4	49	2,565	30	3,400	1	11	164	1,465
05-24-1	Saint John's UMC	42	10	23	0	23	2,866	88	3,293	0	0	9	200
05-25-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	195	18	17	8	35	10,035	119	5,000	0	0	52	45,419
05-26-1	Saint Stephen's UMC	162	19	44	10	25	0	104	1,000	0	0	1,713	13,803
05-27-1	Silverbrook UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
05-28-1	Springfield UMC	30	3	3	8	12	6,000	0	0	0	0	60	19,416
05-29-1	Sydenstricker UMC	150	14	48	5	28	5,748	15	2,650	0	0	301	50,000

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministers for outreach, justice, and mercy
05-30-1	Washington Farm UMC	210	6	6	9	0	0	36	3,550	0	0	87	500
05-31-1	Wesley UMC	0	2	3	8	10	150	18	2,390	0	0	16	1,000
05-32-1	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	0	103	5	0	25	250	30	750	0	11	45	450
05-33-1	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	38	6	12	13	10	10,000	35	14,073	0	0	230	350
05-34-1	Orlean UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	400	0	0	11	60
05-35-1	Warrenton UMC	212	5	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	3,000
05-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	20	3,000	0	0	25	30
05-37-1	Grace UMC	121	15	19	10	47	550	0	0	3	2	253	1,200
05-38-1	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	210	18	19	9	17	1,500	40	17,800	3	90	100	1,500
05-39-1	Asbury UMC	48	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	300
05-40-1	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	645	6	8	9	24	34,109	61	3,016	0	1	40	1,600
05-41-1	Buckhall UMC	25	4	2	6	0	0	20	1,500	0	2	150	750
05-42-1	Cokesbury UMC	50	3	6	7	10	2,500	10	2,000	0	0	100	400
05-43-1	Dumfries UMC	26	4	14	0	21	136,160	0	0	0	0	75	684
05-44-1	Gainesville UMC	240	9	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	560	10,000
05-45-NC	Ghana Wesley UM Mission UMC	44	10	5	3	67	23,000	117	51,000	0	0	12	50
05-46-1	Good Shepherd UMC	201	10	6	4	21	1,488	33	929	1	6	44	187
05-47-1	Nokesville UMC	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	70
05-48-1	Old Bridge UMC	70	12	18	2	0	0	21	3,350	1	12	107	1,289
05-49-1	Prince of Peace UMC	12	2	6	0	15	600	0	0	0	0	40	830
05-50-1	Saint Mark's UMC	60	6	3	0	0	0	10	1,959	0	1	30	280
05-51-1	Saint Paul UMC	120	9	19	18	60	0	60	170	0	0	582	30,544
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	600	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	800
05-53-1	Sudley UMC	65	8	14	2	35	1,100	52	10,000	0	0	43	110
Total for Alexandria District		5,315	475	668	290	910	282,599	1,383	171,035	19	268	13,764	624,092
<b>10 Arlington District</b>													
10-01-MC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-1	Arlington Forest UMC	6	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1,450
10-03-1	Arlington Korean UMC	0	2	4	0	15	800	17	1,200	0	0	3	8
10-04-1	Arlington Temple UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	10	1,300	3	10	45	2,000

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
10-05-1	Calloway UMC	0	5	16	2	12	1,102	14	1,250	0	0	11	45
10-06-1	Calvary UMC	123	7	18	9	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	150	380
10-07-1	Central UMC	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	45	350
10-08-1	Cherrydale UMC	50	7	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	60,000
10-09-1	Clarendon UMC	35	14	15	3	29	160	89	1,808	0	0	203	1,800
10-10-1	Community UMC	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	50	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
10-12-1	Mount Olivet UMC	79	26	12	7	12	0	63	4,111	0	0	846	1,889
10-13-1	Walker Chapel UMC	35	2	0	0	0	0	31	1,270	0	0	40	40
10-14-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	7	3	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	27	50
10-15-1	Bruen Chapel UMC	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	680
10-16-1	Centreville UMC	189	16	38	42	60	0	91	15,000	0	0	1,371	4,912
10-17-1	Charles Wesley UMC	0	4	3	2	12	700	13	2,315	0	0	40	2,000
10-18-1	Chesterbrook UMC	25	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	30
10-19-1	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	35	7	3	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	80	200
10-20-1	Community of Faith UMC	34	5	5	5	26	500	4	1,000	0	0	260	26,000
10-21-1	Culmore UMC	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	850
10-22-1	Dranesville UMC	0	3	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	13,725
10-23-1	Epiphany UMC	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
10-24-1	First Korean UMC	21	4	15	5	40	0	46	0	0	0	18	0
10-25-1	Floris UMC	300	23	65	38	0	0	0	0	7	62	981	23,445
10-26-1	Friendship UMC	26	3	7	3	10	451	15	200	0	0	65	500
10-27-1	Graham Road UMC	0	1	4	0	0	0	20	2,400	0	1	7	400
10-28-1	Great Falls UMC	55	3	4	3	18	4,168	31	3,112	0	0	70	508
10-29-1	Herndon UMC	137	4	35	6	25	3,773	68	4,042	2	13	370	2,560
10-30-1	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	50	64	55	22	0	0	180	32,000	0	0	153	287
10-31-1	Korean of Koinonia UMC	0	12	23	29	0	0	25	9,550	0	0	25	0
10-32-1	Oakton UMC	0	1	4	3	10	4,045	8	1,000	0	0	138	938
10-33-1	Pender UMC	253	12	26	5	35	8,450	74	3,253	0	0	338	3,000
10-34-1	Saint Luke's UMC	0	0	2	1	8	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	75

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministers for outreach, justice, and mercy
10-35-1	Sleepy Hollow UMC	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	450
10-36-1	Smith Chapel UMC	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-37-1	Trinity UMC	107	9	2	10	29	3,000	15	3,000	4	44	150	2,700
10-38-1	United Christian Parish UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-39-1	Vale UMC	23	9	2	0	16	2,250	25	910	0	0	601	61,358
10-40-1	Vine UMC	0	8	12	6	0	0	0	0	2	12	300	3,000
10-41-1	Wesley UMC	146	5	5	2	0	0	58	4,500	0	0	38	1,200
10-42-1	Christ Crossman UMC	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	760
10-43-1	Dulin UMC	20	7	19	4	15	1,000	31	3,000	0	3	474	800
10-44-1	Galloway UMC	0	6	5	0	12	0	17	300	0	0	4	0
10-45-2	Aldie UMC	0	2	4	1	0	0	9	2,455	0	0	30	0
10-45-3	Arcola UMC	320	12	17	10	0	0	0	0	3	78	200	6,500
10-46-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	0	0	4	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	0
10-47-1	Crossroads UMC	225	7	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	842	5,030
10-48-1	Galilee UMC	147	4	11	6	0	0	0	0	1	11	450	650
10-49-1	Pleasant Valley UMC	80	5	12	4	27	2,000	39	4,550	0	0	59	145
10-50-1	Sterling UMC	120	12	12	10	18	0	60	2,218	3	28	225	2,200
Total for Arlington District		2,691	347	516	271	442	37,399	1,078	105,744	25	262	9,463	232,950
<b>15 Charlottesville District</b>													
03-02-3	Bethel UMC (Albemarle)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	87
15-01-1	Aldersgate UMC	41	7	10	8	15	0	0	0	0	1	76	155
15-02-2	Batesville UMC	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	540
15-02-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	33	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	900
15-03-1	Binghams UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-04-1	Crozet UMC	96	0	22	5	0	0	40	2,441	0	0	226	486
15-05-1	Ivy Creek UMC	85	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	60
15-06-1	Mount Moriah UMC	32	4	1	1	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	20	250
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	280
15-08-2	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	86
15-08-3	Scottsville UMC	60	4	6	0	9	2,000	0	0	1	7	30	200



Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
15-09-1	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	60
15-10-2	Browns Cove UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-10-3	Gentry UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-11-2	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	100
15-11-3	Sardis UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	100
15-12-2	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	11
15-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	28	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	190
15-12-4	Poplar UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	200
15-13-1	Wesleyan UMC	60	3	2	2	0	0	12	124	0	0	6	60
15-14-1	First UMC (Charlottesville)	90	10	8	4	0	0	0	0	3	10	250	6,400
15-15-1	Hinton Avenue UMC	0	2	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	7	280
15-16-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	3	8	1	0	0	27	450	0	0	100	500
15-17-1	Culpeper UMC	354	15	34	21	56	1,116	80	1,950	2	19	990	4,000
15-18-2	Hopewell UMC	140	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	1,582
15-18-3	Richardville UMC	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	512
15-19-2	Jefferson UMC	0	1	2	0	3	1,858	0	0	0	0	2	25
15-19-3	Oak Shade UMC	0	1	4	1	7	1,858	0	0	0	0	14	200
15-19-4	Woodland UMC	0	1	4	0	2	1,858	0	0	0	0	10	125
15-20-1	Byrd Chapel UMC	50	7	3	3	0	0	11	725	0	0	25	180
15-21-1	Cunningham UMC	50	6	2	1	15	13,680	15	7,750	0	0	153	20,088
15-22-1	Haden Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,180
15-23-1	Palmyra UMC	0	2	1	0	22	3,768	20	1,380	0	0	110	4,500
15-24-1	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	0	4	2	4	3	1,850	0	0	0	0	57	0
15-25-2	New Bethel UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	6	546	0	0	0	10
15-25-3	Seays Chapel UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	38
15-25-4	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	20	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-26-2	Mount Vernon UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
15-26-3	South River UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
15-27-1	Stanardsville UMC	35	3	5	2	0	0	36	1,500	0	0	25	1,200
15-28-1	Westover UMC	25	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	300
15-29-1	Louisa UMC	40	7	2	1	5	0	25	2,575	1	3	10	50

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
15-30-1	Macedonia UMC	0	5	1	4	20	0	20	0	0	0	12	0
15-31-2	Mineral UMC	0	1	0	0	0	3,000	20	3,000	0	0	55	100
15-31-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	0	2	2	4	22	3,000	28	750	0	0	30	3,000
15-32-2	Ebenezer UMC	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	500	0	0	10	250
15-32-3	Lasley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
15-32-4	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	2	2	0	0	0	0	6	235	0	0	7	100
15-33-1	Zion UMC	0	2	14	2	0	0	10	1,200	0	2	90	300
15-34-2	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
15-34-3	Mountain View UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	360
15-35-2	Madison UMC	0	1	1	0	17	3,500	4	1,500	0	0	15	600
15-35-3	Rose Park UMC	8	2	2	0	17	0	6	2,259	0	0	25	600
15-36-2	Etilan UMC	20	2	1	0	6	500	0	0	0	1	8	0
15-36-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
15-36-4	Oak Grove UMC	0	4	2	0	8	500	0	0	0	0	8	0
15-37-2	Bethsaida UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	5	20
15-37-3	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	0	5	0	0	20	3,000	20	5,600	0	0	40	300
15-37-4	Walkers UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1,500	0	0	7	63
15-38-1	Bethany UMC (Nonwood)	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
15-39-1	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	26	5	0	2	0	0	0	3,225	0	0	0	0
15-40-1	Nelson UMC	0	2	2	2	8	391	9	0	0	0	60	7,000
15-41-1	New Faith UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
15-42-1	Rock Spring UMC	5	3	1	0	0	0	14	1,292	0	0	15	775
15-43-1	Rodes UMC	5	6	3	0	9	1,600	14	2,000	0	0	50	300
15-44-2	Barboursville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1,250	0	0	13	100
15-44-3	Gordonsville UMC	11	4	2	1	12	100	15	2,700	0	0	15	100
15-45-2	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	300
15-45-3	Salem UMC (Orange)	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	300
15-46-1	Trinity UMC (Orange)	43	5	2	1	0	0	35	1,600	0	0	10	0
15-47-1	Amisville UMC	38	4	5	2	12	9,835	11	7,338	0	0	40	125
15-48-2	Flint Hill UMC	35	2	1	0	0	0	12	200	0	0	25	350
15-48-3	Sperryville UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	100

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministers for outreach, justice, and mercy
15-48-4	Willis Chapel UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	100
Total for Charlottesville District		1,448	178	194	79	302	53,414	521	58,290	7	44	3,175	63,303
<b>20 Danville District</b>													
20-01-1	Grace Design UMC	0	2	3	1	0	0	11	1,500	0	0	20	810
20-02-1	Moseley Memorial UMC	0	2	4	2	0	0	13	1,392	0	0	20	1,850
20-03-1	Saint Luke's UMC	46	5	1	4	10	1,400	22	940	0	1	23	392
20-04-2	Rock Springs UMC	0	3	0	0	7	259	13	435	0	0	6	25
20-04-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	10	250	6	2,200	0	0	2	0
20-05-1	Fairview UMC	150	11	11	5	0	0	0	0	1	16	150	550
20-06-1	Mount Vernon UMC	51	9	8	0	20	1,806	35	2,500	1	8	170	45
20-07-1	Trinity UMC (Danville)	70	6	1	1	19	3,000	56	3,000	0	0	0	0
20-08-1	Harris Chapel UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	100
20-09-1	Bethlehem UMC	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0
20-10-2	Highland UMC	19	3	1	2	0	0	28	450	0	0	25	12
20-10-3	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
20-11-2	Crafts UMC	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	100
20-11-3	Penhook UMC	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	300
20-12-1	Fork Mountain UMC	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-13-1	Gogginsville UMC	27	3	6	5	9	679	8	1,310	0	1	70	2,074
20-14-1	Pleasant Hill UMC	0	9	3	0	0	800	0	0	0	7	4	0
20-15-1	Red Valley UMC	0	3	3	4	8	1,145	10	200	0	0	28	300
20-16-1	Redwood UMC	60	10	11	10	0	0	31	7,000	3	14	23	85
20-17-1	Rocky Mount UMC	35	7	1	2	20	3,251	22	640	0	0	100	300
20-18-1	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	275	0	0	13	160
20-19-2	Flint Hill UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	125
20-19-3	Oylers Chapel UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	125
20-19-4	Rehoboth UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	125
20-20-2	Burnt Chimney UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	9	575	0	0	60	180
20-20-3	Epworth UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	3,000
20-20-4	Halesford UMC	0	0	2	4	6	0	9	0	0	0	8	100

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
20-21-2	Bethany UMC	3	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
20-21-3	Maple Grove UMC	37	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
20-22-2	Beckham UMC	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	13	50
20-22-3	Carroll Memorial UMC	0	1	1	1	6	0	8	0	0	0	15	50
20-22-4	Irisburg UMC	0	1	0	1	7	0	10	0	0	0	25	50
20-23-2	Fieldale UMC	0	1	1	0	12	2,000	14	1,240	0	0	25	600
20-23-3	Mount Bethel UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
20-24-2	Bassett Memorial UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	500
20-24-3	Chatham Heights UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
20-25-1	Pleasant Grove UMC	6	3	2	2	0	0	31	4,174	0	0	16	39
20-26-1	Smith Memorial UMC	32	8	1	0	23	2,082	19	4,225	0	0	53	2,260
20-27-1	Stanleytown UMC	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	750
20-28-2	Anderson Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
20-28-3	Bethel UMC (Hy)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-28-4	Cascade UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-28-5	Granbery UMC	25	1	1	0	7	2,549	12	751	0	0	25	175
20-28-6	Ridgeway UMC	0	1	0	0	11	1,500	0	0	0	0	10	100
20-29-1	First UMC (Martinsville)	110	7	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	100	1,000
20-30-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	1	6	0	0	0	24	1,500	0	0	25	3,000
20-31-2	Concord UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
20-31-3	Nettle Ridge UMC	23	4	2	0	0	0	10	600	0	0	9	100
20-32-1	Fellowship UMC	60	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
20-33-1	Meadow UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-34-1	Mountain View UMC	44	4	1	0	10	0	16	0	0	0	0	0
20-35-2	Ross Harbour UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	14	2,500	0	0	35	400
20-35-3	Woolwine UMC	0	1	2	2	0	0	20	595	0	0	16	73
20-36-1	Providence UMC (Patrick)	0	6	3	0	12	1,900	10	3,000	0	0	19	1,400
20-37-1	Salem UMC (Patrick)	0	2	2	0	0	0	20	50	0	0	1	0
20-38-1	Stuart UMC	75	6	7	1	20	1,337	7	50	0	0	45	50
20-39-2	Creaseys Chapel UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	150
20-39-3	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	150

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministers for outreach, justice, and mercy
20-40-1	Brosville UMC	40	5	3	0	14	1,300	16	812	0	0	46	220
20-41-2	Calvary UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-41-3	Kerns Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
20-42-2	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	2	2	0	0	0	6	800	0	0	30	0
20-42-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	720	0	0	25	0
20-43-1	Floral Hills UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	18
20-44-1	Harmony UMC	63	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	35
20-45-1	Hopewell UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	12	1,609	0	0	10	750
20-46-1	Mount Olivet UMC	48	7	6	0	25	1,500	0	1,200	0	0	18	1,000
20-47-1	Oakland UMC	0	4	6	0	0	0	10	1,063	0	0	60	750
20-48-1	Swansonville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-49-1	Watson Memorial UMC	5	4	4	5	5	300	10	1,400	0	0	14	395
20-50-2	Saint John's UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	24	6,050
20-50-3	Whitnell UMC	69	7	2	2	0	0	19	1,000	0	0	0	6,050
Total for Danville District		1,098	197	155	60	268	27,058	587	51,206	5	55	1,693	36,927
<b>25 Eastern Shore District</b>													
05-03-3	Berea UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-13-2	Deas Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-13-4	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-01-2	Drummondtown UMC	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	800	0	2	10	0
25-01-3	Metropolitan UMC	18	1	4	0	6	500	10	100	0	0	0	0
25-02-2	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
25-02-3	Leatherbury UMC	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
25-02-4	Riverview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
25-03-2	Adams UMC	15	1	1	1	12	1,489	24	3,600	0	0	0	0
25-03-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
25-04-2	Belle Haven UMC	15	3	7	0	10	0	8	400	0	0	7	150
25-04-3	Bethel UMC	0	1	5	3	0	0	12	3,000	0	0	10	200
25-05-1	Calvary UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	2,168	0	0	25	50
25-06-1	Christ UMC	40	7	6	1	0	0	20	52,356	0	0	42	13,164

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
25-07-2	Atlantic UMC	28	1	3	0	0	0	14	800	0	0	5	180
25-07-3	Assawoman UMC	24	1	3	0	0	0	15	1,000	0	1	10	50
25-07-4	Downings UMC	24	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	50
25-08-1	Craddockville UMC	77	6	4	1	19	2,537	9	2,240	0	0	32	0
25-09-1	Grace UMC	57	2	10	3	7	511	11	1,454	0	0	112	1,150
25-10-2	Signpost UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-10-3	Union UMC (Accomac)	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	1,000	0	0	0	0
25-11-2	Guilford UMC	55	4	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	25	165
25-11-3	Saint Thomas UMC	11	6	3	2	0	0	34	1,700	0	0	58	450
25-12-1	Hallwood UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0
25-13-1	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	45	9	6	2	18	5,623	35	5,994	0	0	395	560
25-14-1	Melfa UMC	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	120
25-15-1	New Beginnings UMC	0	1	1	0	10	0	19	0	0	0	9	0
25-16-2	Evergreen UMC	1	1	1	0	0	0	7	345	0	0	0	100
25-16-3	Harborton UMC	8	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	100
25-16-4	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
25-17-1	Ocean View UMC	0	1	1	2	0	0	4	1,700	0	0	10	719
25-18-1	Onley UMC	23	3	1	0	0	0	7	636	0	0	30	825
25-19-2	Pittsville UMC	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-19-3	Pocomoke UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
25-19-4	Wattsville UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-20-1	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	62	5	2	2	14	1,534	27	6,321	0	0	35	2,739
25-21-2	Sanford UMC	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	1,348	0	0	0	0
25-21-3	Saxis UMC	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
25-22-2	Painter-Garrison's UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	16	0
25-22-3	Smiths Chapel UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	10	0
25-22-4	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	25
25-23-1	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	12	0	1	1	6	0	21	0	0	0	12	171
25-24-1	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	91	5	8	3	0	0	20	4,880	0	16	21	12
25-25-1	Woodberry UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministers for outreach, justice, and mercy
25-26-2	Capeville UMC	0	2	2	2	5	1,170	0	0	0	0	7	0
25-26-3	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	0	2	4	1	2	1,170	0	0	0	0	4	0
25-27-1	Cheriton UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
25-28-1	Travis Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-29-1	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	0	5	0	0	23	1,000	14	5,000	0	0	34	1,280
25-30-1	Franktown UMC	65	10	7	4	0	0	22	7,519	0	0	174	796
25-31-1	Johnsons UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	1,256	0	0	0	102
25-32-1	New Mission UMC	0	2	3	3	12	0	20	0	0	0	5	6
Total for Eastern Shore District		701	112	121	33	144	15,534	462	105,917	0	20	1,178	23,316
<b>28 Elizabeth River District</b>													
06-01-1	Chesapeake Avenue UMC	0	8	3	1	0	1,050	0	0	0	0	9	4,500
06-29-1	Saint John's UMC	32	8	8	0	15	0	42	0	0	0	51	167
06-30-3	Zion-Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06-31-1	Broad Street UMC	0	2	1	1	15	750	11	2,115	0	0	7	3,108
06-36-1	West End UMC	80	3	4	1	12	400	40	2,020	0	0	16	7,644
06-53-3	Saint Luke's UMC	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-01-1	Covenant UMC	83	3	6	2	23	2,045	25	1,032	0	0	50	99
28-02-1	Deep Creek UMC	252	12	6	5	28	3,200	77	4,100	0	7	125	5,200
28-03-1	Good Hope UMC	0	2	4	0	0	0	10	3,000	0	0	40	100
28-04-1	Great Bridge UMC	195	17	27	3	32	6,433	113	7,000	4	10	44	1,343
28-05-1	Hickory UMC	104	9	8	6	30	1,000	32	9,000	0	0	115	310
28-06-1	Indiana UMC	0	1	0	0	0	50	3	100	0	0	8	5
28-07-1	Joliff UMC	186	7	4	3	23	3,000	0	0	1	22	101	137
28-08-1	Messiah UMC	70	3	3	2	12	1,500	13	2,500	0	3	53	300
28-09-1	Mount Pleasant UMC	32	4	2	0	4	1,100	5	427	2	6	50	1,000
28-10-1	New Creation UMC	90	22	8	30	20	0	42	2,800	3	30	270	220
28-11-1	Oak Grove UMC	124	9	5	10	55	8,600	25	2,200	2	41	98	1,825
28-12-1	Oaklette UMC	126	7	5	3	8	50	43	2,700	0	0	232	18,127
28-13-1	Portlock UMC	0	2	4	0	12	2,000	28	2,000	0	0	14	500
28-14-1	Resurrection UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministers for outreach, justice, and mercy
28-15-1	Saint Paul's UMC	0	2	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	52	320
28-16-1	Knotts Island UMC	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
28-17-1	Aldersgate UMC	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	1,135
28-18-1	Christ UMC	57	6	7	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	11	0
28-19-1	Epworth UMC	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	200
28-20-1	First UMC (Norfolk)	22	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	250
28-21-1	Ghent UMC	61	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	83
28-22-1	Larchmont UMC	0	11	2	0	25	406	0	0	0	0	75	2,500
28-23-1	Miles Memorial UMC	20	7	8	6	26	1,800	23	1,675	1	11	123	1,958
28-24-1	Norfolk UMC	187	0	5	6	17	1,000	16	1,287	0	0	47	987
28-25-1	Norview UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	10	200	0	0	10	20
28-26-1	The Garden UMC	16	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	50
28-27-1	Wesley Grace UMC	48	1	4	1	8	1,000	15	0	0	0	106	2,000
28-28-1	Centenary UMC	0	5	5	3	12	2,976	78	1,000	0	4	100	1,000
28-29-2	Community UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	6	1,500	0	1	3	13
28-29-3	Saint Mark UMC	23	2	2	2	6	400	0	1,500	0	1	3	24
28-31-1	Monumental UMC	0	3	3	6	10	700	16	2,352	0	0	80	5,000
28-32-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	24	7	4	6	10	75	36	125	0	0	98	1,080
28-33-1	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	17	3	6	3	13	1,500	15	2,170	0	0	48	360
28-34-1	Ebenezer UMC	63	5	16	14	45	3,781	0	0	0	0	391	44,772
28-35-1	Virginia Korean UMC	15	4	9	5	30	3,000	35	4,000	0	0	7	7
28-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	1	2	1	25	300	10	0	0	0	20	40
28-37-1	Baylake UMC	150	10	14	4	30	5,000	69	4,860	2	24	150	200
28-38-1	Bethel UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	160
28-39-1	Charity UMC	119	12	7	2	45	1,250	77	2,300	4	8	40	225
28-40-1	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	220	15	10	4	40	4,900	143	3,000	0	0	300	15,000
28-41-1	Courthouse Community UMC	183	15	24	5	50	1,400	40	1,076	1	15	50	14,000
28-42-1	Foundry UMC	0	0	0	0	45	0	20	0	0	0	65	500
28-43-1	Francis Asbury UMC	78	7	8	5	35	0	70	1,000	2	20	35	175
28-44-1	Haygood UMC	103	10	19	4	35	3,149	105	4,142	0	0	384	5,810

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
28-45-1	Heritage UMC	0	4	8	2	30	630	26	8,500	0	0	30	325
28-46-1	Light of Hope UMC	60	4	8	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	54	3,559
28-47-1	Lynnhaven UMC	275	12	6	8	25	600	90	5,320	1	24	350	500
28-48-1	Memorial UMC	20	4	4	7	10	1,000	35	750	0	0	45	680
28-49-1	Nimmo UMC	126	8	9	9	51	9,500	0	0	0	13	243	1,056
28-50-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	60	8	11	3	80	9,860	53	6,300	3	16	207	4,220
28-51-1	Salem UMC	0	1	4	1	10	900	19	4,000	0	0	12	120
28-52-1	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	137	6	7	5	0	0	0	0	1	9	34	455
28-53-1	Tabernacle UMC	80	9	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	500
28-54-1	Thalia UMC	208	11	6	8	18	14,200	32	3,200	0	0	200	3,280
28-55-1	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	70	6	14	7	0	0	31	1,200	3	15	189	12,670
28-56-1	Virginia Beach UMC	115	14	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	10,993
Total for Elizabeth River District		3,931	358	398	218	1,035	100,505	1,599	102,451	30	281	5,028	180,812
<b>30 Farmville District</b>													
30-01-2	Tabernacle UMC	0	1	4	2	7	633	2	500	0	0	25	180
30-01-3	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	0	1	5	2	3	632	6	500	0	0	20	180
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	300
30-03-2	Epworth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	70
30-03-3	Jetersville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
30-03-4	Salem UMC (Amelia)	0	1	0	1	0	0	15	943	0	0	20	0
30-04-1	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	95	12	16	4	20	1,500	30	2,500	0	0	230	785
30-05-2	Centenary UMC (Appomattox)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	20
30-05-3	Evergreen UMC	0	7	3	0	9	0	14	6,067	0	0	37	0
30-05-4	Pamplin UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	25
30-05-5	Piney Ridge UMC	27	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	200
30-06-2	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	45
30-06-3	Brodnax UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	38
30-07-1	Lawrenceville UMC	65	4	4	5	10	995	15	5,004	0	0	9	10,150
30-08-2	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
30-08-3	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-09-1	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	8	10	5	2	10	1,800	20	1,800	0	0	39	75
30-10-2	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	0	2	9	2	14	2,414	11	550	0	0	35	60
30-10-3	Rock UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	68
30-11-2	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	39	3	3	0	0	0	14	1,855	0	0	32	580
30-11-3	Macedonia UMC	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	745
30-12-2	Browns Chapel UMC	50	4	3	2	0	0	12	800	0	0	52	52
30-12-3	Hanes Chapel UMC	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
30-12-4	Rocky Mount UMC	0	4	1	0	0	0	14	1,000	0	0	32	20
30-13-2	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	1,558	0	0	13	35
30-13-3	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	0	4	2	0	0	0	11	505	0	0	21	30
30-13-4	White Hall UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
30-14-2	Arvon UMC	15	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	150
30-14-3	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	110	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	425
30-14-4	Glenmore UMC	35	1	3	1	0	0	7	1,714	0	0	9	21
30-15-2	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
30-15-3	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-15-4	Woodland UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	34
30-16-2	Charlotte Ct House UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
30-16-3	Hebron UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
30-16-4	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
30-16-5	Mount Calvary UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
30-17-1	Keysville UMC	66	8	5	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	0
30-18-2	Mount Carmel UMC	12	2	2	1	0	0	14	2,443	0	1	32	1,582
30-18-3	Phenix UMC	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	830
30-19-2	New Hope UMC	0	5	1	0	0	0	17	0	0	13	10	50
30-19-3	Southall Memorial UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-20-1	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	31	4	4	0	0	0	9	1,140	2	5	40	25
30-21-2	Hobsons Chapel UMC	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	500
30-21-3	Payne Memorial UMC	15	3	9	0	7	500	17	2,500	1	2	50	1,200
30-22-1	Oakwood UMC	14	7	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	150

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
30-23-1	Thomas Chapel UMC	45	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	20
30-24-1	Cherry Hill UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	8	685	0	0	26	248
30-25-2	Clover UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	3,000	0	0	0	0
30-25-3	Scottsburg UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
30-26-2	Glenwood UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
30-26-3	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	12
30-27-2	Halifax UMC	0	1	4	0	16	500	10	750	0	10	5	50
30-27-3	Union UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8
30-28-1	Main Street UMC	26	6	5	1	13	350	32	7,082	0	0	106	1,425
30-29-1	McCanless Memorial UMC	0	2	3	5	0	0	12	2,500	0	0	15	35
30-30-2	Asbury UMC	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-30-3	McKendree UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-31-1	Mount Cana UMC	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-32-1	Mount Laurel UMC	29	6	2	1	0	0	18	2,400	4	16	44	50
30-33-1	Shady Grove UMC	55	5	2	1	0	0	14	4,320	0	1	27	0
30-34-2	Cedar Grove UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	7	500	0	0	3	12
30-34-3	Harmony UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
30-35-1	Kenbridge UMC	48	7	4	2	0	760	10	745	0	1	120	750
30-36-2	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	0	2	2	3	0	0	9	0	0	32	25	70
30-36-3	Williams UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	4	20
30-37-1	Plantersville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-38-1	Victoria UMC	30	1	2	0	0	0	0	350	1	2	10	466
30-39-1	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	150
30-40-1	Easters UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-41-1	LaCrosse UMC	0	3	1	0	10	290	10	200	0	0	10	365
30-42-1	Boydton UMC	0	2	0	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	45
30-43-1	Jamieson Memorial UMC	0	1	2	1	0	0	54	3,845	0	0	82	1,363
30-44-2	Kingswood UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	11	1,000	0	0	6	2,300
30-44-3	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	72	2	2	1	0	0	7	2,000	0	0	0	1,200
30-45-2	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
30-45-3	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
30-46-2	Providence UMC	12	1	2	0	8	0	13	431	0	0	28	0
30-46-3	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	22	100
30-47-1	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
30-48-1	Sardis UMC	15	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	381
30-49-1	South Hill UMC	0	6	8	2	25	1,361	12	2,022	1	2	25	500
30-50-1	Union Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
30-51-2	Ephesus UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
30-51-3	Fields UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	210	0	0	11	0
30-51-4	Friendship UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
30-52-1	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	15
30-53-2	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	210
30-53-3	Wards Chapel UMC	20	6	2	0	23	3,000	20	3,000	0	0	10	59
30-54-1	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	86	7	9	1	17	3,501	14	777	0	0	123	11,422
30-55-1	Crewe UMC	30	5	9	2	0	0	31	3,324	0	0	32	342
30-56-2	Butterwood UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-56-3	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	0	2	1	1	0	0	22	1,675	0	1	14	0
30-56-4	Rocky Hill UMC	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-57-2	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	180
30-57-3	Saint John's UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
30-58-2	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
30-58-3	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
30-58-4	Thriffs Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
30-59-1	Farmville UMC	100	7	10	1	0	0	66	2,500	1	10	50	15,735
30-60-1	Meherrin UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
30-61-2	Beulah UMC	0	4	2	0	0	0	9	1,583	0	0	9	350
30-61-3	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	50	0	0	5	300
30-61-4	Mount Pleasant UMC	12	2	2	0	0	0	13	992	0	0	10	300
30-62-2	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-62-3	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-62-4	Smyrna UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11



Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministers for outreach, justice, and mercy
	Total for Farmville District	1,203	255	212	76	197	18,236	704	77,320	11	102	2,156	57,274
	<b>33 Harrisonburg District</b>												
33-01-2	Annex UMC	32	6	9	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	60	207
33-01-3	Crimora UMC	12	1	9	2	16	3,300	15	1,200	0	0	60	5,500
33-02-1	Bethany UMC	7	8	11	2	15	0	0	0	1	37	122	2,750
33-03-2	Harrison UMC	26	2	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	1	15	50
33-03-3	Mount Bethel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	75
33-04-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	70	7	5	2	40	10,552	20	3,000	0	0	23	1,900
33-05-1	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
33-06-1	New Hope UMC	48	5	6	0	19	5,500	30	6,000	3	6	5	500
33-07-1	Parnassus UMC	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
33-08-1	Sangerville UMC	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	100
33-09-1	Verona UMC	64	10	4	13	0	0	39	5,928	2	18	144	5,182
33-10-1	Weyers Cave UMC	0	2	1	0	15	849	5	2,263	0	0	10	30
33-11-1	Asbury UMC	80	13	12	9	0	0	70	500	3	15	250	500
33-12-1	John Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	8	6,000	9	1,600	0	0	12	35
33-13-1	Otterbein UMC	30	7	6	1	22	1,800	30	275	2	3	44	400
33-14-NC	RISE UMC	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	462	2,000
33-15-1	Lurray UMC	70	7	7	2	0	3,120	36	2,600	1	10	100	6
33-16-1	Page UMC	20	3	2	4	0	1,665	40	3,909	0	0	30	690
33-17-2	Christ UMC	50	4	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	30	0
33-17-3	Fields UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	29	1,566	0	0	5	0
33-18-2	Grove Hill UMC	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	100
33-18-3	Oak Grove UMC	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	100
33-19-1	Stanley UMC	35	6	2	1	0	0	20	987	0	0	25	650
33-20-2	Furnace UMC	0	3	1	0	10	100	9	1,000	0	0	0	100
33-20-3	Hensley UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
33-20-4	Jolietts UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-20-5	Mount Pleasant UMC	20	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
33-21-1	Bridgewater UMC	120	11	6	2	12	550	66	1,062,251	2	16	40	100

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministers for outreach, justice, and mercy
33-22-1	Clover Hill UMC	0	10	8	0	13	0	0	0	1	25	79	178
33-23-1	Dayton UMC	75	8	3	2	15	1,223	22	1,241	0	0	195	376
33-24-1	Elkton UMC	18	4	0	2	0	0	19	1,519	0	1	4	1,001
33-25-1	Evangelical UMC	100	5	14	6	0	0	22	636	1	5	169	3,000
33-26-2	Edom UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	1,200	0	0	3	48
33-26-3	Fellowship UMC	55	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55
33-26-4	Linville UMC	0	2	1	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	10	70
33-27-1	First UMC (Timberville)	0	1	4	2	0	0	15	2,700	0	0	35	50
33-28-2	Caplagers UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
33-28-3	Mount Carmel UMC	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
33-28-4	Riverside UMC	29	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
33-29-1	Grottoes UMC	45	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	500
33-30-1	Keezetown UMC	35	7	11	9	27	0	23	2,462	0	6	135	1,269
33-31-2	East Point UMC	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	40
33-31-3	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	0	3	1	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	40
33-31-4	Saint Peter's UMC	21	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	50
33-31-5	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11
33-32-1	McGaheysville UMC	86	5	5	0	21	2,059	20	1,204	1	2	17	3,600
33-33-1	Mount Clinton UMC	12	4	2	1	18	450	0	0	0	0	25	350
33-34-2	Mount Crawford UMC	0	2	1	0	13	1,000	14	2,300	0	0	4	100
33-34-3	Mount Sidney UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3,800	0	0	5	79
33-35-1	Mount Horeb UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	100	0	0	3	50
33-36-1	Mount Tabor UMC	0	2	3	1	0	0	11	7,473	0	4	4	3
33-37-2	Cedar Grove UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1,200
33-37-3	Mountain Valley UMC	35	3	0	4	12	650	14	2,395	1	7	35	500
33-38-1	Port Republic UMC	329	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	550
33-39-1	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	28	5	3	2	10	0	13	1,650	0	0	86	2,010
33-40-1	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	50
33-41-2	Cherry Grove UMC	0	1	0	0	5	150	0	0	0	0	5	94
33-41-3	Donovan Memorial UMC	0	1	1	0	12	350	0	0	0	0	8	94

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministers for outreach, justice, and mercy
33-42-1	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	52	9	10	2	12	3,262	0	0	0	0	75	262
33-43-1	Vision of Hope UMC	0	0	5	6	0	0	15	1,707	0	0	0	0
33-44-2	Christian Newcomer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
33-44-3	Mount Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
33-45-2	Columbia Furnace UMC	118	1	1	0	0	0	15	2,015	0	0	5	75
33-45-3	Union Forge UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
33-46-2	Saint John's UMC	0	1	4	3	15	500	7	1,396	0	0	52	205
33-46-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	2	2	0	15	500	24	1,400	0	0	25	205
33-47-2	Oak Level UMC	11	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	300
33-47-3	White Chapel UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	100
33-48-1	Manor Memorial UMC	32	5	11	1	15	1,648,628	37	143,696	0	0	108	463
33-49-2	Mount Jackson UMC	0	3	2	1	21	2,060	12	2,690	0	2	25	4,000
33-49-3	Quicksburg UMC	0	0	1	2	6	3,300	0	0	0	0	6	125
33-50-2	Mount Olive UMC	0	2	1	1	0	0	14	2,000	0	0	0	0
33-50-3	Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
33-51-2	Hawkinstown UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	75
33-51-3	Mount Clifton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	650	1	2	10	16
33-51-4	Mount Hermon UMC	6	0	2	3	0	0	22	5,262	0	0	20	335
33-51-5	Otterbein Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4,147	0	0	0	0
33-52-1	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	11	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
33-53-1	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-54-1	Strasburg UMC	95	9	2	2	20	1,100	11	800	1	19	30	300
33-55-1	Toms Brook UMC	0	4	9	2	0	738	0	0	0	0	96	355
33-56-1	Woodstock UMC	120	7	13	5	20	1,892	0	0	1	3	184	5,000
Total for Harrisonburg District		2,005	259	249	117	437	1,702,298	825	1,288,522	21	182	3,287	48,764
<b>34 James River District</b>													
34-01-2	Edgerton UMC	0	2	1	3	0	0	6	100	0	0	9	12
34-01-3	Pelhams UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	100	0	0	5	20
34-01-4	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	200	0	0	7	20
34-02-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
34-02-3	Matthews Chapel UMC	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-02-4	Philadelphia UMC	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
34-03-1	Bermuda Hundred UMC	30	7	2	1	16	2,142	33	2,128	0	0	11	300
34-04-1	Bethia UMC	165	15	59	62	25	6,207	21	4,000	0	1	475	1,000
34-05-1	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	4	0
34-06-1	Chester UMC	190	14	19	18	50	656	66	3,769	1	20	690	3,030
34-07-1	Etrick UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
34-08-1	Hopewell UMC	32	8	9	3	25	1,550	25	2,580	0	0	12	0
34-09-1	Ivey Memorial UMC	10	5	8	3	0	0	10	950	0	0	90	300
34-10-1	Matoaca UMC	70	5	1	1	12	2,400	12	2,500	0	1	17	71
34-11-1	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	92	7	10	4	8	3,254	12	0	5	58	165	1,571
34-12-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	9	2	0	15	4,000	10	500	1	13	26	500
34-13-1	Woods UMC	48	9	4	2	16	600	27	3,053	0	0	40	1,000
34-14-1	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	60	14	7	3	0	0	74	3,800	1	17	57	11,000
34-15-1	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	0	9	9	7	35	8,247	27	545	0	5	73	600
34-16-1	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	18	4	2	2	0	0	11	60,868	0	1	37	200
34-17-1	Carson UMC	190	9	3	0	13	1,200	10	600	0	0	55	50
34-18-1	Crawford UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	30
34-19-1	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	30	5	4	2	8	144	17	1,320	0	0	10	100
34-20-1	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	25	6	5	0	12	1,368	12	255	0	0	350	102
34-21-1	Ocran UMC	82	6	0	6	60	6,100	56	4,816	6	44	458	17,400
34-22-1	Rocky Run UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	400
34-23-2	Mansons UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	1,095	0	0	2	65
34-23-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35
34-24-2	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	4	1	0	0	1,000	0	3,800	0	0	20	1,080
34-24-3	Smiths Grove UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	19	311
34-25-2	Corinth UMC	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	6	20
34-25-3	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	35	1	1	1	0	0	14	5,416	0	0	16	400
34-25-4	White Oak UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
34-26-1	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	0	6	6	3	20	2,200	24	4,055	0	0	12	15
34-27-1	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	0	4	2	2	0	0	16	3,115	0	0	9	17

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMW teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMW teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
34-28-1	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
34-29-2	Independence UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	491	0	0	11	420
34-29-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	120
34-30-1	First UMC (Hopewell)	0	3	7	2	38	1,200	58	2,100	0	0	35	125
34-31-1	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	75	6	3	2	9	3,300	13	349	0	0	100	1,577
34-32-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	1	1	3	0	0	17	500	0	0	47	250
34-33-1	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	0	0	1	0	6	500	0	0	0	0	12	30
34-34-1	Washington Street UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	440	0	0	0	44
34-35-2	Blandford UMC	45	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	68
34-35-3	Garys UMC	36	3	5	0	6	0	12	860	0	0	21	68
34-35-4	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	71
34-36-2	Newville UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
34-36-3	Salem UMC (Prince George)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
34-37-1	Sycamore UMC	12	5	3	0	12	2,713	15	3,484	0	0	16	1,077
34-38-1	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	0	4	5	1	10	185	18	3,312	0	9	20	40
34-39-2	Boykins UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	425	0	0	10	100
34-39-3	Branchville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
34-39-4	Persons UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
34-40-2	Capron UMC	9	7	3	3	4	0	17	105,879	0	0	8	6
34-40-3	Drewryville UMC	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50
34-40-4	Joyner UMC	3	2	1	2	7	0	15	650	0	0	3	50
34-40-5	Vincent's Grove UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
34-41-1	Courtland UMC	50	7	1	1	0	0	19	3,000	0	0	30	430
34-42-1	Grace Memorial UMC	0	4	1	3	0	0	32	2,369	0	0	10	92
34-43-1	High Street UMC	157	9	6	1	40	2,372	58	1,974	0	2	292	632
34-44-2	Barnes UMC	0	6	1	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0
34-44-3	Newsoms UMC	8	5	3	1	0	0	25	2,600	0	0	3	150
34-45-1	Magnolia UMC	45	4	1	2	0	0	18	400	0	0	30	600
34-46-1	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	75	7	4	2	20	4,000	43	1,995	0	1	118	2,000
34-47-1	Oxford UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1,200	0	0	4	2,292
34-48-1	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	24	2	3	1	13	1,314	17	25	0	0	6	90

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
34-49-1	Somerton UMC	0	3	3	0	5	0	10	1,100,000	0	0	12	150
34-50-1	Whaleyville UMC	0	1	3	1	8	450	9	621	0	0	19	450
34-51-1	Fort Grove UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	1,106	0	0	3	346
34-52-2	Ivor UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	150
34-52-3	Rocky Hock UMC (Surry)	57	7	1	0	0	0	11	738	0	0	30	800
34-53-1	Concord UMC (Sussex)	36	10	5	4	42	4,769	30	4,994	0	0	27	500
34-54-1	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	16
34-55-1	Sharon UMC	69	5	5	1	16	2,000	18	3,500	2	15	25	700
34-56-1	Wakefield UMC	54	7	3	0	21	308	23	659	0	0	51	3,061
34-57-1	Waverly UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	18	656	0	0	5	0
34-58-1	Claremont UMC	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	80
34-59-2	Carsley UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-59-3	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-59-4	Surry UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for James River District		1,879	292	259	161	572	64,179	1,055	1,354,192	16	194	3,715	56,417
<b>35 Lynchburg District</b>													
11-03-3	Saint James-Beulah Retreat Center UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11-11-2	Big Island UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11-51-2	Salem UMC (Appomattox)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-01-1	Amelon UMC	53	6	8	2	20	3,200	12	5,500	0	0	125	560
35-02-1	Emmanuel UMC	35	5	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	1,500
35-03-2	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
35-03-3	Smyrna UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
35-04-2	Mount Comfort UMC	35	8	4	3	0	0	25	4,200	0	0	35	0
35-04-3	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	45	10	4	0	0	0	29	3,700	0	0	15	0
35-05-1	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-06-1	Main Street UMC	53	8	19	15	24	3,000	37	1,000	0	0	23	200
35-07-2	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	0	2	3	2	0	0	11	3,220	0	0	11	150
35-07-3	Oakland UMC	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	550
35-08-2	Bethesda UMC	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	200



Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
35-08-3	Patmos UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	4,000	0	0	30	0
35-09-1	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	175	6	5	0	22	15,300	55	7,900	7	55	32	30
35-10-2	Center Point UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
35-10-3	Salem UMC (Bedford)	21	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
35-11-1	Cove UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
35-12-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	16	500	0	0	13	0
35-12-3	Otterville UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
35-13-2	Emmaus UMC	20	4	0	0	0	0	10	2,000	0	0	40	500
35-13-3	Leesville UMC	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	150	0	0	27	100
35-14-1	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	13	4	2	2	14	0	16	2,053	0	0	61	30
35-15-2	Forest UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
35-15-3	Forest Road UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	250
35-16-2	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-16-3	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
35-17-1	Lebanon UMC	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	3
35-18-1	Mountain View UMC	72	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	7	35	85	526
35-19-2	Ephesus UMC	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	725	0	0	8	1,125
35-19-3	Nicopolis UMC	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1,125
35-20-2	Hickory Grove UMC	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	200	0	0	3	280
35-20-3	Wilson's UMC	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	20
35-21-2	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	213
35-21-3	Shiloh UMC	0	2	1	0	6	300	12	1,000	0	0	10	25
35-22-1	Union UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-23-1	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	0	4	5	2	12	0	23	5,000	8	25	70	250
35-24-2	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	17	6	0	2	0	0	8	500	0	0	25	2
35-24-3	Earlys Chapel UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2
35-25-1	Brookneal UMC	0	1	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	21	75
35-26-1	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	61
35-27-2	Huddleston UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	974	0	0	10	100
35-27-3	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	100
35-28-1	Indian Hill UMC	22	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	16

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMVIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
35-29-1	Lane Memorial UMC	42	7	7	4	0	0	31	1,941	0	0	84	555
35-30-1	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0
35-31-1	Mead Memorial UMC	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	25
35-32-1	Mount Hermon UMC	13	5	3	2	10	1,219	13	1,500	0	0	2	20
35-33-2	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	65	4	1	2	0	0	16	1,975	0	1	19	120
35-33-3	Sharon UMC	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
35-34-2	Providence UMC (Campbell)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	120
35-34-3	Whites UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	13	150	0	0	12	145
35-35-1	Rustburg UMC	22	4	4	12	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	980
35-36-1	Salem UMC (Campbell)	37	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	13	22	92
35-37-1	Timberlake UMC	230	10	15	1	21	0	27	3,200	0	7	1,484	1,532
35-38-1	Wesleybury UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
35-39-2	Evington UMC	10	2	3	2	0	0	10	6,850	0	0	6	125
35-39-3	Lambs UMC	12	2	3	1	0	0	12	200	0	0	12	110
35-40-1	Boonsboro UMC	0	4	5	0	7	4,150	12	1,495	0	0	18	25
35-41-1	Centenary UMC	25	7	7	2	0	0	20	2,900	1	16	40	200
35-42-1	Chestnut Hill UMC	50	6	5	5	0	0	26	2,725	0	0	11	560
35-43-2	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	38	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	180
35-43-3	Monroe UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	25	50
35-44-2	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	10	300
35-44-3	Marsh Memorial UMC	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270
35-45-2	Fairview UMC	0	2	2	4	0	0	14	1,000	0	0	20	1,800
35-45-3	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2,200
35-46-1	Fort Hill UMC	125	5	10	2	0	0	43	412	0	0	86	1,600
35-47-1	Heritage UMC	100	11	5	3	35	1,500	54	10,000	0	0	200	0
35-48-1	Jackson Street UMC	0	2	4	1	11	1,267	30	3,005	0	0	15	250
35-49-1	Peakland UMC	95	7	14	26	22	874	40	1,716	0	0	670	3,005
35-501	Tyreanna UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	900
35-51-1	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretna)	8	3	4	0	0	0	14	2,500	0	0	10	88
35-52-2	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministers for outreach, justice, and mercy
35-52-3	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-53-1	Hurt UMC	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	8
35-54-2	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-54-3	Republican Grove UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-54-4	Saint Andrew UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-55-2	Motley UMC	23	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	40
35-55-3	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	23	0	2	0	0	0	0	2,900	0	0	16	155
35-56-1	Payneton UMC	33	2	1	1	0	0	22	3,200	0	0	16	18
35-57-1	Siloam UMC	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	4
35-58-2	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	0	0	1	0	10	300	12	300	0	0	30	150
35-58-3	New Ridgeway UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-59-1	Zion UMC	45	4	1	2	8	690	10	3,965	0	0	70	300
Total for Lynchburg District		1,610	219	217	141	232	31,800	752	97,306	26	153	3,893	23,972
<b>36 Rappahannock River District</b>													
36-01-1	Bethel UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
36-02-1	Bowling Green UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-03-2	Mount Vernon UMC	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	12
36-03-3	Saint Paul UMC	0	1	3	0	0	0	5	400	0	0	6	20
36-04-1	Hopewell UMC	21	8	1	3	0	0	0	825	0	0	0	0
36-05-1	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	25	2	2	3	18	884	24	700	1	7	59	565
36-06-1	Shiloh UMC	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	800	0	0	7	20
36-07-1	Wrights Chapel UMC	125	8	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	300
36-08-2	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0
36-08-3	Providence UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-08-4	Trinity UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
36-09-1	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	0	1	4	0	17	1,035	0	0	0	0	45	1,200
36-10-2	Trinity UMC (Cattlett)	0	0	0	4	13	0	15	0	0	0	0	500
36-10-3	Wesleyan UMC	0	0	3	4	13	0	14	0	0	0	0	200
36-11-1	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	47	4	6	3	19	1,538	0	0	0	0	60	80
36-12-1	Liberty UMC	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	300

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
36-13-1	Midland UMC	0	1	1	1	4	107,500	0	0	0	0	15	300
36-14-1	Morrisville UMC	50	4	1	3	0	0	7	2,000	0	0	75	130
36-15-1	Mount Horeb UMC	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	350
36-16-1	Remington UMC	50	0	5	0	0	12,213	8	4,521	0	0	0	100
36-17-1	Fredericksburg UMC	275	14	51	33	35	2,150	100	690	2	12	483	7,500
36-18-1	Hillcrest UMC	50	4	5	1	16	607	15	1,595	0	0	50	130
36-19-1	Mizpah UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	9	200	0	0	8	150
36-20-1	Shepherds UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	9	1,150	0	0	15	20
36-21-1	Dahlgren UMC	116	9	7	6	0	0	0	0	5	15	146	1,250
36-22-1	Fletchers Chapel UMC	25	3	2	2	14	1,400	8	923	0	0	10	50
36-23-1	Trinity UMC	27	5	4	3	25	5,277	44	3,150	0	0	37	150
36-24-1	Epworth UMC	34	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	100
36-25-1	Mckendree UMC	32	4	2	1	0	0	11	250	0	0	20	24
36-26-1	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	100
36-27-2	Bethel UMC	0	0	4	1	11	4,524	17	1,576	0	0	20	15
36-27-3	Emmanuel UMC	0	1	4	0	3	1,130	12	975	0	0	7	4
36-28-1	Irvington UMC	0	1	2	2	0	0	13	0	0	0	8	90
36-29-1	Kilmarnock UMC	20	4	22	2	25	5,000	30	1,967	0	0	75	1,500
36-30-1	White Stone UMC	0	1	7	2	0	0	5	13,000	0	0	27	4,650
36-31-1	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	24	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	36	202
36-32-1	Bluff Point UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
36-33-1	Galilee UMC	33	2	2	4	20	0	20	0	0	3	10	238
36-34-1	Heathsville UMC	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	65
36-35-1	Henderson UMC	26	1	2	0	15	0	14	534	0	0	36	114
36-36-1	Melrose UMC (Lottsburg)	47	4	5	2	6	855	0	0	0	0	65	1,373
36-37-2	Mila UMC	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	200
36-37-3	Wicomico UMC	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	200
36-38-2	Afton UMC	0	1	3	0	7	0	12	0	0	0	30	125
36-38-3	Fairfields UMC	16	1	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	10	180
36-39-1	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	200
36-40-2	Calvary UMC	0	2	1	0	0	4,000	12	0	0	0	15	200

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
36-40-3	Hopewell UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	52
36-40-4	Oakland UMC	0	1	0	0	0	2,685	0	0	0	0	15	130
36-41-1	Warsaw UMC	75	4	5	6	26	4,800	36	1,325	0	2	60	6,670
36-42-1	Eastland UMC	22	3	3	2	11	4,030	13	678	1	9	26	320
36-43-1	Peace UMC	48	4	6	0	15	2,191	15	959	0	0	10	310
36-44-2	Olivet UMC	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
36-44-3	Shady Grove UMC	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-45-1	Tabernacle UMC	86	11	10	5	12	14,155	23	2,800	0	0	83	15,000
36-46-1	Wilderness Community UMC	85	2	12	5	0	0	0	0	6	53	89	4,600
36-47-1	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	0	2	4	2	0	0	35	1,500	0	1	35	1,000
36-48-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	24	3	3	1	0	0	20	4,603	0	0	49	170
36-49-1	Antioch UMC	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	150
36-50-1	Ebenezer UMC	450	14	41	8	30	4,200	52	520	0	6	1,200	8,092
36-51-1	Falmouth UMC	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	152
36-52-1	New Hope UMC	47	6	8	8	16	1,450	18	1,008	4	28	28	536
36-53-1	Register Chapel UMC	147	5	6	0	0	0	28	1,481	0	3	38	300
36-54-1	Saint Matthias UMC	115	8	20	5	16	2,400	25	5,000	2	25	140	450
36-55-1	Salem UMC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	119
36-56-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	0	3	2	0	0	0	13	550	0	0	52	430
36-57-2	Carmel UMC	10	3	1	0	0	0	23	3,000	0	0	3	0
36-57-3	Coles Point UMC	10	1	1	0	0	0	20	500	0	0	4	40
36-58-1	Colonial Beach UMC	0	1	4	4	12	13,500	40	36,500	0	0	23	1,435
36-59-1	Edgewater UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	50
36-60-1	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	18	9	7	6	20	3,020	20	3,384	0	0	70	5,300
36-61-1	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	0	2	4	0	0	233,000	13	31,000	0	0	20	584
36-62-2	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
36-62-3	Providence UMC	17	1	0	3	17	2,850	18	2,320	0	0	27	71
Total for Rappahannock River District		2,268	195	329	152	444	436,394	837	132,384	22	177	3,689	68,876
<b>65 Richmond District</b>													
12-34-2	Bishop Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministers for outreach, justice, and mercy
65-01-1	Asbury Memorial UMC	60	2	3	20	11	0	31	1,548	0	0	12	120
65-02-1	Beulah UMC	0	16	12	2	15	2,550	99	3,000	1	19	102	425
65-03-1	Bon Air UMC	195	13	13	4	30	17,000	116	7,000	1	4	203	1,500
65-04-1	Brandemill UMC	130	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	300
65-05-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	192	12	17	15	10	5,325	62	2,325	1	0	149	5,745
65-06-1	New Life UMC	0	2	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	331	309
65-07-1	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-08-1	Saint Luke's UMC	123	5	11	3	16	3,651	13	660	0	0	91	291
65-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	177	9	61	30	55	5,777	0	0	0	0	1,145	8,040
65-10-1	Sherbourne UMC	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	31,523
65-11-1	Woodlake UMC	637	22	49	5	90	12,000	40	6,955	0	0	760	280
65-12-1	Bethel UMC (Oliville)	19	3	1	0	9	800	9	3,018	0	0	40	300
65-13-1	Corinth UMC (Goochland)	30	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	425
65-14-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	40	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	300
65-15-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	103	8	14	11	0	0	12	250	1	4	279	942
65-16-1	Dunns Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	50
65-17-1	Enon UMC	24	6	6	0	9	4,700	19	2,214	0	0	29	346
65-18-1	Forest Grove UMC	0	2	2	5	16	5,250	15	1,000	0	0	50	2,100
65-19-1	Kenwood UMC	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	57
65-20-1	Lebanon UMC	38	7	4	4	0	0	18	1,500	0	0	116	220
65-21-1	Mechanicsville UMC	42	2	6	1	20	0	48	0	0	0	102	150
65-22-1	Mount Hermon UMC	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	100
65-23-1	New Song UMC	138	16	21	12	0	0	0	0	1	44	312	275
65-24-1	Prospect UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-25-1	Saint Peter's UMC	0	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	5,000
65-26-1	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	340	17	15	46	20	1,680	111	8,592	0	0	531	1,508
65-27-1	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	0	2	3	0	0	0	5	500	0	0	10	0
65-28-2	Beaverdam UMC	17	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	18	75
65-28-3	Rouzes Chapel UMC	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	75
65-29-1	Brookland UMC	0	3	2	0	8	606	16	500	0	0	12	300



Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
65-30-1	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	20	3	3	4	22	1,922	26	5,210	0	0	135	133
65-31-1	Christ UMC	15	1	1	1	4	0	18	86	0	0	10	50
65-32-1	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	0	7	5	5	18	1,710	0	0	1	12	51	120
65-33-1	Discovery UMC	104	7	13	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	27	1,075
65-34-1	Fairmount UMC	0	2	1	2	0	0	11	2,561	0	0	11	250
65-35-1	Good Shepherd UMC	19	7	42	6	36	0	0	0	2	41	277	5,596
65-36-2	Greenwood UMC	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	420
65-36-3	Laurel Park UMC	0	3	1	3	0	0	10	1,500	0	0	13	249
65-37-1	Highland Springs UMC	0	3	6	1	0	0	23	600	4	20	43	500
65-38-1	Lakeside UMC	35	6	9	1	25	3,988	0	0	0	0	22	100
65-39-1	Laurel Hill UMC	76	7	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	178	4,100
65-40-1	River Road UMC	40	9	7	8	12	0	45	11,000	0	0	425	2,000
65-41-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	54	9	9	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	55	6,549
65-42-1	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	240	15	13	16	40	5,000	0	0	1	11	1,782	26,773
65-43-1	Skipwith UMC	0	2	2	8	0	0	36	1,500	8	0	68	520
65-44-1	Trinity UMC	290	30	41	3	100	0	182	5,052	2	20	2,345	2,570
65-45-1	Welborne UMC	103	9	13	4	28	2,370	16	1,200	2	28	60	6,300
65-46-1	Willis UMC	25	4	3	2	0	0	16	2,000	0	0	53	1,800
65-47-1	Worship and Praise UMC	0	1	11	4	0	0	5	350	0	0	25	55
65-48-1	Gum Spring UMC	102	9	3	7	0	0	20	6,237	0	0	111	600
65-49-1	Providence UMC (New Kent)	59	6	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	16	89	493
65-50-1	Powhatan UMC	147	7	11	3	20	1,200	0	0	0	1	128	2,310
65-51-1	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	40	3	3	1	25	800	11	1,315	0	2	60	800
65-52-1	Belmont UMC	0	6	1	0	8	1,000	0	0	0	1	25	57,578
65-53-1	Boulevard UMC	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	290
65-54-1	Calvary UMC	25	5	3	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0
65-55-1	Centenary UMC	0	6	6	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	100	40,000
65-56-1	Central UMC	0	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
65-57-1	Emmaus UMC at Stratford Hills	30	9	3	7	60	100,000	110	270,000	0	0	30	60
65-58-1	Ginter Park UMC	45	4	1	0	0	0	22	457	0	0	35	17,000
65-59-1	Huguenot UMC	0	2	2	0	21	4,852	23	2,677	0	0	103	10

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
65-60-1	Ramsey Memorial UMC	100	6	11	4	0	0	46	32,382	4	35	303	6,510
65-61-1	Reveille UMC	85	19	26	20	0	0	148	4,517	0	0	227	29,449
65-62-1	Walmsley Boulevard UMC	31	5	5	1	11	1,500	22	600	0	0	50	900
65-63-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	2	1	1	10	1,180	15	1,701	0	1	2	4,112
65-64-1	Westhampton UMC	50	7	4	3	30	2,865	0	0	0	0	82	500
65-65-1	Westover Hills UMC	43	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	99	350
Total for Richmond District		4,083	400	571	309	818	187,726	1,464	390,007	32	265	11,576	280,888
<b>70 Roanoke District</b>													
13-06-2	Bethel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-01-1	Mays Memorial UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	150
70-02-1	Parrish Chapel UMC	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	240
70-03-1	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	9	0
70-04-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	28	4	0	0	0	0	12	498	0	0	0	0
70-05-2	Lithia UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
70-05-3	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	0	2	4	1	12	0	7	1,200	0	0	3	0
70-06-2	Eagle Rock UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	35
70-06-3	Glen Wilton UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12
70-06-4	Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	35
70-07-1	Ebenezer UMC	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	250
70-08-1	Fincastle UMC	150	5	13	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	232	2,860
70-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	80	8	12	3	23	100	30	1,868	0	0	200	32,000
70-10-2	Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-10-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-10-4	Pierce Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-11-2	Bethel UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
70-11-3	New Castle UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
70-12-2	Copper Hill UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	45
70-12-3	Havens Chapel UMC	24	3	2	2	0	0	13	450	0	0	13	200
70-12-4	Huffville UMC	13	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	200
70-12-5	Stonewall UMC	4	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	100

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
70-13-1	Mount Elbert UMC	32	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	80
70-14-1	Boones Mill UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
70-15-1	Mount Olivet UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
70-16-1	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	18	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	480
70-17-2	First UMC (Pembroke)	42	6	2	1	19	125,000	25	550,000	0	0	21	1,250
70-17-3	Mount Lebanon UMC	12	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	250
70-18-1	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	40	2	2	0	35	800	32	650	0	0	0	120
70-19-1	BelView UMC	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	1,150
70-20-1	Blacksburg UMC	140	19	25	14	0	0	60	0	0	0	386	1,000
70-21-1	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	0	1	4	1	7	339	13	480	0	0	1	0
70-22-1	Crockett Springs UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	75
70-23-1	Fieldstone UMC	25	3	5	2	5	0	15	0	0	0	85	3,000
70-24-1	Goodwin Memorial UMC	0	1	2	1	0	0	6	133	0	0	4	4
70-25-1	Halls UMC	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	100
70-26-1	Lafayette UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2
70-27-1	Mount Tabor UMC	65	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1,000
70-28-1	Park UMC	0	1	2	0	7	0	10	982	0	0	15	50
70-29-1	Prices Fork UMC	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-30-1	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	10	7	3	3	15	600	58	1,350	0	5	4	3
70-31-1	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
70-32-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	27
70-33-1	White Memorial UMC	50	6	5	1	9	143	22	2,380	0	0	19	500
70-34-1	Fairview UMC	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	125
70-35-1	Grace UMC	0	2	4	0	0	0	20	2,000	0	0	0	0
70-36-1	Greene Memorial UMC	18	6	14	8	0	0	42	1,880	0	1	58	1,482
70-37-1	Huntington Court UMC	60	7	10	4	15	959	30	2,835	0	0	347	1,020
70-38-1	Raleigh Court UMC	50	10	12	1	47	1,500	42	640	0	0	45	50
70-39-1	Saint Paul UMC	0	6	7	0	0	3,125	0	0	0	0	12	150
70-40-1	South Roanoke UMC	60	6	10	5	10	0	25	0	1	40	65	300
70-41-1	Southview UMC	67	8	11	0	9	3,065	6	2,603	0	0	70	1,520
70-42-1	Trinity UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	500

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministers for outreach, justice, and mercy
70-43-1	West End UMC	49	5	3	4	0	0	25	600	0	0	40	600
70-44-1	Windsor Hills UMC	100	12	17	2	20	0	25	690	1	15	691	443
70-45-1	Woodlawn UMC	0	4	4	0	12	0	8	0	0	0	1	0
70-46-1	Bonsack UMC	0	15	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
70-47-2	Catawba UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	500
70-47-3	McDonalds Mill UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	1,000
70-47-4	Shiloh UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	1,000
70-48-1	Cave Spring UMC	80	17	12	12	0	0	55	50	2	56	475	320
70-49-1	Lawrence Memorial UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	13	1,200	0	0	6	0
70-50-1	Locust Grove UMC	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
70-51-1	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	58	1	9	4	0	0	18	978	0	0	22	45
70-52-1	Northview UMC	0	7	13	2	24	3,308	20	1,921	0	5	70	1,225
70-53-1	Rockingham Court UMC	0	6	4	3	0	0	25	1,700	0	0	10	450
70-54-1	Thrasher Memorial UMC	212	12	9	8	25	0	75	5,030	0	0	1,316	1
70-55-1	Calvary UMC (Salem)	22	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	490
70-56-1	Central UMC	0	2	11	3	20	740	29	4,375	0	0	70	260
70-57-1	First UMC (Salem)	200	16	7	10	20	4,300	73	5,000	0	0	50	220
Total for Roanoke District		1,775	268	261	120	346	143,979	863	591,993	4	125	4,973	56,979
<b>80 Staunton District</b>													
14-08-4	West View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14-50-3	Wayne Hills UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14-CL	Rankin UMC												
80-01-1	Alleghany UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	150	0	0	5	0
80-02-2	Fletcher Chapel UMC	0	2	1	1	0	0	7	50	0	0	5	50
80-02-3	Hoke Chapel UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-03-2	Epworth UMC	60	3	5	0	0	0	0	1,176	0	0	0	60
80-03-3	Mountain Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-04-2	Iron Gate UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-04-3	Longdale UMC	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	230	0	0	6	0
80-04-4	Walton Memorial UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
80-05-2	Mount Pleasant UMC	7	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-05-3	South Covington UMC	0	0	2	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	27	6,996
80-06-2	Humphreys Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
80-06-3	Persinger Memorial UMC	7	2	1	1	0	0	9	4,563	0	0	18	500
80-06-4	Pinnell UMC	15	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	600
80-07-2	Bethlehem UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	160
80-07-3	Jollivue UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	450	0	0	12	800
80-08-1	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	130	12	14	17	15	1,795	35	1,420	1	19	560	44,000
80-09-2	Glossbrenner UMC	20	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	25	115
80-09-3	Saint James UMC	107	6	6	2	0	0	16	3,205	1	1	21	100
80-10-1	Fishersville UMC	0	13	6	1	0	0	50	680	0	0	100	1,000
80-11-1	Greenville UMC	48	8	2	1	0	0	12	5,168	0	0	50	250
80-12-2	Lyndhurst UMC	0	2	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	21	1,525
80-12-3	Oak Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-13-1	McKinley UMC	0	2	8	0	0	0	8	200	0	0	0	0
80-14-1	Mint Spring UMC	0	4	2	0	8	700	22	1,900	0	0	15	1,046
80-15-2	Goshen UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-15-3	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	50
80-16-2	Asbury UMC	7	0	1	0	6	500	0	0	0	0	3	3
80-16-3	Community UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-16-4	Lawson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-16-5	Randolph Street UMC	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5
80-17-1	Sherando UMC	0	2	2	2	12	0	10	72,496	0	0	7	5
80-18-1	West Augusta UMC	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
80-19-2	Burnsville UMC	19	2	2	0	0	0	17	1,010	0	0	3	2,579
80-19-3	Eden UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	1,010	0	0	4	3,013
80-19-4	Starr-Bolar UMC	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2,330
80-19-5	Virginia Chapel UMC	0	1	3	1	0	0	7	1,694	0	0	2	2,891
80-20-2	Ashwood UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	240
80-20-3	Emory UMC (Ay)	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	5	5
80-21-1	Mount Olivet UMC	11	0	0	2	0	0	14	712	0	0	3	38

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
80-22-1	Saint John's UMC	0	3	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
80-23-NC	People United in Christ UMC	0	0	4	0	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	66
80-24-1	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	45	4	0	0	21	3,565	30	550	0	0	75	385
80-25-2	Christ UMC (Covington)	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	50
80-25-3	Parrish Court UMC	0	3	2	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	15	300
80-26-1	Granbery Memorial UMC	0	5	1	2	0	0	47	1,100	0	0	18	28
80-27-1	Mount Camel UMC	85	4	140	6	23	6,200	35	7,000	0	0	225	200
80-28-2	Blue Grass-Central UMC	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0
80-28-3	Hightown UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
80-29-2	Doe Hill UMC	29	2	1	1	0	0	19	55	0	0	11	68
80-29-3	McDowell UMC	35	2	2	0	0	0	12	617	0	1	58	57
80-29-4	McKendree UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	35	0	1	4	33
80-29-5	Totten Chapel UMC	2	1	1	0	0	20	3	0	0	0	18	6
80-30-2	Asbury UMC (Highland)	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-3	Green Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-4	Monterey UMC	10	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	160
80-31-1	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	12	7	13	0	27	1,200	25	3,063	0	0	10	250
80-32-2	Collierstown UMC	70	3	2	2	0	0	11	5,608	0	0	0	0
80-32-3	Mount Horeb UMC	70	3	1	2	0	0	6	105	0	0	0	0
80-33-1	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	2,800	0	0	0	0
80-34-2	Emory UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	50
80-34-3	Fairfield UMC	40	3	2	1	0	0	17	800	0	1	25	100
80-35-1	Marvin UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-36-2	Beth Horon UMC	0	8	12	0	0	0	12	1,000	0	0	5	20
80-36-3	Elliotts Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-36-4	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
80-37-1	Central UMC (Staunton)	85	0	0	0	13	500	20	3,000	3	25	85	6,000
80-38-2	Cherryvale UMC	0	4	3	0	13	500	10	1,500	0	0	12	300
80-38-3	Stonewall UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
80-39-1	Christ UMC	160	7	5	5	28	4,500	40	3,500	2	14	200	4,200
80-40-1	Marquis Memorial UMC	15	4	3	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	13	254



Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMMVIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
80-41-1	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	0	3	8	0	0	2,500	10	300	0	0	29	0
80-42-1	Saint Paul's UMC	120	5	14	0	25	5,963	26	962	1	6	130	600
80-43-2	Augusta Street UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
80-43-3	Mount Moriah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-43-4	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-44-1	Basic UMC	40	4	6	0	6	0	7	0	0	0	42	500
80-45-1	Glover Memorial UMC	30	5	3	0	7	83	33	3,193	0	0	21	400
80-46-1	Main Street UMC	30	10	12	2	0	0	48	2,058	1	7	45	2,000
80-47-1	Pleasant View UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4
80-48-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	3	1	2	5	400	10	500	0	0	7	256
Total for Staunton District		1,334	205	333	68	263	28,426	713	133,860	9	79	2,176	84,844
<b>85 Winchester District</b>													
15-13-4	Pleasant Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
15-16-2	Chestnut Grove UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-38-2	Austin Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-38-3	Grace Annex UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-38-4	Powell's Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-50-2	Amor Y Paz UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-01-2	Boyce UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	500
85-01-3	Millwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	500
85-01-4	White Post UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	26	2,061
85-02-1	Crums UMC	83	9	19	0	25	731	29	3,500	0	4	50	400
85-03-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	48	6	13	3	18	5,479	25	10,759	0	29	22	420
85-04-1	Marvin Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
85-05-2	Mount Carmel UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-05-3	Providence Chapel UMC	30	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12
85-06-1	Cool Spring UMC	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	50
85-07-2	Linden UMC	0	1	2	3	0	0	13	1,250	0	0	14	27
85-07-3	Markham UMC	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	30
85-07-4	Marshall UMC	0	2	5	9	5	1,245	10	1,879	0	0	55	750

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
85-08-2	Middleburg UMC	0	2	1	1	0	0	6	550	0	0	5	20
85-08-3	Rectorown UMC	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	40
85-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
85-10-1	Bruceown UMC	5	5	2	0	7	0	12	1,000	0	0	7	0
85-11-1	Burnt Factory UMC	42	8	14	8	25	10,460	35	4,300	2	17	100	1,000
85-12-2	Little Mountain UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	7	368	0	0	15	12
85-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
85-13-1	Emmanuel UMC	17	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	231
85-14-2	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	0	6	1	5	7	500	12	274	0	0	41	300
85-14-3	Refuge UMC	25	3	1	4	2	250	16	2,000	0	0	31	250
85-15-1	Gainesboro UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-16-1	Grace UMC (Middletown)	12	4	2	3	0	0	12	4,247	0	0	33	700
85-17-1	Hites Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	115
85-18-1	Howard Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-19-1	Kernstown UMC	48	5	9	0	0	0	18	371	0	0	123	100
85-20-1	Macedonia UMC	163	8	11	7	0	0	0	0	2	22	243	175
85-21-2	Mount Olive UMC	36	1	10	3	0	0	0	0	3	24	70	52
85-21-3	Relief UMC	32	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	35
85-22-2	Rest UMC	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	65
85-22-3	White Hall UMC	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	75
85-23-2	Old Bethel UMC	50	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
85-23-3	Welltown UMC	50	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	30	3,260
85-24-2	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	0	1	3	2	0	0	13	0	0	0	9	27
85-24-3	Mountain View UMC	0	2	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	24
85-25-1	Redland UMC	72	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	2,437
85-26-1	Round Hill UMC (Frederick )	112	11	18	8	33	2,505	0	0	1	9	39	93
85-28-1	Stephens City UMC	45	8	14	4	14	1,000	62	405	1	20	115	361
85-29-2	Pine Grove UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-29-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	15
85-30-1	Agape UMC	0	1	1	0	5	0	10	1,000	0	0	20	100
85-31-1	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	40	2	3	3	7	0	33	1,964	0	0	17	185

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
85-32-1	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	250
85-33-1	Evergreen UMC	100	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	500
85-34-1	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	115	7	7	3	20	5,000	59	1,241	6	75	184	880
85-35-1	Leesburg UMC	235	18	12	5	18	0	74	15,438	2	71	133	170
85-36-2	Unison UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
85-36-3	Upperville UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	45
85-37-2	Mount Olivet UMC	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	25
85-37-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	28	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	35	25
85-38-1	Rehobeth UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
85-39-1	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	23	4	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	150
85-40-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	250
85-40-3	Hillsboro UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	9	3,000	0	0	12	1,200
85-41-2	Bluemont UMC	0	2	5	1	0	0	23	1,863	0	0	15	789
85-41-3	Roszell Chapel UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	7	25	0	0	18	105
85-42-2	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	0	0	2	1	15	1,400	13	1,800	0	0	28	102
85-42-3	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	30	2	2	0	7	0	18	1,790	0	0	2	60
85-42-4	Willisville Chapel UMC	0	0	3	0	0	0	9	200	0	0	9	50
85-43-1	Bethel UMC (Warren)	0	0	1	2	0	0	16	3,803	0	0	4	200
85-44-1	Front Royal UMC	16	7	6	0	27	3,671	70	2,755	0	0	62	281
85-45-1	Howellsville UMC	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	250
85-46-1	John Wesley UMC	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	240
85-47-2	Reliance UMC	20	3	2	0	7	900	8	1,000	0	0	27	0
85-47-3	Ridings Chapel UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
85-48-1	Riverton UMC	70	5	13	3	25	11,000	0	0	1	3	29	125
85-49-2	Asbury UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	20	150
85-49-3	Bennetts Chapel UMC	0	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	250
85-49-4	Limeton UMC	0	13	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	25	175
85-50-1	Braddock Street UMC	175	10	18	1	24	691	103	1,050	6	59	250	6,757
85-51-1	First UMC (Winchester)	62	5	24	34	20	1,952	0	0	0	0	180	4,322
85-52-2	Greenwood UMC	0	2	0	0	60	0	13	3,021	0	0	6	75

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministers for outreach, justice, and mercy
85-52-3	Market Street UMC	35	4	6	12	0	0	37	2,200	3	0	45	3,000
85-53-2	John Mann UMC	0	0	2	0	15	0	22	0	0	0	0	0
85-53-3	Wesley UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20
85-54-1	Montague Avenue UMC	20	2	2	0	0	0	19	3,576	0	1	12	220
Total for Winchester District		1,848	241	352	148	386	46,784	820	76,629	34	367	2,801	35,288
<b>88 York River District</b>													
16-11-1	East Hampton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-01-1	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	0	4	2	0	18	0	20	1,302	0	0	60	250
88-02-1	Bellamy UMC	84	10	11	7	4	83	43	5,880	0	0	156	2,572
88-03-1	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	80	12	11	2	20	750	30	2,500	2	20	60	100
88-04-1	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30
88-05-1	Locust Grove UMC	8	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-06-1	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-07-1	New Hope UMC	29	2	2	0	13	2,100	20	1,200	0	0	8	12
88-08-2	Olive Branch UMC	0	4	4	0	20	2,400	29	2,500	0	0	50	380
88-08-3	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	30	4	2	1	21	9,839	32	2,650	0	0	63	1,300
88-09-1	Singleton UMC	0	3	5	0	17	1,748	16	2,299	0	0	11	80
88-10-1	Susanna Wesley UMC	50	7	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	59
88-11-1	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	0	6	9	4	20	4,217	19	1,707	0	0	80	359
88-12-1	First UMC (Fox Hill)	50	11	14	3	36	664,240	82	144,550	0	0	168	400
88-13-1	First UMC (Hampton)	40	6	10	2	41	1,100	82	2,500	0	0	40	1,100
88-14-1	Fox Hill Central UMC	30	6	3	2	0	0	15	100	0	0	50	250
88-15-2	Aldersgate UMC	70	4	4	2	2	1,200	14	882	0	1	27	150
88-15-3	Central UMC (Hampton)	0	3	1	0	12	2,500	25	1,000	0	0	9	30
88-16-1	Phoebus UMC	40	5	3	4	10	714	21	5,518	0	0	15	550
88-17-1	Saint James UMC	55	3	3	4	7	1,110	91	1,553	0	0	25	250
88-18-1	Saint Mark's UMC	22	7	13	0	44	3,368	78	4,300	0	0	112	2,318
88-19-1	Wallace Memorial UMC	0	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	117
88-20-1	Wesley UMC	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
88-21-1	Benn's UMC	64	9	9	0	33	2,186	28	3,008	0	0	110	360

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministers for outreach, justice, and mercy
88-22-1	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	25	10	3	0	12	3,119	20	592	0	0	0	300
88-23-2	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-23-3	Riverview UMC	0	1	1	0	0	300	17	600	0	0	0	0
88-24-1	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	160	8	17	5	25	0	64	4,000	0	0	213	500
88-25-1	Uzzell UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	14	316,658	0	0	3	500
88-26-1	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	20	7	8	3	25	2,211	14	4,800	0	0	77	900
88-27-1	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	0	2	9	0	12	650	35	2,225	0	0	25	1,408
88-28-1	New Town UMC	120	9	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	348	612
88-29-1	Wellspring UMC	22	8	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	2,500
88-30-1	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	19	3	1	0	0	0	16	400	0	0	9	0
88-31-1	West Point UMC	45	4	2	1	32	0	35	0	1	17	22	500
88-32-2	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
88-32-3	Saint Matthew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-33-2	Beulah UMC	35	6	1	1	0	0	7	500	0	0	30	650
88-33-3	Saint Paul UMC	35	4	12	2	0	0	14	400	0	0	30	600
88-34-1	Central UMC (Mathews)	25	7	1	4	24	4,917	12	625	0	1	14	1,050
88-35-1	Mathews Chapel UMC	0	6	1	0	0	0	13	435	0	0	55	2,005
88-36-1	Salem UMC (Mathews)	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-37-2	Emmanuel UMC	28	2	2	0	0	0	14	1,000	0	0	20	10
88-37-3	Grace-Providence UMC	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	200
88-38-1	Clarksbury UMC	0	3	4	1	18	4,000	25	2,500	0	1	45	1,467
88-39-1	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	200	9	5	1	10	819	35	4,000	0	0	63	350
88-40-2	Forest Chapel UMC	0	1	2	0	11	1,061	21	1,533	0	0	15	10,000
88-40-3	Old Church UMC	0	2	2	1	10	2,544	21	6,907	0	0	20	43
88-41-1	Urbanna UMC	60	4	4	2	13	283,149	33	2,151	0	0	24	56
88-42-2	Panunkey UMC	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-42-3	Tabernacle UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0
88-43-1	Asbury UMC	27	2	2	0	0	0	13	468	1	2	21	878
88-44-1	Chestnut Memorial UMC	160	14	18	4	60	2,775	100	1,100	2	25	386	4,529
88-45-1	Christ UMC	42	2	7	3	14	3,714	20	2,855	0	0	64	268
88-46-1	First UMC (Newport News)	0	4	8	1	20	2,800	109	1,845	1	1	15	100

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministers for outreach, justice, and mercy
88-47-1	Grace UMC	70	7	7	3	16	225	36	1,800	0	0	44	780
88-48-1	Holy Cross International UMC	0	3	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-49-1	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	0	1	2	1	0	0	39	1,668	0	0	10	100
88-50-1	Parkview UMC	0	1	2	0	6	1	12	807	0	0	15	220
88-51-1	Warwick Memorial UMC	115	15	27	33	12	2,212	96	2,402	2	33	609	7,876
88-52-1	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	69	9	13	2	25	2,462	53	10,041	0	0	81	2,009
88-53-1	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	75	6	3	2	20	0	48	5,000	0	0	0	0
88-54-1	Williamsburg UMC	160	18	15	10	43	3,810	170	10,000	2	20	50	0
88-55-1	Crooks Memorial UMC	60	5	6	4	15	4,500	15	2,425	0	0	50	0
88-56-1	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	12	8	5	2	14	10,900	54	8,800	0	0	50	35
88-57-1	Saint Luke's UMC	200	17	49	47	25	1,235	0	0	4	40	322	5,000
88-58-1	Zion UMC	60	7	2	2	42	7,700	4	495	2	3	130	1,000
	Total for York River District	2,513	355	415	187	822	1,042,659	1,824	583,981	17	172	4,110	57,163
	Conference Totals	35,702	4,356	5,270	2,430	7,618	4,218,990	15,487	5,320,837	278	2,746	76,677	1,931,885

Alexandria District	5,315	475	668	290	910	282,599	1,383	171,035	19	268	13,764	624,092
Arlington District	2,691	347	516	271	442	37,399	1,078	105,744	25	262	9,463	232,950
Charlottesville District	1,448	178	194	79	302	53,414	521	58,290	7	44	3,175	63,303
Danville District	1,098	197	155	60	268	27,058	587	51,206	5	55	1,693	36,927
Eastern Shore District	701	112	121	33	144	15,534	462	105,917	0	20	1,178	23,316
Elizabeth River District	3,931	358	398	218	1,035	100,505	1,599	102,451	30	281	5,028	180,812
Farmville District	1,203	255	212	76	197	18,236	704	77,320	11	102	2,156	57,274
Harrisonburg District	2,005	259	249	117	437	1,702,298	825	1,288,522	21	182	3,287	48,784



	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
James River District	1,879	292	259	161	572	64,179	1,055	1,354,192	16	194	3,715	56,417
Lynchburg District	1,610	219	217	141	232	31,800	752	97,306	26	153	3,893	23,972
Rappahannock River District	2,268	195	329	152	444	436,394	837	132,384	22	177	3,689	68,876
Richmond District	4,083	400	571	309	818	187,726	1,464	390,007	32	265	11,576	280,888
Roanoke District	1,775	268	281	120	346	143,979	863	591,993	4	125	4,973	56,979
Staunton District	1,334	205	333	68	263	28,426	713	133,860	9	79	2,176	84,844
Winchester District	1,848	241	352	148	386	46,784	820	76,629	34	367	2,801	35,288
York River District	2,513	355	415	187	822	1,042,659	1,824	583,981	17	172	4,110	57,163
Conference Totals	35,702	4,356	5,270	2,430	7,618	4,218,990	15,487	5,320,837	278	2,746	76,677	1,931,885

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
<b>05 Alexandria District</b>											
05-01-1	Beverley Hills UMC	173,440	343,560	0	517,000	3,047,280		0		0	0
05-02-1	Del Ray UMC	214,095	0	0	214,095	0		0		0	0
05-03-1	Fairlington UMC	406,970	290,037	5,630	702,637	10,863,548		0		0	37,726
05-04-1	Roberts Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	2,744,051		1,553		229,728	0
05-05-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	0	0	1,890	1,890	3,000,000		0		0	0
05-06-1	Saint James UMC	203,646	3,144,402	0	3,348,048	2,925,686		0		0	0
05-07-1	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	211,949	832,290	0	1,044,239	8,590,200		0		0	0
05-08-1	Washington Street UMC	454,400	1,024,891	0	1,479,291	11,278,286		0		0	0
05-09-1	Fairfax UMC	759,834	670,141	0	1,429,975	9,066,223		0		0	0
05-10-NC	Accotink-Cana UMC	8,949	15,000	0	23,949	0		0		0	0
05-11-1	Aldersgate UMC	786,922	400,991	0	1,187,913	12,550,000	5.13 %	22,126	2022	2,639,271	167,617
05-12-1	Annandale UMC	730,073	0	0	730,073	23,808,000		0		0	0
05-13-1	Burke UMC	252,577	148,344	0	400,921	6,515,757	4.75 %	4,160	2018	283,065	0
05-14-1	Cameron UMC	0	80,000	8,719	88,719	5,256,207		0		0	0
05-15-1	Christ UMC	651,655	0	80,119	731,774	21,462,046	4.25 %	45,120	2046	12,500,000	100,415
05-16-1	Cranford UMC	325,834	200,668	2,490	528,992	1,900,000		0		0	1,204
05-17-1	Franconia UMC	103,446	0	3,370	106,816	3,433,590	4.86 %	1,366	2022	122,000	0
05-18-1	Lincolnia UMC	122,343	0	0	122,343	2,417,685		0		0	0
05-19-1	Messiah UMC	1,370,941	735,980	0	2,106,921	7,390,890		0		0	28,076
05-20-1	Mount Vernon UMC	71,353	83,171	5,800	160,324	2,500,000		0		0	0
05-21-1	New Light UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
05-22-MC	Rising Hope Mission UMC	199,546	50,175	6,250	255,971	2,900,000	4.90 %	1,776	2018	275,871	3,805
05-23-1	Saint George's UMC	103,949	0	0	103,949	5,039,830	4.00 %	2,222	2045	431,526	0
05-24-1	Saint John's UMC	0	126,024	284,980	411,004	421,737		0		48,500	0
05-25-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	634,109	80,804	0	714,913	4,705,620		0		0	3,486
05-26-1	Saint Stephen's UMC	243,060	257,470	4,675	505,205	9,000,000	4.25 %	2,952	2026	502,114	0
05-27-1	Silverbrook UMC	143,869	0	0	143,869	360,610		0		0	0
05-28-1	Springfield UMC	12,790	1,162,284	0	1,175,074	11,000,000		0		0	0
05-29-1	Sydenstricker UMC	213,672	654,279	0	867,951	5,371,915		0		0	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
05-30-1	Washington Farm UMC	290,357	0	70,000	360,357	1,877,060		0		0	1,430
05-31-1	Wesley UMC	26,968	0	0	26,968	3,568,980		0		0	0
05-32-1	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	16,245,400	0	247,124	16,492,524	3,000,000		0		0	16,600
05-33-1	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	237,901	118,692	765	357,358	2,008,564	5.50 %	7,910	2021	451,535	0
05-34-1	Orlean UMC	26,720	163,823	0	190,543	488,800		0		0	0
05-35-1	Warrenton UMC	359,926	6,000	56,217	422,143	7,600,049	5.50 %	2,500	2022	141,489	30,840
05-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	141,522	35,610	0	177,132	741,240		921		212,182	0
05-37-1	Grace UMC	570,507	1,515,243	0	2,085,750	11,438,000		0		0	0
05-38-1	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	445,974	0	44,292	490,266	6,359,500		4,234	2025	378,615	0
05-39-1	Asbury UMC	132,801	103,247	0	236,048	499,600		0		0	0
05-40-1	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	109,413	0	0	109,413	5,850,000		2,907	2025	340,450	340,450
05-41-1	Buckhall UMC	161,581	5,065	0	166,646	1,999,671	3.85 %	3,000	2039	662,720	0
05-42-1	Cokesbury UMC	0	155,440	0	155,440	1,655,440		0		0	0
05-43-1	Dumfries UMC	10,000	0	0	10,000	2,750,000		3,631	2022	434,000	0
05-44-1	Gainesville UMC	435,420	0	0	435,420	5,861,409	4.25 %	18,419	2027	3,283,646	285,369
05-45-NC	Ghana Wesley UMC Mission UMC	215,000	264,000	0	479,000	0		0		0	0
05-46-1	Good Shepherd UMC	13,320	65,397	0	78,717	4,057,000		0		0	0
05-47-1	Nokesville UMC	27,277	70,000	0	97,277	2,000,000		0		0	0
05-48-1	Old Bridge UMC	315,421	116,511	0	431,932	3,689,883	4.50 %	15,160	2022	1,908,386	0
05-49-1	Prince of Peace UMC	42,405	0	0	42,405	1,196,800	3.90 %	1,497	2019	10,790	0
05-50-1	Saint Mark's UMC	82,370	0	0	82,370	700,000		0		0	0
05-51-1	Saint Paul UMC	41,734	0	0	41,734	5,000,000	3.80 %	17,115	2040	2,868,393	45,000
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	61,219	0	0	61,219	0		0		0	0
05-53-1	Sudley UMC	152,411	119,522	0	271,933	2,000,000		0		0	0
Total for Alexandria District		28,545,069	13,039,061	822,321	42,406,451	251,891,157		158,569		27,724,281	1,062,018
<b>10 Arlington District</b>											
10-01-MC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-02-1	Arlington Forest UMC	82,799	101,348	0	184,147	3,799,700	4.00 %	3,129	2020	624,718	0
10-03-1	Arlington Korean UMC	0	0	200,000	200,000	6,000,000		0		0	0
10-04-1	Arlington Temple UMC	149,471	0	0	149,471	3,233,135		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
10-05-1	Calloway UMC	43,092	3,080	0	46,172	0		0		0	0
10-06-1	Calvary UMC	330,658	3,764,402	0	4,095,060	0	4.75 %	3,000	2018	114,860	0
10-07-1	Central UMC	116,913	0	0	116,913	10,700,000	5.25 %	9,216	2018	2,920,067	1,980
10-08-1	Cherrydale UMC	11,872	290,388	0	302,260	3,108,200		0		0	0
10-09-1	Clarendon UMC	219,817	1,987,960	0	2,207,777	7,625,000		0		0	0
10-10-1	Community UMC	105,386	0	0	105,386	4,300,000		0		0	0
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-12-1	Mount Olivet UMC	1,199,703	2,336,691	6,223	3,542,617	10,118,700		0		0	0
10-13-1	Walker Chapel UMC	153,298	208,788	0	362,086	3,747,000		0		0	0
10-14-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	194,600	236,478	0	431,078	2,249,720		0		0	0
10-15-1	Bruen Chapel UMC	47,336	267,000	0	314,336	1,360,000	0.05 %	2,305	2025	176,938	0
10-16-1	Centreville UMC	271,130	922,998	9,016	1,203,144	13,263,628	4.77 %	30,884	2022	3,682,970	0
10-17-1	Charles Wesley UMC	14,794	21,203	0	35,997	4,076,830		0		0	10,328
10-18-1	Chesterbrook UMC	573,376	0	12,747	586,123	8,127,848	3.83 %	25,542	2033	3,660,189	47,479
10-19-1	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	159,294	0	0	159,294	3,284,445		0		0	0
10-20-1	Community of Faith UMC	85,126	294,730	0	379,856	4,500,000		0		0	3,953
10-21-1	Culmore UMC	77,535	39,000	0	116,535	4,330,000		0		0	0
10-22-1	Dranesville UMC	169,939	0	0	169,939	3,750,000	4.25 %	6,525	2048	1,299,694	0
10-23-1	Epiphany UMC	150,564	0	0	150,564	1,162,040		0		0	0
10-24-1	First Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-25-1	Floris UMC	2,638,209	152,166	30,853	2,821,228	31,250,000	3.19 %	33,060	2027	6,497,783	0
10-26-1	Friendship UMC	66,337	0	0	66,337	1,775,370		0		0	0
10-27-1	Graham Road UMC	84,741	7,000	0	91,741	0		0		0	0
10-28-1	Great Falls UMC	172,409	21,094	0	193,503	1,700,000		0		0	0
10-29-1	Hemdon UMC	386,709	122,640	0	509,349	9,675,000	4.75 %	10,452	2024	1,954,205	0
10-30-1	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	97,025	1,900,000	20,000	2,017,025	5,000,000	6.00 %	1,250	2023	180,000	3,000
10-31-1	Korean of Koionia UMC	262,545	0	2,000	264,545	0		0		0	132,560
10-32-1	Oakton UMC	54,846	305,083	0	359,929	5,100,000	4.80 %	9,185	2029	977,600	0
10-33-1	Pender UMC	404,111	912,227	2,000	1,318,338	9,749,000		0		0	0
10-34-1	Saint Luke's UMC	0	0	0	0	2,557,910	5.00 %	2,000	2024	55,882	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
10-35-1	Sleepy Hollow UMC	0	0	288,172	288,172	2,105,260		0		0	0
10-36-1	Smith Chapel UMC	2,000	30,000	0	32,000	1,000,000		0		0	0
10-37-1	Trinity UMC	0	100,000	0	100,000	1,200,000		21,500		3,400,000	0
10-38-1	United Christian Parish UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-39-1	Vale UMC	238,264	116,267	21,275	375,806	2,322,600	4.10 %	2,395	2026	295,225	58,091
10-40-1	Vine UMC	420,233	0	0	420,233	1,832,000		0		0	0
10-41-1	Wesley UMC	74,987	401,554	0	476,541	0		0		0	0
10-42-1	Christ Crossman UMC	0	2,804,004	0	2,804,004	5,610,900		0		0	0
10-43-1	Dulin UMC	143,000	199,681	1,153,261	1,495,942	10,255,400		0		0	0
10-44-1	Galloway UMC	0	0	0	0	2,500,000		0		0	0
10-45-2	Aldie UMC	89,182	0	0	89,182	685,873	4.30 %	5,000	2023	90,000	0
10-45-3	Arcola UMC	1,509,050	0	0	1,509,050	7,601,339	4.00 %	24,000	2027	4,557,316	0
10-46-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-47-1	Crossroads UMC	359,639	0	1,917	361,556	8,952,540	4.13 %	13,392	2019	2,258,770	51,516
10-48-1	Galliee UMC	809,986	0	56,521	866,507	10,405,500	4.00 %	20,526	2025	3,558,549	52,508
10-49-1	Pleasant Valley UMC	150,808	0	0	150,808	6,192,326	4.50 %	13,776	2020	2,691,418	1,092
10-50-1	Sterling UMC	245,064	158,734	0	403,798	3,154,980		0		0	19,601
Total for Arlington District		12,365,848	17,704,516	1,803,985	31,874,349	229,362,244		237,137		38,996,184	382,108
<b>15 Charlottesville District</b>											
03-02-3	Bethel UMC (Albemarle)	25,000	155,000	0	180,000	343,600		0		0	0
15-01-1	Aldersgate UMC	170,800	107,529	0	278,329	6,259,500	4.25 %	10,331	2021	2,061,605	0
15-02-2	Batesville UMC	6,811	266,928	0	273,739	446,610		0		0	0
15-02-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	22,825	68,061	38,787	129,673	464,500		0		0	0
15-03-1	Binghams UMC	0	0	0	0	170,000		0		0	0
15-04-1	Crozet UMC	115,356	11,484	3,456	130,296	3,087,760	4.50 %	5,065	2030	249,537	0
15-05-1	Ivy Creek UMC	93,390	48,252	0	141,642	1,200,000		0		0	0
15-06-1	Mount Moriah UMC	135,000	0	0	135,000	1,273,900		0		0	0
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	34,189	0	0	34,189	49,525		0		0	0
15-08-2	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	15,000	25,000	0	40,000	263,000		0		0	0
15-08-3	Scottsville UMC	25,000	400,000	0	425,000	2,213,000		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
15-09-1	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	9,570	38,398	0	47,968	813,600		0		0	0
15-10-2	Browns Cove UMC	10,000	0	0	10,000	235,000		0		0	0
15-10-3	Gentry UMC	870	0	0	870	130,000		0		0	0
15-11-2	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	19,500	204,000	0	223,500	425,000		0		0	0
15-11-3	Sardis UMC	6,758	31,934	0	38,692	320,000		0		0	0
15-12-2	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	22,091	0	0	22,091	165,594		0		0	0
15-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	46,247	405	0	46,652	550,100		0		0	0
15-12-4	Poplar UMC	58,296	3,150	0	61,446	538,000		0		0	0
15-13-1	Wesleyan UMC	0	0	28,862	28,862	378,289		0		0	0
15-14-1	First UMC (Charlottesville)	453,427	2,781,462	0	3,234,889	6,434,766		0		0	0
15-15-1	Hinton Avenue UMC	76,583	0	476,000	552,583	2,425,000		0		0	0
15-16-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	99,867	99,074	0	198,941	4,454,900		0		0	0
15-17-1	Culpeper UMC	346,702	634,106	0	980,808	3,761,300		0		0	0
15-18-2	Hopewell UMC	68,817	5,827	600	75,244	793,500		0		0	0
15-18-3	Richardsville UMC	35,000	0	0	35,000	349,900		0		0	0
15-19-2	Jefferson UMC	17,974	84,000	45,000	146,974	688,000	4.50 %	709	2022	139,000	0
15-19-3	Oak Shade UMC	31,843	394,442	0	426,285	480,000		0		0	0
15-19-4	Woodland UMC	36,581	35,688	0	72,269	550,000		0		0	0
15-20-1	Byrd Chapel UMC	12,226	353,397	0	365,623	1,281,700		0		0	0
15-21-1	Cunningham UMC	509,804	0	0	509,804	888,400		0		0	0
15-22-1	Haden Chapel UMC	5,501	0	0	5,501	124,400		0		0	0
15-23-1	Palmyra UMC	132,567	0	0	132,567	1,383,200		0		0	0
15-24-1	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	34,425	317,288	0	351,713	1,258,100		0		0	0
15-25-2	New Bethel UMC	11,016	22,000	0	33,016	567,200		0		0	0
15-25-3	Seays Chapel UMC	9,477	52,446	0	61,923	500,000		0		0	0
15-25-4	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	32,889	53,298	0	86,187	771,400		0		0	0
15-26-2	Mount Vernon UMC	104,957	0	55,594	160,551	562,900		0		0	0
15-26-3	South River UMC	0	0	3,000	3,000	400,000		0		0	0
15-27-1	Stanardsville UMC	177,647	0	0	177,647	1,300,000		0		0	0
15-28-1	Westover UMC	1,690,559	0	0	1,690,559	725,000		0		0	0
15-29-1	Louisa UMC	31,087	490,691	187,881	709,659	2,205,130		0		0	0



Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
15-30-1	Macedonia UMC	52,350	70,880	0	123,230	623,200		0		0	0
15-31-2	Mineral UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
15-31-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	162,195	210	0	162,405	550,000		0		0	0
15-32-2	Ebenezer UMC	51,924	11,198	0	63,122	250,000		0		0	0
15-32-3	Lasley UMC	1,702	3,900	0	5,602	200,000		0		0	0
15-32-4	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	97,558	14,129	0	111,687	405,000		0		0	0
15-33-1	Zion UMC	20,000	0	100,000	120,000	3,250,000	4.50 %	3,000	2030	330,000	0
15-34-2	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	0	0	0	0	440,000		0		0	0
15-34-3	Mountain View UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
15-35-2	Madison UMC	2,295	7,849	0	10,144	760,000		0		0	0
15-35-3	Rose Park UMC	43,847	268,282	0	312,129	480,000		0		0	0
15-36-2	Eitan UMC	107,497	0	0	107,497	0		0		0	0
15-36-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	13,201	0	0	13,201	140,000		0		0	0
15-36-4	Oak Grove UMC	46,187	0	0	46,187	378,900		0		0	0
15-37-2	Bethsaida UMC	0	0	0	0	295,000		0		0	0
15-37-3	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	0	0	0	0	829,800		0		0	0
15-37-4	Walkers UMC	0	0	0	0	491,000		0		0	0
15-38-1	Bethany UMC (Nonwood)	54,249	0	0	54,249	302,600		0		0	0
15-39-1	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	56,226	0	0	56,226	590,000		0		0	0
15-40-1	Nelson UMC	18,634	7,579	0	26,213	1,920,900	3.92 %	4,212	15	472,817	0
15-41-1	New Faith UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
15-42-1	Rock Spring UMC	0	1,440	0	1,440	938,125		0		0	0
15-43-1	Rodes UMC	0	0	0	0	1,295,000		0		0	0
15-44-2	Barboursville UMC	17,064	31,870	484	49,418	535,000		0		0	0
15-44-3	Gordonsville UMC	12,758	12,126	0	24,884	1,168,000		0		0	0
15-45-2	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	0	10,000	0	10,000	350,000		0		0	0
15-45-3	Salem UMC (Orange)	65,533	0	2,218	67,751	150,000		0		0	0
15-46-1	Trinity UMC (Orange)	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
15-47-1	Amisville UMC	16,524	0	0	16,524	900,000		0		0	0
15-48-2	Flint Hill UMC	54,957	0	0	54,957	827,500		0		0	0
15-48-3	Sperryville UMC	55,084	0	0	55,084	507,500		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
15-48-4	Willis Chapel UMC	33,244	0	0	33,244	510,006		0		0	0
	Total for Charlottesville District	5,718,681	7,123,323	941,882	13,783,886	70,319,305		23,317		3,252,959	0
<b>20</b>	<b>Danville District</b>										
20-01-1	Grace Design UMC	27,913	0	0	27,913	1,244,500		0		0	0
20-02-1	Moseley Memorial UMC	33,252	56,126	84,125	173,503	3,400,000		0		0	0
20-03-1	Saint Luke's UMC	379,145	70,815	0	449,960	3,690,000		0		0	0
20-04-2	Rock Springs UMC	51,822	0	39,313	91,135	770,000		0		0	0
20-04-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	675,000		0		0	0
20-05-1	Fairview UMC	163,051	432,020	0	595,071	3,703,964		0		0	0
20-06-1	Mount Vernon UMC	156,312	0	0	156,312	1,642,900		0		0	0
20-07-1	Trinity UMC (Danville)	6,319	21,054	0	27,373	3,000,000		0		0	0
20-08-1	Harris Chapel UMC	27,095	0	1,242	28,337	294,700		0		0	0
20-09-1	Bethlehem UMC	33,698	60,000	0	93,698	845,000		0		0	0
20-10-2	Highland UMC	0	0	0	0	681,000		0		0	0
20-10-3	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	415,667		0		0	0
20-11-2	Crafts UMC	18,457	46,222	0	64,679	378,000		0		0	0
20-11-3	Penhook UMC	45,440	47,083	648	93,171	1,001,180		0		0	0
20-12-1	Fork Mountain UMC	0	0	0	0	630,000		0		0	0
20-13-1	Gogginsville UMC	12,737	0	53,254	65,991	1,600,510		0		0	0
20-14-1	Pleasant Hill UMC	10,026	3,750	835	14,611	3,750,000		0		0	0
20-15-1	Red Valley UMC	45,108	17,332	0	62,440	1,200,000		0		0	0
20-16-1	Redwood UMC	121,635	5,235	0	126,870	2,245,000	4.00 %	9,526	2019	352,000	0
20-17-1	Rocky Mount UMC	124,371	0	292,203	416,574	4,700,000	4.49 %	702	2020	181,462	0
20-18-1	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	0	0	0	0	135,000		0		0	0
20-19-2	Flint Hill UMC	8,767	62,856	0	71,623	485,000		0		0	0
20-19-3	Oylers Chapel UMC	7,109	54,710	1,878	63,697	280,900		0		0	0
20-19-4	Rehoboth UMC	58,502	0	0	58,502	390,000		0		0	0
20-20-2	Burnt Chimney UMC	38,811	38,765	0	77,576	962,000		0		0	0
20-20-3	Epworth UMC	103,019	231,399	0	334,418	1,085,000		0		0	0
20-20-4	Halesford UMC	5,232	0	0	5,232	325,000	10.40 %	315	2020	11,000	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
20-21-2	Bethany UMC	0	0	0	0	237,000		0		0	0
20-21-3	Maple Grove UMC	15,368	0	0	15,368	1,030,481		0		0	0
20-22-2	Beckham UMC	0	0	0	0	345,300		0		0	0
20-22-3	Carroll Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	647,000		0		0	0
20-22-4	Irisburg UMC	16,124	18,911	0	35,035	528,300		0		0	0
20-23-2	Fieldale UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
20-23-3	Mount Bethel UMC	18,115	4,874	11	23,000	1,100,000		0		0	0
20-24-2	Bassett Memorial UMC	8,665	33,118	0	41,783	1,829,000		0		0	0
20-24-3	Chatham Heights UMC	256,090	0	0	256,090	422,750		0		0	0
20-25-1	Pleasant Grove UMC	61,416	18,533	0	79,949	450,000		0		0	0
20-26-1	Smith Memorial UMC	8,120	0	0	8,120	1,533,200		0		0	0
20-27-1	Stanleytown UMC	0	135,711	0	135,711	0		0		0	0
20-28-2	Anderson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	250,000		0		0	0
20-28-3	Bethel UMC (Hy)	0	0	0	0	1,888,192		0		0	0
20-28-4	Cascade UMC	0	0	0	0	1,250,000		0		0	0
20-28-5	Granbery UMC	5,000	20,000	0	25,000	612,600		0		0	0
20-28-6	Ridgeway UMC	11,800	39,000	0	50,800	1,231,700		0		0	0
20-29-1	First UMC (Martinsville)	3,438,033	501,849	9,937	3,949,819	9,409,537		0		0	0
20-30-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	40,603	0	0	40,603	2,000,000		0		0	0
20-31-2	Concord UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
20-31-3	Nettle Ridge UMC	0	0	0	0	483,978		0		0	0
20-32-1	Fellowship UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
20-33-1	Meadow UMC	4,902	0	20,000	24,902	298,480		0		0	0
20-34-1	Mountain View UMC	165,209	0	0	165,209	0		0		0	0
20-35-2	Ross Harbour UMC	0	38,000	0	38,000	634,300		0		0	0
20-35-3	Woolwine UMC	0	70,000	0	70,000	886,000		0		0	0
20-36-1	Providence UMC (Patrick)	121,500	22,900	0	144,400	1,374,200	4.34 %	1,693	2026	150,816	0
20-37-1	Salem UMC (Patrick)	5,849	18,791	627	25,267	1,146,100		0		0	0
20-38-1	Stuart UMC	130,358	303,000	0	433,358	2,236,000		0		0	0
20-39-2	Creaseys Chapel UMC	8,913	119,308	0	128,221	320,900		0		0	0
20-39-3	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	4,001	0	0	4,001	527,323		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
20-40-1	Brosville UMC	8,832	0	0	8,832	1,806,200		0		0	0
20-41-2	Calvary UMC	22,710	4,371	0	27,081	522,000		0		0	0
20-41-3	Kerns Memorial UMC	5,044	62,945	0	67,989	315,000		0		0	0
20-42-2	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	27,081	0	0	27,081	1,200,000		0		0	0
20-42-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	104,105	23,750	0	127,855	598,000		0		0	0
20-43-1	Floral Hills UMC	9,269	0	0	9,269	535,000		0		0	0
20-44-1	Harmony UMC	6,336	82,611	0	88,947	440,000		0		0	0
20-45-1	Hopewell UMC	4,388	4,500	0	8,888	0		0		0	0
20-46-1	Mount Olivet UMC	0	0	0	0	2,332,500		0		126,092	0
20-47-1	Oakland UMC	0	0	0	0	1,772,929		0		0	0
20-48-1	Swansonville UMC	46,040	165,660	0	211,700	220,761		0		0	0
20-49-1	Watson Memorial UMC	118,120	0	0	118,120	0		0		0	0
20-50-2	Saint John's UMC	64,727	334,607	145,029	544,363	840,000		0		0	0
20-50-3	Whitnell UMC	41,323	0	3,628	44,951	107,560,000		0		0	0
Total for Danville District		6,255,862	3,169,806	652,730	10,078,398	190,345,052		12,236		821,370	0
<b>25 Eastern Shore District</b>											
05-03-3	Berea UMC										
05-13-2	Deas Chapel UMC										
05-13-4	Saint Mark's UMC										
25-01-2	Drummondtown UMC	43,879	253,211	207	297,297	1,585,300		0		0	0
25-01-3	Metropolitan UMC	24,602	2,373	2,468	29,443	454,500		0		0	0
25-02-2	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	0	135,645	135,645	350,000		0		0	0
25-02-3	Leatherbury UMC	0	0	0	0	384,000		0		0	0
25-02-4	Riverview UMC	9,274	0	0	9,274	325,000		0		0	0
25-03-2	Adams UMC	0	10,000	0	10,000	898,575		0		0	0
25-03-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	0	0	42,000	42,000	575,500		0		0	0
25-04-2	Belle Haven UMC	10,682	202,000	710	213,392	414,800		0		0	0
25-04-3	Bethel UMC	63,839	0	0	63,839	584,000		0		0	0
25-05-1	Calvary UMC	4,115	118,641	0	122,756	300,000		0		0	0
25-06-1	Christ UMC	195,061	156,659	0	351,720	2,467,800	6.50 %	1,896	2041	123,632	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
25-07-2	Atlantic UMC	14,580	0	1,098	15,678	965,000		0		0	0
25-07-3	Assawoman UMC	0	0	0	0	130,000		0		0	0
25-07-4	Downings UMC	54,454	0	0	54,454	500,000		0		0	0
25-08-1	Craddockville UMC	41,230	0	0	41,230	114,200		0		0	0
25-09-1	Grace UMC	51,603	422,395	0	473,998	3,300,000		0		0	0
25-10-2	Signpost UMC	3,000	0	0	3,000	897,000		0		0	0
25-10-3	Union UMC (Accomac)	4,000	6,000	0	10,000	975,500		0		0	0
25-11-2	Guilford UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
25-11-3	Saint Thomas UMC	68,540	0	2,788	71,328	1,229,000		0		0	0
25-12-1	Hallwood UMC	75,312	0	0	75,312	860,000		0		0	0
25-13-1	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	62,137	0	0	62,137	3,395,700		0		0	0
25-14-1	Melfa UMC	0	121,072	0	121,072	123,700		0		0	0
25-15-1	New Beginnings UMC	10,219	0	0	10,219	159,630,000		0		0	0
25-16-2	Evergreen UMC	0	0	0	0	140,667		0		0	0
25-16-3	Harborton UMC	7,334	0	118,000	125,334	585,000		0		0	0
25-16-4	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	11,209	0	0	11,209	315,000		0		0	0
25-17-1	Ocean View UMC	1,354	138,995	0	140,349	865,700		0		0	0
25-18-1	Onley UMC	16,002	50,000	0	66,002	1,090,400		812		63,652	0
25-19-2	Pittsville UMC	34,977	0	0	34,977	295,000		0		0	0
25-19-3	Pocomoke UMC	6,345	0	0	6,345	560,000		0		0	0
25-19-4	Wattsville UMC	65,255	0	0	65,255	325,000		0		0	0
25-20-1	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	5,500	0	0	5,500	901,222	4.00 %	311	2033	35,000	3,500
25-21-2	Sanford UMC	0	0	0	0	653,200		0		0	0
25-21-3	Saxis UMC	0	0	0	0	4,000		0		0	0
25-22-2	Painter-Garrison's UMC	0	0	0	0	850,000		0		0	0
25-22-3	Smiths Chapel UMC	21,537	0	0	21,537	362,100		0		0	0
25-22-4	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	244,800		0		0	0
25-23-1	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	0	0	0	0	525,000		0		0	0
25-24-1	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	10,686	1,600	0	12,286	1,155,003	4.00 %	520	2020	0	0
25-25-1	Woodberry UMC	42,180	0	0	42,180	1,234,000		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
25-26-2	Caperville UMC	26,259	69,741	0	96,000	1,104,364		0		0	0
25-26-3	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	21,756	0	0	21,756	2,671,428		0		0	0
25-27-1	Cheriton UMC	19,781	0	0	19,781	1,249,000		0		0	0
25-28-1	Travis Chapel UMC	2,015	24,803	0	26,818	289,300		0		0	0
25-29-1	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	110,465	10,641	0	121,106	1,315,000		0		0	0
25-30-1	Franktown UMC	105,486	0	0	105,486	3,632,000		0		0	0
25-31-1	Johnsons UMC	53,055	179,189	0	232,244	900,000		0		0	0
25-32-1	New Mission UMC	352	0	0	352	107,000		0		0	27,000
Total for Eastern Shore District		1,298,075	1,767,320	302,916	3,368,311	201,833,759		3,539		222,284	30,500
<b>28 Elizabeth River District</b>											
06-01-1	Chesapeake Avenue UMC	33,315	0	0	33,315	1,594,000		0		0	0
06-29-1	Saint John's UMC	14,595	0	0	14,595	3,455,100		0		0	0
06-30-3	Zion-Grace UMC										
06-31-1	Broad Street UMC	0	32,700	0	32,700	0	6.00 %	117	2018	28,478	0
06-36-1	West End UMC	134,763	0	0	134,763	2,236,080		0		0	0
06-53-3	Saint Luke's UMC	200	24,362	634	25,196	1,848		0		0	0
28-01-1	Covenant UMC	50,000	0	900	50,900	181,100		0		0	0
28-02-1	Deep Creek UMC	40,000	44,119	0	84,119	10,745,135		0		0	25,000
28-03-1	Good Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	1,070,900		0		0	0
28-04-1	Great Bridge UMC	343,856	51	34,232	378,139	6,064,200	4.25 %	3,581	2024	138,731	0
28-05-1	Hickory UMC	40,000	20,000	0	60,000	3,500,000		0		0	0
28-06-1	Indiana UMC	46,014	0	0	46,014	650,000		0		0	0
28-07-1	Jolliff UMC	5,423	0	0	5,423	3,100,000	0.05 %	9,850	2038	2,750,000	0
28-08-1	Messiah UMC	25,475	12,367	0	37,842	4,763,942		0		0	0
28-09-1	Mount Pleasant UMC	39,984	0	115,712	155,696	1,122,800		0		0	0
28-10-1	New Creation UMC	109,730	328,976	0	438,706	8,407,500	3.95 %	9,652	2023	528,607	2,351
28-11-1	Oak Grove UMC	274,000	336,000	0	610,000	5,600,000	4.75 %	23,714	2022	4,546,000	260,000
28-12-1	Oaklette UMC	12,374	95,311	0	107,685	2,258,627	6.25 %	2,565	2025	223,444	2,464
28-13-1	Portlock UMC	66,630	0	0	66,630	1,080,000		0		0	0
28-14-1	Resurrection UMC	20,545	205,342	0	225,887	1,053,400		0		0	0



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
28-15-1	Saint Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	1,599,600		0		0	0
28-16-1	Knotts Island UMC	0	0	0	0	1,201,900		0		0	0
28-17-1	Aldersgate UMC	0	0	35,474	35,474	1,454,000		0		0	0
28-18-1	Christ UMC	78,048	72,958	0	151,006	0		0		0	0
28-19-1	Epworth UMC	219,257	215,139	0	434,396	422,000		0		0	0
28-20-1	First UMC (Norfolk)	15,734	87,718	0	103,452	2,500,000		0		0	0
28-21-1	Ghent UMC	92,829	697,342	0	790,171	2,134,647		0		54,600	54,600
28-22-1	Larchmont UMC	260,322	25,565	209,266	495,153	4,372,407		0		0	25,422
28-23-1	Miles Memorial UMC	31,378	71,128	0	102,506	5,327,900		0		0	0
28-24-1	Norfolk UMC	0	0	0	0	2,100,000	5.25 %	4,799	2034	652,922	0
28-25-1	Norview UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
28-26-1	The Garden UMC	0	73,504	0	73,504	2,037,814		0		0	0
28-27-1	Wesley Grace UMC	3,516	0	63,804	67,320	2,239,800		0		0	0
28-28-1	Centenary UMC	0	310,004	0	310,004	4,830,880	4.25 %	221		55,000	0
28-29-2	Community UMC	1,062	19,090	0	20,152	900,000		0		0	0
28-29-3	Saint Mark UMC	4,288	0	477	4,765	1,009,850	3.04 %	245	2020	9,738	0
28-31-1	Monumental UMC	565	4,727,024	0	4,727,589	9,150,600	4.00 %	464	2047	136,569	0
28-32-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	47,411	0	0	47,411	3,180,600		0		0	0
28-33-1	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	24,710	15,000	0	39,710	2,408,000		0		0	0
28-34-1	Ebenezer UMC	29,481	6,710	0	36,191	4,933,905	3.95 %	8,656	2036	1,174,670	0
28-35-1	Virginia Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	2,010,000	4.50 %	4,200		485,000	0
28-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	1,597,160		0		0	0
28-37-1	Baylake UMC	212,808	634,586	0	847,394	4,253,000		0		0	0
28-38-1	Bethel UMC	11,240	69,643	0	80,883	552,900		0		0	0
28-39-1	Charity UMC	129,949	262,177	0	392,126	4,600,500	3.00 %	965	2024	66,711	0
28-40-1	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	271,353	29,765	0	301,118	6,885,126	4.50 %	12,261	2021	461,127	0
28-41-1	Courthouse Community UMC	226,304	0	0	226,304	4,241,991	4.38 %	18,925	2038	2,747,652	0
28-42-1	Foundry UMC	1,276	40,287	125,536	167,099	8,063,000		0		0	0
28-43-1	Francis Asbury UMC	86,086	322,270	4,488	412,844	4,200,000	4.25 %	532	2018	150,000	0
28-44-1	Haygood UMC	131,376	30,089	0	161,465	0		0		0	7,557

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
28-45-1	Heritage UMC	30,015	167,816	0	197,831	6,389,300	3.75 %	1,628	2030	323,601	0
28-46-1	Light of Hope UMC	3,290	0	936	4,226	1,400		0		0	1,395
28-47-1	Lynnhaven UMC	232,194	0	0	232,194	5,000,000		0		0	0
28-48-1	Memorial UMC	15,130	43,821	0	58,951	3,347,270		0		0	0
28-49-1	Nimmo UMC	162,264	998,466	0	1,160,730	1,500,000		0		0	0
28-50-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	94,991	0	0	94,991	6,707,000		3,708		375,833	0
28-51-1	Salem UMC	39,383	0	0	39,383	1,096,000		0		0	0
28-52-1	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	17,126	56,136	49,041	122,303	2,588,425		0		0	0
28-53-1	Tabernacle UMC	42,637	132,943	127,596	303,176	1,000,000		0		0	0
28-54-1	Thalia UMC	98,967	0	0	98,967	3,847,703	3.94 %	4,586	2029	517,992	159
28-55-1	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	30,186	0	0	30,186	3,370,600		0		0	0
28-56-1	Virginia Beach UMC	2,985,188	1,961,174	0	4,946,362	15,411,629		0		0	0
Total for Elizabeth River District		6,887,268	12,169,583	768,096	19,824,947	195,351,539		110,669		15,426,675	378,948
<b>30 Farmville District</b>											
30-01-2	Tabernacle UMC	108,097	75,189	719	184,005	634,500		0		0	0
30-01-3	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	99,587	0	0	99,587	1,498,500		0		0	0
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	5,198	0	0	5,198	0		0		0	0
30-03-2	Epworth UMC	8,280	0	0	8,280	295,300		0		0	0
30-03-3	Jetersville UMC	8,052	0	0	8,052	370,889		0		0	0
30-03-4	Salem UMC (Amelia)	20,204	0	0	20,204	829,933		0		0	0
30-04-1	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	195,095	0	0	195,095	5,090,710	3.38 %	2,896	2046	424,753	0
30-05-2	Centenary UMC (Appomattox)	34,206	0	1,143	35,349	362,800		0		0	0
30-05-3	Evergreen UMC	142,913	47,921	4,797	195,631	1,763,800		0		0	0
30-05-4	Pamplin UMC	13,703	0	37,510	51,213	561,500		0		0	0
30-05-5	Piney Ridge UMC	41,074	0	0	41,074	1,233,200	4.43 %	1,129	2038	32,604	32,604
30-06-2	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	338,100		0		0	0
30-06-3	Brodhax UMC	0	0	0	0	680,000		0		0	0
30-07-1	Lawrenceville UMC	11,086	44,806	16,000	71,892	526,000		0		0	0
30-08-2	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	340,900		0		0	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
30-08-3	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	570,500		0		0	0
30-09-1	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	1,145,000		0		0	0
30-10-2	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	50,024	18,019	0	68,043	699,000		0		0	0
30-10-3	Rock UMC	11,242	0	0	11,242	138,115		0		0	19,484
30-11-2	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	76,537	103,995	0	180,532	1,425,900		0		0	0
30-11-3	Macedonia UMC	14,434	0	0	14,434	314,500		0		0	0
30-12-2	Browns Chapel UMC	2,249	0	41,575	43,824	320,000		0		0	0
30-12-3	Hanes Chapel UMC	921	35,092	1,739	37,752	509,000		0		0	0
30-12-4	Rocky Mount UMC	10,000	40,000	0	50,000	450,000		0		0	0
30-13-2	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	106,500	0	0	106,500	500,000		0		0	0
30-13-3	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	16,000	363,475	0	379,475	900,000		0		0	0
30-13-4	White Hall UMC	42,605	0	0	42,605	345,000		0		0	0
30-14-2	Arvon UMC	3,370,300	0	81,500	3,451,800	300,000		0		0	0
30-14-3	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	11,640	0	81,500	93,140	946,500		0		0	0
30-14-4	Glennmore UMC	45,319	0	62,288	107,607	450,000		0		0	0
30-15-2	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	225,000		0		0	0
30-15-3	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	0	0	335,000		0		0	0
30-15-4	Woodland UMC	0	0	0	0	245,000		0		0	0
30-16-2	Charlotte Ct House UMC	37,513	32,810	0	70,323	515,375		0		0	0
30-16-3	Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	855,012		0		0	0
30-16-4	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	0	0	0	0	683,100		0		0	0
30-16-5	Mount Calvary UMC	0	0	0	0	330,000		0		0	0
30-17-1	Keysville UMC	17,575	23,483	0	41,058	0		0		0	0
30-18-2	Mount Carmel UMC	48,598	150,410	0	199,008	577,000		0		0	0
30-18-3	Phenix UMC	22,804	0	0	22,804	545,000		0		0	0
30-19-2	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	765,500		0		0	0
30-19-3	Southall Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	219,400		0		0	0
30-20-1	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	17,000	142,000	0	159,000	300,000		0		0	0
30-21-2	Hobsons Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
30-21-3	Payne Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	990,000		0		0	0
30-22-1	Oakwood UMC	0	79,683	0	79,683	730,000		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
30-23-1	Thomas Chapel UMC	16,544	98,520	0	115,064	575,000		0		0	0
30-24-1	Cherry Hill UMC	62,133	10,405	0	72,538	757,342		0		0	0
30-25-2	Clover UMC	0	0	10,183	10,183	454,032		0		0	0
30-25-3	Scottsburg UMC	49,615	0	0	49,615	157,213		0		0	0
30-26-2	Glenwood UMC	0	0	0	0	693,600		0		0	0
30-26-3	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	0	0	125,000	125,000	387,767		0		0	0
30-27-2	Halifax UMC	18,398	12,725	0	31,123	1,199,442		0		0	0
30-27-3	Union UMC	26,747	0	0	26,747	804,000		0		0	0
30-28-1	Main Street UMC	185,867	0	67,569	253,436	460,000		0		0	35,297
30-29-1	McCanless Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	990,000		0		0	0
30-30-2	Asbury UMC	0	0	43,229	43,229	282,648		0		0	0
30-30-3	McKendree UMC	71,818	0	0	71,818	249,938		0		0	0
30-31-1	Mount Cana UMC	0	0	0	0	200,000		0		0	0
30-32-1	Mount Laurel UMC	102,494	46,000	0	148,494	1,136,876		0		0	0
30-33-1	Shady Grove UMC	132,560	0	0	132,560	1,605,400		0		0	0
30-34-2	Cedar Grove UMC	23,912	0	0	23,912	393,000		0		0	0
30-34-3	Harmony UMC	2,139	0	0	2,139	336,000		0		0	0
30-35-1	Kenbridge UMC	118,462	62,090	0	180,552	1,060,000		0		0	0
30-36-2	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	53,974	20,591	0	74,565	350,000		0		0	0
30-36-3	Williams UMC	8,937	0	0	8,937	180,000		0		0	0
30-37-1	Plantersville UMC	2,047	0	0	2,047	453,500		0		0	0
30-38-1	Victoria UMC	4,479	0	0	4,479	1,935,000		0		0	0
30-39-1	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	21,454	40,000	1,000	62,454	2,290,500		0		0	0
30-40-1	Easters UMC	14,000	0	0	14,000	195,000		0		0	0
30-41-1	LaCrosse UMC	0	0	0	0	1,282,950		0		0	0
30-42-1	Boydton UMC	14,447	50,000	0	64,447	1,315,435		0		0	0
30-43-1	Jamieson Memorial UMC	95,730	64,268	0	159,998	2,434,500	4.69 %	618	2026	48,219	0
30-44-2	Kingswood UMC	0	10,000	0	10,000	340,540		0		0	0
30-44-3	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	10,000	0	62,380	72,380	518,000		0		0	0
30-45-2	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	1,835	0	0	1,835	252,000		0		0	0
30-45-3	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	8,274	0	0	8,274	0		0		0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
30-46-2	Providence UMC	75,358	0	0	75,358	199,999		0		0	0
30-46-3	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	37,690	10,000	0	47,690	182,700		0		0	0
30-47-1	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	2,779	0	0	2,779	350,000		0		0	0
30-48-1	Sardis UMC	3,573	21,954	0	25,527	414,000	4.59 %	771	2030	69,873	0
30-49-1	South Hill UMC	77,750	510,591	11,230	599,571	6,159,700		0		0	0
30-50-1	Union Chapel UMC	49,785	0	0	49,785	200,000		0		0	0
30-51-2	Ephesus UMC	0	0	0	0	457,100		0		0	0
30-51-3	Fields UMC	0	0	0	0	322,500		0		0	0
30-51-4	Friendship UMC	0	0	0	0	543,600		0		0	0
30-52-1	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	10,948	0	0	10,948	279,900		0		0	0
30-53-2	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	31,828	0	0	31,828	200,000		0		0	0
30-53-3	Wards Chapel UMC	25,623	0	0	25,623	1,103,330		0		0	0
30-54-1	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	118,835	2,013,014	0	2,131,849	4,240,000	3.60 %	1,211	2021	191,842	191,842
30-55-1	Crewe UMC	6,880	14,249	0	21,129	1,926,000		0		0	0
30-56-2	Butterwood UMC	2,557	50,000	25,923	78,480	1,000,000		0		0	0
30-56-3	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	50,830	6,576	11,294	68,700	1,042,920		0		0	0
30-56-4	Rocky Hill UMC	14,014	0	0	14,014	361,996		0		0	0
30-57-2	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	12,920	23,659	0	36,579	287,900		0		0	0
30-57-3	Saint John's UMC	12,888	53,000	0	65,888	382,000		0		0	0
30-58-2	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	13,182	0	0	13,182	205,919		0		0	0
30-58-3	Saint Mark's UMC	4,026	0	29,591	33,617	816,699		0		0	0
30-58-4	Thriffs Chapel UMC	17,485	0	0	17,485	488,000		0		0	0
30-59-1	Farmville UMC	0	0	641,024	641,024	3,478,230		0		0	856,552
30-60-1	Meherrin UMC	2,004	0	0	2,004	0		0		0	0
30-61-2	Beulah UMC	3,114	3,508	6,622	13,244	366,900		0		0	0
30-61-3	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	2,652	0	25,387	28,039	302,556		0		0	0
30-61-4	Mount Pleasant UMC	11,708	0	38,888	50,596	568,000		0		0	0
30-62-2	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	98,492	0	0	98,492	588,600		0		0	0
30-62-3	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	2,500	0	2,500	5,000	541,667		0		0	0
30-62-4	Smyrna UMC	0	0	12,000	12,000	644,000		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
	Total for Farmville District	6,324,043	4,278,033	1,442,591	12,044,667	81,798,933		6,625		767,291	1,135,779
<b>33</b>	<b>Harrisonburg District</b>										
33-01-2	Annex UMC	3,175	0	101,738	104,913	1,500,000		0		0	0
33-01-3	Crimora UMC	1,571	0	0	1,571	1,000,000		0		0	0
33-02-1	Bethany UMC	0	0	0	0	1,259,000		0		0	4,782
33-03-2	Harriston UMC	15,481	85,979	0	101,460	350,000		0		0	0
33-03-3	Mount Bethel UMC	1,400	0	7,120	8,520	546,600		0		0	0
33-04-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	75,540	8,089	262,677	346,306	2,754,600		0		0	0
33-05-1	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	39,288	38,705	51,203	129,196	766,200		0		0	0
33-06-1	New Hope UMC	36,903	106,273	0	143,176	1,787,000		0		0	0
33-07-1	Pamassus UMC	0	0	90,000	90,000	450,000		0		0	0
33-08-1	Sangerville UMC	12,358	286,533	0	298,891	720,000		0		0	0
33-09-1	Verona UMC	70,376	132,811	0	203,187	3,929,492		0		0	0
33-10-1	Weyers Cave UMC	118,730	0	0	118,730	1,614,000		0		0	0
33-11-1	Asbury UMC	865,824	914,510	37,277	1,817,611	10,968,121	3.07 %	1,934	2019	1,255,000	0
33-12-1	John Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	783,000		0		0	0
33-13-1	Otterbein UMC	195,000	1,000,000	0	1,195,000	5,538,000		0		0	0
33-14-NC	RISE UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
33-15-1	Luray UMC	113,796	0	0	113,796	3,100,000		5,133		667,790	0
33-16-1	Page UMC	141,166	0	0	141,166	878,000		0		0	0
33-17-2	Christ UMC	41,450	0	0	41,450	2,380,000		0		0	0
33-17-3	Fields UMC	14,068	0	0	14,068	446,700		0		0	0
33-18-2	Grove Hill UMC	23,488	0	0	23,488	490,000		0		0	0
33-18-3	Oak Grove UMC	33,036	0	0	33,036	1,230,080		0		0	0
33-19-1	Stanley UMC	61,823	0	0	61,823	682,300		0		0	0
33-20-2	Furnace UMC	0	0	130,200	130,200	3,182,300		3,101		262,880	0
33-20-3	Hensley UMC	0	0	0	0	675,000		0		0	0
33-20-4	Jollets UMC	3,620	0	0	3,620	92,000		0		0	0
33-20-5	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	242,500		0		0	0
33-21-1	Bridgewater UMC	454,478	0	0	454,478	5,144,700		0		0	0



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
33-22-1	Clover Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	2,783,000		0		0	0
33-23-1	Dayton UMC	41,167	137,908	0	179,075	4,790,250	4.00 %	7,866	2035	1,124,030	14,330
33-24-1	Elkton UMC	8,590	212,000	0	220,590	1,563,938		0		0	0
33-25-1	Evangelical UMC	65,773	0	0	65,773	3,613,000		0		0	0
33-26-2	Edom UMC	26,865	5,967	0	32,832	506,500		0		0	0
33-26-3	Fellowship UMC	80,381	0	3,092	83,473	975,000		0		0	0
33-26-4	Linville UMC	30,609	0	0	30,609	220,000		0		0	0
33-27-1	First UMC (Timberville)	90,000	51,000	3,200	144,200	1,895,000		0		0	0
33-28-2	Caplagers UMC	0	0	10,115	10,115	6,000		0		0	0
33-28-3	Mount Carmel UMC	0	0	0	0	428,500		0		0	0
33-28-4	Riverside UMC	0	0	0	0	1,250		0		31,200	0
33-29-1	Grottoes UMC	0	0	0	0	1,345,000		0		0	0
33-30-1	Keezletown UMC	33,261	0	0	33,261	1,477,000		0		0	0
33-31-2	East Point UMC	4,408	0	0	4,408	850,000		0		0	0
33-31-3	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	9,422	0	0	9,422	750,000		0		0	0
33-31-4	Saint Peter's UMC	6,628	0	0	6,628	850,000		0		0	0
33-31-5	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	20,512	0	0	20,512	650,000		0		0	0
33-32-1	McGaheysville UMC	29,300	76,200	320,000	425,500	1,950,000	4.50 %	560	2019	0	0
33-33-1	Mount Clinton UMC	31,294	0	0	31,294	2,184,400		0		0	0
33-34-2	Mount Crawford UMC	0	251,645	0	251,645	718,000		0		0	0
33-34-3	Mount Sidney UMC	0	0	2,000	2,000	439,000		0		0	0
33-35-1	Mount Horeb UMC	0	0	0	0	268,000		0		0	0
33-36-1	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	2,481,000		0		0	0
33-37-2	Cedar Grove UMC	1,822	16,086	0	17,908	480,000		0		0	0
33-37-3	Mountain Valley UMC	61,000	62,000	0	123,000	600,000		0		0	0
33-38-1	Port Republic UMC	65,113	26,490	0	91,603	2,476,000	4.00 %	977	2026	82,554	0
33-39-1	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	62,051	0	0	62,051	1,181,000		0		0	0
33-40-1	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	1,153	0	0	1,153	111,000		0		0	0
33-41-2	Cherry Grove UMC	3,637	85,887	0	89,524	0		0		0	0
33-41-3	Donovan Memorial UMC	63,605	0	0	63,605	1,600,000		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
33-42-1	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	71,142	35,384	0	106,526	2,584,000		0		0	0
33-43-1	Vision of Hope UMC	52,126	0	0	52,126	1,309,327	7.00 %	2,202	2020	89,446	0
33-44-2	Christian Newcomer UMC	38,210	0	0	38,210	295,000		0		0	0
33-44-3	Mount Hebron UMC	4,459	10,540	0	14,999	282,000		0		0	0
33-45-2	Columbia Furnace UMC	12,042	639,500	21,292	672,834	72,500		0		0	0
33-45-3	Union Forge UMC	204,212	1,377,317	0	1,581,529	376,000		0		0	0
33-46-2	Saint John's UMC	120,500	330,000	1,016	451,516	1,473,700		0		0	0
33-46-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	29,196	0	78,098	107,294	224,506		0		0	0
33-47-2	Oak Level UMC	43,869	6,404	0	50,273	370,159		0		0	0
33-47-3	White Chapel UMC	13,125	295,090	0	308,215	400,000		0		0	0
33-48-1	Manor Memorial UMC	21,335	152,378	71,180	244,893	3,047,000		0		0	0
33-49-2	Mount Jackson UMC	54,430	127,346	0	181,776	2,200,000		0		0	0
33-49-3	Quicksburg UMC	32,754	37,879	0	70,633	388,000		0		0	0
33-50-2	Mount Olive UMC	12,437	0	0	12,437	1,100,000		0		0	0
33-50-3	Shiloh UMC	47,170	28,968	30,497	106,635	658,000		0		0	0
33-51-2	Hawkinstown UMC	3,063	41,969	0	45,032	165,000		0		0	0
33-51-3	Mount Clifton UMC	14,702	0	0	14,702	350,000		0		0	0
33-51-4	Mount Hermon UMC	44,248	16,072	0	60,320	1,382,000		0		0	0
33-51-5	Otterbein Chapel UMC	185,013	0	0	185,013	835,719		0		0	0
33-52-1	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	0	0	0	0	0	2.50 %	240		0	0
33-53-1	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	7,677	0	0	7,677	375,000		0		0	0
33-54-1	Strasburg UMC	108,754	243,966	0	352,720	1,013,213		0		0	0
33-55-1	Toms Brook UMC	346,708	0	0	346,708	1,938,363		0		0	0
33-56-1	Woodstock UMC	633,733	761,088	0	1,394,821	2,903,500		0		0	0
Total for Harrisonburg District		5,160,067	7,601,984	1,220,705	13,982,756	113,445,418		22,013		3,512,900	19,112
<b>34 James River District</b>											
34-01-2	Edgerton UMC	0	0	0	0	301,175		0		0	0
34-01-3	Pelhams UMC	10,931	0	0	10,931	130,900		0		0	0
34-01-4	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	366,400		0		0	0
34-02-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
34-02-3	Matthews Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
34-02-4	Philadelphia UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
34-03-1	Bermuda Hundred UMC	37,619	118,493	0	156,112	2,955,000	4.00 %	1,523	2020	79,714	0
34-04-1	Bethia UMC	209,281	164,772	267,595	641,648	4,725,000	0.50 %	19,362	2030	2,823,737	0
34-05-1	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	0	0	0	0	301,600		0		0	0
34-06-1	Chester UMC	229,936	93,347	0	323,283	6,068,000	4.08 %	18,293	2026	1,636,454	0
34-07-1	Eitrick UMC	0	0	0	0	144,500		0		0	0
34-08-1	Hopewell UMC	160,947	0	0	160,947	2,325,000		0		0	0
34-09-1	Ivey Memorial UMC	27,810	22,369	54,317	104,496	1,705,000		0		8,000	56,354
34-10-1	Matoaca UMC	17,000	0	256,000	273,000	540,000		1,000		112,000	0
34-11-1	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	123,790	314,070	292,936	730,796	1,880,844		0		0	0
34-12-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	37,521	50,551	0	88,072	1,800,000		5,515		854,632	0
34-13-1	Woods UMC	0	0	0	0	663,070		0		0	0
34-14-1	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	59,890	815,622	0	875,512	6,225,000		0		0	0
34-15-1	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	208,725	35,359	150	244,234	0		0		0	25,954
34-16-1	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	27,584	219,219	0	246,803	460,500		0		0	0
34-17-1	Carson UMC	179,602	0	0	179,602	2,642,500		0		0	0
34-18-1	Crawford UMC	26,202	0	0	26,202	145,000		0		0	0
34-19-1	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	17,046	25,287	0	42,333	1,237,000		0		0	0
34-20-1	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	286,211	0	0	286,211	1,091,172		0		0	0
34-21-1	Ocran UMC	415,001	188,248	12,281	615,530	5,390,395		0		0	0
34-22-1	Rocky Run UMC	37,627	0	186,209	223,836	861,896		0		0	0
34-23-2	Mansons UMC	129,651	0	0	129,651	465,000		0		0	0
34-23-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	41,527	0	0	41,527	299,000		0		0	0
34-24-2	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	10,008	8,764	0	18,772	1,061,900	6.00 %	1,004	2029	103,731	0
34-24-3	Smiths Grove UMC	18,586	199,533	0	218,119	787,100		0		0	0
34-25-2	Corinth UMC	29,245	50,000	0	79,245	285,000		0		0	0
34-25-3	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	148,627	14,712	0	163,339	906,930		0		0	0
34-25-4	White Oak UMC	98,804	0	11,491	110,295	407,600		0		0	0
34-26-1	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	36,827	298,778	0	335,605	2,808,000		0		0	0
34-27-1	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	0	41,057	0	41,057	746,600		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
34-28-1	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
34-29-2	Independence UMC	15,058	9,557	5,243	29,858	400,000		0		0	0
34-29-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	13,144	13,480	0	26,624	130,000		0		0	0
34-30-1	First UMC (Hopewell)	145,811	76,362	0	222,173	3,100,000		0		0	0
34-31-1	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	66,358	49,252	0	115,610	2,700,000		0		0	0
34-32-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	452,492	0	452,492	4,480,000		0		0	0
34-33-1	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	8,589	54,000	0	62,589	1,818,000		0		0	0
34-34-1	Washington Street UMC	17,758	427,839	5,164	450,761	2,500,000		0		0	0
34-35-2	Blandford UMC	0	0	0	0	988,000		0		0	0
34-35-3	Gays UMC	6,608	0	0	6,608	900,000		0		0	0
34-35-4	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	24,000	8,064	0	32,064	303,000		0		0	0
34-36-2	Newville UMC	0	0	147,000	147,000	569,300		0		0	0
34-36-3	Salem UMC (Prince George)	161,370	0	0	161,370	448,700		0		0	0
34-37-1	Sycamore UMC	9,637	22,500	11,593	43,730	990,300	5.99 %	1,180	2034	153,163	0
34-38-1	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	44,572	177,674	0	222,246	535,000		0		0	0
34-39-2	Boykins UMC	0	0	0	0	1,977,000		0		0	0
34-39-3	Branchville UMC	0	0	0	0	337,000		0		0	0
34-39-4	Persons UMC	0	0	0	0	110,000		0		0	0
34-40-2	Capron UMC	54,525	0	31,000	85,525	507,302		0		0	0
34-40-3	Drewryville UMC	7,705	58,431	0	66,136	403,200		0		0	0
34-40-4	Joyner UMC	37,609	3,418	0	41,027	372,200		0		0	0
34-40-5	Vincent's Grove UMC	22,905	57,185	0	80,090	386,000		0		0	0
34-41-1	Courtland UMC	6,977	418,362	0	425,339	1,000,000		0		0	0
34-42-1	Grace Memorial UMC	17,357	72,462	100,168	189,987	1,389,655		0		0	0
34-43-1	High Street UMC	175,445	11,326	1,054,570	1,241,341	9,300,655		0		0	0
34-44-2	Barnes UMC	81,610	0	0	81,610	597,800		0		0	0
34-44-3	Newsom's UMC	26,644	200,303	0	226,947	1,130,000	3.50 %	642	2021	0	21,875
34-45-1	Magnolia UMC	20,885	3,665	0	24,550	0		0		0	9,834
34-46-1	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	412,151	1,777,418	17,584	2,207,153	12,580,430		0		0	0
34-47-1	Oxford UMC	12,000	300,000	0	312,000	20,001,000		0		0	0
34-48-1	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	21,455	0	150,000	171,455	1,345,000	5.00 %	583	2020	18,278	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
34-49-1	Somerton UMC	20,230	115,098	0	135,328	851,600		0		0	0
34-50-1	Whaleyville UMC	15,271	573,386	3,672	592,329	1,700,000		0		0	0
34-51-1	Fort Grove UMC	22,833	0	0	22,833	1,309,800		0		0	0
34-52-2	Ivor UMC	0	0	50,000	50,000	458,700		0		0	0
34-52-3	Rocky Hock UMC (Surry)	0	0	79,000	79,000	849,500		0		0	0
34-53-1	Concord UMC (Sussex)	48,962	0	0	48,962	1,025,000	5.99 %	1,000		2,802	0
34-54-1	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	0	0	0	0	616,000		0		0	0
34-55-1	Sharon UMC	102,048	0	0	102,048	475,000		0		0	0
34-56-1	Wakefield UMC	192,025	104,724	0	296,749	2,927,068		0		0	0
34-57-1	Waverly UMC	90,455	46,221	782	137,458	1,960,600		0		0	0
34-58-1	Claremont UMC	16,968	0	0	16,968	250,000		0		0	0
34-59-2	Carsley UMC	0	0	0	0	203,000		0		0	0
34-59-3	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	0	0	0	0	130,000		0		0	0
34-59-4	Surry UMC	0	0	0	0	281,000		0		0	0
Total for James River District		4,544,963	7,693,400	2,736,755	14,975,118	134,063,892		50,102		5,792,511	114,017
<b>35 Lynchburg District</b>											
11-03-3	Saint James-Beulah Retreat Center UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
11-11-2	Big Island UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
11-51-2	Salem UMC (Appomattox)	1,234	0	0	1,234	0		0		0	0
35-01-1	Amelon UMC	16,538	98,490	0	115,028	4,005,385	4.25 %	4	2027	213,552	5,665
35-02-1	Emmanuel UMC	182,772	0	0	182,772	1,561,294		0		0	177,362
35-03-2	Mount Tabor UMC	14,094	0	0	14,094	280,000		0		0	0
35-03-3	Smyrna UMC	10,759	0	18,315	29,074	133,000		0		0	0
35-04-2	Mount Comfort UMC	0	0	0	0	808,000		0		0	0
35-04-3	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	1,300,000		1,843		177,000	0
35-05-1	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	3,928	1,300	899	6,127	750		0		0	0
35-06-1	Main Street UMC	184,909	836,287	12,202	1,033,398	9,320,000		0		0	0
35-07-2	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	950,000		0		0	0
35-07-3	Oakland UMC	12,761	1,738	0	14,499	955,000	4.75 %	2,157	2023	114,637	0
35-08-2	Bethesda UMC	0	0	65,747	65,747	825,000		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
35-08-3	Patmos UMC	132,352	0	0	132,352	325,000		0		0	0
35-09-1	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	339,377	371,383	0	710,760	4,900,676		0		0	0
35-10-2	Center Point UMC	75,741	0	38,500	114,241	237,900		0		0	0
35-10-3	Salem UMC (Bedford)	24,215	0	0	24,215	332,025		0		0	0
35-11-1	Cove UMC	19,771	0	0	19,771	525,900		0		0	0
35-12-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	640,000		0		0	0
35-12-3	Otterville UMC	0	0	0	0	250,000		0		0	0
35-13-2	Emmaus UMC	8,849	0	14,443	23,292	114,696		0		0	0
35-13-3	Leesville UMC	31,700	148,571	447	180,718	231,200		0		0	0
35-14-1	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	87,253	0	87,253	174,506	837,600		0		0	0
35-15-2	Forest UMC	86,285	0	0	86,285	1,250,400		0		0	0
35-15-3	Forest Road UMC	79,531	0	0	79,531	1,043,000		0		0	0
35-16-2	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	19,000	0	0	19,000	195,000		0		0	0
35-16-3	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	154,000		0		0	0
35-17-1	Lebanon UMC	50,000	0	10,000	60,000	165,000		0		0	0
35-18-1	Mountain View UMC	484,556	0	0	484,556	3,900,000		5,813	2024	0	0
35-19-2	Ephesus UMC	44,358	56,480	0	100,838	185,000		0		0	0
35-19-3	Nicopolis UMC	0	108,250	5,000	113,250	210,000		0		0	0
35-20-2	Hickory Grove UMC	8,364	71,201	0	79,565	0		0		0	0
35-20-3	Wilson's UMC	14,271	48,424	0	62,695	200,000		0		0	0
35-21-2	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	13,186	0	0	13,186	399,100		0		0	0
35-21-3	Shiloh UMC	0	0	30,000	30,000	881,750		0		0	0
35-22-1	Union UMC (Bedford)	10,000	0	0	10,000	150,000		0		0	0
35-23-1	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	65,610	205,647	0	271,257	356,900		0		0	0
35-24-2	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	6,010	0	0	6,010	1,232,500		0		0	0
35-24-3	Earlys Chapel UMC	1,000	0	0	1,000	200,000		0		0	0
35-25-1	Brookneal UMC	0	0	0	0	650,000		0		0	0
35-26-1	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	11,026	0	0	11,026	730,000		0		0	0
35-27-2	Huddleston UMC	59,620	0	0	59,620	375,000		0		0	0
35-27-3	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	11,474	0	0	11,474	264,300		0		0	0
35-28-1	Indian Hill UMC	108,000	0	0	108,000	0		0		0	0



Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
35-29-1	Lane Memorial UMC	111,698	974,627	0	1,086,325	3,955,800		0		0	0
35-30-1	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
35-31-1	Mead Memorial UMC	18,000	0	39,816	57,816	1,355,000		0		0	0
35-32-1	Mount Hermon UMC	41,179	490,125	0	531,304	795,000		0		0	0
35-33-2	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	13,349	0	56,773	70,122	654,000		0		0	0
35-33-3	Sharon UMC	1,026	0	20,313	21,339	695,600		0		0	0
35-34-2	Providence UMC (Campbell)	177,239	0	0	177,239	578,000		0		0	0
35-34-3	Whites UMC	61,759	0	0	61,759	861,900		0		0	0
35-35-1	Rustburg UMC	144,905	106,774	0	251,679	0		0		0	0
35-36-1	Salem UMC (Campbell)	20,912	0	0	20,912	487,000		0		0	0
35-37-1	Timberlake UMC	922,766	30,186	0	952,952	5,000,000	4.95 %	3,189	2027	28,248,000	282,480
35-38-1	Wesleybury UMC	0	0	3,279	3,279	887,000		0		0	0
35-39-2	Evington UMC	62,400	0	0	62,400	525,050		0		0	0
35-39-3	Lambs UMC	95,326	10,033	0	105,359	22,000		0		0	0
35-40-1	Boonsboro UMC	27,672	85,525	0	113,197	1,845,700		0		0	0
35-41-1	Centenary UMC	77,523	33,044	0	110,567	5,513,000		0		0	0
35-42-1	Chestnut Hill UMC	198,887	133,830	0	332,717	3,008,940		0		0	0
35-43-2	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	31,188	18,910	0	50,098	438,000		0		0	0
35-43-3	Monroe UMC	0	0	0	0	1,522,000		0		0	0
35-44-2	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	29,937	623,491	0	653,428	2,731,700		0		0	0
35-44-3	Marsh Memorial UMC	220,644	0	0	220,644	3,301,200		0		0	0
35-45-2	Fairview UMC	48,408	0	0	48,408	2,327,580		0		0	0
35-45-3	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	14,828	0	0	14,828	529,705		0		0	0
35-46-1	Fort Hill UMC	154,619	542,415	0	697,034	10,949,000		0		0	0
35-47-1	Heritage UMC	86,818	390,899	225	477,942	10,481,000	3.95 %	7,406	2024	340,678	0
35-48-1	Jackson Street UMC	12,824	0	0	12,824	4,177,500		0		0	0
35-49-1	Peakland UMC	513,525	399,963	0	913,488	5,016,200		0		0	31,787
35-501	Tyreanna UMC	14,700	0	0	14,700	257,000		0		0	0
35-51-1	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretna)	0	55,000	0	55,000	910,000		0		0	0
35-52-2	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
35-52-3	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
35-53-1	Hurt UMC	80,000	41,000	0	121,000	830,000		0		0	0
35-54-2	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
35-54-3	Republican Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
35-54-4	Saint Andrew UMC	0	0	22,041	22,041	541,000		0		0	0
35-55-2	Motley UMC	0	0	0	0	365,200		0		0	0
35-55-3	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	0	0	440,000		1,080	2021	120,000	0
35-56-1	Payneton UMC	0	0	0	0	602,000		0		0	0
35-57-1	Siloam UMC	0	0	0	0	180,000		0		0	0
35-58-2	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	18,000	0	333,000	351,000	300,000		0		0	0
35-58-3	New Ridgeway UMC	13,800	0	0	13,800	250,000		0		0	0
35-59-1	Zion UMC	96,272	0	0	96,272	509,600		0		0	0
Total for Lynchburg District		5,528,748	5,883,593	758,253	12,170,594	113,918,051		21,492		29,213,867	497,294
<b>36 Rappahannock River District</b>											
36-01-1	Bethel UMC	36,226	112,160	2,213	150,599	1,215,000		211	2029	29,176	0
36-02-1	Bowling Green UMC	6,193	167,218	0	173,411	935,000	4.75 %	0		0	0
36-03-2	Mount Vernon UMC	1,672	59,196	0	60,868	395,000		0		0	0
36-03-3	Saint Paul UMC	797	152,836	0	153,633	465,750		0		0	0
36-04-1	Hopewell UMC	82,500	325,000	0	407,500	559,950		0		0	0
36-05-1	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	26,149	50,258	0	76,407	800,000		0		0	0
36-06-1	Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
36-07-1	Wrights Chapel UMC	50,000	303,000	0	353,000	2,849,000	3.80 %	9,550	2018	1,429,327	0
36-08-2	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	18,711	60,000	0	78,711	400,000		0		0	0
36-08-3	Providence UMC	0	0	0	0	615,200		0		0	0
36-08-4	Trinity UMC	75,015	0	0	75,015	502,100		0		0	0
36-09-1	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	18,147	53,775	0	71,922	2,277,878	4.00 %	1,326	2025	216,009	0
36-10-2	Trinity UMC (Cattlet)	0	0	0	0	0	2.50 %	333	10	37,747	0
36-10-3	Wesleyan UMC	0	50,000	0	50,000	398,000		0		0	0
36-11-1	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	132,336	0	0	132,336	1,190,000	4.50 %	1,908	2025	278,258	0
36-12-1	Liberty UMC	11,943	0	0	11,943	925,000		0		0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
36-13-1	Midland UMC	23,325	88,327	0	111,652	794,000		0		0	0
36-14-1	Morrisville UMC	100,486	19,713	0	120,199	678,400		0		0	0
36-15-1	Mount Horeb UMC	163,179	0	121,163	284,342	500,000		0		0	0
36-16-1	Remington UMC	0	0	0	0	1,388,200	5.25 %	1,812	2020	271,497	0
36-17-1	Fredericksburg UMC	427,113	0	0	427,113	12,910,058	3.85 %	12,511	2022	1,275,791	0
36-18-1	Hillcrest UMC	310,336	0	0	310,336	1,704,394		0		0	0
36-19-1	Mizpah UMC	22,600	29,200	0	51,800	300,000		0		0	0
36-20-1	Shepherds UMC	172,226	5,000	0	177,226	820,000		0		0	0
36-21-1	Dahlgren UMC	11,687	0	0	11,687	2,454,000	4.50 %	1,560	2036	263,158	0
36-22-1	Fletchers Chapel UMC	13,712	933,007	0	946,719	984,400		0		0	0
36-23-1	Trinity UMC	139,786	142,971	216,267	499,024	1,425,900		0		0	0
36-24-1	Epworth UMC	42,185	0	32,363	74,548	491,567		0		0	0
36-25-1	McKendree UMC	18,275	21,300	3,069	42,644	1,164,890	4.00 %	1,708	2023	90,727	0
36-26-1	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	0	0	0	0	344,000		0		0	0
36-27-2	Bethel UMC	149,867	0	0	149,867	2,405,000		0		0	0
36-27-3	Emmanuel UMC	45,286	17,478	0	62,764	242,000		0		0	0
36-28-1	Irvington UMC	0	266,472	0	266,472	635,000		1,010	2022	51,584	0
36-29-1	Kilmarnock UMC	73,913	298,460	0	372,373	3,900,800		0		0	0
36-30-1	White Stone UMC	55,570	2,443,162	0	2,498,732	2,220,700		0		0	0
36-31-1	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	42,440	0	0	42,440	3,250,000		0		0	0
36-32-1	Bluff Point UMC	0	0	0	0	325,000		0		0	0
36-33-1	Galilee UMC	792	0	0	792	620,000		0		0	30,000
36-34-1	Heathsville UMC	112,659	0	1,994	114,653	1,893,200		0		0	0
36-35-1	Henderson UMC	53,713	245,972	0	299,685	768,899		0		0	0
36-36-1	Melrose UMC (Lottsburg)	64,965	0	0	64,965	1,500,000		0		0	0
36-37-2	Mila UMC	0	0	0	0	275,000		0		0	0
36-37-3	Wicomico UMC	0	0	0	0	445,000		0		0	0
36-38-2	Afton UMC	89,159	0	0	89,159	1,504,500		0		0	0
36-38-3	Fairfields UMC	59,898	295,071	0	354,969	2,303,700		0		0	0
36-39-1	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	0	0	0	0	450,800		0		0	0
36-40-2	Calvary UMC	12,710	0	0	12,710	325,536		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
36-40-3	Hopewell UMC	17,347	10,980	0	28,327	189,844		0		0	0
36-40-4	Oakland UMC	13,541	102,192	0	115,733	318,126		0		0	0
36-41-1	Warsaw UMC	126,185	136,529	3,195	265,909	1,328,087	5.00 %	541	2034	95,179	18,363
36-42-1	Eastland UMC	40,053	145,562	0	185,615	738,900		0		0	0
36-43-1	Peace UMC	56,386	317,605	3,000	376,991	1,128,417		0		0	0
36-44-2	Olivet UMC	9,315	0	0	9,315	400,000		0		0	0
36-44-3	Shady Grove UMC	16,805	82,093	0	98,898	577,900		0		0	0
36-45-1	Tabernacle UMC	0	0	76,200	76,200	4,415,000	4.75 %	1,544	2027	146,806	0
36-46-1	Wilderness Community UMC	237,191	1,000	0	238,191	3,455,000	4.88 %	11,751	2040	1,918,665	5,710
36-47-1	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	51,381	0	0	51,381	615,700		1,200		136,000	136,000
36-48-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	36,131	266,290	0	302,421	505,400		0		0	0
36-49-1	Antioch UMC	68,151	0	0	68,151	590,000		0		0	0
36-50-1	Ebenezer UMC	1,959,118	5,273,832	56,403	7,289,353	10,120,580		0		0	90,277
36-51-1	Falmouth UMC	8,556	0	10,000	18,556	200,000		0		0	0
36-52-1	New Hope UMC	115,582	0	0	115,582	1,513,600		0		0	0
36-53-1	Register Chapel UMC	675,800	0	0	675,800	4,828,500	4.99 %	9,345	2019	964,780	0
36-54-1	Saint Matthias UMC	0	90,252	0	90,252	2,261,000		0		0	0
36-55-1	Salem UMC	18,428	0	0	18,428	300,000		0		0	0
36-56-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	0	0	0	0	1,553,000		0		0	0
36-57-2	Carmel UMC	18,794	1,381,217	0	1,400,011	1,450,000		0		0	0
36-57-3	Coles Point UMC	0	0	0	0	156,900		0		0	0
36-58-1	Colonial Beach UMC	0	0	0	0	1,500,000		0		0	0
36-59-1	Edgewater UMC	12,541	0	0	12,541	65,000		0		0	0
36-60-1	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	10,770	76,965	0	87,735	1,918,700		0		0	0
36-61-1	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	4,601	38,644	0	43,245	549,400		0		0	0
36-62-2	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	10,779	89,000	0	99,779	501,000		0		0	0
36-62-3	Providence UMC	14,586	223,696	0	238,282	1,697,000		0		0	0
Total for Rappahannock River District		6,187,612	14,375,433	525,867	21,088,912	105,429,876		56,310		7,204,704	280,350
<b>65</b>	<b>Richmond District</b>										
12-34-2	Bishop Memorial UMC										

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
65-01-1	Asbury Memorial UMC	90,007	0	0	90,007	4,384,464	5.42 %	1,658	2023	266,136	0
65-02-1	Beulah UMC	132,627	192,673	0	325,300	4,500,000		0		0	58,321
65-03-1	Bon Air UMC	121,436	64,390	0	185,826	10,521,700		0		0	0
65-04-1	Brandemill UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
65-05-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	388,779	65,510	6,536	460,825	4,512,066	4.25 %	14,312	2033	1,867,883	0
65-06-1	New Life UMC	188,397	0	0	188,397	2,307,825	3.40 %	6,712	2023	1,029,363	0
65-07-1	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	298,914	0	0	298,914	5,405,276		0		0	0
65-08-1	Saint Luke's UMC	24,365	212,209	0	236,574	3,571,270		0		0	0
65-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	306,979	0	0	306,979	4,457,975	4.75 %	8,451	2023	1,083,030	0
65-10-1	Sherbourne UMC	107,598	0	0	107,598	500,000		0		0	0
65-11-1	Woodlake UMC	560,744	76,447	2,009	639,200	9,611,044	3.61 %	44,415	2034	3,453,034	233,293
65-12-1	Bethel UMC (Oliville)	169,917	14,861	3,394	188,172	1,246,000		0		0	0
65-13-1	Corinth UMC (Goodland)	62,079	361,684	0	423,763	517,000		0		0	0
65-14-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	258,759	98,378	0	357,137	2,283,500		0		0	0
65-15-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	277,810	641,300	0	919,110	7,030,000	3.95 %	3,934	2044	882,794	0
65-16-1	Dunns Chapel UMC	0	0	21,000	21,000	236,000		0		0	0
65-17-1	Enon UMC	139,792	0	163,254	303,046	1,163,800		0		0	0
65-18-1	Forest Grove UMC	194,331	0	0	194,331	1,055,000		0		0	0
65-19-1	Kenwood UMC	174,538	284,287	10,000	468,825	1,135,800		0		0	0
65-20-1	Lebanon UMC	97,718	65,747	0	163,465	2,235,200	4.25 %	4,598	2033	520,387	0
65-21-1	Mechanicsville UMC	34,338	0	0	34,338	1,804,668	3.50 %	5,865	2016	498,319	0
65-22-1	Mount Hermon UMC	0	6,100	0	6,100	175,000		0		0	0
65-23-1	New Song UMC	19,000	0	0	19,000	1,460,000	4.25 %	9,750	2021	785,000	0
65-24-1	Prospect UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
65-25-1	Saint Peter's UMC	227,137	47,122	0	274,259	1,838,800		0		0	0
65-26-1	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	222,517	1,088,292	0	1,310,809	10,111,450		0		0	0
65-27-1	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	53,353	11,476	0	64,829	1,490		0		0	0
65-28-2	Beaverdam UMC	12,221	265,902	0	278,123	750,000		0		0	0
65-28-3	Rouzie's Chapel UMC	40,336	106,923	0	147,259	520,000		0		0	0
65-29-1	Brookland UMC	42,952	0	0	42,952	900,000		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
65-30-1	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	52,092	476,237	0	528,329	3,091,462		0		0	0
65-31-1	Christ UMC	30,694	72,825	0	103,519	1,401,600		0		0	0
65-32-1	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	231,853	144,757	0	376,610	1,611,500	7.00 %	644	2020	16,691	0
65-33-1	Discovery UMC	107,686	0	19,776	127,462	4,340,800	4.60 %	5,133	2022	800,000	0
65-34-1	Fairmount UMC	7,387	255,226	0	262,613	1,000,000		0		0	0
65-35-1	Good Shepherd UMC	80,906	0	0	80,906	3,500,000		0		0	0
65-36-2	Greenwood UMC	48,260	119,461	14,000	181,721	1,269,000		0		0	0
65-36-3	Laurel Park UMC	64,958	127,257	0	192,215	725,000		0		0	0
65-37-1	Highland Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
65-38-1	Lakeside UMC	88,873	426,760	0	515,633	5,150,000	6.25 %	1,047	2040	152,397	0
65-39-1	Laurel Hill UMC	120,714	0	0	120,714	5,015,337		0		53,949	0
65-40-1	River Road UMC	99,772	621,484	0	721,256	8,015,853		0		0	0
65-41-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	183,776	796,511	0	980,287	5,181,000		0		0	0
65-42-1	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	775,253	424,348	19,709	1,219,310	7,572,000	3.85 %	10,368	2019	735,798	7,992
65-43-1	Skipwith UMC	72,773	110,690	3,000	186,463	1,488,000		0		0	0
65-44-1	Trinity UMC	605,927	309,933	0	915,860	13,472,812		5,895	2027	1,100,728	0
65-45-1	Welborne UMC	137,000	0	0	137,000	3,700,000		0		0	0
65-46-1	Willis UMC	32,494	2,339	0	34,833	1,473,000	6.00 %	1,132	2022	76,259	0
65-47-1	Worship and Praise UMC	7,151	0	1,383	8,534	1,645,000		1,104	10	46,851	5,563
65-48-1	Gum Spring UMC	515,098	0	0	515,098	6,105,399	4.00 %	12,188	2018	1,696,243	20,000
65-49-1	Providence UMC (New Kent)	39,733	0	0	39,733	4,099,000	5.00 %	7,898	2044	1,262,971	0
65-50-1	Powhatan UMC	124,282	19,074	0	143,356	2,720,700		0		585,834	0
65-51-1	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	71,173	0	0	71,173	533,791	2.50 %	316	2024	19,000	19,000
65-52-1	Belmont UMC	7,084	47,489	0	54,573	2,816,300		0		0	0
65-53-1	Boulevard UMC	15,030	47,335	0	62,365	1,789,000		0		0	0
65-54-1	Calvary UMC	31,503	0	0	31,503	0		0		0	0
65-55-1	Centenary UMC	353,546	1,729,253	0	2,082,799	9,544,000		0		0	0
65-56-1	Central UMC	0	1,391,391	43,896	1,435,287	5,463,000		0		0	0
65-57-1	Emmaus UMC at Stratford Hills	0	0	100,000	100,000	3,500,000		0		0	0
65-58-1	Ginter Park UMC	143,019	0	0	143,019	6,246,800		0		0	0
65-59-1	Huguenot UMC	51,474	268,055	0	319,529	2,306,926		0		0	0



Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
65-60-1	Ramsey Memorial UMC	21,191	251,337	0	272,528	3,970,404	3.60 %	5,814	2020	1,153,436	0
65-61-1	Reveille UMC	824,771	8,811,745	0	9,636,516	15,772,000		0		0	0
65-62-1	Walmisley Boulevard UMC	49,286	30,410	0	79,696	1,151,000		0		0	0
65-63-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	15,337	0	0	15,337	1,583,000		0		0	6,780
65-64-1	Westhampton UMC	200,000	0	0	200,000	5,400,000		0		0	0
65-65-1	Westover Hills UMC	20,936	201,586	0	222,522	5,274,400		0		0	0
Total for Richmond District		9,477,676	20,288,804	407,957	30,174,437	232,163,412		151,234		18,086,103	350,949
<b>70 Roanoke District</b>											
13-06-2	Bethel UMC	3,548	5,122	0	8,670	300,000		0		0	0
70-01-1	Mays Memorial UMC	31,678	3,283	223	35,184	186,000		0		0	0
70-02-1	Parrish Chapel UMC	18,350	0	517	18,867	186,000		0		0	0
70-03-1	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	26,900	40,000	0	66,900	555,600		0		0	0
70-04-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	493,000		0		0	0
70-05-2	Lithia UMC	42,630	0	0	42,630	151,070		0		0	0
70-05-3	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	138,596	0	0	138,596	378,230	4.95 %	473	2032	46,933	0
70-06-2	Eagle Rock UMC	13,913	5,000	4,045	22,958	540,000		0		0	0
70-06-3	Glen Wilton UMC	53,979	0	0	53,979	290,000		0		0	0
70-06-4	Shiloh UMC	30,606	0	0	30,606	100,000		0		0	0
70-07-1	Ebenezer UMC	23,804	0	0	23,804	567,000		0		0	0
70-08-1	Fincastle UMC	31,095	8,235	0	39,330	2,768,322	4.75 %	1,952	2019	45,969	0
70-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	94,664	26,220	0	120,884	2,851,500	4.00 %	7,776	2030	901,000	0
70-10-2	Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	157,070		0		0	0
70-10-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	0	18,700	0	18,700	211,754		0		0	0
70-10-4	Pierce Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	205,000		0		0	0
70-11-2	Bethel UMC	0	17,956	0	17,956	652,251		0		0	0
70-11-3	New Castle UMC	45,984	169,938	0	215,922	1,098,600		0		0	0
70-12-2	Copper Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	95,000		0		0	0
70-12-3	Havens Chapel UMC	40,172	0	0	40,172	393,800		0		0	0
70-12-4	Huffville UMC	119,723	0	0	119,723	255,000		0		0	0
70-12-5	Stonewall UMC	3,531	0	0	3,531	525,000		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
70-13-1	Mount Elbert UMC	43,042	0	0	43,042	484,100		0		0	0
70-14-1	Boones Mill UMC	0	0	0	0	500,000	6.75 %	2,691	2019	44,181	0
70-15-1	Mount Olivet UMC	100,000	0	0	100,000	253,000		0		0	0
70-16-1	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	44,611	0	0	44,611	1,320,400		0		0	0
70-17-2	First UMC (Pembroke)	0	0	0	0	2,490,000		699		7,848,000	0
70-17-3	Mount Lebanon UMC	0	0	0	0	408,000		0		0	0
70-18-1	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	7,900	496,000	111,000	614,900	1,490,000		0		0	0
70-19-1	Belview UMC	26,479	0	0	26,479	2,183,200		0		0	951
70-20-1	Blacksburg UMC	162,710	1,438,551	14,582	1,615,843	5,222,000	5.00 %	1,061	2027	92,763	61,489
70-21-1	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	151,836	0	0	151,836	587,200		0		0	0
70-22-1	Crockett Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	1,155,000		0		0	0
70-23-1	Fieldstone UMC	24,833	0	18,341	43,174	2,500,000	5.00 %	1,900	2027	186,746	0
70-24-1	Goodwin Memorial UMC	25,000	0	0	25,000	150,000		0		0	0
70-25-1	Halls UMC	0	0	5,000	5,000	200,000		0		0	0
70-26-1	Lafayette UMC	90,832	0	2,377	93,209	499,080		0		0	0
70-27-1	Mount Tabor UMC	14,902	0	0	14,902	556,600		0		0	0
70-28-1	Park UMC	740,000	200,000	0	940,000	712,000		0		0	0
70-29-1	Prices Fork UMC	0	0	0	0	363,000		0		0	0
70-30-1	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
70-31-1	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	34,889	0	0	34,889	484,000		0		0	0
70-32-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	8,375	0	1,500	9,875	410,000		0		0	0
70-33-1	White Memorial UMC	7,634	85,727	0	93,361	1,125,000		0		0	0
70-34-1	Fairview UMC	0	210,000	0	210,000	860,000		0		0	0
70-35-1	Grace UMC	26,752	0	87,958	114,710	13,865,235		0		0	0
70-36-1	Greene Memorial UMC	140,977	1,463,861	0	1,604,838	12,914,000		0		0	0
70-37-1	Huntington Court UMC	4,216	433,569	4,691	442,476	5,207,609		0		0	0
70-38-1	Raleigh Court UMC	148,011	0	0	148,011	3,600,500		0		0	0
70-39-1	Saint Paul UMC	0	0	0	0	572,952		0		0	0
70-40-1	South Roanoke UMC	100,501	1,931,865	0	2,032,366	4,703		0		0	0
70-41-1	Southview UMC	43,696	34,504	0	78,200	0		0		0	0
70-42-1	Trinity UMC	0	0	0	0	1,680,000		0		0	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
70-43-1	West End UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
70-44-1	Windsor Hills UMC	134,876	1,422,552	0	1,557,428	0		0		0	0
70-45-1	Woodlawn UMC	163,466	16,809	0	180,275	3,026,701	4.25 %	1,708	2020	131,233	0
70-46-1	Bonsack UMC	84,925	50,000	0	134,925	1,199,047	3.65 %	11,406	2020	1,297,184	0
70-47-2	Catawba UMC	9,107	41,353	0	50,460	314,100		0		0	0
70-47-3	McDonalds Mill UMC	84,948	0	0	84,948	250,000		0		0	0
70-47-4	Shiloh UMC	90,489	0	0	90,489	493,000		0		0	0
70-48-1	Cave Spring UMC	364,667	82,055	0	446,722	5,160,870	3.40 %	5,664	2022	764,371	0
70-49-1	Lawrence Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
70-50-1	Locust Grove UMC	106,804	0	805	107,609	3,010,730		0		0	0
70-51-1	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	22,668	128,581	0	151,249	1,957,000		0		0	0
70-52-1	Northview UMC	85,235	0	0	85,235	2,498,000	4.75 %	3,261		98,577	0
70-53-1	Rockingham Court UMC	11,038	1,180	2,559	14,777	913,000		0		0	0
70-54-1	Thrasher Memorial UMC	203,023	483,544	0	686,567	6,467,139		0		0	0
70-55-1	Calvary UMC (Salem)	0	0	0	0	650,000		0		0	0
70-56-1	Central UMC	3,719	0	105,540	109,259	3,600,000	4.75 %	1,450	2022	172,147	0
70-57-1	First UMC (Salem)	315,530	10,962	0	326,492	6,325,000		0		0	189,791
Total for Roanoke District		4,346,864	8,825,567	359,138	13,531,569	110,622,363		40,041		11,629,104	252,231
<b>80 Staunton District</b>											
14-08-4	West View UMC										
14-50-3	Wayne Hills UMC										
14-CL	Rankin UMC										
80-01-1	Alleghany UMC	0	0	0	0	125,000		0		0	1,769
80-02-2	Fletcher Chapel UMC	151,581	0	93,339	244,920	565,200		0		0	0
80-02-3	Hoke Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	251,240		0		0	0
80-03-2	Epworth UMC	45,234	0	0	45,234	1,318,000		0		0	0
80-03-3	Mountain Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	349,500		0		0	0
80-04-2	Iron Gate UMC	0	0	0	0	323,500		0		0	0
80-04-3	Longdale UMC	0	0	0	0	200,000		0		0	0
80-04-4	Walton Memorial UMC	0	0	9,000	9,000	168,000		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
80-05-2	Mount Pleasant UMC	2,827	0	643	3,470	870,300		0		0	0
80-05-3	South Covington UMC	0	0	0	0	1,112,700		0		0	0
80-06-2	Humphreys Chapel UMC	12,856	0	0	12,856	58,000		0		0	0
80-06-3	Persinger Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	536,000		0		0	0
80-06-4	Pinnell UMC	91,209	0	0	91,209	453,000		0		0	0
80-07-2	Bethlehem UMC	34,937	0	0	34,937	390,000		0		0	0
80-07-3	Jolivet UMC	21,625	165,648	0	187,273	411,911		0		0	0
80-08-1	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	169,166	1,041,638	10,360	1,221,164	4,077,300		0		0	0
80-09-2	Glossbrenner UMC	0	0	0	0	865,000		0		0	0
80-09-3	Saint James UMC	0	0	0	0	2,062,000		0		0	0
80-10-1	Fishersville UMC	66,675	0	30,740	97,415	3,140,000	4.13 %	2,937		227,293	2,056
80-11-1	Greenville UMC	344,779	0	0	344,779	2,350,054	4.19 %	2,394	2022	313,102	0
80-12-2	Lyndhurst UMC	7,382	0	72,034	79,416	1,143,000	6.75 %	419	2026	28,196	0
80-12-3	Oak Hill UMC	639,711	0	1,492	641,203	0		0		0	0
80-13-1	McKinley UMC	9,500	10,400	4,400	24,300	7,250,000		0		0	0
80-14-1	Mint Spring UMC	17,049	401,402	0	418,451	1,316,400		0		0	0
80-15-2	Goshen UMC	3,000	0	558	3,558	220,000		0		0	0
80-15-3	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	21,532	248,590	3,500	273,622	800,000		0		0	0
80-16-2	Asbury UMC	5,000	0	0	5,000	354,000		0		0	0
80-16-3	Community UMC	5,000	0	9,000	14,000	412,000		0		0	0
80-16-4	Lawson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	30,000		0		0	0
80-16-5	Randolph Street UMC	9,000	0	0	9,000	1,550,015	4.00 %	571		11,500	0
80-17-1	Sherando UMC	38,030	0	0	38,030	204,000		0		0	0
80-18-1	West Augusta UMC	0	0	0	0	412,000		0		0	0
80-19-2	Burnsville UMC	57,409	0	0	57,409	422,570		0		0	0
80-19-3	Eden UMC	54,499	0	0	54,499	390,000		0		0	0
80-19-4	Starr-Bolar UMC	6,395	0	0	6,395	86,450		0		0	0
80-19-5	Virginia Chapel UMC	47,019	0	0	47,019	251,230		0		0	0
80-20-2	Ashwood UMC	25,118	46,048	0	71,166	863,500		0		0	0
80-20-3	Emory UMC (Ay)	20,146	28,442	0	48,588	419,400		0		0	0
80-21-1	Mount Olivet UMC	30,806	0	0	30,806	343,000		0		0	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
80-22-1	Saint John's UMC	86,477	328,103	0	414,580	1,888,000		0		0	0
80-23-NC	People United in Christ UMC	19,326	0	0	19,326	300,000		0		0	0
80-24-1	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	246,597	0	0	246,597	4,038,800		0		0	0
80-25-2	Christ UMC (Covington)	2,703,772	0	0	2,703,772	2,699,000		0		0	0
80-25-3	Parrish Court UMC	26,422	0	0	26,422	1,353,700		0		0	0
80-26-1	Granbery Memorial UMC	48,285	326,860	0	375,145	2,600,000		0		0	0
80-27-1	Mount Carmel UMC	106,056	125,753	0	231,809	1,250,000		0		0	0
80-28-2	Blue Grass-Central UMC	112,607	201,793	0	314,400	218,000		0		0	0
80-28-3	Hightown UMC	49,125	0	0	49,125	80,000		0		0	0
80-29-2	Doe Hill UMC	10,684	0	0	10,684	418,000		0		0	0
80-29-3	McDowell UMC	0	0	25,000	25,000	228,000		0		0	0
80-29-4	McKendree UMC	37,000	0	0	37,000	183,000		0		0	0
80-29-5	Totten Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	148,000		0		0	0
80-30-2	Asbury UMC (Highland)	3,432	0	0	3,432	86,000		0		0	0
80-30-3	Green Hill UMC	38,391	0	0	38,391	159,400		0		0	0
80-30-4	Monterey UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
80-31-1	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	88,245	615,678	0	703,923	2,275,000		0		0	1,596
80-32-2	Collierstown UMC	32,560	7,143	0	39,703	463,800		0		0	0
80-32-3	Mount Horeb UMC	44,123	0	0	44,123	950,000		0		0	0
80-33-1	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	0	0	0	0	497,000		0		0	0
80-34-2	Emory UMC	22,937	0	0	22,937	0		0		0	0
80-34-3	Fairfield UMC	40,000	17,000	1,692	58,692	601,500		0		0	0
80-35-1	Marvin UMC	13,260	0	0	13,260	0		0		0	0
80-36-2	Beth Horon UMC	0	0	0	0	900,000		0		0	0
80-36-3	Elliotts Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	313,000		0		0	0
80-36-4	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	0	0	0	0	220,000		0		0	0
80-37-1	Central UMC (Staunton)	28,742	1,383,396	2,488	1,414,626	5,185,720		0		0	5,646
80-38-2	Cherryvale UMC	67,384	0	3,122	70,506	1,500,000		0		0	0
80-38-3	Stonewall UMC	0	0	0	0	454,000		0		0	0
80-39-1	Christ UMC	0	0	0	0	1,642,000		0		0	0
80-40-1	Marquis Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	2,520,000		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
80-41-1	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	20,765	0	0	20,765	2,854,000		0		0	0
80-42-1	Saint Paul's UMC	164,845	280,716	0	445,561	3,557,000		6,410	2036	780,648	0
80-43-2	Augusta Street UMC	0	0	0	0	500,000		0		0	0
80-43-3	Mount Moriah UMC	0	0	0	0	150,000		0		0	0
80-43-4	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
80-44-1	Basic UMC	91,017	0	0	91,017	800,000		0		0	0
80-45-1	Glover-Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	2,322,949		0		0	0
80-46-1	Main Street UMC	259,083	327,426	0	586,509	3,666,125		0		0	0
80-47-1	Pleasant View UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
80-48-1	Saint Mark's UMC	321,699	0	0	321,699	1,423,889		0		0	0
Total for Staunton District		6,620,319	5,556,036	267,368	12,443,723	84,540,153		12,731		1,360,739	11,067
<b>85 Winchester District</b>											
15-13-4	Pleasant Valley UMC	0	16,674	0	16,674	597,000		0		0	0
15-16-2	Chestnut Grove UMC	24,855	1,000	0	25,855	14,000		0		0	0
15-38-2	Austin Grove UMC										
15-38-3	Grace Annex UMC										
15-38-4	Powells Grove UMC										
15-50-2	Amor Y Paz UMC										
85-01-2	Boyce UMC	41,163	0	0	41,163	415,000		0		0	0
85-01-3	Millwood UMC	31,972	6,040	0	38,012	366,450		0		0	0
85-01-4	White Post UMC	38,302	0	0	38,302	714,000		0		0	0
85-02-1	Grums UMC	12,174	0	0	12,174	1,328,600		0		0	7,850
85-03-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	0	770,000	0	770,000	4,505,000	3.00 %	617	2021	72,683	0
85-04-1	Marvin Chapel UMC	253,357	0	0	253,357	375,000		0		0	0
85-05-2	Mount Carmel UMC	10,022	3,584	0	13,606	325,000		0		0	0
85-05-3	Providence Chapel UMC	5,420	51,910	0	57,330	238,000		0		0	0
85-06-1	Cool Spring UMC	31,923	0	0	31,923	286,300		0		0	0
85-07-2	Linden UMC	13,796	12,032	0	25,828	1,062,000		0		0	0
85-07-3	Markham UMC	6,254	0	0	6,254	660,000		0		0	0
85-07-4	Marshall UMC	64,156	0	0	64,156	2,685,913		0		0	0



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
85-08-2	Middleburg UMC	148,733	422,063	0	570,796	2,520,619		0		0	20,000
85-08-3	Rectortown UMC	68,754	0	4,139	72,893	1,254,454	6.00 %	1,889	2025	211,645	0
85-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	26,015	27,820	0	53,835	300,000		0		0	0
85-10-1	Bruce town UMC	32,909	90,050	0	122,959	1,450,000		0		0	0
85-11-1	Burnt Factory UMC	216,358	0	0	216,358	1,679,966	4.50 %	2,847	2022	471,796	0
85-12-2	Little Mountain UMC	0	19,200	0	19,200	581,000		0		0	0
85-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	475,000		0		0	0
85-13-1	Emmanuel UMC	105,584	10,185	0	115,769	2,302,000		0		0	0
85-14-2	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	43,760	8,669	0	52,429	690,000		0		0	0
85-14-3	Refuge UMC	0	0	0	0	604,600		0		0	0
85-15-1	Gainesboro UMC	23,086	40,950	1,837	65,873	424,000		0		0	0
85-16-1	Grace UMC (Middletown)	33,111	51,554	0	84,665	150,000	4.88 %	485	2022	59,224	0
85-17-1	Hites Chapel UMC	51,447	0	0	51,447	167,911		0		0	0
85-18-1	Howard Chapel UMC	14,040	0	0	14,040	111,000		0		0	0
85-19-1	Kenstow UMC	106,042	368,842	0	474,884	2,547,000		0		0	0
85-20-1	Macedonia UMC	84,202	308,623	0	392,825	1,711,900		6,124	2023	341,487	0
85-21-2	Mount Olive UMC	0	481,732	1,082	482,814	929,000	4.60 %	0		0	0
85-21-3	Relief UMC	655,094	0	2,156	657,250	911,500		0		0	0
85-22-2	Rest UMC	23,760	163,974	1,131	188,865	714,000		0		0	0
85-22-3	White Hall UMC	16,558	79,867	0	96,425	509,500		0		0	0
85-23-2	Old Bethel UMC	137,389	0	0	137,389	680,000		0		0	0
85-23-3	Welltown UMC	43,187	16,093	0	59,280	750,000		0		0	0
85-24-2	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	2,400	72,000	0	74,400	679,500		0		0	0
85-24-3	Mountain View UMC	0	159,977	0	159,977	241,640		0		0	0
85-25-1	Redland UMC	48,098	0	0	48,098	1,584,000	4.49 %	3,248	2018	198,374	0
85-26-1	Round Hill UMC (Frederick)	276,258	87,875	5,000	369,133	2,417,500		0		0	2,339
85-28-1	Stephens City UMC	121,593	25,387	0	146,980	4,165,079	4.93 %	10,663	2019	1,393,683	1,934
85-29-2	Pine Grove UMC	20,015	0	0	20,015	0		0		0	0
85-29-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	70,704	0	0	70,704	581,000		0		0	0
85-30-1	Agape UMC	101,080	0	0	101,080	1,922,200		0		0	0
85-31-1	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
85-32-1	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	60,000	0	0	60,000	635,266		0		0	0
85-33-1	Evergreen UMC	98,087	0	0	98,087	2,920,000	4.00 %	4,937	2045	974,733	0
85-34-1	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	190,697	0	0	190,697	1,620,740		0		0	0
85-35-1	Leesburg UMC	408,905	167,347	28,181	604,433	6,201,387	4.75 %	6,892	2022	566,003	6,238
85-36-2	Unison UMC	37,892	0	0	37,892	0		0		0	0
85-36-3	Upperville UMC	15,920	198,000	0	213,920	650,000		0		0	0
85-37-2	Mount Olivet UMC	85,000	0	0	85,000	1,202,030		0		0	0
85-37-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	224,000	0	0	224,000	617,000		0		0	0
85-38-1	Rehobeth UMC	25,086	37,679	0	62,765	205,270		0		0	0
85-39-1	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	169,984	25,984	0	195,968	671,283		0		0	0
85-40-2	Ebenezer UMC	8,312	28,142	0	36,454	750,000		0		0	0
85-40-3	Hillsboro UMC	75,238	131,328	0	206,566	1,041,900		0		0	0
85-41-2	Bluemont UMC	221,588	26,374	0	247,962	983,300		0		0	0
85-41-3	Roszell Chapel UMC	68,493	0	30,000	98,493	382,830		0		0	0
85-42-2	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	0	350,000	0	350,000	950,000	0.90 %	365	2026	36,998	0
85-42-3	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	0	710,000	0	710,000	1,596,000	5.50 %	2,546	2030	296,448	0
85-42-4	Willisville Chapel UMC	0	532,800	0	532,800	392,400		0		0	0
85-43-1	Bethel UMC (Warren)	98,323	0	0	98,323	0		0		0	0
85-44-1	Front Royal UMC	33,690	531,766	0	565,456	6,970,000		1,900		36,064	347,076
85-45-1	Howellsville UMC	44,042	0	0	44,042	325,000		0		0	0
85-46-1	John Wesley UMC	17,313	0	0	17,313	164,200		0		0	0
85-47-2	Reliance UMC	84,153	230,000	10,000	324,153	1,167,500		0		0	0
85-47-3	Ridings Chapel UMC	15,412	130,000	0	145,412	398,000		0		0	0
85-48-1	Riverton UMC	32,374	0	0	32,374	3,487,538	4.00 %	9,288	2019	1,195,655	0
85-49-2	Asbury UMC	58,561	0	0	58,561	447,000		0		0	0
85-49-3	Bennetts Chapel UMC	118,065	62,237	0	180,302	515,650		0		0	0
85-49-4	Limeton UMC	64,387	79,399	0	143,786	593,000		0		0	0
85-50-1	Braddock Street UMC	90,362	2,608,574	0	2,698,936	12,450,617	3.75 %	750		249,317	0
85-51-1	First UMC (Winchester)	147,347	249,788	0	397,135	4,000,000		0		0	0
85-52-2	Greenwood UMC	0	0	0	0	890,459		0		0	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
85-52-3	Market Street UMC	37,973	0	0	37,973	0		0		0	0
85-53-2	John Mann UMC	0	0	0	0	370,000		0		0	0
85-53-3	Wesley UMC	0	0	90,503	90,503	1,578,000		0		0	0
85-54-1	Montague Avenue UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
Total for Winchester District		5,534,775	9,395,519	174,029	15,104,323	100,803,002		52,551		6,104,110	385,437
<b>88 York River District</b>											
16-11-1	East Hampton UMC										
88-01-1	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	27,473	97,009	79,604	204,086	1,795,600		0		0	0
88-02-1	Bellamy UMC	0	0	139,277	139,277	2,216,200		0		0	0
88-03-1	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	166,097	43,601	0	209,698	2,350,544		0		0	0
88-04-1	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	123,837	0	0	123,837	878,390		0		0	0
88-05-1	Locust Grove UMC	184,570	0	0	184,570	1,300,000		0		0	0
88-06-1	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	16,817	0	0	16,817	425,000		0		0	0
88-07-1	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	1,310,000		0		0	0
88-08-2	Olive Branch UMC	42,344	90,343	1,978	134,665	1,048,248		0		0	0
88-08-3	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	105,747	0	500	106,247	1,961,704		0		0	0
88-09-1	Singleton UMC	0	0	0	0	805,370	3.00 %	1,200	2023	44,412	0
88-10-1	Susanna Wesley UMC	63,755	32,840	0	96,595	2,244,200		0		0	0
88-11-1	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	86,852	0	0	86,852	1,457,950		0		0	0
88-12-1	First UMC (Fox Hill)	27,288	17,037	0	44,325	5,642,294	4.95 %	7,186	2023	380,664	0
88-13-1	First UMC (Hampton)	429,100	750,000	0	1,179,100	4,593,774		0		0	0
88-14-1	Fox Hill Central UMC	191,210	0	0	191,210	3,533,200		0		0	806
88-15-2	Aldersgate UMC	30,996	49,055	0	80,051	2,000,000		0		0	0
88-15-3	Central UMC (Hampton)	40,076	0	0	40,076	1,960,500		0		0	0
88-16-1	Phoebus UMC	130,878	50,718	0	181,596	2,437,500		0		0	0
88-17-1	Saint James UMC	23,364	27,691	0	51,055	1,153,000	3.00 %	710	2021	31,246	0
88-18-1	Saint Mark's UMC	207,326	97,533	0	304,859	2,248,000	3.75 %	1,813	2018	127,770	28,314
88-19-1	Wallace Memorial UMC	241,675	0	0	241,675	240,000		0		0	0
88-20-1	Wesley UMC	27,985	0	0	27,985	1,736,000	5.25 %	1,661	2028	162,116	0
88-21-1	Benn's UMC	175,342	129,549	34,389	339,280	3,616,000		0		0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
88-22-1	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	46,464	266,829	0	313,293	1,750,000		0		0	0
88-23-2	Oak Grove UMC	55,933	0	0	55,933	555,900		0		0	0
88-23-3	Riverview UMC	5,235	0	0	5,235	643,500		0		0	1,651
88-24-1	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	124,996	81,723	0	206,719	8,500,000		0		0	0
88-25-1	Uzzell UMC	4,191	0	0	4,191	238,500		0		0	0
88-26-1	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	61,528	437,603	0	499,131	858,000		0		0	0
88-27-1	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	56,255	0	0	56,255	1,500,679		0		0	0
88-28-1	New Town UMC	203,614	0	0	203,614	3,975,425	4.50 %	9,781	2030	1,533,383	0
88-29-1	Wellspring UMC	223,472	55,726	0	279,198	1,239,977	5.25 %	2,255	2026	180,800	0
88-30-1	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	88,954	0	0	88,954	1,478,100		0		0	0
88-31-1	West Point UMC	55,779	420,000	0	475,779	4,451,887		0		0	0
88-32-2	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	37,000	0	0	37,000	600,000		0		0	0
88-32-3	Saint Matthew UMC	0	0	0	0	200,000		0		0	0
88-33-2	Beulah UMC	58,711	0	0	58,711	850,000		0		0	0
88-33-3	Saint Paul UMC	98,956	0	0	98,956	750,000		0		0	0
88-34-1	Central UMC (Mathews)	42,015	504,668	0	546,683	1,727,100		0		0	0
88-35-1	Mathews Chapel UMC	124,760	260,090	0	384,850	1,696,000		0		0	0
88-36-1	Salem UMC (Mathews)	61,504	0	0	61,504	2,173,437	4.20 %	1,233	2031	211,552	0
88-37-2	Emmanuel UMC	0	0	0	0	585,000		0		0	0
88-37-3	Grace-Providence UMC	0	0	0	0	354,000		0		0	0
88-38-1	Clarksbury UMC	33,987	70,436	4,200	108,623	1,391,800		0		0	3,323
88-39-1	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	61,898	263,466	0	325,364	3,491,662		0		0	0
88-40-2	Forest Chapel UMC	41,319	209,382	0	250,701	674,000		0		0	0
88-40-3	Old Church UMC	12,363	24,481	20,302	57,146	642,000	4.00 %	738	2018	6,527	0
88-41-1	Urbanna UMC	18,863	980,000	36,576	1,035,439	1,410,750		0		0	0
88-42-2	Parnunkey UMC	0	0	0	0	234,500		0		0	0
88-42-3	Tabernacle UMC	50,130	9,492	0	59,622	1,211,000		0		0	0
88-43-1	Asbury UMC	1,349	0	0	1,349	1,066,500		0		0	0
88-44-1	Chestnut Memorial UMC	256,075	245,525	0	501,600	4,928,000		0		0	0
88-45-1	Christ UMC	15,706	0	0	15,706	1,645,000	4.50 %	893	2048	81,428	0
88-46-1	First UMC (Newport News)	66,956	189,703	0	256,659	4,637,425		0		0	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
88-47-1	Grace UMC	62,953	0	0	62,953	3,685,100		0		0	28,338
88-48-1	Holy Cross International UMC	0	0	0	0	1,771,000		0		0	0
88-49-1	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	15,868	811,760	0	827,628	5,138		0		0	0
88-50-1	Parkview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	7.25 %	530	2024	0	0
88-51-1	Warwick Memorial UMC	443,418	257,969	0	701,387	4,534,800	4.75 %	6,949	2020	514,542	0
88-52-1	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	130,307	0	613,875	744,182	4,184,288	4.25 %	2,143		207,522	0
88-53-1	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	182,350	0	8,300	190,650	4,898,548	4.50 %	4,824	2022	158,592	0
88-54-1	Williamsburg UMC	433,328	1,158,034	0	1,591,362	11,400,000	4.25 %	15,387	2026	1,197,695	80,700
88-55-1	Crooks Memorial UMC	179,215	0	0	179,215	2,409,000		0		0	0
88-56-1	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	28,092	0	4,867	32,959	2,799,033		2,835	2022	108,665	0
88-57-1	Saint Luke's UMC	56,565	364,553	16,425	437,543	8,848,839	4.25 %	13,562	2020	1,915,621	0
88-58-1	Zion UMC	73,182	26,946	141,062	241,190	5,438,200	4.75 %	5,784	2026	585,856	0
Total for York River District		5,856,023	8,023,762	1,101,355	14,981,140	152,387,562		79,484		7,448,391	143,132
Conference Totals		120,651,893	146,895,740	14,285,948	281,833,581	2,368,275,718		1,038,050		177,563,473	5,042,942

Alexandria District	28,545,069	13,039,061	822,321	42,406,451	251,891,157			158,569		27,724,281	1,062,018
Arlington District	12,365,848	17,704,516	1,803,985	31,874,349	229,362,244			237,137		38,996,184	382,108
Charlottesville District	5,718,681	7,123,323	941,882	13,783,886	70,319,305			23,317		3,252,959	0
Danville District	6,255,862	3,169,806	652,730	10,078,398	190,345,052			12,236		821,370	0
Eastern Shore District	1,298,075	1,767,320	302,916	3,368,311	201,833,759			3,539		222,284	30,500
Elizabeth River District	6,887,268	12,169,583	768,096	19,824,947	195,351,539			110,669		15,426,675	378,948
Farmville District	6,324,043	4,278,033	1,442,591	12,044,667	81,798,933			6,625		767,291	1,135,779
Harrisonburg District	5,160,067	7,601,984	1,220,705	13,982,756	113,445,418			22,013		3,512,900	19,112

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
James River District	4,544,963	7,693,400	2,736,755	14,975,118	134,063,892	50,102	5,792,511	114,017
Lynchburg District	5,528,748	5,883,593	758,253	12,170,594	113,918,051	21,492	29,213,867	497,294
Rappahannock River District	6,187,612	14,375,433	525,867	21,088,912	105,429,876	56,310	7,204,704	280,350
Richmond District	9,477,676	20,288,804	407,957	30,174,437	232,163,412	151,234	18,086,103	350,949
Roanoke District	4,346,864	8,825,567	359,138	13,531,569	110,622,363	40,041	11,629,104	252,231
Staunton District	6,620,319	5,556,036	267,368	12,443,723	84,540,153	12,731	1,360,739	11,067
Winchester District	5,534,775	9,395,519	174,029	15,104,323	100,803,002	52,551	6,104,110	385,437
York River District	5,856,023	8,023,762	1,101,355	14,981,140	152,387,562	79,484	7,448,391	143,132
Conference Totals	120,651,893	146,895,740	14,285,948	281,833,581	2,368,275,718	1,038,050	177,563,473	5,042,942



Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
<b>05</b>	<b>Alexandria District</b>													
05-01-1	Beverly Hills UMC	42,114	42,114	5,022	5,022	2,441	0	0	0	0	220	300	14,594	1,079
05-02-1	Del Ray UMC	64,569	64,569	8,934	8,934	958	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,346	0
05-03-1	Fairlington UMC	152,619	152,619	20,229	20,229	14,728	0	0	0	0	0	53,046	14,607	828
05-04-1	Roberts Memorial UMC	36,654	36,654	4,278	4,278	2,094	0	0	0	0	0	734	288	976
05-05-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	35,058	35,058	3,966	3,966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-06-1	Saint James UMC	30,168	30,168	2,922	2,922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,541	0
05-07-1	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	63,306	63,306	8,163	8,163	412	0	0	0	0	0	11,392	11,603	0
05-08-1	Washington Street UMC	55,365	55,365	7,749	7,749	50	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	8,222	0
05-09-1	Fairfax UMC	169,704	169,704	25,569	25,569	9,045	0	0	0	0	0	15,069	34,069	0
05-10-NC	Acotink-Cana UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	0
05-11-1	Aldersgate UMC	226,953	204,252	34,281	30,852	11,350	0	0	0	0	0	35,767	201,547	0
05-12-1	Annandale UMC	214,314	214,314	32,544	32,544	2,870	0	440	0	0	1,775	1,200	120,941	0
05-13-1	Burke UMC	131,229	131,229	18,408	18,408	40,050	0	775	0	0	3,313	1,536	74,027	3,089
05-14-1	Cameron UMC	44,730	29,784	5,619	3,915	7,600	0	0	0	0	0	9,870	2,995	0
05-15-1	Christ UMC	231,153	231,153	36,915	36,915	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,900	69,465	0
05-16-1	Cranford UMC	34,491	34,526	3,855	3,855	824	0	1,200	0	0	105	460	5,085	550
05-17-1	Franconia UMC	58,257	58,257	8,067	8,067	5,256	0	1,840	0	0	858	220	12,727	0
05-18-1	Lincolnia UMC	34,935	34,935	4,272	4,272	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-19-1	Messiah UMC	185,970	185,970	29,595	29,595	14,600	0	800	0	0	80	19,297	79,418	867
05-20-1	Mount Vernon UMC	44,034	26,861	5,376	2,688	0	0	0	0	0	847	668	1,775	0
05-21-1	New Light UMC	17,811	903	2,097	2,097	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0
05-22-MC	Rising Hope Mission UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	302,007	0	0
05-23-1	Saint George's UMC	59,715	43,499	8,046	1,727	4,710	0	0	0	0	650	0	100	100
05-24-1	Saint John's UMC	70,602	70,602	9,930	9,930	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,346	2,340	0
05-25-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	160,914	160,914	24,312	24,312	21,978	0	9,457	0	0	370	6,344	108,499	784
05-26-1	Saint Stephen's UMC	182,478	182,478	25,800	25,800	9,799	0	0	0	0	1,000	70,428	210,505	0
05-27-1	Silverbrook UMC	14,769	14,769	1,869	1,869	4,310	0	0	0	0	708	2,830	1,325	600
05-28-1	Springfield UMC	81,564	81,564	11,349	11,349	7,432	0	0	0	0	0	865	16,315	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer for General Advance	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
05-29-1	Sydenstricker UMC	111,429	111,429	15,774	15,774	2,500	1,340	0	1,340	0	1,340	475	27,149	33,290	1,366
05-30-1	Washington Farm UMC	49,614	49,614	6,207	6,207	104	0	0	0	0	0	1,092	10,194	32,017	0
05-31-1	Wesley UMC	33,654	12,365	4,062	4,062	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	632	6,354	132
05-32-1	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	48,900	10,567	6,333	527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,100	1,000	0
05-33-1	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	47,646	47,646	5,718	5,718	2,825	449	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	7,094	0
05-34-1	Orlean UMC	10,536	10,536	1,146	1,146	1,100	96	115	0	0	0	0	1,159	3,401	50
05-35-1	Warrenton UMC	103,668	103,668	13,731	13,731	8,007	0	0	0	0	0	60	5,150	70,409	0
05-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	9,987	9,987	1,239	1,239	215	0	0	0	0	0	913	1,069	0	190
05-37-1	Grace UMC	173,892	173,892	22,737	22,737	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	69,403	26,320	0
05-38-1	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	152,190	152,190	21,810	21,810	1,020	3,500	0	3,500	0	0	0	22,573	67,668	0
05-39-1	Asbury UMC	12,906	12,906	1,620	1,620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	941	1,243	0
05-40-1	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	51,783	51,783	6,924	6,924	3,847	0	0	0	0	0	465	18,186	4,450	997
05-41-1	Buckhall UMC	37,827	37,827	4,494	4,494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,765	3,674	0
05-42-1	Cokesbury UMC	37,638	8,777	4,281	0	511	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	6,000	65
05-43-1	Dumfries UMC	53,757	53,757	7,143	7,143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,772	63,252	0
05-44-1	Gainesville UMC	113,169	113,169	15,582	15,582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141,487	0
05-45-NC	Ghana Wesley UM Mission UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	4,800	0
05-46-1	Good Shepherd UMC	85,482	85,482	10,632	10,632	2,911	718	148	2,310	0	148	2,310	0	25,087	1,948
05-47-1	Nokesville UMC	26,499	0	2,730	770	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	4,524	0
05-48-1	Old Bridge UMC	74,691	74,691	10,287	10,287	1,449	14,485	0	0	0	0	907	2,315	10,775	0
05-49-1	Prince of Peace UMC	49,446	4,932	6,267	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	8,959	3,339
05-50-1	Saint Mark's UMC	14,253	14,253	1,971	1,971	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	689	264	0
05-51-1	Saint Paul UMC	79,290	36,266	11,466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,312	6,146	0
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,303	3,987	0
05-53-1	Sudley UMC	57,273	57,273	7,689	7,689	7,677	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	18,125	0
Total for Alexandria District		3,879,006	3,588,577	495,716	495,716	193,194	36,600	115	3,488	16,268	758,515	15,663,060	1,563,060	16,960	
<b>10 Arlington District</b>															
10-01-MC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-1	Arlington Forest UMC	37,113	13,034	4,395	4,395	1,705	0	0	775	0	0	0	0	29,022	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
10-03-1	Arlington Korean UMC	28,002	2,754	2,754	2,754	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,942	30,212	0
10-04-1	Arlington Temple UMC	42,369	5,622	5,622	5,622	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,828	0
10-05-1	Calloway UMC	23,772	2,271	2,271	2,271	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,602	4,792	0
10-06-1	Calvary UMC	69,474	9,975	9,975	9,975	5,411	0	0	200	0	200	0	17,465	1,050
10-07-1	Central UMC	50,934	6,882	6,882	6,882	25	0	0	0	0	5	0	9,598	197
10-08-1	Cherrydale UMC	70,437	9,822	9,822	9,822	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,506	0
10-09-1	Clarendon UMC	96,807	14,397	14,397	14,397	5,062	0	1,500	150	0	700	0	20,581	0
10-10-1	Community UMC	35,889	3,603	3,603	3,603	2,105	0	0	405	0	2,100	0	2,825	105
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-12-1	Mount Olivet UMC	164,553	24,357	24,357	24,357	17,028	0	750	1,400	0	1,400	180,852	42,850	2,887
10-13-1	Walker Chapel UMC	56,610	7,350	7,350	7,350	4,717	0	867	2,059	0	2,059	0	12,196	780
10-14-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	56,901	7,593	7,593	7,593	485	0	0	0	0	0	3,010	34,029	150
10-15-1	Bruen Chapel UMC	25,890	2,553	2,553	2,553	1,900	0	755	100	0	308	0	1,100	50
10-16-1	Centreville UMC	226,911	32,481	32,481	32,481	738	0	300	1,665	0	1,665	72,901	120,748	2,784
10-17-1	Charles Wesley UMC	37,986	4,494	4,494	4,494	2,450	0	0	275	0	275	0	9,383	330
10-18-1	Chesterbrook UMC	3,717	291	291	291	2,500	0	0	500	0	500	0	5,800	40
10-19-1	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	64,323	8,541	8,541	8,541	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,049	100	0
10-20-1	Community of Faith UMC	62,820	7,764	7,764	7,764	2,155	0	220	0	0	0	700,000	0	0
10-21-1	Culmore UMC	25,638	3,480	3,480	3,480	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	8,419	0
10-22-1	Dranesville UMC	45,276	5,889	5,889	5,889	5,266	0	0	250	0	250	206	16,529	465
10-23-1	Epiphany UMC	40,641	33,864	5,061	4,217	1,900	0	0	0	0	0	3,181	4,180	500
10-24-1	First Korean UMC	45,144	1,591	5,904	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-25-1	Floris UMC	475,386	74,517	74,517	74,517	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	288,937	512,946	0
10-26-1	Friendship UMC	37,614	4,410	4,410	4,410	0	0	0	0	0	0	865	3,667	0
10-27-1	Graham Road UMC	32,205	3,480	3,480	3,480	303	0	0	0	0	0	2,335	538	0
10-28-1	Great Falls UMC	58,446	7,773	7,773	7,773	545	500	0	0	0	0	4,230	0	0
10-29-1	Hemdon UMC	100,164	15,030	14,278	14,278	570	0	0	0	0	500	2,625	43,882	0
10-30-1	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	246,327	36,270	36,270	36,270	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	50,000	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
10-31-1	Korean of Koinonia UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0
10-32-1	Oakton UMC	51,981	52,493	7,032	7,112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,046	0
10-33-1	Pender UMC	183,006	183,006	26,883	26,883	25,465	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	436,686	0
10-34-1	Saint Luke's UMC	14,520	14,520	1,878	1,878	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-35-1	Sleepy Hollow UMC	38,202	38,202	3,867	3,867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,583	0
10-36-1	Smith Chapel UMC	13,329	1,324	1,599	1,599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,133	0
10-37-1	Trinity UMC	144,564	144,564	18,483	18,483	2,019	0	0	0	455	0	0	455	20,000	40,000	995
10-38-1	United Christian Parish UMC	26,076	3,672	4,377	4,328	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,168
10-39-1	Vale UMC	60,717	60,717	8,079	8,079	7,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,324	0
10-40-1	Vine UMC	23,694	23,694	2,766	2,766	830	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154,584	0	0
10-41-1	Wesley UMC	88,245	88,245	11,415	11,415	7,739	0	0	0	1,207	0	0	0	4,214	10,683	0
10-42-1	Christ Crossman UMC	60,414	60,414	8,262	8,262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	17,700	0
10-43-1	Dulin UMC	84,471	84,471	11,223	11,223	6,521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63,855	491,882	0
10-44-1	Galloway UMC	22,308	5,209	2,181	2,181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	300	0
10-45-2	Aldie UMC	8,199	8,199	1,098	1,098	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-45-3	Arcola UMC	79,071	79,071	11,253	11,253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,192	0
10-46-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-47-1	Crossroads UMC	151,911	151,911	23,172	23,172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,699	183,968	0
10-48-1	Galilee UMC	155,247	155,247	22,647	22,647	4,919	0	0	0	0	0	2,667	0	56,918	60,132	0
10-49-1	Pleasant Valley UMC	29,847	29,847	3,795	3,795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-50-1	Sterling UMC	104,538	104,538	15,390	15,390	2,099	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	6,475	30,499	0
Total for Arlington District		3,601,689	3,432,519	502,359	489,484	122,638	0	0	0	9,017	0	3,167	9,149	1,739,238	2,347,324	12,501
<b>15 Charlottesville District</b>																
03-02-3	Bethel UMC (Albemarle)	5,868	5,868	537	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,300	0
15-01-1	Aldersgate UMC	82,977	82,977	12,393	12,393	11,781	0	0	0	0	0	0	555	10,731	15,447	835
15-02-2	Batesville UMC	7,887	5,303	786	786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	500	0
15-02-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	10,767	10,767	786	786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,855	6,000	0
15-03-1	Binghams UMC	6,174	6,174	699	699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-04-1	Crozet UMC	69,777	69,777	8,706	8,706	5,002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	1,863

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
15-05-1	Ivy Creek UMC	35,595	4,383	4,383	333	0	0	0	0	0	426	3,059	8,867	863
15-06-1	Mount Moriah UMC	23,445	2,337	2,337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,650	8,306	0
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334	0	0
15-08-2	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	7,752	666	666	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-08-3	Scottsville UMC	18,504	2,382	2,080	0	0	0	2,070	0	0	0	0	10,757	0
15-09-1	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	10,794	1,512	1,512	5,437	0	0	0	0	0	500	7,031	0	175
15-10-2	Browns Cove UMC	1,770	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-10-3	Gentry UMC	1,152	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0
15-11-2	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	12,870	1,440	1,440	2,645	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,860	4,756	0
15-11-3	Sardis UMC	9,810	930	930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	560	1,806	0
15-12-2	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	4,917	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	100	0
15-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	9,588	1,008	1,008	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	120	1,000	0
15-12-4	Poplar UMC	5,442	468	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	420	3,542	0
15-13-1	Wesleyan UMC	6,591	741	741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-14-1	First UMC (Charlottesville)	107,256	16,398	16,398	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	22,610	41,447	0
15-15-1	Hinton Avenue UMC	34,158	4,413	4,413	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,167	1,586	0
15-16-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	43,362	6,000	6,000	7,174	0	0	0	0	0	1,051	3,764	16,977	45
15-17-1	Culpeper UMC	131,487	19,320	19,320	0	0	137	1,500	0	25	305	31,461	69,094	0
15-18-2	Hopewell UMC	13,188	1,386	1,386	1,898	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	6,307	491
15-18-3	Richardsville UMC	8,625	726	726	50	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,500	3,100	0
15-19-2	Jefferson UMC	7,446	720	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	890	1,421	0
15-19-3	Oak Shade UMC	8,277	873	873	545	0	0	200	0	0	200	1,056	1,379	0
15-19-4	Woodland UMC	7,851	798	798	687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,238	50
15-20-1	Byrd Chapel UMC	20,007	1,956	1,956	699	0	0	1,600	0	0	0	2,400	7,335	0
15-21-1	Cunningham UMC	25,341	2,697	2,697	3,329	0	0	150	0	0	0	494	7,079	646
15-22-1	Haden Chapel UMC	1,167	159	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-23-1	Palmyra UMC	32,724	3,753	3,753	7,718	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	11,987	910
15-24-1	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	23,238	2,490	2,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,386	0
15-25-2	New Bethel UMC	4,758	633	633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0
15-25-3	Seavey Chapel UMC	2,487	330	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,314	1,370	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
15-25-4	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	4,635	4,635	609	609	100	0	0	200	0	0	0	2,580	13,011	0
15-26-2	Mount Vernon UMC	10,878	10,878	938	938	1,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,458	906	0
15-26-3	South River UMC	7,251	7,251	625	625	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	715	0
15-27-1	Stanardsville UMC	33,627	33,627	4,332	4,332	1,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,690	16,799	670
15-28-1	Westover UMC	5,832	5,832	810	810	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	9,025	0
15-29-1	Louisa UMC	36,738	36,738	4,449	4,449	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,133	7,531	0
15-30-1	Macedonia UMC	21,396	21,396	2,220	2,220	950	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,512	806	0
15-31-2	Mineral UMC	15,249	15,249	1,809	1,809	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-31-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	8,184	8,184	786	786	150	0	450	0	0	0	0	1,990	4,041	0
15-32-2	Ebenezer UMC	1,827	1,827	309	309	574	0	0	0	0	0	125	607	1,554	0
15-32-3	Lasley UMC	1,386	1,386	228	228	318	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
15-32-4	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	2,364	2,364	414	414	1,221	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,918	650	0
15-33-1	Zion UMC	30,882	15,439	3,435	1,717	875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-34-2	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	4,899	4,899	570	570	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,020	2,000	0
15-34-3	Mountain View UMC	5,394	5,394	747	747	244	0	0	0	0	0	47	1,500	2,150	0
15-35-2	Madison UMC	13,266	13,266	1,356	1,356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386	296	0
15-35-3	Rose Park UMC	13,173	13,173	1,335	1,335	1,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,271	0
15-36-2	Eltan UMC	7,803	7,803	774	774	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-36-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	2,613	2,613	120	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
15-36-4	Oak Grove UMC	8,994	8,994	972	972	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,095	150	0
15-37-2	Bethsaida UMC	4,287	4,287	321	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-37-3	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	15,045	15,045	1,950	1,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	28,900	0
15-37-4	Walkers UMC	7,233	7,233	726	726	113	0	0	0	0	0	150	350	3,000	0
15-38-1	Bethany UMC (Norwood)	4,164	4,164	468	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	300	1,085	0
15-39-1	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	20,082	20,082	1,959	1,959	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	8,061	0
15-40-1	Nelson UMC	26,169	26,169	2,517	2,517	505	0	43	0	0	0	208	0	8,500	58
15-41-1	New Faith UMC	5,271	5,271	714	714	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-42-1	Rock Spring UMC	17,820	17,820	1,593	1,593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	820	0
15-43-1	Rodes UMC	23,910	23,910	2,460	2,460	1,681	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-44-2	Barhoursville UMC	8,658	8,658	786	786	425	0	0	0	0	0	265	181	252	100



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
15-44-3	Gordonville UMC	16,455	10,970	1,956	1,956	1,076	0	0	0	0	52	385	648	0
15-45-2	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	12,867	6,965	1,356	1,356	774	0	0	0	0	0	1,214	1,312	0
15-45-3	Salem UMC (Orange)	15,585	15,585	1,890	1,890	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	0	0
15-46-1	Trinity UMC (Orange)	29,136	29,136	3,120	3,120	69	0	0	0	0	0	12,080	2,488	0
15-47-1	Amissville UMC	24,189	24,189	2,547	2,547	9,623	0	1,000	0	0	175	1,597	7,336	506
15-48-2	Flint Hill UMC	7,782	7,782	777	777	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	1,300	0
15-48-3	Sperryville UMC	8,049	8,049	837	837	0	0	0	0	0	300	1,450	3,459	0
15-48-4	Willis Chapel UMC	8,256	8,256	879	879	0	0	0	0	0	360	1,100	5,377	0
	Total for Charlottesville District	1,294,401	1,233,985	156,897	154,109	72,575	0	6,763	137	475	6,559	166,277	394,339	7,212
<b>20 Danville District</b>														
20-01-1	Grace Design UMC	18,837	18,837	1,659	1,659	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	4,110	0
20-02-1	Moseley Memorial UMC	10,689	3,913	1,062	1,062	1,684	0	0	0	0	117	1,479	1,143	151
20-03-1	Saint Luke's UMC	54,096	32,799	4,812	4,812	2,456	0	0	0	0	310	8,050	27,838	545
20-04-2	Rock Springs UMC	7,386	4,680	566	566	50	0	0	0	0	100	1,875	555	0
20-04-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	7,434	0	572	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,210	0
20-05-1	Fairview UMC	74,247	74,247	7,184	7,184	250	0	3,000	0	500	0	391	20,712	25
20-06-1	Mount Vernon UMC	68,046	68,046	6,205	6,205	5,989	0	0	0	0	0	2,240	8,138	0
20-07-1	Trinity UMC (Danville)	55,263	43,974	4,869	4,869	90	0	0	0	0	0	210	41,348	0
20-08-1	Harris Chapel UMC	5,250	5,250	506	506	500	0	0	0	0	0	500	800	0
20-09-1	Bethlehem UMC	24,222	24,222	1,570	1,570	802	0	0	0	0	1,646	2,804	5,297	115
20-10-2	Highland UMC	18,696	18,696	1,161	1,161	2,323	0	0	0	0	250	250	305	0
20-10-3	New Hope UMC	2,475	2,475	128	128	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	0
20-11-2	Crafts UMC	8,382	8,382	426	426	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,344	0
20-11-3	Penhook UMC	15,732	15,732	1,067	1,067	1,769	0	100	0	0	0	0	7,689	0
20-12-1	Fork Mountain UMC	9,240	9,240	659	659	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
20-13-1	Gogginsville UMC	18,648	18,648	1,040	1,040	1,870	0	0	0	0	0	1,870	1,790	115
20-14-1	Pleasant Hill UMC	22,221	14,251	1,509	1,509	2,080	0	0	0	0	0	600	4,800	0
20-15-1	Red Valley UMC	22,863	22,863	1,463	1,463	3,335	0	0	0	0	240	1,736	2,728	1,093
20-16-1	Redwood UMC	45,132	45,132	3,772	3,772	3,300	0	1,141	0	0	487	11,592	11,996	800

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly to the District	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
20-17-1	Rocky Mount UMC	41,697	3,453	3,453	1,107	0	0	0	0	2,175	1,400	4,427	248
20-18-1	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	8,400	596	596	836	0	0	0	0	368	500	400	0
20-19-2	Flint Hill UMC	10,890	629	629	311	0	0	0	0	0	311	1,767	0
20-19-3	Oylers Chapel UMC	8,388	507	507	88	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	0
20-19-4	Rehoboth UMC	6,906	432	432	1,015	0	0	0	0	0	830	947	0
20-20-2	Burnt Chimney UMC	12,033	766	766	740	0	0	0	0	230	658	473	0
20-20-3	Epworth UMC	18,942	1,192	1,192	662	0	0	0	0	150	1,700	5,300	400
20-20-4	Halesford UMC	6,084	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	2,040	0
20-21-2	Bethany UMC	6,582	306	306	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
20-21-3	Maple Grove UMC	16,770	1,160	1,160	508	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0
20-22-2	Beckham UMC	6,171	322	322	48	0	0	0	0	500	200	180	0
20-22-3	Carroll Memorial UMC	7,611	521	521	600	0	0	0	0	300	800	2,000	0
20-22-4	Irisburg UMC	6,192	331	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	3,028	0
20-23-2	Fieldale UMC	25,905	1,771	1,771	1,156	0	0	0	0	55	1,771	294	177
20-23-3	Mount Bethel UMC	18,951	1,044	1,044	875	0	0	0	0	0	675	6,125	0
20-24-2	Bassett Memorial UMC	21,306	1,611	1,611	829	0	0	0	0	0	425	677	50
20-24-3	Chatham Heights UMC	7,692	505	505	150	0	0	0	0	0	400	1,285	0
20-25-1	Pleasant Grove UMC	21,450	1,259	1,259	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-26-1	Smith Memorial UMC	32,061	2,622	2,622	637	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,650	0
20-27-1	Stanleytown UMC	21,150	1,218	1,218	857	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,704	2,682
20-28-2	Anderson Chapel UMC	2,715	235	235	50	0	0	0	0	100	150	0	0
20-28-3	Bethel UMC (Hy)	1,746	139	139	150	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0
20-28-4	Cascade UMC	1,257	80	80	150	0	0	0	1,239	0	0	0	0
20-28-5	Granbery UMC	11,250	949	949	65	0	0	0	0	22	0	1,791	110
20-28-6	Ridgeway UMC	11,310	803	803	825	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,900	0
20-29-1	First UMC (Martinsville)	107,667	10,992	10,992	3,346	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	30,641	0
20-30-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	26,460	1,851	1,851	990	0	0	0	0	0	24,950	210	0
20-31-2	Concord UMC	5,568	219	219	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	0
20-31-3	Nettle Ridge UMC	12,729	780	780	4,732	0	0	400	0	0	384	465	0
20-32-1	Fallowshin I UMC	9,411	824	824	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
20-33-1	Meadow UMC	1,524	1,524	134	134	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	0
20-34-1	Mountain View UMC	4,560	4,560	436	436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,493	0
20-35-2	Ross Harbour UMC	9,513	9,513	526	526	119	0	0	0	0	0	866	2,382	0
20-35-3	Woolwine UMC	9,930	9,930	576	576	840	0	100	0	0	0	730	3,219	300
20-36-1	Providence UMC (Patrick)	19,566	19,566	1,091	1,091	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,577	0
20-37-1	Salem UMC (Patrick)	19,929	13,286	1,181	1,181	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,101	733	0
20-38-1	Stuart UMC	28,620	28,620	1,856	1,856	5,444	0	0	0	0	0	1,563	6,551	0
20-39-2	Creaseys Chapel UMC	6,315	6,315	495	495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,279	0
20-39-3	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	5,544	4,632	401	401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640	0
20-40-1	Brosville UMC	27,147	27,147	1,840	1,840	499	0	0	0	0	0	828	4,899	0
20-41-2	Calvary UMC	4,374	4,374	334	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-41-3	Kens Memorial UMC	4,392	4,392	345	345	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,622	0
20-42-2	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	16,611	9,195	1,112	1,112	1,164	0	0	0	0	87	807	1,407	0
20-42-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	7,494	7,494	553	553	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	4,966	0
20-43-1	Floral Hills UMC	5,481	5,481	421	421	200	0	0	0	0	0	458	600	0
20-44-1	Harmony UMC	18,414	18,414	1,057	1,057	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,096	0
20-45-1	Hopewell UMC	12,690	12,690	1,069	1,069	977	0	0	0	0	149	4,478	3,689	0
20-46-1	Mount Olivet UMC	24,399	24,399	1,733	1,733	990	0	0	0	0	0	1,090	3,497	0
20-47-1	Oakland UMC	26,346	26,346	1,865	1,865	990	0	0	0	0	0	1,112	7,611	0
20-48-1	Swansonville UMC	10,767	10,767	813	752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	0
20-49-1	Watson Memorial UMC	21,018	21,018	1,309	1,309	1,805	0	0	0	0	0	5,185	4,721	0
20-50-2	Saint John's UMC	11,775	11,775	742	742	232	0	0	0	0	600	2,000	17,154	0
20-50-3	Whitnell UMC	17,328	17,328	1,234	1,234	600	0	0	0	0	217	600	0	50
Total for Danville District		1,297,890	1,195,218	98,908	97,837	68,022	0	4,741	0	1,739	8,553	97,459	294,015	6,861
<b>25 Eastern Shore District</b>														
05-03-3	Berea UMC	7,599	3,796	558	558									0
05-13-2	Deas Chapel UMC	9,159	2,283	459	459									0
05-13-4	Saint Mark's UMC	6,570	4,922	798	798									0
25-01-2	Drummondton UMC	9,402	9,402	1,338	1,338	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	947	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
25-01-3	Metropolitan UMC	11,577	8,677	2,154	1,615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,082	75
25-02-2	Andrew Chapel UMC	6,444	3,457	825	825	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	340	0
25-02-3	Leatherbury UMC	6,408	3,466	831	831	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	850	0
25-02-4	Riverview UMC	3,390	1,284	312	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	655	351	0
25-03-2	Adams UMC	6,027	6,027	1,257	1,257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-03-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	4,300	0
25-04-2	Belle Haven UMC	11,298	6,302	1,998	1,998	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0
25-04-3	Bethel UMC	10,530	10,530	1,752	1,460	6,210	0	0	0	0	130	0	2,532	0
25-05-1	Calvary UMC	6,732	6,732	1,545	1,545	50	100	50	100	579	250	181	2,622	500
25-06-1	Christ UMC	46,197	46,197	9,624	9,624	4,750	0	0	0	0	0	36,099	102,928	75
25-07-2	Atlantic UMC	14,139	14,139	2,610	2,610	1,220	0	0	0	0	0	2,148	3,620	0
25-07-3	Assawoman UMC	9,828	6,093	1,545	1,545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,489	0
25-07-4	Downings UMC	12,771	12,771	2,316	2,316	388	0	0	0	0	0	1,423	4,400	100
25-08-1	Craddockville UMC	24,531	24,531	4,470	4,470	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	15,521	0
25-09-1	Grace UMC	35,586	35,586	7,251	7,251	3,341	0	0	0	0	0	680	30,822	0
25-10-2	Signpost UMC	6,195	1,255	693	693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
25-10-3	Union UMC (Accomac)	11,739	6,840	1,815	1,815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0
25-11-2	Guilford UMC	10,743	10,743	1,689	1,689	1,964	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	0
25-11-3	Saint Thomas UMC	14,187	14,187	2,781	2,781	14,050	0	0	0	0	0	18,690	2,701	825
25-12-1	Hallwood UMC	636	524	201	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	576	0
25-13-1	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	51,774	51,774	11,478	11,478	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	7,584	4,147	0
25-14-1	Melfa UMC	10,212	10,212	2,154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,700	0
25-15-1	New Beginnings UMC	9,729	8,912	2,025	1,856	216	0	0	0	0	0	1,787	1,053	100
25-16-2	Evergreen UMC	6,939	476	1,134	1,134	130	0	0	0	0	50	325	350	0
25-16-3	Harborton UMC	6,405	2,264	978	978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	40
25-16-4	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	6,573	3,312	1,029	1,029	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	943	0
25-17-1	Ocean View UMC	7,149	7,149	1,455	1,455	2,600	0	0	0	0	300	10,000	8,625	0
25-18-1	Onley UMC	25,251	25,251	4,080	4,080	2,228	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,522	0
25-19-2	Pittsville UMC	990	990	261	261	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	279
25-19-3	Parramoke UMC	1,041	1,041	204	204	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	140

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
25-19-4	Wattsville UMC	1,833	1,833	480	480	1,815	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,792	115
25-20-1	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	29,694	18,977	5,883	4,455	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-21-2	Sanford UMC	3,522	3,522	696	696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,467	0
25-21-3	Saxis UMC	3,873	3,873	777	777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,882	0
25-22-2	Painter-Garrison's UMC	10,557	3,519	1,953	651	740	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,260	0
25-22-3	Smiths Chapel UMC	9,555	8,755	1,653	1,515	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,125	766	0
25-22-4	Oak Grove UMC	5,334	2,661	690	690	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,250	0
25-23-1	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	4,737	2,624	1,035	862	286	0	0	0	0	0	286	986	0
25-24-1	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	27,627	17,094	5,217	5,217	2,708	0	0	0	0	0	3,297	14,720	0
25-25-1	Woodberry UMC	3,990	3,990	939	939	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	564	0
25-26-2	Capeville UMC	13,056	13,056	2,415	2,415	512	0	0	0	0	600	1,112	3,410	0
25-26-3	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	14,391	2,498	2,841	2,841	1,050	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	1,244	0
25-27-1	Cheriton UMC	17,532	17,532	3,402	3,402	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,039	0
25-28-1	Travis Chapel UMC	5,712	5,712	678	678	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-29-1	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	25,425	25,601	4,803	4,803	1,068	0	0	0	0	227	681	4,510	0
25-30-1	Franktown UMC	38,025	38,025	9,174	9,174	5,141	0	0	0	0	0	2,762	20,376	736
25-31-1	Johnsons UMC	8,991	6,618	2,103	2,103	2,042	0	0	0	0	0	1,650	3,371	0
25-32-1	New Mission UMC	18,990	295	85	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Eastern Shore District		650,595	528,550	119,565	112,305	56,123	0	50	100	579	1,657	95,495	262,303	2,985
<b>28 Elizabeth River District</b>														
06-01-1	Chesapeake Avenue UMC	13,926	4,172	1,131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,478	0
06-29-1	Saint John's UMC	30,918	5,150	2,325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,348	0
06-30-3	Zion-Grace UMC	10,047	2,599	2,154	2,154	590	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	0
06-31-1	Broad Street UMC	29,421	2,942	2,154	2,154	200	0	0	0	0	0	1,664	3,486	65
06-36-1	West End UMC	30,942	30,942	1,672	1,672	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1,060	0
06-53-3	Saint Luke's UMC	24,153	2,007	1,707	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,435	5
28-01-1	Covenant UMC	35,730	35,730	2,505	2,505	2,995	0	722	0	0	0	0	1,435	0
28-02-1	Deep Creek UMC	66,330	66,330	5,934	5,934	5,663	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Fund remitted to the Youth Service Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
28-03-1	Good Hope UMC	28,677	20,380	1,755	1,755	200	0	100	0	0	0	2,097	2,400	0
28-04-1	Great Bridge UMC	129,933	129,933	11,748	11,748	14,176	0	0	0	0	0	32,649	36,102	1,205
28-05-1	Hickory UMC	60,783	60,783	5,037	5,037	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,451	14,075	0
28-06-1	Indiana UMC	5,955	5,955	504	504	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	400	0
28-07-1	Joliff UMC	38,946	7,292	3,138	2,859	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,364	0
28-08-1	Messiah UMC	30,642	22,119	2,199	2,199	1,850	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	12,175	120
28-09-1	Mount Pleasant UMC	25,506	12,753	1,608	1,608	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,929	0
28-10-1	New Creation UMC	101,694	101,693	8,499	8,499	11,581	0	0	0	2,395	600	9,438	149,100	0
28-11-1	Oak Grove UMC	84,303	84,303	8,118	8,118	70	0	0	0	0	0	8,571	8,301	1,200
28-12-1	Oaklette UMC	41,025	26,137	3,225	3,225	4,900	0	0	0	0	100	3,225	25,731	1
28-13-1	Portlock UMC	23,571	23,571	1,428	1,438	400	0	0	0	0	0	155	5,019	0
28-14-1	Resurrection UMC	14,367	14,367	1,113	1,113	3,249	0	0	0	0	235	7,705	477	156
28-15-1	Saint Paul's UMC	36,342	3,635	2,898	2,898	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	476	0
28-16-1	Knotts Island UMC	12,945	12,945	996	902	25	0	180	0	4,025	0	0	2,152	0
28-17-1	Aldersgate UMC	32,019	23,280	2,211	2,211	190	0	200	0	0	190	245	4,973	0
28-18-1	Christ UMC	36,231	6,065	2,718	2,718	0	0	0	0	0	170	998	1,110	271
28-19-1	Epworth UMC	39,144	39,144	3,114	3,114	84	0	400	0	0	0	10,186	3,777	0
28-20-1	First UMC (Norfolk)	26,127	4,100	1,710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0
28-21-1	Ghent UMC	16,404	16,404	1,350	1,544	746	0	62	0	0	0	116	5,555	0
28-22-1	Larchmont UMC	88,224	88,224	7,161	7,161	2,568	0	0	0	0	625	2,500	6,955	0
28-23-1	Miles Memorial UMC	41,079	12,758	3,291	3,291	0	0	0	0	0	170	4,685	500	1,335
28-24-1	Norfolk UMC	46,308	46,308	3,618	3,618	800	0	0	0	0	0	100	808	0
28-25-1	Norview UMC	22,059	2,000	2,139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-26-1	The Garden UMC	12,789	8,905	1,026	518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0
28-27-1	Wesley Grace UMC	27,357	27,357	2,301	2,354	228	0	0	0	0	383	0	446	1,359
28-28-1	Centenary UMC	59,055	59,055	5,352	5,352	2,865	0	0	0	0	0	256	8,926	205
28-29-2	Community UMC	14,661	1,216	1,080	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,900	0
28-29-3	Saint Mark UMC	13,698	1,289	1,041	1,041	0	0	40	0	0	0	500	965	0
28-31-1	Monumental UMC	49,812	49,812	4,107	4,107	4,128	0	0	0	3,000	145	3,099	32,684	340



Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
28-32-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	34,386	34,386	2,730	2,730	4,205	0	195	0	0	2,020	1,881	5,049	176
28-33-1	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	44,835	44,835	3,705	3,705	2,725	0	0	0	0	0	5,419	4,896	463
28-34-1	Ebenezer UMC	81,957	40,576	6,927	4,222	535	0	0	0	0	0	5,418	4,420	0
28-35-1	Virginia Korean UMC	35,421	6,771	2,370	2,261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0
28-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	22,440	22,440	1,401	1,401	2,594	0	233	0	0	0	4,312	2,355	0
28-37-1	Baylake UMC	88,584	88,584	7,092	7,092	6,920	0	55	0	0	0	0	21,268	0
28-38-1	Bethel UMC	5,598	3,419	393	393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,977	0
28-39-1	Charity UMC	55,719	55,719	4,800	4,800	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	7,999	26,733	1,106
28-40-1	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	112,761	112,761	9,864	9,864	16,948	0	2,100	0	0	600	10,020	9,278	561
28-41-1	Courthouse Community UMC	100,893	29,420	9,459	9,879	0	0	240	0	0	0	4,839	19,684	1,465
28-42-1	Foundry UMC	54,435	54,535	4,770	4,770	18,413	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,045	0
28-43-1	Francis Asbury UMC	66,576	66,903	5,628	5,628	3,675	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-44-1	Haygood UMC	93,696	93,813	8,466	8,432	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,240	0
28-45-1	Heritage UMC	32,340	12,223	2,427	2,427	1,492	0	0	0	0	0	0	468	0
28-46-1	Light of Hope UMC	19,026	11,093	1,413	1,296	255	0	859	0	0	0	820	0	0
28-47-1	Lynnhaven UMC	80,601	80,601	7,245	7,245	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,198	133,888	0
28-48-1	Memorial UMC	31,179	16,065	2,166	2,166	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,001	1,531	0
28-49-1	Nimmo UMC	54,060	54,060	4,746	4,746	4,025	0	4,482	0	0	0	9,111	27,335	0
28-50-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	61,359	61,359	5,415	5,436	1,075	0	0	0	0	0	14,078	24,408	984
28-51-1	Salem UMC	26,490	1,830	1,692	1,269	0	0	300	0	0	0	785	239	0
28-52-1	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	47,571	47,571	3,963	3,963	1,722	0	0	0	0	0	2,649	31,177	0
28-53-1	Tabernacle UMC	39,474	39,474	2,892	2,892	364	0	2,541	0	0	0	0	19,648	0
28-54-1	Thalia UMC	74,241	37,116	6,819	3,410	0	0	0	0	0	466	6,700	20,555	0
28-55-1	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	30,093	30,093	2,041	2,041	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,623	8,439	0
28-56-1	Virginia Beach UMC	232,377	232,377	23,646	23,646	5,040	0	400	0	0	0	11,348	160,392	0
Total for Elizabeth River District		2,927,235	2,339,679	244,540	227,594	130,966	0	13,109	0	9,420	5,754	202,041	924,682	11,017

30 Farmville District

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
30-01-2	Tabernacle UMC	8,250	8,250	1,602	1,602	2,038	0	0	0	0	0	2,525	7,211	0
30-01-3	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	11,736	11,736	2,274	2,274	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,365	5,098	0
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	2,975	4,852	0
30-03-2	Epworth UMC	5,568	5,568	603	603	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0
30-03-3	Jetersville UMC	5,091	2,964	495	288	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0
30-03-4	Salem UMC (Amelia)	7,947	7,947	969	969	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-04-1	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	60,552	60,552	11,388	11,388	3,865	0	0	0	0	400	500	22,468	0
30-05-2	Centenary UMC (Appomattox)	5,859	5,859	735	735	0	0	0	0	0	100	25	1,390	0
30-05-3	Evergreen UMC	8,646	8,646	1,437	1,437	5,000	0	10,000	0	0	0	11,270	66,356	5,000
30-05-4	Pamplin UMC	5,661	5,661	687	687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-05-5	Piney Ridge UMC	7,662	7,662	1,191	1,191	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,914	3,383	0
30-06-2	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	6,996	6,996	1,251	1,251	0	0	0	0	0	200	170	0	0
30-06-3	Brodnax UMC	4,284	4,284	705	705	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-07-1	Lawrenceville UMC	23,535	23,535	2,928	2,928	465	0	0	0	0	0	465	100	0
30-08-2	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	3,576	3,576	597	597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-08-3	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	3,576	3,576	597	597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,750	0
30-09-1	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	25,176	25,176	3,474	3,474	1,839	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
30-10-2	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	14,124	14,124	1,875	1,875	0	0	0	0	0	176	745	189	0
30-10-3	Rock UMC	8,958	8,958	1,038	1,038	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	0
30-11-2	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	15,105	15,105	2,109	2,109	1,458	0	103	0	0	0	1,458	100	0
30-11-3	Macedonia UMC	5,997	5,997	579	579	300	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	0	0
30-12-2	Browns Chapel UMC	7,743	7,743	969	969	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,810	0
30-12-3	Hanes Chapel UMC	4,176	5,117	426	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-12-4	Rocky Mount UMC	7,749	7,749	993	993	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	65	1,000	0
30-13-2	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	7,332	7,332	888	888	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,857	0
30-13-3	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	7,728	7,728	1,002	1,002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,868	0
30-13-4	White Hall UMC	7,326	7,326	897	897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307	0
30-14-2	Arvonnia UMC	3,843	3,843	570	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,690	2,600	0
30-14-3	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	4,467	4,467	726	726	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,872	0
30-14-4	Glennora UMC	5,016	5,016	864	864	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	3,029	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
30-15-2	Mount Tabor UMC	2,757	1,167	471	471	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-15-3	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	3,858	0	627	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-15-4	Woodland UMC	3,327	3,327	546	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	568	400	0
30-16-2	Charlotte Ct House UMC	5,574	5,574	741	741	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,381	0
30-16-3	Hebron UMC	6,345	6,345	870	870	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-16-4	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	5,559	5,559	744	744	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-16-5	Mount Calvary UMC	2,670	2,670	228	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	160	0
30-17-1	Keysville UMC	27,555	27,555	3,807	3,807	1,646	0	0	135	0	135	312	4,889	0
30-18-2	Mount Carmel UMC	10,374	10,374	1,221	1,221	2,265	0	0	50	0	50	4,673	24,628	0
30-18-3	Phenix UMC	7,548	7,548	762	762	1,411	0	0	50	0	50	2,000	8,166	0
30-19-2	New Hope UMC	14,565	14,565	1,875	1,875	32	0	0	0	0	0	125	235	0
30-19-3	Southall Memorial UMC	6,465	6,465	612	612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,545	0
30-20-1	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	3,351	3,351	507	507	300	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	700	0
30-21-2	Hobsons Chapel UMC	4,848	4,848	837	837	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
30-21-3	Payne Memorial UMC	6,996	6,996	1,194	1,194	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	3,000	0
30-22-1	Oakwood UMC	22,923	19,636	3,150	3,150	700	0	0	0	0	0	650	7,758	0
30-23-1	Thomas Chapel UMC	8,304	8,304	1,458	1,458	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	5,000	0
30-24-1	Cherry Hill UMC	8,427	8,427	1,350	1,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,693	0
30-25-2	Clover UMC	5,937	5,937	1,071	1,071	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-25-3	Scottsburg UMC	4,350	4,350	675	675	300	0	0	0	0	0	325	0	0
30-26-2	Glenwood UMC	4,518	4,518	699	699	200	0	0	0	0	0	539	885	0
30-26-3	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	3,432	3,432	426	426	140	0	0	0	0	0	350	600	0
30-27-2	Halifax UMC	18,948	18,948	2,355	2,355	4,710	0	0	0	0	237	515	2,008	0
30-27-3	Union UMC	3,675	3,675	456	456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0
30-28-1	Main Street UMC	42,081	31,553	7,068	5,301	2,502	0	472	0	0	627	2,268	14,900	425
30-29-1	McCanless Memorial UMC	6,828	6,708	1,158	1,158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-30-2	Asbury UMC	9,678	9,678	1,170	1,170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,266	0
30-30-3	McKendree UMC	10,134	10,134	1,287	1,287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-31-1	Mount Cana UMC	18,882	18,882	2,214	2,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,885	0
30-32-1	Mount Laurel UMC	25,710	25,710	3,426	3,426	4,281	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	1,302	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer for General Advance	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
30-33-1	Shady Grove UMC	25,881	25,881	3,645	3,645	1,380	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	1,362	350
30-34-2	Cedar Grove UMC	4,365	4,365	705	705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,478	0
30-34-3	Harmony UMC	3,654	3,654	528	528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	0	0
30-35-1	Kenbridge UMC	27,018	27,018	3,747	3,747	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,500	0	0
30-36-2	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	13,200	13,200	1,671	1,671	1,193	0	0	337	0	0	337	1,193	2,630	0
30-36-3	Williams UMC	6,099	6,099	567	567	798	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	348	0
30-37-1	Plantersville UMC	2,574	2,574	342	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-38-1	Victoria UMC	20,610	20,610	2,436	2,436	249	0	0	0	0	0	251	0	2,566	0
30-39-1	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	15,684	15,684	2,679	2,679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-40-1	Easters UMC	6,843	1,798	762	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	0
30-41-1	LaCrosse UMC	6,864	5,164	1,302	1,302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	935	5,000	0
30-42-1	Boydton UMC	12,153	6,970	1,428	841	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-43-1	Jamieson Memorial UMC	32,646	32,787	4,833	4,833	6,915	0	829	0	0	0	414	5,090	11,612	557
30-44-2	Kingswood UMC	12,243	12,243	1,521	1,521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,184	1,585	0
30-44-3	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	12,243	12,243	1,521	1,521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0
30-45-2	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	9,486	8,153	1,110	1,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0
30-45-3	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	9,795	8,331	1,149	1,054	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
30-46-2	Providence UMC	6,366	6,366	1,293	1,293	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,571	0
30-46-3	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	3,090	3,090	573	573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,760	0
30-47-1	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	2,085	2,085	375	375	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-48-1	Sardis UMC	5,370	5,370	930	930	623	0	0	0	0	0	310	510	2,403	78
30-49-1	South Hill UMC	36,189	36,189	5,883	5,883	1,670	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,080	42,130	100
30-50-1	Union Chapel UMC	2,742	2,742	690	690	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	5,404	0
30-51-2	Ephesus UMC	5,169	5,169	867	867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,688	0
30-51-3	Fields UMC	4,902	4,902	798	798	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
30-51-4	Friendship UMC	3,189	1,321	552	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	6
30-52-1	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	2,598	1,257	426	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	845	0
30-53-2	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	8,340	4,519	963	963	250	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	1,184	0
30-53-3	Wards Chapel UMC	12,399	12,399	1,731	1,731	1,630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,855	0
30-54-1	Crenshaw UMC (Blairstone)	46,044	46,044	8,382	8,382	3,025	0	0	0	0	0	600	200	10,207	50

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Specials amount for General Advance	Specials amount for World Service	Specials amount for AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
30-55-1	Crewe UMC	30,879	4,536	4,536	1,326	0	0	0	0	0	150	25	0	10,395	298
30-56-2	Butterwood UMC	4,164	402	402	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	155	0
30-56-3	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	12,669	2,067	2,067	2,912	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	278	16,573	0
30-56-4	Rocky Hill UMC	6,312	654	654	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307	2,974	0
30-57-2	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	2,913	441	441	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	460	1,219	0
30-57-3	Saint John's UMC	3,237	522	522	484	0	0	100	0	0	0	200	1,198	2,439	0
30-58-2	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	4,896	519	519	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	0
30-58-3	Saint Mark's UMC	6,486	789	789	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-58-4	Thriffs Chapel UMC	6,870	888	888	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-59-1	Farmville UMC	72,303	11,829	11,829	2,175	0	0	1,170	0	0	0	0	3,345	17,328	0
30-60-1	Meherrin UMC	1,935	486	486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-61-2	Beulah UMC	6,825	792	792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-61-3	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	6,027	585	585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	238	0
30-61-4	Mount Pleasant UMC	6,324	639	639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,450	0
30-62-2	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	3,234	492	492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
30-62-3	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	3,498	555	555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-62-4	Smyrna UMC	3,426	537	537	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total for Farmville District	1,142,037	167,016	161,585	65,660	0	0	12,674	0	0	150	4,527	102,263	402,193	6,960
<b>33</b>	<b>Harrisonburg District</b>														
33-01-2	Annex UMC	17,811	2,442	2,442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357	9,466	0
33-01-3	Crimora UMC	17,649	2,358	2,358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	2,103	0
33-02-1	Bethany UMC	43,566	7,101	7,101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,200	11,123	0
33-03-2	Harrison UMC	3,909	642	642	450	0	0	0	0	0	228	0	0	1,275	0
33-03-3	Mount Bethel UMC	3,954	573	573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-04-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	30,534	5,511	5,511	810	0	0	0	0	0	1,020	400	7,820	21,203	0
33-05-1	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	7,728	1,050	1,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0
33-06-1	New Hope UMC	33,513	3,972	3,972	1,610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,157	0
33-07-1	Pamassus UMC	17,553	1,746	1,746	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,683	13,276	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectioal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
33-08-1	Sangerville UMC	8,037	1,248	1,248	1,248	1,240	0	0	0	0	100	2,388	5,075	0
33-09-1	Verona UMC	65,514	11,073	11,073	11,073	11,930	0	0	0	1,590	500	0	48,840	0
33-10-1	Weyers Cave UMC	21,837	2,436	2,436	2,436	872	0	0	0	0	80	435	2,451	110
33-11-1	Asbury UMC	114,315	16,806	16,806	16,806	3,346	0	0	0	0	0	8,592	40,912	0
33-12-1	John Wesley UMC	6,210	753	753	753	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,200	100	0
33-13-1	Otterbein UMC	43,617	7,539	7,539	7,539	21,848	0	4,000	0	0	2,025	23,283	8,961	40
33-14-NC	RISE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-15-1	Luray UMC	39,645	6,105	6,105	6,105	2,498	0	0	0	0	210	0	7,029	0
33-16-1	Page UMC	21,945	2,616	2,616	2,616	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	252	3,627	0
33-17-2	Christ UMC	23,121	3,465	3,465	3,465	265	0	0	0	0	293	35	99	0
33-17-3	Fields UMC	14,730	1,920	1,920	1,920	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-18-2	Grove Hill UMC	3,018	372	372	372	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,100	0
33-18-3	Oak Grove UMC	3,339	447	447	447	452	0	0	0	0	597	0	3,755	0
33-19-1	Stanley UMC	18,651	1,794	1,794	1,794	1,379	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	0
33-20-2	Furnace UMC	13,740	1,980	1,980	1,980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	0
33-20-3	Hensley UMC	5,475	633	633	633	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0
33-20-4	Jollets UMC	2,943	237	237	237	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-20-5	Mount Pleasant UMC	3,006	249	249	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0
33-21-1	Bridgewater UMC	68,748	11,325	11,325	11,325	21,613	0	23,774	0	1,344	150	3,410	6,263	125
33-22-1	Clover Hill UMC	25,017	3,222	3,222	3,222	157	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	0
33-23-1	Dayton UMC	46,797	7,377	7,377	7,377	6,095	0	0	0	0	732	0	5,805	3,944
33-24-1	Elkton UMC	33,726	4,683	4,683	4,683	1,270	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,834	0
33-25-1	Evangelical UMC	36,093	5,016	5,016	5,016	6,048	0	0	0	0	0	1,598	1,451	0
33-26-2	Edom UMC	6,627	765	765	765	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	595	0
33-26-3	Fellowship UMC	8,541	1,212	1,212	1,212	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,385	4,759	50
33-26-4	Linville UMC	8,010	1,077	1,077	1,077	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-27-1	First UMC (Timberville)	23,346	2,712	2,712	2,712	1,509	0	0	0	0	0	800	4,000	0
33-28-2	Caplagers UMC	4,404	375	375	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-28-3	Mount Carmel UMC	7,620	855	855	855	0	0	0	0	734	0	0	0	0
33-28-4	Riverside UMC	8,061	966	966	966	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,500	0



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
33-29-1	Grotoes UMC	22,833	2,730	2,730	6,700	2,730	2,730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-30-1	Keezletown UMC	25,242	3,057	3,057	25,242	3,057	3,057	702	0	0	0	1,325	350	15,085	3,615	0
33-31-2	East Point UMC	4,872	474	474	2,450	474	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	711	92	0
33-31-3	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	4,263	393	393	3,426	393	393	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	135	0
33-31-4	Saint Peter's UMC	6,573	756	756	5,139	756	756	624	0	0	0	0	0	625	400	0
33-31-5	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	2,394	192	192	2,394	192	192	100	0	0	0	0	0	152	149	0
33-32-1	McGaheysville UMC	30,873	4,152	4,152	30,873	4,152	4,152	5,793	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	17,000	0
33-33-1	Mount Clinton UMC	25,461	3,303	3,303	25,461	3,303	3,303	506	0	0	0	0	0	574	566	15
33-34-2	Mount Crawford UMC	13,944	1,839	1,839	13,944	1,839	1,839	0	0	0	0	0	275	266	5,266	0
33-34-3	Mount Sidney UMC	10,794	1,254	1,254	10,794	1,254	1,254	625	0	0	0	0	0	860	1,682	0
33-35-1	Mount Horeb UMC	9,114	1,332	1,332	9,114	1,332	1,332	250	0	0	0	0	100	0	200	0
33-36-1	Mount Tabor UMC	27,696	3,531	3,531	20,480	3,531	3,531	1,070	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	0
33-37-2	Cedar Grove UMC	6,369	672	672	3,211	672	672	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-37-3	Mountain Valley UMC	17,280	2,085	2,085	17,280	2,085	2,085	200	0	0	0	0	0	687	845	0
33-38-1	Port Republic UMC	29,448	4,083	4,083	15,530	4,083	4,083	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,908	9,828	0
33-39-1	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	15,561	2,037	2,037	15,561	2,037	2,037	1,125	0	0	0	0	300	1,526	2,122	0
33-40-1	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	729	171	171	729	171	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	230	65
33-41-2	Cherry Grove UMC	9,768	1,101	1,101	1,900	1,101	1,101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	0
33-41-3	Donovan Memorial UMC	17,670	2,649	2,649	17,670	2,649	2,649	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	0	0
33-42-1	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	30,003	4,923	4,923	30,003	4,923	4,923	1,674	0	0	0	0	100	100	250	0
33-43-1	Vision of Hope UMC	44,700	6,873	6,873	44,700	6,873	6,873	8,436	0	0	0	0	1,053	690	855	0
33-44-2	Christian Newcomer UMC	1,584	246	246	1,584	246	246	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0
33-44-3	Mount Hebron UMC	1,476	219	219	1,476	219	219	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-45-2	Columbia Furnace UMC	11,514	1,299	1,299	11,514	1,299	1,299	1,422	0	100	0	174	150	174	0	300
33-45-3	Union Forge UMC	13,068	1,662	1,662	13,068	1,662	1,662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-46-2	Saint John's UMC	17,805	2,427	2,427	17,805	2,427	2,427	910	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,600	20
33-46-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	14,517	1,872	1,872	14,517	1,872	1,872	780	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,600	0
33-47-2	Oak Level UMC	4,188	783	783	4,188	783	783	525	0	0	0	144	0	500	4,631	0
33-47-3	White Chapel UMC	6,396	1,299	1,299	6,396	1,299	1,299	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
33-48-1	Manor Memorial UMC	43,782	43,782	6,372	6,372	1,795	0	0	0	0	0	3,099	14,734	2,396
33-49-2	Mount Jackson UMC	16,335	16,335	2,145	2,145	1,067	0	0	0	302	632	1,096	1,106	10
33-49-3	Quicksburg UMC	6,705	6,705	561	561	92	0	0	0	120	142	51	500	0
33-50-2	Mount Olive UMC	15,936	15,936	2,079	2,079	1,834	0	0	0	0	300	1,100	1,362	0
33-50-3	Shiloh UMC	8,355	8,355	960	960	90	0	0	0	776	0	100	500	0
33-51-2	Hawkinstown UMC	5,007	2,916	543	316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-51-3	Mount Clifton UMC	5,073	5,073	558	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-51-4	Mount Hermon UMC	8,463	8,463	1,161	1,161	342	0	0	0	0	400	400	5,200	0
33-51-5	Otterbein Chapel UMC	7,677	7,677	1,002	1,002	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	235	0
33-52-1	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	2,418	2,418	390	390	0	0	0	0	0	75	1,412	19	0
33-53-1	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	2,211	2,211	339	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	300	0
33-54-1	Strasburg UMC	38,289	38,289	5,943	5,943	1,239	0	0	0	0	0	264	8,078	0
33-55-1	Toms Brook UMC	37,920	37,920	5,841	5,841	2,802	0	0	0	0	0	1,051	14,500	0
33-56-1	Woodstock UMC	42,657	42,657	6,651	6,651	11,140	0	5,615	0	0	250	14,652	20,926	1,865
Total for Harrisonburg District		1,529,313	1,444,490	216,612	215,790	132,003	0	33,489	0	7,866	9,414	136,502	339,608	8,940
<b>34</b>	<b>James River District</b>													
34-01-2	Edgerton UMC	6,867	6,867	609	609	120	0	0	0	0	0	183	268	0
34-01-3	Pelhams UMC	1,983	1,983	174	174	20	0	0	0	0	26	0	65	10
34-01-4	Pleasant Grove UMC	3,882	3,882	348	348	254	0	0	0	0	22	274	235	10
34-02-2	Ebenezer UMC	5,337	5,337	339	339	54	0	0	0	0	0	1,285	714	0
34-02-3	Matthews Chapel UMC	6,789	6,789	486	486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0
34-02-4	Philadelphia UMC	7,194	7,194	564	564	0	0	0	0	0	100	108	1,269	0
34-03-1	Bermuda Hundred UMC	33,432	33,432	3,105	3,768	1,270	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,127	340
34-04-1	Bethia UMC	63,015	63,265	6,699	6,699	7,104	0	0	0	0	271	555	67,768	295
34-05-1	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	9,417	9,417	990	990	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	2,850	0
34-06-1	Chester UMC	120,546	120,546	14,118	14,118	5,970	0	0	0	0	220	4,631	14,879	434
34-07-1	Etrick UMC	16,344	16,344	1,707	1,715	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
34-08-1	Hopewell UMC	28,584	28,584	2,352	2,352	2,145	0	550	0	0	1,561	2,944	801	100
34-09-1	Ivey Memorial UMC	45,024	19,905	4,614	2,600	3,384	0	0	0	0	0	975	940	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
34-10-1	Matoaca UMC	27,177	27,177	2,223	2,223	1,622	0	0	0	0	490	330	4,900	89
34-11-1	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	40,281	40,281	3,765	3,765	2,471	0	2,600	0	0	0	2,600	27,712	0
34-12-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	45,732	45,732	4,755	4,755	5,935	0	3,030	0	0	332	2,699	5,330	5
34-13-1	Woods UMC	28,758	28,758	2,280	2,280	2,723	0	1,500	0	0	245	5,779	9,944	0
34-14-1	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	70,683	70,683	6,720	6,720	4,646	0	0	0	0	201	1,549	17,123	350
34-15-1	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	60,342	60,342	6,645	6,645	0	0	250	0	1,147	500	8,939	30,270	0
34-16-1	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	12,615	12,615	747	747	200	0	0	0	0	0	2,362	4,878	0
34-17-1	Carson UMC	28,023	28,023	2,259	2,259	960	0	0	0	0	0	960	225	0
34-18-1	Crawford UMC	4,098	4,098	330	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297	0
34-19-1	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	24,543	24,543	1,986	1,986	2,303	0	20	0	50	450	892	567	495
34-20-1	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	26,337	26,337	2,010	2,010	199	0	0	0	0	0	10,683	1,507	0
34-21-1	Ocran UMC	48,351	48,351	4,695	4,695	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,650	21,859	0
34-22-1	Rocky Run UMC	7,869	7,869	741	741	593	0	0	0	0	0	0	394	68
34-23-2	Mansons UMC	5,370	5,370	519	519	0	0	0	0	0	200	455	2,458	0
34-23-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	2,721	2,721	258	258	175	0	0	0	0	275	0	2,285	0
34-24-2	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	12,198	4,839	975	975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,050	0
34-24-3	Smiths Grove UMC	7,455	3,725	498	498	0	0	0	0	0	0	738	1,000	0
34-25-2	Corinth UMC	4,269	4,268	456	456	0	0	0	0	0	0	289	769	0
34-25-3	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	9,048	9,048	912	912	254	0	0	0	0	0	3,092	4,576	0
34-25-4	White Oak UMC	2,688	2,688	291	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	950	0
34-26-1	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	30,780	30,780	2,655	2,655	4,136	0	0	0	0	1,789	0	736	1,324
34-27-1	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	23,982	23,982	1,992	1,992	265	0	0	0	0	100	1,817	1,700	0
34-28-1	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	3,993	3,993	327	327	340	0	0	0	0	200	0	400	0
34-29-2	Independence UMC	14,028	14,028	1,101	1,101	200	0	0	0	0	350	900	1,659	73
34-29-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	5,001	5,001	219	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	285	0
34-30-1	First UMC (Hopewell)	42,636	42,636	4,260	4,260	8,617	0	0	0	500	200	567	3,235	0
34-31-1	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	34,020	34,020	3,063	3,063	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,515	0
34-32-1	Saint Mark's UMC	37,632	21,143	3,546	3,546	2,816	0	0	0	0	40	0	20,676	300
34-33-1	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	15,414	12,841	1,629	1,629	55	0	0	0	0	0	405	3,509	0
34-34-1	Washington Street UMC	12,966	12,966	1,236	1,236	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
34-35-2	Blandford UMC	19,470	487	1,782	1,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	487	125	0
34-35-3	Garys UMC	15,549	15,549	1,308	1,308	406	0	0	0	0	300	1,308	848	553
34-35-4	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	9,345	9,345	633	633	670	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	0
34-36-2	Newville UMC	11,877	11,877	975	975	1,225	0	2,271	0	0	1,500	5,800	7,296	0
34-36-3	Salem UMC (Prince George)	13,575	13,575	1,224	1,224	2,470	0	250	0	0	4,020	0	12,843	0
34-37-1	Sycamore UMC	28,212	28,212	2,286	2,286	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,375	10,337	311
34-38-1	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	26,802	26,802	2,031	2,031	7,371	0	0	0	0	348	0	3,135	190
34-39-2	Boykins UMC	7,935	7,935	786	786	320	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
34-39-3	Branchville UMC	2,121	2,121	219	219	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
34-39-4	Persons UMC	1,317	1,317	135	135	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
34-40-2	Capron UMC	10,803	10,802	732	732	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	1,200	0
34-40-3	Drewryville UMC	1,038	1,038	72	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	521	0
34-40-4	Joyner UMC	4,362	4,362	294	294	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-40-5	Vincent's Grove UMC	4,566	4,566	306	306	901	0	0	0	0	473	1,987	1,875	0
34-41-1	Courtland UMC	30,048	30,048	2,601	2,601	3,040	0	149	0	0	124	1,159	3,870,311	39
34-42-1	Grace Memorial UMC	21,483	21,483	1,638	1,638	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,798	5,643	0
34-43-1	High Street UMC	56,265	56,265	6,150	6,150	6,838	0	200	0	0	346	0	28,315	121
34-44-2	Barnes UMC	10,053	10,053	729	729	1,066	0	0	0	0	0	1,066	2,200	0
34-44-3	Newsoms UMC	12,063	782	1,005	768	2,099	0	0	0	0	0	0	755	0
34-45-1	Magnolia UMC	27,651	17,954	2,412	2,412	500	0	305	0	500	0	250	5,084	384
34-46-1	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	73,986	73,985	8,661	8,661	3,015	0	900	0	0	0	1,175	15,370	0
34-47-1	Oxford UMC	11,091	0	1,338	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	133	980	0
34-48-1	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	19,848	19,848	2,052	2,052	59	0	0	0	0	250	0	100	232
34-49-1	Somerton UMC	8,637	8,637	837	837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0
34-50-1	Whaleyville UMC	4,653	4,653	399	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	2,407	1,763	0
34-51-1	Fort Grove UMC	4,953	4,953	468	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	251	0
34-52-2	Ivor UMC	5,325	5,325	726	726	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,530	0	0
34-52-3	Rocky Hock UMC (Surry)	13,110	10,884	1,827	1,522	1,130	0	0	0	0	0	1,253	925	0
34-53-1	Concord UMC (Sussex)	26,577	26,577	2,250	2,250	429	0	1,105	100	0	450	0	1,320	600
34-54-1	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	6,165	6,165	576	576	510	0	90	30	0	290	0	1,517	900

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for AC Treasurer	Total amount for Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
34-55-1	Sharon UMC	6,924	666	666	130	0	0	0	0	311	1,314	6,276	138
34-56-1	Wakefield UMC	28,470	2,565	2,565	0	0	50	0	0	100	0	7,953	0
34-57-1	Waverly UMC	17,331	1,245	1,245	0	0	0	0	0	275	300	1,200	0
34-58-1	Claremont UMC	6,024	546	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-59-2	Carsley UMC	5,967	411	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0
34-59-3	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	4,557	294	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-59-4	Surry UMC	8,355	627	627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0
Total for James River District		1,603,932	145,557	152,004	91,593	130	13,270	130	2,226	16,999	114,032	4,282,218	7,361
<b>35 Lynchburg District</b>													
11-03-3	Saint James-Beulah Retreat Center UMC	1,293	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11-11-2	Big Island UMC	705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11-51-2	Salem UMC (Appomattox)	2,172	870	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-01-1	Amelon UMC	41,988	6,651	5,022	1,060	0	0	0	0	0	1,060	36,182	0
35-02-1	Emmanuel UMC	26,874	26,874	2,715	271	0	0	0	0	600	5,460	3,184	0
35-03-2	Mount Tabor UMC	3,651	396	396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,975	0
35-03-3	Smyrna UMC	2,271	2,271	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,250	0
35-04-2	Mount Comfort UMC	15,696	15,696	1,575	4,111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-04-3	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	16,335	16,335	1,683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-05-1	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	2,583	0	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-06-1	Main Street UMC	67,869	67,869	8,934	7,509	0	0	0	0	25	0	31,338	1,120
35-07-2	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	15,537	15,537	1,506	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,350	0
35-07-3	Oakland UMC	13,407	12,638	1,143	362	0	0	0	0	250	215	3,411	0
35-08-2	Bethesda UMC	9,045	9,045	1,269	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	2,128	0
35-08-3	Patmos UMC	8,757	8,757	993	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	0
35-09-1	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	67,815	67,815	8,310	19,034	0	78,359	0	0	500	21,676	34,630	0
35-10-2	Center Point UMC	4,188	4,188	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,013	0
35-10-3	Salem UMC (Bedford)	3,822	174	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,647	0
35-11-1	Cove UMC	2,403	2,403	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,450	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
35-12-2	Ebenezer UMC	2,748	2,748	405	405	114	0	208	0	0	100	890	175	15
35-12-3	Otterville UMC	2,718	2,397	402	402	43	0	208	0	0	0	770	0	0
35-13-2	Emmaus UMC	14,100	10,569	1,086	1,086	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	913	0
35-13-3	Leesville UMC	7,152	7,152	828	828	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	903	0
35-14-1	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	22,224	22,224	1,902	1,902	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,895	0
35-15-2	Forest UMC	9,249	9,249	1,080	1,080	0	0	0	0	381	0	0	1,500	0
35-15-3	Forest Road UMC	16,509	16,509	2,109	2,109	0	0	0	0	0	0	649	1,862	45
35-16-2	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	3,099	3,099	363	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0
35-16-3	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	3,918	1,607	393	393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0
35-17-1	Lebanon UMC	6,288	6,288	705	705	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	150	0
35-18-1	Mountain View UMC	59,040	59,040	7,323	7,323	4,465	0	6,023	0	0	2,195	4,225	27,277	0
35-19-2	Ephesus UMC	3,570	3,570	387	387	0	0	0	0	687	396	0	1,625	0
35-19-3	Nicopolis UMC	3,351	3,351	363	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0
35-20-2	Hickory Grove UMC	2,637	2,193	306	306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	0
35-20-3	Wilson's UMC	2,637	1,198	306	306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-21-2	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	2,547	2,547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	0
35-21-3	Shiloh UMC	9,948	9,948	1,038	1,038	407	0	0	0	0	0	500	200	130
35-22-1	Union UMC (Bedford)	3,798	209	234	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0
35-23-1	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	18,243	18,243	1,449	1,449	74	0	2,950	0	0	0	16,206	9,748	0
35-24-2	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	9,738	9,738	1,017	1,017	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	367	0
35-24-3	Early's Chapel UMC	1,017	1,017	174	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	276	450	0
35-25-1	Brookneal UMC	15,537	15,537	1,347	1,347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-26-1	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	8,595	8,595	1,269	1,269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,950	0
35-27-2	Huddleston UMC	2,337	2,337	303	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	828	0
35-27-3	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	2,958	830	291	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-28-1	Indian Hill UMC	10,131	10,131	1,167	1,167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,300	0
35-29-1	Lane Memorial UMC	37,617	37,617	4,518	4,518	3,865	0	0	0	0	50	9,515	4,046	461
35-30-1	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	3,930	3,930	132	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-31-1	Mead Memorial UMC	22,101	22,101	1,953	1,953	1,208	0	0	0	0	0	1,934	3,284	0
35-32-1	Mount Hermon UMC	19,569	19,569	1,704	1,704	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	733	0



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer for World Service	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer for General Advance	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer for Youth Service	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer for all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
35-33-2	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	9,330	9,330	1,023	1,023	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	3,575	0
35-33-3	Sharon UMC	6,366	3,708	642	374	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	350	0
35-34-2	Providence UMC (Campbell)	11,811	7,218	1,071	1,005	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,305	1,321	131
35-34-3	Whites UMC	12,453	4,388	1,167	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	520	1,301	200
35-35-1	Rustburg UMC	31,275	31,275	3,348	3,348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,051	0
35-36-1	Salem UMC (Campbell)	17,673	17,673	1,272	1,272	0	0	0	0	0	0	817	1,218	0
35-37-1	Timberlake UMC	96,693	96,693	13,101	13,101	14,136	0	0	0	0	200	1,260	22,147	0
35-38-1	Wesleybury UMC	6,987	6,987	780	780	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	1,020	0
35-39-2	Evington UMC	11,016	11,016	957	957	0	0	0	0	0	150	1,327	5,329	0
35-39-3	Lambs UMC	11,295	11,295	1,005	1,005	135	0	0	0	0	137	415	1,257	72
35-40-1	Boonsboro UMC	27,540	27,540	2,541	2,541	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,619	7,201	0
35-41-1	Centenary UMC	46,959	7,821	5,703	5,703	1,025	0	0	0	0	150	7,132	5,006	109
35-42-1	Chestnut Hill UMC	40,497	14,420	4,548	2,628	4,845	0	0	0	0	120	1,837	5,030	635
35-43-2	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	10,446	1,850	885	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0
35-43-3	Monroe UMC	17,514	13,334	1,995	1,995	104	0	40	0	0	0	0	415	144
35-44-2	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	14,919	14,919	1,707	1,707	0	0	0	0	0	0	299	577	0
35-44-3	Marsh Memorial UMC	16,335	16,335	1,860	1,860	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	3,358	184
35-45-2	Fairview UMC	13,950	2,255	1,482	1,482	360	0	0	0	0	0	365	208	0
35-45-3	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	4,827	2,626	510	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,893	0
35-46-1	Fort Hill UMC	77,085	77,085	8,589	8,589	2,949	0	0	0	0	555	5,229	4,085	35
35-47-1	Heritage UMC	96,030	96,030	12,483	12,483	6,586	0	0	0	2,500	0	38,800	49,354	20
35-48-1	Jackson Street UMC	26,064	9,067	2,598	554	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,358	767
35-49-1	Peakland UMC	103,410	103,410	13,104	17,574	0	0	0	0	0	847	8,067	17,704	350
35-501	Tyreanna UMC	7,035	1,750	780	125	250	0	0	0	0	250	450	1,200	0
35-51-1	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretha)	22,173	22,173	1,863	4,755	0	0	0	0	0	745	1,000	6,978	400
35-52-2	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	3,006	3,006	432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-52-3	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	1,263	1,263	135	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-53-1	Hurt UMC	11,496	11,496	1,311	2,131	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	3,800	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectonal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
35-54-2	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	1,920	1,920	207	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,450	0
35-54-3	Republican Grove UMC	2,775	2,775	306	306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-54-4	Saint Andrew UMC	5,454	2,725	708	708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-55-2	Motley UMC	6,135	6,135	717	717	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,430	2,300	0
35-55-3	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	6,237	6,237	744	744	0	0	0	0	374	0	1,430	303	0
35-56-1	Payneton UMC	4,971	4,971	492	492	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,778	0
35-57-1	Siloam UMC	2,817	2,187	336	308	740	0	0	0	0	0	480	550	0
35-58-2	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	5,505	5,505	507	507	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	70,000	0
35-58-3	New Ridgeway UMC	5,466	5,466	627	627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0
35-59-1	Zion UMC	17,295	17,295	1,203	1,203	1,347	0	0	0	20	110	0	2,407	60
Total for Lynchburg District		1,447,740	1,255,602	162,780	153,388	100,143	0	88,038	0	3,962	7,820	158,858	472,638	4,878
<b>36 Rappahannock River District</b>														
36-01-1	Bethel UMC	16,518	1,650	2,082	2,082	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	6,517	0
36-02-1	Bowling Green UMC	11,427	11,427	1,695	1,695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-03-2	Mount Vernon UMC	4,554	4,554	711	711	100	0	0	0	0	300	100	0	50
36-03-3	Saint Paul UMC	5,145	5,145	819	819	580	0	0	0	0	300	244	1,460	150
36-04-1	Hopewell UMC	7,254	7,254	1,098	1,098	950	0	150	0	0	100	0	0	0
36-05-1	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	24,885	24,885	2,943	2,944	420	0	0	0	0	0	6,279	3,932	25
36-06-1	Shiloh UMC	3,759	3,759	495	495	1,050	0	0	0	0	845	0	150	603
36-07-1	Wrights Chapel UMC	64,533	32,011	10,179	2,000	718	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0
36-08-2	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	6,768	6,768	720	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,468	0
36-08-3	Providence UMC	6,984	6,984	693	693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-08-4	Trinity UMC	6,927	6,927	753	753	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	3,532	0
36-09-1	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	30,168	30,168	3,789	3,789	2,770	0	0	0	0	890	13,215	452	1,245
36-10-2	Trinity UMC (Cattlett)	10,095	10,095	1,139	1,139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-10-3	Wesleyan UMC	10,095	10,095	1,139	1,139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-11-1	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	30,009	30,009	3,792	3,792	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,373	2,761	0
36-12-1	Liberty UMC	8,727	8,727	1,149	1,149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0
36-13-1	Midland UMC	8,082	8,082	816	816	1,095	0	0	0	0	100	491	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
36-14-1	Morrisville UMC	16,740	2,778	2,778	16,740	2,778	2,778	3,106	0	0	0	0	0	2,765	14,964	135
36-15-1	Mount Horeb UMC	14,829	1,869	1,869	14,829	1,869	1,869	3,085	0	0	0	0	0	50	8,089	0
36-16-1	Remington UMC	34,035	4,188	4,188	1,702	3,420	2,225	2,225	0	372	0	0	0	3,671	14,047	715
36-17-1	Fredericksburg UMC	141,624	24,645	24,645	141,624	24,645	1,664	1,664	0	0	0	0	45	4,458	7,747	348
36-18-1	Hillcrest UMC	34,491	4,158	4,158	34,491	4,158	2,632	2,632	0	842	0	1,522	825	1,182	10,404	0
36-19-1	Mizpah UMC	4,827	624	624	2,200	624	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-20-1	Shepherds UMC	14,310	1,797	1,797	14,310	1,797	416	416	0	0	0	0	0	245	3,163	0
36-21-1	Dahlgren UMC	50,913	6,531	6,531	50,913	6,531	7,169	7,169	0	2,000	0	400	400	7,904	18,885	530
36-22-1	Fletchers Chapel UMC	24,486	2,637	2,637	13,462	2,637	52	52	0	390	0	0	143	0	2,236	302
36-23-1	Trinity UMC	33,576	3,813	3,813	33,576	3,813	2,515	2,515	0	0	0	0	970	0	16,068	0
36-24-1	Epworth UMC	8,988	1,272	1,272	8,988	1,272	3,192	3,192	0	100	0	0	50	1,817	2,320	0
36-25-1	McKendree UMC	13,047	1,662	1,662	13,047	1,662	0	0	0	0	0	1,044	0	482	80	0
36-26-1	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	4,314	250	250	250	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-27-2	Bethel UMC	15,207	2,649	2,649	812	0	195	0	0	0	0	0	45	3,848	1,054	0
36-27-3	Emmanuel UMC	4,809	825	825	4,809	825	762	762	0	0	0	0	200	825	1,080	0
36-28-1	Irvington UMC	11,550	1,686	1,686	11,550	1,686	800	800	0	0	0	0	0	700	2,955	0
36-29-1	Kilmarnock UMC	42,168	5,562	5,562	42,168	5,562	3,955	3,955	0	0	0	0	1,538	0	3,542	0
36-30-1	White Stone UMC	37,257	4,395	4,395	37,257	4,395	2,455	2,455	0	0	0	0	112	2,321	8,776	40
36-31-1	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	28,029	3,327	3,327	25,688	3,327	200	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,966	0
36-32-1	Bluff Point UMC	3,651	426	426	50	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-33-1	Galilee UMC	24,210	2,415	2,415	1,417	2,415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,646	0
36-34-1	Heathsville UMC	22,287	2,172	2,172	22,287	2,172	4,652	4,652	0	1,028	0	0	200	1,354	7,857	0
36-35-1	Henderson UMC	23,487	2,973	2,973	23,487	2,973	1,345	1,345	0	0	0	0	478	818	906	0
36-36-1	Melrose UMC (Lottsburg)	28,077	3,327	3,327	22,924	3,327	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	26,582	5,490	0
36-37-2	Mila UMC	4,911	672	672	4,911	672	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
36-37-3	Wicomco UMC	3,813	495	495	3,813	495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-38-2	Afton UMC	16,125	2,247	2,247	16,125	2,247	6,228	6,228	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,651	0
36-38-3	Fairfields UMC	15,942	2,016	2,016	15,942	2,016	2,715	2,715	0	0	0	0	10	0	2,397	395
36-39-1	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	5,328	645	645	5,328	645	150	150	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
36-40-2	Calvary UMC	7,650	834	834	7,650	834	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to the United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
36-40-3	Hopewell UMC	7,035	7,035	639	567	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0
36-40-4	Oakland UMC	7,023	7,023	912	912	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,250	0
36-41-1	Warsaw UMC	24,816	24,816	3,099	3,099	104	0	0	0	0	0	325	3,112	110
36-42-1	Eastland UMC	28,572	28,572	3,093	3,093	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,255	100	0
36-43-1	Peace UMC	41,184	41,184	6,015	6,015	2,090	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,798	500
36-44-2	Olivet UMC	8,001	8,001	768	768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-44-3	Shady Grove UMC	15,366	5,353	1,926	1,926	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
36-45-1	Tabernacle UMC	63,942	63,942	9,822	9,822	8,670	0	0	0	0	0	15,594	32,367	2,188
36-46-1	Wilderness Community UMC	63,873	63,873	9,594	9,594	0	0	450	0	0	0	625	37,574	0
36-47-1	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	25,419	10,010	2,913	2,913	1,264	0	0	0	0	0	1,739	6,059	100
36-48-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	15,513	15,513	2,235	2,235	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2,383	0
36-49-1	Antioch UMC	6,042	6,042	1,188	1,188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	475	0
36-50-1	Ebenezer UMC	257,931	257,931	44,442	44,442	6,040	0	400	0	0	0	29,724	267,800	0
36-51-1	Falmouth UMC	5,049	5,049	723	723	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,621	0
36-52-1	New Hope UMC	19,488	19,488	2,850	2,850	2,576	0	675	0	0	250	2,000	6,522	60
36-53-1	Register Chapel UMC	63,636	11,200	9,972	2,500	7,398	0	2,000	0	0	0	11,720	1,000	300
36-54-1	Saint Matthias UMC	40,281	40,281	5,619	5,619	3,751	0	500	0	0	0	4,036	12,232	0
36-55-1	Salem UMC	6,396	300	786	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0
36-56-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	20,268	20,268	1,938	1,938	1,250	0	0	0	0	200	1,100	1,001	249
36-57-2	Carmel UMC	19,923	19,923	2,607	2,607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-57-3	Coles Point UMC	14,052	8,190	1,701	1,701	465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-58-1	Colonial Beach UMC	29,901	19,142	3,630	3,630	250	0	0	0	0	0	5,100	4,300	0
36-59-1	Edgewater UMC	4,728	4,728	633	633	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-60-1	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	25,782	25,782	2,766	2,766	25	0	1,159	0	0	84	950	18,609	0
36-61-1	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	5,442	5,442	711	711	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	0	0
36-62-2	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	4,863	4,863	603	603	277	0	0	0	0	0	423	0	0
36-62-3	Providence UMC	13,110	13,110	1,959	1,959	337	0	0	0	0	0	1,980	1,100	0
Total for Rappahannock River District		1,784,247	1,537,951	250,375	230,171	92,377	0	10,066	0	3,237	8,585	163,395	598,498	8,045

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer for General Advance	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
<b>65</b>	<b>Richmond District</b>														
12-34-2	Bishop Memorial UMC	8,547	2,849	1,284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	348	0	0
65-01-1	Asbury Memorial UMC	30,708	17,036	3,969	3,971	11,664	0	0	50	0	0	519	2,110	9,088	41
65-02-1	Beulah UMC	104,154	104,154	4,857	4,857	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	20,000	2,097
65-03-1	Bon Air UMC	123,645	126,045	2,811	4,857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	686	49,243	0
65-04-1	Brandmill UMC	38,268	9,999	4,821	4,821	50	0	0	50	0	0	533	41,771	9,566	0
65-05-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	121,389	112,084	2,280	4,821	1,840	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	16,228	0
65-06-1	New Life UMC	57,951	57,951	2,382	2,280	5,957	0	0	771	0	0	0	4,852	6,865	220
65-07-1	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	61,107	61,107	1,317	2,382	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	2,969	0
65-08-1	Saint Luke's UMC	38,040	24,147	3,996	1,317	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	8,414	0
65-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	100,323	63,829	651	3,996	790	0	0	0	0	0	185	4,436	0	0
65-10-1	Sherbourne UMC	16,596	4,510	10,671	651	12,011	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,349	24,842	0
65-11-1	Woodlake UMC	238,935	192,923	2,808	10,671	2,172	0	0	0	0	0	681	503	5,217	360
65-12-1	Bethel UMC (Oliville)	23,688	23,688	606	606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,745	0
65-13-1	Corinth UMC (Goochland)	6,462	6,462	216	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,983	0
65-14-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	70,152	70,152	2,820	2,820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,900	48,128	4,000
65-15-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	76,047	76,047	2,808	2,808	7,652	0	0	200	0	0	250	1,800	48,128	4,000
65-16-1	Dunns Chapel UMC	3,570	3,570	117	117	760	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	2,180	85
65-17-1	Eron UMC	28,104	28,104	846	846	2,725	0	0	0	0	0	250	3,340	5,037	0
65-18-1	Forest Grove UMC	14,046	14,046	456	456	2,740	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	507	0
65-19-1	Kenwood UMC	27,576	28,003	852	852	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,011	3,175	50
65-20-1	Lebanon UMC	46,449	46,449	1,659	1,659	4,520	0	0	0	0	0	425	6,169	3,038	0
65-21-1	Mechanicsville UMC	38,832	32,356	1,275	1,062	385	0	0	205	0	0	0	0	6,630	0
65-22-1	Mount Hermon UMC	2,460	2,460	78	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-23-1	New Song UMC	59,709	59,709	2,193	2,010	8,240	0	0	0	0	0	0	726	100,450	0
65-24-1	Prospect UMC	3,201	849	120	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-25-1	Saint Peter's UMC	41,781	41,781	1,440	1,440	7,485	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	9,823	120
65-26-1	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	154,110	154,110	6,246	6,246	17,256	0	0	3,916	0	0	4,821	10,854	115,196	4,345
65-27-1	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	24,345	24,345	681	681	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	985	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
65-28-2	Beaverdam UMC	13,539	13,539	399	399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,185	0
65-28-3	Rouziens Chapel UMC	11,646	11,646	333	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,900	0
65-29-1	Brookland UMC	7,632	7,632	306	306	48	0	0	0	0	0	110	2,300	95
65-30-1	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	37,140	31,779	1,389	1,389	2,417	0	500	0	0	600	0	8,643	0
65-31-1	Christ UMC	26,391	16,410	783	783	350	0	0	0	0	0	497	340	0
65-32-1	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	52,422	52,442	1,914	1,914	2,565	0	40	0	0	390	3,858	17,502	62
65-33-1	Discovery UMC	80,844	29,110	3,171	3,171	60	0	0	0	0	0	608	7,687	0
65-34-1	Fairmount UMC	15,354	15,354	483	483	1,200	0	464	0	0	3,265	1,546	3,300	0
65-35-1	Good Shepherd UMC	88,965	88,965	3,162	3,162	4,533	0	0	0	2,500	500	0	4,597	716
65-36-2	Greenwood UMC	19,653	19,653	681	681	2,141	0	0	0	0	166	521	898	55
65-36-3	Laurel Park UMC	11,880	11,880	387	387	1,500	0	0	0	0	425	85	50	550
65-37-1	Highland Springs UMC	15,213	9,747	624	624	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	923	117
65-38-1	Lakeside UMC	48,774	25,846	1,863	1,863	7,701	0	20	0	0	0	500	9,347	105
65-39-1	Laurel Hill UMC	42,534	29,688	1,494	1,494	5,940	0	0	0	0	1,987	272	7,952	0
65-40-1	River Road UMC	94,560	94,560	3,930	3,930	5,000	0	4,301	0	0	500	13,392	35,276	0
65-41-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	40,947	40,947	1,518	1,518	0	0	0	0	0	669	11,873	7,854	0
65-42-1	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	124,713	124,713	5,025	5,025	2,182	0	7,812	0	0	1,000	2,900	64,856	0
65-43-1	Skipwith UMC	36,309	36,309	1,311	1,311	375	0	20	0	0	140	1,930	9,054	40
65-44-1	Trinity UMC	233,112	233,112	9,864	9,864	29,725	0	3,000	0	2,500	500	57,057	25,446	0
65-45-1	Welborne UMC	51,831	38,873	2,043	2,043	0	0	201	0	0	0	2,186	0	0
65-46-1	Willis UMC	24,792	11,467	723	723	0	0	0	0	0	0	610	4,141	0
65-47-1	Worship and Praise UMC	38,286	10,400	1,386	1,386	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,100	13,200	0
65-48-1	Gum Spring UMC	40,611	40,611	1,479	1,479	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,520	0
65-49-1	Providence UMC (New Kent)	47,154	23,574	1,743	1,070	0	0	0	0	13,057	1,505	3,847	6,237	0
65-50-1	Powhatan UMC	43,251	43,251	1,623	1,623	4,159	0	0	0	0	0	6,561	17,039	0
65-51-1	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	26,883	15,799	807	807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0
65-52-1	Belmont UMC	39,225	24,747	1,401	1,284	0	0	0	0	0	75	37,150	0	0
65-53-1	Boulevard UMC	33,510	23,457	1,161	1,161	1,196	0	0	0	0	1,512	3,998	6,434	0
65-54-1	Calvary UMC	31,653	650	1,041	1,041	124	0	0	0	0	300	154	1,392	0
65-55-1	Centenary UMC	85,296	85,296	3,681	3,681	6,471	0	0	0	0	0	2,001	15,756	0



Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer for World Service	Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
65-56-1	Central UMC	38,145	1,284	1,284	410	0	100	0	0	1,074	1,162	1,064	117
65-57-1	Ermaus UMC at Stratford Hills	64,953	2,703	2,703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,861	0
65-58-1	Ginter Park UMC	36,222	1,575	1,377	3,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,688	0
65-59-1	Huguenot UMC	18,414	768	768	862	0	1,000	0	0	2,212	0	10,499	1,710
65-60-1	Ramsey Memorial UMC	60,879	2,346	2,346	4,200	0	500	0	0	100	2,931	7,899	0
65-61-1	Reveille UMC	230,478	9,708	9,708	3,498	0	1,200	0	0	9,341	0	8,744	8,216
65-62-1	Waimsey Boulevard UMC	28,551	942	942	0	0	0	0	0	175	291	3,830	0
65-63-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	38,070	1,209	1,145	761	0	0	0	0	0	5,837	10,713	0
65-64-1	Westhampton UMC	40,983	1,533	1,533	0	0	386	0	0	0	190	480	0
65-65-1	Westover Hills UMC	48,288	1,827	1,827	874	0	0	0	0	125	3,948	8,867	0
Total for Richmond District		3,629,298	141,072	127,428	178,571	0	24,976	0	18,557	35,321	282,055	870,798	23,101
<b>70 Roanoke District</b>													
13-06-2	Bethel UMC	630	131	131	242	0	0	0	0	100	0	95	0
70-01-1	Mays Memorial UMC	4,230	867	867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
70-02-1	Parrish Chapel UMC	9,081	1,795	1,795	250	0	0	0	0	0	1,748	420	0
70-03-1	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	6,267	1,341	1,341	645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-04-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	8,214	1,360	1,360	3,156	0	0	0	0	250	0	350	260
70-05-2	Lithia UMC	6,525	717	717	0	0	0	0	0	0	880	2,235	0
70-05-3	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	14,634	2,548	2,548	221	0	0	0	0	0	1,037	2,940	0
70-06-2	Eagle Rock UMC	4,896	1,068	1,068	1,167	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
70-06-3	Glen Wilton UMC	3,696	720	720	42	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
70-06-4	Shiloh UMC	3,384	591	591	292	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	0
70-07-1	Ebenezer UMC	9,348	1,906	1,906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0
70-08-1	Fincastle UMC	36,000	7,751	7,751	4,739	0	0	0	0	0	4,075	3,995	0
70-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	58,053	13,690	13,690	10,006	0	1,479	0	0	500	0	16,078	585
70-10-2	Hebron UMC	2,568	0	529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-10-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	2,877	570	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-10-4	Pierce Chapel UMC	1,740	341	341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
70-11-2	Bethel UMC	10,869	1,503	1,503	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	860	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
70-11-3	New Castle UMC	16,341	2,610	2,610	16,341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0
70-12-2	Copper Hill UMC	3,414	422	422	3,414	170	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25
70-12-3	Havens Chapel UMC	7,245	1,221	1,221	7,245	461	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	11,155	232
70-12-4	Huffville UMC	8,685	1,612	1,612	8,685	1,708	0	0	0	0	590	2,000	5,525	770
70-12-5	Stonewall UMC	4,800	678	678	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	107	146	0	146
70-13-1	Mount Eibert UMC	6,492	937	937	6,492	5,533	0	350	0	0	0	7,111	1,859	228
70-14-1	Boones Mill UMC	8,151	1,418	1,418	8,151	680	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,075	0
70-15-1	Mount Olivet UMC	3,285	693	693	3,285	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
70-16-1	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	23,199	3,863	3,863	23,199	1,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495
70-17-2	First UMC (Pembroke)	21,297	3,855	3,855	21,297	40	0	940	0	0	450	0	2,500	600
70-17-3	Mount Lebanon UMC	7,266	977	977	7,266	0	0	0	0	0	140	525	375	30
70-18-1	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	22,911	5,193	5,193	22,911	210	0	0	0	0	125	704	1,515	575
70-19-1	Belview UMC	16,326	2,486	2,486	16,326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,630	0
70-20-1	Blacksburg UMC	182,799	41,330	41,330	182,799	22,094	0	400	0	0	0	47,498	160,855	0
70-21-1	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	4,776	1,020	1,020	4,776	760	0	100	0	0	300	685	3,334	300
70-22-1	Crockett Springs UMC	8,754	1,725	1,725	8,754	175	0	0	0	0	250	525	2,506	0
70-23-1	Fieldstone UMC	36,459	7,473	7,473	36,459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-24-1	Goodwin Memorial UMC	4,230	795	795	4,230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	0
70-25-1	Halls UMC	3,525	645	645	3,525	2,300	0	0	0	0	0	2,300	400	0
70-26-1	Lafayette UMC	8,148	1,713	1,713	8,148	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,725	0
70-27-1	Mount Tabor UMC	6,252	1,164	1,164	6,252	808	0	100	0	0	0	0	6,421	0
70-28-1	Park UMC	9,540	2,166	2,166	9,540	0	0	0	0	0	277	891	18,703	0
70-29-1	Prices Fork UMC	4,539	775	775	4,539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-30-1	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	62,346	14,561	14,561	62,346	2,896	0	0	0	0	170	0	11,184	633
70-31-1	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	4,809	935	935	4,809	320	0	0	0	0	229	0	1,166	100
70-32-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	5,703	1,185	992	4,747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-33-1	White Memorial UMC	29,253	4,739	4,739	29,253	795	0	100	0	0	385	835	14,168	130
70-34-1	Fairview UMC	28,035	5,318	5,318	28,035	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-35-1	Grace UMC	18,669	4,280	4,280	18,669	988	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,659	295
70-36-1	Greene Memorial UMC	93,603	23,875	5,767	49,574	2,024	0	100	0	0	255	0	13,304	150

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Specials amount for General Advance	Specials amount for World Service	Specials amount for AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
70-37-1	Huntington Court UMC	43,635	43,635	9,899	9,899	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	4,325	0
70-38-1	Raleigh Court UMC	66,855	66,855	16,003	16,003	2,880	0	0	0	0	55	0	210	125
70-39-1	Saint Paul UMC	22,653	22,653	4,376	4,376	365	0	0	0	0	270	58,178	1,480	0
70-40-1	South Roanoke UMC	84,291	25,995	9,923	20,510	2,950	0	200	0	0	1,125	12,908	7,791	1,050
70-41-1	Southview UMC	46,137	46,137	9,454	9,454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	0
70-42-1	Trinity UMC	15,528	7,149	4,033	4,033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	0
70-43-1	West End UMC	17,076	17,076	3,884	3,884	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	200	0
70-44-1	Windsor Hills UMC	67,563	67,563	15,757	15,757	11,467	0	0	0	0	555	4,527	17,972	225
70-45-1	Woodlawn UMC	40,194	40,194	8,650	8,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,361	3,863	0
70-46-1	Bonsack UMC	79,323	35,687	7,782	17,293	0	0	46	0	0	0	1,100	24,135	0
70-47-2	Catawba UMC	3,669	3,669	761	761	515	0	0	0	0	549	238	664	0
70-47-3	McDonalds Mill UMC	2,946	2,946	535	535	1,000	0	0	0	0	225	750	3,135	0
70-47-4	Shiloh UMC	5,595	5,595	1,045	1,045	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	10,415	7,884	0
70-48-1	Cave Spring UMC	114,417	114,417	26,712	26,712	18,483	0	1,185	0	0	120	27,039	63,015	179
70-49-1	Lawrence Memorial UMC	10,026	10,026	2,351	2,351	175	0	600	0	0	200	1,253	2,778	50
70-50-1	Locust Grove UMC	16,734	16,734	3,767	3,767	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,075	1,367	25
70-51-1	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	27,840	27,840	5,096	5,096	899	0	0	0	0	200	1,906	6,240	236
70-52-1	Northview UMC	45,180	37,411	4,225	9,739	1,341	0	450	0	0	150	0	0	467
70-53-1	Rockingham Court UMC	21,300	21,300	3,149	3,149	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,088	454	0
70-54-1	Thrasher Memorial UMC	99,807	99,807	22,254	22,254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,008	0
70-55-1	Calvary UMC (Salem)	25,878	4,644	4,690	4,690	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,740	134	0
70-56-1	Central UMC	34,335	34,335	7,038	7,038	3,454	0	1,050	0	0	0	4,527	2,441	75
70-57-1	First UMC (Salem)	118,689	118,689	30,551	30,551	9,522	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395
Total for Roanoke District		1,853,535	1,609,441	353,724	404,639	127,923	0	7,300	0	0	7,953	203,735	487,809	8,381
<b>80 Staunton District</b>														
14-08-4	West View UMC	2,259	1,124	225	225									0
14-50-3	Wayne Hills UMC	6,150	6,150	1,590	1,590	35								0
14-CL	Rankin UMC	3,609	0											0
80-01-1	Allegheny UMC	2,316	2,316	504	504	134	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
80-02-2	Fletcher Chapel UMC	11,577	7,562	1,863	1,286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-02-3	Hoke Chapel UMC	9,468	3,369	1,431	1,431	100	0	0	0	0	250	0	925	0
80-03-2	Epworth UMC	16,446	6,101	2,679	1,028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	605	0
80-03-3	Mountain Valley UMC	1,698	1,698	426	426	722	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,410	0
80-04-2	Iron Gate UMC	6,585	3,502	1,167	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-04-3	Longdale UMC	6,546	1,880	1,152	672	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-04-4	Walton Memorial UMC	6,069	6,069	960	960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	0
80-05-2	Mount Pleasant UMC	10,848	5,751	2,127	1,212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	0
80-05-3	South Covington UMC	12,996	12,996	2,769	2,769	625	0	0	0	0	130	2,435	490	0
80-06-2	Humphreys Chapel UMC	4,104	2,658	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	0
80-06-3	Persinger Memorial UMC	7,377	4,959	1,356	1,356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,625	0
80-06-4	Pinnell UMC	6,963	6,963	1,152	1,152	1,000	0	0	0	0	100	0	6,992	0
80-07-2	Bethlehem UMC	9,009	9,009	1,404	1,404	89	0	0	0	0	16	0	701	0
80-07-3	Jollivue UMC	15,009	15,009	3,069	3,069	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,850	0
80-08-1	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	84,684	84,684	21,006	21,006	200	0	0	0	0	0	764	3,000	0
80-09-2	Glossbrenner UMC	14,733	14,733	3,039	3,039	1,696	0	0	0	0	300	500	1,200	0
80-09-3	Saint James UMC	21,645	21,645	4,788	4,788	2,790	0	0	0	0	184	2,500	3,250	0
80-10-1	Fishersville UMC	73,665	73,665	17,361	17,361	8,601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-11-1	Greenville UMC	35,652	35,679	7,353	7,353	10,250	0	0	0	0	50	0	10,675	0
80-12-2	Lyndhurst UMC	16,644	16,644	3,072	3,072	1,000	0	0	0	0	300	1,000	131	0
80-12-3	Oak Hill UMC	4,767	4,767	861	861	399	0	0	0	0	303	400	1,793	0
80-13-1	McKinley UMC	3,855	3,855	837	837	800	0	0	0	0	0	800	1,200	0
80-14-1	Mint Spring UMC	27,936	27,936	5,394	5,394	1,197	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,100
80-15-2	Goshen UMC	963	473	171	171	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0
80-15-3	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	4,974	2,528	888	888	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	400	0
80-16-2	Asbury UMC	3,045	3,045	711	711	0	0	0	0	0	100	200	0	0
80-16-3	Community UMC	4,125	450	1,104	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0
80-16-4	Lawson Chapel UMC	1,077	0	252	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-16-5	Randolph Street UMC	7,338	7,338	1,857	1,857	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0
80-17-1	Sherando UMC	8,631	8,631	2,046	2,046	672	0	0	0	0	152	572	1,965	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
80-18-1	West Augusta UMC	6,414	1,452	1,452	1,452	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,395	0
80-19-2	Burnsville UMC	5,286	1,083	1,083	1,083	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,162	0
80-19-3	Eden UMC	7,314	1,416	1,416	1,416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,127	0
80-19-4	Starr-Bolar UMC	2,943	405	405	405	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,583	0
80-19-5	Virginia Chapel UMC	8,355	1,836	1,836	1,836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,106	0
80-20-2	Ashwood UMC	11,373	1,911	1,911	1,911	300	0	0	350	0	0	0	14,467	0
80-20-3	Emory UMC (Ay)	9,354	1,605	1,605	1,605	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	280	0
80-21-1	Mount Olivet UMC	5,367	1,263	1,263	1,263	1,246	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,378	0
80-22-1	Saint John's UMC	26,679	5,940	5,940	5,940	1,560	0	0	290	0	0	0	1,469	157
80-23-NC	People United in Christ UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	750	0
80-24-1	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	28,584	6,270	6,270	6,270	4,905	0	0	500	0	0	0	25,273	100
80-25-2	Christ UMC (Covington)	12,660	3,237	3,237	3,237	1,221	0	0	0	0	0	10	8,954	0
80-25-3	Parrish Court UMC	20,133	3,567	3,567	3,567	490	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,084	25
80-26-1	Granbery Memorial UMC	42,726	10,128	10,128	10,128	7,153	0	0	220	0	0	0	1,796	245
80-27-1	Mount Carmel UMC	26,916	5,568	5,568	5,568	0	0	0	300	0	0	3,560	3,621	0
80-28-2	Blue Grass-Central UMC	14,379	2,310	2,310	2,310	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,356	16,222	0
80-28-3	Hightown UMC	3,801	558	558	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,650	0
80-29-2	Doe Hill UMC	3,171	681	681	681	51	0	0	100	0	0	2,639	4,803	500
80-29-3	McDowell UMC	3,036	681	681	681	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,700	0
80-29-4	McKendree UMC	2,685	555	555	555	1,000	0	0	300	0	0	0	1,385	300
80-29-5	Totten Chapel UMC	2,643	540	540	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
80-30-2	Asbury UMC (Highland)	1,338	345	345	345	0	0	0	0	267	0	0	275	0
80-30-3	Green Hill UMC	2,097	489	489	489	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,972	0
80-30-4	Monterey UMC	5,766	1,386	1,386	1,386	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-31-1	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	48,117	11,988	11,988	11,988	500	0	0	763	0	0	13,663	5,456	0
80-32-2	Collierstown UMC	9,297	1,548	1,548	1,548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-32-3	Mount Horeb UMC	10,557	1,995	1,995	1,995	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	3,075	0
80-33-1	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	4,233	996	996	996	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	550	0
80-34-2	Emory UMC	8,757	1,398	1,398	1,398	656	0	0	200	0	0	0	8,650	0
80-34-3	Fairfield UMC	17,214	3,294	3,294	3,294	1,090	0	0	50	0	0	0	2,000	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectonal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
80-35-1	Marvin UMC	2,922	2,922	519	519	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-36-2	Beth Horon UMC	7,179	7,179	1,950	1,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	700	0
80-36-3	Elliotts Hill UMC	2,814	2,814	693	693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-36-4	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	2,808	2,808	687	687	100	0	0	0	0	200	1,000	750	0
80-37-1	Central UMC (Staunton)	41,463	41,463	10,386	10,386	4,410	0	0	0	0	5	500	1,100	0
80-38-2	Cheryvale UMC	22,227	22,227	4,134	4,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	671	7,168	0
80-38-3	Stonewall UMC	3,438	3,438	789	789	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-39-1	Christ UMC	35,154	26,597	8,481	8,481	1,650	0	0	0	0	100	100	1,339	0
80-40-1	Marquis Memorial UMC	30,915	19,401	6,537	2,100	735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-41-1	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	28,104	28,104	6,240	6,240	500	0	0	0	0	0	400	5,003	0
80-42-1	Saint Paul's UMC	63,408	58,121	17,619	16,150	4,557	0	10	0	6,121	0	0	0	0
80-43-2	Augusta Street UMC	3,603	3,603	960	960	0	0	0	0	0	0	545	440	0
80-43-3	Mount Moriah UMC	1,059	1,059	264	264	20	0	0	0	0	100	0	1,072	0
80-43-4	Mount Tabor UMC	969	969	234	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-44-1	Basic UMC	24,984	24,984	5,067	5,067	557	0	0	0	0	0	658	376	0
80-45-1	Glover Memorial UMC	21,525	21,525	4,047	4,047	1,476	0	0	0	0	0	85	4,766	0
80-46-1	Main Street UMC	67,719	67,719	19,236	19,236	4,217	0	0	0	0	0	0	91,269	0
80-47-1	Pleasant View UMC	2,340	2,340	423	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0
80-48-1	Saint Mark's UMC	11,964	11,964	2,847	2,847	1,892	0	0	0	0	170	2,070	2,507	833
Total for Staunton District		1,178,553	1,095,891	247,899	258,882	72,325	0	10	0	6,388	5,903	41,428	282,987	3,260
<b>85</b>	<b>Winchester District</b>													
15-13-4	Pleasant Valley UMC	7,095	7,095	807	807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445	0
15-16-2	Chestnut Grove UMC	2,019	2,019	288	288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-38-2	Austin Grove UMC	11,064	11,064			2,531					25			0
15-38-3	Grace Annex UMC	9,432	9,432			25								0
15-38-4	Powells Grove UMC	4,581	0											0
15-50-2	Amor Y Paz UMC	6,558	3,273											0
85-01-2	Boyce UMC	3,393	3,393	618	618	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	1,415	65
85-01-3	Millwood UMC	2,283	2,283	372	372	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	500	0



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
85-01-4	White Post UMC	3,027	537	537	3,027	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	340	185
85-02-1	Crums UMC	37,212	5,190	5,190	37,212	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,750	0
85-03-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	55,518	8,868	8,868	55,518	2,341	0	0	550	0	300	300	14,840	41
85-04-1	Marvin Chapel UMC	8,883	1,299	1,299	8,883	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	0
85-05-2	Mount Carmel UMC	4,011	567	567	4,011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	634	0
85-05-3	Providence Chapel UMC	4,692	717	717	4,692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,047	0
85-06-1	Cool Spring UMC	5,754	810	810	5,754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0
85-07-2	Linden UMC	9,927	1,260	1,260	9,927	177	0	100	0	0	100	0	150	666
85-07-3	Markham UMC	10,113	1,296	1,296	10,113	100	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,975	426	975
85-07-4	Marshall UMC	16,062	2,409	2,409	16,062	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,790	0
85-08-2	Middleburg UMC	20,574	3,219	3,219	20,574	1,985	0	0	300	0	300	0	11,583	0
85-08-3	Rectortown UMC	22,329	3,030	3,030	22,329	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,697	25
85-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	3,555	603	603	3,555	0	0	0	0	0	0	279	200	0
85-10-1	Bruce town UMC	23,199	2,787	2,787	23,199	1,289	0	0	0	0	0	2,246	9,559	102
85-11-1	Burnt Factory UMC	45,141	7,068	7,068	45,141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87,086	0
85-12-2	Little Mountain UMC	8,505	1,101	1,101	8,505	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	600	0
85-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	7,131	813	813	7,131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
85-13-1	Emmanuel UMC	35,856	4,872	4,872	35,856	0	0	0	0	0	60	2,079	3,215	0
85-14-2	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	15,813	2,064	2,064	15,813	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,752	11,525	0
85-14-3	Refuge UMC	14,499	1,773	1,773	14,499	558	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,965	0
85-15-1	Gainesboro UMC	6,447	891	891	6,447	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0
85-16-1	Grace UMC (Middletown)	31,599	4,344	4,344	31,599	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	750	0
85-17-1	Hites Chapel UMC	6,621	789	789	6,621	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0
85-18-1	Howard Chapel UMC	1,887	261	261	1,887	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-19-1	Kenstown UMC	43,644	6,759	6,759	43,644	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,458	16,167	0
85-20-1	Macedonia UMC	48,423	7,470	7,470	48,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,440	12,319	0
85-21-2	Mount Olive UMC	13,101	1,524	1,524	13,101	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	3,589	0
85-21-3	Relief UMC	20,667	2,544	2,544	20,667	5,477	0	2,000	0	0	3,550	0	39,962	10,044
85-22-2	Rest UMC	11,202	1,281	1,281	11,202	0	0	0	65	0	65	1,463	300	433

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
85-22-3	White Hall UMC	12,387	12,387	1,530	1,530	83	0	0	0	0	682	1,000	4,549	105
85-23-2	Old Bethel UMC	9,927	7,442	1,002	1,002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0
85-23-3	Welltown UMC	20,208	20,208	2,697	2,697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0
85-24-2	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	11,577	11,577	1,338	1,338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322	0
85-24-3	Mountain View UMC	12,471	12,471	1,575	1,575	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	3,525	0
85-25-1	Redland UMC	32,958	32,958	4,506	4,506	195	0	0	0	0	0	16,990	2,998	0
85-26-1	Round Hill UMC (Frederick)	48,513	48,513	7,548	7,548	278	0	0	0	0	47	1,500	15,443	0
85-28-1	Stephens City UMC	50,964	30,837	8,073	6,939	530	0	590	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-29-2	Pine Grove UMC	4,806	4,806	804	804	1,157	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
85-29-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	3,720	3,720	567	567	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0
85-30-1	Agape UMC	5,106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	2,353	0
85-31-1	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	45,693	45,693	6,837	6,837	2,580	0	0	0	0	442	0	0	150
85-32-1	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	14,388	14,388	1,719	1,719	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,353	6,814	0
85-33-1	Evergreen UMC	38,415	38,415	5,511	5,492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-34-1	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	69,177	69,177	11,730	11,730	10,850	0	421	0	0	3,000	11,721	11,399	0
85-35-1	Leesburg UMC	113,529	113,529	19,863	19,863	494	0	0	0	0	3,573	7,870	9,291	0
85-36-2	Unison UMC	6,957	6,957	1,185	1,185	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	325	1,617	0
85-36-3	Upperville UMC	7,755	7,755	1,227	1,121	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	725	0
85-37-2	Mount Olivet UMC	28,254	28,254	3,594	3,594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,753	0
85-37-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	14,874	14,874	1,827	1,827	1,452	0	0	0	0	0	7,886	5,183	802
85-38-1	Rehobeth UMC	4,146	4,146	579	579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	0
85-39-1	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	57,939	57,939	8,760	8,760	1,148	0	7,057	0	0	140	4,200	23,721	1,296
85-40-2	Ebenezer UMC	7,374	7,375	1,161	1,161	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	702	0
85-40-3	Hillsboro UMC	8,430	8,430	1,386	1,386	735	0	0	0	0	100	917	3,719	0
85-41-2	Bluemont UMC	7,203	7,202	1,194	1,194	7,196	0	0	0	0	900	0	6,237	430
85-41-3	Rossell Chapel UMC	5,562	5,562	831	831	1,570	0	400	0	0	670	285	1,310	365
85-42-2	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	13,467	13,467	1,920	1,920	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0
85-42-3	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	14,835	14,835	2,031	2,031	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-42-4	Willsville Chapel UMC	9,969	9,969	1,164	1,164	0	0	0	0	0	0	725	2,623	0

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer for World Service	Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
85-43-1	Bethel UMC (Warren)	4,446	768	768	500	0	0	1,000	0	0	134	0	2,100	0
85-44-1	Front Royal UMC	66,654	11,571	11,571	4,084	0	0	0	0	0	40	10,225	20,144	1,756
85-45-1	Howellsville UMC	4,176	612	612	200	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	4,526	0
85-46-1	John Wesley UMC	5,229	759	759	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	867	0
85-47-2	Reliance UMC	17,982	2,313	2,313	106	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	4,215	0
85-47-3	Ridings Chapel UMC	9,780	999	999	629	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,113	0
85-48-1	Riverton UMC	58,050	9,756	4,878	115	0	0	0	0	3,737	0	2,600	21,307	0
85-49-2	Asbury UMC	6,882	750	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,843	1,813	0
85-49-3	Bennetts Chapel UMC	10,182	1,488	1,488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,682	5,837	0
85-49-4	Limeton UMC	6,852	753	753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,341	3,948	0
85-50-1	Braddock Street UMC	171,078	28,479	28,479	2,086	0	0	0	0	0	2	45,672	158,343	694
85-51-1	First UMC (Winchester)	50,553	7,383	7,383	3,040	0	0	0	0	0	262	0	14,426	333
85-52-2	Greenwood UMC	12,921	1,647	1,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1,673	717	0
85-52-3	Market Street UMC	37,023	5,358	5,358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,642	2,655	0
85-53-2	John Mann UMC	9,708	1,542	1,542	50	0	0	0	0	0	60	175	2,817	0
85-53-3	Wesley UMC	33,543	4,632	4,632	462	0	0	0	0	0	0	909	79	0
85-54-1	Montague Avenue UMC	12,522	1,692	1,692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	614	0
Total for Winchester District		1,780,002	260,892	254,755	56,295	0	0	11,668	0	3,737	16,052	165,605	626,138	18,467
<b>88 York River District</b>														
16-11-1	East Hampton UMC	11,991	5,992	1,203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,460	468	0
88-01-1	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	23,646	1,203	3,276	6,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,080	18,023	0
88-02-1	Bellamy UMC	51,942	3,276	3,330	7,675	0	0	1,000	0	500	0	1,500	23,002	0
88-03-1	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	52,428	3,330	531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	0
88-04-1	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	9,291	531	913	1,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,880	0
88-05-1	Locust Grove UMC	17,565	913	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-06-1	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	8,925	357	1,023	40	0	0	69	0	0	211	1,937	421	345
88-07-1	New Hope UMC	23,166	1,023	1,047	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-08-2	Olive Branch UMC	18,303	1,047	1,191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-08-3	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	19,914	1,191		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectonal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
88-09-1	Singleton UMC	24,123	24,123	1,079	1,079	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,628	4,019	0
88-10-1	Susanna Wesley UMC	39,294	39,294	2,271	2,271	7,092	0	0	0	0	500	0	13,782	0
88-11-1	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	43,545	43,545	2,570	2,570	200	0	0	0	0	2,148	1,002	6,531	700
88-12-1	First UMC (Fox Hill)	71,178	71,178	5,101	5,101	6,606	0	0	0	100	0	0	11,649	0
88-13-1	First UMC (Hampton)	55,356	55,356	3,582	3,582	5,000	0	0	0	2,622	0	5,400	2,768	0
88-14-1	Fox Hill Central UMC	30,555	30,555	1,680	1,680	1,133	0	0	0	0	0	5,513	4,683	0
88-15-2	Aldersgate UMC	16,761	13,313	1,268	1,268	806	0	52	0	0	210	1,268	24,491	275
88-15-3	Central UMC (Hampton)	22,641	8,524	1,790	1,790	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
88-16-1	Phoebus UMC	13,734	13,734	948	948	1,377	0	0	0	0	0	2,151	2,759	0
88-17-1	Saint James UMC	37,659	25,103	2,213	2,213	200	0	400	0	0	0	2,950	9,440	0
88-18-1	Saint Mark's UMC	38,109	38,109	2,254	2,254	0	0	0	0	0	191	5,065	3,194	735
88-19-1	Wallace Memorial UMC	24,294	24,294	1,215	1,215	596	0	0	0	0	150	1,099	6,721	175
88-20-1	Wesley UMC	38,991	38,991	2,228	2,228	3,789	0	0	0	0	50	0	3,214	220
88-21-1	Benn's UMC	49,134	49,134	2,951	2,951	13,995	0	0	0	0	0	825	6,437	0
88-22-1	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	24,027	24,027	1,052	1,052	2,253	0	0	0	1,000	25	0	14,128	125
88-23-2	Oak Grove UMC	3,654	3,654	221	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-23-3	Riverview UMC	6,141	6,141	436	436	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0
88-24-1	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	88,101	88,101	5,856	5,856	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,128	14,294	0
88-25-1	Uzzell UMC	7,110	7,110	388	388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-26-1	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	21,621	21,621	1,012	1,012	1,550	0	0	0	0	200	6,163	7,088	383
88-27-1	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	24,117	24,117	1,156	1,156	2,433	0	0	0	0	0	61	6,014	0
88-28-1	New Town UMC	89,127	21,802	6,526	6,526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,025	0
88-29-1	Wellspring UMC	57,492	57,492	3,809	3,809	6,351	0	0	0	0	145	5,318	10,968	3,135
88-30-1	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	11,895	11,895	723	723	1,299	0	0	0	0	100	0	2,025	0
88-31-1	West Point UMC	27,531	27,531	1,470	1,470	1,060	0	0	0	0	0	1,060	1,425	0
88-32-2	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	14,319	14,319	851	851	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,631	0	0
88-32-3	Saint Matthew UMC	3,714	3,714	226	226	3,025	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	4,000	0
88-33-2	Beulah UMC	13,116	13,116	663	663	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0
88-33-3	Saint Paul UMC	12,669	12,669	623	623	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0
88-34-1	Central UMC (Mathews)	28,848	28,848	1,574	1,574	0	0	0	0	0	600	4,536	10,671	255

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for General Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectional mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
88-35-1	Mathews Chapel UMC	24,879	1,330	1,330	24,879	24,879	1,330	3,762	0	700	0	0	0	900	1,160	0
88-36-1	Salem UMC (Mathews)	31,251	1,784	1,784	31,251	31,251	1,784	15,104	0	275	0	0	25	0	0	0
88-37-2	Emmanuel UMC	10,653	465	465	10,653	10,653	465	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-37-3	Grace-Providence UMC	8,640	305	305	8,640	8,640	305	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0
88-38-1	Clarksbury UMC	24,312	1,219	1,219	24,312	24,312	1,219	1,247	0	0	0	0	0	1,068	11,555	0
88-39-1	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	39,564	2,348	2,348	39,564	39,564	2,348	2,140	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,881	677
88-40-2	Forest Chapel UMC	11,592	538	538	11,592	11,592	538	0	0	59	0	0	0	2,264	6,808	25
88-40-3	Old Church UMC	11,793	569	569	11,793	11,793	569	0	0	0	0	100	200	0	201	0
88-41-1	Urbanna UMC	44,328	2,618	2,618	44,328	44,328	2,618	310	0	0	0	0	931	0	22,661	0
88-42-2	Pamunkey UMC	7,146	279	279	3,270	7,146	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-42-3	Tabernacle UMC	16,848	963	963	16,848	16,848	963	2,000	0	400	0	0	1,280	150	262	568
88-43-1	Asbury UMC	12,585	833	833	550	12,585	555	54	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	125
88-44-1	Chestnut Memorial UMC	83,361	5,986	5,986	83,361	83,361	5,986	10,704	0	0	0	0	0	36,255	5,567	0
88-45-1	Christ UMC	31,467	1,761	1,761	4,300	31,467	1,761	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2,862	0
88-46-1	First UMC (Newport News)	57,852	3,779	3,779	57,852	57,852	3,779	3,891	0	0	0	0	140	4,198	0	509
88-47-1	Grace UMC	36,606	2,231	2,231	36,653	36,606	2,231	2,925	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	930
88-48-1	Holy Cross International UMC	25,602	1,320	1,320	12,798	25,602	1,320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-49-1	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	21,090	1,635	1,635	21,090	21,090	1,635	1,957	0	245	0	0	300	1,203	4,831	1,385
88-50-1	Parkview UMC	14,682	1,062	1,062	14,682	14,682	1,062	55	0	0	0	2,368	0	520	1,466	50
88-51-1	Warwick Memorial UMC	99,264	5,835	5,835	99,264	99,264	5,835	17,558	0	250	0	2,500	18	17,888	46,640	833
88-52-1	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	70,638	4,757	4,757	70,638	70,638	4,757	11,553	0	0	0	0	0	1,410	34,296	818
88-53-1	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	63,810	4,434	4,434	63,810	63,810	4,434	113	0	0	0	0	0	3,313	3,817	0
88-54-1	Williamsburg UMC	192,252	14,048	14,048	192,252	192,252	14,048	9,737	0	8,075	0	0	0	2,500	48,264	0
88-55-1	Crooks Memorial UMC	42,168	2,667	2,667	42,168	42,168	2,667	4,746	0	1,833	0	0	950	0	13,045	438
88-56-1	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	33,948	1,846	1,846	16,746	33,948	1,846	182	0	0	0	0	500	3,600	9,944	1,800
88-57-1	Saint Luke's UMC	167,337	11,150	11,150	167,337	167,337	11,150	15,173	0	18,872	0	0	605	16,922	86,830	170
88-58-1	Zion UMC	36,681	2,273	2,273	36,681	36,681	2,273	3,054	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,447	379
Total for York River District		2,396,376	148,637	148,637	2,218,423	2,396,376	148,637	181,580	0	32,230	0	9,190	9,711	180,196	612,357	15,155
Conference Totals		31,995,849	3,615,706	3,615,706	28,785,696	31,995,849	3,615,706	1,741,988	0	304,001	482	74,181	170,225	4,607,094	14,760,967	162,084

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes directly paid to the District	Total amount for General Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specialists remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service Fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount of all other funds sent to the AC Treasurer for connectal mission/ministry	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to the AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Special Sunday Totals
Alexandria District	3,879,006	3,588,577	539,010	495,716	193,194	0	36,600	115	3,488	16,268	758,515	1,563,060	16,960	
Arlington District	3,601,689	3,432,519	502,359	489,484	122,638	0	9,017	0	3,167	9,149	1,739,238	2,347,324	12,501	
Charlottesville District	1,294,401	1,233,985	156,897	154,109	72,575	0	6,763	137	475	6,559	166,277	394,339	7,212	
Danville District	1,297,890	1,195,218	98,908	97,837	68,022	0	4,741	0	1,739	8,553	97,459	294,015	6,861	
Eastern Shore District	650,595	528,550	119,565	112,305	56,123	0	50	100	579	1,657	95,495	262,303	2,985	
Elizabeth River District	2,927,235	2,339,679	244,540	227,594	130,966	0	13,109	0	9,420	5,754	202,041	924,682	11,017	
Farmville District	1,142,037	1,075,373	167,016	161,585	65,660	0	12,674	0	150	4,527	102,263	402,193	6,960	
Harrisonburg District	1,529,313	1,444,490	216,612	215,790	132,003	0	33,489	0	7,866	9,414	136,502	339,608	8,940	
James River District	1,603,932	1,485,276	152,004	145,557	91,593	0	13,270	130	2,226	16,999	114,032	4,282,218	7,361	
Lynchburg District	1,447,740	1,255,602	162,780	153,388	100,143	0	88,038	0	3,962	7,820	158,858	472,638	4,878	
Rappahannock River District	1,784,247	1,537,951	250,375	230,171	92,377	0	10,066	0	3,237	8,585	163,395	598,498	8,045	
Richmond District	3,629,298	3,051,279	141,072	127,428	178,571	0	24,976	0	18,557	35,321	282,055	870,798	23,101	
Roanoke District	1,853,535	1,609,441	404,639	353,724	127,923	0	7,300	0	0	7,953	203,735	487,809	8,381	
Staunton District	1,178,553	1,095,891	258,882	247,899	72,325	0	10	0	6,388	5,903	41,428	282,987	3,260	
Winchester District	1,780,002	1,693,442	260,892	254,755	56,295	0	11,668	0	3,737	16,052	165,605	626,138	18,467	
York River District	2,396,376	2,218,423	148,637	148,364	181,580	0	32,230	0	9,190	9,711	180,196	612,357	15,155	
Conference Totals	31,995,849	28,785,696	3,824,188	3,615,706	1,741,988	0	304,001	482	74,181	170,225	4,607,094	14,760,967	162,084	



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
<b>05</b>	<b>Alexandria District</b>														
05-01-1	Beverly Hills UMC	9,619	46,767	0	0	3,904	0	0	0	71,314	9,974	35,986	0	9,885	253,219
05-02-1	Del Ray UMC	10,906	36,500	0	30,000	1,500	25	0	0	123,191	20,471	147,070	0	0	417,470
05-03-1	Fairington UMC	34,506	84,000	40,000	24,000	2,973	0	48,000	0	260,314	47,768	141,846	0	83,553	951,017
05-04-1	Roberts Memorial UMC	14,100	51,116	0	0	3,555	0	0	0	41,514	11,277	42,356	18,632	32,887	260,461
05-05-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	8,890	28,371	0	0	8,148	0	0	0	22,122	1,220	48,922	0	0	156,697
05-06-1	Saint James UMC	12,450	53,875	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	6,393	24,234	0	192,385	350,968
05-07-1	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	15,723	79,512	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	146,002	13,326	70,802	0	46,404	471,645
05-08-1	Washington Street UMC	13,284	51,000	0	30,000	0	1,824	0	0	147,210	18,161	86,507	0	0	391,372
05-09-1	Fairfax UMC	23,464	82,307	36,500	0	10,781	0	0	0	467,779	98,397	249,089	0	49,023	1,270,796
05-10-NC	Accotink-Cana UMC	21,518	39,000	0	18,000	4,800	0	0	0	6,600	29,413	5,501	0	1,200	112,632
05-11-1	Aldersgate UMC	53,875	112,776	155,852	52,306	7,000	0	0	0	542,394	105,785	573,843	265,511	661,798	2,962,602
05-12-1	Annandale UMC	34,635	96,829	57,026	0	16,476	0	0	0	582,711	60,669	331,595	0	168,873	1,722,898
05-13-1	Burke UMC	19,653	66,400	15,950	19,326	8,600	0	0	0	288,331	91,074	198,968	47,922	35,659	1,044,984
05-14-1	Cameron UMC	12,813	37,454	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,143	13,535	80,505	0	44,627	295,241
05-15-1	Christ UMC	30,580	109,212	35,880	33,600	6,337	0	0	0	1,168,513	0	264,838	531,250	110,112	2,617,155
05-16-1	Cranford UMC	11,808	57,600	0	661	1,990	1,313	0	0	36,582	7,206	37,211	0	9,664	209,979
05-17-1	Franconia UMC	15,067	66,234	0	27,000	1,500	0	0	0	153,491	22,280	86,237	20,065	57,686	509,785
05-18-1	Lincolnia UMC	9,225	46,500	0	0	3,401	0	0	0	55,163	3,480	44,407	0	22,408	223,863
05-19-1	Messiah UMC	16,508	88,000	17,193	2,162	6,000	6,142	0	0	701,557	130,729	311,641	0	178,048	1,786,445
05-20-1	Mount Vernon UMC	11,014	53,727	0	0	6,724	0	0	0	68,785	6,913	67,317	0	15,879	263,198
05-21-1	New Light UMC	7,094	27,500	0	18,600	3,000	0	0	0	6,800	848	12,301	0	0	61,743
05-22-MC	Rising Hope Mission UMC	6,829	59,278	0	24,000	4,000	0	0	0	22,057	2,494	24,829	21,312	2,840	445,646
05-23-1	Saint George's UMC	16,776	64,274	0	739	2,200	500	0	0	102,207	10,024	85,720	31,183	4,409	368,079
05-24-1	Saint John's UMC	15,306	75,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	124,444	5,589	116,780	12,349	11,602	462,288
05-25-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	25,928	77,200	38,525	29,646	8,299	0	0	0	402,877	85,782	263,831	0	26,403	1,261,503
05-26-1	Saint Stephen's UMC	37,970	82,325	93,787	54,878	3,500	3,186	0	0	336,400	90,989	272,828	149,174	40,566	1,610,735
05-27-1	Silverbrook UMC	6,231	38,000	0	0	815	0	0	0	11,968	4,181	17,450	0	16,131	121,187
05-28-1	Springfield UMC	8,592	63,806	0	26,000	4,000	0	0	0	144,571	4,866	105,983	0	63,615	512,958
05-29-1	Sydenstricker UMC	11,894	58,020	0	0	6,091	0	0	0	236,872	33,721	203,515	0	117,612	862,388

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associated pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursement	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, and major improvements, and equipment purchases	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
05-30-1	Washington Farm UMC	14,453	70,500	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	90,807	9,363	46,552	0	97,026	431,429
05-31-1	Wesley UMC	7,995	39,054	0	0	3,990	4,370	0	0	50,306	4,332	36,642	0	63,884	234,127
05-32-1	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	17,875	81,000	0	1,150	9,000	500	0	0	25,000	11,000	59,100	4,000	19,810	242,479
05-33-1	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	9,840	48,000	13,740	0	6,082	0	0	0	36,597	13,624	87,181	124,910	18,972	424,678
05-34-1	Orlean UMC	3,060	25,500	0	0	3,660	0	0	0	0	2,567	9,704	0	0	62,094
05-35-1	Warrenton UMC	25,401	75,100	37,500	24,000	7,400	0	0	0	207,037	40,664	99,728	41,763	82,461	818,079
05-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	3,300	22,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,276	26,684	3,685	14,821	86,379
05-37-1	Grace UMC	27,998	94,750	45,417	20,833	11,700	3,211	68,250	0	342,070	48,266	245,629	0	72,789	1,185,682
05-38-1	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	30,930	99,679	50,819	56,100	7,726	30	0	0	375,281	27,613	278,610	54,734	14,163	1,208,346
05-39-1	Asbury UMC	3,672	30,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,435	2,791	11,587	0	17,784	92,579
05-40-1	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	13,475	52,164	0	30,000	7,200	0	0	0	66,487	17,435	81,410	34,888	11,159	370,870
05-41-1	Buckhall UMC	12,326	54,075	0	24,000	2,472	0	0	0	47,362	11,492	29,281	27,647	21,470	254,885
05-42-1	Cokesbury UMC	17,049	46,449	0	27,000	5,926	0	0	0	38,744	2,329	30,825	0	0	159,175
05-43-1	Dumfries UMC	765	64,746	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	69,168	6,734	74,288	42,348	0	392,973
05-44-1	Gainesville UMC	35,069	108,441	55,500	0	7,389	3,435	0	0	257,167	58,763	208,936	221,033	44,511	1,270,482
05-45-NC	Ghana Wesley UM Mission UMC	0	40,000	12,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	48,075	53,000	127,000	0	0	291,075
05-46-1	Good Shepherd UMC	23,383	72,500	33,500	15,000	7,073	0	0	0	146,803	16,351	94,195	0	23,284	546,325
05-47-1	Nokesville UMC	3,208	30,934	0	14,716	9,519	0	0	0	15,753	4,754	50,840	0	0	120,702
05-48-1	Old Bridge UMC	11,453	82,255	0	1,000	10,000	4,524	0	0	153,423	22,372	145,177	181,923	31,961	757,997
05-49-1	Prince of Peace UMC	13,940	61,000	0	24,000	5,000	0	0	0	51,737	6,578	42,013	17,967	0	216,211
05-50-1	Saint Mark's UMC	2,760	23,000	0	0	1,828	26	0	0	20,458	4,720	40,255	0	7,820	118,044
05-51-1	Saint Paul UMC	15,100	69,500	0	24,000	7,000	800	0	0	129,162	18,188	157,358	205,383	0	647,215
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	11,098	42,672	3,184	25,000	3,000	0	0	0	60,104	14,875	17,024	0	41,153	199,640
05-53-1	Sudley UMC	14,470	70,000	0	0	6,459	661	0	0	132,863	16,045	73,828	0	61,748	467,062
Total for Alexandria District		834,878	3,236,502	742,373	677,717	278,518	30,547	116,250	0	8,697,751	1,352,697	6,025,959	2,057,679	2,648,085	32,577,482
<b>10 Arlington District</b>															
10-01-MC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-1	Arlington Forest UMC	8,200	28,000	0	14,927	6,000	840	0	0	69,005	14,745	34,594	27,416	42,514	280,245
10-03-1	Arlington Korean UMC	5,929	42,350	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	37,800	3,976	21,932	0	80,016	257,913
10-04-1	Arlington Temple UMC	11,144	41,952	0	26,000	2,000	0	0	0	64,145	11,299	81,402	0	13,573	285,400

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
10-05-1	Calloway UMC	0	43,500	0	23,500	1,419	0	0	0	25,164	7,535	32,988	0	0	144,043
10-06-1	Calvary UMC	13,479	65,752	0	0	1,500	511	0	0	238,985	26,895	115,780	56,527	22,950	645,964
10-07-1	Central UMC	10,250	50,617	0	0	6,182	2,400	0	0	83,019	6,457	89,064	115,704	35,413	466,747
10-08-1	Cherrydale UMC	13,988	59,234	0	5,643	9,000	0	0	0	140,699	11,223	90,343	0	17,225	403,607
10-09-1	Clarendon UMC	15,567	77,816	0	5,621	3,076	0	0	0	303,187	21,365	102,907	0	80,946	744,061
10-10-1	Community UMC	15,367	66,500	0	0	9,500	500	0	0	10,096	240	34,819	0	1,264	185,318
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-12-1	Mount Olivet UMC	23,038	79,690	58,816	0	6,600	0	0	0	441,465	80,720	314,015	19,568	249,529	1,708,118
10-13-1	Walker Chapel UMC	12,300	60,000	0	1,045	5,000	307	0	0	91,596	23,650	42,471	0	22,592	342,495
10-14-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	12,883	62,625	0	13,000	2,807	0	0	0	134,526	3,833	86,387	9	13,119	418,357
10-15-1	Bruen Chapel UMC	8,118	42,500	0	7,000	4,548	0	0	0	13,451	2,697	17,805	27,660	2,187	151,622
10-16-1	Centreville UMC	35,331	80,500	79,000	43,110	9,743	784	0	0	524,368	72,267	212,788	370,606	52,031	1,895,946
10-17-1	Charles Wesley UMC	9,226	45,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,369	1,882	46,918	7,635	6,887	205,967
10-18-1	Chesterbrook UMC	13,054	52,000	64,971	38,628	14,718	3,861	0	0	0	134,034	49,491	306,513	3,632	655,122
10-19-1	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	14,760	66,300	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	30,259	226,301	0	0	420,633
10-20-1	Community of Faith UMC	15,737	85,290	10,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	122,283	8,191	82,708	3,194	6,532	1,112,894
10-21-1	Culmore UMC	0	30,250	9,750	0	305	0	0	0	32,295	3,277	69,465	0	25,000	208,729
10-22-1	Dranesville UMC	10,860	52,976	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	63,364	12,984	89,737	89,037	20,581	421,420
10-23-1	Epiphany UMC	9,512	37,500	0	20,500	230	0	0	0	40,296	0	67,105	0	31,963	234,448
10-24-1	First Korean UMC	15,285	46,630	0	0	2,900	3,000	0	0	0	57,645	61,346	0	0	188,397
10-25-1	Floris UMC	49,781	123,563	136,784	61,027	13,050	2,811	0	0	1,742,547	203,845	616,844	627,987	118,446	4,990,444
10-26-1	Friendship UMC	8,121	39,615	2,219	344	2,000	300	0	0	56,075	4,973	33,010	0	20,946	213,815
10-27-1	Graham Road UMC	0	44,944	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	45,800	444	18,654	0	0	156,703
10-28-1	Great Falls UMC	22,232	41,952	0	30,000	1,145	0	0	0	99,579	4,920	84,410	0	10,019	335,751
10-29-1	Herndon UMC	15,846	79,400	0	10,500	3,600	853	0	0	344,408	17,884	127,405	335,988	100,551	1,182,936
10-30-1	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	58,092	60,000	159,254	121,625	19,000	6,000	0	0	304,138	145,590	255,879	33,000	105,000	1,638,550
10-31-1	Korean of Koinonia UMC	18,970	63,799	64,200	43,366	8,000	0	0	0	6,000	84,000	120,931	0	3,000	380,900
10-32-1	Oakton UMC	10,486	51,795	0	0	8,138	0	0	0	59,755	8,512	138,750	110,220	0	453,307
10-33-1	Pender UMC	26,916	96,968	57,458	25,200	12,074	9,505	0	0	476,447	46,087	298,519	0	11,473	1,707,755
10-34-1	Saint Luke's UMC	0	28,360	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	15,148	581	28,854	24,000	24,000	138,741

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associated pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursement	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, and major improvements, equipment purchases	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
10-35-1	Sleepy Hollow UMC	14,205	62,604	16,341	24,012	0	0	0	0	32,025	4,460	57,961	5,572	0	238,820
10-36-1	Smith Chapel UMC	3,600	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	5,939	8,449	0	1,500	59,944
10-37-1	Trinity UMC	0	105,365	75,867	38,000	0	7,616	0	0	152,000	125,000	200,000	753,000	164,000	1,809,364
10-38-1	United Christian Parish UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,353	8,992	35,751	0	0	99,364
10-39-1	Vale UMC	15,250	74,400	0	7,994	3,000	0	0	0	143,263	14,448	94,231	28,739	7,771	501,822
10-40-1	Vine UMC	18,363	76,107	8,415	31,148	0	0	0	0	41,762	18,741	25,520	0	134,330	505,112
10-41-1	Wesley UMC	16,437	46,000	18,506	16,901	4,131	0	0	0	109,389	12,912	115,845	0	888	447,611
10-42-1	Christ Crossman UMC	14,968	52,921	0	33,000	6,200	0	0	0	82,384	15,298	121,957	0	3,464	384,368
10-43-1	Dulin UMC	17,121	113,268	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	203,590	24,042	64,850	0	34,999	1,120,822
10-44-1	Galloway UMC	12,732	40,068	0	1,286	1,000	0	0	0	6,500	300	30,000	0	0	98,400
10-45-2	Aldie UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,267	819	22,278	811	0	48,622
10-45-3	Arcola UMC	15,986	75,815	0	27,119	4,839	0	0	0	308,853	28,059	91,068	178,755	19,210	814,101
10-46-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-47-1	Crossroads UMC	15,976	79,400	0	23,400	3,000	0	0	0	460,654	102,189	205,141	178,704	26,783	1,435,597
10-48-1	Galilee UMC	27,848	74,000	47,054	53,148	10,000	588	0	0	361,058	34,204	159,738	240,924	68,416	1,326,360
10-49-1	Pleasant Valley UMC	15,751	56,289	16,000	9,625	4,638	0	4,876	0	79,026	13,464	0	230,990	128,011	577,811
10-50-1	Sterling UMC	15,324	75,200	11,200	2,018	4,800	0	0	0	317,169	26,681	92,365	0	790,582	1,492,622
Total for Arlington District		688,033	2,808,815	835,835	788,687	225,543	39,876	4,876	0	7,993,703	1,487,558	5,018,776	3,772,559	2,501,343	33,537,078
<b>15 Charlottesville District</b>															
03-02-3	Bethel UMC (Albemarle)	1,635	7,956	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	1,680	320	6,700	0	0	28,596
15-01-1	Aldersgate UMC	14,760	68,400	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	137,101	28,642	120,106	140,744	0	648,072
15-02-2	Batesville UMC	2,513	10,650	0	0	3,550	0	0	0	1,550	50	9,166	0	38,034	72,452
15-02-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	4,502	12,150	0	0	4,050	0	0	0	5,700	4,920	14,060	0	0	64,790
15-03-1	Binghams UMC	0	12,000	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	1,155	8,325	0	0	29,453
15-04-1	Crozet UMC	9,430	46,000	0	0	4,000	800	0	0	123,904	44,825	97,662	60,784	22,229	506,982
15-05-1	Ivy Creek UMC	13,260	58,963	0	0	4,980	0	0	0	46,560	23,912	44,973	0	25,371	271,545
15-06-1	Mount Moriah UMC	8,256	42,000	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	8,500	8,111	22,935	0	8,514	116,809
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	5,187	40,900	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	15,238	3,756	14,333	0	0	79,748
15-08-2	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	3,400	14,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	2,600	3,500	0	600	33,618
15-08-3	Scottsville UMC	8,006	31,104	0	1,544	1,221	0	0	0	9,163	3,853	26,563	0	0	113,321

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements and major expenditures for building equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
15-09-1	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	2,086	19,380	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	3,102	3,212	24,593	0	0	79,822
15-10-2	Browns Cove UMC	0	4,620	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	3,178	2,027	0	0	11,745
15-10-3	Gentry UMC	0	2,520	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	2,000	1,800	0	0	7,872
15-11-2	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	1,466	7,950	0	0	6,360	0	0	0	11,195	4,031	6,672	0	8,250	69,495
15-11-3	Sardis UMC	1,300	7,050	0	0	5,640	0	0	0	0	500	5,288	0	5,083	37,967
15-12-2	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	0	7,695	0	0	1,890	0	0	0	324	0	4,872	0	1,763	19,555
15-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	3,285	13,110	0	0	3,200	0	0	0	552	851	8,215	0	0	41,129
15-12-4	Poplar UMC	0	7,695	0	0	1,890	0	0	0	0	442	6,013	0	4,200	30,232
15-13-1	Wesleyan UMC	0	17,000	0	0	3,200	0	0	0	0	1,261	6,144	0	0	34,937
15-14-1	First UMC (Charlottesville)	16,561	91,014	37,125	48,000	1,200	294	0	0	199,395	23,260	101,120	0	234,619	892,529
15-15-1	Hinton Avenue UMC	8,519	43,500	0	0	4,968	195	0	0	36,961	3,348	48,354	0	0	182,857
15-16-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	10,988	49,000	0	18,000	3,000	0	0	0	58,477	6,011	64,498	0	15,964	286,311
15-17-1	Culpeper UMC	24,955	77,131	51,070	18,060	14,047	0	0	0	248,101	42,985	116,211	0	19,240	847,069
15-18-2	Hopewell UMC	4,088	19,938	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	5,413	3,081	12,908	0	5,200	77,728
15-18-3	Richardsville UMC	3,026	15,192	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	1,500	2,400	0	3,395	42,114
15-19-2	Jefferson UMC	2,802	13,667	0	246	1,333	400	0	0	807	913	6,256	7,136	9,467	53,258
15-19-3	Oak Shade UMC	2,802	13,667	0	246	1,333	400	0	0	957	750	10,675	0	8,455	51,569
15-19-4	Woodland UMC	2,802	13,667	0	246	1,333	400	0	0	807	1,115	5,115	0	4,990	41,853
15-20-1	Byrd Chapel UMC	6,048	29,500	0	0	7,500	200	0	0	8,230	1,415	8,724	0	800	96,414
15-21-1	Cunningham UMC	8,385	40,900	0	522	6,000	0	0	0	8,443	17,614	16,962	0	18,754	156,794
15-22-1	Haden Chapel UMC	0	2,475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	953	3,234	0	0	7,988
15-23-1	Palmyra UMC	12,033	58,700	0	1,317	3,499	0	0	0	24,425	7,340	43,700	0	7,341	215,630
15-24-1	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	8,331	32,512	0	12,900	2,602	0	0	0	15,395	8,470	14,879	0	18,620	139,923
15-25-2	New Bethel UMC	565	8,310	0	0	1,800	276	0	0	0	1,736	10,204	0	3,500	32,281
15-25-3	Seays Chapel UMC	565	4,155	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	83	5,131	0	0	18,353
15-25-4	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	565	8,310	0	0	1,800	276	0	0	0	83	5,131	0	0	37,300
15-26-2	Mount Vernon UMC	0	19,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,425	4,699	0	2,750	47,304
15-26-3	South River UMC	7,683	13,200	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	6,005	0	0	36,729
15-27-1	Stanardsville UMC	10,742	41,500	0	24,000	3,000	850	0	0	15,733	4,127	22,934	0	0	165,754
15-28-1	Westover UMC	0	12,000	0	0	400	0	0	0	4,398	600	9,662	2,507,523	0	2,562,616
15-29-1	Louisa UMC	12,679	61,850	0	2,000	4,088	195	0	0	37,088	4,413	32,465	0	2,505	205,634



XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associated pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursement	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, and major improvements, equipment purchases	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
15-30-1	Macedonia UMC	6,620	32,291	0	3,198	4,500	0	0	0	16,259	6,456	21,584	0	8,000	122,594
15-31-2	Mineral UMC	2,896	28,889	0	6,336	1,479	0	0	0	8,680	4,520	17,592	0	0	81,114
15-31-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	1,900	16,293	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	3,540	4,462	5,808	43,039	17,704	108,347
15-32-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	3,885	2,965	0	0	0	0	364	3,362	0	0	11,687
15-32-3	Lasley UMC	0	0	0	3,300	2,541	0	0	0	75	75	2,929	1,000	0	8,652
15-32-4	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	0	0	0	3,885	2,965	0	0	0	0	498	5,993	0	0	16,123
15-33-1	Zion UMC	10,143	59,000	0	582	5,500	0	0	0	27,689	3,900	10,500	43,200	11,000	188,963
15-34-2	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	2,036	13,464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	2,000	0	0	27,645
15-34-3	Mountain View UMC	1,285	10,715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	6,500	0	0	28,832
15-35-2	Madison UMC	5,112	20,635	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	159	10,544	0	335	53,589
15-35-3	Rose Park UMC	4,299	21,135	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	2,809	11,714	0	2,656	60,899
15-36-2	Elian UMC	3,014	14,666	0	0	3,428	0	0	0	0	825	4,532	0	230,000	265,042
15-36-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	427	2,095	0	0	490	0	0	0	0	0	990	0	0	6,935
15-36-4	Oak Grove UMC	3,552	17,459	0	0	4,082	0	0	0	0	8,794	11,394	0	0	57,792
15-37-2	Bethsaida UMC	1,198	5,842	0	0	675	0	0	0	0	300	3,250	0	0	15,873
15-37-3	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	4,393	21,090	0	0	2,475	0	0	0	0	8,600	19,000	0	0	106,453
15-37-4	Walkers UMC	2,396	11,684	0	0	1,350	0	0	0	0	2,200	6,700	0	0	35,902
15-38-1	Bethany UMC (Norwood)	1,440	0	0	12,000	520	0	0	0	0	2,099	4,268	0	391	14,835
15-39-1	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	8,364	40,800	0	0	3,200	0	0	0	0	3,237	22,161	0	12,150	120,264
15-40-1	Nelson UMC	10,262	50,059	0	0	5,038	0	0	0	2,300	1,287	22,964	50,551	0	180,461
15-41-1	New Faith UMC	0	11,000	0	0	0	2,484	0	0	0	674	11,633	0	0	31,776
15-42-1	Rock Spring UMC	6,150	30,000	0	0	2,519	0	0	0	0	2,286	11,964	0	686	73,838
15-43-1	Rodes UMC	8,229	41,000	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	4,600	7,700	24,900	0	0	117,980
15-44-2	Barboursville UMC	2,834	14,525	0	0	700	288	0	0	2,622	134	5,083	0	2,000	38,855
15-44-3	Gordonsville UMC	5,264	25,675	0	0	1,305	570	0	0	15,421	2,381	12,011	0	17,245	94,959
15-45-2	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	1,483	14,250	0	0	1,483	1,328	0	0	0	3,185	11,117	0	7,650	52,117
15-45-3	Salem UMC (Orange)	0	12,500	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,000	19,523	0	0	54,248
15-46-1	Trinity UMC (Orange)	7,725	51,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	18,480	3,124	6,756	0	2,899	139,877
15-47-1	Amissville UMC	7,795	38,025	0	420	8,000	0	0	0	10,270	2,393	24,746	0	2,190	140,392
15-48-2	Flint Hill UMC	2,771	13,514	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	2,604	860	7,666	0	7,419	46,518
15-48-3	Sperryville UMC	2,771	13,514	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	180	7,933	0	0	39,993



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
15-48-4	Willis Chapel UMC	2,771	13,514	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	2,604	540	8,717	0	2,392	48,010
	Total for Charlottesville District	340,355	1,745,965	88,195	165,687	187,999	9,306	0	0	1,145,443	347,633	1,331,048	2,853,977	794,361	10,886,713
<b>20</b>	<b>Danville District</b>														
20-01-1	Grace Design UMC	0	32,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,999	1,433	21,763	0	8,500	99,566
20-02-1	Moseley Memorial UMC	2,250	15,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	20,318	870	17,796	0	0	68,283
20-03-1	Saint Luke's UMC	9,274	56,547	0	0	0	0	0	0	91,484	11,813	58,254	0	2,350	306,532
20-04-2	Rock Springs UMC	0	11,500	0	3,000	1,598	0	0	0	2,020	1,598	8,325	0	0	32,584
20-04-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	11,500	0	3,000	2,000	0	0	0	0	875	11,452	0	0	30,320
20-05-1	Fairview UMC	6,168	45,450	0	16,000	6,000	942	0	0	156,213	40,103	108,735	0	0	469,920
20-06-1	Mount Vernon UMC	12,095	67,750	0	0	1,299	0	0	0	152,409	18,405	137,455	0	0	480,031
20-07-1	Trinity UMC (Danville)	11,739	50,000	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	81,303	15,251	73,114	0	13,187	336,585
20-08-1	Harris Chapel UMC	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,001	6,989	0	5,600	34,346
20-09-1	Bethlehem UMC	0	39,640	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	9,460	2,732	30,765	0	20,000	141,453
20-10-2	Highland UMC	7,482	26,900	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	4,212	5,366	17,055	0	4,290	94,290
20-10-3	New Hope UMC	0	4,620	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,345	0	3,054	0	0	12,024
20-11-2	Crafts UMC	2,565	12,513	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	0	251	4,831	0	1,002	33,499
20-11-3	Penhook UMC	4,764	23,238	0	0	3,900	0	0	0	12,129	1,824	12,523	0	13,108	97,843
20-12-1	Fork Mountain UMC	1,542	22,750	3,000	0	846	0	0	0	846	1,250	7,352	0	7,982	55,767
20-13-1	Gogginsville UMC	0	31,500	0	400	4,000	0	0	0	5,394	693	21,429	0	9,599	97,948
20-14-1	Pleasant Hill UMC	8,282	28,500	0	0	6,600	0	0	0	4,242	11,678	26,423	0	7,035	116,000
20-15-1	Red Valley UMC	7,516	36,665	0	1,592	5,250	0	0	0	5,167	7,657	22,909	0	23,252	141,874
20-16-1	Redwood UMC	9,612	35,900	20,573	0	4,558	803	0	0	76,616	44,196	37,770	90,591	120,632	519,470
20-17-1	Rocky Mount UMC	8,251	40,250	0	0	3,750	0	0	0	69,599	10,058	34,707	98,949	6,697	326,768
20-18-1	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	0	23,375	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,634	175	5,200	0	2,000	44,483
20-19-2	Flint Hill UMC	3,583	18,850	0	1,500	1,475	0	0	0	0	1,871	5,300	0	0	44,987
20-19-3	Oylers Chapel UMC	1,584	9,660	0	0	980	0	0	0	0	100	2,296	0	0	16,715
20-19-4	Rehoboth UMC	1,267	6,940	2,070	0	494	294	0	0	0	872	4,092	0	5,941	32,100
20-20-2	Burnt Chimney UMC	3,285	21,263	0	3,000	600	0	0	0	0	2,043	11,125	0	0	53,216
20-20-3	Epworth UMC	5,024	25,740	0	3,482	1,500	0	0	0	0	4,885	15,536	0	7,813	88,844
20-20-4	Halesford UMC	1,004	4,970	3,220	0	960	800	0	0	5,640	1,800	6,782	0	1,043	35,343

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associated pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursement	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures and major improvements, equipment purchases	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
20-21-2	Bethany UMC	1,973	9,625	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,016	2,582	0	0	23,904
20-21-3	Maple Grove UMC	5,920	28,875	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	1,200	5,421	16,062	12,144	2,718	95,578
20-22-2	Beckham UMC	2,325	11,338	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	542	2,078	0	384	25,088
20-22-3	Carroll Memorial UMC	2,345	11,737	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	1,800	771	13,466	0	12,375	55,326
20-22-4	Irisburg UMC	2,400	11,708	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	314	3,124	0	853	29,600
20-23-2	Fieldale UMC	7,396	36,277	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,038	1,534	17,148	0	0	121,522
20-23-3	Mount Bethel UMC	5,248	25,600	0	0	2,150	0	0	0	3,167	1,004	8,688	0	4,372	77,899
20-24-2	Bassett Memorial UMC	6,688	22,079	0	10,000	2,421	0	0	0	13,827	1,149	29,052	0	8,000	96,413
20-24-3	Chatham Heights UMC	2,229	10,875	0	0	625	0	0	0	1,835	50	5,920	0	1,182	31,497
20-25-1	Pleasant Grove UMC	5,287	38,500	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	7,838	15,987	0	0	95,321
20-26-1	Smith Memorial UMC	8,549	41,700	0	0	2,700	0	0	0	28,161	22,881	49,287	4,987	0	195,235
20-27-1	Stanleytown UMC	5,904	36,000	0	0	6,643	0	0	0	0	1,200	17,807	0	0	95,165
20-28-2	Anderson Chapel UMC	657	6,314	0	0	396	100	0	0	360	420	4,700	0	0	16,197
20-28-3	Bethel UMC (Hy)	299	2,870	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	260	3,700	0	500	9,944
20-28-4	Cascade UMC	299	2,870	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	6,675
20-28-5	Granbery UMC	3,653	23,675	0	3,000	812	0	0	0	10,955	756	7,851	0	10,836	72,725
20-28-6	Ridgeway UMC	2,149	21,438	0	0	1,296	0	0	0	0	580	15,000	0	2,000	60,301
20-29-1	First UMC (Martinsville)	15,790	80,235	0	0	1,908	0	0	0	241,701	67,171	159,553	12,990	0	734,394
20-30-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	5,346	32,600	0	317	5,400	90	0	0	25,158	1,028	23,345	0	4,534	151,962
20-31-2	Concord UMC	0	8,875	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	151	2,802	0	0	16,580
20-31-3	Nettle Ridge UMC	0	26,625	0	675	0	0	0	0	0	3,948	13,214	0	0	63,277
20-32-1	Fellowship UMC	0	17,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	25,000	0	0	55,824
20-33-1	Meadow UMC	0	2,800	0	0	2,800	0	0	0	0	508	2,127	0	1,625	11,818
20-34-1	Mountain View UMC	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,596	0	35,568	83,153
20-35-2	Ross Harbour UMC	3,546	16,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	2,228	7,741	0	0	45,421
20-35-3	Woolwine UMC	3,280	16,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	626	10,880	0	0	48,981
20-36-1	Providence UMC (Patrick)	5,252	32,018	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	4,066	3,169	16,773	20,326	61,731	175,591
20-37-1	Salem UMC (Patrick)	5,439	33,168	0	0	4,002	0	0	0	0	1,698	20,782	0	0	84,390
20-38-1	Stuart UMC	10,102	49,280	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	16,372	5,324	22,128	0	127,370	282,610
20-39-2	Creaseys Chapel UMC	1,560	13,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	1,200	95	11,385	0	8,738	46,067
20-39-3	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	1,560	13,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	2,400	448	4,439	0	0	29,520

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, and major improvements, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
20-40-1	Brosville UMC	7,561	37,300	0	0	4,700	0	0	0	21,124	8,434	29,544	0	0	143,876
20-41-2	Calvary UMC	2,954	10,051	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,453	0	0	22,166
20-41-3	Kems Memorial UMC	1,529	10,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	9,997	0	0	29,607
20-42-2	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	6,400	25,205	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,500	4,100	17,800	0	3,750	84,527
20-42-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	1,873	10,298	0	0	0	950	0	0	5,500	3,800	11,500	0	0	47,059
20-43-1	Floral Hills UMC	0	13,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	730	7,429	0	0	28,819
20-44-1	Harmony UMC	6,141	27,024	0	0	547	0	0	0	0	2,116	10,140	0	0	69,535
20-45-1	Hopewell UMC	3,900	19,000	0	0	7,000	0	0	0	12,843	4,277	9,949	0	88	80,109
20-46-1	Mount Olivet UMC	412	33,107	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	18,860	2,969	25,296	15,825	0	126,729
20-47-1	Oakland UMC	0	35,200	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	18,225	5,143	28,123	0	0	126,479
20-48-1	Swansonville UMC	0	25,015	0	0	4,579	0	0	0	4,766	2,379	12,975	0	16,146	86,102
20-49-1	Watson Memorial UMC	7,483	39,500	0	0	0	1,944	0	0	16,450	2,915	23,441	0	600	126,371
20-50-2	Saint John's UMC	4,968	24,240	0	0	0	1,075	0	0	5,988	3,086	6,569	0	15,015	93,444
20-50-3	Whitnell UMC	7,376	35,262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,478	23,220	0	0	91,365
Total for Danville District		273,080	1,744,405	28,863	46,191	155,649	6,998	0	0	1,209,526	384,478	1,493,285	255,812	578,416	7,904,957
<b>25 Eastern Shore District</b>															
05-03-3	Berea UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-13-2	Deas Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-13-4	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-01-2	Drummondtown UMC	3,324	16,200	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	10,320	265	11,733	0	0	56,129
25-01-3	Metropolitan UMC	3,321	16,200	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	5,429	742	13,297	0	3,157	56,095
25-02-2	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	10,200	0	0	1,275	0	0	0	0	0	3,455	0	0	19,632
25-02-3	Leatherbury UMC	0	10,200	0	0	1,275	0	0	0	0	534	1,332	0	5,133	23,701
25-02-4	Riverview UMC	0	3,600	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	2,082	0	0	8,734
25-03-2	Adams UMC	1,680	16,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	10,250	0	500	36,804
25-03-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	1,500	7,500	0	1,050	19,250
25-04-2	Belle Haven UMC	2,870	17,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	8,150	500	11,150	0	4,500	55,284
25-04-3	Bethel UMC	2,870	17,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	7,450	1,541	9,139	0	7,396	68,258
25-05-1	Calvary UMC	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,100	1,532	13,194	0	10,931	51,366
25-06-1	Christ UMC	14,668	71,556	0	7,600	4,570	0	0	0	50,322	7,756	51,197	101,254	7,310	508,306

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associated pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursement	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, and major improvements, building, equipment purchases	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
25-07-2	Atlantic UMC	5,291	22,133	0	0	2,857	0	0	0	4,320	851	21,113	0	26,425	106,727
25-07-3	Assawoman UMC	3,126	15,250	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,500	11,200	0	0	42,703
25-07-4	Downings UMC	3,126	15,250	0	0	1,257	0	0	0	0	4,097	16,393	0	2,256	63,777
25-08-1	Craddockville UMC	7,144	34,849	0	0	4,000	2,410	0	0	19,068	5,367	19,235	0	18,792	166,787
25-09-1	Grace UMC	8,621	47,685	0	0	5,003	0	0	0	45,793	6,217	48,122	0	27,840	266,961
25-10-2	Signpost UMC	1,889	9,210	0	0	1,440	0	0	0	0	200	4,200	0	0	18,987
25-10-3	Union UMC (Accomac)	2,387	24,070	0	0	2,600	0	0	0	0	0	9,497	0	29,714	77,623
25-11-2	Guilford UMC	0	20,230	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	0	4,969	10,577	0	0	52,622
25-11-3	Saint Thomas UMC	4,147	20,230	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	7,828	6,735	10,245	0	9,737	113,556
25-12-1	Hallwood UMC	0	9,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,901	0	0	15,417
25-13-1	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	20,472	72,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	71,006	24,662	60,171	0	8,585	334,379
25-14-1	Melfa UMC	0	23,216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,200	21,000	0	0	61,328
25-15-1	New Beginnings UMC	1,000	17,000	0	4,051	1,044	0	0	0	0	6,622	19,140	5,292	0	64,022
25-16-2	Evergreen UMC	2,263	10,000	0	1,667	1,667	0	0	0	0	1,004	9,371	0	0	26,770
25-16-3	Harborton UMC	2,263	10,000	0	1,667	1,667	0	0	0	0	370	4,507	0	0	22,484
25-16-4	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	2,263	10,000	0	1,667	1,667	0	0	0	0	1,165	4,145	0	0	24,524
25-17-1	Ocean View UMC	0	17,412	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	2,060	214	5,844	0	9,060	67,719
25-18-1	Onley UMC	10,455	51,000	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	10,500	292	23,199	26,820	2,125	162,972
25-19-2	Pittsville UMC	0	1,200	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	835	2,538	0	0	7,823
25-19-3	Pocomoke UMC	0	800	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	312	3,848	0	83	7,273
25-19-4	Wattsville UMC	0	2,200	0	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	375	5,458	0	1,526	17,994
25-20-1	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	0	41,790	0	9,575	10,400	0	0	0	14,000	18,989	29,200	4,000	11,500	153,419
25-21-2	Sanford UMC	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,750	5,802	0	0	23,237
25-21-3	Saxis UMC	0	9,646	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	6,600	0	0	24,278
25-22-2	Painter-Garrison's UMC	1,435	11,011	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	2,600	1,523	20,930	0	0	45,469
25-22-3	Smiths Chapel UMC	2,153	11,811	0	0	1,405	1,642	0	0	0	1,648	10,694	0	19,110	60,624
25-22-4	Oak Grove UMC	957	5,472	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	5,295	0	0	17,425
25-23-1	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	0	11,834	0	0	480	0	0	0	4,500	612	7,354	0	0	29,824
25-24-1	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	7,638	36,000	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	12,600	7,702	38,786	17,824	17,040	186,626
25-25-1	Woodberry UMC	0	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,305	100	7,040	0	0	25,295

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements and associate(s) for	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
25-26-2	Capeville UMC	4,407	21,500	0	0	500	500	0	0	0	2,411	17,571	0	350	68,344
25-26-3	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	4,407	21,500	0	0	645	790	0	0	0	300	28,048	0	9,237	73,610
25-27-1	Cheriton UMC	7,175	27,400	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	7,770	2,031	15,046	0	35,830	124,325
25-28-1	Travis Chapel UMC	0	7,925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,558	3,740	0	820	20,433
25-29-1	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	7,688	37,500	0	0	3,958	256	0	0	21,187	15,663	23,534	0	12,365	159,041
25-30-1	Franktown UMC	8,354	52,260	0	0	1,803	0	0	0	80,021	14,392	42,149	0	53,202	328,395
25-31-1	Johnsons UMC	0	16,000	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	7,800	4,290	7,045	0	0	54,419
25-32-1	New Mission UMC	7,421	35,500	0	9,000	830	0	0	0	0	0	6,631	1,278	0	52,040
	Total for Eastern Shore District	154,815	985,429	0	35,227	74,893	20,598	0	0	403,629	159,576	724,498	156,468	335,574	4,062,811
<b>28</b>	<b>Elizabeth River District</b>														
06-01-1	Chesapeake Avenue UMC	4,500	22,000	3,500	0	1,500	333	0	0	17,483	21,793	96,984	0	30,949	204,692
06-29-1	Saint John's UMC	8,200	40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,828	1,689	42,055	2,000	7,536	163,806
06-30-3	Zion-Grace UMC				0										
06-31-1	Broad Street UMC	6,150	37,500	0	0	1,264	0	0	0	42,491	0	38,669	83	0	133,258
06-36-1	West End UMC	8,507	41,500	0	1,390	0	0	0	0	30,291	20,763	59,829	0	8,435	207,289
06-53-3	Saint Luke's UMC	4,972	22,200	0	7,500	2,500	0	0	0	15,000	2,038	15,931	0	0	65,901
28-01-1	Covenant UMC	0	42,424	0	15,000	7,200	0	0	0	36,427	4,433	44,770	0	23,518	202,164
28-02-1	Deep Creek UMC	13,251	64,000	0	0	5,900	0	0	0	120,151	37,000	124,945	2,000	22,000	487,174
28-03-1	Good Hope UMC	11,911	58,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,893	3,984	17,827	0	0	129,740
28-04-1	Great Bridge UMC	28,796	94,641	43,460	29,833	2,508	2,606	10,000	0	318,078	90,905	177,459	65,708	11,237	1,061,211
28-05-1	Hickory UMC	16,769	80,488	0	1,200	7,288	75	0	0	106,716	16,642	62,209	0	33,337	415,870
28-06-1	Indiana UMC	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	25,109
28-07-1	Joliff UMC	6,200	47,250	0	16,704	4,800	0	0	0	91,250	17,353	12,517	120,000	8,200	322,355
28-08-1	Messiah UMC	8,134	40,600	0	9,000	5,000	0	0	0	39,344	3,634	44,295	0	50,043	230,513
28-09-1	Mount Pleasant UMC	8,815	43,000	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	7,000	3,425	22,890	0	0	109,520
28-10-1	New Creation UMC	18,707	84,270	41,820	18,000	6,000	5,977	0	0	176,112	18,114	189,544	124,953	20,872	969,675
28-11-1	Oak Grove UMC	12,694	62,058	0	14,400	2,500	0	0	0	202,000	31,000	141,000	336,868	13,500	912,183
28-12-1	Oaklette UMC	10,190	49,706	0	0	6,500	0	0	0	51,053	7,087	46,484	32,409	5,149	271,897
28-13-1	Portlock UMC	3,331	32,000	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	11,834	3,270	18,463	0	8,992	111,973
28-14-1	Resurrection UMC	7,260	50,964	0	0	2,916	0	0	0	7,800	3,230	14,278	0	34,447	148,197

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associated pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursement	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements and major equipment purchases	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
28-15-1	Saint Paul's UMC	12,656	36,000	0	14,400	3,000	0	0	0	7,464	5,200	42,999	0	0	114,328
28-16-1	Knotts Island UMC	3,360	30,000	0	0	1,482	0	0	0	5,478	2,127	12,475	0	0	75,151
28-17-1	Aldersgate UMC	8,816	43,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	25,555	1,400	29,000	0	0	141,060
28-18-1	Christ UMC	10,859	52,983	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,933	7,465	55,450	0	0	177,022
28-19-1	Epworth UMC	11,283	47,800	0	21,000	2,200	0	0	0	42,962	2,797	72,175	0	0	235,922
28-20-1	First UMC (Norfolk)	14,461	49,976	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,250	200	20,025	0	33,557	137,719
28-21-1	Ghent UMC	7,072	47,395	0	0	1,548	0	0	0	42,411	9,527	116,122	0	33,588	282,090
28-22-1	Larchmont UMC	21,015	71,061	35,750	0	10,000	6,225	0	0	183,378	36,588	102,974	13,443	132,553	721,020
28-23-1	Miles Memorial UMC	4,228	42,583	0	9,163	1,500	0	0	0	55,776	13,711	68,969	7,200	0	216,706
28-24-1	Norfolk UMC	15,278	63,752	2,800	15,000	7,500	7,000	0	0	54,250	6,697	47,657	10,889	0	267,457
28-25-1	Norview UMC	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,773	2,800	28,476	0	0	98,049
28-26-1	The Garden UMC	3,093	24,275	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	8,390	1,066	17,941	0	626	68,014
28-27-1	Wesley Grace UMC	8,200	35,085	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	40,094	2,139	38,616	0	211,358	372,119
28-28-1	Centenary UMC	11,697	57,060	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,767	8,434	120,401	12,663	31,613	414,294
28-29-2	Community UMC	2,795	15,504	0	9,802	4,000	0	0	0	10,721	3,726	22,400	0	0	63,802
28-29-3	Saint Mark UMC	4,617	12,250	0	9,802	4,250	0	0	0	8,617	1,830	26,066	2,620	280	64,365
28-31-1	Monumental UMC	9,225	45,000	0	0	2,832	0	0	0	84,925	19,013	63,317	0	64,430	386,057
28-32-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	7,688	37,500	0	0	7,085	0	0	0	54,752	10,962	39,621	0	1,653	209,903
28-33-1	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	11,808	56,832	0	15,240	7,720	543	0	0	50,891	15,439	56,383	0	35,000	296,659
28-34-1	Ebenezer UMC	10,045	49,117	0	2,199	5,000	0	0	0	147,993	29,507	83,293	108,629	0	488,755
28-35-1	Virginia Korean UMC	9,036	39,438	9,600	2,000	2,000	0	0	0	17,160	13,000	21,000	60,000	2,000	182,766
28-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	7,482	36,500	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	3,580	4,150	26,065	0	0	113,112
28-37-1	Baylake UMC	23,095	68,807	43,787	26,213	9,000	0	0	0	159,654	21,547	118,572	0	45,577	613,958
28-38-1	Bethel UMC	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,640	734	9,765	0	9,519	44,447
28-39-1	Charity UMC	8,610	42,000	0	0	4,530	0	0	0	71,235	25,494	41,543	0	23,155	315,424
28-40-1	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	22,396	78,388	39,563	8,100	3,308	4,063	0	0	294,517	26,904	147,743	147,142	39,146	965,302
28-41-1	Courthouse Community UMC	9,000	53,992	0	21,000	3,973	0	0	0	179,203	12,935	144,592	227,100	48,350	744,672
28-42-1	Foundry UMC	10,412	47,282	0	17,162	7,231	0	0	0	112,268	13,915	105,768	0	0	378,639
28-43-1	Francis Asbury UMC	15,440	73,035	0	20,500	12,000	2,050	0	0	122,544	20,372	74,217	8,569	41,635	446,068
28-44-1	Haygood UMC	13,232	64,548	0	0	7,000	0	0	0	163,823	44,685	177,362	9,600	21,253	627,688



Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
28-45-1	Heritage UMC	8,302	40,500	0	0	3,000	600	0	0	41,904	9,900	55,718	22,539	8,787	207,860
28-46-1	Light of Hope UMC	4,409	20,000	0	7,500	2,500	0	0	0	11,660	9,435	45,272	1,440	0	109,039
28-47-1	Lynnhaven UMC	16,509	90,812	0	19,200	3,000	0	0	0	249,655	52,083	89,455	0	24,238	756,684
28-48-1	Memorial UMC	10,664	52,020	0	1,318	0	0	0	0	24,013	1,187	40,611	0	4,357	153,615
28-49-1	Nimmo UMC	9,282	46,923	0	9,600	4,877	0	0	0	83,315	50,685	73,576	0	14,909	387,326
28-50-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	12,000	72,000	0	0	227	0	0	0	119,584	48,038	126,128	44,496	7,428	537,241
28-51-1	Salem UMC	8,713	42,500	0	0	4,170	1,812	0	0	7,081	1,706	36,109	0	0	106,514
28-52-1	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	9,507	46,375	0	520	4,500	0	0	0	66,482	18,453	68,133	0	16,678	317,210
28-53-1	Tabernacle UMC	13,464	65,707	0	0	2,400	299	0	0	27,478	21,515	55,341	0	16,300	267,423
28-54-1	Thalia UMC	7,187	35,057	0	0	4,462	0	0	0	138,173	17,689	161,677	59,026	0	491,518
28-55-1	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	0	55,000	0	9,600	2,687	0	0	0	104,404	20,544	26,350	0	3,875	258,056
28-56-1	Virginia Beach UMC	24,483	98,109	39,214	0	7,737	0	0	0	720,881	143,426	390,403	0	105,120	1,962,576
Total for Elizabeth River District		599,806	2,949,960	259,494	352,346	219,195	31,583	10,000	0	5,061,385	1,045,385	4,277,109	1,419,377	1,255,200	20,980,157
<b>30 Farmville District</b>															
30-01-2	Tabernacle UMC	1,320	11,000	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	19,270	1,436	14,250	0	2,950	76,352
30-01-3	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	1,320	11,000	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	26,334	1,992	20,046	0	3,730	91,395
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	8,924	40,000	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	1,150	3,087	7,959	0	0	75,147
30-03-2	Epworth UMC	0	11,002	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,273	0	0	18,619
30-03-3	Jetersville UMC	1,615	7,875	0	0	1,313	0	0	0	0	0	1,826	0	1,391	17,358
30-03-4	Salem UMC (Amelia)	3,331	16,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,829	0	0	35,326
30-04-1	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	13,611	66,395	0	0	6,000	1,278	0	0	80,326	23,324	140,679	164,749	6,016	601,551
30-05-2	Centenary UMC (Appomattox)	1,109	5,408	0	0	1,000	70	0	0	1,200	402	1,521	0	0	18,819
30-05-3	Evergreen UMC	2,217	10,815	0	0	1,833	140	0	0	6,909	7,944	11,750	0	0	149,317
30-05-4	Pamplin UMC	1,109	5,408	0	0	1,000	70	0	0	0	0	4,127	0	0	18,062
30-05-5	Piney Ridge UMC	2,217	10,815	0	0	1,833	140	0	0	0	3,985	11,397	35,410	34,655	131,602
30-06-2	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	0	10,000	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	9,485	7,236	0	0	42,838
30-06-3	Brodnax UMC	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,779	0	0	23,898
30-07-1	Lawrenceville UMC	8,077	39,402	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	11,988	1,582	14,325	0	4,650	114,717
30-08-2	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	711	8,925	0	0	0	0	0	0	940	0	9,364	0	0	24,113

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associated pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursement	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for cash advances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures and major improvements for building, equipment purchases	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
30-08-3	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	711	8,925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	882	9,214	0	62,979	88,634
30-09-1	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	8,200	43,000	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	13,000	32,000	0	10,000	146,889
30-10-2	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	3,608	17,600	0	3,393	3,300	569	0	0	0	546	15,908	0	0	58,640
30-10-3	Rock UMC	2,952	14,400	0	2,776	2,700	465	0	0	0	3,020	3,348	0	48,910	85,905
30-11-2	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	5,541	27,027	0	0	3,978	0	2,820	0	0	5,232	20,581	0	0	85,512
30-11-3	Macedonia UMC	1,535	7,656	0	0	1,155	0	0	0	0	0	5,690	0	1,012	24,974
30-12-2	Browns Chapel UMC	3,079	14,200	0	0	602	0	0	0	0	3,104	4,903	0	0	36,910
30-12-3	Hanes Chapel UMC	811	5,600	0	0	297	0	0	0	0	419	2,747	0	243	11,060
30-12-4	Rocky Mount UMC	3,080	14,200	0	0	601	0	0	0	0	3,568	5,418	0	413	38,087
30-13-2	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	2,727	13,301	0	0	2,333	0	0	0	0	1,319	8,029	0	935	38,921
30-13-3	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	2,727	13,301	0	0	2,333	0	0	0	0	1,117	11,778	0	8,250	50,104
30-13-4	White Hall UMC	2,727	13,301	0	0	2,333	0	0	0	0	1,698	6,818	0	1,536	36,943
30-14-2	Arvon UMC	0	9,333	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,566	3,936	0	0	25,538
30-14-3	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	0	9,333	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	2,916	8,042	0	2,487	31,843
30-14-4	Glenmore UMC	0	9,333	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,302	11,163	0	4,600	43,807
30-15-2	Mount Tabor UMC	717	5,980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	4,539	0	0	13,074
30-15-3	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	1,104	9,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,976	0	0	20,284
30-15-4	Woodland UMC	938	7,820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	4,975	0	1,702	20,576
30-16-2	Charlotte Ct House UMC	0	9,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,311	8,957	0	0	28,514
30-16-3	Hebron UMC	0	11,360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	8,300	0	0	29,475
30-16-4	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	0	11,005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	7,700	0	0	27,008
30-16-5	Mount Calvary UMC	0	727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,224	2,419	0	0	8,508
30-17-1	Keysville UMC	12,000	23,985	0	0	4,250	0	13,509	0	0	10,797	15,813	0	16,818	135,516
30-18-2	Mount Carmel UMC	4,763	18,681	0	0	2,619	0	0	0	0	1,590	7,400	0	3,246	81,510
30-18-3	Phenix UMC	3,176	12,454	0	0	1,746	0	0	0	0	705	4,010	0	3,516	45,544
30-19-2	New Hope UMC	6,065	29,588	0	0	3,750	638	0	0	0	2,550	8,849	0	4,000	72,272
30-19-3	Southall Memorial UMC	1,743	8,500	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	71	6,030	0	3,222	29,438
30-20-1	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,544	6,080	0	0	28,682
30-21-2	Hobsons Chapel UMC	457	3,040	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,328	7,356	0	0	21,466
30-21-3	Payne Memorial UMC	430	4,560	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	1,121	11,143	0	16,494	51,888
30-22-1	Oakwood UMC	7,626	36,500	0	0	3,500	0	6,268	0	0	3,532	14,389	0	13,672	117,381

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
30-23-1	Thomas Chapel UMC	888	15,240	0	0	2,510	0	0	0	3,978	6,000	10,938	0	2,000	57,666
30-24-1	Cherry Hill UMC	0	20,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,754	14,761	0	0	67,685
30-25-2	Clover UMC	1,650	13,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,443	13,499	0	0	39,350
30-25-3	Scottsburg UMC	1,650	13,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,900	813	4,356	0	0	30,119
30-26-2	Glenwood UMC	420	4,500	0	3,750	1,500	0	0	0	0	718	1,778	0	0	15,757
30-26-3	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	420	4,500	0	3,750	1,500	0	0	0	0	400	5,290	0	0	17,058
30-27-2	Halifax UMC	6,950	32,000	0	0	4,914	0	0	0	2,600	1,210	13,455	0	4,900	94,802
30-27-3	Union UMC	500	5,940	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	7,749	0	2,835	21,554
30-28-1	Main Street UMC	12,420	59,160	0	1,200	4,800	0	0	0	35,574	15,863	66,021	0	130,355	382,241
30-29-1	McCanless Memorial UMC	1,368	11,400	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	5,009	1,450	16,754	0	0	47,447
30-30-2	Asbury UMC	0	17,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	771	13,741	0	7,025	53,401
30-30-3	McKendree UMC	3,639	17,750	0	1,378	0	0	0	0	0	1,317	4,180	0	1	38,307
30-31-1	Mount Cana UMC	13,274	29,500	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	2,400	2,900	9,198	0	7,874	96,127
30-32-1	Mount Laurel UMC	8,831	43,079	0	600	4,800	0	0	0	0	14,801	27,425	0	2,595	137,690
30-33-1	Shady Grove UMC	7,739	37,750	0	0	3,750	0	0	0	3,975	3,685	32,685	0	8,381	131,683
30-34-2	Cedar Grove UMC	0	8,500	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	0	1,174	7,774	0	13,852	39,948
30-34-3	Harmony UMC	0	8,500	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	0	968	3,065	0	4,808	24,043
30-35-1	Kenbridge UMC	10,126	44,144	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	12,720	2,741	20,000	0	0	131,496
30-36-2	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	8,789	28,106	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	1,260	10,052	0	1,328	73,759
30-36-3	Williams UMC	1,717	8,937	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	279	3,769	0	162	23,641
30-37-1	Plantersville UMC	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	600	5,142	0	0	18,108
30-38-1	Victoria UMC	7,800	32,500	0	1,200	3,500	0	0	0	5,720	3,900	17,440	0	1,500	98,472
30-39-1	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	2,340	15,600	0	0	4,400	0	0	0	5,012	6,048	16,189	0	652	68,604
30-40-1	Easters UMC	0	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	1,600	0	0	10,537
30-41-1	LaCrosse UMC	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,208	1,400	13,500	0	2,500	48,009
30-42-1	Boynton UMC	7,592	28,935	0	0	1,174	0	0	0	0	0	12,831	0	7,332	65,675
30-43-1	Jamieson Memorial UMC	11,528	56,232	0	1,160	6,000	185	0	0	26,304	5,989	41,485	7,416	14,241	232,417
30-44-2	Kingswood UMC	4,182	25,500	0	0	1,650	0	0	0	0	4,936	6,809	0	0	60,610
30-44-3	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	4,182	24,726	0	0	1,650	0	0	0	1,800	700	9,463	0	0	57,785
30-45-2	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	1,687	18,250	0	0	842	0	0	0	0	1,846	5,195	0	0	37,503
30-45-3	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	1,864	18,250	0	0	958	0	0	0	0	576	4,963	0	0	36,166

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associated pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursement	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, and major improvements, equipment purchases	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
30-46-2	Providence UMC	0	3,300	0	8,250	1,100	248	0	0	0	5,834	11,185	0	60,460	94,442
30-46-3	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	2,700	0	6,750	900	0	0	0	0	0	6,095	0	0	15,118
30-47-1	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	280	7,518	0	0	14,758
30-48-1	Sardis UMC	1,680	14,140	0	0	0	764	0	0	0	1,634	7,359	0	0	35,801
30-49-1	South Hill UMC	9,120	44,500	0	1,500	7,000	927	0	0	43,536	5,873	38,029	0	69,558	309,595
30-50-1	Union Chapel UMC	0	0	0	15,000	0	1,000	0	0	420	1,450	7,840	0	0	20,206
30-51-2	Ephesus UMC	1,250	10,000	0	0	1,666	1,489	0	0	0	1,429	6,785	0	0	33,343
30-51-3	Fields UMC	1,250	10,000	0	0	1,667	1,489	0	0	0	0	5,758	0	0	26,184
30-51-4	Friendship UMC	1,250	5,000	0	0	1,667	1,489	0	0	0	219	4,163	0	0	15,418
30-52-1	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,271	0	0	6,799
30-53-2	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	2,952	14,400	0	0	800	300	0	0	3,200	918	4,026	0	425	33,987
30-53-3	Wards Chapel UMC	4,428	21,600	0	1,986	1,200	0	0	0	0	3,068	15,200	0	32,330	96,441
30-54-1	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	10,520	49,747	0	14,400	10,000	337	0	0	89,023	8,837	51,372	14,537	39,068	351,939
30-55-1	Crewe UMC	6,701	47,500	0	0	6,300	0	0	0	24,736	1,218	24,627	0	43,175	190,090
30-56-2	Butterwood UMC	994	4,850	0	0	1,080	0	0	0	0	906	4,065	0	168	16,855
30-56-3	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	3,314	16,168	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	11,925	2,823	12,525	0	2,758	87,812
30-56-4	Rocky Hill UMC	2,320	11,317	0	0	2,520	0	0	0	0	896	5,320	0	0	32,927
30-57-2	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	330	5,751	0	0	500	100	0	0	0	764	3,294	0	75	16,007
30-57-3	Saint John's UMC	330	5,751	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	798	3,488	0	0	19,047
30-58-2	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	1,578	7,698	0	1,801	1,388	0	0	0	0	750	2,578	0	0	19,707
30-58-3	Saint Mark's UMC	2,238	10,916	0	2,554	1,968	0	0	0	0	552	8,510	0	0	28,472
30-58-4	Thriffs Chapel UMC	2,437	11,886	0	2,781	1,949	0	0	0	0	0	8,745	0	1,059	35,034
30-59-1	Farmville UMC	15,344	61,950	23,314	13,800	5,000	0	0	0	79,112	29,012	67,395	143,000	3,170	535,447
30-60-1	Meherrin UMC	0	6,550	0	0	500	0	0	0	75	284	4,001	0	0	11,410
30-61-2	Beulah UMC	0	12,234	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	526	3,218	0	0	24,695
30-61-3	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	0	12,233	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	923	2,478	0	0	23,624
30-61-4	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	12,233	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	617	4,715	0	0	33,078
30-62-2	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	0	4,600	0	0	833	0	0	0	0	1,012	3,154	0	0	13,425
30-62-3	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	0	4,600	0	0	833	0	0	0	0	250	4,455	0	0	14,191
30-62-4	Smyrna UMC	0	4,600	0	0	833	0	0	0	0	0	4,440	0	0	10,197

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, and major improvements, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
	Total for Farmville District	311,870	1,779,428	23,314	90,029	223,577	11,698	0	0	540,241	292,500	1,296,588	365,112	722,013	7,397,726
<b>33</b>	<b>Harrisonburg District</b>														
33-01-2	Annex UMC	3,739	15,000	0	7,800	7,500	0	0	0	8,280	5,066	19,321	0	14,841	103,823
33-01-3	Crimora UMC	3,739	15,000	0	7,800	7,500	0	0	0	6,003	1,456	15,182	0	0	71,120
33-02-1	Bethany UMC	10,145	43,302	0	15,000	7,200	0	0	0	44,438	7,300	48,100	500	2,442	233,417
33-03-2	Harrison UMC	0	7,764	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,694	6,603	0	0	27,565
33-03-3	Mount Bethel UMC	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	4,200	0	0	19,127
33-04-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	0	37,000	0	12,000	8,500	0	0	0	45,750	26,700	33,792	0	0	219,040
33-05-1	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	2,596	0	0	21,630	0	0	0	0	6,633	445	6,116	0	0	24,818
33-06-1	New Hope UMC	0	42,600	0	0	5,402	0	0	0	25,000	3,226	32,523	0	24,087	178,090
33-07-1	Pamassus UMC	5,740	28,000	0	0	7,000	0	0	0	575	1,987	8,859	0	0	87,019
33-08-1	Sangerville UMC	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,855	14,721	0	44,150	96,814
33-09-1	Verona UMC	12,464	53,000	0	23,000	0	0	0	0	116,513	22,225	65,999	4,879	4,880	419,407
33-10-1	Weyers Cave UMC	7,030	42,864	0	3,000	3,000	0	0	0	6,477	2,567	14,456	0	7,273	111,888
33-11-1	Asbury UMC	22,924	85,538	39,033	21,000	11,000	2,536	0	0	191,309	49,563	109,475	442,668	83,053	1,207,074
33-12-1	John Wesley UMC	0	23,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2,000	0	0	0	34,463
33-13-1	Otterbein UMC	0	44,500	0	15,000	1,120	0	0	0	87,940	23,899	63,291	0	0	332,063
33-14-NC	RISE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-15-1	Luray UMC	11,660	56,827	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	53,600	13,360	60,554	61,592	12,127	327,597
33-16-1	Page UMC	8,446	41,200	0	0	1,500	829	0	0	3,535	2,522	16,305	0	0	103,977
33-17-2	Christ UMC	0	20,365	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	12,805	1,631	15,943	0	0	81,022
33-17-3	Fields UMC	0	15,375	0	0	1,230	0	0	0	4,500	452	6,439	0	0	37,379
33-18-2	Grove Hill UMC	960	8,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,000	4,369	0	30,000	52,319
33-18-3	Oak Grove UMC	960	8,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,137	3,300	0	0	24,487
33-19-1	Stanley UMC	7,381	36,000	0	579	4,000	0	0	0	0	1,475	6,234	0	0	77,191
33-20-2	Fumace UMC	3,750	16,266	2,800	0	3,250	0	0	0	640	1,650	16,875	37,212	0	97,897
33-20-3	Hensley UMC	1,796	8,477	1,392	0	1,735	0	0	0	282	400	4,500	0	0	24,574
33-20-4	Jollets UMC	692	3,253	560	0	650	0	0	0	128	75	1,045	0	0	9,311
33-20-5	Mount Pleasant UMC	692	3,253	560	0	650	0	0	0	128	0	1,800	0	0	10,361
33-21-1	Bridgewater UMC	13,737	67,440	20,028	16,320	11,400	574	0	0	157,523	12,336	67,615	0	63,817	551,222

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associated pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursement	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures and major improvements	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
33-22-1	Clover Hill UMC	10,867	45,960	0	0	4,613	0	0	0	14,500	1,810	15,276	0	0	115,271
33-23-1	Dayton UMC	11,480	59,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	41,292	24,139	73,513	104,957	22,571	410,702
33-24-1	Elkton UMC	10,988	55,000	0	12,000	4,369	0	0	0	16,599	1,648	10,739	0	3,475	144,331
33-25-1	Evangelical UMC	9,574	46,702	10,651	0	8,000	0	0	0	32,223	17,799	28,886	0	26,823	230,864
33-26-2	Edom UMC	1,585	9,667	0	0	2,006	71	0	0	0	1,014	10,735	0	25,036	58,451
33-26-3	Fellowship UMC	1,968	9,667	0	0	2,007	0	0	0	5,847	4,569	11,694	0	10,537	62,236
33-26-4	Linville UMC	1,585	9,667	0	0	2,007	0	0	0	1,875	2,454	13,839	0	0	40,514
33-27-1	First UMC (Timberville)	0	39,000	0	6,000	6,000	0	0	0	15,125	2,000	21,625	0	0	116,117
33-28-2	Caplingers UMC	0	6,250	0	0	1,440	0	0	0	0	656	1,875	0	0	15,000
33-28-3	Mount Carmel UMC	0	12,624	0	0	2,880	0	0	0	0	0	7,265	0	0	31,978
33-28-4	Riverside UMC	0	12,812	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	4,400	0	7,200	0	0	38,139
33-29-1	Grottoes UMC	7,488	38,820	0	0	2,981	0	0	0	11,984	3,537	16,537	0	2,158	97,434
33-30-1	Keezletown UMC	9,747	47,550	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	2,950	12,104	15,088	0	20,231	160,646
33-31-2	East Point UMC	1,012	10,716	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	641	1,850	0	0	19,446
33-31-3	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	839	8,930	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	125	2,000	0	0	17,548
33-31-4	Saint Peter's UMC	1,310	13,931	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	2,028	3,233	0	0	29,546
33-31-5	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	405	2,143	0	0	1,500	250	0	0	0	0	2,518	0	0	9,803
33-32-1	McGaheysville UMC	11,613	56,650	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	27,922	16,383	23,233	14,720	2,100	225,439
33-33-1	Mount Clinton UMC	7,290	33,570	0	0	4,972	0	0	0	12,830	2,249	16,710	0	36,467	144,513
33-34-2	Mount Crawford UMC	4,032	21,470	0	0	3,575	0	0	0	7,820	1,400	13,831	0	15,238	88,956
33-34-3	Mount Sidney UMC	3,324	17,567	0	0	2,925	0	0	0	1,000	1,301	11,165	0	0	52,497
33-35-1	Mount Horeb UMC	0	22,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,468	500	12,200	0	0	50,964
33-36-1	Mount Tabor UMC	9,354	52,830	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	6,500	388	26,104	0	0	127,651
33-37-2	Cedar Grove UMC	0	9,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,148	0	0	17,195
33-37-3	Mountain Valley UMC	10,405	35,750	0	0	6,600	0	0	0	4,580	5,901	12,850	0	4,850	102,033
33-38-1	Port Republic UMC	9,471	46,200	0	299	3,000	0	0	0	26,675	10,288	25,197	11,719	14,230	190,129
33-39-1	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	8,441	36,700	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	4,919	4,961	33,622	0	0	116,314
33-40-1	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	0	0	0	0	0	1,725	0	0	0	500	3,395	0	6,200	13,105
33-41-2	Cherry Grove UMC	2,860	15,747	0	5,400	3,600	0	0	0	3,307	396	8,029	0	0	38,040
33-41-3	Donovan Memorial UMC	4,290	21,840	0	2,160	3,600	2,400	0	0	13,600	1,006	21,059	0	0	90,314



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
33-42-1	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	0	55,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,815	14,340	22,421	0	0	157,626
33-43-1	Vision of Hope UMC	13,077	67,459	0	12,000	4,000	0	0	0	54,615	13,879	52,051	26,419	30,950	325,067
33-44-2	Christian Newcomer UMC	0	4,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	4,112	0	425	11,352
33-44-3	Mount Hebron UMC	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	2,341	0	0	8,530
33-45-2	Columbia Furnace UMC	3,761	16,934	0	6,000	3,666	0	0	0	0	734	0	0	0	40,228
33-45-3	Union Forge UMC	5,669	15,026	0	6,000	3,666	0	0	0	0	1,744	12,533	0	8,591	61,959
33-46-2	Saint John's UMC	5,677	30,514	0	0	2,700	0	0	0	7,582	1,403	2,274	0	21,952	95,064
33-46-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	3,785	20,342	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	7,582	1,403	2,274	0	21,952	78,107
33-47-2	Oak Level UMC	0	0	0	14,654	0	0	0	0	0	2,365	2,897	0	10,249	26,282
33-47-3	White Chapel UMC	0	5,474	0	9,180	0	0	0	0	2,600	2,335	8,619	0	7,192	34,285
33-48-1	Manor Memorial UMC	13,516	65,934	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	40,935	18,503	33,307	0	11,837	261,710
33-49-2	Mount Jackson UMC	5,757	28,080	0	0	3,240	232	0	0	7,810	4,291	19,410	0	0	91,513
33-49-3	Quicksburg UMC	2,239	10,920	0	0	1,260	90	0	0	971	412	4,005	0	9,868	37,936
33-50-2	Mount Olive UMC	5,442	33,181	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,048	2,881	10,718	0	0	82,881
33-50-3	Shiloh UMC	1,814	11,060	0	0	875	0	0	0	6,214	303	5,513	0	4,783	41,343
33-51-2	Hawkinstown UMC	1,361	6,800	1,500	1,875	1,600	0	0	0	1,225	0	2,108	0	0	17,826
33-51-3	Mount Clifton UMC	1,361	6,800	1,500	1,875	1,500	0	0	0	1,200	0	2,347	0	5,195	25,534
33-51-4	Mount Hermon UMC	2,041	10,200	2,400	1,875	2,250	0	0	0	4,125	3,833	12,073	0	10,000	62,888
33-51-5	Otterbein Chapel UMC	2,041	10,200	2,400	1,875	2,250	0	0	0	2,400	135	6,623	0	0	36,063
33-52-1	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	0	5,004	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	7,794	2,881	300	20,468
33-53-1	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	270	2,489	0	400	9,295
33-54-1	Strasburg UMC	9,840	48,000	0	0	5,560	0	0	0	48,045	9,840	38,890	0	25,477	239,465
33-55-1	Toms Brook UMC	9,430	46,000	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	40,749	4,959	37,194	0	11,384	221,830
33-56-1	Woodstock UMC	11,736	57,248	0	0	6,500	0	0	0	72,850	7,066	44,572	0	20,917	324,645
Total for Harrisonburg District		356,916	2,110,613	82,824	224,322	245,779	8,707	0	0	1,369,491	402,493	1,439,598	707,547	678,058	9,730,128
<b>34 James River District</b>															
34-01-2	Edgerton UMC	0	14,958	0	1,620	1,782	0	0	0	0	250	4,172	0	0	29,209
34-01-3	Pelhams UMC	0	4,432	0	480	528	0	0	0	0	100	1,082	0	0	8,420
34-01-4	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	8,310	0	900	990	0	0	0	0	74	2,747	0	4,400	21,546
34-02-2	Ebenezer UMC	1,025	8,638	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	539	4,019	0	0	21,992

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associated pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursement	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, and major improvements, and equipment purchases	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
34-02-3	Matthews Chapel UMC	0	10,620	0	0	1,620	108	0	0	0	1,189	6,650	0	0	27,962
34-02-4	Philadelphia UMC	1,026	10,620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,229	11,378	0	0	33,488
34-03-1	Bermuda Hundred UMC	9,268	46,410	0	1,350	0	0	0	0	39,617	5,940	42,515	33,600	22,257	243,544
34-04-1	Bethia UMC	17,373	66,420	0	0	9,500	7,500	0	0	63,385	43,103	108,348	245,447	0	707,033
34-05-1	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	2,160	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,610	1,780	22,970	0	450	64,345
34-06-1	Chester UMC	21,029	81,500	36,250	15,000	5,588	0	0	0	267,148	90,967	180,310	220,483	47,920	1,111,993
34-07-1	Etrick UMC	0	31,728	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,851	1,185	28,538	0	2,220	96,881
34-08-1	Hopewell UMC	8,777	42,816	0	2,100	8,750	0	0	0	12,634	6,274	35,902	0	5,479	159,669
34-09-1	Ivey Memorial UMC	10,353	54,000	0	2,200	3,500	375	0	0	58,323	3,237	71,361	21,926	27,284	278,163
34-10-1	Matoaca UMC	9,300	45,500	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	15,000	12,600	21,000	12,000	4,200	158,431
34-11-1	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	13,650	65,736	0	16,656	3,276	350	0	0	59,875	27,096	45,749	0	0	295,161
34-12-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	9,997	49,128	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	49,174	31,078	64,827	31,545	0	313,567
34-13-1	Woods UMC	9,050	46,307	0	0	4,500	4,250	0	0	0	6,184	29,750	0	14,437	165,707
34-14-1	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	17,802	58,834	33,785	28,302	8,000	1,392	0	0	71,784	11,107	57,491	0	39,324	400,791
34-15-1	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	12,000	57,289	0	13,000	3,500	1,000	0	0	80,871	30,530	52,000	4,136	101,153	450,572
34-16-1	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	6,806	29,500	0	12,000	9,000	0	0	0	0	2,927	10,147	0	0	79,182
34-17-1	Carson UMC	9,111	44,444	0	0	8,665	0	0	0	15,750	4,824	20,781	0	0	136,002
34-18-1	Crawford UMC	0	10,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	2,790	0	225	18,419
34-19-1	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	7,278	35,000	0	0	6,000	1,475	0	0	13,137	7,205	16,975	0	3,651	122,027
34-20-1	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	11,519	49,776	0	0	5,016	0	0	0	10,513	23,552	19,335	0	68,724	229,171
34-21-1	Ocran UMC	14,127	68,910	0	0	10,000	3,275	0	0	30,200	17,481	72,580	0	13,119	338,247
34-22-1	Rocky Run UMC	0	18,000	0	0	2,409	0	0	0	135	3,263	13,045	0	0	46,517
34-23-2	Mansons UMC	0	11,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	237	9,328	0	21,916	53,483
34-23-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	5,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	763	6,157	0	0	19,634
34-24-2	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	5,237	22,070	0	0	1,000	500	0	0	0	6,120	11,325	12,135	7,275	87,526
34-24-3	Smiths Grove UMC	2,402	9,459	0	0	300	550	0	0	0	982	9,490	0	7,545	36,440
34-25-2	Corinth UMC	807	4,920	0	0	1,920	0	0	0	0	34	5,862	0	0	19,325
34-25-3	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	2,420	14,760	0	0	5,760	0	0	0	4,800	3,433	17,382	0	0	66,437
34-25-4	White Oak UMC	605	3,690	0	0	1,440	49	0	0	0	2,919	3,529	0	0	16,352
34-26-1	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	8,664	46,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	25,664	7,044	41,064	5,229	0	179,085
34-27-1	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	7,380	33,000	0	12,000	3,000	0	0	0	7,358	3,985	18,058	0	48,493	151,130

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
34-28-1	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	0	13,250	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	400	3,000	0	0	23,160
34-29-2	Independence UMC	3,956	22,200	0	1,920	7,200	0	0	0	0	3,939	12,282	0	0	67,888
34-29-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	948	5,300	0	480	1,800	0	0	0	0	100	2,088	0	0	15,971
34-30-1	First UMC (Hopewell)	10,712	51,125	0	0	9,364	0	0	0	70,041	8,210	52,414	0	0	261,881
34-31-1	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	8,562	52,206	0	0	4,997	908	0	0	51,158	6,854	37,718	0	45,000	255,059
34-32-1	Saint Mark's UMC	6,068	37,000	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	38,279	3,096	42,179	0	49,670	230,813
34-33-1	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,488	1,930	24,098	0	13,647	100,330
34-34-1	Washington Street UMC	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	196	26,557	0	23,417	91,832
34-35-2	Blandford UMC	0	22,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	4,407	0	16,000	0	0	46,506
34-35-3	Garys UMC	5,064	20,150	0	7,800	2,925	0	0	0	6,500	916	16,975	0	2,788	75,590
34-35-4	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	2,727	10,850	0	4,200	1,575	0	0	0	1,575	0	7,970	0	0	36,945
34-36-2	Newville UMC	2,823	18,462	0	0	2,000	750	0	0	14,028	1,981	13,114	0	0	84,102
34-36-3	Salem UMC (Prince George)	2,823	16,462	0	750	2,000	750	0	0	12,430	6,572	17,272	0	2,350	95,041
34-37-1	Sycamore UMC	9,916	48,370	0	0	5,816	1,200	0	0	23,664	3,787	23,323	20,304	1,779	180,680
34-38-1	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	10,570	51,960	0	0	3,459	1,490	0	0	8,800	4,915	20,162	0	10,130	151,363
34-39-2	Boykins UMC	1,775	17,040	0	0	1,420	0	0	0	0	1,047	12,438	0	0	42,861
34-39-3	Branchville UMC	425	4,165	0	0	340	0	0	0	0	492	6,347	0	0	14,209
34-39-4	Persons UMC	300	2,940	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	2,550	0	0	7,582
34-40-2	Capron UMC	0	20,124	1,560	1,924	2,548	0	0	0	0	936	10,548	0	0	48,479
34-40-3	Drewryville UMC	0	1,875	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	321	3,771	0	0	7,898
34-40-4	Joyner UMC	0	8,127	630	0	1,029	0	0	0	0	593	6,280	0	5,591	27,406
34-40-5	Vincent's Grove UMC	0	7,920	0	0	1,375	0	0	0	0	1,091	4,105	0	2,485	27,084
34-41-1	Courtland UMC	10,258	50,040	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	25,546	5,542	24,934	0	18,654	4,045,445
34-42-1	Grace Memorial UMC	7,503	36,500	0	862	0	0	0	0	5,842	2,526	23,973	0	22,228	129,134
34-43-1	High Street UMC	11,686	57,000	0	1,200	6,000	0	0	0	107,541	8,961	120,713	0	28,100	438,236
34-44-2	Barnes UMC	3,375	16,350	0	900	1,750	0	0	0	0	2,696	7,775	0	0	47,060
34-44-3	Newsoms UMC	3,375	17,250	0	0	1,750	0	0	0	0	2,368	25,189	20,000	0	74,336
34-45-1	Magnolia UMC	7,995	39,000	0	1,200	3,000	0	0	0	7,670	3,605	42,631	1,200	0	132,490
34-46-1	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	14,986	74,104	0	10,000	6,482	3,061	0	0	149,243	25,916	163,126	0	12,440	552,464
34-47-1	Oxford UMC	0	13,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,650	14,106	13,206	0	0	54,315
34-48-1	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	0	37,177	0	1,200	2,400	0	0	0	28,477	2,311	25,466	7,777	0	126,149

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associated pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursement	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures and major improvements, equipment purchases	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
34-49-1	Somerton UMC	2,940	25,000	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	3,191	13,410	0	1,950	56,765
34-50-1	Whaleyville UMC	0	13,000	0	0	1,041	0	0	0	1,500	750	3,295	0	13,200	41,634
34-51-1	Fort Grove UMC	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,696	0	0	21,598
34-52-2	Ivor UMC	900	7,500	0	7,500	1,500	0	0	0	4,075	4,638	10,286	0	0	36,480
34-52-3	Rocky Hock UMC (Surry)	2,100	17,500	0	17,500	3,500	0	0	0	12,800	15,434	12,770	0	14,150	93,968
34-53-1	Concord UMC (Sussex)	5,344	35,925	0	0	9,000	1,450	0	0	11,387	8,564	25,316	12,000	0	141,817
34-54-1	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	0	12,000	0	0	3,540	0	0	0	800	3,208	4,502	0	15,784	49,912
34-55-1	Sharon UMC	3,157	25,250	0	3,000	1,500	0	0	0	0	2,771	8,161	0	0	56,598
34-56-1	Wakefield UMC	8,118	35,500	0	14,000	3,000	0	0	0	21,290	8,387	24,122	0	45,694	186,249
34-57-1	Waverly UMC	7,872	35,771	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,257	10,307	0	16,764	96,322
34-58-1	Claremont UMC	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,168	0	0	25,023
34-59-2	Carsley UMC	0	7,702	0	0	2,525	0	0	0	0	500	10,000	0	0	24,806
34-59-3	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	14,200
34-59-4	Surry UMC	0	12,146	0	0	3,982	0	0	0	0	2,000	16,000	0	0	40,648
Total for James River District		375,444	2,194,316	72,225	192,044	238,494	30,433	0	0	1,495,220	529,417	2,037,894	647,782	785,893	14,565,780
<b>35 Lynchburg District</b>															
11-03-3	Saint James-Beulah Retreat Center UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
11-11-2	Big Island UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11-51-2	Salem UMC (Appomattox)	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	2,400	0	0	8,099
35-01-1	Amelon UMC	9,840	48,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	63,960	16,025	58,237	47,048	0	293,263
35-02-1	Emmanuel UMC	5,638	27,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,979	3,529	38,725	0	8,600	145,075
35-03-2	Mount Tabor UMC	0	8,923	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	4,254	0	0	19,699
35-03-3	Smyrna UMC	0	6,615	0	0	6,615	0	0	0	0	0	2,592	0	0	20,062
35-04-2	Mount Comfort UMC	0	24,825	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	11,520	20,748	0	6,318	87,805
35-04-3	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	0	24,825	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	2,600	15,183	20,748	0	6,318	90,644
35-05-1	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	0	6,000	0	0	273	0	0	0	0	200	5,000	0	0	11,473
35-06-1	Main Street UMC	10,795	65,823	8,627	0	7,105	0	0	0	156,027	31,370	80,982	0	141,955	619,479
35-07-2	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	0	23,301	0	7,000	2,000	0	0	0	0	4,145	16,021	0	0	65,946
35-07-3	Oakland UMC	0	26,603	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	1,320	10,494	25,326	0	83,762
35-08-2	Bethesda UMC	4,683	20,067	0	7,500	3,250	0	0	0	5,535	4,884	6,688	0	0	58,349

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, and major improvements, and equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
35-08-3	Patmos UMC	0	19,283	0	2,500	0	1,421	0	0	7,991	1,261	14,587	0	5,200	66,993
35-09-1	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	16,647	89,500	0	0	8,500	2,927	0	0	127,311	33,787	72,540	0	10,719	592,255
35-10-2	Center Point UMC	1,128	9,408	0	0	1,800	300	0	0	2,545	737	2,720	0	0	24,289
35-10-3	Salem UMC (Bedford)	0	5,052	0	0	1,700	344	0	0	0	2,038	12,698	0	0	26,133
35-11-1	Cove UMC	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,430	0	0	22,356
35-12-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	4,600	2,400	0	0	0	0	1,029	8,915	0	0	16,999
35-12-3	Otterville UMC	0	0	0	8,800	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,475	8,460	0	0	16,755
35-13-2	Ermaus UMC	5,035	26,625	0	0	0	360	0	0	7,564	2,654	8,054	0	2,799	65,432
35-13-3	Leesville UMC	2,077	13,000	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	3,444	7,156	0	11,200	46,150
35-14-1	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	8,332	40,645	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	7,345	3,523	17,625	0	0	111,491
35-15-2	Forest UMC	3,630	20,000	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	500	12,837	0	0	49,177
35-15-3	Forest Road UMC	1,500	25,300	0	5,500	2,300	0	0	0	11,330	2,389	36,840	0	2,414	103,247
35-16-2	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	800	5,400	1,500	22,762
35-16-3	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	0	8,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1,200	0	0	12,500
35-17-1	Lebanon UMC	0	14,500	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	2,400	12,000	0	300	40,143
35-18-1	Mountain View UMC	13,811	71,013	0	13,200	6,600	940	0	0	100,362	23,435	71,206	149,584	25,784	573,283
35-19-2	Ephesus UMC	1,728	7,598	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,525	0	4,920	0	0	22,436
35-19-3	Nicopolis UMC	0	7,416	0	0	975	0	0	0	0	0	6,100	0	0	19,205
35-20-2	Hickory Grove UMC	720	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,162	4,544	0	0	16,624
35-20-3	Wilson's UMC	360	6,000	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	1,475	5,378	0	0	20,579
35-21-2	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	0	9,500	1,935	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,408	528	3,193	0	0	19,241
35-21-3	Shiloh UMC	0	19,500	0	14,800	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	9,500	0	1,500	44,723
35-22-1	Union UMC (Bedford)	860	5,718	0	0	5,718	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	13,009
35-23-1	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	0	32,000	0	3,000	3,500	0	0	0	6,000	2,219	11,576	0	7,227	111,192
35-24-2	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	2,736	22,800	0	0	1,365	0	0	0	7,761	0	6,692	0	2,018	54,544
35-24-3	Earlys Chapel UMC	912	7,627	0	0	149	0	0	0	0	1,069	5,629	0	430	17,733
35-25-1	Brookneal UMC	0	25,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,884
35-26-1	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	2,961	5,769	0	10,267	2,000	2,306	0	0	2,400	3,826	17,770	162	0	83,008
35-27-2	Huddleston UMC	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,927	0	0	19,895
35-27-3	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	3,606	0	0	11,385
35-28-1	Indian Hill UMC	0	19,040	0	0	3,997	400	0	0	5,000	2,600	16,600	0	0	63,235

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursement	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, and major improvements, equipment purchases	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
35-29-1	Lane Memorial UMC	8,077	40,300	0	0	3,840	0	0	0	77,920	13,432	26,213	0	0	229,854
35-30-1	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	0	7,200	0	0	1,500	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,062
35-31-1	Mead Memorial UMC	7,199	34,410	0	7,500	5,000	0	0	0	13,164	4,850	17,230	0	43,542	155,875
35-32-1	Mount Hermon UMC	6,855	33,400	0	8,400	3,562	0	0	0	6,500	6,363	15,819	0	15,038	109,743
35-33-2	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	0	17,381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,116	18,282	0	7,895	61,352
35-33-3	Sharon UMC	0	17,381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	9,333	0	1,515	33,161
35-34-2	Providence UMC (Campbell)	2,891	14,129	0	3,600	5,788	0	0	0	5,749	481	10,872	0	5,885	56,775
35-34-3	Whites UMC	3,350	14,468	0	3,600	6,300	0	0	0	9,576	1,955	9,593	0	0	51,723
35-35-1	Rusburg UMC	9,099	42,298	0	0	6,901	0	0	0	22,670	5,357	41,200	0	19,283	188,482
35-36-1	Salem UMC (Campbell)	5,536	27,000	0	0	8,500	0	0	0	0	4,200	6,389	0	0	72,605
35-37-1	Timberlake UMC	12,627	62,000	0	15,000	3,000	136	0	0	219,492	42,363	145,280	35,748	63,860	732,043
35-38-1	Wesleybury UMC	0	16,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,363	13,358	0	0	41,143
35-39-2	Evington UMC	3,741	18,250	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	3,800	782	9,294	0	0	57,146
35-39-3	Lambs UMC	3,741	18,250	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	5,460	6,132	14,575	0	6,735	71,709
35-40-1	Boonsboro UMC	8,702	41,662	0	11,400	9,600	0	0	0	18,888	2,223	14,537	0	0	139,513
35-41-1	Centenary UMC	11,685	57,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	81,323	6,500	62,133	0	78,716	324,303
35-42-1	Chestnut Hill UMC	8,692	53,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	56,887	9,627	48,108	0	0	210,829
35-43-2	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	4,592	27,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,826	6,215	0	942	44,900
35-43-3	Monroe UMC	3,672	30,600	0	0	650	0	0	0	11,050	1,172	27,200	0	13,275	103,651
35-44-2	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	4,225	20,762	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	58,120	25,508	48,672	0	23,899	198,688
35-44-3	Marsh Memorial UMC	4,225	20,762	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	28,388	3,778	13,997	0	10,740	103,822
35-45-2	Fairview UMC	4,059	20,500	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	7,823	1,805	26,253	0	664	65,774
35-45-3	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	1,763	12,500	0	3,750	1,019	0	0	0	0	3,157	5,550	0	1,254	32,229
35-46-1	Fort Hill UMC	18,379	49,000	0	15,000	9,449	0	49,997	0	33,826	9,026	103,388	0	8,642	330,237
35-47-1	Heritage UMC	17,495	66,800	17,375	22,500	3,950	0	0	0	171,427	35,035	143,693	170,853	103,926	936,327
35-48-1	Jackson Street UMC	6,714	30,500	0	1,800	3,418	0	0	0	23,275	1,994	22,340	0	0	101,760
35-49-1	Peakland UMC	17,202	101,373	0	18,000	4,112	0	0	0	271,081	32,062	126,304	4,283	37,057	754,530
35-501	Tyreeanna UMC	0	17,475	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	6,000	7,500	0	0	36,680
35-51-1	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretha)	8,570	43,900	0	10,000	2,000	500	0	0	3,100	2,600	13,450	0	9,750	121,784
35-52-2	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	0	6,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,840	500	6,340	0	0	23,368



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
35-52-3	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	0	6,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,900	0	1,600	11,648
35-53-1	Hurt UMC	0	25,500	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	0	500	17,000	0	34,500	101,238
35-54-2	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	3,920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,769	4,077	0	4,793	19,136
35-54-3	Republican Grove UMC	0	6,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	664	2,346	0	0	12,691
35-54-4	Saint Andrew UMC	0	8,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,435	6,431	0	1,550	23,449
35-55-2	Motley UMC	3,638	17,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	13,900	0	0	46,370
35-55-3	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	3,638	17,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,955	3,040	8,870	13,798	0	64,139
35-56-1	Payneton UMC	0	14,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	5,100	0	41,000	71,509
35-57-1	Siloam UMC	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,300	3,100	0	0	16,465
35-58-2	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	2,500	0	1,068,500	1,165,512
35-58-3	New Ridgeway UMC	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	6,700	0	0	26,193
35-59-1	Zion UMC	7,496	36,565	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	3,456	27,984	0	0	103,943
	Total for Lynchburg District	291,256	1,950,922	27,937	230,717	181,861	15,934	49,997	0	1,683,857	449,268	1,783,518	452,202	1,838,843	10,920,925
<b>36</b>	<b>Rappahannock River District</b>														
36-01-1	Bethel UMC	2,280	19,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,770	1,195	12,495	2,537	102,286	154,837
36-02-1	Bowling Green UMC	1,760	16,668	4,080	0	1,500	0	0	0	6,300	1,200	12,688	0	0	57,318
36-03-2	Mount Vernon UMC	1,331	8,875	0	0	2,200	0	0	0	3,840	0	8,172	0	6,566	36,799
36-03-3	Saint Paul UMC	1,331	8,875	0	0	2,200	0	0	0	0	3,923	12,521	0	0	37,548
36-04-1	Hopewell UMC	0	15,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,550	1,395	10,019	0	1,545	42,861
36-05-1	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	7,203	33,000	0	10,000	2,500	0	0	0	21,198	3,777	17,412	0	3,500	127,075
36-06-1	Shiloh UMC	880	7,400	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	6,300	765	5,898	0	1,200	30,345
36-07-1	Wrights Chapel UMC	10,724	50,347	0	12,000	3,178	0	0	0	197,826	8,340	54,387	114,098	0	483,629
36-08-2	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	2,873	12,017	0	0	667	0	0	0	0	807	4,512	0	2,500	32,332
36-08-3	Providence UMC	2,873	12,017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	7,500	0	7,500	38,067
36-08-4	Trinity UMC	2,873	12,017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,064	12,418	0	3,200	43,334
36-09-1	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	0	46,250	6,000	0	4,000	6,189	0	0	24,145	6,229	28,182	25,259	29,606	228,389
36-10-2	Trinity UMC (Cattlet)	2,975	14,510	0	0	4,250	400	0	0	0	0	4,000	1,409	0	38,778
36-10-3	Wesleyan UMC	2,975	14,510	0	0	4,250	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	37,969
36-11-1	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	10,250	41,500	0	23,004	4,000	0	0	0	12,182	8,081	42,526	22,896	0	181,370
36-12-1	Liberty UMC	759	12,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,520	591	11,876	0	618	40,090

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
36-13-1	Midland UMC	0	12,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,020	62	5,251	0	10,914	44,481
36-14-1	Morrisville UMC	6,701	31,500	0	9,360	1,505	0	0	0	23,822	3,659	21,067	0	17,305	146,047
36-15-1	Mount Horeb UMC	6,150	37,080	0	0	1,633	0	0	0	0	2,652	23,838	0	9,319	108,594
36-16-1	Remington UMC	10,946	51,145	0	0	2,449	244	0	0	29,514	3,018	32,676	23,300	6,060	185,504
36-17-1	Fredericksburg UMC	0	80,460	70,454	21,600	14,500	0	0	0	417,319	46,202	130,635	258,166	109,211	1,307,478
36-18-1	Hillcrest UMC	8,395	51,192	0	103	4,000	438	0	0	52,989	13,105	40,803	0	11,452	238,430
36-19-1	Mizpah UMC	732	12,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,440	655	1,967	0	2,298	22,116
36-20-1	Shepherds UMC	3,000	27,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	17,450	0	0	68,081
36-21-1	Dahlgren UMC	15,704	79,302	0	0	786	1,200	0	0	70,060	15,714	42,510	29,319	49,304	398,631
36-22-1	Fletchers Chapel UMC	10,016	44,080	0	0	4,200	20	0	0	7,792	3,112	14,713	0	0	103,155
36-23-1	Trinity UMC	13,355	65,150	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	22,835	5,150	22,460	0	19,600	210,292
36-24-1	Epworth UMC	0	21,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	797	17,500	0	0	57,986
36-25-1	McKendree UMC	3,536	27,966	0	5,400	1,350	0	0	0	8,260	1,394	3,187	20,496	2,457	84,961
36-26-1	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	562	3,600	0	0	4,400	0	0	0	3,100	150	11,373	0	0	23,635
36-27-2	Bethel UMC	4,757	25,200	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	7,520	2,226	31,108	0	18,666	97,431
36-27-3	Emmanuel UMC	1,189	7,800	0	0	500	0	0	0	5,240	286	11,323	0	0	34,839
36-28-1	Irvington UMC	1,200	10,000	0	0	9,234	0	0	0	7,082	4,128	29,781	11,215	0	90,331
36-29-1	Kilmarnock UMC	12,669	64,052	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	56,699	10,393	57,185	0	0	260,263
36-30-1	White Stone UMC	10,152	54,878	0	963	6,001	0	0	0	36,894	3,449	42,987	0	8,475	218,463
36-31-1	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	7,751	38,600	0	0	3,400	0	0	0	23,169	3,495	32,576	0	0	144,172
36-32-1	Bluff Point UMC	487	3,600	0	0	4,400	0	0	0	0	0	14,075	0	0	23,038
36-33-1	Galilee UMC	8,610	42,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	800	4,060	13,507	0	77,455
36-34-1	Heathsville UMC	6,463	39,409	0	0	5,404	300	0	0	2,595	2,521	15,902	0	23,662	135,806
36-35-1	Henderson UMC	7,688	37,500	0	9,241	3,500	1,235	0	0	7,148	5,670	18,415	0	0	111,163
36-36-1	Melrose UMC (Lottsburg)	9,113	44,455	0	448	2,000	325	0	0	8,988	12,610	29,709	0	8,252	174,075
36-37-2	Mila UMC	1,094	9,120	0	0	3,720	0	0	0	0	170	7,188	0	0	26,975
36-37-3	Wicomico UMC	730	6,080	0	0	2,480	0	0	0	0	391	5,464	0	0	19,453
36-38-2	Afton UMC	3,390	16,674	0	350	2,500	700	0	0	4,301	15,111	27,451	0	3,173	100,551
36-38-3	Fairfields UMC	3,390	16,674	0	350	2,500	1,200	0	0	7,000	2,490	38,206	0	3,725	98,660
36-39-1	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	1,224	10,200	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	80	2,555	5,110	0	0	28,392
36-40-2	Calvary UMC	2,323	12,000	0	0	667	250	0	0	4,000	1,000	10,380	0	0	49,104

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, and major improvements, and equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
36-40-3	Hopewell UMC	2,323	12,000	0	0	667	450	0	0	1,645	100	3,700	0	6,900	35,487
36-40-4	Oakland UMC	2,323	12,000	0	0	667	200	0	0	750	625	5,375	0	0	33,125
36-41-1	Warsaw UMC	8,212	34,537	0	2,207	4,206	0	0	0	29,080	5,066	22,604	0	172,086	307,357
36-42-1	Eastland UMC	10,148	45,875	0	16,000	2,400	0	0	0	10,532	9,125	21,151	7,249	22,188	164,688
36-43-1	Peace UMC	12,968	53,492	0	24,575	2,806	0	0	0	59,090	11,696	45,340	0	16,556	263,535
36-44-2	Olivet UMC	2,761	12,901	0	3,937	0	0	0	0	0	500	4,012	0	0	28,943
36-44-3	Shady Grove UMC	6,148	28,715	0	8,763	0	100	0	0	0	2,734	10,673	0	0	56,199
36-45-1	Tabernacle UMC	13,579	66,239	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	136,007	18,736	52,109	32,359	12,103	471,715
36-46-1	Wilderness Community UMC	12,725	67,788	0	22,800	3,000	0	0	0	108,466	30,009	83,858	141,007	17,500	576,469
36-47-1	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	7,513	40,000	0	0	3,000	1,968	0	0	5,760	5,768	24,087	15,294	0	125,475
36-48-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	5,412	25,500	0	7,500	2,540	0	0	0	6,278	4,387	14,461	0	7,000	85,809
36-49-1	Antioch UMC	0	3,435	0	12,319	700	0	0	0	0	9,607	12,577	0	0	34,024
36-50-1	Ebenezer UMC	30,253	92,278	58,035	50,400	5,002	3,206	0	0	1,095,085	110,779	339,226	0	915,500	3,255,701
36-51-1	Falmouth UMC	1,560	13,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	694	4,065	0	2,047	30,759
36-52-1	New Hope UMC	6,370	38,676	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	26,582	10,754	16,462	0	5,621	141,886
36-53-1	Regester Chapel UMC	12,448	54,900	0	20,000	5,002	0	0	0	179,535	19,993	56,848	112,135	19,579	496,558
36-54-1	Saint Matthias UMC	14,196	69,248	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	79,195	16,493	35,515	0	18,600	300,666
36-55-1	Salem UMC	2,004	16,700	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,915	0	0	24,219
36-56-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	7,278	36,000	0	2,102	0	0	0	0	9,000	1,100	16,617	0	1,809	97,810
36-57-2	Carmel UMC	11,360	33,724	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	16,419	872	28,983	0	90,815	208,303
36-57-3	Coles Point UMC	4,893	22,060	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,060	211	12,921	0	5,203	59,704
36-58-1	Colonial Beach UMC	9,226	45,000	0	12,000	5,000	500	0	0	18,272	1,445	35,412	0	2,000	149,277
36-59-1	Edgewater UMC	0	12,444	0	0	1,800	300	0	0	0	300	3,600	0	0	24,139
36-60-1	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	9,511	45,400	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	4,143	3,875	20,752	0	7,000	142,056
36-61-1	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	550	10,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	1,310	7,010	0	0	29,348
36-62-2	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	1,094	6,355	0	1,195	450	0	0	0	0	408	4,605	0	200	19,278
36-62-3	Providence UMC	3,075	14,247	0	2,113	1,050	0	0	0	3,600	2,047	30,829	0	2,750	76,084
Total for Rappahannock River District		410,344	2,221,467	138,569	278,730	187,064	19,225	0	0	2,889,997	470,166	1,931,663	830,246	1,787,851	13,538,917
<b>65 Richmond District</b>															
12-34-2	Bishop Memorial UMC				0										

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
65-01-1	Asbury Memorial UMC	2,400	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,710	3,664	56,863	20,079	15,000	165,141
65-02-1	Beulah UMC	21,406	66,525	34,750	28,000	7,500	0	0	0	159,704	28,561	94,427	0	53,455	599,981
65-03-1	Bon Air UMC	0	95,110	45,000	32,000	6,000	0	0	0	251,894	31,579	272,717	0	105,962	962,064
65-04-1	Brandemill UMC	3,138	27,564	9,378	0	988	0	0	0	61,010	25,454	31,718	0	0	219,178
65-05-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	25,261	81,219	17,861	15,000	10,000	3,203	39,950	0	214,970	26,905	245,123	174,548	3,918	971,883
65-06-1	New Life UMC	12,804	60,072	0	16,800	3,500	0	0	0	169,042	40,171	58,444	158,872	24,507	606,111
65-07-1	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	12,494	59,945	0	16,240	3,995	0	0	0	102,791	16,784	101,518	0	0	379,681
65-08-1	Saint Luke's UMC	12,400	49,530	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	52,608	11,598	56,764	0	0	213,066
65-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	13,284	73,000	10,200	8,000	9,000	0	0	0	188,315	24,955	202,214	101,419	68,012	767,138
65-10-1	Sherbourne UMC	3,278	27,313	0	0	0	840	0	0	7,535	17,197	22,330	0	5,755	94,820
65-11-1	Woodlake UMC	16,262	83,000	50,250	45,000	8,000	0	0	0	525,222	350,303	378,315	532,981	0	2,210,129
65-12-1	Bethel UMC (Oiiville)	8,528	46,000	0	6,000	2,405	0	0	0	0	6,711	22,949	0	104,720	224,540
65-13-1	Corinth UMC (Goochland)	2,268	18,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,874	8,172	0	0	43,637
65-14-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	14,237	70,007	0	8,250	1,499	0	0	0	154,155	39,035	104,576	0	26,627	527,991
65-15-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	17,207	68,703	23,622	33,000	5,656	200	0	0	142,446	17,962	51,105	212,868	11,635	692,289
65-16-1	Dunns Chapel UMC	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	4,328	0	8,340	32,000
65-17-1	Enon UMC	0	48,554	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,550	14,448	48,151	0	0	154,005
65-18-1	Forest Grove UMC	5,281	32,200	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	4,198	3,154	17,717	0	1,721	84,046
65-19-1	Kenwood UMC	7,790	32,500	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	18,798	2,300	27,859	0	11,510	139,855
65-20-1	Lebanon UMC	0	63,060	0	0	4,900	1,800	0	0	56,114	29,885	74,094	55,713	16,855	364,681
65-21-1	Mechanicsville UMC	12,555	63,418	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,927	7,756	42,999	77,442	11,790	305,525
65-22-1	Mount Hermon UMC	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	2,750	0	1,800	15,348
65-23-1	New Song UMC	14,100	69,917	44,000	0	10,000	0	0	0	181,133	16,458	20,500	103,344	27,250	657,837
65-24-1	Prospect UMC	0	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	7,495	0	0	14,058
65-25-1	Saint Peter's UMC	12,030	58,684	0	0	5,000	322	0	0	71,916	11,171	48,041	0	33,470	301,523
65-26-1	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	33,136	88,842	46,908	0	5,065	0	0	0	386,125	107,085	256,478	11,113	48,992	1,300,488
65-27-1	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	0	40,540	0	0	812	0	0	0	15,638	2,881	31,096	0	0	116,978
65-28-2	Beaverdam UMC	4,811	23,838	0	6,325	0	2,805	0	0	0	1,017	14,746	0	2,586	65,926
65-28-3	Rouzies Chapel UMC	3,948	19,506	0	5,175	0	2,295	0	0	0	9,535	11,668	0	5,305	71,136
65-29-1	Brookland UMC	0	14,700	2,550	0	0	0	0	0	13,748	2,515	21,067	0	0	65,071

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal loans, mortgages, etc. and interest on indebtedness,	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, and major improvements, for building, equipment purchases,	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
65-30-1	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	9,524	44,075	0	14,000	3,000	0	0	0	39,970	11,678	70,714	0	0	224,289
65-31-1	Christ UMC	8,860	42,024	0	12,000	2,400	0	0	0	11,322	895	24,686	0	9,276	117,060
65-32-1	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	11,578	70,600	0	0	0	8,640	0	0	76,491	16,447	69,506	7,729	13,505	353,269
65-33-1	Discovery UMC	6,396	67,000	0	18,000	3,473	0	0	0	129,513	3,994	126,079	92,746	0	469,837
65-34-1	Fairmount UMC	7,237	30,250	0	13,500	5,500	0	0	0	4,800	1,534	18,474	0	2,780	96,187
65-35-1	Good Shepherd UMC	22,850	81,505	0	15,000	4,000	0	44,758	0	122,452	40,999	100,409	0	1,788	478,976
65-36-2	Greenwood UMC	5,248	24,300	0	7,680	2,560	0	0	0	10,250	1,290	26,428	0	4,315	98,506
65-36-3	Laurel Park UMC	2,952	13,680	0	4,320	1,400	0	0	0	18,335	2,337	13,388	0	6,362	73,331
65-37-1	Highland Springs UMC	2,244	18,700	0	0	3,248	0	0	0	16,813	3,335	22,925	0	0	79,376
65-38-1	Lakeside UMC	4,920	42,250	0	7,500	3,050	200	0	0	82,191	13,617	78,508	12,565	6,264	288,947
65-39-1	Laurel Hill UMC	10,880	59,073	0	0	6,000	1,568	0	0	48,404	4,087	48,998	0	14,337	240,680
65-40-1	River Road UMC	11,681	50,650	0	10,300	7,000	0	0	0	196,610	41,573	180,563	0	24,893	669,929
65-41-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	8,364	35,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	71,637	13,572	76,996	0	10,525	281,955
65-42-1	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	24,773	81,388	39,100	36,000	5,137	7,136	0	0	299,164	76,203	241,726	124,416	2,875	1,110,406
65-43-1	Skipwith UMC	9,033	41,400	0	13,680	4,050	0	0	0	53,876	13,790	49,201	0	0	220,529
65-44-1	Trinity UMC	36,120	96,831	52,198	34,000	7,400	0	53,655	0	560,319	95,696	223,155	69,009	30,824	1,532,756
65-45-1	Welborne UMC	9,895	45,250	0	15,000	4,750	0	0	0	103,000	16,758	64,252	0	28,000	313,165
65-46-1	Willis UMC	3,544	31,450	0	0	4,300	0	0	0	10,350	5,159	25,475	13,760	0	110,979
65-47-1	Worship and Praise UMC	0	36,000	0	18,000	4,000	0	0	0	37,045	15,000	116,994	11,148	15,400	263,287
65-48-1	Gum Spring UMC	9,476	46,225	0	2,000	4,883	150	0	0	51,468	30,821	49,338	146,255	3,988	395,214
65-49-1	Providence UMC (New Kent)	11,213	60,100	0	0	4,085	0	0	0	88,394	18,392	62,377	106,759	8,726	409,336
65-50-1	Powhatan UMC	9,304	43,250	0	0	6,941	800	0	0	98,472	8,827	25,375	0	8,171	273,773
65-51-1	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	8,518	42,441	0	9,500	1,000	500	0	0	26,230	18,810	25,846	642	100,791	242,384
65-52-1	Belmont UMC	9,717	40,300	17,700	6,000	1,200	0	0	0	68,052	9,438	62,188	0	38,975	310,826
65-53-1	Boulevard UMC	8,579	37,800	0	20,400	4,500	0	0	0	38,019	13,155	42,457	0	16,617	198,885
65-54-1	Calvary UMC	11,615	31,900	0	1,280	9,600	0	0	0	30,112	3,077	43,175	0	0	132,099
65-55-1	Centenary UMC	13,559	64,646	0	17,500	0	0	0	0	203,820	52,430	123,011	0	15,952	586,623
65-56-1	Central UMC	5,453	52,608	0	13,000	750	0	0	0	46,088	12,011	48,787	0	49,594	258,647
65-57-1	Emmanuel UMC at Stratford Hills	9,955	48,500	0	0	4,000	1,000	0	0	101,250	57,302	78,223	0	0	362,676
65-58-1	Ginter Park UMC	0	38,000	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	89,753	16,371	101,444	0	171,059	442,718
65-59-1	Huguenot UMC	0	24,840	0	0	1,162	0	0	0	25,275	3,806	52,646	0	17,402	160,596



XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
65-60-1	Ramsey Memorial UMC	12,964	49,315	18,664	16,000	5,000	0	0	0	94,402	4,659	90,476	69,774	6,353	405,088
65-61-1	Reveille UMC	34,909	80,000	45,000	39,600	2,000	0	52,000	0	610,045	216,699	324,896	0	166,580	1,751,314
65-62-1	Walmsley Boulevard UMC	11,526	41,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,712	3,649	49,666	0	0	149,095
65-63-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	55,000	0	0	9,300	0	0	0	26,500	39,662	31,614	214	11,169	217,415
65-64-1	Westhampton UMC	9,018	39,989	0	15,000	3,108	0	0	0	58,942	6,074	84,009	0	21,907	245,373
65-65-1	Westover Hills UMC	10,824	54,000	0	12,000	2,496	500	0	0	125,391	5,413	60,427	75,644	6,592	385,986
Total for Richmond District		631,347	3,186,787	457,181	591,050	232,113	31,959	190,363	0	6,561,016	1,754,072	5,270,656	2,179,040	1,404,230	26,317,638
70	Roanoke District														
13-06-2	Bethel UMC	84	1,477	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,975	665	2,603	0	0	9,002
70-01-1	Mays Memorial UMC	600	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,805	303	3,626	0	0	24,631
70-02-1	Parrish Chapel UMC	0	19,500	0	3,000	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,525	16,000	0	0	52,819
70-03-1	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	0	15,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,800	12,650	0	0	39,303
70-04-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	29,162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	4,437	0	0	47,397
70-05-2	Lithia UMC	1,796	10,950	0	0	1,050	0	0	0	0	1,258	2,153	0	0	27,564
70-05-3	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	4,190	25,550	0	0	2,450	0	0	0	13,228	1,364	9,180	40,214	3,495	121,051
70-06-2	Eagle Rock UMC	480	8,475	0	0	1,733	0	0	0	2,550	272	10,959	0	765	32,465
70-06-3	Glen Wilton UMC	447	7,996	0	0	1,733	0	0	0	0	298	5,033	0	0	20,065
70-06-4	Shiloh UMC	486	8,588	0	0	1,733	0	0	0	1,200	120	1,514	0	0	18,009
70-07-1	Ebenezer UMC	2,000	17,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	1,200	7,100	0	8,800	56,854
70-08-1	Fincastle UMC	9,363	39,238	0	0	3,010	0	0	0	47,842	9,026	38,683	78,300	0	253,029
70-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	10,290	66,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	160,005	24,615	88,766	191,485	0	645,552
70-10-2	Hebron UMC	0	5,780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	5,500	0	500	12,055
70-10-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	0	6,970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	975	4,500	0	0	15,892
70-10-4	Pierce Chapel UMC	0	4,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	3,150	0	0	9,731
70-11-2	Bethel UMC	4,114	22,368	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	225	5,700	0	0	46,359
70-11-3	New Castle UMC	5,347	33,184	0	5,361	1,718	0	0	0	250	7,061	9,244	0	0	75,875
70-12-2	Copper Hill UMC	894	4,024	0	0	780	0	0	0	0	191	1,851	0	0	11,796
70-12-3	Havens Chapel UMC	2,201	12,074	0	0	1,920	0	0	0	0	1,078	8,392	0	4,279	52,258
70-12-4	Huffville UMC	2,338	13,538	0	0	2,040	0	0	0	0	8,445	9,161	0	0	56,412
70-12-5	Stonewall UMC	1,444	6,952	0	0	1,260	0	0	0	0	538	2,830	0	0	18,901



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements and associate(s) for cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, and major improvements, and equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
70-13-1	Mount Elbert UMC	0	13,143	0	0	0	0	0	0	820	4,416	0	4,901	45,790
70-14-1	Boones Mill UMC	2,070	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,189	12,718	32,297	0	72,598
70-15-1	Mount Olivet UMC	0	4,196	0	0	2,816	0	0	0	1,200	6,900	0	0	19,140
70-16-1	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	8,676	38,483	0	9,400	1,675	0	0	0	4,130	23,204	0	8,275	114,624
70-17-2	First UMC (Pembroke)	8,114	40,701	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	12,435	19,494	9,756	0	122,582
70-17-3	Mount Lebanon UMC	1,992	10,524	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	7,300	0	2,600	32,729
70-18-1	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	0	20,940	3,450	34,000	0	1,000	115,623
70-19-1	Belview UMC	2,383	18,624	0	0	6,750	0	0	700	4,951	13,062	0	1,142	90,054
70-20-1	Blacksburg UMC	33,231	85,610	114,330	41,700	13,017	0	0	289,692	113,588	207,032	11,773	230,796	1,554,045
70-21-1	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	0	8,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	4,800	2,089	10,241	0	734	39,139
70-22-1	Crockett Springs UMC	0	17,000	0	0	2,229	0	0	5,229	1,113	10,210	0	162	49,878
70-23-1	Fieldstone UMC	10,660	46,800	0	0	4,160	0	0	44,441	9,631	30,672	22,800	15,000	193,389
70-24-1	Goodwin Memorial UMC	0	9,925	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	1,735	3,780	0	0	21,998
70-25-1	Halls UMC	0	11,400	0	0	0	0	0	1,530	0	4,795	0	0	26,895
70-26-1	Lafayette UMC	0	18,168	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	4,444	23,003	0	0	62,501
70-27-1	Mount Tabor UMC	2,160	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,578	4,759	0	8,182	49,424
70-28-1	Park UMC	0	20,300	0	0	0	0	0	1,560	1,206	1,048	0	0	55,691
70-29-1	Prices Fork UMC	0	14,472	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	2,353	0	0	22,739
70-30-1	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	13,182	64,300	0	4,742	4,000	716	0	125,217	53,353	68,610	0	107,500	528,668
70-31-1	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	0	12,000	0	0	0	1,368	0	0	1,043	5,242	0	2,419	29,631
70-32-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	10,572	0	0	1,650	0	0	0	3,396	8,800	0	8,343	38,500
70-33-1	White Memorial UMC	12,032	58,825	0	349	3,792	0	0	17,669	4,207	23,340	0	0	170,270
70-34-1	Fairview UMC	7,267	40,107	0	4,200	0	0	0	26,437	3,359	22,369	0	0	132,892
70-35-1	Grace UMC	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	38,523	5,638	22,783	0	0	111,835
70-36-1	Greene Memorial UMC	13,981	73,248	0	12,000	6,000	0	0	195,144	22,197	156,160	117,142	105,390	760,436
70-37-1	Huntington Court UMC	8,774	41,500	0	12,000	5,000	184	0	73,219	16,113	79,892	0	5,008	287,749
70-38-1	Raleigh Court UMC	10,367	50,571	0	0	6,222	0	0	166,282	31,361	103,426	0	17,760	472,117
70-39-1	Saint Paul UMC	8,284	35,000	0	1,936	0	0	0	12,730	698	24,630	0	12,000	180,664
70-40-1	South Roanoke UMC	7,626	60,507	0	5,000	2,768	0	0	156,700	42,005	124,628	0	0	456,176
70-41-1	Southview UMC	10,216	41,500	0	18,000	6,000	0	0	71,700	2,100	53,740	792	6,960	249,149
70-42-1	Trinity UMC	0	13,600	0	0	3,600	0	0	33,624	6,450	40,044	0	1,363	110,141

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
70-43-1	West End UMC	2,316	20,000	0	1,200	0	750	0	0	32,434	14,240	40,280	0	12,600	144,330
70-44-1	Windsor Hills UMC	15,065	73,500	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	160,621	33,330	128,022	0	14,341	546,445
70-45-1	Woodlawn UMC	10,404	49,440	0	14,000	2,400	0	0	0	61,011	5,601	42,139	44,100	0	269,163
70-46-1	Bonsack UMC	11,080	65,000	0	15,000	8,000	0	0	0	114,320	21,300	87,986	136,875	11,000	524,311
70-47-2	Catawba UMC	0	8,122	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,224	1,224	6,502	0	0	22,244
70-47-3	McDonalds Mill UMC	0	8,121	0	0	0	0	0	0	545	545	3,439	0	0	20,696
70-47-4	Shiloh UMC	0	13,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	190	0	0	16,100	64,524
70-48-1	Cave Spring UMC	26,169	78,020	51,567	30,000	9,547	0	0	0	257,386	62,285	125,192	67,970	52,946	982,232
70-49-1	Lawrence Memorial UMC	3,120	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,183	3,183	14,331	0	0	56,067
70-50-1	Locust Grove UMC	3,699	30,824	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,533	9,397	17,675	0	7,350	111,446
70-51-1	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	8,733	42,976	0	0	3,312	0	0	0	34,532	6,461	20,071	0	21,906	180,408
70-52-1	Northview UMC	9,733	47,480	0	0	5,978	0	0	0	64,734	4,498	79,323	39,633	0	295,423
70-53-1	Rockingham Court UMC	6,868	33,500	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	1,856	1,856	22,103	0	8,425	104,743
70-54-1	Thrasher Memorial UMC	22,973	73,777	30,799	0	14,781	0	0	0	168,831	38,896	119,633	75,024	149,000	836,783
70-55-1	Calvary UMC (Salem)	0	34,140	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	25,702	4,150	25,849	0	0	106,049
70-56-1	Central UMC	8,674	42,313	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	68,318	7,506	50,271	18,701	0	249,903
70-57-1	First UMC (Salem)	14,006	68,115	15,654	0	1,500	1,500	0	0	310,967	41,882	214,050	168,012	42,480	1,037,323
Total for Roanoke District		349,929	2,007,375	212,350	177,888	163,824	5,492	0	0	2,844,881	675,115	2,402,549	1,054,874	893,522	13,416,177
<b>80 Staunton District</b>															
14-08-4	West View UMC	0	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	576	3,887	1,179	0	15,796
14-50-3	Wayne Hills UMC	4,380	21,121	0	0	3,086	0	0	0	0	237	7,829	0	25,000	70,501
14-CL	Rankin UMC	3,758	16,708	0	0	2,465	0	0	0	0	405	6,609	0	0	36,020
80-01-1	Alleghany UMC	6,766	33,000	0	750	1,756	0	0	0	3,120	3,307	16,152	0	0	71,835
80-02-2	Fletcher Chapel UMC	0	3,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	3,625	0	538	18,944
80-02-3	Hoke Chapel UMC	1,982	9,500	0	0	2,167	0	0	0	0	140	7,232	0	0	24,747
80-03-2	Epworth UMC	1,982	9,500	0	0	2,167	0	0	0	1,020	120	6,826	0	0	24,167
80-03-3	Mountain Valley UMC	1,982	9,500	0	0	2,167	0	0	0	0	530	3,860	0	0	25,508
80-04-2	Iron Gate UMC														
80-04-3	Longdale UMC														
80-04-4	Walton Memorial UMC														

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, and major improvements, and equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
80-05-2	Mount Pleasant UMC	4,294	16,985	0	762	1,256	1,547	0	0	5,210	1,332	8,177	0	0	46,021
80-05-3	South Covington UMC	641	17,250	0	4,559	927	0	0	0	14,480	741	14,359	0	0	67,843
80-06-2	Humphreys Chapel UMC	1,210	2,722	0	0	460	60	0	0	0	0	1,387	0	0	8,802
80-06-3	Persinger Memorial UMC	2,359	12,857	0	0	2,615	117	0	0	0	0	7,115	0	0	33,003
80-06-4	Pinnell UMC	2,480	14,955	0	0	2,795	123	0	0	0	4,719	6,502	0	0	47,781
80-07-2	Bethlehem UMC	600	15,292	0	0	1,900	0	0	0	0	700	4,823	0	0	34,534
80-07-3	Jollivue UMC	4,239	20,958	0	1,800	2,100	0	0	0	3,417	3,440	13,687	0	5,288	74,216
80-08-1	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	20,734	72,000	32,500	15,004	5,072	0	0	0	151,168	36,540	88,526	0	285,809	802,003
80-09-2	Glossbrenner UMC	3,200	17,000	0	0	1,563	0	0	0	0	5,000	24,500	0	11,895	84,626
80-09-3	Saint James UMC	2,559	17,000	0	0	1,563	0	0	0	11,175	2,500	21,081	0	7,500	98,535
80-10-1	Fishersville UMC	12,669	63,990	16,575	16,800	7,500	0	0	0	100,860	38,843	119,409	59,756	0	519,229
80-11-1	Greenville UMC	22,388	64,998	0	0	5,700	0	0	0	0	5,588	45,915	156,856	34,050	399,502
80-12-2	Lyndhurst UMC	5,391	26,298	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	5,200	3,075	26,987	6,000	15,902	115,800
80-12-3	Oak Hill UMC	1,348	6,574	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	2,438	241	3,358	0	0	23,682
80-13-1	McKinley UMC	0	8,400	800	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	380	6,800	0	0	25,072
80-14-1	Mint Spring UMC	8,922	43,520	0	0	4,474	0	0	0	13,885	5,839	18,728	0	0	131,995
80-15-2	Goshen UMC	0	3,640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,411	0	330	6,525
80-15-3	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	0	16,000	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	100	4,050	0	1,460	26,126
80-16-2	Asbury UMC	0	5,004	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	500	1,500	0	0	11,460
80-16-3	Community UMC	0	8,088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,100	0	0	10,554
80-16-4	Lawson Chapel UMC	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	2,045	0	0	5,097
80-16-5	Randolph Street UMC	0	12,250	0	0	500	0	0	0	12,412	1,500	12,500	0	0	48,557
80-17-1	Sherando UMC	2,280	19,000	0	0	1,980	0	0	0	4,527	2,036	14,181	0	2,080	60,122
80-18-1	West Augusta UMC	622	13,000	0	0	2,131	0	0	0	3,882	559	5,120	0	0	35,725
80-19-2	Burnsville UMC	1,340	6,390	0	801	1,440	180	0	0	4,256	3,820	6,317	0	0	32,274
80-19-3	Eden UMC	2,755	13,135	0	1,644	2,960	370	0	0	2,775	1,452	7,535	0	0	43,838
80-19-4	Starr-Bolar UMC	745	3,550	0	444	800	100	0	0	750	159	2,924	0	0	14,304
80-19-5	Virginia Chapel UMC	2,606	12,425	0	1,556	2,800	180	0	0	5,622	3,460	9,704	0	0	49,094
80-20-2	Ashwood UMC	3,942	18,293	0	2,372	0	0	0	0	0	1,637	18,767	0	0	71,040
80-20-3	Emory UMC (Ay)	3,943	12,195	0	3,853	2,400	0	0	0	1,000	1,391	5,215	0	0	37,503
80-21-1	Mount Olivet UMC	1,032	9,100	0	0	4,100	0	0	0	1,800	50	8,895	0	9,850	44,081

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
80-22-1	Saint John's UMC	3,690	30,000	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	20,129	3,173	39,531	0	6,571	140,686
80-23-NC	People United in Christ UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,900	6,292	0	750	17,892
80-24-1	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	6,253	36,924	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	26,343	3,034	29,236	0	0	173,422
80-25-2	Christ UMC (Covington)	0	17,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,820	3,811	19,080	0	4,444	92,987
80-25-3	Parrish Court UMC	6,611	25,370	0	0	4,130	300	0	0	8,742	1,836	17,637	6,725	13,655	110,305
80-26-1	Granbery Memorial UMC	12,766	62,274	0	0	6,310	0	0	0	70,756	7,724	32,904	0	17,006	272,008
80-27-1	Mount Carmel UMC	6,575	40,088	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	10,460	7,000	38,000	0	0	147,088
80-28-2	Blue Grass-Central UMC	5,487	27,252	0	0	3,300	0	0	0	1,736	1,736	5,239	0	2,030	80,311
80-28-3	Hightown UMC	1,180	6,084	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	316	1,776	0	0	17,065
80-29-2	Doe Hill UMC	0	7,896	0	0	972	0	0	0	420	200	3,381	0	0	25,123
80-29-3	McDowell UMC	0	7,896	60	0	0	72	0	0	0	1,734	3,606	0	0	19,285
80-29-4	McKendree UMC	0	7,896	37	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	4,778	0	0	19,008
80-29-5	Totten Chapel UMC	0	8,688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,100	0	0	13,171
80-30-2	Asbury UMC (Highland)	0	2,200	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	581	3,559	0	0	8,965
80-30-3	Green Hill UMC	0	4,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	411	2,964	0	0	13,133
80-30-4	Monterey UMC	0	10,400	0	0	2,600	0	0	0	3,105	1,413	8,078	0	0	32,823
80-31-1	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	13,776	66,025	0	18,000	2,500	0	0	0	90,210	7,319	44,709	122	38,910	344,058
80-32-2	Collierstown UMC	2,928	14,250	0	3,600	3,500	0	0	0	0	1,717	3,557	0	534	37,331
80-32-3	Mount Horeb UMC	2,928	14,250	0	3,600	3,500	0	0	0	0	1,778	13,197	0	2,850	55,330
80-33-1	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	0	9,600	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	143	8,340	0	0	24,512
80-34-2	Emory UMC	2,834	13,822	0	1,601	1,950	295	0	0	0	200	6,238	0	0	45,000
80-34-3	Fairfield UMC	9,445	32,253	0	0	6,595	315	0	0	0	1,866	13,973	0	0	79,807
80-35-1	Marvin UMC	0	10,800	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,741
80-36-2	Beth Horon UMC	0	12,000	0	600	1,750	0	0	0	11,700	7,200	18,600	0	7,281	68,460
80-36-3	Elliotts Hill UMC	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	5,219	0	0	15,726
80-36-4	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	0	6,000	0	300	875	0	0	0	0	840	5,000	0	0	18,260
80-37-1	Central UMC (Staunton)	10,660	50,000	0	15,000	2,500	270	0	0	49,639	14,882	46,283	0	42,447	274,545
80-38-2	Cherryvale UMC	7,688	37,000	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	20,280	7,991	16,058	0	7,991	136,708
80-38-3	Stonewall UMC	0	4,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	7,000	0	0	15,927
80-39-1	Christ UMC	9,105	40,999	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	38,162	12,638	48,355	0	6,431	196,957
80-40-1	Marquis Memorial UMC	9,430	46,000	0	0	6,700	0	0	0	27,214	2,634	23,820	0	0	138,034

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
80-41-1	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	12,828	39,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	34,080	5,979	37,106	0	12,249	183,989
80-42-1	Saint Paul's UMC	13,492	59,160	11,083	15,000	5,802	0	0	0	85,057	20,006	90,490	76,884	0	446,933
80-43-2	Augusta Street UMC	0	7,680	0	0	0	0	0	0	875	522	9,555	2,586	0	25,806
80-43-3	Mount Moriah UMC	0	2,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,654	0	0	6,329
80-43-4	Mount Tabor UMC	0	2,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	508	1,406	0	1,500	6,777
80-44-1	Basic UMC	7,719	38,758	0	0	3,820	0	0	0	34,601	21,539	41,888	0	8,213	188,180
80-45-1	Glover Memorial UMC	0	37,500	0	1,527	856	0	0	0	9,516	3,193	26,378	0	15,716	125,058
80-46-1	Main Street UMC	10,250	50,000	0	0	3,498	0	0	0	123,191	22,586	126,692	0	29,865	548,523
80-47-1	Pleasant View UMC	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	1,300	13,763
80-48-1	Saint Mark's UMC	864	12,575	0	0	2,425	678	0	0	7,365	4,082	14,699	0	15,203	80,174
	Total for Staunton District	289,658	1,600,133	61,055	109,573	170,777	4,679	0	0	1,042,662	315,959	1,396,016	310,108	634,648	7,572,662
<b>85</b>	<b>Winchester District</b>														
15-13-4	Pleasant Valley UMC	2,426	11,833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,042	0	0	30,648
15-16-2	Chestnut Grove UMC	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640	3,345	0	0	11,092
15-38-2	Austin Grove UMC				0										
15-38-3	Grace Annex UMC				0										
15-38-4	Powells Grove UMC				0										
15-50-2	Amor Y Paz UMC				0										
85-01-2	Boyce UMC	585	6,075	0	0	141	0	0	0	0	421	16,502	0	6,011	35,578
85-01-3	Millwood UMC	390	6,013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	4,042	0	0	13,731
85-01-4	White Post UMC	585	6,075	0	0	141	0	0	0	0	2,177	5,835	0	4,806	23,733
85-02-1	Grums UMC	10,865	53,000	0	0	9,600	0	0	0	29,954	13,711	42,417	0	11,188	227,072
85-03-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	13,458	67,400	0	0	1,382	0	0	0	67,400	10,179	72,594	14,808	26,868	356,547
85-04-1	Marvin Chapel UMC	0	9,100	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	6,406	1,245	9,480	0	2,214	44,725
85-05-2	Mount Carmel UMC	982	8,192	0	0	1,900	525	0	0	0	1,375	6,149	0	13,482	37,817
85-05-3	Providence Chapel UMC	982	8,191	0	0	1,900	525	0	0	0	2,121	6,330	0	0	31,505
85-06-1	Cool Spring UMC	0	15,000	0	0	400	555	0	0	3,300	500	4,502	0	5,998	37,319
85-07-2	Linden UMC	2,460	12,000	0	524	1,667	20	0	0	2,400	1,846	19,852	0	0	52,625
85-07-3	Markham UMC	2,580	11,880	0	0	1,801	0	0	0	0	1,791	17,118	0	0	51,055
85-07-4	Marshall UMC	5,044	8,668	0	0	1,667	0	0	0	18,784	4,676	19,372	0	20,823	113,295

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
85-08-2	Middleburg UMC	4,501	16,888	0	0	3,000	750	0	0	20,662	5,602	32,349	9,593	0	131,006
85-08-3	Reortown UMC	1,362	16,388	0	0	2,774	300	0	0	11,272	3,025	18,820	22,669	25,768	143,959
85-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	9,125	100	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	2,489	4,757	0	0	22,108
85-10-1	Brucetown UMC	7,148	31,789	0	13,200	5,750	0	0	0	5,100	4,563	26,387	0	0	119,919
85-11-1	Burnt Factory UMC	11,732	60,008	0	12,000	3,000	865	0	0	130,944	42,729	45,208	28,028	0	461,809
85-12-2	Little Mountain UMC	2,426	11,833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,837	7,420	0	0	34,822
85-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	2,426	11,833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,495	0	0	26,798
85-13-1	Emmanuel UMC	10,045	49,000	0	0	6,000	800	0	0	27,342	4,541	27,005	0	11,464	182,279
85-14-2	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	3,445	18,200	0	4,680	1,872	0	0	0	0	2,063	34,580	0	5,725	100,039
85-14-3	Refuge UMC	3,180	16,800	0	4,320	1,728	0	0	0	0	4,534	15,723	0	0	61,360
85-15-1	Gainesboro UMC	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,685	610	4,392	0	0	29,525
85-16-1	Grace UMC (Middletown)	10,660	49,999	0	15,000	2,000	200	0	0	22,463	2,181	18,770	5,737	11,966	161,019
85-17-1	Hites Chapel UMC	1,092	10,325	0	0	750	0	0	0	673	315	6,836	0	8,407	36,239
85-18-1	Howard Chapel UMC	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	10,948
85-19-1	Kernstown UMC	11,571	54,954	0	15,600	3,000	0	0	0	39,927	29,651	61,064	0	205,369	474,564
85-20-1	Macedonia UMC	14,038	64,000	0	21,600	5,000	8,832	0	0	61,813	16,663	41,996	73,487	0	365,481
85-21-2	Mount Olive UMC	5,847	28,215	0	12,000	500	0	0	0	1,250	1,207	10,313	0	10,338	78,284
85-21-3	Relief UMC	6,294	25,380	0	5,723	2,937	0	0	0	6,025	8,670	18,345	0	66,092	217,987
85-22-2	Rest UMC	3,673	17,091	0	4,387	3,250	0	0	0	0	2,460	6,763	0	56	48,037
85-22-3	White Hall UMC	3,673	18,671	0	4,388	3,000	263	0	0	500	8,497	7,689	0	0	62,629
85-23-2	Old Bethel UMC	1,897	7,887	0	0	250	190	0	0	0	0	5,433	0	8,181	32,632
85-23-3	Welltown UMC	5,690	27,750	0	0	1,135	0	0	0	0	1,763	26,604	0	0	87,047
85-24-2	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	3,936	16,500	0	4,687	1,000	0	0	0	0	900	4,294	0	0	39,867
85-24-3	Mountain View UMC	3,895	16,250	0	4,687	1,500	0	0	0	0	900	13,865	0	0	54,111
85-25-1	Redland UMC	9,615	50,300	0	6,000	2,387	1,130	0	0	21,462	3,409	55,159	38,978	8,016	248,103
85-26-1	Round Hill UMC (Frederick)	12,407	60,650	0	15,000	5,350	809	0	0	67,601	17,290	39,244	0	42,338	319,018
85-28-1	Stephens City UMC	8,643	43,700	0	9,000	4,800	400	0	0	66,410	4,501	66,410	127,957	0	361,717
85-29-2	Pine Grove UMC	0	6,618	0	0	1,255	0	0	0	0	520	9,040	0	0	24,300
85-29-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	6,637	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	150	7,270	0	13,000	32,994
85-30-1	Agape UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,602	0	0	17,455
85-31-1	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	10,674	51,881	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	55,681	10,102	39,336	0	22,759	252,135



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
85-32-1	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	2,018	19,060	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	22,500	0	0	68,602
85-33-1	Evergreen UMC	13,401	60,000	0	21,716	3,600	0	0	0	33,794	26,579	25,101	84,000	0	290,382
85-34-1	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	24,005	76,875	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	117,042	18,500	117,537	5,500	155,155	632,912
85-35-1	Leesburg UMC	24,392	88,206	0	28,496	6,811	653	45,720	0	270,731	78,886	140,447	186,000	64,942	1,015,688
85-36-2	Unison UMC	0	5,700	446	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	2,274	14,539	0	18,292	53,435
85-36-3	Upperville UMC	0	5,780	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	250	15,920	0	0	32,561
85-37-2	Mount Olivet UMC	10,703	38,445	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,046	3,941	24,993	0	0	136,729
85-37-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	5,138	27,500	0	0	750	0	0	0	3,000	3,587	9,802	0	22,948	104,749
85-38-1	Rehobeth UMC	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,157	0	187	20,429
85-39-1	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	13,074	52,020	0	31,199	3,500	0	0	0	49,130	11,533	51,757	0	0	285,275
85-40-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	15,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,684	12,858	0	38,220	79,564
85-40-3	Hillsboro UMC	0	16,100	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	9,005	1,326	15,186	0	0	57,904
85-41-2	Bluemont UMC	1,356	10,850	0	0	1,750	300	0	0	10,681	2,089	10,310	0	240	60,735
85-41-3	Roszell Chapel UMC	1,302	10,850	0	0	1,750	300	0	0	2,600	694	10,963	0	0	39,452
85-42-2	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	3,427	14,105	0	1,722	0	0	0	0	10,337	4,300	37,390	5,187	0	90,233
85-42-3	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	3,427	14,105	0	2,706	0	0	0	0	17,700	7,627	36,500	30,555	0	126,780
85-42-4	Willisville Chapel UMC	3,427	14,105	0	4,539	0	0	0	0	0	1,205	21,887	0	16,665	71,770
85-43-1	Bethel UMC (Warren)	0	7,000	0	4,004	0	0	0	0	0	2,152	7,781	0	0	25,881
85-44-1	Front Royal UMC	11,455	48,850	0	13,380	2,393	555	0	0	129,576	50,976	76,398	13,355	30,387	452,023
85-45-1	Howellsville UMC	0	7,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	5,027	209	2,848	0	0	25,198
85-46-1	John Wesley UMC	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,825	1,513	6,594	0	0	23,787
85-47-2	Reliance UMC	4,429	23,513	0	0	3,997	0	0	0	7,156	2,245	10,149	0	0	76,205
85-47-3	Ridings Chapel UMC	3,572	17,834	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,850	224	8,867	0	0	45,868
85-48-1	Riverton UMC	12,565	60,000	0	14,040	0	0	0	0	50,129	31,538	120,123	116,900	10,549	470,998
85-49-2	Asbury UMC	2,241	13,000	0	2,000	1,363	0	0	0	0	0	4,424	0	26,028	59,344
85-49-3	Bennetts Chapel UMC	2,242	13,000	0	2,000	1,347	0	0	0	0	9,546	28,156	0	1,640	75,120
85-49-4	Limeton UMC	2,241	13,000	0	2,000	1,363	0	0	0	0	307	6,972	0	11,392	49,169
85-50-1	Braddock Street UMC	33,949	94,481	86,487	16,201	10,431	3,454	0	0	412,203	113,547	249,184	200,308	205,238	1,815,636
85-51-1	First UMC (Winchester)	16,349	86,279	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	48,239	7,406	81,277	0	4,695	324,242
85-52-2	Greenwood UMC	4,892	20,751	0	7,500	625	0	0	0	5,024	4,368	12,311	7,075	2,080	74,234

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associated pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursement	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements and major equipment purchases	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
85-52-3	Market Street UMC	7,810	34,125	0	13,500	1,108	0	0	0	54,934	7,377	24,610	0	5,886	189,528
85-53-2	John Mann UMC	2,613	17,499	0	0	1,000	655	0	0	10,005	9,200	24,000	0	2,500	81,824
85-53-3	Wesley UMC	9,010	33,450	0	0	902	0	0	0	35,564	18,654	27,629	0	0	164,834
85-54-1	Montague Avenue UMC	2,152	20,250	0	0	250	0	0	0	8,209	0	12,707	0	0	55,629
	Total for Winchester District	421,417	2,040,532	87,033	350,299	146,777	23,081	45,720	0	1,991,661	646,667	2,186,626	970,137	1,147,913	12,481,653
<b>88</b>	<b>York River District</b>														
16-11-1	East Hampton UMC				0										
88-01-1	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	8,036	34,000	0	15,000	3,838	0	0	0	4,713	10,375	33,403	0	0	122,142
88-02-1	Bellamy UMC	13,342	62,236	0	19,116	6,000	0	0	0	104,445	6,043	36,959	0	0	309,376
88-03-1	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	12,956	63,200	0	2,500	1,800	0	0	0	91,383	10,505	72,978	0	6,188	348,445
88-04-1	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	0	20,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	4,072	1,391	18,432	0	15,954	79,871
88-05-1	Locust Grove UMC	5,736	27,500	0	1,439	2,200	0	0	0	0	14,781	33,155	0	0	106,484
88-06-1	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	3,075	13,750	0	1,785	1,100	0	0	0	0	500	5,907	0	0	33,614
88-07-1	New Hope UMC	8,692	42,401	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	2,806	3,182	12,459	0	13,912	114,264
88-08-2	Olive Branch UMC	4,515	21,516	0	0	1,454	550	0	0	13,009	1,432	29,957	0	0	91,783
88-08-3	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	4,790	23,463	0	0	1,475	464	0	0	14,096	22,770	32,159	0	11,372	131,694
88-09-1	Singleton UMC	8,516	43,000	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	1,830	25,090	13,630	661	130,776
88-10-1	Susanna Wesley UMC	12,644	56,500	0	23,818	5,750	1,650	0	0	31,400	9,622	26,473	0	0	206,978
88-11-1	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	10,660	50,000	0	15,000	2,500	0	0	0	47,012	6,900	57,859	0	0	231,627
88-12-1	First UMC (Fox Hill)	11,000	53,658	0	953	6,654	0	0	0	193,120	7,309	126,411	107,505	65,901	666,192
88-13-1	First UMC (Hampton)	13,025	63,586	0	0	3,037	6,956	0	0	86,292	11,838	86,470	0	0	345,932
88-14-1	Fox Hill Central UMC	9,357	45,644	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	39,002	8,669	42,879	0	30,088	221,003
88-15-2	Aldersgate UMC	1,340	11,168	0	0	500	123	0	0	31,757	2,101	27,795	0	59,607	176,074
88-15-3	Central UMC (Hampton)	1,340	11,168	0	0	500	0	0	0	42,998	5,644	63,133	0	7,534	142,781
88-16-1	Phoebus UMC	1,365	21,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,552	2,106	25,608	0	54,541	136,171
88-17-1	Saint James UMC	10,738	47,789	0	15,000	5,044	0	0	0	37,914	21,767	44,684	3,884	0	212,126
88-18-1	Saint Mark's UMC	11,172	54,496	0	0	658	0	0	0	53,173	10,655	63,579	30,044	0	273,325
88-19-1	Wallace Memorial UMC	7,856	38,325	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,211	3,997	20,892	0	4,152	122,683
88-20-1	Wesley UMC	11,932	57,708	0	1,041	4,500	0	0	0	37,818	5,210	52,243	19,930	3,717	241,550
88-21-1	Benn's UMC	5,904	42,101	0	10,002	1,500	0	0	0	52,724	8,173	65,750	0	14,727	264,221

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
88-22-1	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	8,805	42,954	0	1,304	9,000	0	0	0	0	7,131	20,591	0	0	131,091
88-23-2	Oak Grove UMC	0	8,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	906	1,163	5,944	0	0	20,648
88-23-3	Riverview UMC	0	8,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,158	1,482	14,605	2,648	0	40,331
88-24-1	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	0	85,549	0	0	5,000	1,200	0	0	127,000	54,686	75,174	0	64,000	549,988
88-25-1	Uzzell UMC	0	18,600	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	1,100	9,152	0	0	36,950
88-26-1	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	6,934	33,825	0	0	4,800	1,635	0	0	10,720	3,584	21,714	0	0	121,229
88-27-1	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	7,072	34,054	0	0	3,250	227	0	0	17,638	2,485	19,394	0	0	117,901
88-28-1	New Town UMC	14,350	60,000	0	10,000	1,938	500	0	0	117,702	23,510	132,339	428,817	0	833,509
88-29-1	Wellspring UMC	13,235	64,561	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	144,929	31,134	60,153	27,065	5,263	437,558
88-30-1	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	0	21,650	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	7,150	1,226	20,409	0	0	67,477
88-31-1	West Point UMC	7,671	36,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	27,070	8,019	38,763	0	94,721	247,790
88-32-2	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	2,747	27,331	0	1,068	2,000	0	0	0	6,240	6,987	19,154	0	0	83,260
88-32-3	Saint Matthew UMC	687	7,300	0	0	800	1,620	0	0	0	70	5,160	0	430	29,032
88-33-2	Beulah UMC	3,596	21,927	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	3,325	19,100	0	11,360	82,067
88-33-3	Saint Paul UMC	3,596	21,927	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,986	1,390	19,600	0	0	66,391
88-34-1	Central UMC (Mathews)	9,935	40,500	0	6,707	246	0	0	0	29,246	4,843	19,917	0	20,929	172,100
88-35-1	Mathews Chapel UMC	8,666	42,275	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	14,971	10,666	50,963	0	0	162,272
88-36-1	Salem UMC (Mathews)	7,230	35,267	0	0	2,481	0	0	0	24,865	12,049	43,380	0	0	173,711
88-37-2	Emmanuel UMC	2,470	16,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	2,992	2,000	4,100	0	4,000	45,830
88-37-3	Grace-Providence UMC	2,471	16,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	32,716
88-38-1	Clarksbury UMC	7,573	36,940	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	13,503	11,062	18,997	2,693	3,416	138,085
88-39-1	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	11,695	49,195	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	27,756	11,184	70,320	0	0	251,760
88-40-2	Forest Chapel UMC	3,853	18,794	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	5,408	925	11,211	0	7,574	70,251
88-40-3	Old Church UMC	3,853	18,794	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	9,070	1,967	9,154	8,857	0	65,758
88-41-1	Urbanna UMC	13,454	57,000	0	1,235	9,947	700	0	0	73,266	5,539	61,192	0	26,482	318,428
88-42-2	Pamunkey UMC	0	10,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,238	132	3,513	0	100	20,182
88-42-3	Tabernacle UMC	5,095	24,850	0	0	455	1,485	0	0	12,421	6,701	20,376	0	0	93,854
88-43-1	Asbury UMC	0	15,600	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	20,960	993	19,075	6,565	1,243	68,150
88-44-1	Chestnut Memorial UMC	15,720	79,470	0	2,886	3,000	1,375	0	0	274,340	42,182	96,830	0	13,995	668,785
88-45-1	Christ UMC	8,200	40,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	28,741	412	40,747	11,359	4,973	148,555
88-46-1	First UMC (Newport News)	11,765	57,390	0	0	4,360	0	0	0	96,576	10,957	84,726	0	0	336,143

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diacanal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
88-47-1	Grace UMC	9,635	47,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	62,943	8,821	62,258	18,769	10,399	265,684
88-48-1	Holy Cross International UMC	9,100	42,680	0	16,800	0	4,900	0	0	20,000	51,000	0	32,000	173,798
88-49-1	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	0	19,596	0	0	0	0	0	64,621	4,084	41,199	0	72,491	234,637
88-50-1	Parkview UMC	376	18,500	0	0	0	0	0	29,160	0	34,040	0	6,686	108,965
88-51-1	Warwick Memorial UMC	30,006	106,300	31,500	19,531	15,000	0	0	162,215	27,563	121,189	309,680	103,536	1,097,765
88-52-1	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	15,548	73,350	17,923	0	8,000	0	0	149,712	43,691	121,047	25,714	32,016	610,473
88-53-1	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	11,128	55,612	0	0	3,275	1,696	0	95,643	18,083	102,599	64,214	122,690	550,427
88-54-1	Williamsburg UMC	30,463	100,790	38,574	15,500	6,332	0	0	513,457	61,957	375,475	208,540	22,436	1,632,900
88-55-1	Crooks Memorial UMC	9,786	47,736	0	0	3,000	1,162	0	64,853	6,379	53,317	0	4,100	256,180
88-56-1	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	10,415	49,833	0	4,267	5,000	0	0	58,730	5,507	4,710	34,020	11,880	214,713
88-57-1	Saint Luke's UMC	36,347	105,645	59,520	40,000	19,752	25,334	0	298,588	102,588	228,523	180,021	23,509	1,371,552
88-58-1	Zion UMC	8,500	40,075	0	2,563	3,000	0	0	35,929	26,347	61,080	62,471	48,718	354,954
Total for York River District		529,968	2,664,768	147,517	227,515	208,346	28,043	0	3,560,200	771,714	3,296,465	1,566,426	1,037,301	17,211,962
Conference Totals		6,859,116	35,227,417	3,264,765	4,538,022	3,140,409	442,540	0	48,490,663	11,084,698	41,912,248	19,599,346	19,043,251	243,102,766

Alexandria District	834,878	3,236,502	742,373	677,717	278,518	30,547	116,250	0	8,697,751	1,352,697	6,025,959	2,057,679	2,648,085	32,577,482
Arlington District	688,033	2,808,815	835,835	788,687	225,543	39,876	4,876	0	7,993,703	1,487,568	5,018,776	3,772,559	2,501,343	33,537,078
Charlottesville District	340,355	1,745,965	88,195	165,687	187,999	9,306	0	0	1,145,443	347,633	1,331,048	2,853,977	794,361	10,886,713
Danville District	273,080	1,744,405	28,863	46,191	155,649	6,998	0	0	1,209,526	384,478	1,493,285	255,812	578,416	7,904,957
Eastern Shore District	154,815	985,429	0	35,227	74,893	20,598	0	0	403,629	159,576	724,498	156,468	335,574	4,062,811
Elizabeth River District	599,806	2,949,960	259,494	352,346	219,195	31,583	10,000	0	5,061,385	1,045,385	4,277,109	1,419,377	1,255,200	20,980,157
Farmville District	311,870	1,779,428	23,314	90,029	223,577	11,698	0	0	540,241	292,500	1,296,588	365,112	722,013	7,397,726
Harrisonburg District	356,916	2,110,613	82,824	224,322	245,779	8,707	0	0	1,369,491	402,493	1,439,598	707,547	678,058	9,730,128

	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
James River District	375,444	2,194,316	72,225	192,044	238,494	30,433	0	0	1,495,220	529,417	2,037,894	647,782	785,893	14,565,781
Lynchburg District	291,256	1,950,922	27,937	230,717	181,861	15,934	49,997	0	1,683,857	449,268	1,783,518	452,202	1,838,843	10,920,921
Rappahannock River District	410,344	2,221,467	138,569	278,730	187,064	19,225	0	0	2,889,997	470,166	1,931,663	830,246	1,787,851	13,538,911
Richmond District	631,347	3,186,787	457,181	591,050	232,113	31,959	190,363	0	6,561,016	1,754,072	5,270,656	2,179,040	1,404,230	26,317,631
Roanoke District	349,929	2,007,375	212,350	177,888	163,824	5,492	0	0	2,844,881	675,115	2,402,549	1,054,874	893,522	13,416,171
Staunton District	289,658	1,600,133	61,055	109,573	170,777	4,679	0	0	1,042,662	315,959	1,396,016	310,108	634,648	7,572,661
Winchester District	421,417	2,040,532	87,033	350,299	146,777	23,081	45,720	0	1,991,661	646,667	2,186,626	970,137	1,147,913	12,481,651
York River District	529,968	2,664,768	147,517	227,515	208,346	28,043	25,334	0	3,560,200	771,714	3,296,465	1,566,426	1,037,301	17,211,961
<b>Conference Totals</b>	<b>6,859,116</b>	<b>35,227,417</b>	<b>3,264,765</b>	<b>4,538,022</b>	<b>3,140,409</b>	<b>318,159</b>	<b>442,540</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>48,490,663</b>	<b>11,084,698</b>	<b>41,912,248</b>	<b>19,599,346</b>	<b>19,043,251</b>	<b>243,102,761</b>



XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
<b>05 Alexandria District</b>																	
05-01-1	Beverly Hills UMC	210,820	1,730	2,975	830	0	11,108	0	227,463	0	775	750	15,435	16,960	0	750	0
05-02-1	Del Ray UMC	0	148,060	7,438	43	0	262,848	3,450	421,839	0	1,415	0	0	1,415	0	0	0
05-03-1	Fairlington UMC	773,395	94,510	40,032	344	0	40,343	0	948,624	127,314	533	0	46,624	174,471	0	0	0
05-04-1	Roberts Memorial UMC	173,298	42,759	11,712	0	0	0	7,500	235,269	20,601	255	0	2,935	23,791	0	0	0
05-05-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	0	21,551	1,439	0	0	186,419	0	209,409	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-06-1	Saint James UMC	0	91,647	1,809	66,953	0	0	0	160,409	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-07-1	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	429,735	16,718	4,073	0	0	67,833	0	518,359	0	81,000	0	9,070	90,070	0	0	0
05-08-1	Washington Street UMC	187,291	75,270	5,450	2,870	0	113,998	25,616	410,495	0	298,419	750	0	299,169	0	0	750
05-09-1	Fairfax UMC	950,423	199,047	11,366	720	0	1,705	8,949	1,172,210	0	70,314	0	42,832	113,146	0	0	0
05-10-NC	Accotink-Cana UMC	105,830	21,393	6,286	100	0	0	951	134,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-11-1	Aldersgate UMC	1,006,556	601,806	32,588	919	0	14,226	123,723	1,779,818	346,580	669,741	79,274	73,569	1,169,164	0	32,300	46,974
05-12-1	Annandale UMC	1,028,208	206,679	22,420	743	0	101,924	61,207	1,421,181	78,718	56,505	0	156,298	291,521	0	0	0
05-13-1	Burke UMC	744,796	293,963	23,716	124	0	16,483	0	1,079,082	0	125,000	0	75,101	200,101	0	0	0
05-14-1	Cameron UMC	197,183	6,200	1,586	2,867	0	45,350	0	253,186	0	31,733	0	28,900	60,633	0	0	0
05-15-1	Christ UMC	152,837	1,925,757	63,260	3,355	3,275	12,750	148,429	2,309,663	82,345	0	64,938	22,232	169,515	0	64,938	0
05-16-1	Cranford UMC	0	190,374	4,053	4,236	0	0	4,029	202,692	0	0	0	1,854	1,854	0	0	0
05-17-1	Franconia UMC	251,484	49,913	6,823	523	0	25,895	18,080	352,718	55,985	865	0	12,856	69,706	0	0	0
05-18-1	Lincolnia UMC	0	110,921	9,923	0	0	88,306	0	209,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-19-1	Messiah UMC	1,187,546	523,391	18,416	879	0	109,503	52,189	1,891,924	0	35,210	0	130,830	166,040	0	0	0
05-20-1	Mount Vernon UMC	0	142,373	2,647	0	0	100,217	5,750	250,987	5,600	715	0	420	6,735	0	0	0
05-21-1	New Light UMC	6,000	79,391	4,225	0	0	0	0	89,616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-22-MC	Rising Hope Mission UMC	0	223,803	3,986	10	0	27,585	77,987	333,371	39,890	0	190,776	0	230,666	19,140	0	171,636
05-23-1	Saint George's UMC	233,205	94,161	5,195	0	0	9,040	13,127	354,728	1,596	15,440	0	7,979	25,015	0	0	0
05-24-1	Saint John's UMC	261,070	121,060	2,850	0	0	1,430	0	386,410	0	210	0	1,513	1,723	0	0	0
05-25-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	1,010,253	163,629	15,711	1,628	0	21,557	0	1,212,778	0	48,391	0	148,849	197,240	0	0	0
05-26-1	Saint Stephen's UMC	1,245,927	198,548	16,020	1,213	0	3,285	0	1,464,993	0	66,236	0	4,374	70,610	0	0	0
05-27-1	Silverbrook UMC	0	113,699	5,738	0	0	10,930	790	131,157	350	0	0	5,129	5,479	0	0	0
05-28-1	Springfield UMC	0	392,153	22,296	815	0	45,920	3,373	464,557	4,454	4,260	0	0	8,714	0	0	0
05-29-1	Sydenstricker UMC	565,523	116,384	0	0	0	23,616	0	705,523	90,550	23,025	0	86,519	200,094	0	0	0
05-30-1	Washington Farm UMC	273,532	3,441	4,302	495	0	1,426	23,710	306,906	200	1,600	750	3,570	6,120	0	0	750
05-31-1	Wesley UMC	118,807	26,433	1,774	25	0	9,394	3,732	160,165	25,035	6,599	0	5,070	36,704	0	0	0
05-32-1	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	75,340	247,124	1,000	0	0	62,256	0	385,720	22,000	0	50,000	0	72,000	30,000	0	20,000



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Fund received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
05-33-1	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	311,474	55,230	6,326	817	0	1,800	0	375,647	41,229	960	0	765	42,964	0	0	0
05-34-1	Orlean UMC	0	56,120	5,539	1,787	0	0	0	63,446	0	1,050	0	1,551	2,601	0	0	0
05-35-1	Warrenton UMC	388,150	265,026	15,442	198	0	10,875	0	679,691	59,153	4,238	0	71,173	134,564	0	0	0
05-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	79,594	5,324	447	0	0	1,209	86,574	0	46,448	0	865	47,313	0	0	0
05-37-1	Grace UMC	670,131	393,158	26,227	1,769	0	81,425	0	1,172,710	242,241	18,120	0	11,692	272,053	0	0	0
05-38-1	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	938,873	75,846	12,690	180	0	117,100	6,647	1,151,336	0	0	44,500	0	44,500	0	0	44,500
05-39-1	Asbury UMC	0	87,493	4,917	125	0	0	5,875	98,410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-40-1	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	0	379,457	6,324	93	0	36,675	2,881	425,430	0	4,930	0	39,418	44,348	0	0	0
05-41-1	Buckhall UMC	156,872	97,072	3,837	1,473	0	3,955	10,942	274,151	35,879	17,241	0	14,319	67,439	0	0	0
05-42-1	Cokesbury UMC	110,794	20,927	7,005	0	0	16,467	1,600	156,793	0	10,347	500	0	10,847	0	0	500
05-43-1	Dumfries UMC	278,551	54,379	4,790	0	0	23,384	48,947	361,104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-44-1	Gainesville UMC	234,634	855,609	77,288	0	0	2,650	48,947	1,219,128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-45-NC	Ghana Wesley UM Mission UMC	99,085	139,991	13,995	0	0	0	53,092	306,163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-46-1	Good Shepherd UMC	405,718	74,422	9,669	235	0	14,249	0	504,293	5,454	0	0	8,036	13,490	0	0	0
05-47-1	Nokesville UMC	0	122,558	4,137	0	0	400	2,759	129,854	0	12,978	0	1,230	14,208	0	0	0
05-48-1	Old Bridge UMC	0	696,745	12,474	2,594	0	11,030	0	722,843	1,878	0	0	3,962	5,840	0	0	0
05-49-1	Prince of Peace UMC	182,152	43,450	3,155	21	0	0	0	228,778	0	495	0	2,605	3,100	0	0	0
05-50-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	101,113	2,946	38	0	8,206	0	112,303	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0
05-51-1	Saint Paul UMC	414,376	182,897	8,768	78	0	59,273	20,879	686,271	5,831	3,693	0	365	9,889	0	0	0
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	0	188,902	9,928	51	0	0	0	198,881	10	0	5,000	9,989	14,999	0	0	5,000
05-53-1	Sudley UMC	90,260	379,045	13,270	356	0	690	8,765	492,386	0	2,685	0	224	2,909	0	0	0
Total for Alexandria District		15,470,129	10,892,922	615,160	99,954	3,275	1,803,526	746,188	29,631,154	1,292,893	1,661,576	437,238	1,048,153	4,439,860	49,140	97,988	290,110
<b>10 Arlington District</b>																	
10-01-1	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-1	Arlington Forest UMC	56,866	51,440	3,068	42	0	137,468	16,592	265,476	0	0	0	6,854	6,854	0	0	0
10-03-1	Arlington Korean UMC	70,092	2,231	1,068	0	0	218,974	0	292,365	0	0	0	3,930	3,930	0	0	0
10-04-1	Arlington Temple UMC	91,923	45,970	9,619	31	0	203,130	0	350,673	0	0	0	30,919	30,919	0	0	0
10-05-1	Calloway UMC	130,255	5,814	2,892	100	0	10,800	1,150	151,011	0	0	1,965	1,019	2,984	0	0	1,965
10-06-1	Calvary UMC	181,641	269,449	18,323	113	0	110,566	51,998	632,090	0	3,613,629	0	666,112	4,279,741	0	0	0
10-07-1	Central UMC	68,206	80,717	4,524	0	0	118,821	3,117	275,385	105,224	200	0	253	105,677	0	0	0
10-08-1	Cherrydale UMC	315,322	57,495	7,818	7	0	27,522	499	408,663	0	5,030	0	10,495	15,525	0	0	0
10-09-1	Clarendon UMC	458,857	87,217	14,684	1,124	0	56,587	0	618,469	14,400	1,456	0	712	16,568	0	0	0
10-10-1	Community UMC	57,072	9,597	1,073	67	0	145,800	0	213,609	0	2,080	0	3,339	5,419	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-12-1	Mount Olivet UMC	795,396	425,693	29,432	1,478	0	120,342	0	1,372,341	380,922	104,014	0	96,554	581,490	0	0	0
10-13-1	Walker Chapel UMC	233,059	50,637	3,655	1,831	0	7,350	46,055	342,587	58,621	1,167	0	0	59,788	0	0	0
10-14-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	230,070	58,250	3,700	1,269	0	28,594	0	321,883	26,180	0	0	20,132	46,312	0	0	0
10-15-1	Bruen Chapel UMC	75,976	0	561	13,502	0	79,463	600	170,102	22,163	100	0	3,214	25,477	0	0	0
10-16-1	Centreville UMC	1,210,843	423,310	22,837	2,533	0	63,930	49,131	1,772,584	268,894	4,773	0	19,034	292,701	0	0	0
10-17-1	Charles Wesley UMC	74,263	21,412	1,161	5,080	0	76,232	1,229	179,377	0	12,330	0	10,691	23,021	0	0	0
10-18-1	Chesterbrook UMC	299,918	1,209	6,730	90	0	4,174	9,461	321,582	0	1,000	24,000	33,718	58,718	0	0	24,000
10-19-1	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	393,687	22,246	0	95	0	3,750	0	419,778	0	5,537	0	28,542	34,079	0	0	0
10-20-1	Community of Faith UMC	257,420	74,052	5,300	10,000	0	23,007	0	369,779	6,532	20,600	0	2,375	29,507	0	0	0
10-21-1	Culmore UMC	81,850	8,000	3,277	7	0	134,486	0	227,620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-22-1	Dranesville UMC	0	287,563	2,435	63	575	173,327	185	464,148	77,633	150	0	12,141	89,924	0	0	0
10-23-1	Epiphany UMC	143,156	23,974	2,300	203	0	61,730	0	231,363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-24-1	First Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-25-1	Floris UMC	2,929,644	997,169	61,357	10,474	0	13,745	0	4,012,389	715,294	21,915	65,454	561,351	1,364,014	0	65,454	0
10-26-1	Friendship UMC	113,690	24,178	3,473	308	0	46,367	0	188,016	19,450	450	0	3,248	23,148	0	0	0
10-27-1	Graham Road UMC	95,066	7,404	890	359	0	0	0	103,719	0	1,021	0	733	1,754	0	0	0
10-28-1	Great Falls UMC	264,057	85,478	9,752	2,773	0	46,325	16,628	425,013	0	25	0	9,388	9,413	0	0	0
10-29-1	Herndon UMC	564,101	270,587	10,066	121	0	84,487	0	929,362	260,801	4,436	0	0	265,237	0	0	0
10-30-1	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	1,546,784	229,525	13,000	1,000	0	0	9,300	1,799,609	515,000	0	0	0	515,000	0	0	0
10-31-1	Korean of Koimonia UMC	608,887	0	0	0	0	0	0	608,887	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-32-1	Oakton UMC	318,379	40,667	2,767	92,374	0	38,216	333	492,736	3,643	2,515	0	3,371	9,529	0	0	0
10-33-1	Pender UMC	956,600	252,504	13,480	1,401	0	34,257	19,354	1,277,596	976,808	325	0	485,218	1,462,351	0	0	0
10-34-1	Saint Luke's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-35-1	Sleepy Hollow UMC	128,764	21,622	10,828	4	0	50,800	3,572	215,590	0	1,410	5,280	1,523	8,213	0	5,280	0
10-36-1	Smith Chapel UMC	448,564	829,457	1,542	0	0	100	0	59,953	0	0	0	0	56,265	0	0	0
10-37-1	Trinity UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	1,348,021	53,265	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-38-1	United Christian Parish UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-39-1	Vale UMC	307,496	57,841	30,374	795	1,750	3,650	12,610	414,516	0	3,415	0	12,896	16,311	0	0	0
10-40-1	Vine UMC	0	389,909	0	302	0	3,216	0	393,427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-41-1	Wesley UMC	242,130	100,916	4,741	35,000	42,275	25,369	3,947	454,378	0	2,370	0	42,314	44,684	0	0	0
10-42-1	Christ Crossman UMC	116,905	0	0	8,722,896	0	132,896	9,570	8,982,267	0	671,130	0	2,433	673,563	0	0	0
10-43-1	Dulin UMC	500,000	270,000	0	0	0	36,000	89,000	895,000	0	0	0	400,000	400,000	0	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
10-44-1	Galloway UMC	56,000	1,457	5,924	0	0	0	0	63,381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-45-2	Aldie UMC	0	85,302	0	159	0	325	0	85,786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-45-3	Arcoia UMC	0	976,402	0	9,518	0	54,375	0	1,040,295	139,765	0	27,500	0	167,265	0	27,500	0
10-46-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-47-1	Crossroads UMC	425,698	672,930	8,197	695	0	208,253	10,585	1,326,358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-48-1	Gailee UMC	673,477	560,278	20,272	1,477	0	56,745	1,020	1,313,269	0	716,503	0	4,920	721,423	0	0	0
10-49-1	Pleasant Valley UMC	0	166,665	11,834	443	0	266,589	4,697	450,228	15,750	1,670	51,785	475	69,680	0	51,785	0
10-50-1	Sterling UMC	529,542	199,349	10,153	620	0	19,889	5,190	764,743	119,143	3,220	10,650	4,291	137,304	9,000	1,650	0
	Total for Arlington District	16,051,656	8,304,227	363,107	8,918,354	44,600	2,997,657	365,823	37,045,424	3,779,488	5,205,471	186,634	2,482,195	11,653,788	9,000	151,669	25,965
<b>15 Charlottesville District</b>																	
03-02-3	Bethel UMC (Albemarle)	0	5,100	0	0	0	0	0	5,100	0	0	0	3,000	3,000	0	0	0
15-01-1	Aldersgate UMC	277,865	276,407	11,435	1,530	0	7,038	93,098	667,373	0	8,275	750	57,319	66,344	0	0	750
15-02-2	Batesville UMC	0	11,545	929	62,898	0	0	0	75,372	0	3,005	0	0	3,005	0	0	0
15-02-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	0	52,745	2,576	24,000	0	0	1,560	80,881	0	0	0	5,014	5,014	0	0	0
15-03-1	Binghams UMC	0	0	52,801	0	0	0	0	52,801	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-04-1	Crozet UMC	0	494,727	8,150	1	0	1,887	0	504,765	0	18,967	0	6,865	25,832	0	0	0
15-05-1	Ivy Creek UMC	65,473	188,255	8,324	66	0	3,685	27,541	293,344	12,112	320	0	117	12,549	0	0	0
15-06-1	Mount Moriah UMC	0	0	70,428	250	0	0	5,400	76,078	0	1,000	5,000	0	6,000	0	5,000	0
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	0	75,479	2,585	0	0	7,000	749	85,813	0	0	5,550	0	5,550	0	5,550	0
15-08-2	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	0	23,000	0	0	0	0	0	23,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-08-3	Scottsville UMC	0	88,566	12,777	0	0	0	0	101,343	0	4,400	0	0	4,400	0	0	0
15-09-1	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	0	56,109	0	84	0	12,910	0	69,103	4,225	4,255	0	0	8,480	0	0	0
15-10-2	Browns Cove UMC	10,190	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	11,390	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0
15-10-3	Gentry UMC	3,720	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-11-2	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	0	67,749	0	1,470	0	135	0	69,354	0	1,325	0	5,922	7,247	0	0	0
15-11-3	Sardis UMC	0	38,072	1,089	0	0	0	0	39,161	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0
15-12-2	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	0	22,091	0	0	0	0	0	22,091	0	1,440	0	0	1,440	0	0	0
15-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	0	46,022	0	0	0	250	0	46,272	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0
15-12-4	Poplar UMC	0	35,720	0	0	0	0	0	35,720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-13-1	Wesleyan UMC	0	32,712	4,921	0	0	0	0	37,633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-14-1	First UMC (Charlottesville)	436,868	227,530	38,621	3,609	0	2,262	25	708,915	24,530	87,605	5,000	25,950	143,085	0	0	5,000
15-15-1	Hinton Avenue UMC	201	148,171	2,639	35	0	17,000	0	168,046	0	6,020	0	7,321	13,341	0	0	0
15-16-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	171,514	39,415	3,223	47	0	67,162	0	281,361	40	0	1,000	25,000	26,040	0	0	1,000

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
15-17-1	Culpeper UMC	486,590	361,315	14,534	653	0	3,993	735	867,820	73,910	3,113	0	0	77,023	0	0	0
15-18-2	Hopewell UMC	0	63,770	3,929	62	0	350	1,903	70,014	4,800	0	550	5,407	10,757	0	0	550
15-18-3	Richardsville UMC	0	51,332	3,377	0	0	0	0	54,709	0	1,685	0	0	1,685	0	0	0
15-19-2	Jefferson UMC	0	48,378	0	3,914	0	0	0	52,292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19-3	Oak Shade UMC	0	49,541	5,980	54	0	550	0	56,125	0	1,720	0	0	1,720	0	0	0
15-19-4	Woodland UMC	0	39,109	1,000	2,000	0	0	2,313	44,422	0	115	0	2,167	2,282	0	0	0
15-20-1	Byrd Chapel UMC	86,960	3,025	3,640	0	0	0	4,000	97,625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-21-1	Cunningham UMC	89,585	49,865	4,225	1,716	0	20	0	145,411	137,872	400	0	11,871	150,143	0	0	0
15-22-1	Haden Chapel UMC	0	11,400	0	0	0	0	0	11,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-23-1	Palmyra UMC	0	222,506	4,010	0	0	0	0	226,516	7,443	10,100	0	0	17,543	0	0	0
15-24-1	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	0	117,909	8,437	0	0	0	0	126,346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-25-2	New Bethel UMC	0	27,150	2,908	1	0	61	0	30,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-25-3	Seays Chapel UMC	0	10,990	1,534	108	0	0	0	12,632	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-25-4	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	0	17,047	13,910	0	0	0	1,900	32,857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-26-2	Mount Vernon UMC	0	57,594	0	0	0	0	0	57,594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-26-3	South River UMC	0	29,333	0	0	0	0	0	29,333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-27-1	Stanardsville UMC	125,137	51,300	5,800	225	0	0	0	182,462	8,005	3,595	4,758	26,631	42,989	0	0	4,758
15-28-1	Westover UMC	0	40,500	2,900	0	0	0	3,000	46,400	12,139	0	0	0	12,139	0	0	0
15-29-1	Louisa UMC	0	231,241	3,277	0	0	0	0	234,518	17,875	1,295	0	22,958	42,128	0	0	0
15-30-1	Macedonia UMC	0	111,824	8,381	0	0	175	0	120,380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-31-2	Mineral UMC	0	80,312	2,512	0	0	0	0	82,824	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0
15-31-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	8,213	77,431	1,046	0	0	0	0	86,690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-32-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	18,513	0	0	1,702	3,467	23,682	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-32-3	Lasley UMC	0	1,635	0	0	864	0	2,468	4,967	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-32-4	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	0	0	35,843	0	0	0	1,236	37,079	1,100	0	0	1,460	2,560	0	0	0
15-33-1	Zion UMC	0	219,577	0	0	0	1,193	0	220,770	110,000	4,225	0	0	114,225	0	0	0
15-34-2	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	0	12,705	3,755	0	0	0	0	16,460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-34-3	Mountain View UMC	0	20,954	0	0	0	0	0	20,954	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-35-2	Madison UMC	0	45,970	3,531	4	0	830	4,439	54,774	0	585	0	936	1,521	0	0	0
15-35-3	Rose Park UMC	0	46,523	8,261	8,039	0	0	2,475	65,298	0	3,155	0	1,008	4,163	0	0	0
15-36-2	Ethan UMC	0	32,825	4,504	0	0	0	3,000	40,329	65,019	6,000	0	0	71,019	0	0	0
15-36-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	0	2,500	7,201	0	0	1,500	0	11,201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-36-4	Oak Grove UMC	0	52,680	4,350	14	0	0	400	57,444	0	100	0	50	150	0	0	0
15-37-2	Bethsaida UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Fund received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
15-37-3	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	0	60,541	6,000	2,000	0	300	0	68,841	0	0	0	32,000	32,000	0	0	0
15-37-4	Walkers UMC	0	23,239	0	748	0	126	5,000	29,113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-38-1	Bethany UMC (Norwood)	0	28,889	0	29	0	0	0	28,918	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-39-1	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	78,323	47,913	8,321	7	0	125	3,026	137,715	0	352	0	3,844	4,196	0	0	0
15-40-1	Nelson UMC	86,991	50,126	3,170	82	0	6,970	7,686	155,025	42,472	110,000	0	814	153,286	0	0	0
15-41-1	New Faith UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-42-1	Rock Spring UMC	0	71,510	0	120	0	50	3,702	75,382	0	601	0	701	1,302	0	0	0
15-43-1	Rodes UMC	0	100,949	3,269	1,250	0	0	14,234	119,702	4,137	1,250	0	0	5,387	0	0	0
15-44-2	Barboursville UMC	0	45,876	3,398	0	0	0	0	49,274	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0
15-44-3	Gordonsville UMC	1,949	81,298	1,655	11,000	0	20,426	0	116,328	3,576	25,000	0	1,076	29,652	0	0	0
15-45-2	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	0	44,388	0	0	0	0	2,074	46,462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-45-3	Salem UMC (Orange)	0	19,522	0	0	0	0	1,761	21,283	0	1,505	0	200	1,705	0	0	0
15-46-1	Trinity UMC (Orange)	139,994	11,859	2,618	0	0	100	1,700	156,271	0	2,193	0	0	2,193	0	0	0
15-47-1	Amisville UMC	0	126,919	7,147	43	0	762	0	134,871	35,519	4,070	0	5,479	45,068	0	0	0
15-48-2	Flint Hill UMC	0	36,270	5,638	0	0	0	725	42,633	0	1,570	0	0	1,570	0	0	0
15-48-3	Sperryville UMC	0	40,368	1,802	10	0	0	0	42,180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-48-4	Willis Chapel UMC	0	32,854	4,718	4	0	350	2,174	40,100	2,799	550	0	440	3,789	0	0	0
Total for Charlottesville District		2,069,573	4,941,377	445,592	126,073	864	158,912	201,791	7,944,182	567,573	320,491	22,608	253,650	1,164,322	0	10,550	12,058
<b>20 Danville District</b>																	
20-01-1	Grace Design UMC	0	90,228	3,453	0	0	600	2,743	97,024	8,500	0	0	0	8,500	0	0	0
20-02-1	Moseley Memorial UMC	47,793	6,858	731	0	0	0	0	55,382	0	870	0	0	870	0	0	0
20-03-1	Saint Luke's UMC	0	226,137	3,932	27,826	317	3,310	0	261,522	0	1,575	12,055	3,311	16,941	0	0	12,055
20-04-2	Rock Springs UMC	0	35,350	3,829	0	0	0	300	39,479	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-04-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	11,289	34,678	3,145	0	0	1,723	1,861	52,696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-05-1	Fairview UMC	346,997	96,225	8,594	88	0	765	0	452,669	3,234	197,756	0	0	200,990	0	0	0
20-06-1	Mount Vernon UMC	309,911	59,551	8,856	14	0	0	74,540	452,872	0	7,254	0	0	7,254	0	0	0
20-07-1	Trinity UMC (Danville)	317,512	3,831	1,297	0	0	0	0	322,640	0	4,945	0	0	4,945	0	0	0
20-08-1	Harris Chapel UMC	0	28,132	7,235	5	0	0	488	35,860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-09-1	Bethlehem UMC	0	105,789	1,000	135	0	0	7,400	114,324	0	2,300	0	0	2,300	0	0	0
20-10-2	Highland UMC	0	81,942	7,161	0	0	0	4,959	94,062	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-10-3	New Hope UMC	0	3,210	10,975	0	0	0	0	14,185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-11-2	Crafts UMC	0	26,925	7,100	237	0	400	958	35,620	0	2,750	0	0	2,750	0	0	0
20-11-3	Penthook UMC	0	72,761	1,918	1,694	0	285	602	77,260	0	3,990	0	4,562	8,552	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
20-12-1	Fork Mountain UMC	0	51,711	6,604	0	0	0	0	58,315	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	0	0
20-13-1	Gogginsville UMC	0	82,183	4,378	11	0	2,247	8,692	97,511	0	1,805	0	2,016	3,821	0	0	0
20-14-1	Pleasant Hill UMC	95,933	1,175	8,082	0	0	0	535	105,725	1,055	2,750	0	2,080	5,885	0	0	0
20-15-1	Red Valley UMC	0	118,772	8,191	285	0	0	0	127,248	11,674	3,465	1,200	12,025	28,364	0	0	1,200
20-16-1	Redwood UMC	188,672	99,504	3,725	34	0	7,558	3,147	302,640	110,039	8,300	0	4,522	122,861	0	0	0
20-17-1	Rocky Mount UMC	162,964	121,989	6,757	7	0	486	0	292,203	107,326	0	0	3,530	110,856	0	0	0
20-18-1	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	36,000	0	6,700	0	0	5,000	1,500	49,200	0	1,500	0	180	1,680	0	0	0
20-19-2	Flint Hill UMC	0	39,931	4,504	5,658	0	100	1,235	51,428	0	1,240	0	2,078	3,318	0	0	0
20-19-3	Oylers Chapel UMC	0	17,350	5,577	0	0	0	0	22,927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-19-4	Rehoboth UMC	0	26,714	3,254	127	0	0	527	30,622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-20-2	Burnt Chimney UMC	0	46,845	4,408	2	0	787	4,171	56,213	11,841	0	0	1,628	13,469	0	0	0
20-20-3	Epworth UMC	37,749	15,260	3,705	510	0	1,768	11,196	70,188	0	100	0	700	800	0	0	0
20-20-4	Halesford UMC	2,057	27,354	4,448	0	0	0	0	33,859	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-21-2	Bethany UMC	0	21,280	4,506	0	0	0	0	25,786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-21-3	Maple Grove UMC	0	76,454	4,977	0	0	0	4,659	86,090	12,144	0	0	0	12,144	0	0	0
20-22-2	Beckham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-22-3	Carroll Memorial UMC	0	29,865	3,847	0	0	0	0	33,712	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0
20-22-4	Irisburg UMC	0	32,480	732	154	0	0	450	33,816	0	0	0	750	750	0	0	0
20-23-2	Fieldale UMC	82,925	39,700	0	0	0	190	0	122,815	10,723	925	0	0	11,648	0	0	0
20-23-3	Mount Bethel UMC	0	66,652	6,528	0	0	0	1,451	74,631	6,837	375	0	0	7,212	0	0	0
20-24-2	Bassett Memorial UMC	64,893	0	3,355	2	0	700	4,454	73,404	0	3,035	12,892	0	15,927	0	0	12,892
20-24-3	Chatham Heights UMC	0	24,689	175	0	0	0	0	24,864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-25-1	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	121,262	3,237	126	0	0	3,302	127,927	0	535	0	0	535	0	0	0
20-26-1	Smith Memorial UMC	105,432	79,609	3,717	0	0	0	0	188,758	0	0	0	13,573	13,573	0	0	0
20-27-1	Stanleytown UMC	76,893	14,982	2,086	2	0	2,810	3,440	100,213	0	1,979	0	2,928	4,907	0	0	0
20-28-2	Anderson Chapel UMC	0	11,420	100	0	0	0	0	11,520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-28-3	Bethel UMC (Hy)	7,500	1,579	13	0	0	0	0	9,092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-28-4	Cascade UMC	0	6,480	0	0	0	0	0	6,480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-28-5	Granbery UMC	0	59,989	2,296	15	0	0	0	62,300	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0
20-28-6	Ridgeway UMC	0	81,570	1,585	0	0	0	0	83,155	300	1,500	0	300	2,100	0	0	0
20-29-1	First UMC (Martinsville)	511,784	105,964	4,055	44,158	0	1,325	87,922	755,208	25,282	53,982	0	37,106	116,370	0	0	0
20-30-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	132,320	0	0	0	0	0	132,320	0	300	2,000	0	2,300	0	0	2,000
20-31-2	Concord UMC	0	11,325	3,670	0	0	275	2,662	17,932	0	300	0	180	480	0	0	0
20-31-3	Nettle Ridge UMC	0	58,857	4,348	0	0	0	0	63,205	0	2,000	0	4,732	6,732	0	0	0



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Fund received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
20-32-1	Fellowship UMC	49,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-33-1	Meadow UMC	1,320	5,500	2,093	14	0	0	0	8,927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-34-1	Mountain View UMC	0	76,647	0	0	0	0	0	76,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-35-2	Ross Harbour UMC	0	26,665	891	0	0	100	13,548	41,204	0	0	0	1,888	1,888	0	0	0
20-35-3	Woolwine UMC	0	26,903	6,124	0	0	0	0	33,027	0	0	0	1,196	1,196	0	0	0
20-36-1	Providence UMC (Patrick)	0	83,414	11,050	0	0	6,900	9,990	111,354	0	50,900	0	0	50,900	0	0	0
20-37-1	Salem UMC (Patrick)	0	54,823	5,168	0	0	0	2,145	62,136	0	1,635	0	798	2,433	0	0	0
20-38-1	Stuart UMC	0	141,896	6,842	144	0	0	0	148,882	0	30,543	0	0	30,543	0	0	0
20-39-2	Creaseys Chapel UMC	0	25,010	4,872	0	0	0	0	29,882	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-39-3	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	0	27,626	5,713	0	0	0	0	33,339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-40-1	Brosville UMC	0	145,223	3,476	0	0	447	946	150,092	0	1,735	0	828	2,563	0	0	0
20-41-2	Calvary UMC	0	0	25,976	0	0	0	0	25,976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-41-3	Kerns Memorial UMC	0	25,226	6,259	0	0	0	0	31,485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-42-2	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	67,213	0	0	0	0	0	67,213	8,100	450	0	0	8,550	0	0	0
20-42-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	64,604	0	0	0	0	0	64,604	0	1,080	0	0	1,080	0	0	0
20-43-1	Floral Hills UMC	0	15,565	3,281	5	0	7,200	2,070	28,121	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	0
20-44-1	Harmony UMC	0	81,405	6,161	0	0	0	0	87,566	0	0	0	4,061	4,061	0	0	0
20-45-1	Hopewell UMC	0	80,074	11,967	0	0	0	0	92,041	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-46-1	Mount Olivet UMC	0	117,024	5,291	0	0	0	0	122,315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-47-1	Oakland UMC	0	133,699	5,819	0	0	823	4,553	144,894	0	55,000	0	4,587	59,587	0	0	0
20-48-1	Swansville UMC	0	99,879	0	2,011	0	0	0	101,890	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-49-1	Watson Memorial UMC	0	110,120	3,703	0	0	321	0	114,144	0	550	0	0	550	0	0	0
20-50-2	Saint John's UMC	0	61,755	3,043	1,438	0	7,673	0	73,909	0	0	14,000	0	14,000	0	0	14,000
20-50-3	Whitmill UMC	0	94,078	6,758	146	0	100	500	101,582	0	1,738	0	217	1,955	0	0	0
Total for Danville District		2,456,624	4,061,231	313,273	84,848	317	53,893	266,946	7,237,132	317,055	450,412	42,147	110,976	920,590	0	0	42,147
<b>25 Eastern Shore District</b>																	
05-03-3	Berea UMC																
05-13-2	Deas Chapel UMC																
05-13-4	Saint Mark's UMC																
25-01-2	Drummondtown UMC	0	47,054	932	49	0	0	0	48,035	0	1,270	0	0	1,270	0	0	0
25-01-3	Metropolitan UMC	59,670	7,847	1,902	8	0	0	2,358	71,785	0	350	0	177	527	0	0	0
25-02-2	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	13,199	3,811	0	0	0	6,447	23,457	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-02-3	Leatherbury UMC	0	21,647	6,904	0	0	0	660	29,211	0	550	0	0	550	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
25-02-4	Riverview UMC	0	9,248	379	0	0	0	859	10,486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-03-2	Adams UMC	10,795	45,915	1,615	0	0	0	0	58,325	16,500	0	0	0	16,500	0	0	0
25-03-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	37,500	35,250	525	0	0	0	2,500	75,775	0	0	0	300	300	0	0	0
25-04-2	Belle Haven UMC	0	36,330	1,681	0	0	150	2,106	40,267	0	710	0	0	710	0	0	0
25-04-3	Bethel UMC	0	57,652	5,513	33	0	0	785	63,983	0	3,600	0	0	3,600	0	0	0
25-05-1	Calvary UMC	0	17,615	5,033	2,012	0	0	3,026	27,686	0	430	0	91	521	0	0	0
25-06-1	Christ UMC	134,615	107,152	24,068	3,878	0	3,784	4,224	277,721	31,752	46,571	12,276	12,935	103,534	6,276	6,000	0
25-07-2	Atlantic UMC	0	73,046	3,221	0	0	527	5,886	82,680	22,000	1,200	3,000	3,820	30,020	0	0	3,000
25-07-3	Assawoman UMC	0	0	34,029	0	0	0	0	34,029	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-07-4	Downings UMC	0	57,639	3,042	23	0	755	2,540	63,999	0	6,987	0	110	7,097	0	0	0
25-08-1	Craddockville UMC	0	138,899	16,088	24	0	0	0	155,011	0	2,450	0	0	2,450	0	0	0
25-09-1	Grace UMC	0	185,407	11,226	166	0	6,000	30,044	232,843	0	3,270	0	12,157	15,427	0	0	0
25-10-2	Signpost UMC	0	0	25,774	0	0	0	1,800	27,574	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-10-3	Union UMC (Accomac)	0	0	29,713	0	0	0	0	29,713	0	4,078	0	700	4,778	0	0	0
25-11-2	Guilford UMC	0	48,367	9,211	0	0	0	0	57,578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-11-3	Saint Thomas UMC	0	103,236	9,754	0	0	0	0	112,990	10,002	1,015	0	0	11,017	0	0	0
25-12-1	Hallwood UMC	0	9,391	7,454	800	0	0	0	17,645	0	775	0	0	775	0	0	0
25-13-1	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	0	261,841	10,480	0	0	4,058	0	276,379	38,577	75,000	0	0	113,577	0	0	0
25-14-1	Melfa UMC	0	0	49,940	0	0	0	0	49,940	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-15-1	New Beginnings UMC	0	48,514	582	0	0	0	18,197	67,293	0	0	6,748	0	6,748	4,248	0	2,500
25-16-2	Evergreen UMC	0	10,685	476	0	0	3,875	4,212	19,248	0	4,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0
25-16-3	Harborton UMC	0	19,439	2,876	1,000	0	0	638	23,953	0	1,435	0	0	1,435	0	0	0
25-16-4	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	0	20,118	9,938	0	0	0	0	30,056	0	100	0	793	893	0	0	0
25-17-1	Ocean View UMC	0	23,126	0	0	0	0	1,702	24,828	0	300	0	1,962	2,262	0	0	0
25-18-1	Onley UMC	0	107,839	4,774	10,087	0	0	19,565	142,265	0	175	0	0	175	0	0	0
25-19-2	Pittsville UMC	0	0	12,085	0	0	0	0	12,085	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-19-3	Pocomoke UMC	0	100	7,895	0	0	0	0	7,995	0	0	0	355	355	0	0	0
25-19-4	Wattsville UMC	0	4,555	22,186	197	0	0	0	26,938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-20-1	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	154,618	23,600	10,618	0	0	0	0	188,836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-21-2	Sanford UMC	0	0	25,965	0	0	0	1,265	27,230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-21-3	Saxis UMC	0	0	16,068	0	0	0	0	16,068	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-22-2	Painter-Garrison's UMC	0	24,401	2,434	0	0	0	0	26,835	0	3,485	5,000	0	8,485	5,000	0	0
25-22-3	Smiths Chapel UMC	0	37,901	3,992	0	0	190	4,769	46,852	17,816	0	0	766	18,582	0	0	0
25-22-4	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	22,631	0	0	0	3,287	25,918	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Fund received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
25-23-1	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	0	0	37,697	0	0	0	0	37,697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-24-1	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	0	135,417	24,235	0	0	0	4,880	164,532	0	0	0	2,708	2,708	0	0	0
25-25-1	Woodberry UMC	0	22,272	2,575	59	0	1,421	0	26,327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-26-2	Capeville UMC	0	53,706	3,202	2,430	0	0	4,834	64,172	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0
25-26-3	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	0	57,095	7,288	0	0	300	4,349	69,032	8,047	6,045	0	0	14,092	0	0	0
25-27-1	Cheriton UMC	0	113,142	4,368	38	0	6,803	7,735	132,086	5,000	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0
25-28-1	Travis Chapel UMC	0	9,615	3,033	0	0	1,125	2,534	16,307	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
25-29-1	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	142,862	3,263	1,770	52	0	0	0	147,947	26,478	2,575	3,600	1,144	33,797	0	0	3,600
25-30-1	Franktown UMC	159,903	64,152	5,670	0	0	10,577	0	240,302	18,400	6,037	0	19,810	44,247	0	0	0
25-31-1	Johnsons UMC	0	61,576	6,749	0	0	1,250	0	69,575	0	1,150	0	2,052	3,202	0	0	0
25-32-1	New Mission UMC	61,606	0	8,516	0	0	0	4,565	74,687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total for Eastern Shore District	761,569	2,117,251	509,918	20,856	0	40,815	145,767	3,596,176	194,572	173,708	30,624	59,880	458,784	15,524	6,000	9,100
<b>28 Elizabeth River District</b>																	
06-01-1	Chesapeake Avenue UMC	46,565	9,783	1,188	0	0	16,775	1,072	75,383	0	0	94,904	0	94,904	0	0	94,904
06-29-1	Saint John's UMC	48,589	81,065	2,763	0	0	0	0	132,417	8,665	1,214	10,000	0	19,879	0	10,000	0
06-30-3	Zion-Grace UMC																
06-31-1	Broad Street UMC	0	75,435	1,450	0	0	24,910	2,375	104,170	0	21,295	0	1,880	23,175	0	0	0
06-36-1	West End UMC	126,450	4,207	2,112	29	0	7,920	0	140,718	0	2,801	0	2,187	4,988	0	0	0
06-53-3	Saint Luke's UMC	0	48,990	75	0	0	55,045	819	104,929	60	0	0	0	60	0	0	0
28-01-1	Covenant UMC	140,025	62,685	6,280	329	0	0	770	210,089	0	1,473	0	0	1,473	0	0	0
28-02-1	Deep Creek UMC	343,881	0	10,943	0	0	20,479	0	375,303	0	3,350	0	5,663	9,013	0	0	0
28-03-1	Good Hope UMC	102,210	27,300	6,814	0	0	0	0	136,324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-04-1	Great Bridge UMC	381,808	459,874	43,894	0	0	46,675	781	933,032	649,500	0	0	149,320	798,820	0	0	0
28-05-1	Hickory UMC	0	434,247	8,650	0	0	0	0	442,897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-06-1	Indiana UMC	0	17,543	699	0	0	500	0	18,742	0	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0	0
28-07-1	Joliff UMC	157,000	49,237	4,128	0	0	0	11,585	221,950	0	2,700	0	5,900	8,600	0	0	0
28-08-1	Messiah UMC	160,934	0	5,608	58	0	5,999	1,219	173,818	5,488	12,040	0	19,473	37,001	0	0	0
28-09-1	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	106,060	763	0	0	0	0	106,823	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-10-1	New Creation UMC	505,772	242,414	19,076	0	0	10,910	0	778,172	88,142	0	0	106,360	194,502	0	0	0
28-11-1	Oak Grove UMC	0	832,059	9,675	151	0	26,000	2,100	869,985	0	2,460	0	0	2,460	0	0	0
28-12-1	Oaklette UMC	0	237,543	3,053	586	0	9,240	0	250,422	1,500	4,175	0	4,905	10,580	0	0	0
28-13-1	Portlock UMC	117,373	0	2,888	0	0	1,175	0	121,436	8,247	0	0	3,283	11,530	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
28-14-1	Resurrection UMC	105,591	63	5,774	3,560	0	32,040	3,204	150,232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-15-1	Saint Paul's UMC	36,123	55,662	3,932	0	0	0	0	95,717	0	1,750	14,400	0	16,150	14,400	0	0
28-16-1	Knotts Island UMC	0	63,636	4,635	0	0	5,300	5,000	78,571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-17-1	Aldersgate UMC	126,708	4,499	817	0	0	1,200	0	133,224	0	7,745	4,000	0	11,745	4,000	0	0
28-18-1	Christ UMC	114,504	52,565	12,180	36	0	14,765	1,143	195,193	0	3,222	0	0	3,222	0	0	0
28-19-1	Epworth UMC	56,539	25,023	2,608	20,000	0	1,980	0	106,150	0	947	0	0	947	0	0	0
28-20-1	First UMC (Norfolk)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-21-1	Ghent UMC	153,422	17,250	2,140	6,000	0	14,538	54,644	247,994	33,588	0	35,000	0	68,588	0	35,000	0
28-22-1	Larchmont UMC	506,816	35,182	6,558	3	0	31,021	12,686	592,266	2,704	57,250	2,079	13,522	75,555	0	0	2,079
28-23-1	Miles Memorial UMC	0	182,324	3,800	0	0	3,113	17,632	206,869	0	2,542	9,000	482	12,024	9,000	0	0
28-24-1	Norfolk UMC	0	204,145	4,840	0	0	1,300	0	210,285	78,754	0	20,000	0	98,754	0	0	20,000
28-25-1	Norview UMC	871	255	107	0	0	0	0	1,233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-26-1	The Garden UMC	0	59,455	672	0	0	0	0	60,127	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0
28-27-1	Wesley Grace UMC	0	130,133	7,573	0	0	3,210	3,020	143,936	0	284,600	0	229	284,829	0	0	0
28-28-1	Centenary UMC	293,634	52,563	4,717	0	0	25,321	0	376,235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-29-2	Community UMC	0	41,042	3,016	250	0	350	5,432	50,090	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	0
28-29-3	Saint Mark UMC	0	33,144	120	12	0	14,100	350	47,726	0	200	0	245	445	0	0	0
28-31-1	Monumental UMC	115,982	110,048	6,946	24	0	4,300	0	237,300	0	326,526	0	6,823	333,349	0	0	0
28-32-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	150,794	50,154	2,813	6	0	775	0	204,542	3,425	0	0	4,670	8,095	0	0	0
28-33-1	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	13,920	225,872	1,953	8	0	0	45,335	287,088	0	9,950	0	1,550	11,500	0	0	0
28-34-1	Ebenezer UMC	274,672	153,012	9,320	60	0	16,964	1,238	455,266	8,929	935	1,500	0	11,364	0	0	1,500
28-35-1	Virginia Korean UMC	155,845	55,800	300	0	0	0	7,000	218,945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	104,931	0	0	0	500	0	105,431	0	23,348	0	0	23,348	0	0	0
28-37-1	Baylake UMC	524,481	15,206	14,096	15	0	24,390	0	578,188	0	1,259	0	0	1,259	0	0	0
28-38-1	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-39-1	Charity UMC	255,750	40,247	10,801	49,896	0	600	2,400	359,694	0	0	0	215	215	0	0	0
28-40-1	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	534,171	330,903	14,246	466	0	25,483	7,686	912,955	24,714	1,437	0	3,029	29,180	0	0	0
28-41-1	Courthouse Community UMC	192,225	271,829	205,081	0	0	9,250	0	678,385	0	3,610	0	19,662	23,272	0	0	0
28-42-1	Foundry UMC	124,241	120,219	44,493	0	0	44,420	7,000	340,373	0	100	0	16,127	16,227	0	0	0
28-43-1	Francis Asbury UMC	321,933	77,578	6,645	9	0	15,689	585	422,439	234,424	11,830	0	0	246,254	0	0	0
28-44-1	Haygood UMC	326,414	219,292	11,580	2,839	0	640	57,342	618,107	0	4,535	0	0	4,535	0	0	0
28-45-1	Heritage UMC	141,064	7,163	6,062	8,460	0	27,095	15,120	204,964	0	0	0	2,200	2,200	0	0	0
28-46-1	Light of Hope UMC	0	41,733	1,470	0	0	39,426	4,655	87,284	4,701	0	0	1,115	5,816	0	0	0
28-47-1	Lynnhaven UMC	397,425	96,278	8,587	73	0	67,291	0	569,654	0	1,215	0	362	1,577	0	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
28-48-1	Memorial UMC	1	121,691	400	6,812	0	24,508	2,821	156,233	0	2,307	0	0	2,307	0	0	0
28-49-1	Nimmo UMC	0	294,516	15,061	15,057	0	2,100	2,363	329,097	0	1,498	0	13,750	15,248	0	0	0
28-50-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	341,474	88,767	26,323	16	0	13,180	0	469,760	0	13,180	0	8,624	21,804	0	0	0
28-51-1	Salem UMC	83,022	1,727	990	0	0	1,500	4,150	91,389	0	350	0	0	350	0	0	0
28-52-1	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	0	252,284	20,344	0	0	3,816	0	276,444	5,344	1,050	0	0	6,394	0	0	0
28-53-1	Tabernacle UMC	0	263,489	21,995	202	0	2,550	28,408	316,644	0	3,593	65,707	0	69,300	65,707	0	0
28-54-1	Thalia UMC	338,162	210,820	22,642	3	0	33,668	18,478	623,773	0	12,826	0	8,003	20,829	0	0	0
28-55-1	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	183,168	113,887	6,703	5,000	0	38,844	0	347,602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-56-1	Virginia Beach UMC	1,229,884	371,292	31,433	0	0	0	271,159	1,903,768	954,943	14,403	0	0	969,346	0	0	0
Total for Elizabeth River District		9,229,443	7,284,121	683,832	119,960	0	770,855	599,572	18,687,783	2,113,128	845,116	256,590	399,609	3,614,443	93,107	45,000	118,483
<b>30 Farmville District</b>																	
30-01-2	Tabernacle UMC	0	85,262	6,558	970	0	100	0	92,890	0	0	0	10,232	10,232	0	0	0
30-01-3	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	0	70,005	30,143	63	0	150	0	100,361	0	20,770	0	8,463	29,233	0	0	0
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	37,050	10,040	7,250	0	0	0	17,117	71,457	0	0	7,500	0	7,500	7,500	0	0
30-03-2	Epworth UMC	0	20,017	0	0	0	0	960	20,977	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0
30-03-3	Jetersville UMC	13,501	16,605	2,016	0	0	0	700	32,822	0	400	0	103	503	0	0	0
30-03-4	Salem UMC (Amelia)	0	38,748	0	0	0	50	0	38,798	0	0	0	220	220	0	0	0
30-04-1	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	263,411	128,755	6,590	264	0	7,625	0	406,645	136,584	2,115	0	27,286	165,985	0	0	0
30-05-2	Centenary UMC (Appomattox)	0	28,905	0	0	0	0	0	28,905	0	2,300	0	0	2,300	0	0	0
30-05-3	Evergreen UMC	0	160,268	12,023	160	0	0	0	172,451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-05-4	Pamplin UMC	0	16,649	1,911	62	0	0	0	18,622	0	1,085	0	0	1,085	0	0	0
30-05-5	Piney Ridge UMC	0	54,434	0	0	0	0	0	54,434	0	15,622	0	2,007	17,629	0	0	0
30-06-2	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	0	49,448	7,788	0	0	0	0	57,236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-06-3	Brodnax UMC	0	11,844	50	0	0	0	7,860	19,754	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0
30-07-1	Lawrenceville UMC	116,801	2,450	1,795	0	0	0	6,347	127,393	0	4,020	0	0	4,020	0	0	0
30-08-2	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	0	14,473	0	0	0	1,562	0	16,035	0	30	0	0	30	0	0	0
30-08-3	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	24,673	0	0	0	10,215	34,888	0	845	0	0	845	0	0	0
30-09-1	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	0	140,000	5,000	0	0	0	0	145,000	15,000	0	0	2,500	17,500	0	0	0
30-10-2	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	0	65,808	8,799	160	0	0	0	74,767	0	994	0	0	994	0	0	0
30-10-3	Rock UMC	0	23,510	6,785	0	0	0	6,227	36,522	17,051	3,465	0	0	20,516	0	0	0
30-11-2	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	2,197	66,845	5,658	21	0	0	2,622	77,343	0	5,164	0	2,109	7,273	0	0	0
30-11-3	Macedonia UMC	0	26,484	1,904	0	0	0	0	28,388	0	80	0	0	80	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
30-12-2	Browns Chapel UMC	0	0	39,765	0	0	0	0	39,765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-12-3	Hanes Chapel UMC	0	0	12,529	60	0	200	1,186	13,975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-12-4	Rocky Mount UMC	0	0	9,211	0	0	50	650	9,911	0	0	0	1,950	1,950	0	0	0
30-13-2	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	0	26,054	8,486	1,492	0	0	0	36,032	0	6,380	0	0	6,380	0	0	0
30-13-3	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	0	29,960	8,806	24,985	0	0	400	64,151	0	460	0	0	460	0	0	0
30-13-4	White Hall UMC	0	43,334	2,124	37	0	0	0	45,495	0	325	0	0	325	0	0	0
30-14-2	Arvonias UMC	2,000	21,642	5,840	0	0	0	0	29,482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-14-3	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	0	28,821	5,188	0	0	385	368	34,762	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0
30-14-4	Glenmore UMC	0	42,910	9,446	14	0	0	1,626	53,996	0	2,295	0	0	2,295	0	0	0
30-15-2	Mount Tabor UMC	0	14,059	0	0	0	0	0	14,059	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-15-3	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	8,632	20,525	0	0	0	0	0	29,157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-15-4	Woodland UMC	0	27,615	4,482	0	0	0	0	32,097	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-16-2	Charlotte Ct House UMC	0	37,976	0	0	0	0	0	37,976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-16-3	Hebron UMC	0	30,700	0	0	0	0	0	30,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-16-4	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	0	30,083	0	0	0	0	0	30,083	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-16-5	Mount Calvary UMC	0	11,619	0	0	0	0	0	11,619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-17-1	Keysville UMC	102,785	25,834	2,469	970	0	148	4,953	137,159	0	10,245	0	1,873	12,118	0	0	0
30-18-2	Mount Carmel UMC	0	54,100	9,404	6,027	0	0	0	69,531	0	0	0	2,315	2,315	0	0	0
30-18-3	Phenix UMC	0	27,100	6,594	0	0	3,605	0	37,299	0	0	0	1,461	1,461	0	0	0
30-19-2	New Hope UMC	0	72,373	13,421	0	0	0	3,735	89,529	0	2,507	0	0	2,507	0	0	0
30-19-3	Southern Memorial UMC	0	21,973	7,053	22	0	0	0	29,048	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-20-1	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	0	29,201	0	9	0	0	4,843	34,053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-21-2	Hobsons Chapel UMC	0	0	19,336	1	0	0	0	19,337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-21-3	Payne Memorial UMC	0	0	45,682	0	0	0	0	45,682	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-22-1	Oakwood UMC	56,859	46,804	3,347	246	0	30	423	107,709	845	675	0	1,844	3,364	0	0	0
30-23-1	Thomas Chapel UMC	0	0	46,326	718	0	0	0	47,044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-24-1	Cherry Hill UMC	0	0	62,133	87	0	0	0	62,220	0	560	0	0	560	0	0	0
30-25-2	Clover UMC	0	31,736	2,198	56	0	0	2,250	36,240	0	130	0	1,000	1,130	0	0	0
30-25-3	Scottsburg UMC	0	31,910	350	53	0	0	0	32,313	0	125	0	300	425	0	0	0
30-26-2	Glenwood UMC	0	32,358	0	0	0	0	0	32,358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-26-3	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-27-2	Halifax UMC	0	85,175	0	0	0	0	0	85,175	0	2,315	0	0	2,315	0	0	0
30-27-3	Union UMC	0	14,359	4,545	50	0	1,788	0	20,742	0	485	0	0	485	0	0	0
30-28-1	Main Street UMC	185,047	23,247	2,646	12,896	0	370	0	224,206	94,375	14,285	17,050	40,000	165,710	0	3,000	14,050



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
30-29-1	McCanless Memorial UMC	0	31,072	6,452	0	0	0	1,247	38,771	0	5,167	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-30-2	Asbury UMC	194,310	43,229	0	0	0	0	6,217	243,756	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-30-3	McKendree UMC	0	36,790	0	4	0	0	1,200	37,994	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-31-1	Mount Cana UMC	0	90,941	0	2,400	0	0	0	93,341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-32-1	Mount Laurel UMC	0	118,235	26,333	0	0	0	0	144,568	0	0	0	1,795	0	0	0	0
30-33-1	Shady Grove UMC	0	126,342	2,065	943	0	0	0	129,350	5,305	350	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-34-2	Cedar Grove UMC	0	35,598	4,170	0	0	0	0	39,768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-34-3	Harmony UMC	0	25,924	1,883	0	0	0	0	27,807	0	814	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-35-1	Kenbridge UMC	0	129,000	4,000	22	0	0	10,124	143,146	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-36-2	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	0	63,973	12,443	0	0	0	0	76,416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-36-3	Williams UMC	0	24,924	0	0	0	0	0	24,924	0	505	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-37-1	Plantersville UMC	0	13,822	0	0	0	0	0	13,822	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-38-1	Victoria UMC	0	85,396	7,199	0	0	25	2,666	95,286	0	2,249	0	2,107	0	0	0	0
30-39-1	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	0	65,878	1,885	0	0	5,200	12,419	85,382	0	1,755	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-40-1	Easters UMC	2,539	27,560	0	0	0	0	2,000	32,099	0	0	5,200	0	5,200	0	0	0
30-41-1	LaCrosse UMC	0	46,000	1,965	825	0	0	10,000	58,790	0	2,890	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-42-1	Boydton UMC	0	37,343	0	0	0	100	0	37,443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-43-1	Jamieson Memorial UMC	115,323	85,184	2,220	102	0	0	1,225	204,054	0	330	0	25,298	0	0	0	0
30-44-2	Kingswood UMC	0	59,205	2,933	0	0	0	1,112	63,250	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-44-3	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	62,380	0	0	0	0	0	62,380	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-45-2	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	31,957	0	0	0	0	0	31,957	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-45-3	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	29,574	250	0	0	0	112	29,936	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-46-2	Providence UMC	0	24,266	4,876	1,135	140	0	1,400	31,817	0	4,765	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-46-3	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	24,121	0	0	0	100	0	24,221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-47-1	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	0	12,106	0	0	0	0	0	12,106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-48-1	Sardis UMC	1,080	39,591	2,586	0	0	0	2,084	45,341	3,635	215	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-49-1	South Hill UMC	0	206,222	4,194	93	0	854	0	211,363	9,624	77,792	2,000	1,770	0	0	2,000	0
30-50-1	Union Chapel UMC	0	0	25,317	0	0	0	0	25,317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-51-2	Ephesus UMC	0	0	29,619	0	0	0	0	29,619	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-51-3	Fields UMC	0	0	12,478	0	0	0	11,595	24,073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-51-4	Friendship UMC	0	0	15,955	0	0	0	2,638	18,593	0	375	0	6	0	0	0	0
30-52-1	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	8,400	6,047	0	0	0	0	14,447	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-53-2	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	0	20,290	2,353	17,503	0	0	485	40,631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-53-3	Wards Chapel UMC	0	68,893	10,434	0	0	0	6,707	86,034	13,475	0	0	0	13,475	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving Specials	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
30-54-1	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	123,634	112,539	7,397	5,748	0	1,382	4,807	255,507	31,468	17,794	0	23,578	72,840	0	0	0
30-55-1	Crewe UMC	131,989	1,523	1,839	0	0	0	3,022	138,373	0	13,960	0	0	13,960	0	0	0
30-56-2	Butterwood UMC	0	0	19,123	52	0	55	26	19,256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-56-3	Grace UMC (Noitoway)	0	0	65,790	0	0	100	7,488	73,378	0	1,490	0	0	1,490	0	0	0
30-56-4	Rocky Hill UMC	369	0	42,039	5	0	0	14,909	57,322	0	6,725	0	0	6,725	0	0	0
30-57-2	Bethel UMC (Noitoway)	0	11,765	2,407	108	0	0	1,048	15,328	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
30-57-3	Saint John's UMC	0	15,379	2,950	5	0	0	0	18,334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-58-2	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	0	15,390	3,346	17	0	0	6,977	25,730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-58-3	Saint Mark's UMC	0	26,945	1,916	0	0	620	1,089	30,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-58-4	Thrifits Chapel UMC	32,380	1,234	1,510	0	0	0	0	35,124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-59-1	Farmville UMC	157,951	483,073	379	1,034	0	17,515	0	659,952	147,007	0	0	10,325	157,332	0	0	0
30-60-1	Meherrin UMC	0	4,138	2,668	3	0	0	500	7,309	0	1,470	0	0	1,470	0	0	0
30-61-2	Beulah UMC	0	24,705	6,598	487	0	0	0	31,790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-61-3	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	0	25,387	700	0	0	0	0	26,087	0	0	0	250	250	0	0	0
30-61-4	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	35,764	4,124	0	0	0	0	39,888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-62-2	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	0	11,345	1,001	0	0	0	0	12,346	0	160	0	0	160	0	0	0
30-62-3	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	0	15,790	3,913	2	0	0	0	19,705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-62-4	Smyrna UMC	0	8,561	2,053	0	0	0	0	10,614	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Farmville District		1,547,858	4,377,772	817,734	79,911	140	42,014	185,579	7,051,008	474,369	290,583	31,750	168,792	965,494	5,200	10,500	16,050
<b>33 Harrisonburg District</b>																	
33-01-2	Annex UMC	0	80,244	21,197	0	0	325	0	101,766	0	550	0	0	550	0	0	0
33-01-3	Crimora UMC	0	57,649	5,765	0	0	0	1,200	64,614	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-02-1	Bethany UMC	141,187	86,273	5,778	55	0	400	0	233,693	0	1,620	2,655	5,826	10,101	0	0	2,655
33-03-2	Harrison UMC	0	26,415	5,529	0	0	0	0	31,944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-03-3	Mount Bethel UMC	0	15,640	3,200	0	0	0	1,200	20,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-04-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	146,578	59,754	25,492	0	0	0	7,000	238,824	0	500	0	2,230	2,730	0	0	0
33-05-1	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	0	44,374	3,500	0	0	0	4,815	52,689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-06-1	New Hope UMC	168,796	7,250	2,541	92	0	620	8,412	187,711	0	22,786	0	0	22,786	0	0	0
33-07-1	Pamassus UMC	55,785	12,508	5,249	0	0	0	11,730	85,272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-08-1	Sangerville UMC	0	50,556	2,095	0	0	0	4,258	56,909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-09-1	Verona UMC	0	408,579	0	2,339	0	0	1,602	412,520	15,336	675	0	0	16,011	0	0	0
33-10-1	Weyers Cave UMC	0	84,243	10,506	493	0	0	0	95,242	0	4,180	0	1,062	5,242	0	0	0
33-11-1	Asbury UMC	685,273	2,010	6,998	184	0	31,572	7,243	733,280	302,529	0	0	0	302,529	0	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/pending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Fund received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
33-12-1	John Wesley UMC	3,793	26,662	1,495	0	0	0	2,000	33,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-13-1	Otterbein UMC	168,720	139,681	5,346	7,000	0	323	0	321,070	0	4,870	0	18,913	23,783	0	0	0
33-14-NC	RISE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-15-1	Luray UMC	147,578	190,090	8,527	0	0	1,420	0	347,615	0	5,000	0	1,016	6,016	0	0	0
33-16-1	Page UMC	0	104,451	0	186	0	580	0	105,217	33,707	21,000	0	708	54,707	0	0	0
33-17-2	Christ UMC	0	91,779	33,089	324	0	0	0	125,192	0	275	0	0	983	0	0	0
33-17-3	Fields UMC	855	51,314	3,718	0	0	0	0	55,887	0	375	0	0	375	0	0	0
33-18-2	Grove Hill UMC	0	28,500	5,525	0	0	0	0	34,025	0	500	0	700	1,200	0	0	0
33-18-3	Oak Grove UMC	0	24,825	6,226	0	0	0	0	31,051	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-19-1	Stanley UMC	0	79,851	7,498	0	0	0	0	87,349	0	5,062	0	0	5,062	0	0	0
33-20-2	Furnace UMC	0	72,794	0	0	0	0	0	72,794	0	175	0	0	175	0	0	0
33-20-3	Hensley UMC	0	17,000	14,000	0	0	0	0	31,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-20-4	Jolietts UMC	0	12,226	0	0	0	0	0	12,226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-20-5	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	12,069	0	0	0	0	0	12,069	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-21-1	Bridgewater UMC	411,332	120,330	9,989	1,893	616	825	0	544,985	26,011	10,030	0	47,006	83,047	0	0	0
33-22-1	Clover Hill UMC	0	127,183	12,492	0	0	150	0	139,825	0	8,744	0	1,597	10,341	0	0	0
33-23-1	Dayton UMC	127,643	219,052	916	0	0	21,030	11,973	380,614	0	5,400	0	16,377	21,777	0	0	0
33-24-1	Elkton UMC	100,969	62,189	2,515	6,000	0	7,800	4,855	171,673	5,000	44,000	0	0	49,000	0	0	0
33-25-1	Evangelical UMC	0	147,172	45,539	42	0	100	3,421	205,408	16,403	36,515	0	0	52,918	0	0	0
33-26-2	Edom UMC	0	19,759	15,323	0	0	850	0	38,603	0	5,066	0	1,050	6,116	0	0	0
33-26-3	Fellowship UMC	0	61,500	6,371	769	0	100	3,421	69,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-26-4	Linville UMC	0	19,759	15,323	0	0	100	3,421	38,603	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-27-1	First UMC (Timberville)	78,615	20,083	23,731	0	0	0	0	122,429	0	570	0	1,210	1,780	0	0	0
33-28-2	Caplagers UMC	0	0	14,000	0	0	0	5,000	19,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-28-3	Mount Carmel UMC	0	5,800	28,270	0	0	0	1,580	35,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-28-4	Riverside UMC	0	21,000	1,500	0	0	0	3,556	26,056	4,906	7,500	0	0	12,406	0	0	0
33-29-1	Grottoes UMC	0	92,562	5,894	0	100	820	1,670	101,046	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0
33-30-1	Keezletown UMC	0	122,522	7,272	27	110	500	0	130,431	15,421	1,065	0	19,789	36,275	0	0	0
33-31-2	East Point UMC	0	24,116	0	0	0	0	2,511	26,627	0	0	0	612	612	0	0	0
33-31-3	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	0	13,900	0	0	0	0	0	13,900	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	0
33-31-4	Saint Peter's UMC	0	26,300	4,706	0	0	0	0	31,006	0	0	0	624	624	0	0	0
33-31-5	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	0	8,210	0	0	0	0	0	8,210	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0
33-32-1	McGaheysville UMC	0	160,000	10,121	121	0	0	12,121	182,363	0	0	0	3,300	3,300	0	0	0
33-33-1	Mount Clinton UMC	0	115,987	4,543	301	0	150	1,994	122,975	0	4,067	0	15	4,082	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
33-34-2	Mount Crawford UMC	54,645	0	17,729	3,300	0	0	0	75,674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-34-3	Mount Sidney UMC	39,391	0	8,379	0	0	0	0	47,770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-35-1	Mount Horeb UMC	0	39,255	5,345	600	0	0	0	45,200	0	0	0	300	300	0	0	0
33-36-1	Mount Tabor UMC	0	97,915	8,182	0	0	1,090	16,721	123,908	0	0	0	303	303	0	0	0
33-37-2	Cedar Grove UMC	0	0	3,812	9	0	0	0	3,821	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-37-3	Mountain Valley UMC	0	80,269	12,306	2,500	0	0	4,290	99,365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-38-1	Port Republic UMC	61,336	103,511	4,109	57	0	750	0	169,763	19,310	5,693	0	15	25,018	0	0	0
33-39-1	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	0	122,892	7,842	8,500	0	0	2,206	141,440	0	10,000	0	200	10,200	0	0	0
33-40-1	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	0	0	3,933	0	0	0	7,185	11,118	5,750	0	1,000	65	6,815	0	0	1,000
33-41-2	Cherry Grove UMC	0	26,110	12,840	5	0	420	2,641	42,016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-41-3	Donovan Memorial UMC	0	66,044	20,000	0	0	0	2,350	88,394	0	50,000	0	0	50,000	0	0	0
33-42-1	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	0	0	189,616	120	0	0	0	189,736	0	5,085	0	0	5,085	0	0	0
33-43-1	Vision of Hope UMC	223,450	49,645	8,201	0	0	0	0	281,296	30,950	342	0	4,700	35,992	0	0	0
33-44-2	Christian Newcomer UMC	0	8,420	0	1,405	0	0	0	9,825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-44-3	Mount Hebron UMC	0	8,872	0	0	0	0	0	8,872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-45-2	Columbia Furnace UMC	0	52,000	0	0	0	0	892	52,892	0	0	0	4,120	4,120	0	0	0
33-45-3	Union Forge UMC	0	41,281	5,806	0	0	0	1,815	48,902	0	40,200	0	20	40,220	0	0	0
33-46-2	Saint John's UMC	0	69,062	4,325	3,744	0	0	0	77,131	0	3,140	0	963	4,103	0	0	0
33-46-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	64,491	12,418	0	0	0	0	76,909	0	1,640	0	0	1,640	0	0	0
33-47-2	Oak Level UMC	0	32,587	4,764	19	0	0	0	37,370	0	230	0	418	648	0	0	0
33-47-3	White Chapel UMC	0	50,937	3,719	0	0	0	0	54,656	0	0	0	554	554	0	0	0
33-48-1	Manor Memorial UMC	155,029	63,299	5,905	3,175	0	775	0	228,183	11,837	0	0	0	11,837	0	0	0
33-49-2	Mount Jackson UMC	0	66,837	25,746	12,088	0	660	2,563	107,894	0	10,240	0	1,096	11,336	0	0	0
33-49-3	Quicksburg UMC	0	50,103	4,133	0	0	0	0	54,236	0	0	0	51	51	0	0	0
33-50-2	Mount Olive UMC	0	74,251	751	0	0	1,031	5,502	81,535	0	500	0	1,249	1,749	0	0	0
33-50-3	Shiloh UMC	0	28,860	0	56,586	0	0	0	85,446	0	1,175	0	0	1,175	0	0	0
33-51-2	Hawkinstown UMC	0	18,975	1,290	725	0	0	0	20,990	0	2,275	0	0	2,275	0	0	0
33-51-3	Mount Clifton UMC	0	18,135	6,300	0	0	0	345	24,780	0	5,195	0	0	5,195	0	0	0
33-51-4	Mount Hermon UMC	0	59,758	7,463	0	0	0	0	67,221	3,578	0	1,500	0	5,078	0	0	1,500
33-51-5	Offerbein Chapel UMC	0	41,683	1,376	1,179	0	0	0	44,238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-52-1	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	14,302	604	875	0	0	0	1,866	17,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-53-1	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	6,634	1,400	0	0	0	0	0	8,034	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-54-1	Strasburg UMC	0	200,790	4,550	0	0	5,800	0	211,140	0	525	1,300	130	1,955	0	0	1,300
33-55-1	Toms Brook UMC	0	206,163	10,147	0	0	0	0	216,310	10,670	150	0	12,648	23,468	0	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Fund received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
33-56-1	Woodstock UMC	0	279,325	7,863	7,799	0	1,150	0	296,137	0	3,070	0	0	3,070	0	0	0
	Total for Harrisonburg District	2,791,911	5,197,635	801,504	121,637	826	79,241	149,938	9,142,692	501,408	330,135	6,455	149,167	987,165	0	0	6,455
<b>34</b>	<b>James River District</b>																
34-01-2	Edgerton UMC	18,400	7,273	575	0	0	0	0	26,248	0	2,905	0	270	3,175	0	0	0
34-01-3	Pelhams UMC	0	13,885	1,187	1	0	0	0	15,073	0	0	0	56	56	0	0	0
34-01-4	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	28,116	1,396	0	0	0	0	29,512	0	0	0	286	286	0	0	0
34-02-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	17,246	3,597	0	0	0	0	20,843	0	1,303	0	0	1,303	0	0	0
34-02-3	Matthews Chapel UMC	0	23,065	9,792	0	0	0	0	32,857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-02-4	Philadelphia UMC	0	15,918	2,989	0	0	0	0	18,907	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-03-1	Bermuda Hundred UMC	137,036	92,268	2,515	0	0	10,120	0	241,939	0	10,415	0	0	10,415	0	0	0
34-04-1	Bethia UMC	0	695,711	10,950	0	0	0	0	706,661	0	3,845	0	12,003	15,848	0	0	0
34-05-1	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	0	45,209	0	0	0	10,470	0	55,679	0	1,520	0	0	1,520	0	0	0
34-06-1	Chester UMC	822,350	294,157	40,584	0	0	14,965	0	1,172,056	0	34,350	0	18,014	52,364	0	0	0
34-07-1	Etrick UMC	3,326	76,313	5,732	51	0	12,895	0	98,317	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0
34-08-1	Hopewell UMC	0	181,440	8,033	27	0	3,743	0	193,243	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
34-09-1	Ivey Memorial UMC	5,048	164,540	36,620	7	0	61,090	8,093	275,398	7,500	1,480	0	5,009	13,989	0	0	0
34-10-1	Matoaca UMC	130,000	0	3,500	50	0	7,300	8,300	149,150	10,000	2,700	0	0	12,700	0	0	0
34-11-1	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	0	275,439	7,212	40	0	2,110	1,030	285,831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-12-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	337,645	17,276	0	0	14,440	7,000	376,361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-13-1	Woods UMC	0	128,041	3,868	160	0	5,625	0	137,694	0	10,688	500	12,229	23,417	500	0	0
34-14-1	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	94,337	334,577	4,839	20,020	0	33,076	0	486,849	17,569	5,015	5,000	5,180	32,764	0	0	5,000
34-15-1	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	0	429,524	9,823	6,036	0	29,988	17,297	492,668	35,877	2,200	0	0	38,077	0	0	0
34-16-1	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	3,875	60,616	6,135	11,510	0	5,800	909	88,845	0	6,805	9,000	0	15,805	0	0	9,000
34-17-1	Carson UMC	0	141,628	6,540	179	0	0	286	148,633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-18-1	Crawford UMC	0	6,126	2,310	6	0	0	0	8,442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-19-1	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	76,914	30,430	1,111	0	0	210	0	108,665	0	2,465	0	0	2,465	0	0	0
34-20-1	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	169,581	14,971	480	200	0	5,492	190,724	30,940	7,295	0	0	38,235	0	0	0
34-21-1	Ocran UMC	0	294,159	6,548	23	0	490	1,207	302,427	26,091	11,301	5,000	42,258	84,650	0	0	5,000
34-22-1	Rocky Run UMC	35,084	13,755	2,567	200	0	50	0	51,656	0	1,550	0	0	1,550	0	0	0
34-23-2	Mansons UMC	0	44,366	475	0	0	0	0	44,841	0	2,770	0	1,564	4,334	0	0	0
34-23-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	20,155	1,948	0	0	0	0	22,103	0	0	0	450	450	0	0	0
34-24-2	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	0	48,512	78	0	9,065	21,340	78,995	0	6,110	0	0	6,110	0	0	0
34-24-3	Smiths Grove UMC	0	31,842	2,077	0	0	0	750	34,669	0	475	0	0	475	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
34-25-2	Corinth UMC	0	16,387	0	0	0	0	0	16,387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-25-3	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	0	50,284	5,535	0	0	0	950	56,769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-25-4	White Oak UMC	0	11,491	0	0	0	0	0	11,491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-26-1	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	69,805	112,951	3,118	230	0	350	1,177	187,631	8,825	2,120	0	3,867	14,812	0	0	0
34-27-1	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	0	111,042	1,468	0	0	0	0	112,510	0	5,815	0	1,542	7,357	0	0	0
34-28-1	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	0	31,000	2,000	0	80,000	0	0	113,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-29-2	Independence UMC	0	40,868	4,951	0	0	0	10,566	56,385	0	3,940	0	843	4,783	0	0	0
34-29-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	12,435	0	0	0	0	4,056	16,491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-30-1	First UMC (Hopewell)	156,250	102,213	1,952	0	0	0	0	260,415	0	3,115	0	0	3,115	0	0	0
34-31-1	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	36,000	157,940	18,064	60	0	0	0	212,064	45,000	5,509	0	0	50,509	0	0	0
34-32-1	Saint Mark's UMC	127,145	18,099	2,989	28,870	0	17,380	0	194,483	16,473	8,910	0	3,116	28,499	0	0	0
34-33-1	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	1,487	16,400	416	0	0	0	0	18,303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-34-1	Washington Street UMC	0	40,501	2,223	21,660	0	2,471	0	66,855	4,695	25	0	0	4,720	0	0	0
34-35-2	Blandford UMC	0	54,601	4,026	0	0	0	0	58,627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-35-3	Gays UMC	0	79,118	5,110	0	0	0	0	84,228	0	0	0	1,259	1,259	0	0	0
34-35-4	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	0	46,965	2,100	0	0	0	0	49,065	0	2,700	0	0	2,700	0	0	0
34-36-2	Newville UMC	0	75,285	10,223	54	0	100	8,286	93,948	0	2,095	0	534	2,629	0	0	0
34-36-3	Salem UMC (Prince George)	0	90,426	6,576	218	0	672	3,320	101,212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-37-1	Sycamore UMC	0	164,046	10,777	53	0	0	811	175,687	0	2,405	0	4,631	7,036	0	0	0
34-38-1	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	94,437	17,561	1,526	2	0	370	2,596	116,492	0	125	0	10,120	10,245	0	0	0
34-39-2	Boykins UMC	0	44,022	1,719	36	0	0	0	45,777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-39-3	Branchville UMC	0	13,904	10	0	0	0	0	13,914	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-39-4	Persons UMC	0	14,978	0	0	0	0	0	14,978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-40-2	Capron UMC	0	57,054	0	0	0	0	0	57,054	0	3,225	0	0	3,225	0	0	0
34-40-3	Drewryville UMC	0	8,105	0	975	0	0	0	9,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-40-4	Joyner UMC	0	22,963	0	0	0	0	0	22,963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-40-5	Vincent's Grove UMC	0	23,705	0	37	0	0	0	23,742	0	305	0	0	305	0	0	0
34-41-1	Courtland UMC	0	134,114	3,776	24	0	550	0	138,464	0	2,395	0	1,611	4,006	0	0	0
34-42-1	Grace Memorial UMC	0	94,793	4,249	0	0	0	0	99,042	0	0	0	700	700	0	0	0
34-43-1	High Street UMC	241,681	109,191	3,058	9,256	4,212	2,876	0	370,274	28,543	6,502	0	0	35,045	0	0	0
34-44-2	Barnes UMC	0	42,586	4,443	482	0	225	47	47,783	0	425	0	3,266	3,691	0	0	0
34-44-3	Newsoms UMC	0	42,754	3,315	9,263	0	675	3,135	59,142	0	12,225	0	2,099	14,324	0	0	0
34-45-1	Magnolia UMC	0	127,758	1,716	0	0	0	9,648	139,122	0	1,450	0	389	1,839	0	0	0
34-46-1	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	485,198	26,325	2,152	15,000	0	1,210	4,637	534,522	73,784	138,720	0	3,575	216,079	0	0	0



Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Fund received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
34-47-1	Oxford UMC	0	23,942	720	90	0	15,600	1,122	41,474	0	1,755	2,000	0	3,755	0	0	2,000
34-48-1	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	77,215	39,723	2,085	0	0	0	11,500	130,523	0	815	0	0	815	0	0	0
34-49-1	Somerton UMC	0	52,330	2,188	25	0	100	0	54,643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-50-1	Whaleyville UMC	0	19,399	2,452	9,744	0	0	1,200	32,795	0	31,000	0	520	31,520	0	0	0
34-51-1	Fort Grove UMC	0	17,283	2,164	0	0	0	0	19,447	0	1,630	0	0	1,630	0	0	0
34-52-2	Ivor UMC	0	46,425	5,257	0	0	0	0	51,682	12,842	0	0	0	12,842	0	0	0
34-52-3	Rocky Hook UMC (Surry)	0	101,442	2,204	210	0	0	0	103,856	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-53-1	Concord UMC (Sussex)	0	154,910	6,186	0	0	0	0	161,096	0	2,503	0	2,070	4,573	0	0	0
34-54-1	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	0	41,392	820	0	0	0	0	42,212	0	8,713	0	0	8,713	0	0	0
34-55-1	Sharon UMC	3,038	1,354	75,950	35	0	3,000	6,978	90,355	0	200	0	1,469	1,669	0	0	0
34-56-1	Wakefield UMC	0	177,934	8,550	151	0	225	0	186,860	1,214	730	5,000	6,107	8,051	0	0	0
34-57-1	Waverly UMC	0	127,327	4,070	1,745	0	0	0	133,142	0	2,330	0	0	7,330	5,000	0	0
34-58-1	Claremont UMC	0	9,427	1,824	21,400	0	0	655	33,306	0	450	0	0	450	0	0	0
34-59-2	Carsley UMC	0	12,500	0	1,500	0	0	3,500	17,500	0	1,000	1,666	0	2,666	1,666	0	0
34-59-3	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	1,000	1,666	0	2,666	1,666	0	0
34-59-4	Surry UMC	0	25,000	0	650	0	0	0	25,650	0	0	1,666	0	1,666	1,666	0	0
Total for James River District		2,618,626	6,843,278	485,644	160,638	84,412	267,241	145,888	10,605,727	319,353	371,924	31,498	145,037	867,812	10,498	0	21,000
<b>35 Lynchburg District</b>																	
11-03-3	Saint James-Beulah Retreat Center UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11-11-2	Big Island UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11-51-2	Salem UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	9,401	0	0	0	0	9,401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-01-1	Amelion UMC	176,661	72,796	8,599	0	0	1,985	1,237	261,278	0	98,949	0	0	98,949	0	0	0
35-02-1	Emmanuel UMC	140,527	2,181	0	0	0	125	3,489	146,322	35,104	6,490	0	689	42,283	0	0	0
35-03-2	Mount Tabor UMC	0	14,323	0	0	0	0	0	14,323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-03-3	Smyrna UMC	0	18,315	0	0	0	0	0	18,315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-04-2	Mount Comfort UMC	0	120,707	0	0	0	0	0	120,707	0	0	0	4,000	4,000	0	0	0
35-04-3	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	0	107,575	0	0	0	0	0	107,575	0	0	0	4,000	4,000	0	0	0
35-05-1	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	0	899	0	0	0	0	0	899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-06-1	Main Street UMC	224,876	138,146	4,994	186,273	0	28,992	14,853	598,134	0	10,038	0	29,229	39,267	0	0	0
35-07-2	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	0	84,924	3,822	0	0	0	0	88,746	0	10,777	0	3,600	14,377	0	0	0
35-07-3	Oakland UMC	0	69,261	2,765	20	0	505	9,955	82,506	15,122	3,285	0	4,169	22,576	0	0	0
35-08-2	Bethesda UMC	0	61,012	4,734	0	0	0	0	65,746	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
35-08-3	Patmos UMC	0	57,751	0	635	0	164	830	59,380	0	2,165	0	0	2,165	0	0	0
35-09-1	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	461,934	80,043	11,338	706	0	3,040	0	557,061	55	3,005	0	0	3,060	0	0	0
35-10-2	Center Point UMC	0	22,452	3,468	0	0	100	0	26,020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-10-3	Salem UMC (Bedford)	0	22,621	6,127	0	0	0	0	28,748	0	235	0	0	235	0	0	0
35-11-1	Cove UMC	0	17,749	0	0	0	0	0	17,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-12-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	1,200	23,211	0	0	0	0	24,411	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0
35-12-3	Otterville UMC	0	700	26,479	0	0	0	2,200	29,379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-13-2	Emmaus UMC	0	51,313	1,380	4	0	75	32,273	85,045	11,000	700	0	0	11,700	0	0	0
35-13-3	Leesville UMC	9,204	30,275	1,379	57	0	250	0	41,165	242	280	0	1,106	1,628	0	0	0
35-14-1	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	15,617	125,655	2,247	0	0	0	0	143,519	0	25	0	1,515	1,540	0	0	0
35-15-2	Forest UMC	1,900	54,167	3,719	912	0	13,260	0	73,958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-15-3	Forest Road UMC	0	99,165	0	0	0	0	5,774	104,939	0	25,000	0	0	25,000	0	0	0
35-16-2	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	9,965	11,041	603	0	0	0	0	21,609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-16-3	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	7,644	10,464	747	0	0	0	0	18,855	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-17-1	Lebanon UMC	0	39,627	0	0	0	0	0	39,627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-18-1	Mountain View UMC	375,312	126,624	19,424	2,073	0	17,526	0	540,959	165,036	1,405	0	0	166,441	0	0	0
35-19-2	Ephesus UMC	0	20,782	5,265	7	0	175	1,752	27,981	0	4,075	0	1,653	5,728	0	0	0
35-19-3	Nicopolis UMC	0	26,650	0	2,700	0	0	0	29,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-20-2	Hickory Grove UMC	0	12,332	995	3,723	0	0	0	17,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-20-3	Wilsons UMC	0	11,841	853	4,299	0	0	0	16,993	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-21-2	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	0	26,279	1,611	0	0	0	0	27,890	0	0	0	130	130	0	0	0
35-21-3	Shiloh UMC	0	42,250	9,550	0	0	140	3,000	54,940	0	1,500	0	50	1,550	0	0	0
35-22-1	Union UMC (Bedford)	0	6,440	4,894	2	0	0	1,035	12,371	0	0	0	70	70	0	0	0
35-23-1	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	0	94,182	0	0	0	200	0	94,382	0	2,893	0	4,920	7,813	0	0	0
35-24-2	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	0	53,788	7,669	141	0	0	0	61,598	1,838	235	0	545	2,618	0	0	0
35-24-3	Earlys Chapel UMC	0	12,180	0	0	0	0	0	12,180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-25-1	Brookneal UMC	0	1,423	107	0	0	0	0	1,530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-26-1	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	0	78,252	12,485	0	0	0	0	90,737	1,575	396	0	0	1,971	0	0	0
35-27-2	Huddleston UMC	30,479	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,479	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-27-3	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	0	12,817	0	0	0	0	0	12,817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-28-1	Indian Hill UMC	0	8,000	56,200	110	0	200	2,000	66,510	0	600	0	0	600	0	0	0
35-29-1	Lane Memorial UMC	138,921	82,945	2,704	30	0	0	0	224,600	0	5,166	0	24,276	29,442	0	0	0
35-30-1	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	0	0	16,560	0	0	0	0	16,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-31-1	Mead Memorial UMC	1,810	129,002	8,364	0	0	0	0	139,176	0	0	3,996	0	3,996	3,996	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Fund received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
35-32-1	Mount Hermon UMC	0	81,100	0	10,000	0	0	0	91,100	0	2,055	15,000	0	17,055	0	0	15,000
35-33-2	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	0	48,400	1,150	0	0	250	1,200	51,000	0	0	315	2,444	2,759	0	315	0
35-33-3	Sharon UMC	0	20,313	0	0	0	0	0	20,313	0	0	0	119	119	0	0	0
35-34-2	Providence UMC (Campbell)	0	65,683	2,660	52	0	0	0	68,395	0	93	0	392	485	0	0	0
35-34-3	Whites UMC	0	45,848	8,228	0	0	1,245	0	55,321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-35-1	Rusburg UMC	9,520	123,907	5,909	0	0	40,395	0	179,731	0	2,890	0	0	2,890	0	0	0
35-36-1	Salem UMC (Campbell)	0	53,536	13,713	0	0	0	0	67,249	0	625	0	0	625	0	0	0
35-37-1	Timberlake UMC	647,659	170,412	19,682	185	0	0	725	838,663	162,970	6,675	0	88,192	257,837	0	0	0
35-38-1	Wesleybury UMC	18,135	20,645	1,307	0	0	0	0	40,087	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-39-2	Evington UMC	0	43,824	5,524	175	0	0	16,800	66,323	0	198	0	1,402	1,600	0	0	0
35-39-3	Lams UMC	0	51,500	6,838	450	0	0	0	58,788	0	747	0	1,625	2,372	0	0	0
35-40-1	Boonsboro UMC	0	111,458	15,743	1,293	0	17,970	0	146,464	0	1,630	0	13,572	1,630	0	0	0
35-41-1	Centenary UMC	117,935	92,357	2,776	0	0	18,850	2,118	234,036	34,969	10,872	0	59,413	59,413	0	0	0
35-42-1	Chestnut Hill UMC	183,885	7,538	1,838	4	0	3,630	825	197,720	0	2,735	0	7,537	10,272	0	0	0
35-43-2	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	0	37,281	3,462	0	0	0	0	40,743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-43-3	Monroe UMC	0	58,563	4,529	8	0	0	63,100	126,200	0	11,629	0	288	11,917	0	0	0
35-44-2	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	63,774	40,489	3,547	10,145	0	22,837	21,278	162,070	21,880	64,363	0	2,901	89,144	0	0	0
35-44-3	Marsh Memorial UMC	0	133,206	3,479	0	0	1,300	0	137,985	300	1,470	0	117	1,887	0	0	0
35-45-2	Fairview UMC	0	63,118	663	0	0	3,513	0	67,294	0	1,500	0	360	1,860	0	0	0
35-45-3	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	0	9,055	23,286	0	0	0	0	32,341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-46-1	Fort Hill UMC	255,691	138,938	4,559	938	0	2,350	0	402,476	40,364	4,540	0	10,189	55,093	0	0	0
35-47-1	Heritage UMC	428,245	179,579	6,209	0	0	5,925	2,531	622,489	167,817	1,075	0	50,579	219,471	0	0	0
35-48-1	Jackson Street UMC	65,978	28,367	3,753	0	0	18,120	0	98,098	0	0	18,233	1,480	19,713	8,233	0	10,000
35-49-1	Peakland UMC	576,052	120,166	10,682	1,127	0	0	0	726,147	60,461	15,630	0	48,623	124,714	0	0	0
35-501	Tyreeama UMC	0	0	45,492	0	0	0	0	45,492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-51-1	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretna)	0	104,569	4,963	0	0	0	0	109,532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-52-2	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-52-3	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-53-1	Hurt UMC	0	68,000	12,000	300	0	7,800	0	88,100	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0
35-54-2	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-54-3	Republican Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-54-4	Saint Andrew UMC	0	21,630	0	360	0	0	0	21,990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-55-2	Motley UMC	23,014	17,210	256	0	0	0	0	40,480	0	210	0	0	210	0	0	0
35-55-3	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	38,093	5,106	0	0	0	0	43,199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials, and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
35-56-1	Payneton UMC	31,450	8,600	660	0	0	0	0	40,710	0	3,700	0	0	3,700	0	0	0
35-57-1	Siloam UMC	2,000	9,100	0	0	0	0	0	11,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-58-2	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	300,000	1,500,000	180,000	0	0	0	200,000	2,180,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-58-3	New Ridgeway UMC	0	42,000	0	0	0	0	0	42,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-59-1	Zion UMC	0	58,210	46,929	0	0	0	0	105,139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total for Lynchburg District	4,318,188	5,672,844	706,637	226,729	0	210,922	386,975	11,522,295	718,733	311,556	37,544	309,772	1,377,605	12,229	315	25,000
<b>36</b>	<b>Rappahannock River District</b>																
36-01-1	Bethel UMC	0	51,338	2,225	45	0	50	2,796	56,454	0	0	0	5,298	5,298	0	0	0
36-02-1	Bowling Green UMC	0	40,560	1,334	5,678	0	0	630	48,202	0	1,475	3,400	0	4,875	0	3,400	0
36-03-2	Mount Vernon UMC	0	29,459	481	255	0	0	0	30,195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-03-3	Saint Paul UMC	0	29,970	1,533	3,700	37	1,564	438	37,242	0	0	0	2,488	2,488	0	0	0
36-04-1	Hopewell UMC	0	32,871	1,857	9,825	0	14,800	0	59,353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-05-1	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	106,062	28,194	0	0	0	50	2,724	137,030	2,210	1,390	0	470	4,070	0	0	0
36-06-1	Shiloh UMC	0	8,334	0	0	0	0	0	8,334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-07-1	Wrights Chapel UMC	0	390,000	16,000	0	0	13,200	20,000	439,200	85,000	6,500	0	0	91,500	0	0	0
36-08-2	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	20,166	26,640	3,777	481	0	0	174	51,238	0	120	0	1,598	1,718	0	0	0
36-08-3	Providence UMC	0	0	26,875	0	0	0	8,041	34,916	0	0	6,000	0	6,000	6,000	0	0
36-08-4	Trinity UMC	0	32,654	3,886	270	0	0	0	36,810	0	915	0	50	965	0	0	0
36-09-1	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	0	152,637	5,396	4,278	0	0	6,205	168,516	7,676	35,743	0	5,744	49,163	0	0	0
36-10-2	Trinity UMC (Calfert)	0	38,628	0	0	0	0	0	38,628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-10-3	Wesleyan UMC	0	40,511	0	0	0	0	0	40,511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-11-1	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	3,096	166,577	4,139	72	0	740	0	174,624	42,899	4,125	0	951	47,975	0	0	0
36-12-1	Liberty UMC	0	33,353	2,922	3	0	325	4,657	41,260	0	1,315	0	0	1,315	0	0	0
36-13-1	Midland UMC	0	39,999	309	11,687	0	25	0	52,020	0	100	0	995	1,095	0	0	0
36-14-1	Morrisville UMC	0	165,614	6,044	35	0	9,360	0	181,053	0	0	0	3,286	3,286	0	0	0
36-15-1	Mount Horeb UMC	0	106,010	4,857	95	0	450	0	111,412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-16-1	Remington UMC	79,546	102,098	1,855	5,416	0	21,179	570	210,664	0	10,042	5,000	9,640	24,682	0	0	5,000
36-17-1	Fredericksburg UMC	886,308	457,754	27,701	0	0	2,741	8,351	1,382,855	187,487	67,826	0	55,434	310,747	0	0	0
36-18-1	Hillcrest UMC	193,464	54,083	6,112	983	0	16,200	0	270,842	40,860	400	0	15,097	56,357	0	0	0
36-19-1	Mizpah UMC	0	8,500	200	25	0	0	4,600	13,325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-20-1	Shepherds UMC	0	40,814	1,762	22	0	0	5,689	48,287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-21-1	Dahlgren UMC	189,093	114,286	8,132	0	0	17,350	0	328,861	0	6,325	0	13,450	19,775	0	0	0
36-22-1	Fletchers Chapel UMC	89,544	11,325	2,187	125	0	0	1,250	104,431	0	0	717	0	717	717	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Fund received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
36-23-1	Trinity UMC	0	180,968	5,734	68	0	0	0	186,770	0	3,585	0	23,255	26,840	0	0	0
36-24-1	Epworth UMC	0	69,000	6,201	172	0	1,563	0	76,936	0	732	0	0	732	0	0	0
36-25-1	McKendree UMC	0	59,131	8,153	455	0	2,500	635	70,874	23,380	4,434	0	75	27,899	0	0	0
36-26-1	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	0	4,227	2,298	0	0	0	0	6,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-27-2	Bethel UMC	0	92,032	2,180	486	0	545	1,150	96,393	3,909	6,324	0	4,088	14,321	0	0	0
36-27-3	Emmanuel UMC	23,170	9,485	2,084	296	0	2,191	250	37,476	0	250	0	762	1,012	0	0	0
36-28-1	Irrington UMC	63,542	0	3,589	0	0	320	10,430	77,881	0	2,753	0	0	2,753	0	0	0
36-29-1	Kilmarnock UMC	0	254,703	3,012	0	0	4,700	0	262,415	0	26,120	0	14,361	40,481	0	0	0
36-30-1	White Stone UMC	70,994	5,542	2,906	136,955	0	580	0	216,977	0	105	0	2,857	2,962	0	0	0
36-31-1	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	0	92,649	47,030	12	0	100	0	139,791	8,598	1,125	0	894	10,617	0	0	0
36-32-1	Bluff Point UMC	0	6,110	2,195	0	0	0	1,020	9,325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-33-1	Galilee UMC	77,118	1,942	18	0	0	0	0	79,078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-34-1	Heathsville UMC	0	106,043	6,079	1,056	0	6,130	0	119,308	22,460	2,680	0	9,173	34,313	0	0	0
36-35-1	Henderson UMC	0	120,214	4,878	218	0	450	0	125,760	0	2,070	0	0	2,070	0	0	0
36-36-1	Melrose UMC (Lottsburg)	0	170,731	2,417	0	0	0	0	173,148	7,845	35	2,050	8,634	18,564	0	2,050	0
36-37-2	Mila UMC	0	19,175	4,731	0	0	0	0	23,906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-37-3	Wicomico UMC	0	18,209	2,509	0	0	0	0	20,718	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-38-2	Afton UMC	0	91,694	2,870	153	205	0	3,399	98,321	0	10,695	2,400	4,535	17,630	0	2,400	0
36-38-3	Fairfields UMC	0	103,328	4,258	4,449	0	11,075	807	123,917	0	75	2,000	0	2,075	0	2,000	0
36-39-1	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	0	28,177	0	902	0	0	0	29,079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-40-2	Calvary UMC	0	36,136	2,394	0	0	0	1,225	39,755	0	0	10,000	0	10,000	0	10,000	0
36-40-3	Hopewell UMC	0	27,655	630	146	0	75	1,485	29,991	0	1,655	0	0	1,655	0	0	0
36-40-4	Oakland UMC	0	31,987	0	1,628	0	0	550	34,165	0	925	0	1,350	2,275	0	0	0
36-41-1	Warsaw UMC	133,481	126,280	4,500	168	0	6,600	851	271,880	118,860	695	6,520	2,341	128,416	6,520	0	0
36-42-1	Eastland UMC	0	151,157	4,204	356	0	13,885	0	169,602	33,204	6,522	0	0	39,726	0	0	0
36-43-1	Peace UMC	227,428	19,140	3,779	0	0	1,075	9,735	261,157	16,633	0	0	5,048	21,681	0	0	0
36-44-2	Olivet UMC	0	39,876	0	0	0	0	0	39,876	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-44-3	Shady Grove UMC	0	47,777	5,702	4,000	0	3,023	4,162	61,641	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0
36-45-1	Tabernacle UMC	0	374,791	4,660	0	0	0	0	382,474	0	3,367	0	6,672	10,039	0	0	0
36-46-1	Wilderness Community UMC	0	576,664	0	272	0	18,751	0	595,687	0	5,900	0	0	5,900	0	0	0
36-47-1	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	0	121,870	0	0	0	650	0	122,520	0	4,560	0	640	5,200	0	0	0
36-48-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	0	81,651	3,916	3	0	350	0	85,920	4,400	445	0	0	4,845	0	0	0
36-49-1	Antioch UMC	0	38,043	60	4	0	0	0	38,107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-50-1	Ebenezer UMC	1,344,415	1,111,685	49,467	107,049	0	1,728	9,095	2,623,439	106,747	0	0	147,922	254,669	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
36-51-1	Falmouth UMC	0	20,704	3,636	0	0	0	0	24,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-52-1	New Hope UMC	0	19,603	8,346	0	0	0	0	27,949	600	8,770	0	2,041	11,411	0	0	0
36-53-1	Regester Chapel UMC	168,340	296,640	9,186	8,182	0	2,790	0	485,138	0	84,369	0	0	84,369	0	0	0
36-54-1	Saint Matthias UMC	17,633	11,393	4,409	0	0	575	0	34,010	0	800	0	0	800	0	0	0
36-55-1	Salem UMC	0	15,111	2,001	0	0	0	140	17,252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-56-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	107,136	0	1,644	985	0	0	0	109,765	0	1,415	0	0	1,415	0	0	0
36-57-2	Carmel UMC	0	86,530	4,573	2	0	0	0	91,105	0	50	0	134	184	0	0	0
36-57-3	Coles Point UMC	0	50,864	3,394	0	0	650	4,171	59,079	0	4,086	0	0	4,086	0	0	0
36-58-1	Colonial Beech UMC	0	96,000	3,426	75	0	200	0	99,701	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-59-1	Edgewater UMC	0	20,850	0	0	0	0	1,200	22,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-60-1	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	0	141,181	2,568	0	0	0	0	143,749	0	0	0	3,407	3,407	0	0	0
36-61-1	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	19,795	2,031	3,504	0	0	0	0	25,330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-62-2	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	0	10,763	6,706	175	0	0	476	18,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-62-3	Providence UMC	0	60,322	5,530	852	0	0	0	66,704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Rappahannock River District		3,820,331	7,252,273	380,961	312,114	242	178,540	116,906	12,061,367	712,768	320,818	38,087	352,790	1,424,463	6,717	9,920	21,450
<b>65 Richmond District</b>																	
12-34-2	Bishop Memorial UMC	135,424	21,173	2,987	0	0	28,160	1,349	189,093	0	4,670	0	377	5,047	0	0	0
65-01-1	Asbury Memorial UMC	292,215	246,704	9,849	2,200	0	18,781	0	569,749	9,550	865	0	64,558	74,973	0	0	0
65-02-1	Baulah UMC	969,665	0	10,509	0	0	7,850	0	988,024	132,883	10,305	0	3,600	146,788	0	0	0
65-03-1	Bon Air UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-04-1	Brandermill UMC	607,322	152,737	10,962	384	0	4,227	0	775,632	218,245	2,615	0	20,548	241,408	0	0	0
65-05-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	130,123	514,006	6,855	458	160	400	1,041	653,043	52,252	0	3,000	330	55,582	0	0	3,000
65-06-1	New Life UMC	200,168	142,041	8,595	315	0	2,607	2,721	356,447	7,569	1,838	0	12,826	22,233	0	0	0
65-07-1	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	120,814	40,994	3,851	0	0	6,427	8,813	180,899	0	275	0	2,585	2,860	0	0	0
65-08-1	Saint Luke's UMC	627,873	99,202	19,454	1,865	0	13,465	13,258	775,117	11,694	105	0	0	11,799	0	0	0
65-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	74,825	11,967	135	33	0	5,150	535	92,645	0	250	5,260	975	6,485	0	5,260	0
65-10-1	Sherbourne UMC	928,048	481,691	34,790	3,882	0	16,200	0	1,464,611	463,578	6,254	2,500	150,460	622,792	0	0	2,500
65-11-1	Woodlake UMC	0	127,089	2,247	0	0	0	5,217	134,553	0	3,065	0	3,213	6,278	0	0	0
65-12-1	Bethel UMC (Oilville)	0	54,218	4,550	0	50	50	1,150	60,018	0	0	0	945	945	0	0	0
65-13-1	Corinth UMC (Goochland)	169,103	400,649	6,810	499	700	7,710	0	585,471	0	4,989	0	0	4,989	0	0	0
65-14-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	308,565	153,731	6,637	27,570	0	275	0	496,778	101,842	3,995	0	2,127	107,964	0	0	0
65-15-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	0	15,347	0	0	0	0	0	15,347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-16-1	Dunns Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
65-17-1	Eron UMC	0	163,978	0	0	0	0	0	163,978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-18-1	Forest Grove UMC	0	51,453	40,520	0	0	225	0	92,198	0	0	0	3,144	3,144	0	0	0
65-19-1	Kenwood UMC	0	226,901	9,203	0	0	0	0	236,104	0	3,000	0	600	3,600	0	0	0
65-20-1	Lebanon UMC	324,163	62,694	2,815	0	0	500	20,478	410,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-21-1	Mechanicsville UMC	0	313,558	0	130	0	0	37,869	351,557	0	16,710	0	0	16,710	0	0	0
65-22-1	Mount Hermon UMC	0	14,323	2,325	0	0	0	2,100	18,748	0	40,000	0	0	40,000	0	0	0
65-23-1	New Song UMC	352,000	576,511	20,392	0	0	0	0	948,903	34,936	0	0	0	34,936	0	0	0
65-24-1	Prospect UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-25-1	Saint Peter's UMC	145,665	76,526	2,504	1,163	0	420	1,390	227,668	0	3,920	0	10,291	14,211	0	0	0
65-26-1	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	772,932	340,916	9,494	14,174	0	3,615	5,014	1,141,131	44,838	9,840	0	105,979	160,657	0	0	0
65-27-1	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	100,822	20,868	1,798	0	0	0	0	128,502	0	1,955	0	0	1,955	0	0	0
65-28-2	Beaverdam UMC	0	63,435	0	0	0	0	0	63,435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-28-3	Rouzes Chapel UMC	0	74,863	0	0	0	0	0	74,863	0	3,687	0	0	3,687	0	0	0
65-29-1	Brookland UMC	0	50,778	1,645	0	0	5,250	4,080	61,753	350	650	0	120	1,120	0	0	0
65-30-1	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	139,780	17,385	1,712	42,920	0	1,500	450	203,747	0	1,200	0	300	1,500	0	0	0
65-31-1	Christ UMC	65,310	10,170	1,380	8,200	0	38,705	943	124,708	0	2,810	0	350	3,160	0	0	0
65-32-1	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	230,805	65,962	3,114	0	0	19,952	0	319,833	112,372	6,895	0	25,884	145,151	0	0	0
65-33-1	Discovery UMC	273,375	152,940	8,247	0	0	10,657	3,134	448,353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-34-1	Fairmount UMC	0	64,933	579	0	0	15,210	52	80,774	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-35-1	Good Shepherd UMC	400,917	106,147	12,073	228	0	615	0	519,980	0	1,395	3,008	18,292	22,695	0	0	3,008
65-36-2	Greenwood UMC	0	83,187	1,452	0	3,300	1,265	9,000	98,204	0	1,220	0	0	5,035	0	0	0
65-36-3	Laurel Park UMC	0	63,712	2,070	0	0	0	3,365	69,147	0	100	0	2,475	2,575	0	0	0
65-37-1	Highland Springs UMC	0	44,128	1,882	407	0	666	2,635	49,718	0	648	0	117	765	0	0	0
65-38-1	Lakeside UMC	0	259,931	2,586	122	0	6,803	0	269,442	0	7,155	0	4,372	11,527	0	0	0
65-39-1	Laurel Hill UMC	0	260,280	6,849	122	0	0	35,398	302,649	0	1,160	0	0	1,160	0	0	0
65-40-1	River Road UMC	577,244	90,450	7,136	0	0	8,378	0	683,208	360,000	2,113	0	0	362,113	0	0	0
65-41-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	293,382	22,451	2,563	0	0	11,145	0	329,541	0	333,333	1,500	0	334,833	0	0	1,500
65-42-1	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	736,968	231,696	43,145	26	0	6,908	3,882	1,022,625	549,031	0	0	66,245	615,276	0	0	0
65-43-1	Skipwith UMC	163,632	0	9,028	0	0	4,494	22,839	199,993	0	6,220	0	40	6,260	0	0	0
65-44-1	Trinity UMC	1,508,882	118,022	40,295	0	0	18,956	0	1,686,155	643	8,641	0	129,065	138,349	0	0	0
65-45-1	Welborne UMC	264,659	49,007	4,313	56	0	5,876	3,132	327,043	9,624	9,351	0	0	18,975	0	0	0
65-46-1	Willis UMC	97,828	11,762	7,824	335	0	3,600	7,710	129,059	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-47-1	Worship and Praise UMC	133,000	17,545	0	0	4,000	55,125	22,000	231,670	0	0	0	500	500	0	0	0
65-48-1	Gum Spring UMC	0	381,768	14,649	1,014	0	6,000	0	403,431	0	5,394	0	0	5,394	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
65-49-1	Providence UMC (New Kent)	289,455	0	34,000	0	0	283	11,067	334,805	64,223	1,142	0	3,222	68,587	0	0	0
65-50-1	Powhatan UMC	285,331	73,028	6,165	605	0	3,600	2,911	371,640	397,226	3,867	0	750	401,843	0	0	0
65-51-1	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	62,067	0	3,073	0	0	825	15,500	81,465	0	0	10,899	0	10,899	5,899	0	5,000
65-52-1	Belmont UMC	176,345	33,470	4,747	0	0	10,500	282	225,344	0	465	9,750	842	11,057	0	9,750	0
65-53-1	Boulevard UMC	0	96,610	3,375	0	0	16,614	0	116,599	0	93,122	0	0	93,122	0	0	0
65-54-1	Calvary UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-55-1	Cenitany UMC	352,634	98,115	2,089	114	0	7,442	135,059	595,453	69,375	2,685	17,250	0	89,310	0	0	17,250
65-56-1	Central UMC	78,610	24,293	3,251	0	0	0	145,000	251,154	0	4,030	0	1,601	5,631	0	0	0
65-57-1	Emmaus UMC at Stratford Hills	0	355,489	32,843	20	0	0	15,625	403,977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-58-1	Ginter Park UMC	187,138	1,000	3,596	0	0	14,250	0	205,984	135,385	490	0	2,795	138,670	0	0	0
65-59-1	Huguenot UMC	137,064	24,889	2,096	4,894	0	3,982	23,767	196,692	2,698	540	0	10,883	14,121	0	0	0
65-60-1	Ramsey Memorial UMC	204,505	119,391	4,129	2,468	1,400	12,595	165	344,653	100,198	6,155	3,167	606	110,126	0	2,000	1,167
65-61-1	Reveille UMC	1,087,215	212,994	10,380	1,769	0	84,082	65,622	1,462,062	0	17,143	0	4,185	21,328	0	0	0
65-62-1	Waimsey Boulevard UMC	117,449	27,315	7,460	0	0	497	0	152,721	0	1,510	1,000	0	2,510	0	0	1,000
65-63-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	164,281	5,421	0	0	0	43,620	213,322	10,733	520	0	0	11,253	0	0	0
65-64-1	Westhampton UMC	64,573	159,565	3,066	12,018	0	81,533	0	320,755	33,401	33,523	0	0	66,924	0	0	0
65-65-1	Westover Hills UMC	180,415	51,596	4,428	9,321	0	25,002	28,404	299,166	35,646	6,747	0	0	42,393	0	0	0
Total for Richmond District		14,368,310	7,991,865	519,943	137,312	9,610	598,372	706,577	24,331,989	2,968,292	678,562	57,334	664,066	4,358,254	5,899	17,010	34,425
<b>70 Roanoke District</b>																	
13-06-2	Bethel UMC	0	6,510	0	0	0	0	0	6,510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-01-1	Mays Memorial UMC	0	24,506	2,760	0	0	0	1,350	28,616	0	0	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	2,500
70-02-1	Parrish Chapel UMC	0	6,880	700	0	0	0	0	7,580	0	10,000	0	0	10,000	0	0	0
70-03-1	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	0	39,900	1,500	1,250	0	5,800	0	48,450	0	3,500	0	100	3,600	0	0	0
70-04-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	71,155	3,186	0	0	0	0	74,341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-05-2	Lithia UMC	0	33,093	5,217	0	0	0	0	38,310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-05-3	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	44,215	38,068	1,578	0	0	0	1,542	85,403	0	0	0	221	221	0	0	0
70-06-2	Eagle Rock UMC	0	47,216	0	0	0	0	240	47,456	0	1,625	0	0	1,625	0	0	0
70-06-3	Glen Wilton UMC	0	26,440	0	1,692	0	0	0	28,132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-06-4	Shiloh UMC	0	21,899	0	0	0	0	0	21,899	0	600	0	0	600	0	0	0
70-07-1	Ebenezer UMC	0	15,215	4,903	50	0	0	3,500	23,668	0	4,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0
70-08-1	Fincastle UMC	150,744	31,482	8,667	33	0	840	1,773	193,539	52,659	0	0	0	52,659	0	0	0
70-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	68,126	339,133	12,100	16	0	3,853	0	423,228	100,000	0	0	16,078	116,078	0	0	0
70-10-2	Hebron UMC	0	3,000	3,800	0	0	0	0	6,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Fund received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
70-10-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-10-4	Pierce Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-11-2	Bethel UMC	0	52,866	100	0	0	0	0	52,966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-11-3	New Castle UMC	0	63,417	6,719	100	0	0	0	70,236	0	1,320	0	0	1,320	0	0	0
70-12-2	Copper Hill UMC	0	7,110	2,975	8	0	0	0	10,093	0	0	0	220	220	0	0	0
70-12-3	Havens Chapel UMC	0	30,959	6,683	39	0	150	20,054	57,885	0	50	0	461	511	0	0	0
70-12-4	Huffville UMC	0	57,346	7,150	0	0	0	0	64,496	0	0	0	3,068	3,068	0	0	0
70-12-5	Stonewall UMC	0	14,580	3,438	0	0	133	0	18,151	0	800	0	146	946	0	0	0
70-13-1	Mount Elbert UMC	0	65,319	1,293	0	0	0	0	66,612	0	0	0	6,133	6,133	0	0	0
70-14-1	Boones Mill UMC	0	71,584	2,069	0	0	0	1,886	75,539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-15-1	Mount Olivet UMC	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-16-1	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	0	108,367	5,769	169	0	425	15,228	129,958	0	4,650	0	2,145	6,795	0	0	0
70-17-2	First UMC (Pembroke)	103,873	42,402	7,241	88	0	576	8,748	162,928	0	1,400	0	0	1,400	0	0	0
70-17-3	Mount Lebanon UMC	0	2,700	5,200	0	0	0	2,300	10,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-18-1	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	51,900	30,400	15,200	10,000	0	200	3,300	111,000	0	1,850	0	3,550	5,400	0	0	0
70-19-1	Belview UMC	0	61,165	12,931	0	0	2,082	2,842	79,020	0	0	250	0	250	0	250	0
70-20-1	Blacksburg UMC	628,724	437,249	19,207	66,352	0	3,020	3,836	1,158,388	4	71,961	0	19,623	91,588	0	0	0
70-21-1	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	0	51,521	1,445	0	0	0	0	52,966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-22-1	Crockett Springs UMC	0	42,071	5,346	19	0	0	0	47,436	0	0	0	270	270	0	0	0
70-23-1	Fieldstone UMC	106,128	40,911	11,214	0	0	6,550	675	165,478	22,500	0	0	0	22,500	0	0	0
70-24-1	Goodwin Memorial UMC	0	0	22,500	0	0	0	0	22,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-25-1	Halls UMC	0	21,662	0	0	0	0	2,754	24,416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-26-1	Lafayette UMC	0	27,930	9,150	0	0	525	0	37,605	0	50,000	0	0	50,000	0	0	0
70-27-1	Mount Tabor UMC	0	35,220	0	2	0	516	1,861	37,599	0	1,400	0	0	1,400	0	0	0
70-28-1	Park UMC	0	46,885	4,519	11,500	0	0	0	62,904	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-29-1	Prices Fork UMC	0	0	37,802	0	0	0	0	37,802	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-30-1	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	316,088	33,000	2,120	0	0	0	0	351,208	110,013	1,628	0	16,805	128,446	0	0	0
70-31-1	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	0	25,537	1,879	0	0	0	0	27,416	0	2,780	0	0	2,780	0	0	0
70-32-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	20,623	1,791	0	0	0	2,367	24,781	0	625	0	0	625	0	0	0
70-33-1	White Memorial UMC	84,330	56,115	8,683	0	0	6,877	0	156,005	0	480	0	1,405	1,885	0	0	0
70-34-1	Fairview UMC	955	92,814	1,962	8,280	0	13,102	0	117,113	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0
70-35-1	Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-36-1	Greene Memorial UMC	361,630	87,355	3,581	19,015	0	35,913	24,392	531,886	3,648	4,234	250	8,717	16,849	0	250	0
70-37-1	Huntington Court UMC	289,899	35,697	7,254	0	0	7,330	0	340,180	0	168,404	2,500	200	171,104	0	2,500	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
70-38-1	Raleigh Court UMC	338,036	84,305	5,204	0	0	4,248	11,110	442,903	11,467	35,555	0	0	47,022	0	0	0
70-39-1	Saint Paul UMC	1,352	137,319	1,055	882	0	0	3,003	143,611	0	645	4,963	0	5,608	4,963	0	0
70-40-1	South Roanoke UMC	433,085	75,026	2,835	0	0	4,365	515,311	1,030,622	0	6,703	0	0	6,703	0	0	0
70-41-1	Southview UMC	263,497	48,821	3,880	200	0	480	4,059	316,878	0	1,080	0	0	1,080	0	0	0
70-42-1	Trinity UMC	60,000	17,196	1,910	0	0	15,026	4,059	98,191	0	490	0	0	490	0	0	0
70-43-1	West End UMC	50,403	45,265	1,811	0	0	0	0	97,479	0	0	2,676	0	3,056	2,676	0	0
70-44-1	Windsor Hills UMC	331,327	68,585	13,910	0	1,100	17,080	0	432,002	0	8,720	0	12,247	20,967	0	0	0
70-45-1	Woodlawn UMC	218,786	17,579	2,582	0	0	0	0	238,947	0	4,304	0	0	4,304	0	0	0
70-46-1	Bonsack UMC	0	490,100	2,400	0	0	5,330	2,400	500,230	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0
70-47-2	Catawba UMC	0	19,240	1,484	249	0	0	397	21,370	0	0	0	1,057	1,057	0	0	0
70-47-3	McDonalds Mill UMC	0	24,524	0	862	0	0	1,762	27,148	0	0	0	1,500	1,500	0	0	0
70-47-4	Shiloh UMC	0	43,805	16,222	104	0	100	2,823	63,054	0	3,215	0	0	3,215	0	0	0
70-48-1	Cave Spring UMC	631,725	199,530	6,184	78	0	386	14,235	852,138	0	57,210	0	90,258	147,468	0	0	0
70-49-1	Lawrence Memorial UMC	44,014	1,085	960	55	0	0	0	46,114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-50-1	Locust Grove UMC	76,979	21,475	6,886	129	0	300	2,502	108,271	0	307	0	150	457	0	0	0
70-51-1	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	0	106,368	2,633	4,180	0	50	392	113,623	0	2,505	250	6,660	9,415	0	0	250
70-52-1	Northview UMC	227,530	877	2,207	127	0	4,783	5,006	240,530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-53-1	Rockingham Court UMC	4,971	90,771	3,172	0	0	0	0	98,914	0	0	0	318	318	0	0	0
70-54-1	Thrasher Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-55-1	Calvary UMC (Salem)	87,417	3,550	5,093	0	0	7,500	4,324	107,884	0	4,332	0	185	4,517	0	0	0
70-56-1	Central UMC	0	235,179	2,074	34	0	0	0	237,287	0	3,170	0	4,574	7,744	0	0	0
70-57-1	First UMC (Salem)	534,926	269,772	11,593	55	0	332	1,317	817,995	244,444	5,005	0	9,898	259,347	0	0	0
Total for Roanoke District		5,522,660	4,367,674	353,727	125,568	1,100	147,872	667,289	11,185,890	544,735	467,048	13,389	206,369	1,231,541	7,639	2,750	3,000
<b>80 Staunton District</b>																	
14-08-4	West View UMC				0	0	0	0	16,383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14-50-3	Wayne Hills UMC				0	0	0	2,000	62,972	0	835	0	0	835	0	0	0
14-CL	Rankin UMC				0	0	0	0	43,545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-01-1	Alleghany UMC	16,299	0	84	0	0	0	0	16,383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-02-2	Fletcher Chapel UMC	0	60,972	0	0	0	0	0	62,972	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-02-3	Hoke Chapel UMC	0	43,545	0	0	0	0	0	43,545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-03-2	Epworth UMC	0	26,983	37,034	0	0	0	0	64,017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-03-3	Mountain Valley UMC	0	28,702	0	0	0	0	0	28,702	0	0	0	222	222	0	0	0
80-04-2	Iron Gate UMC	0	21,682	7,147	0	0	0	1,100	29,929	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Fund received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
80-04-3	Longdale UMC	0	16,410	0	0	0	0	720	17,130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-04-4	Walton Memorial UMC	0	32,110	1,199	0	0	0	0	33,309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-05-2	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	40,886	1,115	0	0	0	1,130	43,131	1,010	0	0	0	1,010	0	0	0
80-05-3	South Covington UMC	57,145	0	1,577	26	0	0	0	58,748	0	1,025	0	0	1,025	0	0	0
80-06-2	Humphreys Chapel UMC	0	8,196	1,480	500	0	0	0	10,176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-06-3	Persinger Memorial UMC	0	32,197	3,208	20	0	0	2,964	38,389	0	1,650	0	0	1,650	0	0	0
80-06-4	Pinnell UMC	0	12,800	44,506	3	0	0	116	57,425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-07-2	Bethlehem UMC	0	17,838	23,382	0	0	0	0	41,220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-07-3	Jolivet UMC	0	57,694	2,845	15,000	0	0	776	76,315	0	308	0	0	308	0	0	0
80-08-1	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	0	469,859	43,962	15	0	596	0	514,432	0	1,857	3,750	9,152	14,759	0	3,750	0
80-09-2	Glossbrenner UMC	0	81,914	6,250	5	0	0	3,100	91,269	0	0	0	1,670	1,670	0	0	0
80-09-3	Saint James UMC	0	115,335	4,135	0	0	1,279	3,680	124,429	0	695	0	2,000	2,695	0	0	0
80-10-1	Fishersville UMC	0	515,745	15,340	61	0	0	8,050	539,196	0	49,869	0	0	49,869	0	0	0
80-11-1	Greenville UMC	0	162,595	15,458	584	0	205	2,596	181,438	55,982	161,067	0	19,673	236,722	0	0	0
80-12-2	Lyndhurst UMC	0	62,342	6,425	0	0	0	0	68,767	0	0	1,085	0	1,085	0	0	1,085
80-12-3	Oak Hill UMC	16,692	35,705	17,543	43	0	0	3,842	73,825	0	0	0	399	399	0	0	0
80-13-1	McKinley UMC	0	17,965	2,710	3	0	0	2,389	23,067	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-14-1	Mint Spring UMC	0	106,941	7,131	351	0	0	16,850	131,273	11,992	5,316	0	801	18,109	0	0	0
80-15-2	Goshen UMC	0	0	6,446	0	0	0	0	6,446	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
80-15-3	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	0	0	34,960	2,091	0	0	120	37,171	0	500	200	100	800	0	0	200
80-16-2	Asbury UMC	5,000	250	0	0	0	0	500	5,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-16-3	Community UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-16-4	Lawson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-16-5	Randolph Street UMC	6,000	1,244	6,928	0	0	0	500	14,672	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-17-1	Sherando UMC	0	86	70,452	0	0	0	0	70,538	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-18-1	West Augusta UMC	0	41,800	4,554	0	0	0	0	46,354	0	1,936	0	0	1,936	0	0	0
80-19-2	Burnsville UMC	0	26,850	7,870	85	0	0	0	34,805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-19-3	Eden UMC	0	35,942	6,087	0	0	0	0	42,029	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-19-4	Starr-Bolar UMC	0	5,800	3,988	0	0	0	6,815	16,603	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-19-5	Virginia Chapel UMC	0	47,669	5,541	0	0	0	0	53,210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-20-2	Ashwood UMC	0	50,363	9,989	657	0	729	60	61,798	1,600	230	13,937	9,017	24,784	0	0	13,937
80-20-3	Emory UMC (Ay)	33,478	0	5,947	3	0	0	0	39,428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-21-1	Mount Olivet UMC	0	23,770	7,594	0	0	0	2,586	33,950	0	1,710	0	1,246	2,956	0	0	0
80-22-1	Saint John's UMC	92,905	6,757	3,770	4,456	0	0	1,281	109,169	0	6,065	0	3,739	9,804	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
80-23-NC	People United in Christ UMC	0	0	1,751,771	0	0	0	0	1,751,771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-24-1	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	0	148,527	5,696	746	0	7,554	0	162,523	0	9,700	0	15,892	25,592	0	0	0
80-25-2	Christ UMC (Covington)	0	82,565	2,329	0	0	0	0	84,894	0	1,668	0	885	2,553	0	0	0
80-25-3	Parrish Court UMC	0	85,932	2,865	3	0	0	8,102	96,902	0	6,000	0	415	6,415	0	0	0
80-26-1	Granbery Memorial UMC	0	248,495	5,538	41	0	250	0	254,324	0	24,586	0	0	24,586	0	0	0
80-27-1	Mount Carmel UMC	0	104,008	8,609	1,406	0	5,610	1,200	120,833	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
80-28-2	Blue Grass-Central UMC	0	85,161	26,388	279	0	0	900	112,728	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-28-3	Hightown UMC	0	12,654	0	53	0	0	0	12,707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-29-2	Doe Hill UMC	0	33,371	0	0	0	0	0	33,371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-29-3	McDowell UMC	0	31,418	0	460	0	0	0	31,878	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-29-4	McKendree UMC	0	22,787	0	200	0	0	0	22,987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-29-5	Totten Chapel UMC	0	17,271	0	0	0	0	0	17,271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-2	Asbury UMC (Highland)	0	0	4,828	0	0	0	1,770	6,598	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	0
80-30-3	Green Hill UMC	0	0	13,102	35	0	0	3,514	16,651	0	365	0	0	365	0	0	0
80-30-4	Monterey UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-31-1	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	182,641	73,906	5,689	25,000	0	7,912	3,731	298,879	171,117	3,411	0	39,400	213,928	0	0	0
80-32-2	Collierstown UMC	33,585	0	9,689	0	0	0	7,746	51,020	0	800	0	0	800	0	0	0
80-32-3	Mount Horeb UMC	55,445	0	3,067	0	0	0	11,114	69,626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-33-1	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	0	23,324	2,665	0	0	0	1,920	27,909	0	0	0	530	530	0	0	0
80-34-2	Emory UMC	0	16,030	18,207	0	0	0	2,657	36,894	0	6,750	0	0	6,750	0	0	0
80-34-3	Fairfield UMC	0	70,718	0	465	0	2,324	1,158	74,665	0	465	500	0	965	0	0	500
80-35-1	Marvin UMC	36,289	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-36-2	Beth Horon UMC	0	66,091	4,600	5,222	0	0	2,968	78,881	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-36-3	Elliotts Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-36-4	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	0	0	21,966	2,500	0	0	7,500	31,966	0	930	0	0	930	0	0	0
80-37-1	Central UMC (Staunton)	155,879	180,769	1,346	49,365	0	5,218	17,493	410,070	0	13,156	200	6,941	20,297	0	0	200
80-38-2	Cherryvale UMC	0	145,882	4,967	0	0	0	0	150,849	0	950	0	672	1,622	0	0	0
80-38-3	Stonewall UMC	0	17,452	0	0	0	0	0	17,452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-39-1	Christ UMC	0	220,520	10,828	0	0	400	3,000	234,748	0	3,112	0	0	3,112	0	0	0
80-40-1	Marquis Memorial UMC	0	127,177	2,741	0	0	50	5,605	135,573	0	4,200	0	0	4,200	0	0	0
80-41-1	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	168,921	17,882	2,069	0	0	0	0	188,872	0	6,000	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
80-42-1	Saint Paul's UMC	305,648	459,467	5,470	0	0	6,925	5,769	783,279	0	1,770	0	13,268	15,038	0	0	0
80-43-2	Augusta Street UMC	0	16,131	6,467	0	0	0	3,561	26,159	0	725	0	0	725	0	0	0
80-43-3	Mount Moriah UMC	0	10,007	0	0	0	0	0	10,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
80-43-4	Mount Tabor UMC	0	5,868	0	0	0	0	1,544	7,412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-44-1	Basic UMC	0	97,650	9,413	0	0	0	0	107,063	0	8,204	26,094	558	34,856	0	0	26,094
80-45-1	Glover Memorial UMC	0	86,602	23,598	48	0	30	0	110,278	0	1,240	0	1,476	2,716	0	0	0
80-46-1	Main Street UMC	374,353	114,484	4,617	1,440	0	1,093	341	496,328	22,986	5,009	0	134,571	162,566	0	0	0
80-47-1	Pleasant View UMC	0	19,000	3,605	0	0	0	0	22,605	0	0	0	450	450	0	0	0
80-48-1	Saint Mark's UMC	63,613	10,611	3,188	85	0	4,522	0	82,019	19,000	500	0	2,895	22,395	0	0	0
Total for Staunton District		1,603,893	4,860,707	2,381,975	111,251	0	44,697	152,768	9,155,291	283,687	332,804	45,766	266,172	928,429	0	3,750	42,016
<b>85 Winchester District</b>																	
15-13-4	Pleasant Valley UMC	0	6,614	213	0	0	130	1,443	8,400	0	20,000	0	0	20,000	0	0	0
15-16-2	Chestnut Grove UMC	0	0	13,101	0	0	0	0	13,101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-38-2	Austin Grove UMC																
15-38-3	Grace Annex UMC																
15-38-4	Powells Grove UMC																
85-01-2	Boyce UMC	0	22,785	8,594	7	0	307	3,499	35,192	0	320	0	65	385	0	0	0
85-01-3	Millwood UMC	0	12,420	1,029	6	0	0	1,750	15,205	6,040	0	0	0	6,040	0	0	0
85-01-4	White Post UMC	0	24,621	2,153	0	0	2,100	6,420	35,294	0	630	0	210	840	0	0	0
85-02-1	Crums UMC	0	164,879	17,070	8	0	123	27,141	209,221	0	335	0	1,435	1,770	0	0	0
85-03-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	210,570	101,173	11,805	0	0	225	0	323,773	26,660	10,497	0	1,233	38,390	0	0	0
85-04-1	Marvin Chapel UMC	0	23,028	5,520	1,000	0	11,400	2,216	43,164	0	860	0	187	1,047	0	0	0
85-05-2	Mount Carmel UMC	0	12,142	0	0	0	1,440	7,530	21,112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-05-3	Providence Chapel UMC	0	38,750	1,051	17	0	190	3,281	43,289	0	1,000	0	450	1,450	0	0	0
85-06-1	Cool Spring UMC	0	31,310	1,380	0	0	0	3,978	36,668	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-07-2	Linden UMC	0	46,052	3,539	197	0	659	4,396	54,843	0	600	0	1,742	2,342	0	0	0
85-07-3	Markham UMC	0	21,941	2,257	0	0	0	0	24,198	0	0	0	2,145	2,145	0	0	0
85-07-4	Marshall UMC	0	129,691	7,096	47	0	340	0	137,174	0	10,255	0	457	10,712	0	0	0
85-08-2	Middleburg UMC	0	98,999	2,995	1,555	0	10,985	1,879	116,413	21,254	0	0	0	21,254	0	0	0
85-08-3	Reortown UMC	0	111,928	5,600	56	0	0	0	117,584	13,567	210	0	25	13,802	0	0	0
85-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	23,299	183	0	0	0	2,245	25,727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-10-1	Bruce town UMC	0	94,367	4,714	4,039	300	11,325	4,886	119,631	0	200,625	2,500	0	203,125	2,500	0	0
85-11-1	Burnt Factory UMC	0	397,002	0	1,032	0	0	6,611	404,645	94,285	31,360	0	0	125,645	0	0	0
85-12-2	Little Mountain UMC	0	28,047	231	0	0	0	9,391	37,669	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	26,584	0	0	0	2,423	29,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-13-1	Emmanuel UMC	0	154,765	7,302	135	0	0	14,176	176,378	15,000	4,340	0	1,600	20,940	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
85-14-2	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	0	65,529	7,471	470	0	561	8,720	82,751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-14-3	Refuge UMC	0	54,999	7,821	0	0	0	11,583	74,403	0	630	0	0	630	0	0	0
85-15-1	Gainesboro UMC	0	42,189	0	22	0	0	514	42,725	0	1,285	0	0	1,285	0	0	0
85-16-1	Grace UMC (Middletown)	0	187,414	6,410	0	0	1,185	4,710	199,719	0	10,750	8,000	3,636	22,386	8,000	0	0
85-17-1	Hites Chapel UMC	0	12,236	3,906	0	200	0	2,919	19,261	0	735	6,000	0	6,735	6,000	0	0
85-18-1	Howard Chapel UMC	0	0	13,716	0	0	0	0	13,716	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-19-1	Kernstown UMC	152,784	164,990	6,479	0	0	235	0	324,488	0	228	0	0	228	0	0	0
85-20-1	Macedonia UMC	240,273	104,332	35,135	0	0	9,836	1,148	390,724	0	4,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0
85-21-2	Mount Olive UMC	62,232	2,658	2,000	15,286	0	9,265	6,750	98,191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-21-3	Relief UMC	0	88,476	4,767	1,035	0	1,040	0	95,318	0	1,915	0	443	2,358	0	0	0
85-22-2	Rest UMC	32,163	1,357	5,915	5,200	0	1,710	662	47,007	0	0	0	498	498	0	0	0
85-22-3	White Hall UMC	0	66,154	7,350	364	0	0	8,028	81,896	0	2,050	0	4,375	6,425	0	0	0
85-23-2	Old Bethel UMC	0	0	16,339	0	0	3,750	4,905	24,994	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-23-3	Welltown UMC	0	94,773	28,935	0	0	0	4,300	128,008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-24-2	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	47,739	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-24-3	Mountain View UMC	59,394	2,375	928	0	0	0	0	62,697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-25-1	Redland UMC	92,021	78,389	7,247	1	0	41,657	15,780	235,095	0	9,795	0	1,430	11,225	0	0	0
85-26-1	Round Hill UMC (Frederick)	0	280,839	11,226	3,602	0	825	3,452	299,944	0	28,540	0	14,362	42,902	0	0	0
85-28-1	Stephens City UMC	251,111	111,814	1,403	2	0	4,830	2,547	371,707	0	1,559	0	0	1,559	0	0	0
85-29-2	Pine Grove UMC	0	15,985	0	0	0	407	4,820	21,212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-29-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	20,493	3,736	57	0	300	2,008	26,594	0	575	0	0	575	0	0	0
85-30-1	Agape UMC	0	53,083	2,225	0	0	0	0	55,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-31-1	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	0	244,834	8,159	0	0	1,947	2,483	257,423	15,270	2,173	0	1,734	19,177	0	0	0
85-32-1	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	0	44,356	1,000	0	0	25,600	2,000	72,956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-33-1	Evergreen UMC	170,000	118,751	0	16	0	0	14,605	303,372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-34-1	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	303,808	292,613	5,135	0	0	22,450	30,678	654,684	0	103,975	0	23,055	127,030	0	0	0
85-35-1	Leesburg UMC	231,999	644,866	11,137	258	0	58,647	56,603	1,003,510	0	740	0	24,966	25,706	0	0	0
85-36-2	Unison UMC	16,595	14,346	1,647	0	0	0	3,689	36,277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-36-3	Upperville UMC	12,293	2,533	1,021	0	0	0	0	15,847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-37-2	Mount Olivet UMC	0	135,972	4,115	0	0	725	0	140,812	0	1,025	2,000	5,000	8,025	0	0	2,000
85-37-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	0	70,470	7,036	0	0	0	2,952	80,458	0	415	0	7,886	8,301	0	0	0
85-38-1	Rehobeth UMC	0	18,846	1,953	4	0	0	0	20,803	0	0	5,140	0	5,140	0	0	5,140
85-39-1	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	198	205,955	6,707	0	0	0	0	212,860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-40-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	24,902	4,592	0	0	0	0	29,494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Fund received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
85-40-3	Hillsboro UMC	0	36,149	4,806	0	0	0	5,707	46,662	0	1,000	0	1,955	2,955	0	0	0
85-41-2	Bluemont UMC	0	81,720	0	704	0	0	0	82,424	0	5,225	0	3,005	8,230	0	0	0
85-41-3	Roszell Chapel UMC	0	31,046	1,506	55	0	1,610	2,329	36,546	0	4,025	0	2,169	6,194	0	0	0
85-42-2	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	0	63,777	0	0	0	0	7,414	71,191	470	0	0	0	470	0	0	0
85-42-3	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	80,265	2,814	0	0	3,931	14,263	5,476	106,749	14,549	0	0	0	14,549	0	0	0
85-42-4	Willisville Chapel UMC	2,362	47,793	0	0	0	0	19,240	69,395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-43-1	Bethel UMC (Warren)	0	21,160	2,653	114	0	50	4,288	28,265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-44-1	Front Royal UMC	275,414	104,191	8,342	15,262	0	2,450	30,482	436,141	3,034	0	4,375	18,936	26,345	0	0	4,375
85-45-1	Howellsville UMC	0	20,464	5,081	81	0	0	10	25,636	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-46-1	John Wesley UMC	0	23,962	2,217	0	0	0	0	26,179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-47-2	Reliance UMC	0	118,302	16,574	1,783	0	9,150	0	145,809	0	300	1,800	206	2,306	1,800	0	0
85-47-3	Ridings Chapel UMC	0	30,700	14,418	1,878	0	0	0	46,996	0	0	1,200	629	1,829	1,200	0	0
85-48-1	Riverton UMC	0	418,588	28,292	9	0	11,006	0	457,895	0	0	10,000	0	10,000	10,000	0	0
85-49-2	Asbury UMC	0	43,878	3,494	8	0	0	1,920	49,300	0	1,870	0	0	1,870	0	0	0
85-49-3	Bennetts Chapel UMC	0	65,287	11,029	8	0	50	546	76,920	0	1,870	0	0	1,870	0	0	0
85-49-4	Lime-ton UMC	0	64,450	1,236	7,645	0	0	10,866	84,197	0	0	0	140	140	0	0	0
85-50-1	Braddock Street UMC	865,726	293,785	23,637	2	0	84,890	186,123	1,454,163	135,351	2,325	0	14,196	151,872	0	0	0
85-51-1	First UMC (Winchester)	251,746	20,858	16,399	0	380	30	0	289,413	3	385	0	4,290	4,678	0	0	0
85-52-2	Greenwood UMC	0	69,353	9,924	0	0	8,435	6,807	94,519	0	0	0	819	819	0	0	0
85-52-3	Market Street UMC	87,105	77,728	20,000	0	0	2,355	5,157	192,345	435,000	2,275	10,000	7,702	454,977	0	0	10,000
85-53-2	John Mann UMC	0	42,508	0	0	0	2,625	0	45,133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-53-3	Wesley UMC	0	144,464	2,571	4,500	0	3,972	2,791	158,298	0	345	0	1,060	1,405	0	0	0
85-54-1	Montague Avenue UMC	0	46,352	2,887	0	0	5,595	0	54,834	0	11,675	6,000	831	18,506	6,000	0	0
Total for Winchester District		3,445,798	6,679,671	522,994	66,465	4,811	370,675	588,277	11,678,691	780,483	482,717	57,015	152,872	1,473,087	25,500	10,000	21,515
<b>88 York River District</b>																	
16-11-1	East Hampton UMC																
88-01-1	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	0	105,825	2,875	670	0	0	340	109,710	1,000	2,145	1,500	100	4,745	0	0	1,500
88-02-1	Bellamy UMC	0	308,361	10,707	151	0	1,050	1,314	321,583	0	1,330	0	0	1,330	0	0	0
88-03-1	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	255,328	98,763	4,647	0	0	785	0	359,523	0	6,475	0	4,360	10,835	0	0	0
88-04-1	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	0	72,739	2,749	0	0	0	0	75,488	0	450	0	0	450	0	0	0
88-05-1	Locust Grove UMC	0	147,247	3,698	0	0	450	10,088	161,483	0	2,150	0	125	2,275	0	0	0
88-06-1	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	0	31,466	0	0	0	0	0	31,466	0	17,660	0	0	17,660	0	0	0
88-07-1	New Hope UMC	0	97,244	4,391	0	0	0	0	101,635	8,905	660	0	2,358	11,923	0	0	0

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
88-08-2	Olive Branch UMC	0	98,015	8,810	0	0	0	3,304	110,129	0	5,340	0	0	5,340	0	0	0
88-08-3	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	0	94,934	3,718	2	0	0	15,626	114,280	0	2,582	0	568	3,150	0	0	0
88-09-1	Singleton UMC	99,276	1,853	948	0	0	0	2,237	104,314	23,498	2,870	0	0	26,368	0	0	0
88-10-1	Susanna Wesley UMC	73,439	246,182	0	0	0	25	0	319,646	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-11-1	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	150,764	69,673	2,644	0	0	13,775	3,276	240,132	0	3,820	5,000	13,219	22,039	0	0	5,000
88-12-1	First UMC (Fox Hill)	499,602	183,069	25,594	81	0	790	5,525	714,661	0	10,325	0	0	10,325	0	0	0
88-13-1	First UMC (Hampton)	242,553	61,062	1,877	2,853	0	3,225	29,190	340,760	0	1,120	0	0	1,120	0	0	0
88-14-1	Fox Hill Central UMC	0	217,240	10,500	170	0	500	0	228,410	0	1,730	0	0	1,730	0	0	0
88-15-2	Aldersgate UMC	76,800	14,958	3,854	138	0	0	0	95,750	0	0	7,500	16,357	23,857	0	0	7,500
88-15-3	Central UMC (Hampton)	6,834	107,844	1,110	0	0	275	0	116,063	0	905	0	1,787	2,692	0	0	0
88-16-1	Phoebus UMC	101,005	134,051	4,051	0	0	7,202	0	246,309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-17-1	Saint James UMC	189,608	22,719	4,843	510	0	260	2,750	220,690	0	0	0	1,275	1,275	0	0	0
88-18-1	Saint Mark's UMC	162,100	63,859	4,046	195	0	1,075	0	231,275	0	214,624	0	776	215,400	0	0	0
88-19-1	Wallace Memorial UMC	0	103,515	4,627	8	0	0	0	108,150	0	50	0	7,820	7,870	0	0	0
88-20-1	Wesley UMC	205,625	15,682	4,392	111	0	680	4,677	231,167	0	100	0	8,940	9,040	0	0	0
88-21-1	Benn's UMC	212,740	64,540	6,417	1,319	0	1,730	0	286,746	0	14,926	0	9,530	24,456	0	0	0
88-22-1	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	0	139,409	5,371	3	0	0	0	144,783	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-23-2	Oak Grove UMC	0	21,158	937	0	0	0	0	22,095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-23-3	Riverview UMC	0	33,807	3,894	0	0	0	0	37,701	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-24-1	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	557,532	49,303	63,333	0	0	6,685	11,616	688,469	10,718	47,000	7,500	4,594	69,812	0	0	7,500
88-25-1	Uzzell UMC	0	26,960	0	0	0	0	0	26,960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-26-1	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	90,274	22,728	6,508	0	0	0	0	119,510	0	3,917	0	2,133	6,050	0	0	0
88-27-1	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	83,043	29,022	2,571	11	4,476	455	5,458	125,036	0	180	0	1,108	1,288	0	0	0
88-28-1	New Town UMC	0	532,348	10,988	0	0	550	0	543,886	0	0	0	3,926	3,926	0	0	0
88-29-1	Wellspring UMC	265,962	153,318	6,935	237	0	0	2,721	429,173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-30-1	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	0	35,286	29,929	0	0	0	0	65,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-31-1	West Point UMC	0	135,354	4,044	20,000	0	3,750	0	163,148	0	1,725	0	0	1,725	0	0	0
88-32-2	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	0	83,917	0	0	0	100	1,217	85,234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-32-3	Saint Matthew UMC	0	25,779	0	29	0	0	0	25,808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-33-2	Beulah UMC	0	63,927	2,108	0	0	0	3,000	69,035	0	0	0	510	510	0	0	0
88-33-3	Saint Paul UMC	0	47,018	0	0	0	0	4,313	51,331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-34-1	Central UMC (Mathews)	0	162,367	12,273	0	0	500	0	175,140	0	220	0	4,129	4,349	0	0	0
88-35-1	Mathews Chapel UMC	0	185,256	19,273	110	0	0	0	204,639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-36-1	Salem UMC (Mathews)	0	169,165	1,662	0	0	200	0	171,027	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2018 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified giver	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid asset	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other source	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special apportionment and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
88-37-2	Emmanuel UMC	0	61,601	3,382	0	0	0	0	64,983	0	2,330	0	0	2,330	0	0	0
88-37-3	Grace-Providence UMC	0	0	47,600	0	0	0	0	47,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-38-1	Clarksbury UMC	75,450	31,455	3,527	1,921	0	625	1,200	114,178	2,430	39,755	3,500	3,243	48,928	0	0	3,500
88-39-1	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	0	240,593	31,762	270	0	330	0	272,955	0	800	0	677	1,477	0	0	0
88-40-2	Forest Chapel UMC	0	69,991	285	340	0	0	0	70,616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-40-3	Old Church UMC	0	59,573	4,892	0	0	0	0	64,465	14,642	2,475	0	210	17,327	0	0	0
88-41-1	Urbanna UMC	0	237,985	3,535	1,092	0	11,280	4,448	258,340	0	6,894	0	0	6,894	0	0	0
88-42-2	Pamunkey UMC	0	13,810	0	0	0	0	0	13,810	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-42-3	Tabernacle UMC	0	85,365	1,531	0	0	2,020	6,287	95,203	5,228	1,510	0	1,678	8,416	0	0	0
88-43-1	Asbury UMC	30,213	34,966	774	0	0	4,800	0	70,753	0	25	0	150	175	0	0	0
88-44-1	Chestnut Memorial UMC	418,607	124,470	5,226	4,269	0	37,206	0	589,778	360	100	0	0	460	0	0	0
88-45-1	Christ UMC	0	158,094	7,199	2	0	1,095	1,472	167,862	9,254	1,455	0	0	10,709	0	0	0
88-46-1	First UMC (Newport News)	236,143	3,972	5,316	0	0	700	0	246,131	0	32,430	0	0	32,430	0	0	0
88-47-1	Grace UMC	151,900	86,414	4,239	7	0	3,068	0	245,628	21,866	0	0	2,926	24,792	0	0	0
88-48-1	Holy Cross International UMC	0	170,460	6,350	0	0	0	0	176,810	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-49-1	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	0	80,842	1,005	45,000	0	0	25,858	152,705	0	2,395	0	0	2,395	0	0	0
88-50-1	Parkview UMC	4,896	94,067	671	0	0	34,169	0	133,803	0	0	0	2,421	2,421	0	0	0
88-51-1	Warwick Memorial UMC	491,459	94,888	9,549	44	5,250	9,621	351,524	962,335	288,576	0	3,250	29,026	300,852	0	0	3,250
88-52-1	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	0	575,865	9,967	20,183	0	1,910	31,058	638,983	1,040	19,074	0	11,554	31,668	0	0	0
88-53-1	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	0	304,221	14,747	29	0	1,830	14,400	335,227	171,992	6,000	0	35,923	213,915	0	0	0
88-54-1	Williamsburg UMC	1,342,489	288,022	26,264	518	0	0	0	1,657,293	97,719	30,384	0	87,427	215,530	0	0	0
88-55-1	Crooks Memorial UMC	0	228,115	5,306	84	0	0	0	233,505	0	1,005	0	0	1,005	0	0	0
88-56-1	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	144,843	96,775	7,977	0	0	2,400	1,683	253,678	951	3,891	0	11,671	16,513	0	0	0
88-57-1	Saint Luke's UMC	0	937,020	0	50,026	0	900	0	987,946	271,198	495	0	34,821	306,514	0	0	0
88-58-1	Zion UMC	194,568	80,454	6,951	12,901	50	4,036	20,292	319,252	93,506	4,375	0	15,880	113,761	0	0	0
Total for York River District		6,363,053	8,435,981	494,379	163,284	9,776	160,052	564,874	16,191,399	1,002,883	497,697	28,250	321,222	1,850,052	0	0	28,250
Conference Totals		92,439,622	99,280,829	10,396,380	10,874,954	159,973	7,925,284	5,991,158	227,068,200	16,561,420	12,740,618	1,322,929	7,090,722	37,715,689	240,453	365,452	717,024

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
Alexandria District	15,470,129	10,892,922	615,160	99,954	3,275	1,803,526	746,188	29,631,154	1,292,893	1,661,576	437,238	1,048,163	4,439,860	49,140	97,988	290,110
Arlington District	16,051,656	8,304,227	363,107	8,918,354	44,600	2,997,657	365,823	37,045,424	3,779,488	5,205,471	186,634	2,482,195	11,653,788	9,000	151,669	25,965
Charlottesville District	2,069,573	4,941,377	445,592	126,073	864	159,912	201,791	7,944,182	567,573	320,491	22,608	253,650	1,164,322	0	10,550	12,058
Danville District	2,456,624	4,061,231	313,273	84,848	317	53,893	266,946	7,237,132	317,055	450,412	42,147	110,976	920,590	0	0	42,147
Eastern Shore District	761,569	2,117,251	509,918	20,856	0	40,815	145,767	3,596,176	194,572	173,708	30,624	59,880	458,784	15,524	6,000	9,100
Elizabeth River District	9,229,443	7,284,121	683,832	119,960	0	770,855	599,572	18,687,783	2,113,128	845,116	256,590	399,609	3,614,443	93,107	45,000	118,483
Farmville District	1,547,858	4,377,772	817,734	79,911	140	42,014	185,579	7,051,008	474,369	290,583	31,750	168,792	965,494	5,200	10,500	16,050
Harrisonburg District	2,791,911	5,197,635	801,504	121,637	826	79,241	149,938	9,142,692	501,408	330,135	6,455	149,167	987,165	0	0	6,455
James River District	2,618,626	6,843,278	485,644	160,638	84,412	267,241	145,888	10,605,727	319,353	371,924	31,498	145,037	867,812	10,498	0	21,000
Lynchburg District	4,318,188	5,672,844	706,637	226,729	0	210,922	386,975	11,522,295	718,733	311,556	37,544	309,772	1,377,605	12,229	315	25,000
Rappahannock River District	3,820,331	7,252,273	380,961	312,114	242	178,540	116,906	12,061,367	712,768	320,818	38,087	352,790	1,424,463	6,717	9,920	21,450
Richmond District	14,368,310	7,991,865	519,943	137,312	9,610	598,372	706,577	24,331,989	2,968,292	678,562	57,334	664,066	4,358,254	5,899	17,010	34,425
Roanoke District	5,522,660	4,367,674	353,727	125,568	1,100	147,872	667,289	11,185,890	544,735	467,048	13,389	206,369	1,231,541	7,639	2,750	3,000
Staunton District	1,603,893	4,860,707	2,381,975	111,251	0	44,697	152,768	9,155,291	283,687	332,804	45,766	266,172	928,429	0	3,750	42,016
Winchester District	3,445,798	6,679,671	522,994	66,465	4,811	370,675	588,277	11,678,691	780,483	482,717	57,015	152,872	1,473,087	25,500	10,000	21,515
York River District	6,363,053	8,435,981	494,379	163,284	9,776	160,052	564,874	16,191,399	1,002,883	497,697	28,250	321,222	1,850,052	0	0	28,250
Conference Totals	92,439,622	99,280,829	10,396,380	10,874,954	159,973	7,925,284	5,991,158	227,068,200	16,561,420	12,740,618	1,322,929	7,090,722	37,715,689	240,453	365,452	717,024



## XIX. INDEX

- Abandoned, Local Churches, 44,58  
 Addresses, Church, 408  
 Administrative Review Committee, 11, 55,60  
 Administrators, Church, 42, 189, 210  
 Advance Specials, 105, 159-160  
*Advocate, Virginia* (see Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc.)  
 Africa University, 105 (see Finance and Administration)  
 Agencies, Appointed or Elected, 8-19, 56, 92,135,200,400  
 Agencies, Directory of Conference-related, A289  
 Annual Conference Committee Chairpersons, 8  
 Annual Conference Officers, 4  
 Annual Conference Program Boards, 9  
 Annual Conference Session, 8, 41, 105,113-116,260  
 Annual Conference Trustees (see Trustees)  
 Annuity Claims (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)  
 Appointments, 94-104  
   Fixing of, 57  
 Apportionments to Districts and Churches, 56,105,115-119,145  
 Archives and History (see Virginia United Methodist Historical Society)  
 Associates in Education (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)  
 Associates in Music (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)  
 Associate Members (see Preachers)  
 Auditors, 124
- Balloting Procedures, 206-207, 212-213  
 Bar of the Conference, 42  
 Benevolence Interpretation Committee (see Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc.)  
 Benevolences (see Finance and Administration)  
 Bishops' Foundation, 182,209  
 Bishop's Fund (see Finance and Administration)  
 Bishops, Retired or Residing in Virginia, 4  
 Black College Fund (see Finance and Administration)  
 Boards, Commissions, Committees, 8  
 Bonding and Auditing, 54  
 Brazil, Mission With, 152,159 (see Finance and Administration)  
 Budget and Appropriations (see Finance and Administration and specific agency)  
 Business Administrators, Church (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)  
 Business of the Annual Conference, 54
- Cabinet, 5, 43, 56,136-138  
 Calendar, 423  
 Cambodia, Mission With, 152,159  
 Camp Rainbow, 105  
 Campus Ministries (also see Higher Education & Wesley Foundation), 10, 19, 112,163-170,179,208  
 Candidates for Ordained Ministry (see Preachers)  
 Central Treasury, 112  
 Certification, Musicians and Directors of Education (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)  
 Chaplain Service of the Churches of Virginia, Inc., 16, 153,175  
 Chartered, Local Churches, 58  
 Chronological Roll, 28  
 Church Addresses, 408  
 Church Development Team, 9, 172-173, 178, 207  
 Church and Society, Board of, 9, 55, 178  
 Church Business Administrators (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)  
 Church Location and Building, District Boards of, 6-7, 56, 408  
 Churches, Changes, New, Merged, etc., 57-58  
 Clergy Executive Session, 41  
 College Trustees (see under name of school)  
 Common Table for Church Vitality, 7, 46, 56, 152,178,215-217  
 Communications, 12,55, 155-156,179,209  
 Compensation, Minimum Base, 56  
 Comprehensive Protection Plan, (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)  
 Condensed General Minutes (see Business of the Annual Conference), 54  
 Conference Budget, 105  
 Conference Claimants (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)  
 Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team, 178-180, 209  
 Conference Offering, 112  
 Conference Officials, 4, 215  
 Conference Programs, 111, 113, 118
- Conference Publications, 108-109, 111-112, 202 (see Finance and Administration)  
 Conference Reserves, 107  
 Conference Rules and Policies, 200  
 Connectional Ministries, 108,152, 178, 215-217, back cover  
 Council on Finance and Administration, 13, 179 (see Finance and Administration)  
 Credit Union, 16,188
- Daily Proceedings, 41  
 Deaconesses, 407 (see Appointments)  
 Deacons (see under Preachers)  
 Death Benefit Program (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)  
 Deceased Clergy, 255  
 Deceased Widows, Wives of Ministers,Widowers, 404  
 Diaconal Ministers (see Appointments)  
 Directories (see specific classification or agency)  
 Directors (see specific agency)  
 Directory of Church Addresses, 408  
 Directory of the Ministry, 320  
 Disabilities, Commission on, 12, 55, 173, 179, 209  
 Disability Benefits (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)  
 Disability Leave (see Preachers)  
 Discipleship, Board of, 9, 156,207  
 Discontinued, Local Churches, 43, 54  
 District Committee on Church Location & Building, 6, 408  
 District Committee on Ordained Ministry, 6  
 District Conference, 211  
 District Lay Leaders and Associates (see Lay Leaders)  
 District Superintendents (see Cabinet)
- Eastern Shore Hermitage (see Pinnacle Living)  
 Educational Fund (see Board of Higher Education Ministries)  
 Educational Institutions, Trustees of (see specific school)  
 Elders (see under Preachers)  
 Elections (see Standing Policies)  
 Episcopacy, Committee on, 12, 55, 181, 210  
 Episcopal Election, Nominations for, 207  
 Episcopal Residence, 47, 105, 116, 171  
 Equitable Compensation Commission, 13, 45,55,122-23,139, 179  
   Guidelines, 219  
   Policies and Procedure, 218  
 Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy, Commission on, 13, 173-174, 179, 210
- Ferrum College, 17, 182  
 Finance and Administration (see Council on), 13, 55-56, 105-134, 179, 210  
 Financial Statements (see page 103 for alphabetical listings)  
 Foundation (see United Methodist Foundation)  
 Full Connection (see Preachers)
- General Boards, Contact Information, A293  
 General Boards, Representatives on, 7  
 General Minutes, Condensed (see Business of the Annual Conference)  
 Gift Benefit for Clergy, 229  
 Global Ministries, Board of, 158, 179, 208  
 GraceInside, 175
- Handicapping Conditions (see Disabilities, Commission on)  
 Harvest of Hope, (see Society of St. Andrew)  
 Health Plan, 140-142, 225-229  
 Heart Havens, Inc., 16, 109,135, 138-143, 151, 163  
*Heritage* (see Virginia United Methodist Historical Society)  
 Hermitage (see Pinnacle Living)  
 Higher Education Ministries, Board of, 10, 55, 179, 208  
 Historical Society (see Virginia United Methodist Historical Society)  
 Historical Statement, 260  
 Home Corporation (see Retired Clergy Housing Corp.)  
 Home Missionaries (see Appointments)  
 Homes (see Pinnacle Living)

XIX. INDEX

- Honorary Members of Conference, 4  
Hospital and Medical Care (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)  
Housing Development (see Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Corp.)  
Initiatives of Hope, 158  
Insurance (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)  
Investigation, Committee on, 210  
Investment Policy, 223
- Journal of Proceedings (see Daily Proceedings)
- Laity, Board of, 10, 55, 170, 208  
Laity, Directories of, 20, 400  
Laity, Executive Session, 41  
Lay Leaders, 6, 55, 170  
Leadership Discovery and Development Team, Conference (see Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team)  
Leave of Absence (see Preachers)  
License Studies Complete (see Preachers)  
Local Pastors (see Preachers)  
Located (see Preachers)
- Membership of Conference, 200  
Memoirs, 230  
Memoirs, Committee on, 8  
Memorial Service (A Service of Remembrance), 48  
Merged, Local Churches, 58  
Methodist Center, back cover  
Minimum Standards for Parsonages, 220  
Minimum Salary, 46, 56, 218  
Ministerial Support Services (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)  
Ministers (see Preachers)  
Ministers' Supplemental Benefits (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)  
Ministry, Board of Diaconal, (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)  
Ministry, Board of Ordained, (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)  
Ministry, Directory of, 320  
Minority, Ethnic, Commission on, (see Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy)  
Minutes, Committee on, 8, 210  
Minutes, Condensed General (see Business of the Annual Conference)  
Minutes (see Daily Proceedings)  
Mission Encounter, 158  
Missional Ministries Board, 10, 55, 1158,179,208  
Mission Personnel, Conference Committee on, 158  
Missionaries, 407  
Moving Expenses, 120, 153, 217  
Moving, Policy, 217  
Mozambique, Mission with, 152, 159 (see Finance and Administration)
- Native American Ministries, 56, 105, 152, 159, 176  
New Church Starts, 57  
Next Generation Ministries (see Youth)  
Nonprofit Housing (see Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Company, LLC.)  
Nominations, 178, 202  
Northern Virginia Hermitage (see Pinnacle Living)  
Numbering of Conference Sessions, 260
- Offerings, Special, 154  
Officials, Conference, 4  
Office Building, cover  
Officers, Boards, etc., 8  
Officers of the Conference, 4  
Old Brunswick Circuit Foundation, 11, 190  
Old Stone Church Foundation, 11, 190  
Ordained Ministry, Board of, 14, 55, 180-181, 210  
Ordained Ministry, District Committee on, 6  
Ordering of Ministry, Service of, 50  
Organized, Local Churches, 57
- Parsonage Standards, Minimum, 220  
Pastoral Records, 265
- PAUMCS, 189, 210  
Pell Foundation, Inc., 16 ( see Finance and Administration)  
Pensions (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)  
Pinnacle Living, 16, 105, 160-161  
Plan of Organization and Standing Rules, Committee on (See Rules Committee)  
Plenary Sessions, of Annual Conference, 41  
Policies, Standing and Procedures, 200  
Policy at the Time of Change of Pastors, 222  
Preachers (see Appointments):  
    Affiliate, 71  
    Appointed to Attend School, 92  
    Appointed Beyond Local Church, 85, 92  
    Appointed in Other Conferences, 70  
    Appointments, 94-104  
    Associate Members, 36, 56, 72, 84-85  
    Candidates, 61-63  
    Certified in Specialized Ministry, 86-88  
    Changes Since Last Session, 90  
    Chronological Roll, 28  
    Courtesy to Other Conferences, 75  
    Deacons in Full Connection, 38,74, 78, 80, 85  
    Deceased, 77-78, 255  
    Diaconal Ministers, 88  
    Directory of, 243  
    Discontinued, 62, 70, 75  
    Elders, 72, 78, 80-81, 85  
    Executive Session, 41  
    Extension Ministries, 85, 91-92  
    Full Connection, 74  
    Health Plans, 141, 225  
    Honorable Location, 76  
    Interim, 76, 90  
    Leave of Absence, 79, 85, 88  
    Less than Full-time, 89  
    Local Pastors, 38-40, 56, 63-70, 78, 84-85  
    Medical Leave, 79-80, 85  
    Memoirs, 230  
    Number of, 85  
    Orders Recognized, 73  
    Other Denominations, Approved for Appointment, 70  
    Pastoral Records, 265  
    Probationary Members, 94,230, 265  
    Provisional Members, 28, 37, 70, 72, 77, 84  
    Readmitted, 75  
    Received from Other Christian Denominations, 75  
    Reinstated, 70  
    Relocation, 120  
    Retired, 20, 28, 78, 80-85, 88  
    Rolls, 20  
    Sabbatical Leave, 79, 85  
    Service Years, 28-40  
    Suspended, 77  
    Termination of Conference Relationship, 77  
    Transferred, 73, 75  
Preachers' Relief Society, 56, 187, 210  
Probationary Members (see Preachers)  
Proceedings, Daily, 41  
Program Proposals (See Connectional Ministries)  
Property Transfers (see Trustees)  
Purpose of the Annual Conference, 200
- Randolph-Macon Academy, 17, 184  
Randolph-Macon College, 17, 180, 184  
Randolph College, 17, 180, 183  
Readmitted (see Preachers)  
Regional Boards (see Pinnacle Living)  
Remembrance, Service of, 45  
Reports of Boards and Committees (also see specific agency), 135  
Representatives on General Boards, 7  
Resolutions, Committee on, 8, 49, 193-199  
Resolutions (see also Section V), 49, 193-199  
Retired Bishops, 4  
Retired Clergy Housing Corp. of the Virginia Conference, 14, 188  
Retirement (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)  
Roll, Chronological, 28  
Rolls of Conference Members, 20  
Rules Committee, 15, 133-134, 170, 211

Rules, Standing, 200  
 Rules of Order and Parliamentary Procedure, 212  
 Sabbatical Leave (see Preachers)  
 Salaries:  
     District Superintendents (see Finance and Administration)  
     Minimum, 46, 53, 207  
     Pastors' (see Statistical Tables)  
 Schools (see Educational Institutions)  
 Secretaries, Conference, 4, 42, 54  
 Sessions of the Virginia Conference, 260  
 Shenandoah University, 18, 185  
 Site Selection, Committee on, 15, 138, 201, 211  
 Society of St. Andrew, 16, 175, 180  
 Special Appointments (see Preachers)  
 Staff, Connectional Ministries, back cover  
 Standing Rules, 135, 200  
 Statistical Tables, A1  
 Statistician, 4, 54, 56, A1 (see Finance and Administration)  
 Status and Role of Women, Commission on, 15, 43, 52, 55, 174, 180, 211  
  
 Task Forces, 211  
 Tellers, 8, 203, 206  
 Treasurer, Conference, 4, 48, 51, 54, A1  
 Trustees, Conference (see under specific agency) 15, 55, 180, 182, 211  
  
 United Methodist Center, Virginia, back cover  
 United Methodist Campus Ministries (see Campus Ministry, Division of)  
 UMCOR, 171 (see Finance and Administration)  
 UMFS (United Methodist Family Services of Virginia), 17, 161-162  
 United Methodist Foundation of the Virginia Conference Inc., 13, 56, 180, 191  
 United Methodist Home in Roanoke (see Pinnacle Living)  
 United Methodist Men, 15, 56, 171  
 United Methodist Women, 15, 56, 172  
  
*Virginia Advocate* (see Communications)  
 Virginia Council of Churches, 16, 176  
 Virginia United Methodist Children's Home (see UMFS)  
 Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc. (see Communications)  
 Virginia United Methodist Conference Credit Union, Inc., (see Credit Union)  
 Virginia United Methodist Historical Society, 11, 55, 79, 189-191, 210  
 Virginia United Methodist Homes, Inc. (see Pinnacle Living)  
 Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Company, LLC., 16, 162, 192  
 Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., and Related Benefits, 14, 55, 140, 225  
 Virginia Wesleyan College, 18, 180, 186  
 Voices of Youth, 158  
 Volunteers in Mission, 158  
 Voting Rights, 205  
  
 Wellness Ministries, 140  
 Wesley Foundations, 19, 153, 164  
 Widows/Widowers of Ministers, Directory of, 404  
 William Watters Foundation, 11, 191  
 World Service and Conference Benevolences (see Finance and Administration)  
  
 Young Adult Council, 9, 56, 156  
 Youth, 9, 156, 200, 208  
 Youth Council, 9, 56  
 Youth Service Fund, 52

## CONFERENCE-RELATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

### HOMES

Retired Clergy Housing Corp.	Manager, Pinnacle Living 5101 Cox Road, Suite 225, Glen Allen, VA 23060 804/474-8700; FAX 804/474-8723
UMFS (United Methodist Family Services)	Greg Peters, Executive Director
Richmond Office	3900 W. Broad St., Richmond, VA 23230 804/353-4461; FAX 804/355-2334; email richmond@umfs.org
Farmville Office	212 High St., Farmville, VA 23901 434/391-9076; FAX 434/391-9077; email farmville@umfs.org
Fredericksburg Office	305 Charlotte St., Fredericksburg, VA 22401 540/898-1773; FAX 540/898-5523; email fredericksburg@umfs.org
Harrisonburg Office	205 South Main St., Harrisonburg, VA 22801 540/564-0046; FAX 540/438-8467
Leland House	13525 Leland Rd., Centreville, VA 20120 703/222-3558; FAX 703/803-7130; email leland@umfs.org
Lynchburg Office	2420 Memorial Ave., Lynchburg, VA 24502 434/942-2604; FAX 434-846-3535; email lynchburg@umfs.org
Northern Virginia Office	6335 Little River Tnpk., Alexandria, VA 22312 703/941-9008; FAX 703/750-0621; email nova@umfs.org
South Central Office	LaCrosse Conference Ctr., Room 8, 100 N. Carter St., LaCrosse, VA 23950 434/757-1065; FAX 434/757-1063; e-mail lacrosse@umfs.org
Tidewater Office	815 Baker Rd., Suite 201, Virginia Beach, VA 23462 757/490-9791; FAX 757/490-8324; email tidewater@umfs.org
Pinnacle Living, Inc.	Christopher P. Henderson, President/CEO, email chenderson@pinnacleliving.org 5101 Cox Road, Suite 225, Glen Allen, VA 23060 804/474-8700; or 1-888-673-1031; FAX 804/474-8723
Chief Financial Officer	Kevin L. Salminen, email ksalminen@pinnacleliving.org 5101 Cox Road, Suite 225, Glen Allen, VA 23060 804/474-8700; or 1-888-673-1031; FAX 804/474-8723
Hermitage Eastern Shore	David Wildgen, Interim Administrator 23610 North St., Onancock, VA 23417 757/789-7500; FAX 757/789-7521; email: dwildgen@pinnacleliving.org
Hermitage Northern Virginia	E. Lynn Watkins, Executive Director 5000 Fairbanks Ave., Alexandria, VA 22311 703/797-3810; FAX 703/820-1816; email: lwatkins@pinnacleliving.org
Hermitage Richmond	Gale A. Knox, Executive Director 1600 Westwood Ave., Richmond, VA 23227 804/474-1810; FAX 804/358-0854; email: gknox@pinnacleliving.org
Lydia H. Roper Home, Norfolk	Beverly Bobo, Administrator 127 E. 40th St., Norfolk, VA 23504 757/622-6979; FAX 757/625-7205; email: bbobo@pinnacleliving.org
Hermitage in Roanoke	Michael W. Kearney, Executive Director 1009 Old Country Club Rd. NW, Roanoke, VA 24017 540/767-6800; FAX 540/767-6830; email: mkearney@pinnacleliving.org
Cedarfield	Michael Shaw Executive Director 2300 Cedarfield Parkway, Richmond, VA 23233 804/474-8800; FAX 804/968-5541 email: mshaw@pinnacleliving.org
WindsorMeade Williamsburg	Marilyn M. Gray, Executive Director 3900 Windsor Hall Dr., Williamsburg, VA 23188 757/941-3600; FAX 757/941-3611; email: mgray@pinnacleliving.org

**SCHOOLS**

Association of Educational Institutions	Rev. John B. Peters 10330 Staples Mill Rd., Glen Allen, VA 23056 804/521-1146; email: JohnPeters@vaumc.org
Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ.	1531 Dickey Dr., Atlanta, GA 30322-1003 404/727-6322
The Divinity School, Duke University	407 Chapel Dr., Durham, NC 27708-0968 919/660-3400
Ferrum College	Dr. Joseph C. Spooner, President; Rev. Jan Nicholson Angle, Chaplain 215 Ferrum Mountain Rd., Ferrum, VA 24088 540/365-4202
Gammon Theological Seminary	653 Beckwith St. SW, Atlanta, GA 30314 404/581-0302
Randolph-Macon Academy	Maj. General David Wesley (USAF Ret.), President; Rev. Josh Orndorf, Chaplain 200 West 3rd St., Front Royal, VA 22630-2692 540/636-5201 or 1-800/272-1172
Randolph-Macon College	Dr. Robert R. Lindgren, President; Rev. Kendra Grimes, Chaplain Ashland, VA 23005 804/752-7213 Library: 804/752-4718
Randolph College	Dr. Bradley Bateman, President; Rev. Jennifer Vestal Moore, Chaplain Lynchburg, VA 24503 804/947-8140
Samuel D. Proctor School of Theology at Virginia Union University	Dr. John Kinney, Dean 1500 North Lombardy St., Richmond, VA 23220-1711 804/257-5715
Shenandoah University	Dr. Tracy Fitzsimmons, President; Rev. Dr. Justin Allen, Dean of Spiritual Life 1460 University Dr., Winchester, VA 22601-5195 540/665-4505
Union Presbyterian Seminary	Dr. Brian Blount, President 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227 804/355-0671
Virginia Wesleyan College	Dr. Scott D. Miller, President; Rev. Greg West, Chaplain Wesleyan Dr., Norfolk, VA 23502 757/455-3215
Wesley Theological Seminary	Dr. David McAllister-Wilson, President 4500 Massachusetts Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20016 202/885-8600

**CAMPUS MINISTRIES AND WESLEY FOUNDATIONS**

Virginia Conference office	P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058 804/521-1100, ext. 136; email: PauloLopes@vaumc.org
Virginia Tech	Rev. Bret-Ashton Gresham, Campus Minister P.O. Box 458, Blacksburg, VA 24063 540/552-2827; FAX 540/552-7965; email: wesfound@vt.edu
University of Virginia	Rev. Deborah Lewis, Campus Minister 1908 Lewis Mountain Rd., Charlottesville, VA 22903 434/977-6500; FAX 434/977-6500; email: deborah@wesleyuva.org
Christopher Newport	Rev. Forrest Teague, Campus Minister 50 Shoe Lane, Newport News, VA 23606 757/595-7604; FAX 757/594-7639 email: ForrestTeague@vaumc.org
Community College Ministries (Roanoke)	Rev. Stephen Darr, Director 209 Otey St., Blacksburg, VA 24060-7426 540/953-3904; FAX 540/953-0300; email: sdarr@compuserve.com
Longwood College/Hampden Sydney	Rev. Richard Meiser, Director 204 High St., Farmville, VA 23901 434/392-8089; email: farmvillewesley@earthlink.net
James Madison University (RISE)	Rev. Amanda Garber, Campus Minister 690 S. Mason St., Harrisonburg, VA 22801 540/434-3490; email: AmandaGarber@vaumc.org

## XIX. INDEX

Old Dominion University (IGNITE)	Rev. Brandon Robbins, Campus Minister 1338 W. 49th St., Norfolk, VA 23508 757/440-1424; FAX 757/440-5242; email: BrandonRobbins@vaumc.org
United College Ministries in Northern Virginia	Rev. Drew Ensz, Campus Minister 8410 Little River Turnpike Annandale, VA 22003 703/426-1939; email UCMNV@aol.com or DrewEnsz@vaumc.org
Norfolk State University	Rev. Joy Carrington, Campus Minister P.O. Box 2081, Norfolk, VA 23501 757/533-9578; email: njoynmin@aol.com
College of William & Mary	Rev. Max Blalock, Campus Minister 526 Jamestown Rd., Williamsburg, VA 23185 757/229-6832; FAX 757/229-1079; email dmhind@wm.edu
Virginia State University (FLOW)	Rev. Delano Douglas, Campus Minister P.O. Box 9200, Petersburg, VA 23806 804/524-5214; FAX 804/524-5214 email: DelanoDouglas@vaumc.org
Mary Washington College	Rev. Shannon Waite, Director 1213 Dandridge St., Fredericksburg, VA 22401; 540/373-9255 email: swaite2@gmail.com
Virginia Commonwealth University	Rev. Katie B. Gooch, Pace Center Director 700 W. Franklin St., Richmond, VA 23220; 804/643-5229 email: KatieGooch@vaumc.org

### CAMPS AND CONFERENCE CENTERS

Virginia Conference office	P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058 804/521-1100, ext. 136; email PauloLopes@vaumc.org
Camp Alta Mons	2842 Crockett Springs Rd., Shawsville, VA 24162 540/268-2409
Highroad Camp & Conference Center	Rick Dawson, Director 21164 Steptoe Hill Road, Middleburg, VA 20117 Office 540/687-6262; FAX 540/687-6959; email rick@camphighroad.org
Camp Overlook	3014 Camp Overlook Ln., Keezletown, VA 22832 540/269-2267
Ocohanock-on-the-Bay	9403 Camp Ln., P.O. Box 440, Belle Haven, VA 23306 757/442-7836
Westview on the James	1231 West View Rd., Goochland, VA 23063 804/457-4210

### PUBLICATIONS

<i>Virginia United Methodist Advocate</i>	Madeline Pillow, Editor P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058 804/521-1113; 1-800-768-6040, Ext. 113 e-mail Advocate@vaumc.org or NeillCaldwell@vaumc.org
<i>Interpreter</i>	P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202-0320 615/742-5449
<i>New World Outlook</i>	475 Riverside Dr., Room 1476 New York, NY 10115 212/870-3765
<i>The Upper Room</i>	1908 Grand Ave. P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202 615/340-7000



## OTHER AGENCIES

Address Line (Church & Clergy Addresses)	1-800-874-3211
American Bible Society	1865 Broadway, New York, NY 10023 212/408-1200 Cokesbury www.cokesbury.com; 1-800-672-1789 nationwide
Discipleship Resources	1-800-685-4370
EcuFilm	1-800-251-4091
Community Resource Consultants:	Brian Koontz, Richmond/Petersburg Area bkoontz@cokesbury.com; 804/839-7105  Susan Simmons, Roanoke Area ssimmons@cokesbury.com; 540/989-2037  Denise Karau, Washington, DC, Area dkarau@cokesbury.com; 202/200-8137
GraceInside	Rev. J. Randy Myers, Executive Director 2317 Westwood Ave., Room 103-A, Richmond, VA 23230 804/358-7650; FAX 804/358-7020
Heart Havens	Jennifer Boyden-Barrett, CEO 812 Moorefield Park Dr., Suite 301, Richmond, VA 23236 804/237-6097, ext. 216; toll-free 1-877-442-8368; FAX 804-237-6098
Henry Fork Service Center	Lisa Nichols, Director P.O. Box 888, Rocky Mount, VA 24151 540/483-2819
InfoServ (United Methodist Information)	1-800-251-8140
Industrial & Commercial Ministries	75 N. Mason St. Suite 204, Harrisonburg, VA 22802-4147 540/432-1919 or 1-800-659-1928; email: ICMmin@aol.com
Ministerial Family Counseling Program	VIPCare 2000 Breomo Rd., Suite #105 Richmond, VA 23226 804/282-8332
Red Bird Mission	HC 69, Box 700, Beverly, KY 40913 606/598-3155
Southeastern Jurisdiction	P.O. Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 828/452-2881
Society of St. Andrew	Mike Waldmann, Executive Director 3383 Sweet Hollow Rd., Big Island, VA 24526 1-800-333-4597; FAX 804/299-5949
United Methodist UMCOR Hotline	1-800-841-1235
Virginia Institute of Pastoral Care (VIPCare)	2000 Breomo Rd., Suite #105, Richmond, VA 23226 804/282-8332
Virginia Council of Churches	Rev. Jon Barton, General Minister 1214 W. Graham Rd., Suite #3, Richmond, VA 23220 804/321-3300
Virginia United Methodist Credit Union, Inc.	Jim Eads, Executive Director P.O. Box 9798, Richmond, VA 23228 10330 Staples Mill Rd., Glen Allen, VA 23060 1-866-657-0004; 804/672-0200; FAX 804/672-0444 Audio Response Center 1-877-213-3013; local 804/213-3013
Virginia United Methodist Foundation	Dave Thompson, President P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen VA 23058 10330 Staples Mill Rd., Glen Allen, VA 23060 1-800-768-6040; 804/521-1121 FAX 804/521-1174
Volunteer Emergency Families for Children	P.O. Box 35074, Richmond, VA 23235-0074 804/379-7767; FAX 804/379-7933 1-800-756-6167; email: centraloffice@vefc.org
World Methodist Council	P.O. Box 518, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 828/456-9432; FAX 828/456-9433

## GENERAL AGENCIES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

General Commission on Archives and History	Rev. Robert J. Williams, General Secretary P.O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940 973/408-3189 email: gcah@gcah.org
General Commission on Communication	Rev. Larry Hollon, General Secretary P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202 615/742-5400 email: umcom@umcom.org
General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	Rev. Dr. Stephen J. Sidorak Jr., General Secretary 475 Riverside Drive, Room 1300, New York, NY 10115 1-800-653-8936 (toll free); 212/749-3553 email: info@gccuic-umc.org
United Methodist Publishing House	Neil M. Alexander, President/Publisher P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202-0801 615/749-6000 email: communications@umph.com
General Commission on Religion and Race	Erin Hawkins, General Secretary 100 Maryland Avenue, NE, Ste. 400, Washington, DC 20002 202/547-2271 email: news@gcorr.org
General Council on Finance and Administration	Moses Kumar, General Secretary P.O. Box 340029, Nashville, TN 37203-0029 1-866-367-4232 (toll free); 615/329-3393 email: gcfa@gcfa.org
General Board of Higher Education and Ministry	Kim Cape, General Secretary P.O. Box 340007, Nashville, TN 37203-0007 615/340-7400
General Board of Discipleship	Rev. Dr. Timothy L. Bias, General Secretary P.O. Box 340003, Nashville, TN 37203-0003 1-877-899-2780 (toll free);
General Commission on United Methodist Men	Gilbert C. (Gil) Hanke, General Secretary P.O. Box 340006, Nashville, TN 37203-0006 615/340-7145 email: gcumm@gcumm.org
General Board of Global Ministries	Thomas Kemper, General Secretary 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10115 1-800-862-4246 email: info@gbgm-umc.org
General Board of Pension and Health Benefits	Barbara Boige grain, General Secretary 1901 Chestnut Avenue, Glenview, IL 60025-1604 1-800-851-2201; 847/869-4550
General Board of Church and Society	Rev. Dr. Susan Henry Crowe, General Secretary 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, DC 20002 202-488-5600 email: gbcs@umc-gbcs.org
General Commission on Status and Role of Women	Dawn Higgins Ware, General Secretary 77 W. Washington, Suite 1009, Chicago, IL 60602 1-800-523-8390 (toll free); 312/346-4900 email: gcsrw@gcsrw.org

## XX. APPENDIX

## GLOSSARY OF ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS

A	Alexandria District	EMS	Every Man's Shares; perhaps also, Eastern Mennonite University (EMU) Seminary
AC	Annual Conference	Enn	Year ordained Elder (of the Virginia Conference)
ACA	Affordable Care Act (federal law)	EP	Minister Recognized from another denomination serving UM probation
Ad	Ashland District (prior to 2011)	EPRO	Expected Post-Retirement Obligation
AEI	Association of Educational Institutions	ER	Elizabeth River District
AF	Affiliate Member of Conference	ES	Eastern Short District (also, E)
AM	Associate Member of Conference	ESL	English as a Second Language
AMnn	Year received as Associate Member (of Virginia Conference)	EVC	Equipping Vital Congregations
APRO	Accumulated Post-Retirement Obligation	F	Farmville District
Ar	Arlington District	FAX	Facsimile
ARMS	Association of Retired Ministers and Spouses, Widows and Widowers	FD	Deacon in Full Connection of Conference
BHEM	Conference Board of Higher Education	Fd	Fredericksburg District
BOD	United Methodist Book of Discipline	FE	Elder in Full Connection (of Virginia Conference)
BOM	Board of Ordained Ministry of Virginia Conference	FL	Full-time Local Pastor (of Virginia Conference)
B-W	Baltimore-Washington Conference (of the denom.)	Fnn	Year received into Full Connection (of Virginia Conference)
C	Charlottesville District	FTE	Full-Time Employee
C:	Cell phone	GBCS	General Board of Church and Society
Cabinet	Bishop's advisory group of all district superintendents	GBGM	General Board of Global Missions
CAC	Conference Average Compensation	GBHE	General Board of Higher Education
CAS	Conference Average Salary	GBOD	General Board of Discipleship
CASA	Care Assurance System for the Aging and Homebound	GBOPHB	General Board of Pension & Health Benefits
CBFP	Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan	GBPHB	General Board of Pension & Health Benefits
CCC	Campus Christian Community (ecumenical)	GCAH	General Commission on Archives and History
CCE	Center for Clergy Excellence	GCAFA	General Conference on Finance and Administration
CCM	Community College Ministries	GCCR	General Commission on Religion and Race
CCMP	(Conference) Committee on Mission Personnel	GCUMM	General Commission of United Methodist Men
CDT	Church Development Team	H	Harrisonburg District
CEF	Church Extension and Development Fund	H:	Home Telephone
CEMCA	Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy	HL	Honorable Location (also, Hon Loc)
CFA	Council on Finance and Administration of	HLR	Honorable Location Retired
CHAD	Community Health and Agricultural Development	HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
CHP	Clergy Health Plan; Conference Health Plan	Hon Loc	Honorable Location (also, HL)
CLC	Camp Loud and Clear	HRCC	Hampton Roads Convention Center
CLDT	Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team	ICM	Industrial & Commercial Ministries (chaplains)
CNU	Christopher Newport University	In Sch	In School
COD	Commission on Disabilities	Inc.	Increase
Conf.	Conference	IOH	Initiatives of Hope (e.g., Mozambique, Brazil, Cambodia)
Co-Opted	Not appointed but regularly attending member of a conference committee	JMU	James Madison University
COS	Course of Study (for local pastors)	JR	James River District
COSROW	Commission on the Status and Role of Women	L	Lynchburg District
CP	Certified Professional	LARCUM	Lutherans, Anglicans, Roman Catholics, and United Methodists
CPI	Consumer Price Index	LM	Certified Lay Minister (assigned by district superintendent)
CPP	Comprehensive Pension Plan (of the denomination); Comprehensive Protection Plan	Lv Abs	Leave of Absence
CRC	Community Resource Center	M.Div.	Master of Divinity
CRSP-DB	Clergy Retirement Security Program – Defined Benefit (of the denom.)	Med Lv	(Clergy) Medical Leave
CRSP-DC	Clergy Retirement Security Program – Defined Contribution (of the denom.)	MIT	Mission Interpretation Team
CRY	Community Revitalization by Youth	MOD	Minister, of another denomination, serving an Ecumenical Parish
CUIC	Christian Unity and Inter-Religious Concerns	MPP	Ministerial Pension Plan (of the denomination)
D	Danville District	MWC	Mary Washington College
D.D.	Doctor of Divinity	N	Norfolk District (prior to 2011)
DAC	Denominational Average Compensation	NAHO	National Anti-Hunger Organizations)
DBSM	Defined Benefit Service Money	NC/VA	North Carolina-Virginia Conference (Central Jurisdiction)
Dec.	Decrease	NOVA	Northern Virginia
DM	Diaconal Minister of Conference	NSU	Norfolk State University
Dnn	Year received as Probationary Deacon (of the Virginia Conference)	O:	Office phone
DOC	Virginia Department of Corrections	OA	Associate Member, other Annual conference
DR	Retired Diaconal Minister of Conference	OAC	Older Adult Council (of Virginia Conference)
DS	District Superintendent (formerly, Presiding Elder)	OBCF	Old Brunswick Circuit Foundation
E	Eastern Short District (also, ES)	OD	Deacon Member, other Annual conference or Other denomination
EFT	Electronic Funds Transfer	ODU	Old Dominion University
E-M	Electronic Mail (E-Mail)	OE	Elder Member of other annual conference or Methodist denomination
		OF	Full Member, other denomination
		OOP	Out of Pocket (expenses)

## XX. APPENDIX

OP	Provisional Member, On Loan	UMVIM	United Methodist Volunteers in Mission
OR	Retired FE, Other Conference	UMW	United Methodist Women
PAUMCS	Professional Association of United Methodist Church Secretaries	UMYF	United Methodist Youth Fellowship
PC	Preacher-in-Charge (now, Senior Pastor)	UPS	Union Presbyterian Seminary (Richmond)
Pct	Per cent	UVA	University of Virginia (Charlottesville)
PD	Provisional Deacon of Conference	VA-E	Evangelical United Brethren or United Brethren until 1970
PE	Provisional Elder of Conference; formerly, Presiding Elder (now District Superintendent)	VA-M	Virginia Methodist 1939-1970
PL	Part-time Local Pastor of Conference	VA-S	Virginia Methodist before 1939
PM	Probationary Member of Conference, '92 Disc.	VAUMC	Virginia United Methodist Conference
Pn	Peninsula District (prior to 2011)	VAUMF	Virginia United Methodist Foundation
Pnn	Year received as Probationary Member (of Virginia Conference)	VCC	Virginia Council of Churches
POS	Point of Service	VCCW	Virginia Correctional Center for Women
PPO	Preferred Provider Organization	VCHS	Virginia Conference Historical Society
Pr	Portsmouth District (prior to 2011)	VCU	Virginia Commonwealth University
PRM	Post-Retirement Medical (Benefit Program)	VCWM	Virginia Conference Wellness Ministries
PSR	Past Service Rate (pensions)	VLP	Voluntary Life Plan (insurance)
Pt	Petersburg District (prior to 2011)	VOAD	Voluntary Organizations Active in Disaster (of Virginia)
RA	Retired Associate Member of Conference	VOY	Voices of Youth
RAF	Retired Affiliate Member of Conference	VSU	Virginia State University
RB	Retired Bishop of the denomination	VT	Virginia Tech
RC	Randolph College	VTP	Voluntary Transition Program
RCHC	Retired Clergy Housing Corp.	VUMAC	Virginia United Methodist Assembly Center (Blackstone)
RD	Retired Deacon of Conference	VUMCU	Virginia United Methodist Credit Union
Rd	Richmond District	VUMH	Virginia United Methodist Homes, Inc.
RE	Retired Elder of Conference	VUMP	Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.
Readmit	Readmitted (to Virginia Conference)	VUMPI	Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.
Ret	Retired	VWC	Virginia Wesleyan College
RHP	Retiree Health Plan	W	Winchester District
RL	Retired Local Pastor of Conference	W&M	William and Mary, The College of (Williamsburg)
RM	Retired Full Member	WASH	Washington Conference (Central Jurisdiction)
R-MA	Randolph-Macon Academy (also, RMA)	WATTS	Winchester Area Temporary Thermal Shelter
R-MC	Randolph-Macon College (Ashland, also RMC)	Wesley	Wesley Theological Seminary (Washington, D.C.)
Rn	Roanoke District	WSCS	Women's Society of Christian Service (now, UMW)
ROF	Retired, Other Denomination	WTC	Wesley Theological Seminary (D.C.)
ROM	Retired, Other Methodist	WVWC	West Virginia Wesleyan College
Rp	Rappahannock District (prior to 2011)	Yr	Year
RP	Retired Probationary/Provisional Member of Conference	YR	York District
S	Staunton District	Yrs	Years
S/PPRC	Staff/Pastor-[Pastor/Staff-] Parish Relations Committee (local church)		
Sab	Sabbatical Leave		
SC	Service Cost		
SCLT	Small Church Leadership Team		
SCM	United Methodist School of Christian Mission		
SDP	Supplemental Disability Plan		
SEJ	Southeastern Jurisdiction		
SEJAOA	Southeastern Jurisdiction Association for Older Adults		
SLC	Student Leadership Council		
SLP	Supplemental Life Plan (insurance)		
SoSA	Society of St. Andrew		
SP	Student Local Pastor		
SU	Shenandoah University (Winchester)		
SW	Southwest		
SWS	Society for Wesley Studies		
SY	Lay Supply (assigned by district superintendent)		
TBD	To Be Determined		
TBS	To Be Supplied		
TOPS	Teens Opposing Poverty, Inc.		
UCM	United Campus Ministries (ecumenical)		
UM Center	Virginia United Methodist Center in Glen Allen		
UMAC	United Methodist Association of Communicators, Inc.		
UMC	(The) United Methodist Church		
UMCOM	United Methodist Communications		
UMCOR	United Methodist Commission on Relief		
UMFS	United Methodist Family Services		
UMM	United Methodist Men		
UMPIP	United Methodist Personal Investment Plan		